

2 2894
12-A

THE
HISTORY AND GENEALOGIES
OF
ANCIENT WINDSOR,
CONNECTICUT;
INCLUDING
EAST WINDSOR, SOUTH WINDSOR, BLOOMFIELD
WINDSOR LOCKS, AND ELLINGTON.

1635-1891.

BY HENRY R. STILES, A. M., M. D.

"A painful work it is, and more than difficult, wherein what toyle hath been taken, as no man thinketh, so no man believeth, but he that hath made the trial."—*Anthony à Wood, 1635-1695.*

VOL. II. GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES.

HARTFORD, CONN.
PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY.
1892.

ok

COPYRIGHT
MAY 16 1893
CITY OF WASHINGTON

5933

Copy 2

Copyright, 1893,
By HENRY R. STILES, M.D.

ILLUSTRATIONS—VOL. II.

	Page
	Frontispiece
1. Portrait of U. S. Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth,	48
2. Portrait of Frederick J. Bancroft, M.D.,	76
3. The Bissell Family Arms,	82
4. Portrait of Rt. Rev. Bishop W. H. A. Bissell,	97
5. Portrait of Edward Bissell,	177
6. The Drake Family Arms,	186
7. Portrait of Col. Albert W. Drake,	223
8. Portrait of Gov. William W. Ellsworth,	229
9. Portrait of Judge Henry Martyn Shepard,	233
10. Portrait of James William Ellsworth,	241
11. The Eno Shaving-Bowl, 1663,	253
12. Portrait of Hon. Giles F. Filley,	260
13. Portrait of Marcus Lyon Fiske, M.D.,	267
14. Portrait of Rev. Roland Dwight Grant,	287
15. Portrait of Frank Grant,	278
16. View of the Levi Hayden House, Windsor,	281
17. Portrait of Nathaniel Hayden,	401
18. Portrait of Henry Thomas Hooker,	418
19. Portrait of Oliver Mather Hyde,	425
20. Portrait of Edward King,	437
21. Portrait of Charles A. Kingsbury, M.D., D.D.S.,	443
22. Portrait of James C. Loomis,	473
23. The Mason Family Arms,	482
24. The Mather Family Arms,	490
25. Portrait of Gen. Frederic Ellsworth Mather,	491
26. View of the Old Mather Homestead, Windsor,	494
27. Portrait of Rev. Oliver Wolcott Mather,	513
28. Portrait of Horace E. Mather,	520
29. The Mills Family Arms,	536
30. Portrait of William W. Munsell,	539
31. Portrait of Gen. Roger Newberry,	531
32. Portrait of Walter Loomis Newberry,	560
33. Portrait of Prof. John Strong Newberry,	583
34. Portrait of Gen. Walter Cass Newberry,	591
35. Portrait of Dr. Launcelot Phelps,	603
36. Portrait of Judge James Phelps,	612
37. Portrait of Isaac Newton Phelps,	634
38. Portrait of Anson Greene Phelps,	682
39. Portrait of Gen. Ferdinand P. Earle,	686
40. Portrait of Dr. Elijah Fitch Reed,	687
41. Portrait of Rev. Julius A. Reed, D.D.,	688
42. Portrait of Sidney W. Rockwell, M.D.,	688
43. Portrait of Rev. Henry A. Rowland, S.T.D.,	688

	PAGE
44. Portrait of Lieut.-Gov. George G. Sill,	684
45. Portrait of Hon. Lewis Sperry,	697
46. The Stiles Family Arms,	700
47. Portraits of Pres. Ezra Stiles of Yale College — at age of 36,	708
48. of date of 1786,	709
49. of date of 1767,	710
50. Portrait of Samuel Stiles,	712
51. The Stoughton Family Arms,	721
52. <i>License</i> of Capt. Thomas Stoughton's Commission - 1699,	729
53. Portrait of Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., S.T.D.,	749
54. Portrait of Horace Wells, M.D.,	786
55. The Wolcott Family Arms,	798
56. Mr. Henry Wolcott's Deed-Chest, 1630,	799
57. Monument of Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott,	800
58. Monument of Simon and Martha Wolcott,	801
59. Monument of Gov. Peter Wolcott,	807
60. Portrait of Hon. Lynde Harrison,	811
61. Portrait of Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D.D.,	821
62. Portrait of Hon. Edward O. Wolcott,	823

ABBREVIATIONS USED.

(In addition to those given in Vol. I, page 15.)

A. H.	Amherst.
A. T. S.	A. T. Servin.
adm.	administrator.
bd.	bound.
D. W. P.	D. Williams Patterson.
E. N. S.	E. N. Shepard.
et	and.
exec.	executor.
gr.	granted.
H. W.	Henry Watson.
J. A. R.	Rev. Julius A. Reed.
L. A. R.	Lester A. Roberts.
M. R. H.	Mary R. Holkins.
M. J. E.	M. Jane Elmore.
Mrs. Stiles.	See No. 17, MS. Authorities, p. 14, Vo.
ret.	returned.
Prob.	Probate.
R. D.	R. Dr. Thomas Robbins' Diary.
yg.	young.

PREFACE TO VOLUME II.

THIS revision of a work, published thirty-four years ago, furnishes a striking illustration of the greatly increased interest felt by the American public in matters pertaining to family history. The original volume, a novice's work, was then (1859), with the exception, perhaps, of Bond's *Watertown (Mass.) Genealogies*, and Cothren's *History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn.*, the most considerable work of the kind, as to scope and size, which had then appeared. At that time, I found but few who sufficiently appreciated the nature and value of my labors to assist in perfecting them. In the preparation of the present edition, I have almost suffered from a plethora of material; and, I think, my printers have had serious apprehensions lest I should expand my work to a third volume! It is, also, a significant fact, that, since the issue of the original History, more than thirty genealogies of original Windsor families (some being works of great extent and value), viz., *Allen, Alford, Barber, Bartlett, Bidwell, Burnham, Chapin, Clapp, Gaylord, Geer, Hall, Hayes, Hayden, Humphrey, Hyde, Loomis, McLean, McKinstry, Mather, Munsell, Nash, Olcott, Porter, Reed, Roberts, Rockwell, Sill, Stiles, Strong, Thrall, Winchell, Wolcott*, have been issued; and that fully as large a number are now in active preparation; and from these, both in print and manuscript, this Revision has received much incidental help. Many of these genealogies, as I have occasion to know, owe their inspiration and acknowledge their indebtedness to the old Windsor History of 1859. So, I am well assured that, if a book ever had "a call" to be re-issued, it has been this one—the result of a positive, direct pressure brought to bear upon me during the past twelve or fifteen years,—in fact, since the old edition began to be scarce.

With the added facilities referred to, and the larger experience acquired by half a lifetime of more or less continuous work in this line of research, I have striven to bring this Revision somewhat nearer to my ideal of what a book of Local History and Family Genealogies should be. It is seldom permitted to a man, in his later years, to review and re-build the work of his earlier days; and this thought has added to my labors on these pages an element of profound gratitude to God, and a deeper sense of responsibility in the work itself.

My sense of obligation to those who have kindly aided me I have thought would be best expressed by giving them credit on the printed page which bears the impress of their help; and by allowing them thus to share with me the responsibility for the statements made. I have, also, been at particular pains to "clinch every nail, as soon as differs."

by giving, as far as possible, the source of record of each statement made, and this with a minuteness which, though to some it may appear unnecessary, will, I am sure, be appreciated by the working genealogist. Knowing that, in the ordinary course of nature, I will soon be beyond the possibility of question and answer as to all these matters whereof I now speak, I desire so to establish the metes and bounds and milestones of my long-traveled path, that they may be easily found by those who may have cause to follow the same trail.

For greater readiness and ease of reference, I have used, in these genealogies, two kinds of type (the *italic* and the **black-faced**) in designating family names: which, I believe, will be a feature duly appreciated by those (especially of weak, or elderly eyes) who consult these pages.

Baptismal records, generally only used by genealogists to approximate *birth-records* where the latter are wanting, seem to me to have a deeper significance than is usually accorded to them. To the Christian they signify the date of the individual's birth into the Family of God. Thus, their sacramental import gives them a value co-ordinate with that of the record of the natural birth. I have, therefore, in this Revision, carefully preserved and recorded all baptismal data which I could find — knowing that, to some, it would be a matter of sincere interest to know that they, and their ancestry, were and are of “the baptized children of God” — and such knowledge, in these days, is not always obtainable.

While I have given full acknowledgment, throughout these pages, to those who have so kindly assisted me, I cannot forget that there were some — “comrades in arms,” I may call them — who have fallen by the way, as we journeyed together, since the printing of this work began. They were ardently interested in the Windsor Revision: the impress of their hands is upon its pages: their words of cheer and advice still ring in my ears: its success was very dear to their hearts. Let us, then, remember them — as we pass to the fruition of our labors — as they who happily have “entered into their rest,” and inscribe to them an

In Memoriam.

Henry Watson, Esq.

Rev. John G. Baird.

Sereno Watson, M.D.

Rev. Julius A. Reed, D.D.

D. Williams Patterson.

“... and words do follow them.”

What I have said, in the Preface to the first Volume, concerning my Associate-Editor, Miss RUTH T. SPERRY, applies with even stronger emphasis to this volume of Genealogies. No author could have a more loyal or indefatigable co-laborer than she has been to me, from title-page to colophon, of this work. The Genealogies of the families "East of the Great River" would never have assumed the importance which they have in this volume, except for her intimate local acquaintance with them.

And now, with a few more strokes of the pen, I am to resign the charge which has been laid upon me for five-and-thirty years of this my mortal pilgrimage — of the Parish of Old Windsor. True, I have twice before essayed to do this, and have found myself "called back," but it can scarcely be again. And, had I been "to holy orders called," and this my parish, in reality a "care of souls," I could hardly have felt a deeper interest in its welfare, a stronger sense of responsibility for its character and position before the world, a more abiding love for all its children, than I do as its historian. To me, its Past is inextricably and strangely merged into its Present: it seems as if I were co-eval with Old Matthew Grant and its other first settlers; and that I had known every man, woman, and child who ever dwelt within its bounds: and as, occasionally, I tread the highways and byways of the towns which once composed *Ancient Windsor*, they are peopled for me with the shadowy — almost tangible — forms of those who have trodden them in the days of old. Conversant with their histories, familiar with the scenes familiar to them, linked to them by a strangely-threaded chain of heredity — what wonder is it, that the compilation of this History and these Genealogies has been to me "a labor of love" (tho' "with what toil" you shall see in the *motto* on title of this volume), and, in itself, a Life apart from that of every-day necessity and labor?

And so, good readers, all — who, seeking these pages for recreation, or, in quest of some ancestral clue, shall happen on these parting words of mine — let me say, in the quaint language of the Oriental blessing which looks down upon me from my library wall,

"May He who is Lord of the East and of the West, from whose Throne hang millions of stars in chains of gold, Watch over thee, Preserve thee from the Evil Eye, and from the poison of malicious tongues, and cause His Face to shine upon thee, FOR EVERMORE!"

Henry R. Stiles. A.M. M.D.

HILL-VIEW, WARREN CO., N. Y.,
Christmas Eve, 1892.

"And my God put into mine heart to gather together the nobles, and the rulers, and the people, that they might be reckoned by genealogy. And I found a register of those which came up first."—*Neh.* vii., 5.

There are two questions continually put to me, and though often they are carelessly asked, and with little regard as to what the response may be, nevertheless I now and here attempt to answer them.

I. How can you be so interested in genealogy?

So far as genealogy is a record of mere names and dates, I am not especially interested in it, except as we all retain a childish pleasure for, and never wholly eliminate from our daily lives, the varied game of hide and seek.

But this study is far more than one of names and dates. No man can be identified until he is properly placed in his local habitation, and has received a parentage that no genealogist can take from him: we must learn what part he played in his day and generation, and what relation he bore to those around him. To do this requires a thorough and minute acquaintance with the history of church and town, with the topography of parish and farm; and adding town to town we have the history of the State, as it could not be gained in any other way. Such study is often wearisome to mind and body; but, mingled with the irksome labor are long drives through green fields and past quiet homes, and pleasant memories of those whom we meet as strangers and leave as friends.

II. Of what use is it?

Briefly stated, genealogy is identification, and every man must be identified ere even his government can require of him taxes, military duty, or a day of service on the jury. Before he, in turn, can vote, he must declare his age, and to learn when a man was born is the main puzzle a genealogist has to solve.

Insurance companies, the pension bureau, and the census follow on in the same line, and added to these are the memorial catalogues of schools, colleges, and all the various professions, occupations, and pursuits.

By genealogy family feeling is increased in warmth and extent, and when our hearts are well stored with kinship lore we find that they must welcome — with varied emotions, it is true — a wide circle of cousins, and cousins, and half-cousins. Interest in the history of church and state grows when we know what positions our forefathers held there and what works they wrought there. And historical facts will not escape us if they can be forced to minister to family pride.

Nor is this minute knowledge of family and town affairs insignificant if we accept these words from Dr. Bancroft: "He that will understand the political character of New England must study the political character of its towns, its schools, and its militia." And another adds,

"No satisfactory constitutional or political history of the United States can appear until the constitutional and political development of the various national subdivisions has been exhaustively studied. . . . Thus the fundamental character of the local historian's labor becomes apparent, for the evolution of our States is the story of the assimilation of localities." *

Genealogy fosters the love of Americans for America, and strengthens the bond of brotherhood between those whose common heritage is our lands and our laws. How great the need already is that some stand be made against the greed and the vice that Europe casts out upon us, the statesman, the statistician, and the police-court judge can tell.

That history repeats itself is an axiom, and that to know the past is to acquire power to control the present and to guide the future, a self-evident truth. To these let us add a deeper trust in each other, as from the pages of Genealogy we are now able to "call to remembrance the unfeigned faith . . . which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice, and I am persuaded that in thee, also." †

We regret that some will seek their register among those that were reckoned by the following genealogies, but they will not be found.‡ To many of these we appealed in vain for their family data, and to some we must say that their kind advice, "Search the public records and you can learn it all," was good, but could not be followed; time had its limits, even to a genealogist, and the blessings a man would not seek for himself we would not thrust upon him.

The work now before you is imperfectly done, but be assured in it the editors will find more mistakes than its most vigilant student can detect. To discover a mistake is good, to correct it better still, and to this pursuit we commend our readers and place a wide field before them.

Sincerely

Ruth T. Sperry.

EAST WINDSOR HILL, CONN.

The New Year, 1893.

* *Genealogy*, p. 10, by Charles A. Fennimore, Ph.D.
 † *Matthew 23:39*.
 ‡ *Acts 17:26*.

For a full list of the Clergymen, Lockwood & Burdett Co., as well as to the foremen of the several departments of the Connecticut State Prison, is here to express their grateful appreciation of many kindly evidences of their personal interest in the preparation and success of this work.

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES.

ABBE (Abbee, Abbie, Abby, Abbey), name original at Enfield, Conn. Assistance acknowledged from **MARY H. HOLKINS** of Warehouse Point.

1. **Abbe, David** of Granby, Mass., b. July, 1751; m. 25 Aug., 1774, Sarah Preston, b. 2 June, 1754. He d. 7 Aug., 1799, æ. 48. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 David, b. 31 Aug., 1775. — <i>FAM. 2</i> | 6 Sarah, b. 15 Nov., 1787; d. 3 Jan., 1800. |
| 2 Emilee, b. 27 Apr., 1778. | 7 Rhoda, b. 26 Apr., 1788; d. 11 Dec., 1788. |
| 3 John, b. 8 June, 1780; d. 24 Nov., 1806. | 8 Joel, b. 19 Apl., 1790. — <i>FAM. 3.</i> |
| 4 Leah, b. 18 Nov., 1781, res. at d. Enf. in W. Pt. | 9 Rhoda, b. 28 Jan., 1793. |
| 5 Simon, b. 6 Oct., 1783. | 10 Catherine, b. 19 Jan., 1796; d. 1 Sept., 1803. |

2. **Abbe, David** (*David*), m. 25 Oct., 1798, Mary Clough, b. 2 May, 1776, who died W. Pt. 3 Apl. 1841, æ. 64. — *S. B.* He d. W. Pt. 1 Nov., 1823, æ. 48. — *S. B.* *Ch.* prob. all b. at m. W. Pt.:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 David, b. 13 July, 1799; d. 10 Apl., 1823. | b. 20 Feb., 1849; m. 13 Oct., '84, Dora Vietts, |
| 2 Mary, b. 11 Jan., 1803, m. John Chubbuck of Enf. 28 Feb., 1822, s. d. S. Nov., 1848. | 3 Francis, b. 20 Sept., 1850, m. 15 Oct., '71, |
| 3 Catherine, b. 21 Sept., 1815, m. 25 Nov., '45, Geo. A. Douglass, b. 3 Jan., 1812, æ. 4. — <i>See Abbe.</i> | 4 Sarah, b. 25 Sept., 1817, m. Jan., 1846, David L. Bartlett; res. Baltimore, Md. |

3. **Abbe, Joel** (*David*), E. W., m. Lydia —, who d. W. Pt. 7 Apl., 1873, æ. 77; he d. W. Pt. 8 July, 1864. *Ch.* (of a *L. W.*), *Enf. Rec. W. Pt.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Joel, b. 14 Jan., 1817; d. W. Pt. 2 Apl., 1873. | 6 Mary, perils the d. of Joel, d. 20 Oct., 1890. — <i>S. B.</i> |
| 2 Lydia, b. 28 Nov., 1818. | 7 Francis, b. 12 Apl., 1822, m. W. Pt. 2 Jan., '74, Capt. Ralph Clark of H. of Enf., and res. N. Bedford. |
| 3 John, b. 26 Feb., 1822. | 8 Joseph, b. 20 Dec., 1846, m. 13 Dec., 1850, Caroline Radcliffe of W. Pt.; res. Ashland, O. |
| 4 Mary, [Joely], b. 12 Mch., 1824. | |
| 5 Jacob, b. 25 June, 1826, m. 1 Jan., Van Houghton of N. Y.; s. p. | |

Abbe, John, m. (1) Apl. 11, 1834, Delia Moran, who d. 25 Feb., 1844, æ. 21; m. (2) 9 Feb., 1845, Mary Hathaway; res. W. L.; *Ch.* (of 1st mar.), Eliza, who m. — King; (by 2d mar.), Mary Louise, m. William Mather of W. L.; Frances Theresa, m. Herman Butler of Enf., Conn.; Rosa Belle; Nellie Grace.

Abbe, John, Mr., m. Hannah Billings, of Somers, Conn.; hed. W. Pt. 19 July, 1847, æ. 82. — *E. W.*; she d. 6 Nov., 1839, æ. 66. — *S. B.* *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Hannah, b. 1791; d. 4 Oct., 1855, æ. 64. — <i>S. B.</i> | M. —, m. —, A. D. Edward P., and William A., res. in N. Bedford, also, |
| 2 Amos, b. 1 W. 15 June, 1796; d. 7 July, 1870, æ. 74. Studied at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., grad. Yale Med. Sch., 1821; sett. in Litchfield, Conn.; rem. 1839 to Worcester, Mass.; rem. 1841 to Roxbury, Mass., where he died, s. p. of cancer, and other chronic diseases, in Grove Hall; from 1844 he res. Boston, where he d. 19 Mch., 1864; m. (1) 1821, Eliza W. Barnes of Tolland, Ct.; m. 2 1829, Hepzibah Burgess of —; | 3 —, m. —, s. B. —, m. —, H. dau. of Sanford, Kingsbury, 27 Nov., 1828. — <i>E. W.</i> ; had ch. b. E. W.; rem. to Iowa. |
| m. (3) 1841, Margaret L. D. — of Albany, N. Y. | 4 —, m. —, s. B. —, m. —, 1848. — <i>E. W.</i> |
| m. (4) 1841, Margaret L. D. — of Albany, N. Y. | 5 Sophronia, bp. 2 Apl., 1811. — <i>S. B.</i> ; m. a Kilbourn; rem. |
| R. Abbe, A. D. 1889, s. p. of —, a clergyman of Dorchester, Mass., whose son, Dr. Alanson J. Abbe, res. in N. Bedford. | 6 —, m. —, s. B. —, m. —, 1841. — <i>E. W.</i> ; had ch. b. E. W.; rem. to Iowa. |

Abbe, Jeremiah, had two wives — Mary, who d. 21 Aug., 1797, in 63d year; and Lydia, who d. 9 Sept., 1805, æ. 79. — *E. W.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 He d. d. 64, æ. 184, æ. 79. — <i>E. W.</i> | 2 Mary, m. —, s. B. —, m. —, 1841. — <i>E. W.</i> |
|--|---|

Abbe, Amos and wife Abigail had (*E. W. Rec.*) *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Amos, b. 25 Jan., 1792. | 2 Abigail, b. 25 Jan., 1792. | 3 —, b. 28 Jan., 1792. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|

Abbe, Richard T. s. Charles and Harriet *Strong*, b. Inf. 14 Dec., 1825, m. Helen Woods at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 3 Mch., 1857; rem. to E. Windsor Hill, 1879; b. 12 at St. Charles Clapp house. *Children*:

1. Oliver, b. 2 Apr., 1858, m. Oliver Jones. 2. Isaac Thomas, b. Feb., 1881.

Abbe, Levi (of W. Pt.); perhaps the Levi (s. of David), b. 1781.—See first family of this name, p. 9, had *ch.*:

1. George, b. 1800, m. Mrs. Chapman. 5. Sarah, m. Jacob McKnight, b. 1811, had one s. 1 John, wife, Sarah, b. 1815. 3. Peter, b. 1811, 1822, 1824, 1825. 6. Roxanna, m. McKnight. 4. Daniel, m. Bessie, b. 1811, 1812, 1813.

Abbe, Preston (*Ch.*), m. (b.) in 1814, Roxana Welton; 2. 1870, Louisa Warner; res. (1891) W. L.; res. 1891 So. W.; miller at Dry Brook mill. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 1814, 1815, 1818. 2. Abner F. Eggleston, b. 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3

up as lost, his estate administered upon, and at the expiration of the time of mourning, "but with no unseemly haste," she married Thomas Adams, then a young and active ship-carpenter, and settled down to domestic happiness in the "late" Captain V.'s house. But in due course of time Capt. Vallett, sound and well, presented himself at their door. "Under the laws of the colony no wrong had been done or intended, and a consultation was held without delay with the good minister of the place who had tied the second knot, and a magistrate of the law as the legal counsellor, to effect an amicable arrangement between the parties. It was agreed that the wife should herself say which husband she preferred, and she unhesitatingly chose the second one, undoubtedly, from her past experience, being more in favor of a land-lubber on shore than the best sailor-man in the world afloat. So the Captain graciously accepted the situation, with the stipulation, however, that young Adams and wife should depart from that neighborhood a considerable distance," the Vallett child remaining of course with his father.

Thomas Adams thereupon removed to E. W. and settled on the Connecticut River at Warehouse Point, at his old trade of ship-carpenter, and afterwards kept public-house there and died Nov., 1767, in his 49th year. Mrs. Mary Hammond (Vallett) Adams (without doubt a descendant of Thomas Hammond of Hingham, Mass., who came from Lavenham, Suffolk Co., Eng. *See* *Gen.* ——— **Wolcott**, and rem. to Springfield, but separated from him by mutual consent and spent the rest of her years with one of her daughters. *Ch. b. E. W.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 21 Sept., 1745; m. in England, Conn., 1 May, 1766; Moses ——— Azar and Martha <i>Bentley</i> Allen; she d. at Hartford, 1805. | time in hospital returned home a cripple; prob. did not survive long; d. unm'd. |
| 2. Lydia, b. at 1747; m. in Eng. 16 Nov., 1769; Dennis ——— and Mary ——— Bement . | 6. Sarah, b. 16 Sept., 1753; m. E. W. 1 Jan., 1776; Jonathan ——— Ebenezer and Rebecca <i>Bentley</i> Allen; she d. Springfield, 2 Jan., 1824. |
| 3. Elijah, b. abt. 1749; d. young. | 7. Abigail, b. abt. 1755; m. abt. 77 John French .* |
| 4. Elisha, b. abt. 1749; d. young. | 8. Lucy, b. abt. 1757; m. (1) ——— Ward; (2) ——— McWhalen . |
| 5. Thomas, b. Feb., 1752. <i>Tredwell</i> says he died in Rev. war, was severely wounded, spent much | |

ADAMS, of Bloomfield (from *Loomis Gen.*, ii. 697).

1. **William** (Capt.), m. Rosabella (dan. Francis and Elizab. of *Stamford*) **Loomis**, b. 28 July, 1756; he d. 11 Feb., 1811; she d. 2 July, 1802; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. William, b. 14 Oct., 1778. <i>FAM.</i> 2. | 4. Susanna, b. 1 May, 1785; m. H. Case , who d. 17 Feb., 1859, æ. 89; she d. 22 Aug., 1865. |
| 2. Rosabella, b. 4 June, 1780; m. Origen Pinney , 2 May, 1799; d. 20 Aug., 1857. | 5. Cynthia, b. 19 Mar., 1786; m. Martin Mitchelson , 25 Apr., 1803; rem. to Ohio. |
| 3. Asenath, b. 21 Sept., 1781; m. Joseph Pinney ; she d. 21 Nov., 1861. | 6. Sarah, b. 16 Dec., 1788; rem. to N. Y. |

2. **William** (Capt. *William*), m. Electa **Roberts**, 2 May, 1799, who d. 15 Oct., 1847, æ. 72; he d. 24 July, 1822; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William, b. 10 Oct., 1799. <i>FAM.</i> 3. | 1837, unm'd. |
| 2. Hiram, b. 23 May, 1801. <i>FAM.</i> 4. | 6. Tudor, b. 30 Apl., 1809. <i>FAM.</i> 7. |
| 3. Byron, b. 23 Feb., 1803. <i>FAM.</i> 5. | 7. Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec., 1812; d. 14 Feb., 1841. |
| 4. Chester, b. 23 Feb., 1805. <i>FAM.</i> 6. | 8. Edwin Roberts, b. 11 Apl., d. 11 June, 1815. |
| 5. Watson, b. 23 Apr., 1807; d. at 1818, 8 May. | 9. James W., b. 20 Aug., 1817. <i>FAM.</i> 8. |

3. **William** (Wm., Capt. Wm.), m. Fluvia K. **Barnard**, 28 Nov., 1817; he d. 4 June, 1871; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sarah M., b. 1828; d. 15 Aug., 1890. | 4. Harriet F., b. 10 July, 1830; m. Henry W. Rowley , 11 Sept., 1861. |
| 2. Mary J., b. 1829; d. 5 Sept., 1830. | 5. Andrew S., b. 1840; d. 17 Nov., 1859. |
| 3. William Roberts, b. 14 July, 1831. <i>FAM.</i> 9. | |

4. **Hiram** (Wm., Capt. Wm.), m. (1) Catharine **Adams**, 12 June, 1823, who d. 5 Oct., 1853; (2) Lydia S. **Butler**, 1 Jan., 1856; he d. 8 Mch., '66; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Electa, b. 1824; m. Henry Cornish , Htfd. | 4. Hiram, b. 1837; d. 1841; m. Jane Griswold ; |
| 2. Mary, b. Aug., 1825; m. John Hall , she d. 1861, Boston, Mass. | had Bertha, b. 1861; res. Htfd. |
| 3. Eliza, m. Wooster Seymour , Htfd. | 5. Amelia, m. Henry W. Whiting , N. Britain. |
| | 6. Byron, unm'd; rem. New York. |
| | 7. Ashbel, m. in Htfd. |

5. **Byron** (Wm., Capt. Wm.), m. Harriet **Stowe**, 9 Oct., 1828; he died 17 Nov., 1876; residence, Hartford. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ellen, m. William Leland , 1840; d. 1890; res. Hartford. | 2. Cora, b. 1841; d. 1890; res. N. Y. |
| House, Long Branch, N. J. | 3. George, b. 1843; d. 1890; res. N. Y. |

*For descendants, see Appendix to *Connecticut Genealogy*, from which we take this family.

6. Chester m. Capt. Wm. (m. Lilla A. Austin, 20 Oct., 1827, who d. 14 Sept., 1834) m. Edna Austin, 10 Oct., 1836 who d. 12 Oct., 1839. 3. Sarah Sooter, 11 Dec., 1836, b. 16 July, 1870 (same Hartford, *Ch.*;
1. F. N. 1828; 2. W. 1830; 3. 1831.

7. Tudor (Wm., Capt. Wm.), m. Susan W. Denslow, 26 April, 1832; he d. 25 Feb., 1860; residence, Hartford. *Ch.*:

1. F. N. 1831; 2. W. 1832; 3. 1833; 4. 1834; 5. 1835; 6. 1836; 7. 1837; 8. 1838; 9. 1839; 10. 1840; 11. 1841; 12. 1842; 13. 1843; 14. 1844; 15. 1845; 16. 1846; 17. 1847; 18. 1848; 19. 1849; 20. 1850; 21. 1851; 22. 1852; 23. 1853; 24. 1854; 25. 1855; 26. 1856; 27. 1857; 28. 1858; 29. 1859; 30. 1860; 31. 1861; 32. 1862; 33. 1863; 34. 1864; 35. 1865; 36. 1866; 37. 1867; 38. 1868; 39. 1869; 40. 1870; 41. 1871; 42. 1872; 43. 1873; 44. 1874; 45. 1875; 46. 1876; 47. 1877; 48. 1878; 49. 1879; 50. 1880; 51. 1881; 52. 1882; 53. 1883; 54. 1884; 55. 1885; 56. 1886; 57. 1887; 58. 1888; 59. 1889; 60. 1890; 61. 1891; 62. 1892; 63. 1893; 64. 1894; 65. 1895; 66. 1896; 67. 1897; 68. 1898; 69. 1899; 70. 1900; 71. 1901; 72. 1902; 73. 1903; 74. 1904; 75. 1905; 76. 1906; 77. 1907; 78. 1908; 79. 1909; 80. 1910; 81. 1911; 82. 1912; 83. 1913; 84. 1914; 85. 1915; 86. 1916; 87. 1917; 88. 1918; 89. 1919; 90. 1920; 91. 1921; 92. 1922; 93. 1923; 94. 1924; 95. 1925; 96. 1926; 97. 1927; 98. 1928; 99. 1929; 100. 1930; 101. 1931; 102. 1932; 103. 1933; 104. 1934; 105. 1935; 106. 1936; 107. 1937; 108. 1938; 109. 1939; 110. 1940; 111. 1941; 112. 1942; 113. 1943; 114. 1944; 115. 1945; 116. 1946; 117. 1947; 118. 1948; 119. 1949; 120. 1950; 121. 1951; 122. 1952; 123. 1953; 124. 1954; 125. 1955; 126. 1956; 127. 1957; 128. 1958; 129. 1959; 130. 1960; 131. 1961; 132. 1962; 133. 1963; 134. 1964; 135. 1965; 136. 1966; 137. 1967; 138. 1968; 139. 1969; 140. 1970; 141. 1971; 142. 1972; 143. 1973; 144. 1974; 145. 1975; 146. 1976; 147. 1977; 148. 1978; 149. 1979; 150. 1980; 151. 1981; 152. 1982; 153. 1983; 154. 1984; 155. 1985; 156. 1986; 157. 1987; 158. 1988; 159. 1989; 160. 1990; 161. 1991; 162. 1992; 163. 1993; 164. 1994; 165. 1995; 166. 1996; 167. 1997; 168. 1998; 169. 1999; 170. 2000; 171. 2001; 172. 2002; 173. 2003; 174. 2004; 175. 2005; 176. 2006; 177. 2007; 178. 2008; 179. 2009; 180. 2010; 181. 2011; 182. 2012; 183. 2013; 184. 2014; 185. 2015; 186. 2016; 187. 2017; 188. 2018; 189. 2019; 190. 2020; 191. 2021; 192. 2022; 193. 2023; 194. 2024; 195. 2025; 196. 2026; 197. 2027; 198. 2028; 199. 2029; 200. 2030; 201. 2031; 202. 2032; 203. 2033; 204. 2034; 205. 2035; 206. 2036; 207. 2037; 208. 2038; 209. 2039; 210. 2040; 211. 2041; 212. 2042; 213. 2043; 214. 2044; 215. 2045; 216. 2046; 217. 2047; 218. 2048; 219. 2049; 220. 2050; 221. 2051; 222. 2052; 223. 2053; 224. 2054; 225. 2055; 226. 2056; 227. 2057; 228. 2058; 229. 2059; 230. 2060; 231. 2061; 232. 2062; 233. 2063; 234. 2064; 235. 2065; 236. 2066; 237. 2067; 238. 2068; 239. 2069; 240. 2070; 241. 2071; 242. 2072; 243. 2073; 244. 2074; 245. 2075; 246. 2076; 247. 2077; 248. 2078; 249. 2079; 250. 2080; 251. 2081; 252. 2082; 253. 2083; 254. 2084; 255. 2085; 256. 2086; 257. 2087; 258. 2088; 259. 2089; 260. 2090; 261. 2091; 262. 2092; 263. 2093; 264. 2094; 265. 2095; 266. 2096; 267. 2097; 268. 2098; 269. 2099; 270. 2100; 271. 2101; 272. 2102; 273. 2103; 274. 2104; 275. 2105; 276. 2106; 277. 2107; 278. 2108; 279. 2109; 280. 2110; 281. 2111; 282. 2112; 283. 2113; 284. 2114; 285. 2115; 286. 2116; 287. 2117; 288. 2118; 289. 2119; 290. 2120; 291. 2121; 292. 2122; 293. 2123; 294. 2124; 295. 2125; 296. 2126; 297. 2127; 298. 2128; 299. 2129; 300. 2130; 301. 2131; 302. 2132; 303. 2133; 304. 2134; 305. 2135; 306. 2136; 307. 2137; 308. 2138; 309. 2139; 310. 2140; 311. 2141; 312. 2142; 313. 2143; 314. 2144; 315. 2145; 316. 2146; 317. 2147; 318. 2148; 319. 2149; 320. 2150; 321. 2151; 322. 2152; 323. 2153; 324. 2154; 325. 2155; 326. 2156; 327. 2157; 328. 2158; 329. 2159; 330. 2160; 331. 2161; 332. 2162; 333. 2163; 334. 2164; 335. 2165; 336. 2166; 337. 2167; 338. 2168; 339. 2169; 340. 2170; 341. 2171; 342. 2172; 343. 2173; 344. 2174; 345. 2175; 346. 2176; 347. 2177; 348. 2178; 349. 2179; 350. 2180; 351. 2181; 352. 2182; 353. 2183; 354. 2184; 355. 2185; 356. 2186; 357. 2187; 358. 2188; 359. 2189; 360. 2190; 361. 2191; 362. 2192; 363. 2193; 364. 2194; 365. 2195; 366. 2196; 367. 2197; 368. 2198; 369. 2199; 370. 2200; 371. 2201; 372. 2202; 373. 2203; 374. 2204; 375. 2205; 376. 2206; 377. 2207; 378. 2208; 379. 2209; 380. 2210; 381. 2211; 382. 2212; 383. 2213; 384. 2214; 385. 2215; 386. 2216; 387. 2217; 388. 2218; 389. 2219; 390. 2220; 391. 2221; 392. 2222; 393. 2223; 394. 2224; 395. 2225; 396. 2226; 397. 2227; 398. 2228; 399. 2229; 400. 2230; 401. 2231; 402. 2232; 403. 2233; 404. 2234; 405. 2235; 406. 2236; 407. 2237; 408. 2238; 409. 2239; 410. 2240; 411. 2241; 412. 2242; 413. 2243; 414. 2244; 415. 2245; 416. 2246; 417. 2247; 418. 2248; 419. 2249; 420. 2250; 421. 2251; 422. 2252; 423. 2253; 424. 2254; 425. 2255; 426. 2256; 427. 2257; 428. 2258; 429. 2259; 430. 2260; 431. 2261; 432. 2262; 433. 2263; 434. 2264; 435. 2265; 436. 2266; 437. 2267; 438. 2268; 439. 2269; 440. 2270; 441. 2271; 442. 2272; 443. 2273; 444. 2274; 445. 2275; 446. 2276; 447. 2277; 448. 2278; 449. 2279; 450. 2280; 451. 2281; 452. 2282; 453. 2283; 454. 2284; 455. 2285; 456. 2286; 457. 2287; 458. 2288; 459. 2289; 460. 2290; 461. 2291; 462. 2292; 463. 2293; 464. 2294; 465. 2295; 466. 2296; 467. 2297; 468. 2298; 469. 2299; 470. 2300; 471. 2301; 472. 2302; 473. 2303; 474. 2304; 475. 2305; 476. 2306; 477. 2307; 478. 2308; 479. 2309; 480. 2310; 481. 2311; 482. 2312; 483. 2313; 484. 2314; 485. 2315; 486. 2316; 487. 2317; 488. 2318; 489. 2319; 490. 2320; 491. 2321; 492. 2322; 493. 2323; 494. 2324; 495. 2325; 496. 2326; 497. 2327; 498. 2328; 499. 2329; 500. 2330; 501. 2331; 502. 2332; 503. 2333; 504. 2334; 505. 2335; 506. 2336; 507. 2337; 508. 2338; 509. 2339; 510. 2340; 511. 2341; 512. 2342; 513. 2343; 514. 2344; 515. 2345; 516. 2346; 517. 2347; 518. 2348; 519. 2349; 520. 2350; 521. 2351; 522. 2352; 523. 2353; 524. 2354; 525. 2355; 526. 2356; 527. 2357; 528. 2358; 529. 2359; 530. 2360; 531. 2361; 532. 2362; 533. 2363; 534. 2364; 535. 2365; 536. 2366; 537. 2367; 538. 2368; 539. 2369; 540. 2370; 541. 2371; 542. 2372; 543. 2373; 544. 2374; 545. 2375; 546. 2376; 547. 2377; 548. 2378; 549. 2379; 550. 2380; 551. 2381; 552. 2382; 553. 2383; 554. 2384; 555. 2385; 556. 2386; 557. 2387; 558. 2388; 559. 2389; 560. 2390; 561. 2391; 562. 2392; 563. 2393; 564. 2394; 565. 2395; 566. 2396; 567. 2397; 568. 2398; 569. 2399; 570. 2400; 571. 2401; 572. 2402; 573. 2403; 574. 2404; 575. 2405; 576. 2406; 577. 2407; 578. 2408; 579. 2409; 580. 2410; 581. 2411; 582. 2412; 583. 2413; 584. 2414; 585. 2415; 586. 2416; 587. 2417; 588. 2418; 589. 2419; 590. 2420; 591. 2421; 592. 2422; 593. 2423; 594. 2424; 595. 2425; 596. 2426; 597. 2427; 598. 2428; 599. 2429; 600. 2430; 601. 2431; 602. 2432; 603. 2433; 604. 2434; 605. 2435; 606. 2436; 607. 2437; 608. 2438; 609. 2439; 610. 2440; 611. 2441; 612. 2442; 613. 2443; 614. 2444; 615. 2445; 616. 2446; 617. 2447; 618. 2448; 619. 2449; 620. 2450; 621. 2451; 622. 2452; 623. 2453; 624. 2454; 625. 2455; 626. 2456; 627. 2457; 628. 2458; 629. 2459; 630. 2460; 631. 2461; 632. 2462; 633. 2463; 634. 2464; 635. 2465; 636. 2466; 637. 2467; 638. 2468; 639. 2469; 640. 2470; 641. 2471; 642. 2472; 643. 2473; 644. 2474; 645. 2475; 646. 2476; 647. 2477; 648. 2478; 649. 2479; 650. 2480; 651. 2481; 652. 2482; 653. 2483; 654. 2484; 655. 2485; 656. 2486; 657. 2487; 658. 2488; 659. 2489; 660. 2490; 661. 2491; 662. 2492; 663. 2493; 664. 2494; 665. 2495; 666. 2496; 667. 2497; 668. 2498; 669. 2499; 670. 2500; 671. 2501; 672. 2502; 673. 2503; 674. 2504; 675. 2505; 676. 2506; 677. 2507; 678. 2508; 679. 2509; 680. 2510; 681. 2511; 682. 2512; 683. 2513; 684. 2514; 685. 2515; 686. 2516; 687. 2517; 688. 2518; 689. 2519; 690. 2520; 691. 2521; 692. 2522; 693. 2523; 694. 2524; 695. 2525; 696. 2526; 697. 2527; 698. 2528; 699. 2529; 700. 2530; 701. 2531; 702. 2532; 703. 2533; 704. 2534; 705. 2535; 706. 2536; 707. 2537; 708. 2538; 709. 2539; 710. 2540; 711. 2541; 712. 2542; 713. 2543; 714. 2544; 715. 2545; 716. 2546; 717. 2547; 718. 2548; 719. 2549; 720. 2550; 721. 2551; 722. 2552; 723. 2553; 724. 2554; 725. 2555; 726. 2556; 727. 2557; 728. 2558; 729. 2559; 730. 2560; 731. 2561; 732. 2562; 733. 2563; 734. 2564; 735. 2565; 736. 2566; 737. 2567; 738. 2568; 739. 2569; 740. 2570; 741. 2571; 742. 2572; 743. 2573; 744. 2574; 745. 2575; 746. 2576; 747. 2577; 748. 2578; 749. 2579; 750. 2580; 751. 2581; 752. 2582; 753. 2583; 754. 2584; 755. 2585; 756. 2586; 757. 2587; 758. 2588; 759. 2589; 760. 2590; 761. 2591; 762. 2592; 763. 2593; 764. 2594; 765. 2595; 766. 2596; 767. 2597; 768. 2598; 769. 2599; 770. 2600; 771. 2601; 772. 2602; 773. 2603; 774. 2604; 775. 2605; 776. 2606; 777. 2607; 778. 2608; 779. 2609; 780. 2610; 781. 2611; 782. 2612; 783. 2613; 784. 2614; 785. 2615; 786. 2616; 787. 2617; 788. 2618; 789. 2619; 790. 2620; 791. 2621; 792. 2622; 793. 2623; 794. 2624; 795. 2625; 796. 2626; 797. 2627; 798. 2628; 799. 2629; 800. 2630; 801. 2631; 802. 2632; 803. 2633; 804. 2634; 805. 2635; 806. 2636; 807. 2637; 808. 2638; 809. 2639; 810. 2640; 811. 2641; 812. 2642; 813. 2643; 814. 2644; 815. 2645; 816. 2646; 817. 2647; 818. 2648; 819. 2649; 820. 2650; 821. 2651; 822. 2652; 823. 2653; 824. 2654; 825. 2655; 826. 2656; 827. 2657; 828. 2658; 829. 2659; 830. 2660; 831. 2661; 832. 2662; 833. 2663; 834. 2664; 835. 2665; 836. 2666; 837. 2667; 838. 2668; 839. 2669; 840. 2670; 841. 2671; 842. 2672; 843. 2673; 844. 2674; 845. 2675; 846. 2676; 847. 2677; 848. 2678; 849. 2679; 850. 2680; 851. 2681; 852. 2682; 853. 2683; 854. 2684; 855. 2685; 856. 2686; 857. 2687; 858. 2688; 859. 2689; 860. 2690; 861. 2691; 862. 2692; 863. 2693; 864. 2694; 865. 2695; 866. 2696; 867. 2697; 868. 2698; 869. 2699; 870. 2700; 871. 2701; 872. 2702; 873. 2703; 874. 2704; 875. 2705; 876. 2706; 877. 2707; 878. 2708; 879. 2709; 880. 2710; 881. 2711; 882. 2712; 883. 2713; 884. 2714; 885. 2715; 886. 2716; 887. 2717; 888. 2718; 889. 2719; 890. 2720; 891. 2721; 892. 2722; 893. 2723; 894. 2724; 895. 2725; 896. 2726; 897. 2727; 898. 2728; 899. 2729; 900. 2730; 901. 2731; 902. 2732; 903. 2733; 904. 2734; 905. 2735; 906. 2736; 907. 2737; 908. 2738; 909. 2739; 910. 2740; 911. 2741; 912. 2742; 913. 2743; 914. 2744; 915. 2745; 916. 2746; 917. 2747; 918. 2748; 919. 2749; 920. 2750; 921. 2751; 922. 2752; 923. 2753; 924. 2754; 925. 2755; 926. 2756; 927. 2757; 928. 2758; 929. 2759; 930. 2760; 931. 2761; 932. 2762; 933. 2763; 934. 2764; 935. 2765; 936. 2766; 937. 2767; 938. 2768; 939. 2769; 940. 2770; 941. 2771; 942. 2772; 943. 2773; 944. 2774; 945. 2775; 946. 2776; 947. 2777; 948. 2778; 949. 2779; 950. 2780; 951. 2781; 952. 2782; 953. 2783; 954. 2784; 955. 2785; 956. 2786; 957. 2787; 958. 2788; 959. 2789; 960. 2790; 961. 2791; 962. 2792; 963. 2793; 964. 2794; 965. 2795; 966. 2796; 967. 2797; 968. 2798; 969. 2799; 970. 2800; 971. 2801; 972. 2802; 973. 2803; 974. 2804; 975. 2805; 976. 2806; 977. 2807; 978. 2808; 979. 2809; 980. 2810; 981. 2811; 982. 2812; 983. 2813; 984. 2814; 985. 2815; 986. 2816; 987. 2817; 988. 2818; 989. 2819; 990. 2820; 991. 2821; 992. 2822; 993. 2823; 994. 2824; 995. 2825; 996. 2826; 997. 2827; 998. 2828; 999. 2829; 1000. 2830; 1001. 2831; 1002. 2832; 1003. 2833; 1004. 2834; 1005. 2835; 1006. 2836; 1007. 2837; 1008. 2838; 1009. 2839; 1010. 2840; 1011. 2841; 1012. 2842; 1013. 2843; 1014. 2844; 1015. 2845; 1016. 2846; 1017. 2847; 1018. 2848; 1019. 2849; 1020. 2850; 1021. 2851; 1022. 2852; 1023. 2853; 1024. 2854; 1025. 2855; 1026. 2856; 1027. 2857; 1028. 2858; 1029. 2859; 1030. 2860; 1031. 2861; 1032. 2862; 1033. 2863; 1034. 2864; 1035. 2865; 1036. 2866; 1037. 2867; 1038. 2868; 1039. 2869; 1040. 2870; 1041. 2871; 1042. 2872; 1043. 2873; 1044. 2874; 1045. 2875; 1046. 2876; 1047. 2877; 1048. 2878; 1049. 2879; 1050. 2880; 1051. 2881; 1052. 2882; 1053. 2883; 1054. 2884; 1055. 2885; 1056. 2886; 1057. 2887; 1058. 2888; 1059. 2889; 1060. 2890; 1061. 2891; 1062. 2892; 1063. 2893; 1064. 2894; 1065. 2895; 1066. 2896; 1067. 2897; 1068. 2898; 1069. 2899; 1070. 2900; 1071. 2901; 1072. 2902; 1073. 2903; 1074. 2904; 1075. 2905; 1076. 2906; 1077. 2907; 1078. 2908; 1079. 2909; 1080. 2910; 1081. 2911; 1082. 2912; 1083. 2913; 1084. 2914; 1085. 2915; 1086. 2916; 1087. 2917; 1088. 2918; 1089. 2919; 1090. 2920; 1091. 2921; 1092. 2922; 1093

1. Alexander, Robert, had *ch.*, among whom were:

- 1 John, born 2 _____
- 2 Sarah, who m. _____ Highlands, _____

2. Alexander, John ¹ (Robert¹), m. _____ 146 Wm., 1792 Sept. dau. John and Sybil *Stockwell* of Hayes, _____ Hill So. W. who d. 24 Jan., 1812, æ. 48 [Feb., 1837] — *W. F.* _____ 2 S. _____ Collins, nat. _____ Winchester, head of res. of F. H. d., So. W., 26 Oct., 1812, æ. 59. *Ch.* _____

- 1 Alice, A. _____ 1811 _____ N. _____ 20 Feb., 1851, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- Pease, _____ 1811 _____ 20 Feb., 1851, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- to Mary, 1811 _____ 20 Feb., 1851, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- So. W. _____ 1811 _____ 20 Feb., 1851, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- Amanda, 1811 _____ 20 Feb., 1851, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- W. F. H. 1811 _____ 20 Feb., 1851, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____

5 Sarah A. 1811 _____ 20 Feb., 1851, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____

3. Alexander, Robert, Jr. ¹ (Robert¹), m. _____ 1 Abigail, dau. Jas. Sen. Bancroft; 12 Maria (sist. Jona'n) Hall of Stafford, Conn., who d. 1869; he d. S. W. Mch., '69. *Ch.* _____

- 1 John Hall, m. Cath. (dau. Dr. S. S.) Fitch of _____ and res. in Glastonbury, Conn., 1874.
- 1874 _____ 20 Feb., 1851, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- 2 Lewis F. 1 Mch., 1870, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- 3 Everett, res. Bridgeport, Conn. 1874.
- 4 _____ 1874 _____
- 5 _____ 1874 _____

4. Alexander, Worcester² (Robert¹), of So. W., m. (1) Delia (dau. Loren and Roxy) Vibert of Manchester, Conn., wh. d. E. Htfd, 5 Aug., 1841, æ. 31; (2) Abigail R. (dau. Thos. and Hannah) Snell of Union, Conn., who d. E. Htfd, 22 Jan., 1845, æ. 31; (3) Mary G. (dau. Wm. W., Sen.) Larrabee, who res. (1874) in So. W.; he d. 3 June, 1874, æ. 69. *Ch.* _____

- 1 Sarah M. _____ 1874 _____
- 2 Delia, d. 21 Mch., 1821, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- 3 Thomas W. m. 10 Nov., 1850, æ. 1 Oct., 1854 _____
- 4 _____ 1874 _____
- 5 _____ 1874 _____

5. Alexander, John Nelson³ (John,² Robert¹), rem. to Mexico with his sister A., remained 2 yrs. longer; ret. to So. W.; m. 15 Oct., 1844, Elizabeth Collins, nat. of Lebanon, Conn.; res. So. W. *Ch.* _____

- 1 Richard A. B., b. 28 Aug., 1848. *FAM.* 7.
- 2 Edwin N., b. 15 July, 1855; d. 23 Feb., 1857.
- 3 John E., b. 21 Feb., 1857; d. 16 Sept., 1888.
- 4 Julia Lemira, b. 3 Dec., 1858; m. Chas. Henry Pease, _____ 1878 _____
- 1 Edw. Pease b. 8 Jan., 1881
- 2 Charles Leroy Pease, b. 3 Oct., 1883; d. 1884.
- 3 Charles Henry, b. 1 Dec., 1887.
- 5 Henrietta, b. 3 Nov., 1890; m. Wm. B. Parmalee, 16 May, 1892; res. S. W. *Ch.* Florence Parmalee, b. 14 June, 1885.
6. ———, son, b. and d. 10 Aug., 1863.

6. Alexander, Jerome Bonaparte¹ (John,² Robert¹), sett. W., m. May, 1813, Catharine Amelia (dau. Austin) Westland of W., who d. 12 Feb., 1897, æ. 61; he d. W. 23 Mch., 1855, res. W. *Ch.* _____

- 1 Austin Alonzo, b. 6 Sept., 1844; m. Mary E. _____ Allen, and d. 7 Nov., 1864; s. p.
- Spafford, of Hartford. *Issue:*
- 1 Alonzo H., d. 13 Sept., 1867, æ. 18 yrs.
- 2 Ona Pearl
- 3 Catharine Amelia, b. 18 July, 1851; m. Albert H. Pierce, _____ 1874 _____
- 4 _____ 1874 _____
- 5 _____ 1874 _____

7. Alexander, Richard⁴ A. B. (John N.,³ John,² Robert¹, Sen.), m. 29 Jan., 1870, Elvira Pelton, res. S. W. *Ch.* _____

- 1 Flora P., b. 2 Aug., 1871.
- 2 Mary Adeline, b. 1 Oct., 1872.
- 3 Elizabeth.
- 4 _____ 1874 _____

Miscellaneous. Giles m. Abigail Skinner at W. H. N. 1824. *W. C. R.* Mary bp. 4 May, 1817. *S. B.* Mary of Wp. m. 12 Aug., 1821. William Heriden of Scantic — *R. D.* Nelson d. (Almshouse) 25 Apl., 1837. — *E. W. C. R.*

ALLEN and ALLYN. Ancient Windsor held *three* distinct families of this name, one of Allen from Enfield, and mostly confined to East Windsor, and two of Allyn, one of Scotch and one of English origin. Much difficulty has been experienced in the disentanglement and arrangement of these Allen families, owing to the frequent disregard of orthographical correctness displayed by town clerks, grave-stone cutters, and not infrequently by the individuals themselves, as to the spelling of the name.

Jan. 1794; Martha, dau. David and Mirinda Parsons, b. E. W. 10 Jan. 1768; d. Enf. S. Dec. 1794; m. 22 Jan. 1797; Isaac Terry, b. E. W. 18th Dec. 1770; he d. 15 Jan. 1849; 6 ch. and d. Enf. 27 May, 1813; 6 children.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**¹ (*Samuel*¹, *John*², *Samuel*³), m. 27 Jan., 1728, Elizabeth (dau. Zach. and Mary *Harrison* **Booth**, b. Enf. 19 Aug., 1705; d. E. W. 10 Sept., 1751; he d. E. W. 20 Dec., 1771. Res. on the old "Landlord Allen place." *Ch. b. E. W.:*

1. Samuel, b. 11 June, 1729; d. 20 Jan., 1750. *F. b. 11 June, 1729; d. E. W. 20 Jan., 1750; m. 11 June, 1750; d. E. W. 20 Jan., 1750.*
2. Elizabeth, b. 28 May, 1731.
3. Abel, b. 14 Aug., 1733; m. 1 Jan., 1756, Elizabeth **Chapin** of Enf.; 2 children.
4. Tabitha, b. 13 Apl., 1736; m. 1781, Abner **Chapin** of Sohier's Conn.; d. Apr. 1799; 1 child.
5. Isaac, b. 11 June, 1738; m. 11 June, 1750; d. E. W. 20 Jan., 1750.
6. Mary, b. 11 June, 1738; m. 11 June, 1750; d. E. W. 20 Jan., 1750.
7. Zachariah, b. 31 Oct., 1742. FAM. 10.
8. Sarah, m. Jonah Pasco.
9. Amzi.

FAM. 7. **Joseph**¹ (*Samuel*¹, *John*², *Samuel*³), m. 1723, Mary **Hewlet**, who d. E. W. 28 June, 1782, æ. 78; he d. E. W. 11 June, 1777; farmer and (with his bro. Samuel) man'd tar and pitch. Sett. E. W. near Enf. line, where Jabez S. Allen res.; house erected about 1732-3, stood 30 or 40 feet west of present house. *Ch.:*

1. Hannah, b. Enf. 1724; m. 30 Jan. 1746, Caleb (s. Caleb and Mary *Goss*) **Booth, Jr.**, b. E. W. 14 June, 1722; d. E. W. 29 Sept., 1772; shed E. W. 22 Nov., 1779; 3 children.
2. Joseph, b. 4 Sept., 1727. FAM. 11.
3. North, b. 15 May, 1730. FAM. 12.
4. David, b. 22 Nov., 1734. FAM. 13.
5. Samuel, b. 8 June, 1736. FAM. 14.
6. Hezekiah, b. 8 Oct., 1739. FAM. 15.
7. Mary, b. E. W.; m. Matt. **Thompson**; d. 10th of 1740.
8. Dorcas, b. E. W. 10 June, 1742; m. E. W. Henry (s. Henry and Anne *Cook*) **Wolcott**, b. E. W. 15 May, 1727; d. 1813, æ. 84; she d. E. W. 1822. Res. E. W. wh. Mr. Filley now res.; 5 ch.

FAM. 8. **Ebenezer**⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. (1) E. W. 9 Apl., 1773, Chloe (dau. Zebedee) **Osborn**, b. E. W. 22 Apl., 1755; d. E. W. 17 June, 1788; (2) 2 Apl., 1789, Elizabeth (dau. Hezekiah) **Pease** of Enfield, b. 10 Sept., 1759, d. E. W.; he d. E. W. 15 Feb., 1825; farmer, E. W. *Ch. b. E. W. (by 1st wife):*

1. Chloe, b. 9 Nov., 1773; m. E. W. 30 Aug., 1796, Amos (s. Job and Mary *Trumbull*) **Ellisworth**, b. E. W. 30 Aug., 1770; d. Sohier, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1854; she d. S. 21 Feb., 1859; 10 ch.
2. Ebenezer, b. 4 July, 1775. FAM. 16.
3. Huldah, b. 16 Feb., 1778; m. E. W. 20 Feb., 1826, Capt. Job (s. Job and Mary *Trumbull*) **Ellisworth**, b. E. W. 20 Aug., 1755; d. E. W. 21 Mch., 1849; she d. E. W. 12 Mch., 1858; no issue.
4. Levi, b. 4 Mch., 1780. FAM. 17.
5. John, b. 20 Feb., 1782. FAM. 18.
6. James Osborn, b. 11 Feb., 1780. FAM. 19.
7. Ebenezer, b. 10 Oct., 1781. FAM. 20.
8. Rebecca, b. 8 Nov., 1789; m. E. W. 25 Nov., 1813, Levi **Charter** of Longden Conn., who d. Wilmington, Ill., as did she also; 9 children.
9. Rebecca Bartlett, b. 10 June, 1792; m. E. W. 17 Feb., 1817, Eleazer **Blood** of Weston, Mass.; she d. S. 10th of 1850.
10. Sabra, b. 27 July, 1793; m. E. W. 2 Oct., 1817, Levi (s. Daniel and Mchitab *Simonds*) **Webster**, Stafford, Conn., b. 17 Aug., 1799; d. E. W. 4 Jan., 1844; shed E. W. 20 Nov., 1865; 10 children.

FAM. 9. **Israel**⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. 1778, Martha (dau. John and Lydia *Phelps*) **French**, b. E. W. and d. E. W. 20 Sept., 1826; he d. E. W. 26 Sept., 1828; farmer, residence E. Windsor. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Israel, b. 6 July, 1779. FAM. 21.
2. Martha, b. 18 Nov., 1780; m. E. W. 30 July, 1799, Elam (s. Samuel and Elizabeth *Wells*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 29 July, 1771; d. E. W. 3 Jan., 1853; shed E. W. 20 Oct., 1852.
3. Lydia, b. 1 Dec., 1782; d. E. W. in 4th year.
4. Gaius, b. 16 Jan., 1784; d. E. W. 23 Dec., 1787.
5. Lydia Phelps, b. 12 Oct., 1787; m. E. W. 18 Apl., 1815, Matthew (s. Matthew and Deborah *Beck*) **Read**, Woodbury, N. Y.; shed E. W. 10 Jan., 1870; 4 children.
6. Gaius (Dr.), b. 29 June, 1790. FAM. 22.
7. Josiah, b. 13 Aug., 1792; d. E. W. 2 Aug., '28; unmd.
8. Mary, b. 10 Feb., 1799; d. Vinton, Ia., 14 Aug., 1833; unmarried.
9. Michael, b. 18 May, 1794; dr. E. W. 4 July, 1813.
10. Clarissa, b. 19 Mch., 1800; m. E. W. 16 Nov., 1819, Whitting (s. Whitting) **Cooley** of Longmeadow, Mass.; she d. Shipton, Ont., C. W., 10 May, 1854; 5 children.

FAM. 10. **Zachariah**¹ (*Samuel*¹, *Samuel*², *John*², *Samuel*³), m. (1) E. W. 31 Oct., 1765, Huldah (dau. Lieut. Thomas and Mary *Parsons*) **Parsons**, b. Enf. 30 Nov., 1742, d. E. W. 2 Apl., 1784; (2) Hannah **Baker** of Hadley, Mass., who d. E. W. 28 Dec., 1841, æ. 91; he d. E. W. 17 Nov., 1831; tanner and carpenter. Kept publichouse for over forty years on the old stage road from Springfield to Hartford, and was known as "Landlord Allen." *Ch.:*

1. Huldah, b. E. W.; m. Enf. 20 July, 1788, Joel (s. Joel) **Holkins** of Enf.; he d. E. W. 1827; she d. E. W. 6 Apl., 1835; res. E. W.; manufac-
2. Zachariah, b. 23 Feb., 1770. FAM. 23.
3. Sarah, m. Ezekiel **Osborn**; 5 children.

FAM. 11. **Joseph**¹ (*Joseph*¹, *Samuel*², *John*², *Samuel*³), m. 17 Jan., 1755, Lois (dau. Capt. Michael and Lois *Wise*) **Burnham**, b. E. W. 23 Feb., 1728, d. E. W. 6 Dec., 1805. He was drafted in Revolutionary war, but sent s. Joseph as substitute. Was called "Sergeant Joseph", held office under Geo. III, farmer, E. W.; *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Sarah Wolcott, b. 28 Oct., 1802; m. E. W. 31 Oct., 1826; dau. s. Oliver A. Mch. 1826; *Kepp* Dwight of Detroit, Mich., b. 2 Apr., 1802; she d. Soc. Mich., 14 Sept., 1836; *Kepp*.

1. Elmina Mch. 1826; b. Spring Wells, Mich., 17 Jan., and d. 11 Mar., 1829.

2. Ebenezer Leomin, b. 13 Feb., 1831; m. d. Margaret Omfrey; (2) Sarah De Pasco; both wives d. in So. America, where he has resided most of his life, but now res. in E. W.

3. Chloe Osborn, b. 21 Apr., 1809; m. Jacob Blandon; d. Austin, Kan., 14 Feb., 1870.

4. Elizabeth Resch, b. 1 Dec., 1809; m. E. W.

20 May, 1831; Dec. Chaucery, s. Benjamin and Ann S. Ellisworth, b. E. W. 31 Oct., 1795; d. there 12 July, 1809; s. E. W. 5 children.

5. Eliza F., b. 11 Apr., 1810; d. E. W. 31 Mar., 1829.

6. William, b. 16 Oct., 1811; d. Columbia, Mo., 5 Mar., 1890; 1 child.

7. Martha Ann, b. 21 Dec., 1817; m. E. W. 31 Dec., 1843; s. George, b. 1843; res. Windsorville, E. W.; 4 children.

8. Marietta, * b. 1 Mch., 1819; m. E. W. 12 Apr., 1853;

Dan. Clark, Robinson of Manchester, Conn.; res. No. Manchester; 4 children.

FAM. 17. Levi⁶ (Eben'r,⁵ Eben'r,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. (1) Palmer, Mass., 8 Nov., 1804; Nancy Gilman (dau. Thomas and Nancy Gilman) Allen, b. 6 Oct., 1788, and d. Sodus, N. Y., 28 June, 1827; (2) in Sodus, 24 Apr., 1831, Betsey (dau. Eleazer and Sarah Clark) Clark, b. Northampton, Mass., 1 Apr., 1791, d. S. 22 July, 1854. He d. S. 20 Jan., 1867; rem. to S. 1817; distiller and farmer. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. Nancy Gilman, b. E. W. 16 June, 1805; m. (1) Sodus, 8 Oct., 1833, Benoni Harris Swift, who d. S. 24 July, 1843; 2 Sodus 28 May 1841; Phil.

2. Levi Sanford, b. E. W. 22 Apr., 1807.

3. Benjamin Harvey, b. E. W. 20 Apr., 1809; FAM. 10.

4. Henry Marcey, b. E. W. 30 Dec., 1812; d. there 6 Sept., 1814.

5. Henry Marcey, b. E. W. 10 and d. 15 Jan., 1815.

6. S. 12 July, 1811; W. N. Y., 1816; d. Sodus 14 July, 1821.

8. Charles, b. S. 14 May, 1820.

9. S. 12 July, 1811; S. 22 Nov., 1824.

10. E. W. 10 Apr., b. S. 22 July, 1827; and res. in N. Y. 1830; 1 child.

FAM. 18. John⁶ (Eben'r,⁵ Eben'r,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. Ell. 23 Nov., 1809, Sally Fields (dau. Dr. David and Sally Fields) Allen, b. Ell. 20 Nov., 1785, d. there æ. 44. He d. E. Htd. 1867; farmer; res. Enfield and E. W. *Ch. (b. Ell.):*

1. Sally Fields, b. 20 Nov., 1810; m. Ell. 23 Nov., 1839; Ervin Rising, nat. Vt., carpenter; res. Enfield, d. Vermont; 4 children.

2. John Arnold.

3. Ashney, d. young.

1. Eben'r, b. 1809.

5. King George, b. 4 June, 1825; res. & d. E. W. unm.

6. King David, b. 23 July, 1827; res. E. W., unm'd.

7. Albert Bigelow, b. 1831. FAM. 41.

FAM. 19. James Osborn⁶ (Eben'r,⁵ Eben'r,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. Ell. 10 Mch., 1810, Eunice (dau. Daniel and Rebecca Davis) Clark, b. Ell., 22 July, 1782; d. E. W. 30 June, 1848; he d. E. W. 21 Aug., 1846; farmer, E. W. *Ch.:*

1. Amanda P., b. Ell., 3 Apr., 1814; m. E. W. 4 Jan., 1847, Elizer Risley of E. Hamilton, N. Y.

2. Tirzah Bagz, b. Ell. 30 Jan., 1815; m. E. W. 8 Jan., 57, David F. White of Ash'd, Conn.; no issue.

3. Eunice Ercia, b. Somers, Conn., 19 Mch., 1817;

m. E. W. 16 Aug., 1848, Joseph E. Newbury of So. W.; no issue.

4. Ebenezer James, b. E. W. 25 Nov., 1820; m. E. W. 19 Aug. 1848, Louisa Elizabeth (dau. Lemuel) Charter of S. 12 July, 1827; d. E. W. 30 Apr., 1869; res. Kansas; ch.

5. Daniel Clark, b. E. W. 7 Oct., 1823; m. Ell. 1 Jan., 1851, Martha R. (dau. Lemuel) Charter of Ell.;

he d. Warren, Ill., 8 July, 1867; 5 children.

FAM. 20. Chester⁶ (Eben'r,⁵ Eben'r,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. Ell. 4 Jan., 1810, Polly (dau. Jonathan and Laura Sadd) Buckland, b. Ell. 11 July, 1787, d. there 15 Mch., 1858; he d. Ell. 17 Jan., 1861; farmer. *Ch. (b. Ell.):*

1. Mary Harriet, b. 17 May, 1811; m. Ell., 17 Oct., 1833, Jabez (s. Asahel and Christian Terry) Parsons, b. Ell. 10 Mch., 1812; 3 children.

2. Laura B., b. 2 Oct., 1813; m. (1) E. W. 1 May, 1834, Roscoe Rockwell Sadd; she d. E. W. 9 Apr., 1868.

3. Lorinda, b. 13 Apr., 1815; d. Ell. 7 Nov., 1828.

4. Chester, b. 10 July, 1817; FAM. 19.

5. Emily, b. 24 May 1819; m. E. W. 9 Sept., 1841, Wells (s. William) Sadd of E. W., who d. So.

W. 10 July, 1857; s. W. 10 July, 1857; res. Haverhill, Mass.; 7 ch.

6. E. W. 10 July, 1817; s. W. 10 July, 1817; 1843, Harvilla (s. Benj.) Hamilton of E. W., where they res.; 3 children.

7. H. W. 10 July, 1817; 1 child.

8. Julia Ann, b. 1 June, 1825; m. Ell. 26 Oct., 1848, Oliver Revils (s. David) Chapin of Somers, Conn.; res. Thompsonville, Ell.; 3 children.

FAM. 21. Israel⁶ (Israel,⁵ Eben'r,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. E. W. 2 Feb., 1802, Rhoda (dau. Hezekiah and Sybil Lamphire) Crane, b. E. W. 8 Jan., 1783; d. there 18 Jan., 1856; he d. E. W. 15 Nov., 1848; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Israel Edward, b. 29 Apr., 1804; FAM. 41.

2. Rhoda, b. 20 July, 1805; d. E. W. 20 Feb., 1808.

3. Rhoda Emily, b. 16 Feb., 1808; m. E. W. 30 Dec., 1838, Sampson Dunn of Albany, N. Y., b. Yorkshire, Eng.; she d. E. W. 17 Mch., 1856; 1 ch.

4. Sophia Amelia, b. 24 May, 1810; m. E. W. 24 Oct., 1830, Ephraim Danforth Hodges, b. Willington, Conn.; 1 child.

5. Elvira Lucretia, b. 20 Aug., 1812; m. E. W. 3 July, 1836, Rev. John (s. Elias) Cadwell, Methodist clergyman, b. Westfield, Mass.; she d. Springfield, Mass., 5 May, 1856; 4 children.

6. Emeret Angeline, b. 10 Nov., 1815; m. (1) E. W.

15 Apr., 1838, M. W. 10 July, 1857; res. Z. 10 July, 1857; Kibbe of Somers, Conn., b. 21 June, 1813; d. there 10 Nov., 1839; she m. (2) S. Oscar (s. Erastus) Kibbe; 1 child.

7. Martha Cornelia, b. 3 Oct., 1819; m. E. W. 20 June, 1839, Titus (s. John) Olcott of Vernon, Conn.; d. on Pacific, on home voyage from California; 3 ch.

8. Delina Juliette, b. 7 May, 1822; m. E. W. 30 Sept., 1842, Rev. David Kilburn (s. Rev. Joseph Annis and Hannah Jewett) Merrill, (Meth.) b. Lyman, N. H., 19 Jan., 1820; 5 children.

9. Rosanna Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept., 1825; m. E. W. 30 May, 1850, Nath'l Clark (s. Ralph and Rhoda Clark) Strong, b. Hebron, Conn.; res. E. W.; 6 ch.

1. Nathaniel, b. 16 Dec. 1751; m. E. W. 1.
2. Azusa, b. 16 Aug. 1750; m. E. W. 1 Apr. 1810.
Bulah (dau. Benjamin and Mary Pease) *Allen*, b. 25 Sept. 1787; 8 children.
3. Moses, b. 11 Aug. 1778.
4. Maria, b. 24 July 1780; d. 25 May 1800.
5. Anna, b. 11 Oct. 1782; d. 19 Sept. 1811.
6. Calvin, b. 12 Jan. 1785.
7. Orville, b. 16 Feb. 1787; m. E. W. 11 Mch. 1811.
Bethia Kingsley (s. R. L.) d. 16 Apr. 1782; d.
8. Sarah, b. 3 Apr. 1789; d. E. W. 1807.
9. Inf. b. and d. 6 Sept. 1791; E. W.
10. John, b. 7 Sept. 1792; d. E. W. 18 Oct. 1799.
11. No child; m. E. W. 1800.
12. Nancy, b. E. W. 14 June 1797; d. June 7, 1821.
13. Laura, b. 1 W. S. d. 1801; d. 1801; 1 child.

FAM. 30. Dr. David Allen m. 1) Miss (dau. Priest) Foster, b. Stafford, 2) E. W. 29 Apr. 1784. Sally (dau. Eben'r and Sarah Matteson) Fields of Northfield, Mass., b. 4 Nov. 1747; d. Inf. He was a surgeon in Rev. war, res. Enf. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Martha (by 1st wife), m. 25 Apl., 1799, John (s. John and Beulah Root) Pease, b. Enf. 13 Aug., 1777; d. Astoria, Miss. 11 Oct. 1800.
2. Sally Fields, b. 20 Nov., 1785; m. Enf. 23 Nov., 1800; 1 child.
3. Eben'r, b. 19 Mch. 1794; m. Abner (s. A. A. mon) Luce of Somers; 2 children.
4. 1809, John (s. Eben. and Chloe Osborn) Allen, b. E. W. 20 Feb. 1782; d. E. H. 1867; she d. Enf., 4 H. 7 children.

FAM. 31. Luke⁶ (David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. Eli Pease (dau. Wm. and Sally Holton) Wallace, who d. E. W. 24 Oct., 1832, æ. 77; he res. and d. E. W. 4 Apr., 1838; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Peggy, b. 26 Jan., 1785; m. 18 Oct., 1809, Daniel (s. Isaac and Submit Spencer) Pease of Springfield, Mass., b. 1801; d. 1888; 8 children.
2. Azusa, b. 10 Nov. 1792; m. E. W. 14 Sept. 1809, Dr. George Newell, M. D. Allen, b. E. W. 29 June, 1790, d. 20 Nov., 1840; she d. E. W. 19 July, 1869.
3. Miriam, b. 9 Apl., 1788; m. Horace (s. Jonah) Griswold, b. and d. Enf.; she d. Enf. 16 June, 1831; 5 children.
4. David, b. 12 Oct., 1789; was imprisoned on a Br. ship of war in 1811, carried to England for trial; d. at Newport, R. I., on way home.
5. Luke, b. 18 Dec., 1791. FAM. 53.
6. John, b. 20 Apr. 1793; m. Sarah (s. Samuel and Mary Allen) Allen, b. E. W. 28 Nov., 1790, d. 10 Nov. 1800; 8 children.
7. George Chamberlain of Ryegate, Vt., m. E. W. 1800; 1 child.
8. Abner, b. 10 May 1795. FAM. 54.

FAM. 32. Solomon⁶ (David,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. E. W. 1 Mch., 1792, Martha (dau. Silas and Abigail Lord) Simons, b. E. W. 22 Nov., 1772; d. there 26 Mch., 1829; he d. E. W. 1 June, 1846; farmer, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
2. Huldah, b. 1 Aug., 1794; d. E. W. 10 Mch., 1813.
3. Dorcas, b. 11 Feb., 1796; m. E. W. 14 Nov., 1822, George (s. George) Allen, b. E. W. 17 Apl., 1846, æ. 46; she d. E. W. 13 Mch., 1825; 1 son.
4. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
5. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
6. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
7. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
8. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
9. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
10. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
11. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
12. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
13. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
14. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
15. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
16. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
17. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
18. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
19. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
20. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
21. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
22. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
23. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
24. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
25. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
26. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
27. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
28. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
29. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
30. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
31. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
32. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
33. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
34. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
35. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
36. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
37. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
38. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
39. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
40. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
41. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
42. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
43. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
44. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
45. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
46. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
47. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
48. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
49. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
50. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
51. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
52. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
53. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
54. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
55. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
56. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
57. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
58. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
59. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
60. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
61. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
62. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
63. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
64. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
65. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
66. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
67. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
68. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
69. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
70. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
71. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
72. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
73. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
74. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
75. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
76. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
77. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
78. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
79. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
80. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
81. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
82. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
83. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
84. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
85. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
86. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
87. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
88. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
89. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
90. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
91. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
92. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
93. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
94. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
95. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
96. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
97. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
98. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
99. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.
100. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792; d. E. W. 16 Jan., 1798.

FAM. 33. Samuel⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. (1) 15 June, 1786, Mary (dau. Moses and Mary Adams) Allen, b. Enf. 3 Feb., 1767, d. E. W. 21 May, 1823; (2) 12 Jan., 1824, Azuba (wid. Joseph) Moody, b. 5 Jan., 1765, and d. E. W. 27 Nov., 1840; (3) 15 July, 1841, Hannah (dau. Darius) Belknap, and wid. of Jonah Gleason. He res. E. W. near James Harvey Allen's present place, and d. 11 Oct., 1841. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 21 Mch., d. 26 May, 1787.
2. Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1788; m. E. W. 21 Dec., 1821, Jabez (s. David and Anna Pease) Phelps, b. Enf.; she d. E. W. 5 May, 1841; 1 daughter.
3. Samuel, b. 24 Nov., 1790. FAM. 59.
4. Harvey, b. 16 Mch., 1794. FAM. 60.
5. Roxalea, b. 10 Nov., 1792. FAM. 61.
6. Cynthia, b. 25 Oct., 1800; m. E. W. 27 Dec., 1838, Levi (s. Levi and Susan Fish) Parsons, b. Enf. 1794, d. E. W. 29 Mch., 1867; she d. E. W. 30 Apl., 1844; 2 children.
7. Laura, b. 16 July, 1804; m. E. W. 10 May, 1827, Horace (s. David and Anna Pease) Phelps, b. Enf.; she d. Enf. 17 Sept., 1870; 12 ch.; res. Enf.

FAM. 34. Joshua⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. E. W. 21 Jan., 1796, Abigail (dau. Samuel and Anne Crane) Bartlett, b. E. W. 17 June, 1772, d. there 27 July, 1863; he d. E. W. 6 Feb., 1843; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Sophia, b. 21 Jan. 1797; m. E. W. 17 Apl., 1821, Seth (s. George and Fanny Collins) Prior, b. E. W. 24 Nov., 1799; d. there 21 Feb., 1848; she d. 23 Jan., 1873, at E. W.; 4 children.
2. Wyllis, b. 26 Jan., 1800. FAM. 62.
3. Alfred, b. 22 Aug., 1802. FAM. 63.
4. Joshua Bartlett, b. 24 Sept., 1804; d. E. W. 2 Sept., 1867; unmarried.
5. Julia Abigail, b. 14 Feb., 1808; m. E. W. 23 Dec., 1828, Jason (s. Hez. & Ann Hayden) Wells, b. E. W. 27 Oct., 1803; d. there 10 Feb., 1870; farmer; 6 ch.
6. Henry Wells, b. 28 May, 1811. FAM. 64.

FAM. 35. Elam⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel¹), m. E. W. 30 July, 1799, Martha (dau. Israel and Martha French) Allen, b. E. W. 18 Nov., 1780, d. there 25

FAM. 38. Hezekiah⁶ (*Hezekiah*,² *Joseph*,¹ *Samuel*,¹ *John*,² *Samuel*,¹), m. (1) Middlefield, Mass., 28 Dec., 1802, Azubah (dau. Isaac and Azubah) **Gleason** of M., b. Enf., d. E. W. 6 May, 1808, æ 30, (2) Vernon, Conn., 3 June, 1810, Nancy (dau. John and Damaris *Ill*) **Paine** and wid. Augustus **Russell**, b. Vernon, Conn., 31 May, 1780, d. E. W. 20 July, 1843, æ 63, he d. 11 Mch., 1846, æ 68. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

Corrections bracketed thus: from *Family Record* by Mrs. Harriet Allen, Collins of Wapping.

1. Hezekiah, b. 27, 2 Feb., 1801. *FAM.* 64.
2. Henry, b. 4 Sept., 1805; d. E. W. 28 Sept., 1805. [a child of Hez., d. d. 7 Oct., 1805. *S. B.*]
3. Isaac Gleason, b. 6 Jan., 1807. *FAM.* 70.
4. Azubah Gleason, b. 21 Apl., 1808, (1) d. E. W. 28 Apl., 1810, Nathl Perkins (s. John and Leah) **Garlin**,¹ **Heath**, b. Canada, d. Wis., (2) d. 1846, æ 56, (2) Vernon, Conn., 18 May, 1856, Thos. **Lendrum**, b. Ireland, had 2 ch. by 1st wife; res. Vernon.
5. ——— ch. d. 24 June, 1812, æ 5 weeks. *S. B.*
6. ——— ch. d. inf. 29 Feb., 1812.—*S. B.*
7. Caleb, d. 21 June, 1828, æ 14 yrs. E. W.
8. Benton Paine, b. 26-27 July, 1815. *FAM.* 71.
9. Edward, b. 1 Jan., 1817 [1818]. *FAM.* 72.
10. Nancy Paine, b. 25 Mch., 1818-1819; m. E. W. 17 Mch., 1842 [18, 1841], Samuel Belcher (s. Benj. and Susan) **Pinney** of E. L., b. 5 Oct., 1820, m. ———, *Belcher*, Conn.; 7 children.
11. Asher, b. 19 Oct., 1822. *FAM.* 75.
12. Harriet, b. 22 Jan., 1825; m. So. W. 13 Sept., 1849, John Alden (s. John and Hannah *Grant*) **Collins**, b. So. W. 12 Apl., 1821; dea. 2d Cong'l ch., So. W.; resides Wapping; 5 children.

By 2d wife:

5. ——— ch. d. 24 June, 1812, æ 5 weeks. *S. B.*
6. ——— ch. d. inf. 29 Feb., 1812.—*S. B.*

FAM. 39. Joel⁶ (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*,¹), m. Lydia (dau. James and Hannah *Minor*) **Butler**, b. Enf. 21 July, 1783, d. Springfield, Mass., 12 Aug., 1819; found dead in woods from heat and fatigue while fighting fire in woods. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. E. W. 25 Mch., 1807; m. Springfield 19 May, 1831, James (s. Daniel and Elizabeth *Pelton*) **Phelps**, b. E. W. 15 Sept., 1802; d. there 15 Mch., 1866; 3 children.
2. Betsey, b. Springfield.
3. Joel, b. S. 11 Dec., 1810—prob. the Joel who m. Harriet (dau. James) **Trumbull**; had (1) Joel A. res. N. Y. city, æ 60, and (2) the Am. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Central Park, N. Y. city. (2) Ed-ward, d. 10 Feb., 1811, m. at E. W. Springfield 4 Feb., 1811, 5. 12 Nov., 2. 10th res. Springfield.
4. Ethan Otis, b. Belchertown, Mass., 25 Aug., 1813.
5. Henry, b. S. 9 Feb., 1816; m. Enf. 1840, Clarissa **Ramsdell**; he d. Spfld, 30 June, 1868; had 3 ch. ———, m. d. of whom, *Edwards*, b. E. W. 11 Aug., 1841, m. 1860, Chas. D. **Ufford** of Springfield, Mass.
6. Horace Norman, b. S. 9 Dec., 1818.

FAM. 40. Benjamin Harvey⁷ (*Levi*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*,¹), m. (1) Lyons, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1832, Temperance (dau. Cornelius and Clarissa *Clowson*) **Shaw**, b. L. 28 Nov., 1810; d. Sodus, N. Y., 1 Mch., 1864; (2) Ogden, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1864, Adriana (dau. Michael and Hannah *Van Wagener*) **Van Wormer**, b. Arcadia, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1827; farmer, Sodus, N. Y. *Ch. (b. Sodus, N. Y.)*:

1. Cornelius, b. 15 Aug., 1833; m. S. 22 Jan., 1862, Emily (dau. Thos and Hannah) **Jenks**.
2. James, b. 18 May, 1835.
3. Cordelia Ann, b. 11 Feb., 1839; m. Benjamin **Lampson**.
4. Clarissa, b. 13 Nov., 1841; m. Harvey P. **Potter**.
5. Marvin, b. 2 Sept., 1843; d. 1843.
6. Joseph, b. 21 Oct., 1844; m. Francis **Finley**; *res.*
7. Mary E., b. 18 June, 1847; m. Geo. **Cooper**.
8. Eliza, b. and d. 24 Oct., 1850.
9. George W., b. 23 July, 1854.

FAM. 41. Albert Bigelow⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*,¹), m. N. Y. City 1 Apl., 1861, Julia Hayden (dau. Levi and Sabra *Allen*) **Webster**, b. E. W. 17 Nov., 1838; farmer, res. Windsor, Conn. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Franklin Albert.
2. Euthia Isabell, b. and d. in W.

FAM. 42. Chester⁷ (*Chester*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*,¹), m. (1) E. W. 7 Nov., 1847, Sophia E. (dau. Jonathan and Chloe *Wadsworth*) **Carpenter**, b. E. W. 4 July, 1824, d. So. Hadley, Mass.; m. (2) in So. H. 13 May, 1867, Jane R. (dau. Loren and Amelia T. *Buckland*, b. 7 Mch., 1842, res. Simsbury, Ch. (by 1st wife) b. *Ell.*:

1. Delbert R., b. 25 Dec., 1848; d. Ell., 30 Nov., 1863.
2. Lillian S., b. 14 Jan., 1854; m. 1874, Almon N. **Keeney** of New Britain, Conn.
3. William M., b. 11 Sept., 1857.
4. Warren E., b. 11 May, 1861; d. 4 Dec., 1863.
5. Cora B., b. 4 Sept., 1869.
6. Ella J., b. 2 Mch., 1872; d. 26 June, 1872.
7. Ida M., b. 25 Mch., 1871.

FAM. 43. Hiram⁷ (*Chester*,⁶ *Eben'r*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*,¹), m. Ell. 24 Mch., 1859, Ann W. (dau. Anthony and Mary *Fletcher*) **White**, b. Berkshire, Vt.; he d. Ell. 14 Apl., 1870; farmer. *Ch. (b. Ell.)*:

1. Ernest Herbert, b. 19 Mch., 1860; d. 10 Oct., 1867.
2. Lilla May, b. 4 May, 1866.

FAM. 44. Israel Edward⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Eben'r*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*,¹), m. Manchester, Conn., 1 Jan., 1829, Paulina (dau. Stephen and Patty *Reed*) **Cowles**, b. E. H. 25 July, 1802, d. Hfd. 7 May, 1874; he d. E. W. 1 Mch., 1868; res. Windsorville, E. W.; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

FAM. 53. Luke⁷ (*Luke*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. Longmeadow, Mass., 14 Sept., 1824, Mehitable (dau. Oliver and Mehitable *Keen*) **Dwight**, b. L., 15 Jan., 1798, and d. E. W. Feb., 1875. He d. E. W. 1 June, 1866; farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Luke Dwight, b. 28 Sept., 1825. FAM. 77.
2. James Monroe, b. 22 Dec., 1826; unmarried, deaf and dumb.
3. Francis, b. 15 May, 1828. FAM. 78.
4. Mary Mehitable, b. 17 Nov., 1829, m. F. W. 24 Nov., 1858, Wm. Henry (s. Jeremiah) **Weeks**.

5. Benjamin and Harriet (d. there) in Ann Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, 1830.
6. Unis Marin, b. 15 Nov., 1831; m. E. W. 2 Sept., 1857, Eliza (dau. of Thomas and Rachel *Harris*) **Avery**; res. Suffield.
7. Margaret, b. 16 Nov., 1834; d. F. W. 12 Jan., 1838.
8. Margaret, b. 21 Jan., 1836; m. there, dau. of 1 ch.

FAM. 54. Abram⁷ (*Luke*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. Ell., 23 Oct., 1822, Chloe (dau. Calvin and Betsey *McKeen*) **McCray**, b. Ell. 14 May, 1797, d. Enf. 22 Nov., 1849, he d. Enf. 2 Feb., 1865; farmer. *Children:*

1. William Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1825. FAM. 59.

FAM. 55. Solomon⁷ (*Solomon*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. Enf., 31 May, 1820, Ruhama (dau. Simeon and Mabel *Allen*) **Pease**, b. Enf. 17 Feb., 1799, and d. E. W. 17 Dec., 1873; he d. E. W. 16 Feb., 1829; farmer, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Sarah Anna Bonney, m. F. W. 27 Jan., 1841, Otho Pinney (s. Sam'l and Lydia *Pinney*) **Bartlett**, b. E. W. 25 Sept., 1815; where m. d. 24 Nov., 1856.
2. Hiram Marshall. FAM. 80.

3. Martha Ann, b. 6 Aug., 1827; m. Ell. 2 Nov., 1851, Geo. Austin (s. Buel and Wealthy *Merick*) **Nye** of Springfield; res. Broad Brook, E. W.

FAM. 56. Lathrop⁷ (*Solomon*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. Enf., 22 Apl., 1824, Sophronia (dau. David and Polly *Cogswell*) **Thompson**, b. Ell. 12 Oct., 1804; he d. Enf. 25 July, 1870; farmer, Enf. *Children:*

1. Leverett Erwin, b. E. W. 4 Jan., 1825; d. Enf. 10 Aug., 1829.
2. Frederic Randolph, b. E. W. 28 Dec., 1826; d. there 29 Sept., 1827.
3. Lathrop Edgar, b. Enf. 28 Feb., 1829; d. there 9 Sept., 1841.
4. George Cogswell, b. Enf. 23 Dec., 1830. FAM. 81.
5. Bernard Barton, b. Enf. 20 Feb., 1833; d. there 29 Sept., 1841.

6. Julia Roxana, b. Enf. 22 July, 1836; m. Ell. 2 Nov., 1851, A. S. V. Andrew (s. Ebenezer and Betsey *Meacham*) **Cowdy** of Enf., b. Enf. 28 Apl., 1830; d. there 10 Sept., 1841.
7. Frederic Erwin, b. Enf. 20 Nov., 1838; m. 1865, Dulcena R. **Johnson**, who d. Enf. 4 June, 1872; res. Ell. 10 Feb., 1843.
8. Samuel Thompson, b. Enf. 6 Nov., 1840; d. there 3 Aug., 1844.

FAM. 57. Winthrop⁷ (*Solomon*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. (1) Enf. 5 Apl., 1832, Delinda (dau. Hill & Roxana *McGregory*) **Cowdy**, b. Enf. 5 Mch., 1812 d. E. W. 4 Jan., 1846; (2) E. W. 5 July, 1848, Mary Ann (dau. Col. Wm. and Tamar *Holton*) **Thompson**, b. E. W. 2 Feb., 1805; he d. E. W. 11 Apl., 1880; farmer, res. Melrose, E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.) all by 1st wife:*

1. Charlotte Roselle, b. 23 Jan., 1834; m. E. W. 14 Apl., 1858, Charles (s. Calvin and Lucy *Smith*) **Stevens**, of Oaklawn, Mass.; res. W. Springfield, Mass.
2. Ann Eliza, b. 24 Feb., 1836; m. E. W. 2 Oct., 1860, Luther Hamilton (s. Luther and Rebecca *Hamilton*) **Grant** of Bath, N.H.; res. B.B.; 5 ch.

3. Samuel H., b. 1 Apl., 1838, m. E. W. 10 Aug., 1862, Abigail How (s. George and Rebecca *Thompson*) **Beebe** of Ell. Mes. He was coped in 16th Conn. Vols.; killed at Antietam; farmer, res. E. W.; no issue.
4. Ellen Fidelia, b. 29 Dec., 1840; d. E. W. 20 Nov., '46.
5. Marcus, b. 5 Oct., 1845; d. E. W. 20 Dec., 1845.

FAM. 58. Luman Simons⁷ (*Solomon*⁶, *David*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. Somers, Conn., 16 Jan., 1834, Ethalinda Lidora (dau. Valerus and Eunice *Cushman*) **Kibbe** of Ell., b. 17 Nov., 1811, and d. E. W. July, 1879; he d. E. W. 5 Apl., 1879; was mem. Conn. Ho. Rep. 1859-60; farmer, res. Melrose, Ell. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Ethalinda Lidora, b. 25 Oct., 1834.
2. Emily Louisa, b. 29 Apl., 1836; m. E. W. 3 Dec., 1862, Charles Buell (s. Horace and Nancy *Derby*) **Sikes** of Somers, Conn., b. S. 1 July, 1833; res. Ellington; 4 children.
3. Amelia Ann, b. 30 Sept., 1837; m. E. W. 27

4. George Washington, b. 1 Jan., 1839; d. E. W. 10 Oct., 1868.
5. Delia Kibbe, b. 14 June, 1847.
6. Luman Simons, b. 12 Nov., 1852; unmarried.
7. Lizzie Sophia, b. 24 Apl., 1854; d. E. W. 21 Mch., '57.

FAM. 59. Samuel⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. E. W., 3 Nov., 1818, Jane (dau. Luke and Peggy *Wallace*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 29 Aug., 1793, d. E. W.; he d. E. W. 10 Nov., 1836; farmer; res. E. W. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. David Samuel, b. 10 Aug., 1820. FAM. 82.
2. Caroline Jane, b. 1 Feb., 1823; m. E. W. 1 Sept., 1846, Ralph (s. Abner and Hannah *Reed*)

3. Blodget, b. E. W. 30 Oct., 1811; d. there 24 Jan., 1812.
4. George Washington, b. 5 Jan., 1827. FAM. 84.

FAM. 60. Harvey⁷ (*Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹), m. Enf. 20 Mch., 1815, Mary (dau. Capt. Benj. and Lydia *Bennett*) **Parsons**, b. Enf. 3

FAM. 67. **Orlando**⁷ (*Chester*,¹ *Street*,² *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*⁶), m. *Manchester, Conn.*, 12 May, 1841, *Elmina* (dau. *John* and *Julia Hepburn*) **Slate**, b. M., 2 May, 1812, and d. E. W. 29 Nov., 1884. He d. E. W. 19 Oct., 1873, farmer. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. *Lidia Bryant*, b. 25 May, 1841; m. E. W. 40 Apl., 1870; *Henry Thompson* (s. *Alfred* and *Hennetta Thompson*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 4 Feb., 1885.
2. *Gilbert Wilbur*, b. 20 June, 1846; farmer, E. W.; and

3. *John Frances* b. 5 Ap. 1848; m. *New Britain, Conn.*, 20 Mar. 1872; *Alfred* (s. s. *Victor Moses* and *Emmy S. Fiske*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 25 Dec. 1850; res. *New Britain, Conn.*; to *Albert Orlando* (Allen), b. N. 6 Aug., 1876.

FAM. 68. **Jabez Samuel**⁷ (*Jabez*,¹ *Samuel*,² *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*⁶), m. E. W. 1 May, 1844, *Ann Edson* (dau. *Joseph Trumbull* and *Mary Hawks*) **Hayden**, b. *Windsor*, 5 Sept., 1822, mem. *Conn. Hs. Rep.* 1854, 1870, 1871, and held various town offices, res. E. W. on old *Joseph Allen* place. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. *Charles Hayden*, b. 16 Feb., 1845; d. *Arizona*, 14 Dec., 1893.
2. *Ann Olivia*, b. 30 Jan., 1847; d. E. W. 21 Jan., 1852.
3. *Jabez Samuel*, b. 10 Sept., 1852; farmer, res. E. W.
4. *May*, b. 10 Mar. 1854; d. E. W. 29 Feb., 1864.
5. *Joseph Trumbull*, b. 10 May 1857; m. *Enf.* 18 Dec., 1878; *Harriet Emily* (dau. *Pliny Barnard* and

Emily Frances Allen) **Parsons**, b. *Enf.* 25 Feb., 1876; res. *Cheshire, N. H.*

1. *Mary Emily*, b. *Htfd.*, *Conn.*, 17 Oct., 1881; d. there 6 Sept., 1882.
2. *Charles Pliny*, b. *Htfd.*, 18 Ap. 1882.
6. *Lillian M. Bodgett*, b. 1 Mar. 1864; d. E. W. 18 Nov., 1871.

FAM. 69. **Hezekiah**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,¹ *Hezekiah*,² *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*⁶), m. *Providence, R. I.*, 9 Oct., 1834, *Emeline Abbe* [*Fam. Rec.* referred to, p. 29, says *Elvira Chase*], d. at *Providence, R. I.* *Ch. (b. Providence, R. I.):*

1. *Elvira E.*, b. 31 Jan., 1837.
2. *Hezekiah*, b. 11 Sept., 1838.
3. *Emily H.*, b. 4 Jan., 1841.

FAM. 70. **Isaac Gleason**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,¹ *Hezekiah*,² *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*⁶), m. E. W. 20 Oct., 1831, [1832 - E. W. *Rec.*] *Sabra* (dau. *John McKnight* and *Sabra Allen*) **Thompson**, b. E. W. 2 Mch., 1807; mcht. and farmer; he d. 24 Aug., 1886; res. and d. in *Hartford*. *Children:*

1. *Emily Gleason*, b. E. W. 12 June, 1833; d. E. H. 12 Oct., [Sept. E. W.], 1834.
2. *Emma Gleason*, b. *Htfd.*, 24 July, 1842.

FAM. 71. **Brinton Paine**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,¹ *Hezekiah*,² *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*⁶), m. *W. Springfield*, 15 Feb., 1838 [1836?], *Ann Elizabeth* (dau. *Joseph W.* and *Pamela Beckwith*) **Turpin** of *Providence, R. I.* [*W. Springfield*], b. 1819; he d. *Longmeadow, Mass.*, 21 Apl., 1879; farmer. *Children:*

1. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. *W. S.*, 26 Jan., 1840; m. *L.*, 13 July, 1865; *Seth* (s. *Seth* and *Charlotte S. Butler*) **Talcott**, b. *W. Htfd.*, 4 Nov., 1841; res. *Hartford*; 3 children.
2. *Albert Brinton*, b. E. W. 20 Oct., 1841; d. E. W. 4 Oct., 1844.
3. *George Wheaton*, b. E. W. 22 July, 1845; m. *L.*, 17 Mch., 1871; *Ella Field*.
4. *Charles Salisbury*, b. E. W. 22 Oct., 1847.
5. *Freddie Brinton*, b. *Htfd.*, 4 Jan., 1854; d. *Hartford*, Dec., 1858.
6. *Frank Brinton*, b. *Hartford*, 12 Dec. 1859.

FAM. 72. **Edward**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,¹ *Hezekiah*,² *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*⁶), m. (1) *W. Htfd.*, 10 May [Apl. *Fam. Rec.*], 1847, *Elvira* (dau. *Roswell* and *Savilla Gilson*) **Hurlbut**, b. 1826, d. 15 May, 1865; (2) *Southington, Conn.*, 14 Sept., 1868, *Louisa E.* (dau. *Chester*) **Stillman**, who d. 8 Feb., 1871; druggist, *Htfd.*; he d. 11 Mch., 1885 [*Fam. Rec.*]. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. *Sabellia Elvira*, b. *Htfd.*, 26 June, 1848; [m. *Seth King* of *Htfd.*, rem. to *Chicago*].
2. *Henry Hezekiah*, b. 30 May 1851; d. *Htfd.*, 1 June, 1851.
3. *Edward*, b. *Htfd.*, 9 Aug. 1855; d. *Ch.*, 5 May 1854.
4. *Lonise Hurlbut*, b. 26 June, 1856; d. *Htfd.*, 19 Jan., 1873.
5. *Minnie Nancy*, b. *Faribault, Minn.*, 11 June, 1859; d. *W. S.*, 1872.
6. *Carrie Cornelia*, b. *F.*, 20 Aug., 1861; d. 1 Apl., 1865.
7. *Hattie*, b. *Htfd.*, 24 Oct., 1869.

FAM. 73. **Asher**⁷ (*Hezekiah*,¹ *Hezekiah*,² *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Samuel*⁶), m. *Enf.* 3 Jan., 1850, *Emily Miranda* (dau. *Elam* and *Miranda Olmstead*) **Allen**, b. *Enf.* 4 Feb., 1832; he d. E. W. 11 Jan., 1861; farmer, E. W. and *Enf.*; wid. m. (2) *Wolcott Abbe* of *Enf.*, 1877. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. ———, s. b. and d. 30 May, 1856.
2. *Emily Allen*, b. 23 Sept. 1858; m. *Enf.*, M. 1882; *Henry Benjamin* (s. *Horace* and *Mary Jane*)
3. *Asher*, b. 26 Feb., 1861; rem. to *Bar Harbor, Me.*

FAM. 74. **Israel Henry**⁷ (*Isaac*,¹ *E.*,² *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,⁴ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁷ *Samuel*⁸), m. *Monson, Mass.*, Nov., 1865, *Frances* (dau. *John*) **Underwood** of *M.*, who d.

FAM. 85. **Henry Thompson**⁸ (*Alfred*,⁷ *Josh.*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*,¹), m. (1) E. W. 12 May, 1870, Elizabeth (dau. David Owen and Lovicy *Hamilton*) **Bancroft**, b. E. W. and d. Enf. 14 Feb., 1877; (2) E. W. 10 Apl., 1879, Lydia Bryant (dau. Orlando and Elmira *State*) **Allen**, b. E. W. 25 May, 1844 (*Ch. (b. E. W.)*).

By 1st wife.

1. Annie Hamilton, b. 18 Nov., 1872.
2. Alfred Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1875.

By 2nd wife.

3. Linnæ Elmira, b. 25 Feb., 1880.
4. Marnad John, b. 27 Feb., 1884.

FAM. 86. **Henry Wells**⁸ (*Henry W.*,⁷ *Josh.*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*,¹), m. E. W. 26 Jan., 1865, Cynthia Allen (dau. Levi and Cynthia *Allen*) **Parsons**, b. E. W. 28 Apl., 1844; farmer, res. E. W. (*Ch. (b. E. W.)*).

1. Charles Henry, b. 30 Nov., 1865.
2. Herbert Parsons, b. 21 July, 1867.

3. Abigail Bartlett, b. 23 Jan., 1869.
4. Marretta Elizabeth, b. 21 Mch., 1870.

FAM. 87. **Frederick Joshua**⁸ (*Henry W.*,⁷ *Josh.*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*,¹), m. E. W. 1 Jan., 1867, Elizabeth Mary (dau. Edw'd Lucius and Mary King *Bartlett*) **Potwine**, b. E. W. 25 Apl., 1845; farmer, E. W. (*Ch. (b. E. W.)*).

1. George Edward, b. 14 Jan., 1868.
2. Frederick Henry, b. 23 Apl., 1873.

3. Robert Stephen, b. 12 Dec., 1876.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 July, 1881.

Thomas Allyn (Dea.),* brother of SAMUEL ALLEN and Col. MATTHEW ALLYN, came first to Cambridge, Mass., from England, in 1632; was freeman in 1635. He removed to Hartford with his brother Matthew in 1635; in 1650 had much difficulty with his brother Matthew about some contracts and bonds, when several lawsuits ensued, and the court ordered Matthew to pay over to Thomas his dues and release his "specialties."—*Conn. Col. Rec.*, i, 211.

Thomas Allyn was twice married; his first wife was Isabella ———, who died about 1678; Mr. Allyn married, second, Martha **Gipson** (or Gibson), widow of Roger Gipson of Saybrook, Conn., about 1680–1. Thomas Allyn removed from Hartford, Conn., in 1650, with the first planters of Mattabesec [Middletown], where he became a prominent man of the town, was chosen deacon of the First church, March 16, 1670; was a representative to the General Court, selectman, etc. Having no children, he adopted his nephew, OBEDIAH ALLEN, fourth son of his then deceased brother, Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., who lived with him during his minority and received a large share of his estate. Deacon Thomas Allyn died at Middletown, Conn., 16 Oct., 1688; his will was dated Oct. 15, 1688, and proved Feb. 5, 1689. His widow, Martha (Gipson) Allyn, died at Middletown, Conn., Nov., 1702; her will was dated April 30, 1690.

Allyn (sometimes *Allyne*) MATTHEW, (Hon.) from Brampton, Co. Devon, Eng.,† supposed to have been son of Samuel of Chelmsford, Co. Essex, Eng. (and, if so, bap. Ap'l, 1604), emigrated with the orig. Braintree Company, 1632, to Charlestown, Mass., where 1633, he had 45 acres div. to him, at "the Common Pales" — much the largest share of any settler — had an acre for cow and three for planting ground "on the Neck"; 1635, had by grant, or purchase, 5 acres at Wigwam Neck, six acres meadow near Watertown, 5 acres at Charlestown Lane; owned 5 houses on Town Plot, of Cambridge, 1635; res. near the meeting-house and was the largest landholder in Cambridge (*Camb. Rec.*, fol. 1, 24; was made freeman of Mass., 4 Mch., 1635; was a rep. at Mass. Gen. Court, March session, 1636; prob. rem. next year to Hartford, where he was an orig. prop'r; his house-lot was on the road to the Neck (now Windsor St.), and he owned 110 acres in that and other lots; and the first mill at H., at foot of present W. Pearl St. In May, 1638, he was lodging with Roger Williams; was a proprietor at Windsor in 1640, as also a large owner at Killingworth and at Simsbury. He was a member of Rev. Mr. Hooker's church at H., but for some difference therewith, prob. of a doctrinal nature, was excommunicated, and 3 June, 1644, appealed to Gen. Ct. for redress; the records show not fully

1604 Thomas Allyn, son of Samuel Allyn, (p. XXII of *Notes of the First Church of Cambridge*) England.

† *Chelmsford's New Book*, 1777, p. 11. *Essex*, Vol. VII, 166. MATTHEW ALLYN, 1604, settled on the River of Connecticut, merchant, otherwise called Matherum Allen, nup. de Bramton in Count. Devon, infra *Rev. Andrew's* notice of Hartford shop. *Cambridge Record*, 1635, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1635, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1636, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1637, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1638, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1639, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1640, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1641, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1642, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1643, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1644, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1645, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1646, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1647, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1648, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1649, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1650, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1651, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1652, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1653, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1654, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1655, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1656, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1657, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1658, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1659, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1660, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1661, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1662, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1663, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1664, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1665, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1666, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1667, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1668, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1669, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1670, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1671, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1672, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1673, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1674, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1675, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1676, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1677, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1678, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1679, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1680, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1681, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1682, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1683, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1684, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1685, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1686, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1687, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1688, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1689, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1690, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1691, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1692, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1693, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1694, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1695, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1696, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1697, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1698, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1699, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1700, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1701, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1702, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1703, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1704, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1705, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1706, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1707, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1708, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1709, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1710, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1711, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1712, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1713, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1714, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1715, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1716, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1717, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1718, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1719, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1720, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1721, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1722, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1723, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1724, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1725, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1726, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1727, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1728, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1729, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1730, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1731, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1732, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1733, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1734, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1735, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1736, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1737, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1738, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1739, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1740, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1741, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1742, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1743, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1744, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1745, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1746, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1747, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1748, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1749, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1750, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1751, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1752, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1753, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1754, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1755, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1756, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1757, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1758, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1759, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1760, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1761, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1762, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1763, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1764, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1765, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1766, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1767, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1768, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1769, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1770, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1771, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1772, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1773, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1774, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1775, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1776, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1777, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1778, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1779, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1780, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1781, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1782, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1783, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1784, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1785, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1786, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1787, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1788, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1789, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1790, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1791, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1792, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1793, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1794, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1795, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1796, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1797, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1798, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1799, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1800, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1801, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1802, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1803, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1804, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1805, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1806, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1807, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1808, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1809, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1810, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1811, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1812, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1813, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1814, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1815, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1816, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1817, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1818, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1819, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1820, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1821, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1822, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1823, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1824, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1825, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1826, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1827, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1828, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1829, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1830, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1831, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1832, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1833, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1834, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1835, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1836, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1837, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1838, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1839, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1840, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1841, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1842, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1843, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1844, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1845, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1846, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1847, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1848, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1849, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1850, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1851, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1852, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1853, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1854, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1855, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1856, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1857, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1858, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1859, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1860, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1861, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1862, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1863, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1864, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1865, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1866, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1867, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1868, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1869, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1870, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1871, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1872, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1873, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1874, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1875, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1876, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1877, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1878, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1879, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1880, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1881, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1882, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1883, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1884, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1885, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1886, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1887, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1888, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1889, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1890, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1891, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1892, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1893, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1894, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1895, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1896, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1897, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1898, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1899, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1900, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1901, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1902, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1903, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1904, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1905, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1906, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1907, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1908, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1909, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1910, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1911, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1912, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1913, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1914, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1915, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1916, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1917, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1918, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1919, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1920, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1921, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1922, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1923, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1924, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1925, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1926, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1927, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1928, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1929, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1930, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1931, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1932, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1933, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1934, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1935, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1936, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1937, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1938, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1939, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1940, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1941, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1942, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1943, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1944, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1945, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1946, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1947, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1948, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1949, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1950, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1951, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1952, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1953, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1954, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1955, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1956, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1957, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1958, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1959, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1960, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1961, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1962, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1964, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1965, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1966, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1967, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1968, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1969, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1970, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1971, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1972, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1973, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1974, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1975, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1976, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1977, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1978, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1979, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1980, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 1981, Vol. 1, p. 24. *Mass. Gen. Court*, 19

how the matter was settled, but it may have been one cause of his return to Windsor, in which settlement he had previously been interested, having purchased, in 1638, all the lands, houses, servants, goods and chattels of the New Plymouth Co. at Windsor, a purchase which "extinguished the last vestige of Plymouth right and title upon the Conn. River." His W. homestead was close by the site of the Co.'s old trading-house. By virtue of this purchase, Mr. Allyn, always quick to see and claim his rights, subsequently set up the plea that, having purchased directly from Plymouth, he and his party in Windsor were not amenable to Connecticut taxation. The matter being referred, by mutual consent to Messrs. Haynes, Ludlow, Hopkins and Phelps, it was decided that he should pay Connecticut rates and no other, and that he "should have notice given him, in convenient time, of all such orders as do or may concern him, and that the orders be such as lie within his compass and power to accomplish and perform in a reasonable way." — (*Conn. Col. Rec.*, i. 53, 54.) After this reference, Sgt. Fyler brought suit against Mr. Allyn in behalf of the town, but Oct., 1642 was ordered to pay the costs, "having made a reference before the suit," i. e., because the reference had been duly made before his suit was entered.

Mr. Allyn was rep. to the Gen. Ct. every year (except 1653) from 1648 to 1658, inclusive; a magistrate of the Colony 1657-1667, inc. commissioner for the United Colonies of N. E., 1660-4; when, in 1649, the Gen. Ct. desired to initiate hostilities agt. the Indians, Mr. A. was the first named of the 3 deputies to order the raising of troops, 1657, he and Jo. Gilbert were to go to Pacomtuck to announce to the Indians the decision of the commissioners; 1659, he and his son John were of the committee app. to div. Indian lands at Podunk; and, at same court, were placed on a com. with power to treat with Mr. Fenwick in behalf of Hartford, Windsor, and Wetherfield, when 1660, the Gov. and Dep. Gov. were chosen commiss. for the next year, he was chosen as a reserve and also to act as moderator in their absence — and was also of the committee, with power, about 30-Mile Island. In 1661 he was moderator and of the committee to petition for the charter in which document granted to Conn. by Charles II., he was named as one of the grantees. He was again moderator in 1662, chairman of the committee to treat with New Haven for a union in 1662 and '63; and Oct. of last year, chairman of a com. to treat with the Dutch envoys from New Amsterdam; also, with Mr. Willis, to settle the government of the Eng. towns on the west end of Long Island — which committee was renewed, in 1664, with additional members, and with authority to establish courts there, etc. The same year he was also of the committee to settle bounds between "the Bay" — and Rhode Island, and the South bounds — and, with three others, "Mr. Allyn, Senior, or Junior," was desired to accompany the Gov. to N. Y. to congratulate His Majesty's commissioners, and, if opportunity offered, to "issue the bounds between the Duke's patent & o's." In 1665, under the union of the Conn. and New Haven colonies, Mr. Allyn and his son, Lieut. John, were chosen assistants; again, in 1666 (when Matthew was moderator) and 1667. In 1666 both were of the com. empowered, in case of danger of invasion, to levy troops, commission officers, etc. He was entered on the Killingsworth land records as a large land-owner and first settler, tho' it is not prob. that he ever res. there.

Hon. Matthew Allyn, as we have thus seen, was eminently "a man of affairs," and an active, public-spirited citizen. "Few men," says *Hinman*, "had more influence, or received more honors from the people, than Mr. Allyn." Energetic, willful, and persistent in all his projects, he was yet a just, high-minded man, and one of the props of the infant colony. Though he fell under the ban of the Hartford church (prob. because he entertained sentiments on baptism, church membership, or church discipline, at variance with the majority of his brethren), there are many evidences that he was still held in high esteem at Hartford; and Mr. Hinman seems to hint that the H. church encouraged him to remove, being afraid of his "influence with the settlers." In 1658, when trouble again arose in the H. church, Mr. Allyn was chairman of the com. of the Gen. Ct. to inquire into the cause, on the subject (*Conn. Col. Rec.* i. 321).

Mr. Allyn died 1 Feb., 1670-1; his will dated 30 Jan., 1670-71, makes his wife, Margaret, his sole executrix, gave her the use of his estate, and desired his sons and son in law, Newberry, to improve it for her; to his son John he gave his Kennilworth lands, and confirmed to him those lands in Hartford which he had already given him as a marriage portion. His W. house he had previously deeded to his son Thomas, subject to life use by himself and wife; he gave him also a large estate, and provided liberally for his dau. Mary (Newberry), and grand dau. Mary (Maudsly). — *Authorities consulted in addition to those already cited, Hinman's Puritan Letters, Seaver's Hartford in the Olden Time: Mass. Hist. Soc. Collect., vi.; Memorial Hist. Hartford Co., i.: 227, 228, Cowder Geneal., 121-146.*

His family record does not appear in Matt. Grant's *Old Church Rec.* He was, undoubtedly, a bro. of Dea. Thomas of Hartford and Middletown, and of Samuel of (East) Windsor. See p. 27.

"Old Mrs. Allyn," prob. mother of Hon. Matthew and Thomas, was adm. to Wind-sor church, 5 Aug., 1649 — *O. C. R.* In same rec. appears death of "Ould Mr. Allyn," 12 Sept., 1675.

Children born before coming to W. and prob. in Eng.:

1. JOHN (Hon.) FAM. 2.
2. THOMAS (Capt.) FAM. 3.
3. MARY, married 11 June, 1646 Capt. Benjamin Newberry of W. d. 14 Dec., 1703.

FAM. 2. Hon. John² (*Hon. Matthew*): His father gave to him his lands in H. as a marriage portion, 3 Jan., 1653; was a townsman, 1655; chosen cornet of the Hartford troops, Mch., 1657-8; town clerk of H., 1659-96; deputy to Gen. Ct., 1661 and '62; magistrate of Particular and Gen. Court, twice in 1662; magistrate, 1662 *et alios*, and Secretary of the Colony, 1663-1665, and 1667-95 incl., one of the custodians of the charter, in 1662 — often a commiss. of the U. Col., member of the Council, principal judge of Ct. of Common Pleas in Hartford Co.; clerk of the courts; clerk of the 1st Eccl. Soc. in Hartford, app. Lieut.-Col. by Gov. Andros, Oct., 1688, and by Gen. Ct. Sept., 1689, to the same, then the highest military office of the colony. "During the latter portion of his life, probably no individual in Connecticut possessed greater influence in the public affairs of the colony than he." (*Conn. Col. Rec.*, iv. 190, note 538; ii. 263, 333, 569-574, 578-586, *et alios*; *Hartford Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 228.)

He m. (1) 19 Nov. 1651, Ann (dau. of Henry) Smith of Springfield, and 2d dau. of Hon. William Pyncheon of S., he m. (2), after 1675, Hannah (wid. of Samuel) Welles of Hartford, and dau. of Geo. Lambertson of New Haven. He d. at Hartford, 11 Nov., 1696, acc. to *Town Rec.*, but Nov. 6, acc. to tombstone in *Old First Ch. Burying Gd. Ch.* (all by 1st marriage).

1 Anna b. 18 Aug., 1624.

2 Mary b. 3 Apr., 1637.

3 Margaret, b. 29 July, 1669, in Wm. South-mayd of Middletown, Conn.

4 Rebecca, b. 2 Mch., 1684.

5 Mary, b. 25 July, 1687, in Aaron Cook, from this marriage is described the Hon. *Chas. C. Cowder's* *History*, Esq. of Coventry, Chap. 10, of the Western Reserve Hist. Soc. of C., trustee of the State Archaeological Society of Ohio, and that of the *Connecticut and British Genealogical Society*. This child is the son of Stephen W. and Mary Cowder Braden, 2 Mary, dau. of Dea. and Hannah Cook of Andros.

6 Oxford Conn., 1843, of Hannah (dau. Abigail) and Haddish Haskins, Capt. in Hartw. Gen. Court, 1788. 40 Abigail, dau. of Abigail and Hannah Cook Cutlin, b. 1747; (5) Hannah (dau. Lieut. Aaron and Hannah, dau. of the famous Capt. Joseph W. of H. Ct. Gen. of Charles 1749, b. 1749, of Lieut. Aaron's son of Capt. Aaron Cook by his wife Martha dau. of Hon. John Allyn.

6 First dau. b. 14 Dec., 1699, m. 1 Dec. 21, 1704, to his 2d wife, Abigail Allyn of W. (see p. 62) Jul. 13, 1710 John Gardner of Goshen, Ct., and of Mary, 14 Feb. 1710, Mary she leaves *John's* widows, 1710.

FAM. 3. Capt. Thomas² (*Hon. Matthew*), res. in W. on Branker pl.; after his father's death he occup. the homestead; was a listed trooper; made freeman, 1658; was the accidental cause of Henry Stiles's death, 1651 (see p. 448, Vol. I.); m. Abigail (dau. Rev. John) Warham, 21 Oct., 1658; he d. 14 Feb., 1695-6. She was a memb. of W. ch. — *O. C. R.*

Children — *O. C. R.*, except the 1st John.

1. John, b. 17 Aug., 1676; d. 1 Oct., 1699.
2. Matthew, Hon. and Col. *Matthias*, b. 5 June, 1660. *FAM.* 4.
3. *Matthias*, b. 11 Sept. 15, *W. C. R.* Mar. 1692.
4. *FAM.* 5.
5. John, b. 24 July, 1663.
6. Samuel, b. 3 Nov. 1664; m. and had 8 sons; b. 25 Oct., 1702; when at Y. C. 1725, said to have

1. studied medicine and to have been a Surgeon. Pres. of the Society was returned 1787; then to be a V. C. and 1789. *W. C. R.* b. 1 June, 1702; m. 1 Sept. 1711.
6. John, b. 22 July, 1670; m. a *Wolcott*.
7. Abner, b. 1 Oct., 1672; m. a *Bissell*.
8. Sarah, b. 13 July, 1674.
9. Hezekiah, b. 29 Oct., Jan. *W. C. R.* 1679.

FAM. 4. Hon. and Col. **Matthew**¹ (*Capt. Thomas*,² *Hon. Matthias*³), m. Elizabeth (dau. of Henry, Jr. and gd. dau. of Henry, Senr.) **Wolcott**, 5 Jan., 1686. She inher. from her gd. father an estate in the parishes of Tolland and Ledyard St. Lawrence, Co. Somerset, Eng., and at Wellington, called Long Forth, Eng. The rents of these lands, held by her husband in her right, were disposed of by him in his will, 1749, to their three living sons, and the four sons of his decd. son Thomas. His est., £1,806, he gave £4 to the 1st Soc. of W. *Epitaph*.

"The Hon. Col. MATTHEW ALLYN, Esq., who was many years one of the Council and Judge of the Superior Court, for the Colony of Conn., died Feb. 17, A.D. 1758, in y. 98th year of his age. Mrs. Elizabeth Allyn, his consort, died June y. 4th, A.D. 1784, in the 69th year of her age.

"And here their Bodies sleep in Dust,
Till the Resurrection of the Just."¹

Children.

1. Thomas (Capt.), *FAM.* 6.
2. Matthew (Sgt.), b. 9 Aug., 1687. *FAM.* 7.
3. Peletiah, b. 3 Mar., 1689. *FAM.* 8.

4. Josiah, b. 9 Mch., 1692. 3. *FAM.* 9.
5. Hezekiah, b. 16 Dec., 1693. *FAM.* 10.
6. Theophanes, b. 26 Aug., 1702.

FAM. 5. Lieut. **Thomas**¹ (*Capt. Thomas*,² *Hon. Matthias*³), m. (1) 6 January, 1686, Martha (dau. Simon) **Wolcott**; she b. 1664, d. 8 Sept., 1687; he m. (2) Joanna —, he d. 6 Apr., 1709, est. £258, 10s., *Sol.*, distr. to wid. and dau. (*Ch. by 1st wife*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct., 1686. *FAM.* 11.
2. Martha, b. 1 Sept., 1687; d. 3 Sept., 1687.

- Re. 2d wife.*
3. Joanna, b. 22 Nov., 1703.

FAM. 6. Capt. **Thomas**¹ (*Capt. Matthias*,² *Capt. Thomas*,³ *Hon. Matthias*⁴), m. Elizabeth —, he d. 11 Dec., 1738, w. £2. *Ch. by W. C. R.*

1. Thomas, b. 3 Nov., 1725. *FAM.* 12.
2. Theophilus, b. 23 Nov., 1726. *FAM.* 13.
3. Eunice, b. 7 June, 1730.

4. Jonathan, b. 5 Mch., 1733. See *Massachusetts*.
5. Joseph, b. 3, bp. 5 June, 1737.

FAM. 7. "Sgt." **Matthew**¹ (*Capt. Matthias*,² *Capt. Thomas*,³ *Hon. Matthias*⁴), m. Dorcas Filley of W., 4 Oct., 1739 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 28 May, 1753 (*W. C. R.*); wherein he is called "Sgt." before his father, who, by codicil to will, provided for the children, est. distrib. 1771. *Children with a * bp. 2 Sept., 1750, "are their mother's children, and their father's child died."* *W. C. R.*

1. Matthew, b. 29 Dec., 1740; d. 1 Nov., 1768.
2. Jonathan, b. 21 Dec., 1742, d. 27 Aug., 1824, w. £2; his wife Eunice d. 20 Jan., 1793, w. £4 (*B. C. R.*).
3. Jonathan, b. 20 Aug., 1754; d. 28 Dec., 1755.
4. Jonathan, b. 20 Feb., 1772; prob. the Jonathan, Jr., who m. Hannah **Holcomb** (or **Buttles**) of Granby, Conn., 12 Sept., 1799.

1. Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec., 1746. [This is a good copy of the construction of this family].
3. Elijah,* b. 25 Feb. 1744. "In memory of Elijah Allyn, who died Oct. 14, 1814, aged 69 years, 5th of Dec. 1744, and 1st of Nov. 1814, at his late residence, 200 West 10th St., N. Y. City."
4. Dorcas,* b. 5 May, 1745.
5. Esther,* b. 9 May, 1747.
6. Moses,* b. 16 July, 1756.
7. Aaron, b. 1 Aug., 1757; pass. the A. when a Soldier, Loomis, 1844. 1882. *W. C. R.*

FAM. 8. Capt. **Peletiah**¹ (*Col. Matthias*,² *Capt. Thomas*,³ *Hon. Matthias*⁴), m. Mary —, Thomas and Dorothy *Lot* Stoughton, 26 Aug., 1711. He d. (*W. C. R.*) 3 Nov., 1766, w. £78. *Ch. by W. C. R.*

1. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1712.
2. Peletiah, b. 4 Oct., 1714.
3. Mary, b. 11 Oct., 1716.
4. Theophilus, b. 28 Aug., d. 1 Dec., 1718.
5. Dorothy, b. 5 Nov., 1719; m. David Hayden of

- W. 19 Nov., 1737. 8.—*W. C. R.*
6. Jerusha, b. 3 Mch., 1723. 4.
7. Samuel Wolcott, b. 6 Dec., 1727. *FAM.* 14.
8. Solomon (Capt.), b. 8 Oct., 1732. *FAM.* 15.
9. Chloe, bp. 14 Nov., 1736.—*W. C. R.*

FAM. 9. Josiah¹ (*Capt. Matthias*,² *Capt. Thomas*,³ *Hon. Matthias*⁴), m. Sarah Ellsworth, 9 Feb., 1726; d. Feb., 1753, before his father, and his children received

¹ The Hon. Col. MATTHEW ALLYN, Esq., who was many years one of the Council and Judge of the Superior Court, for the Colony of Conn., died Feb. 17, A.D. 1758, in y. 98th year of his age. Mrs. Elizabeth Allyn, his consort, died June y. 4th, A.D. 1784, in the 69th year of her age.

from their grandfather the portion designed for their father. His widow d. 31 May, 1763, æ. 65. *Children:*

1. Josiah (Lieut.), b. 3 Nov., 1727; FAM 10.
2. John (Esq.), b. 28 Nov., 1729; FAM 17.
3. Matthew, b. 1 Apr., 1732, d. 14 Dec., 1768, æ. 36, w. 4 May d. 6 Sept., 1777, æ. 43.
4. Mary, b. 2 Jan., 1731.

FAM. 10. Maj. Henry¹ (*Col. Matthew, ² *Capt. Thomas, ³ *Hon. Matthew*), m. Ann (dan Mr. Timothy and Rebecca Porter) Loomis, 22 Feb., 1727-8; he grad. Y. C., 1721; in 1722-3 taught the first public school in W.; May, 1726, was commis. lieutenant of W. train band; 3 yrs. later, was captain, 1741, app. maj. of 1st Conn. Reg., rep. W. in 22 sessions of the Assembly — Oct., 1731-May, 1750, app. J. P. of Haddam Co., 1734, which office he held until his death. A rec. of cases tried by him (1734-1751) fills a folio volume of 160 pages, closely written, now in Y. C. library. He d. at W., 23 June, 1753. His est. inv. at £15,000. Dexter's *Land's Y. C.* His wife b. 15 June, 1698; d. 23 Jan., 1731-2, æ. 33. *Ch.:***

1. Henry (Esq.), b. 4 Feb., 1728; m.; d. 8 May, 1795, æ. 63 (W. C. R.); m. Lieut. Josiah Phelps, 1804.
2. Ann, b. 6 Dec., 1731; prob. the A. who d. 18 May, 1795, æ. 63 (W. C. R.); m. Lieut. Josiah Allyn, 3 Dec., 1751, whose 1. Jan., 1794, æ. 6.

FAM. 11. Benjamin¹ (*Lieut. Thomas, ² *Capt. Thomas, ³ *Hon. Matthew*), m. Ann Watson, 18 Dec., 1707; prob. the Benj. who d. (W. Rec.) 14 Dec., 1713. *Ch.:***

1. Ann, b. 11 Dec., 1708, d. 10 Sept., 1717.
2. Benjamin (Capt.), b. 8 Apl., 1711; FAM 18.
3. John, b. 4 July, 1713.

FAM. 12. Thomas⁵ (*Capt. Thomas, ⁴ *Col. Matthew, ³ *Capt. Thomas, ² *Hon. Matthew*), m. Sarah Phelps, 13 Dec., 1750; he d. 17 Nov., 1781. *Ch.:****

1. Thomas, b. 30 Oct., 1751, prob. the "Els" Thos., who m. Elizabeth Burr, 11 Apl., 1776; she d. 16 May, 1823. *Ch.:* (W. C. R.)
 1. Polly, bp. 5 Oct., 1777.
 2. Thomas, bp. 5 Dec., 1779.
 3. Lucy, bp. 17 Aug., 1783; d. 27 Feb., 1813.
 4. Timothy, bp. 28 Nov., 1784.
 5. Betsey, bp. 16 Oct., 1787.
 6. Charles, bp. 17 Oct., 1790.
 7. ———, d. 10 May, 1817, æ. 1 yr.
 8. Eunice, bp. 18 May, 1794.
2. Luke, b. 17, bp. 21 (W. C. R.) Jan., 1753; "one of Luke's twins" — 12 Nov., 1752 (W. C. R. Rec.); poss. ch. of this Luke.
3. Alexander, b. 14 Feb., 1757.
4. Theophilus, b. 23 May, 1759; d. 29 Mch., 1767.
5. Elisha, b. 14 Apl., 1761; poss. the Elisha who had (W. C. R.)
 1. Elisha.
 2. Sarepta, bp. 2 Dec., 1799.
 3. Elisha, bp. 13 Oct., 1806, æ. 2 d. a.
 4. Rhoda,]
 5. Ellise, bp. 9 Oct., 1802.
 6. Chloe, bp. 14 Oct., 1804.
 7. Rhoda,]
 8. Elisha, bp. 1 Dec., 1804.
 9. Sarepta, bp. 1 Dec., 1804.
 10. Eliza.
6. Sarah, b. 19 Oct., 1763; also (according to W. C. R.)
 7. James, b. 26, bp. 30 Mch., 1766.
 8. Emmilie, b. 18, bp. 24 Apl., 1768.
 9. Elizabeth, b. 1, bp. 16 Sept., 1770.
 10. Timothy, bp. 4 July, 1773; d. 25 June, 1775.
 11. Luke, bp. 1775.

FAM. 13. Theophilus⁵ (*Capt. Thomas, ⁴ *Col. Matthew, ³ *Capt. Thos. ² *Hon. Matthew*), m. Tryphena Wolcott, Oct., 1751; he d. 3 Sept., 1757. *Ch.:****

1. Tryphena, b. 8, bp. 21 (W. C. R.) Jan., 1753.
2. Abigail, b. 25 July, 1754.
3. Luke, b. 9 Feb., 1755.
4. George, b. 18 July, 1756.

FAM. 14. Samuel Wolcott⁶ (*Capt. Peletiah, ⁴ *Col. Matt., ³ *Capt. Thos., ² *Hon. Matt.*), m. Joanna Mills, 20 Feb., 1755; he d. 27 Feb., 1801, æ. 74, shed. 9 July, 1794, æ. 63. *Ch.:****

1. Clarissa, b. 21, bp. 28 Dec. (W. C. R.), 1755 or '56.
2. Mary, bp. 4 Dec., 1757. — W. C. R.
3. Samuel, b. 15, bp. 18 Nov., 1759.
4. Wolcott, b. and bp. 11 Sept., 1763. — W. Rec.
5. Clarissa, b. 13 Jan., 1766.
6. Mary, b. 30 Oct., 1767.

FAM. 15. Capt. Solomon⁵ (*Capt. Peletiah, ⁴ *Col. Matt., ³ *Capt. Thos., ² *Hon. Matt.*), m. (1) Abiah Stoughton, 8 Dec., 1756, who d. 9 Nov., 1788, æ. 55 (Bloomfield graveyard); (2) Rachel ———, who d. 14 July, 1794, in 50 yr. (B. gd.); (3) 14 Apl., 1795, Sarah Burr, who d. 17 Sept., 1819, æ. 62 (B. gd.). He d. 16 Nov., 1810, æ. 75. *Ch.****

1. Solomon, bp. 17 Sept., 1757; prob. the Sol., Jr., who m. Lucina Gillet, 29 Mch., 1799; she d. 13 Oct., 1803, æ. abt. 50; he d. 10 Dec., 1808, æ. 51. *Ch.:* (W. C. R.) (W. C. R.)
 1. Lucina, bp. 28 June, 1779.
 2. Solomon, bp. 23 Sept., 1781; d.
 3. Peletiah, bp. 3 July, 1808.
 4. William H., d. 11 Dec., 1808, æ. 2 yrs.
2. Abia, b. 2 Aug., 1761.
3. Hannah, b. 11 Aug., 1764.
4. Chloe, b. 19 May, 1768.
5. Sherwood, d. 11 June, 1799, æ. nearly 12 yrs.

FAM. 16. Lieut. Josiah⁵ (*Josiah, ⁴ *Col. Matthew, ³ *Capt. Thomas, ² *Hon. Matthew*), m. Ann (dan Maj. Henry and Ann Loomis) Allyn, 3 Dec., 1751; he d. 17 Jan., 1794***

æ 67. *W. C. R.* say 16th, æ 66. She d. 18 Mch. [May?], 1795, æ 64, both their est. distrib. as one at the same time, amt. £8,055, 4s., 7d. *Ch. dp. W. C. R.*

1. *Henry*, bp. 6 May, 1753, in Dr. Jos. Kingsbury of Ell.
2. *Ann*, b. 10 Sep. 1756, d. 28 Oct. 1756.
3. prob. another Ann whom Dr. Daniel Porter of E. W.

4. *Rhoda*, b. 48, bp. 25 Sept., 1755.
5. *Charles*, bp. 29 Jan., 1775. *V. S. R.* m. Dr. Elisha N. Still of W., 11 Feb., 1796. *W. C. R.* died 24 May, 1745, æ 84.

FAM. 17. Ens **John** ¹*Josiah*, ²*Col. Matthew*, ³*Capt. Thos.*, ⁴*Hon. Matthew*; m. 2 May, 1751, Elizabeth (dau. Dr. Samuel Mather of W., who d. 1 Feb., 1813, æ 83; he d. W., 6 Feb., 1796, æ 67. *Children dp. W. Ch. R.*)

1. *John*, b. 10, bp. 13 Oct. 1751, prob. the J. who d. 6 Aug. 1779, æ 49. *W. C. R.*, and prob. the J. whom *Lucinda* had 4. *V. S. R.*
1. *John*, bp. 23 June, 1776.
2. *Jeremy*, bp. 4 May, 1777.
3. *Henry*, b. 13 Feb. 1780, prob. the same who d. *W. C. R.* at St. Kitt's at least 14 Apr. 1801, æ 22.
4. *Nathl.*, bp. 30 May, 1781.
2. *Elizabeth*, b. 11, bp. 16 Sept., 1753.

3. *Sarah*, b. Apr., bp. 15 Apr. 1759.
4. *Charles*, *twins*, bp. 15 Jan., 1759.
5. *Joseph*, *do*.
6. *Charles*, bp. 21 Mch., 1761. *-V. S. R.*
7. *Charles*, b. 19 Mch., 1762, prob. the Charles who had *W. C. R.* *Charles* b. 25 Aug. 1787. *W. C. R.* b. 25 Mch. 1791. *Joseph*, *Charles*, b. 18 Jan., 1795. *Elizabeth* and *Chas.* d. 16 Mch. 1806, æ 47. *W. C. R.*
8. *Harriet*, bp. 1 Nov. 1765. *V. S. R.* m. Joseph Colgrove, wd. to *Mother*, *W. C. R.*

FAM. 18. Capt **Benjamin** ¹*(Benjamin)*, ²*Lieut. Thos.*, ³*Capt. Thos.*, ⁴*Hon. Matthew*; m. Abigail (dau. Ens. Job and Abigail *Filley*) **Loomis**, 9 Aug., 1733, d. 18 Mch., 1776, æ 66; she d. 29 May, 1795, æ 74. *W. C. R.* say 28, æ 82. *Ch. dp. W. C. R.*

1. *Abigail*, b. 30 Oct., 1734; d. 12 Sept., 1737.
2. *Benjamin*, b. 13, bp. 19 Sept., 1736; m. (1) *Sarah* —, who d. 9 Aug., 1739, æ 50; (2) *Abigail* —, who d. 29 May, 1795, æ 84; he d. 30 Dec. 1827, æ 90. *Issue*.
1. *O. Allyn*, d. 9 July, 1762, æ 9 mo.
2. *Fitz-John*, bp. 4 Oct., 1761.
3. *Fitz-John*, bap., 15 May, 1763. See *Miscell.*
4. *Abigail*, bp. 6 Oct., 1765.
3. *Abigail*, b. 26, bp. 29 Oct., 1738.
4. *John*, b. 26 May, bp. 1 June 1740, m. *Elizabeth Mather*, 2 May, 1761.
5. *Samuel*, b. 17, bp. 18 Apl., 1742; m. *Lucy Gillet*, 5 Jan., 1764; prob. the Sam. who had:
 1. *Samuel*, b. 16 June, 1764.
 2. *Samuel*, b. 15 Jan., 1765; bp. 20 Jan., 1765. *Ch. R.*
 3. *Sarah*, bp. 17 May, 1767. — *W. C. R.*
6. *Emice*, b. 30, bp. 31 July, 1743.
7. *Ann*, b. 21, bp. 28 July, 1745.
8. *Job*, b. 15 Sept., d. 11 Dec., 1747.
9. *Dorothy*, b. 12 Feb., 1749, 50.
10. *Job* (Col.), b. 24, bp. 25 Nov., 1753; m. *Abigail* (dau. *Nathl* and *Elizabeth Allyn*) **Mather**, 16 May, 1777. *W. C. R.* & *Issue*. *W. C. R.*
1. *Benjamin*, b. 29 Jan., 1777; bp. 8 Nov., 1778. *W. C. R.* (f. m. *Wadsworth*).

2. *Anna*, b. 2 Oct., bp. 14 Nov., 1779 (*W. C. R.*); m. *Edward Moore*. She d. 7 Apl., 1849.
3. *Bille* (*William T.*), b. 20 Jan., bp. 8 Apl., 1781*; d. 16 Jan., 1826.
4. *Norman*, b. 12 Oct., bp. 24 Nov., 1782; d. 21 Aug., 1796. — *W. C. R.*
5. *Abigail*, b. 12 Sept., bp. 24 Oct., 1784. *W. C. R.* m. *Henry Halsey*, 14 Jan. 1800.
6. *Allyn*, bp. 1 Mch., 1788. — *W. C. R.*
7. *Elizabeth*, b. 18 Aug., bp. 14 Nov., 1786*; m. a *Watson*, d. abt. 1850.
8. *Roxana*, b. 2 Nov. 1790, bp. 1 May, 1791; d. 18 Aug. 1796.
9. *Catherine*, b. 8 July, bp. 1 Sept., 1793*; m. *M. Marsh*, 1823; d. 1849.
10. *Job*, b. 10 June, bp. 29 Aug., 1796*; m. *Elizabeth Cornish*; d. abt. 1874.
11. *Timothy Mather* (Hon.), b. 7 Sept., 1800; bp. 7 June, 1801*; m. *Susan* (dau. *Jos.*) **Pratt**; he d. 25 Aug. 1882, was a rich and prominent citizen and benefactor of H.H.I. was early good-night; dealt largely in real estate; erected the *Allyn House* and *Allyn Hall*, and was mayor of H.H.I. has issue: *Robert*, was an H.H.I. and successful bus. men.

The *W. C. R.* gives another d. *Robert*, b. 6 Jan., 1789; d. 1 Oct., 1811.

Allyn, Alexander (Scotchman, an extensive merchant at Windsor, Conn., and connected in trade with the Borlands of Boston. He was licensed at W. to sell wine and other strong drink, provided he would "not allow any to drink it in his house, and that he sell cheaper than others that have licenses." He m. (1) *Mary Grant* of W., 21 Sept., 1693, who d. 6 Aug., 1703, æ 29; (2) *Elizabeth* (dau. of Hon. John of Hartford) **Allyn**, 21 Dec., 1704. She survived her husband and m. (2) *Mr. John Gardner* of *Gardner's Island*, 13 July, 1710. *Mr. Alex. Allen* d. 8 Aug., 1708, æ 49 (*Tombstone*); estate inv. at £2,706, 4s., 2d.; he gave in his will £10 each to his brothers *Robert* and *William*, then residing in Scotland, to be expended in Boston for articles to be sent to them; £15 for building a schoolhouse on the Green in Windsor; to *Scott's Bar* in Boston, £5; to *Rev. Mr. Mather*, £5; to *Rev. J. Marsh*, £5; to *Mary Cross*, his mother-in-law, £5 in specie; to *Sarah* (dau. *Thomas*) **Grant**, a servant girl, 20s. to buy a Bible for her; to his only daughter, *Mary*, £400 in cash, and the remainder to his sons. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. *Alexander*, b. 9 Sept., 1695. FAM. 2.
2. *John*, b. 25 July, 1697.
3. *William*, b. 9 Apr., 1701, d. 16 May, 1701.
4. *Mary*, b. 7 June, 1702, d. 7 Aug., 1703.

5. *Fitz-John*, b. 12 Oct., 1705; rem. to and res. in New Haven; he was a gentleman of means and education.

FAM. 2. **Alexander** ¹*Allyn*, res. at W.; was a merchant, and man of large prop-

erty., m. Hannah **Marshall** of W. 17 May, 1716; he d. 2 Apl., 1712, æ 47; she d. 30 —, 1772, æ 78; his estate inv. £8,875, 9s., 10d. (*Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*);

1. Abigail, b. 4 Feb., 1716-17, d. 20 Sept., 1719. "being saddled to death by running backwards into a kettle of hot water."
2. Alexander, b. 25 Dec., 1718, m. Hannah **Ellsworth**, 28 Apl., 1743 (*W. C. R.*); who died 17 Dec., 1796, æ 83; he d. 3 Mch., 1799.

3. Abigail, b. 28 Aug., 1721; m. — **Ellsworth**, 1 May, 1741; he d. 1755; she d. 1673; Capt. **Hooker** (*W. C. R.*), and d. 19 Apl., 1765, æ 32.
5. Hannah, b. 22 Nov., 1723; m. —, 1743; he d. 1755; she d. 1763; Capt. **Hooker** (*W. C. R.*), and d. 19 Apl., 1765, æ 32.
6. Hannah, b. 22 Nov., 1723; m. —, 1743; he d. 1755; she d. 1763; Capt. **Hooker** (*W. C. R.*), and d. 19 Apl., 1765, æ 32.

Miscellaneous — (**Allyn**, unless otherwise noted).

Abram, d. 19 Nov., 1812, æ 28; had a W. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*.

1. Abigail, bp. 7 Oct., 1810.

2. William, bp. 12 July, 1812.

Arnold (Allen) from Mass.: built the brick ho. in So. W. occ. 1874 by Sam'l P. Newberry; m. Oct., 1805 (S. B.), Mary (dau. Timo.) **Elmer** of S. W.; sold the brick ho. to Dea. Abner Reed, and bo't and rem. to ho. since occup. by Chas. E. Usher; he d. 25 Oct., 1846, æ 87; she d. 3 Jan., 1849, æ 74. (*Ch.*)

1. Anna, bp. 2 Jan., 1808 — *E. W. C. R.*; m. Jesse R. Griffith of W. res. So. W.; she d. 28 Jan., 1874, æ 67; no issue.
2. Julia Lathrop, bp. 10 Oct., 1809 — *F. W. C. R.*

- m. 11 Jan., 1831, Rev. Andrew M. Smith (Bap.), who retired from ministry and eng. in mfr. in Hfd.; d. there 28 June, 1872; wid. res. Hfd.; 5 children; 1 son, 4 daughters.

Augustus, had a ch. d. 2 Oct., 1823, æ 5 mos.

Benjamin (poss. s. *Fitz-John*), m. Cynthia H. (dau. Allyn M.) **Mather**, 16 Oct., 1823. He d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 23 Feb., 1859. (*Ch. (W. C. R.)*);

1. Mary Rebecca, b. 9 Aug., bp. 5 Nov., 1826; m. Spencer B. Root of Greenfield, Mass., 1845.

2. Julia H. (dau. b. 10 Jan., bp. 28 Sept., 1829; m. E. P. Sinclair, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1845.

Elijah (poss. 4th ch. of *Janet*), 2d s. of Sgt. *Mather*, m. Martha **Stoughton** (E. W.) Apl., 1800 (*W. C. R.*); she d. 27 Aug., 1821; had:

1. —, inf., d. 5 May, 1802.
2. —, d. last part of 1810.

3. —, b. 13 Jan., 1816, æ 14.
- Wid. Sarah d. 17 Sept., 1819, æ 62.

Elijah had:

1. Mary Andrus, b. 2 Mch., 1766.

2. Rebecca, b. 24 Dec., 1767.

Fitz-John (prob. b. 1763; s. *Benj.*,⁶ *Capt. Benj.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Lieut. Thos.*,³ *Capt. Thos.*,² *Hon. Matt.*), m. Deborah **PHELPS**, 21 Apl., 1788. — *W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Fitz-John Jr., bp. 1 Mch., 1788 (*W. C. R.*); d. 15 Jan., 1825, æ 38.
2. Sarah, bp. 5 Dec., 1790.
3. Benjamin, bp. 21 July, 1793; poss. the B. before ment. in *Misc.*

4. Sarah B., b. 10 Nov., bp. 15 Nov., 1795.
5. Louisa, bp. 27 May, 1798.
6. Candace, bp. 24 May, 1801.
7. Amelia, bp. 10 Nov., 1805.
8. Elizabeth, bp. July, 1814.

Henry, 2d. (poss. s. of *Henry*, s. *Maj. Henry*, *Col. Matt.*, *Capt. Thos.*, *Hon. Matt.*). (*Ch. (W. C. R.)*):

1. Henry, bp. 21 Nov., 1799.
2. Julia, bp. 7 Feb., 1802.
3. Elizabeth, bp. 4 Nov., 1804.

4. Leonard, bp. 24 Sept., 1809.
5. Annalet, bp. 2 July, 1815.
6. John, b. 10 Jan., 1818.

John m. Hannah Chapman, 20 Feb., 1723. (*Ch. (W. C. R.)*):

1. William, b. 22 Apl., 1728.
2. Epheslion, b. 21 Apl., 1731. — Epheslion (son of John 1730) had *F. W. C. R.*:
1. Molly, bp. 3 Feb., 1765.
2. —, bp. 5 July, 1767.

3. —, b. 18 May, 1730.
4. —, bp. 11 May, 1732.
5. —, bp. 14 Mch., 1773.
6. —, bp. 24 Mch., 1776.

John, 2d., Jr. (*W. C. R.*), m. Ruth **Burnham** of Farmington, 18 Dec., 1760; had (*W. C. R.*):

1. John Burnham, b. 5, bp. 7 Mch., 1762.

Jonah (this may poss. be contraction for Jonāthan; if so, he was s. *Capt. Thos.*, *Col. Matt.*, *Capt. Thos.*, *Hon. Matt.*), m. Susannah —, who d. 26 Mch., 1800, æ 66; (*W. C. R.* say 71); he d. 3 Nov., 1799, æ 66; had (*W. C. and W. C. R.*):

1. Theodore, b. 25, bp. 28 Feb., 1762; d. 10 Apl., 1762.

Joseph had (*W. C. R.*):

1. Louis, b. 2 Sept., 1751.
2. Joseph, b. 22 Apr., 1753.
3. Rebecca, b. 23 Apr., 1775.

Samuel m. Jerusha (dau. Capt. Eben. F.) **Bissell**. (*Ch. (N. S. R.)*):

1. Harriet, bp. Feb., 178—; m. Odiah **Loomis** of W. 6 ch.
2. Eli B., bp. 5 July, 1788, m. Jerusha **Mather**, 7 June, 1821; had:
1. Mary E., b. 1822, who m. Major Henry P.

- Sweetzer**, and d. 3 Jan., 1890; 4 ch. —
3. Harriet, b. 10 May, 1790; m. —, 1810; 4 ch. —
4. Richard, bp. 15 Apl., 1792; m. (prob. the R. who m. Julia **PHELPS**, 28 Sept., 1814); had: Adelaide.

Samuel μ is the same as above and $W = R$.

Phelps, W. 1985. *Wetland Ecology and Management*. Second Edition. 186 p. 4.

Samuel, John and W. R. Fox, 22 Feb. 1795

Samuel and Wadmy had a daughter, Elizabeth, bap. 26 May, 1788.

Samuel, Sr. W. came from Chatham Co. stone cutter in Chassa sister of Samuel Waterman; both d. So. W. s. g. he 4 Oct. 1834, a 60, she 25 Aug. 1838, a 65, pp. 4 d. her niece. Another dau. Joseph and Sarah *Reneau* of Ashford Co. house sold to Horace Chipman.

$$M_{\text{eff}} = M \left(1 + \frac{\alpha}{\beta} \right) \quad \text{with } \beta = \frac{H^2}{8\pi G}$$

Aaron, m. Sarah Loomis, 18 Jan., 1782.—*W. C. R.*

Abigail m. Jonathan Ellsworth, 18 Sept., 1738.—*W. C. R.*

Algernon Sidney m. Sarah E. Richardson, 4 Sept., 1835.

Ann of Wm. Neah Smith of Kensington (Berlin), 21 Jan. 1736, *Edw. Stearns*, Middletown, Conn.

Elizabeth m. Sam. J. Norton of Htfd., 12 Apl., 1832.

Elijah to Miriam Parker of Southwick, Mass., 17 Feb., 1893.

George W. m. Jane Doyle of Springfield, 12 Apl., 1848.

Hannah of W. m. **Nathan Higley** of E. W., 11 Nov., 1790.—*W. C. R.*

Samuel (Rev.) H. m. Julia A. Pierson, 16 Feb., 1847.

Thomas m. Wid. Sarah Stoughton, 1 Dec., 1806; she d. 1 June, 1814, *w.* 52.

William A. m. Ruth Ann Phelps, 29 Dec., 1849.

William A. (Blfd.), m. Harriet Barnes, 24 Dec., 1858.

$$P_{\alpha}^{\beta} = 0, \quad \text{and} \quad W \in P_{\alpha}^{\beta}$$

Abigail (dau. Martha **Porter**, reputed by Benj. Allyn), b. 10 July, 1704.

Ebenezer Young son of Sarah Allyn and reputed son of Ebenezer Young, b. 19 Oct., 1727.

Huldah (dau. Matthew) bp. 25 July, 1756.

William (s. Wm.) b. 25 Feb., bp. 4 Mch., 1753.

19

Abraham d. 13 Nov., 1812, æ. 33.—*B.*

Abigail d. 25 Jan., 1825, æ. 84.—*E. W. O.*

Ann E. d. 4 Oct., 1844, æ. 3.—*K. M.*

Eliza (wife of Baxter H.), d. 6 Nov., 1855, æ. 22.—*K. W. St.*

Elizabeth (wife Samuel Allyn), d. 17 Sept., 1825, æ. 72.

Hannah (wid.) d. 5 Dec., 1796.—W. C. R.

Henry d. at St. Kitts, fever, æ. 22, 14 Apl., 1801.—*W. C. R.*

James d. 17 Feb., 1800, æ. 22.—W. C. R.

Josiah d. 2 Dec., 1797, v. 38.—W. O. Poss. this is the *Josaph* (s. Ens. John, FAM. 17),
 one of the twins, bp. 15 July, 1759.

John's ch. d. spring of 1792; also a son of, d. 17 Jan., 1794, æ. 4 yrs.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

John drowned 3 June, 1714.

John d. 6 Aug., 1799, æ. 49.—*W. C. R.*

Sarah wife of Daniel Dwight, d. 14 Sept., 1836, æ. 34, in Scio, Mich.—*E. W. O.*

Samuel d. 29 Jan., 1718; his wife (Sarah **Cook**) d. 22 Nov., 1724.

Thomas (Lieut.), wife of, d. 8 Sept., 1795. Prob. Thomas, FAM. 12.

William (s. James and Ann), d. 3 Sept., 1834, æ. 21 mo.—*E. W. St.*

ALVORD (For portions of the following revision, enclosed in brackets, we are indebted to the author of *Flora of Montana*, pub. 1864, by Wm. A. Burke; we have also used the description by Rev. Fred. Alvord, St. W.)

Alexander, prob. bro. of Benedictus [supp. to have been from Co. Somerset, Eng., and both bros. of *John*, who m. Ambrose **Fowler** of W.; lot gr. W., 1645 (see p. 149, Vol. I.); m. Mary (dau. Richard and Ann) **Vose**, or Voar of W., 29 (2, O. Ch.

R.) Oct., 1646; was [abt. 1661] a sett. at Northampton [where he d. 3 Oct., 1683, she d. before; both were orig. memb. 1st ch. in N.] (*Ch. (b. at W.)*, *Old Ch. Rec.*.)

1. Abigail, b. 6 Oct., 1647; m. at N., 1666; Thos. (s. Thos.) **Root**,² one of the 7 pillars to the foundation of the ch. in N.,² 1661.
2. John, b. 12 Aug. 1649; m. Abigail (dau. Nath. and Elizabeth) **Phelps** of W., d. at N., will dated 18 Apl., 1721, probated 8 Dec., 1727.
3. Mary, b. 6 July, 1651; m. 24 Mch., 1669-70, John **Weller** of N., rem. to Dorchester 1683.
4. Thomas, b. 27 Oct., 1653; m. 22 Mch., 1681, Joanna **Taylor**, at N., he d. N., 22 July, 1688.
5. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1655; m. 1684, Henry

Burt at N.

6. Benjamin, b. 11 Feb. 1657; s. d. at N. 1715; m. Deborah **Stebbins**, 1680.
 7. Sarah, b. 21 June, 1660; m. 10 Dec. 1687, a N. s. s. s. w. b. James **Warriner** of Sp. 11, d. at S., 16 May 1701.
- Part at Northampton:*
 8. Jeremiah, b. 9 May 1662; m. at N. 1681, Hannah (s. John and Hannah) **Drake** of W. s. s. s. s. w. b. 10 Jonathan, b. 6 Apl. 1663; m. at N. 1681, Hannah

Sgt. Benedictus [of W. 1637, was in Old Eng. 1639, in Mass., 1640], bot gr. in W. 1640 (p. 150, Vol. 1.), was Sgt. in Pequot expedition, 1637; m. 26 Nov., 1640, Jane **Newton** (betrothal sermon preached by Mr Warham—see page 11 Preface), joined W. Ch. 1641; juror, Apl., 1643; constable, 1666; d. 23 Apl., 1683; will proved, 1683/4; est. £229, 3s., 9d. According to *Old Ch. Rec.* he became member W. Ch. 17 Oct., 1641, and his wife 13 Jan., 1647; was a contributor to the fund for “the poor in want in other colonies,” made in Conn., June, 1676. (*Ch. (b. at W.)*—*Old Ch. Rec.* (which also records “Benedict Alvord’s three ch. d. 1648”):

1. Jonathan, b. 1 June, 1645; m. 1681, Hannah **Brown**; res. Westfield; s. p.
2. Benjamin (Col.), b. 11 July, 1647; d. N. Lond. 12 Aug., 1709.
3. Josias, b. 6, bp. 8 July, 1649; rec’d farm gr. his

father for services in Peq. war. (*Col. Rec.*), 1701.

4. Elizabeth, b. and bp. 21 Sept., 1651; [m. at W. Job (s. John and Hannah) **Drake** of W. s. s. s. w. b.]
5. Jeremy, b. 21 Dec. 1653; bp. 31 Jan. 1655-6. (*Ch. (b. at W.)*, 2.

FAM. 2. Jeremy² (*Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. Jane (dau. Anthony) **Hoskins** of W., he d. 6 June, 1709; wid. his adm’x; she d. 19 May, 1715; contributed 1s. 3d. “to fund for poor in want in other colonies,” 1676. *Children:*

1. Benedict, b. 27 Apl., 1688. **FAM. 3.**
2. Newton, b. 24 Mch., 1689-90.
3. Jeremiah, b. 8 May, 1692. **FAM. 4.**
4. Jonathan, b. 4 Mch., 1691; d. 11 July, 1700.
5. Jane, b. 14 Jan., 1698-9.
6. Joanna, b. 1 Mch., 1701-2 [m. 9 Dec. 1725, Benjamin **Loomis**, Jr.].

7. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1703; d. 10 Jan., 1703-4.
8. Elizabeth, b. 27 Apl., 1706; [m. at W. 1 Oct., 1747, Jesse (s. Obadiah & Mary) **Hosford**.]
9. Job, b. 26 Aug. 1708; prob. the Job who abt. 1734 was among the first settlers at Harwinton, Conn.; had (*W. Rec.*) Job, b. 3, bp. 4 July, 1736; John, b. 4, bp. 10 Sept., 1738. (*W.C.R.*)

FAM. 3. Benedict³ (*Jeremy*² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Sam. and Mary *Griffin*) **Wilson** of W., 12 Jan., 1714, who d. 30 Apl., 1773, æ. 93. (*Ch.*.)

1. Benedict, b. 29 Aug., 1716. **FAM. 5.**
2. Abigail, b. 3 Aug., 1718; d. 16 Jan., 1746.
3. Alexander, b. 31 Mch., 1721.

4. Jerusha, b. 3 Apl., 1723; d. 15 Feb., 1753-4.
5. Azubah, b. 19 Feb., 1727; d. 2 June, 1786; she had Dorothy, b. 28 Jan., 1730.

FAM. 4. Jeremiah³ (*Jeremy*² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. Sarah (dau. John **Eno**, 4 July 1711 (*Tim. Loomis’ Mss.*), *Ch.*.)

1. Sarah, b. 16 June, 1712; d. 9 June, 1715.
2. Jeremiah, b. 1 June, 1714; d. 4 Jan., 1751-2.
3. Jane, b. 1 June, 1715.
4. Sarah, b. 14 Feb., 1717-18.

5. Jonathan, b. 16 Sept., 1720. **FAM. 6.**
6. Jeremiah, b. 14 Mch., 1722.
7. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug., 1727.

FAM. 5. Benedict⁴ (*Bened.*³ *Jeremy*² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. (1) Jerusha **Ashley** of Hild., 9 Aug., 1744, who d. 18 Jan., 1761, æ. 38, (2) Rebecca [dau. Eph. and Lydia *Chick*] **Owen**, 18 Dec., 1761; he d. 15 Feb., 1761 (?) (*Ch. (b. at W.)*, *Ch. (b. at W.)*).

1. Deidamia, b. 13, bp. 20 Jan., 1744-5.
2. Abigail, b. 23, bp. 26 Oct., 1746; d. 16 Jan., 1746-7.
3. Abigail, b. 3 Dec., 1747.
4. Jerusha, b. 21 Aug., 1750.
5. Alexander, b. 25, bp. 28 June, 1752.
6. Lucrece, b. 27, bp. 30 Mch., 1755.
7. Benedict, b. 27 Feb., bp. 13 Mch., 1757.

8. Anna, b. 7, bp. 8 Apl., 1759. (*Ch. (b. at W.)*).
9. Rebecca, b. 24, bp. 1 Oct., 1762.
10. George, b. 10, bp. 11 Mch., 1761.
11. Rosetta, b. 18 Nov., bp. 29 Dec., 1765.
12. Oliver, bp. 1 Nov., 1767.
13. Clara, b. 3 Nov., 1771.

FAM. 6. Jonathan⁴ (*Bened.*³ *Jeremy*² *Sgt. Bened.*¹), m. (1) Charity **Thrall**, “both of W.,” 17 Dec., 1744 (*W.C.R.*), who d. 9 Sept., 1776, of epidemic dysentery (*N.S.R.*); (2) Elizabeth ———, (*Ch.*.)

1. Jonathan, b. 21, bp. 22 (*W.C.R.*) Dec., 1745. **FAM. 7.**
2. Joseph, b. 6 July, 1748. **FAM. 8.**
3. Charity, b. 20 June, 1750. (*By. (Hild.)*, *N.S.R.*.)
4. Elizabeth, bp. 11 Mch., 1757; d. 30 Mch., 1757. (a full specimen of Purson Husb. b. m. 1757.)

5. ———, bp. 31 Mch., 1777; d. Apl., ———.
6. John, bp. 2 Aug., 1777.
7. ———, bp. 13 Feb., 1780.
8. ———, bp. 9 Apl., 1777; m. ———.
9. James (s. Jona.), d. 9 Apl., 1777.

FAM 7 Jonathan ¹*John*, ²*John*, ³*John*, ⁴*Sgt. Beaul*,⁵ m. Elizabeth Reed; res. W
Children :

1 John, 2 William, 3 James, 4 Nathaniel, b. 1784. FAM 9 5 Clarence, d. unm'd

FAM 8 Joseph ¹*Adams*, ²*John*, ³*John*, ⁴*Sgt. Beaul*,⁵ m. Lucy (dan. Moses) Griswold. *Children* :

1 Levi m. Horus Holcomb. *Issue* : 6 Moses, m. Rhoda Smith. *Issue* :
1 William, 2 Holmes, 3 Mary, 4 Roswell, 5 Lucinda, 6 Carlos,
2 Stephen, 3 Adams, 4 Daniel,
2 William, Capt., b. 3 May, 1791. FAM 9 7 Allen Mather, m. Levi Pinney; s. p.
2 Joseph, d. unm'd. 8 Stephen, m. Anthony Demott; s. p.
4 Polly, m. Ashbel Case. 9 Eleanor, m. Amos Hathaway. *Issue* :
5 Roswell, d. unm'd. 1 Moses, 2 Robinson, 3 Diane

FAM 9 Nathaniel ¹*John*, ²*John*, ³*John*, ⁴*Sgt. Beaul*,⁵ d. 1836, m. 13 Nov., 1808, Eunice Strong; res. W *Children* : 5 William

1 Nathaniel B., b. 18 Sept., 1809; m. (1) Keziah Barber, 11 Apr., 1829; d. 1 May, 1830. Lord. 3 Elijah Strong, b. 18 Aug., 1813. FAM 11.
2 Elizabeth W., b. 6 Feb., 1811. 4 Susan M., b. 4 July, 1824.
5 Anna, b. 18 Feb., 1830; d. young

FAM 10 Capt William ¹*Joseph*, ²*John*, ³*John*, ⁴*Sgt. Beaul*,⁵ m. (1) 8 Feb., 1802, Chrissa (dan. Isaac) Griswold, who d. 1 Dec., 1809, æ 35 yrs., (2) 3 Apr., 1810, Selina Griswold, who d. 4 Feb., 1821, æ 30 yrs., (3) 4 July, 1835 [9 July, 1835], Maria (dan. Gideon) Barber; he d. 26 Dec., 1856. *Children* :

1 Emma, b. 24 Feb., 1802; d. 14 Feb., 1806. 2 William, b. 3 Apr., 1804; d. 11 Mch., 1806.
3 William, b. 11 Mch., 1806; d. 2 Apr., 1851; m. unm'd. 4 A. J. Sill, b. 7 Apr., 1809; d. 2 Apr., 1860.
5 Euclid W., b. 16 July, 1813; d. 24 Apr., 1859; res. *Issue* :
1 Celeste, b. 2 Mch., 1841.
2 Hester, b. 4 May, 1845.
3 William, b. 16 Mch., 1848.
4 Frank, b. 25 Dec., 1856.

FAM 11 Elijah Strong ¹*Math*, ²*John*, ³*John*, ⁴*Sgt. Beaul*,⁵ m. (1) Julia Lord, who d. 22 Feb., 1850, (2) 30 Sept., 1850, Emily Sill, b. 30 June, 1824, res. Windsor. *Children* :

1 Henry Sill, b. 15 Dec., 1851; d. 20 June, 1853. 3 Anna, b. 30 Dec., 1856.
2 Emma, b. 10 Feb., 1851. 4 Carrie, b. 17 Aug., 1859

Alvord, Frederick (Rev.), present pastor of 1st Cong. ch., So. W. (s. of Martin⁶ of Bolton, s. of Capt. S. F. Farmer and hotel keeper in B. S. of *Dea. Saul*,⁴ who rem. to B. from Northampton, Mass., abt. 1760, a descendant of Alexander, the emig. of W. and Northampton); b. in Bolton, Conn., 5 Dec., 1828; at age of 18 fitted for college; entered Monson (Mass.) Academy, 1849; entered Yale College, 1851; graduated 1855; became assistant teacher in No. Scituate (R. I.) Academy; entered Theological Seminary (1855) at E. W. Hill; graduated 1857, licensed by Hartford 4th Assoc., 23 Sept., 1856; Sept., 1857–April, 1858, supplied pulpit of ch. in Byfield, Mass.; July 21, 1858, was ordained pastor at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; dismissed on account of ill health, 5 Nov., 1860; labored in ministry as health permitted from 1860 to 1866, in Dec. of which year he was settled at Darien, Conn.; dismissed 8 June, 1869, to accept call from 1st Cong. ch., Nashua, N. H.; installed 6 July, 1869; dismissed 1 May, 1883; from Apr., 1885, had the pastoral care of Cong. ch. at Canton Centre, Conn., until May, 1889, when he became acting pastor Cong. ch., So. W.

Mr. Alvord has published (1) *Hist. of Ch. in Dunstable* (now 1st Cong. church, Nashua), N. H., 41 p.; (2) *Hist. Sk. Cong. Ch. and Parish, Canton Centre, Conn.*, (formerly W. Sims.), 96 p.; (3) funeral sermons of Cornelius V. Dearborn, Esq., Hon. Samuel T. Worcester, Mrs. Samuel T. Worcester, Hon. Isaac Spalding, Dr. George Gray, John G. Knapp, all of Nashua, N. H., and of Willis Barber of Canton Centre, Conn.; also, articles in the *New Englander* and the weekly press.

He m. 21 Oct., 1857, Susan G., dau. Rev. Alfred Ely, D.D., of Monson, Mass.

Her mother was Susan (dan. Rev. Uriah) Gridley of Watertown, Conn. *Ch.* :

1 Susan Gridley, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., 25 Apr., 1858. 3 Andrew Porter, b. Monson, Mass., 13 Aug., 1864;
2 Weymouth, Mass. 4 Ralph Flynt, b. Monson, Mass., 16 Oct., 1866;
5 Martha Clark, b. Darien, Conn., 11 Jan., 1869;
6 Grace Brewster, b. Nashua, N. H., 23 Oct., 1875.

Marriages: Josiah m. Mary Drake (*alias* Case), 20 Oct., 1726.

Jonas m. Thankful Cadwell of W. Htfd., 23 June, 1803 (*W. C. R.*).

Nathaniel m. Experience (dan. Joshua) Holcomb, 3 July, 1724.

Perley m. Elihu Anderson of E. Htfd., 17 Dec., 1817.

Mary had (*W. C. R.*): William Beal, Phoebe Dix, Edwin Charles, bp. 25 July, 1821.

Deaths: Elizabeth d. 18 May, 1727.

Josias (s. Benedictus) d. 10 May, 1722.

Jeremiah d. 9 July, 1714.

Jeremiah m. Anne Giles, 15 July, 1746; poss. the "Ann adult." bp. 26 Oct. 1752 (*W. C. R.*).

Jeremiah had (*W. C. R.*): 1. Jeremiah, 2. Elizabeth—both bp. 6 Nov. 1737.

Jeremiah had: Jeremiah, b. 16 Feb., 1746 [?].

ALLISTON, William, d. 30 May, 1684.

ALROY (Mr.), a ch. of, d. 6 Mch., 1819, æ. 11.—*S. B.*

AMES, Rhoda, d. 2 Apl., 1818, æ. 11.—*S. B.*; Stephen m. Emily B. Kingsbury, 3 Oct., 1827.—*S. B.*

AMIDON, Ebenezer, m. Mrs. Miriam Fowler, 22 June, 1845.—*S. B.*; Sanford m. Elizabeth Ann Nichols, 4 Apl., 1847.—*S. B.*; Mrs. Dunbar Amidon, d. 3 Aug., 1842, æ. 24.—*S. B.*; a ch. of Mr. —, d. 21 Sept., 1850.—*S. B.*

ANDERSON, Ashbel, had (*E. W. and E. W. C. R.*):

1. Nancy, b. 26 Apl., 1756.
2. —, ch. d. 20 Jan., 1855.
3. —, ch. d. 21 Sept., 1757.
4. Ashbel, b. 24 June, 1758.

Anderson, Asa, had (*E. W. and E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, bp. 1 May, 1763.
2. —, bp. 23 June, 1765.
3. —, bp. 14 May, 1768.
4. —, bp. 10 Sept., 1769.
5. —, bp. 9 Apr., 1771.

Anderson, George, had (*E. W. R.*):

1. Stephen Stearns, d. 27 Feb., 1766.
2. Theodore, b. 1 May, 1768, prob. same Theodore.
3. —, ch. d. 20 Dec., 1816.—*E. W. C. R.* Mrs. Stearns d. 20 Dec., 1816.—*E. W. C. R.*
4. Susan, who had *Phœbe* bp. 14 July, 1846.—*E. W. C. R.*
5. —, ch. d. 14 Mch., 1790.
6. —, ch. d. 6 Dec., 1797.

Anderson, George and Aurelia had (*E. W. O.*):

Russell, d. 18 July, 1796, æ. 2½.

Anderson, John (Lieut.), had ch. d. 26 Mch., 1726.—*C. R.*

Anderson, John, Jr.'s wife d. 25 Mch., 1742.—*C. R.*

Anderson, John, of W.; m. Mary Spencer of Htfd., 22 Mch., 1749-50.—*Htfd. Town Rec.*

Anderson, John (poss. the above), had (*C. R.*):

1. Timothy, bp. 8 Aug., 1762.
2. —, bp. 17 Nov., 1765.
3. —, bp. 1 July, 1774.

Anderson, John, Jr. (poss. above), (*C. R.*), had:

1. —, bp. 23 Nov., 1777.
2. —, bp. 21 Oct., 1781.
3. —, bp. 23 May, 1784, poss. the *Phœbe* children.
4. Theodore, bp. 6 Aug., 1786, bp. 23 May, 1814.
5. —, bp. 3 Aug., 1788, poss. the *Phœbe* children.
6. —, bp. 9 Sept., 1797.
7. —, bp. 13 July, 1794.
8. —, ch. d. 14 Mch., 1797.
9. —, ch. d. Apl., 1775.

Anderson, Timothy, Jr., of So. W., b. 22 Nov., 1788; m. 26 Jan., 1815, Nancy (dan. Timothy) Sedgwick of W. Htfd., b. 15 Feb., 1791; a yr. after rem. to So. W. bot. the Chester Wolkott pl. sold to Chas. Griggs. Head So. W. 17 Dec. 1862, æ. 74, she bp. 5 Oct., 1828, (*E. W. C. R.*) with 3 ch. d. 24 July, 1875.—*C. R.*

1. Hiram S., b. 30 Jan., 1806, d. 2 Jan., 1819.
2. Henry, b. 28 Jan., 1818, 1 ch. d. 2.
3. Hiram S., b. 30 June, 1820; m. Elizabeth (dan. Abigail and Sophia) Porter of So. W.
4. Julius F., b. 10 Apl., 1824; m. (1) 13 Aug., 1861, Catharine M. (dan. George and Maria) Starks of So. W., who b. 1842, d. 9 June, 1862, æ. 20 m. (2) 16 Sept., 1863, Juliette W. (dan. Julius) Birge, b. 30 Mch., 1830, d. 17 Oct., 1888, So. W.
5. —, bp. 3 Aug., 1788, poss. the *Phœbe* children.
6. —, bp. 29 Jan., 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
7. —, bp. 6 Mch., 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
8. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
9. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
10. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
11. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
12. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
13. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
14. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
15. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
16. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
17. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
18. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
19. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
20. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
21. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
22. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
23. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
24. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
25. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
26. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
27. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
28. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
29. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
30. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
31. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
32. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
33. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
34. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
35. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
36. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
37. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
38. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
39. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
40. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
41. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
42. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
43. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
44. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
45. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
46. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
47. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
48. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
49. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
50. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
51. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
52. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
53. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
54. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
55. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
56. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
57. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
58. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
59. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
60. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
61. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
62. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
63. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
64. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
65. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
66. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
67. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
68. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
69. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
70. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
71. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
72. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
73. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
74. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
75. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
76. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
77. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
78. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
79. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
80. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
81. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
82. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
83. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
84. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
85. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
86. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
87. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
88. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
89. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
90. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
91. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
92. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
93. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
94. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
95. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
96. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
97. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
98. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
99. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.
100. —, bp. 24 July, 1802, E. W. H. *Phœbe* children.

By 2d marriage:

2. Jessie Birge, b. E. W. H. 28 June, 1805; d. Htfd. 21 May, 1884.
3. Frederic Arthur, b. E. W. H. 24 Sept., 1867; d. E. W. H. 3 Jan., 1880.—*J. M. S.*

By 3d marriage: —, b. Ann, b. Boston, d. 24 Dec., 1827.

Communicated by Mrs. Kate (1st wife) Stoughton of E. Htfd., Conn., and from Mrs. Starks, MS.

Jerusha (dau. Rev. Simon) and Eunice (dau. Rev. Timothy) *Episcopas* Backus; they rem. to Eastern Conn. He was bp. of R. 16 May 1773. *Episcopas* J. A.

3. Tertius, b. 1770, m. 1802, Stoughton, Conn. Birge, E. W.

BAKER, Jeffry, orig. sett at W. (see p. 150, Vol. I.); m. Jane (dau. Wm.) Rockwell, 15 Nov. 1642 *O. C. R.* He d. 7 July 1655. [W. p. 150, Vol. I. J. G. WOODWARD, of Hartford, for some corrections in this family]. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

- [illegible]

Fam 2 Joseph *deff* in Hannah (wid Thos. Buckland, 1790-1810) and
Nath'l Cook 30 Jan 1676, head 11 Dec 1695/96 (10), shop 2 John Leomis
Childers.

1. Joseph, b. 13 Apr. 1678; f. 1697.
2. Lydia, b. 15 July 1681; f. 8 May 1698.
3. Samuel, b. 14 Oct., 1684; d. 16 Oct., 1685.

FAM. 3. Joseph³ (Joseph,² Jeffrey¹), m. (1) 8 July, 1702, Hannah (da. Caleb) Pomeroy of Northampton, 2nd wid Abigail (da. Thomas S. Bissell, 16 Dec. 1706; was one of the petitioners for the layout of Tolland, 1713; an original grantee of the township in 1719; rem. there 1724; sett. on tract of several hundred acres S. Shenipset Pond; his gravestone, still standing in T., says he died at T. 29 Jan., 1754, in 57th year, will mentions wife Abigail and children Samuel, Benjamin, Hannah, and Abigail. *Childs*).

1. Joseph, b. 19 Apl., 1703.
2. Samuel, b. 28 July, 1705.
3. John, b. 28 Dec., 1707.
4. Hannah, b. 2 Apr., 1709; m. Isaac 2 July 1711; than Gurley of Mansfield, Conn., dep. to Gen. Assent 1766; m. 1714; b. 14 Nov., 1718; m. 1719; m. 1720; m. 1721; m. 1722; m. 1723; m. 1724; m. 1725; m. 1726; m. 1727; m. 1728; m. 1729; m. 1730; m. 1731; m. 1732; m. 1733; m. 1734; m. 1735; m. 1736; m. 1737; m. 1738; m. 1739; m. 1740; m. 1741; m. 1742; m. 1743; m. 1744; m. 1745; m. 1746; m. 1747; m. 1748; m. 1749; m. 1750; m. 1751; m. 1752; m. 1753; m. 1754; m. 1755; m. 1756; m. 1757; m. 1758; m. 1759; m. 1760; m. 1761; m. 1762; m. 1763; m. 1764; m. 1765; m. 1766; m. 1767; m. 1768; m. 1769; m. 1770; m. 1771; m. 1772; m. 1773; m. 1774; m. 1775; m. 1776; m. 1777; m. 1778; m. 1779; m. 1780; m. 1781; m. 1782; m. 1783; m. 1784; m. 1785; m. 1786; m. 1787; m. 1788; m. 1789; m. 1790; m. 1791; m. 1792; m. 1793; m. 1794; m. 1795; m. 1796; m. 1797; m. 1798; m. 1799; m. 1800; m. 1801; m. 1802; m. 1803; m. 1804; m. 1805; m. 1806; m. 1807; m. 1808; m. 1809; m. 1810; m. 1811; m. 1812; m. 1813; m. 1814; m. 1815; m. 1816; m. 1817; m. 1818; m. 1819; m. 1820; m. 1821; m. 1822; m. 1823; m. 1824; m. 1825; m. 1826; m. 1827; m. 1828; m. 1829; m. 1830; m. 1831; m. 1832; m. 1833; m. 1834; m. 1835; m. 1836; m. 1837; m. 1838; m. 1839; m. 1840; m. 1841; m. 1842; m. 1843; m. 1844; m. 1845; m. 1846; m. 1847; m. 1848; m. 1849; m. 1850; m. 1851; m. 1852; m. 1853; m. 1854; m. 1855; m. 1856; m. 1857; m. 1858; m. 1859; m. 1860; m. 1861; m. 1862; m. 1863; m. 1864; m. 1865; m. 1866; m. 1867; m. 1868; m. 1869; m. 1870; m. 1871; m. 1872; m. 1873; m. 1874; m. 1875; m. 1876; m. 1877; m. 1878; m. 1879; m. 1880; m. 1881; m. 1882; m. 1883; m. 1884; m. 1885; m. 1886; m. 1887; m. 1888; m. 1889; m. 1890; m. 1891; m. 1892; m. 1893; m. 1894; m. 1895; m. 1896; m. 1897; m. 1898; m. 1899; m. 1900; m. 1901; m. 1902; m. 1903; m. 1904; m. 1905; m. 1906; m. 1907; m. 1908; m. 1909; m. 1910; m. 1911; m. 1912; m. 1913; m. 1914; m. 1915; m. 1916; m. 1917; m. 1918; m. 1919; m. 1920; m. 1921; m. 1922; m. 1923; m. 1924; m. 1925; m. 1926; m. 1927; m. 1928; m. 1929; m. 1930; m. 1931; m. 1932; m. 1933; m. 1934; m. 1935; m. 1936; m. 1937; m. 1938; m. 1939; m. 1940; m. 1941; m. 1942; m. 1943; m. 1944; m. 1945; m. 1946; m. 1947; m. 1948; m. 1949; m. 1950; m. 1951; m. 1952; m. 1953; m. 1954; m. 1955; m. 1956; m. 1957; m. 1958; m. 1959; m. 1960; m. 1961; m. 1962; m. 1963; m. 1964; m. 1965; m. 1966; m. 1967; m. 1968; m. 1969; m. 1970; m. 1971; m. 1972; m. 1973; m. 1974; m. 1975; m. 1976; m. 1977; m. 1978; m. 1979; m. 1980; m. 1981; m. 1982; m. 1983; m. 1984; m. 1985; m. 1986; m. 1987; m. 1988; m. 1989; m. 1990; m. 1991; m. 1992; m. 1993; m. 1994; m. 1995; m. 1996; m. 1997; m. 1998; m. 1999; m. 2000; m. 2001; m. 2002; m. 2003; m. 2004; m. 2005; m. 2006; m. 2007; m. 2008; m. 2009; m. 2010; m. 2011; m. 2012; m. 2013; m. 2014; m. 2015; m. 2016; m. 2017; m. 2018; m. 2019; m. 2020; m. 2021; m. 2022; m. 2023; m. 2024; m. 2025; m. 2026; m. 2027; m. 2028; m. 2029; m. 2030; m. 2031; m. 2032; m. 2033; m. 2034; m. 2035; m. 2036; m. 2037; m. 2038; m. 2039; m. 2040; m. 2041; m. 2042; m. 2043; m. 2044; m. 2045; m. 2046; m. 2047; m. 2048; m. 2049; m. 2050; m. 2051; m. 2052; m. 2053; m. 2054; m. 2055; m. 2056; m. 2057; m. 2058; m. 2059; m. 2060; m. 2061; m. 2062; m. 2063; m. 2064; m. 2065; m. 2066; m. 2067; m. 2068; m. 2069; m. 2070; m. 2071; m. 2072; m. 2073; m. 2074; m. 2075; m. 2076; m. 2077; m. 2078; m. 2079; m. 2080; m. 2081; m. 2082; m. 2083; m. 2084; m. 2085; m. 2086; m. 2087; m. 2088; m. 2089; m. 2090; m. 2091; m. 2092; m. 2093; m. 2094; m. 2095; m. 2096; m. 2097; m. 2098; m. 2099; m. 2100; m. 2101; m. 2102; m. 2103; m. 2104; m. 2105; m. 2106; m. 2107; m. 2108; m. 2109; m. 2110; m. 2111; m. 2112; m. 2113; m. 2114; m. 2115; m. 2116; m. 2117; m. 2118; m. 2119; m. 2120; m. 2121; m. 2122; m. 2123; m. 2124; m. 2125; m. 2126; m. 2127; m. 2128; m. 2129; m. 2130; m. 2131; m. 2132; m. 2133; m. 2134; m. 2135; m. 2136; m. 2137; m. 2138; m. 2139; m. 2140; m. 2141; m. 2142; m. 2143; m. 2144; m. 2145; m. 2146; m. 2147; m. 2148; m. 2149; m. 2150; m. 2151; m. 2152; m. 2153; m. 2154; m. 2155; m. 2156; m. 2157; m. 2158; m. 2159; m. 2160; m. 2161; m. 2162; m. 2163; m. 2164; m. 2165; m. 2166; m. 2167; m. 2168; m. 2169; m. 2170; m. 2171; m. 2172; m. 2173; m. 2174; m. 2175; m. 2176; m. 2177; m. 2178; m. 2179; m. 2180; m. 2181; m. 2182; m. 2183; m. 2184; m. 2185; m. 2186; m. 2187; m. 2188; m. 2189; m. 2190; m. 2191; m. 2192; m. 2193; m. 2194; m. 2195; m. 2196; m. 2197; m. 2198; m. 2199; m. 2200; m. 2201; m. 2202; m. 2203; m. 2204; m. 2205; m. 2206; m. 2207; m. 2208; m. 2209

Lot, of Ellington, m. Anna (dau. John and Content) **Elmer**, wid. of Daniel *Squires*,
 who d. 5 Sept. 1829, had 2 Sons: 1818, w. 72, (1747-1829).

- 1 Luke, b. 13 Jan. 1790 (Sep. 1801). 2 N. Y. 16 Dec. 1801. Hamilton.
25 N. Y. 1801.

Baker, Joseph, m. Elizabeth Marshall, 11 Nov., 1829.

Joseph W. (acc. to W. R. "Jr."), m. Hannah M. Clark, 12 Apl., 1849.

W. A., m. Frances P. Gillett, 7 Dec., 1841.

Orrin, m. Martin Burnham's widow.—*J. M. S.*

Nathaniel, had Bezaleel, b. 9 Oct., 1745.

Susan, wife of S. S. (dau. of Henry and Mary Taylor of Niagara Co., N.

Yield Aug. 25, 1850, at 30 years

Henry E. (s. of Simon and Harriet), d. 21 June, 1824, æ. 15 mos.

Irene, m. William Francis, Jr., 1 Mch., 1818.

BALDWIN, Theophilus, and wife Althea had (*N. S. R.*):

Baldwin, Ambrose, m. Harriet Marshall, 21 Nov., 1839. — *W. C. R.*

Baldwin, Daniel, had :

Elijah P., b. 15 June, 1754.

David H., m. Julia Ann Stoughton, 19 Feb., 1849.—*S. B.*

Robert E., m. Marg't Ervin, 31 Meh., 1850.—*S. B.*

BALLARD, Daniel (E. W.): poss. son of John of Willington, Conn.; had

1. John 1:1-18

BANKS, John, lawyer; among 1st sett. of W.; in 1643 app. town clerk and also to size the weights and measures of the several towns of N. H.

1632, of which town he was a wealthy and prominent citizen. See *Windsor, Conn.* by trad. his first wife was a dau. of Charles Taintor of Wethersfield, also of F. by whom he had issue to O. C. R. each, b. in W. See Miss S. Crooks *Hist. Fairfield Conn.* i. 351.

BANCROFT. For the accuracy and interest of this revision we are greatly indebted to John M. Bancroft of New York City, s. of Joseph and Betsey (Wakefield) of Reading, Mass., s. of Joseph and Abigail (Lynn) of R. s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Temple) of R.; s. of Thomas and Lydia Emery (Deane) of R.; s. of Thos. and Mary (Widd.) of R. s. of Thomas and Sarah (Percy) of R.; s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Metcalf) of Dedham, Lynnfield, and Reading, Mass., who has for many yrs. been engaged on the geneal. of the Bancroft family.

Bancroft, John, came in the *James* from London, Eng., Apl., 1632; arrived June 12 (8 weeks' passage), res. Lynn, Mass., d. 1637. *Old New Mass.* 3 Sept., 1633, *Windsor, Conn.* 12 Sept., 1633. *Hampden Hist. & Rec.* p. 156. His wid. Jane rec'd 100 acres of ld. at Lynn, 1638. Nov. 19, 1644, Jona. Strattan and Thos. Talmeridge, Jr., of Southampton, L. I., a settlement emanating from Lynn, petitioned for the peaceable sett. of the lot betwixt them, "which formerly was gr. unto Widd. Bancroft," which was consented to. Trad. in the B. family says she m. (2) a man who rem. with her and her ch. to Conn. *Savage* mentions ch. John and Thomas.

At 1637, 1638, 1641, 1642, Griffin; son of John, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3

there in 1680, Mch. 20; returned to Enfield, where he d. 14 Dec., 1684, will dated in Nov. of that year and upon rec. at S., gave s. Thomas, Jr. 15 acres of land on S. side of Woxonoak river, belonging to Springfield; to sons Samuel, John, and Nath'l, equal shares at Enf.; £7 each to daus. Anne and Rebecca; house, etc., to his loving wife. The will, being unsigned, could not be estab., and est. was not sett. until 3 Feb., 1703-4, before which time the wid. had m. (2) John Barber of S.* *Children &c prob. at Enf., the first seen by 1st wife.*

- 1 Lydia, b. 6 June, 1665.
 - 2 Margaret, b. 10, 8 Nov., 1666; 4 prob. and 13 Feb., 1703-4.
 - 3 Anna, b. 1 July, 1668, m. 30 June, 1690.
 - 4 Thomas, b. 21, 11 mo., 1659, was living at time of father's death, and presumably at the time of his est., 1703-4, when he s. this man. To the eld. s., Thomas B., Jr., or to his issue, a double portion, £10 12 4. *From North B.*
- * Nath'l Edwards & Thos. Shelding of N., for securing Thos. Bancroft an allowance of day and night was allowed 3d apiece, and 18th Shelding one shilling on s. d. wages, as also Saml Strong for his name to Westfield to apprehend s. Bancroft, was also p. to John Trivett, who went to W. after s. Bancroft, to be prosecuted. Among others, he was an early sett. at Cape May, N. J., and had located or purchased a lot there prior to 1700—Beasley's *Early Hist. Cape May Co., N. J.* Samuel B. (presumably his s.) m. Margaret Miller at Easthampton, L. I., 1717; had one or more ch. there; soon after, was at Cape May; and abt. 1750 d., leaving wid. Margaret and numerous ch., from whom desc. can be

- traced to present day. Paul Thomas, Jr. was a sailing man.
- 5 Anna, b. 3 May, 1663, in James Sexton; was living 1703-4.
 - 6 Lydia, b. 6, 2 mo., 1665.
 - 7 John, dau. Thos. and Margt B., at Westfield, 1666. *See North B.*
 8. Samuel (Lieut.), b. 25 Jan., 1667. *FAM. 6.*
 - 9 Ruth, b. 21 Aug. 1670, at Westfield, in John Stiles of W., and, after being a mother 13 times (twice with twins), d. in child birth 1714. *Press. MSS. MS.* says "being left an orphan at an early age, was given to Mr. Lyndard Mosfield to bring up, when of age she lived with Rev. Mr. Glover of Springfield, and was in the fortified house when it was respected by Ind. 1675. This does not say she was of age when living in the fort-house. Rev. Peletiah Glover sett. at S., 1661, and d. there 29 Mch., 1692.
 - 10 John, d. Enf., 26 Feb., 1684; ment. in father's will.
 11. Rebecca, b. Enf., 23 Feb., 1680; m. — Gillet.
 12. Nath'l, b. 24 Oct., 1683; m. Ruth Haile; res. W. Springfield; desc. in Granville, Mass., & Ohio.

FAM. 4. Nathaniel³ (John,² John¹), took his share of the paternal est. in W.; m. Hannah (dau. John) Williams, 26 Dec., 1677; rem. to W.; rem. to W^{field}; wounded by Indians; d. 10 Feb., 1724; she d. 15 Mch., 1728. *Ch. (b. W.):*

- 1 John, b. 24 Jan. 1678, d. at Westfield 30 Oct. 1749, m. (1) Hannah Bridgman, 1716, & 2 Kezia Smith, *Isaac;* 1. Ann, b. 1716.
- 2 Edward, b. 1718; 1. Ann, b. 1720.
4. Capt. John, b. 1722, m. (1) Mercy Ashley; (2) Miriam Burt; has desc. in Westfield Mass.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1727; m. B. Fowler.
6. Dan'l, b. 1730, d. 1733. 7. Desire, b. 1733, d. 1742.
2. Nathaniel, b. 25 Sept., 1680; m. (1) Elizabeth Root; (2) dau. Capt. John Higley of Sims-

- bury, he d. Westfield 30 June, 1749. See name mentioned in will. This prob. 7 Jan., 1744 (*Northampton Rec.*) mentions Joseph Higley of Simsbury, the s. of Brewster II., my wife's bro." Adm. of est. of Elizabeth Bancroft to Brewster Higley, Sen., who cap. his son d. v. *See North B.*
3. Benjamin, b. 6, d. 13 June, 1684.
 4. Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1682; m. Consider Moseley.
 5. Edward, b. 30 May, 1688, d. 1707.

FAM. 5. Ephraim³ (John,² John¹) had the homestead at W., which he sold to Nath'l Bissell; m. 5 May, 1681, Sarah (dau. John, Sen.) Stiles; *C. R.* says "Eph'm B.'s wife d. 9 Oct., 1727, æ. 65 or 66." He contrib. 1s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1675. He d. 1727; will dated 17 Oct., '27; pres. by Nath'l B., 6 July, 1730. Wid. m. (2) Thomas Phillips. *Ch. (b. W.—W. Rec.):*

- 1 Ephraim, b. 8 Feb., 1681, 2. *FAM. 1.*
- 2 John, b. 8 Feb., 1687; d. 2 May, 1689. *C. R. Rec.*
- 3 Sarah, b. 6 Feb., 1686-7; d. 1727, æ. 40.
4. John, b. 19 Dec., 1690; m. Rachel (dau. Henry) Stiles, b. 21 June, 1696; he d. 21 (18 acc. *C. R.*) Nov. 1725, will exhibit July 27, by his wid. men, Sarah Moseley and s. of his bro. Thos. Wed. Rachel

- m. (2) Thos. Parsons, *Isaac, b. 1700.*
1. Rachel, b. 21 Aug. 1721; m. J. S. 1745. *C. R.*
5. Benjamin, b. 10 May, 1694; dr. 29 Mch., 1716, æ. 21.
6. Nathaniel, b. 1698; living 1727.
7. Daniel, b. 16 July, 1700.
8. Thomas, b. 11 Dec. 1705, m. 1725, 1st wife d. young, but *J. M. B.* says 1707. *FAM. 8.*

FAM. 6. Samuel³ (Thomas,² John¹), b. Enf., d. (So.) W. 29 Nov., 1742, in 74th year. In 1684 Dec. 12, a grant was made, "upon his father's motion," of an allotment at Enf., 26 acres in all, provided he dwell there 7 years. He sold land in Enf. adjoining land of his bro. Nathaniel, Apl. 24, 1691, and mentions Hannah Barber as his father's relict. Mch. 11, 1696/7, he witnessed a deed by Nath'l Bissell to Thomas Holcombe, of Id. at Sims.; and 23 Mch., 1796/7, the said Bissell of W., "in consideration of my affection for my dau. Hannah, wife of Samuel Bancroft," deeds to

* This John Barber's will, proved 13 Feb., 1711/12, makes bequests to three of these step-children, viz.: to "daus.-in-law," Ruth Bancroft (why should he not call her by her married name of Stiles, in view of the fact that she had 11 or 12 children at this time?) Rebecca Gillet, to whom he gave "all their mother's wearing apparel," and to his "son-in-law" Nathaniel Bancroft.—*J. M. B.*

† This Edward, b. 1718, had two sons. The eldest, Dr. Edward, b. 9 Jan., 1744, a noted phys. in Hartford and Sutherland, went abroad with Benj. Franklin and Silas Deane, and d. in London, Eng. His grandson, William C., is now Col. of 19th Regt., British Army. Another grandson, Rev. Thomas Davis Lamb, was late rector of West Hackney, London. Edward's second s., Dr. Daniel, b. 2 Nov., 1748, was surgeon on Br. war vessel at Halifax and Wilmington; d. Philadelphia, 1796.

Enoch E. of the Conn. River. Oct. 1, 1704, James Saxton acquits John Barber of Springfield and Samuel Bancroft of W., concerning the est. of his father in law, Thomas Bancroft. Feb. 23, 1709-10, he is mentioned as *Lieut.* Sam'l, he owned the Covenant in (E.) W. ch., Nov. 10, 1700. In Queen Anne's War he left W. 10 July, 1711, ret. 12 Oct., same yr.; served in Capt. Moses Dimond's Co. In 1710 Sgt. Sam'l B. was one of ch. com. to build a church, with discretionary power. In 1717 he was on a school committee; in 1714 on a com. for draining lands with Roger Wolcott and Sam'l Rockwell. As his name does not appear on petition of E. W. inhabitants who wished to settle a minister, 1694, he prob. had not then removed from Enfield. He m. (1) Hannah (dau. Nathaniel and Mindwell, dau. Dea. John Moore) Bissell of W., who d. 24 Jan., 1708/9, in 38th yr. (*E. W. O. et C. R.*); she was b. 12 Jan., 1670; he m. 2nd wid. Joanna Allyn, 23 Feb., 1709-10, who was a sister of Theodosius Gilbert and wid. of Thomas Allyn; she was b. 22 Apl., 1676, and d. 8 Jan., 1773, æ. 97. Lieut. Samuel B. d. 29 Nov., 1742, in 74th yr. (*E. W. O. et C. R.*); will prob. 1 Feb., 1742-3. *Ch. all by 1st wife.*

1. Mary, b. 15 May, 1698; living 1742, in 6 ch.

2. Hannah, b. 29 Dec., 1700; living 1742.

3. Nathaniel, b. 14 Apr., 1701; FAM. 9.

4. Elizabeth, b. 25 Mar., 1699; d. 1742.

FAM. 7. Ephraim ¹ (*Ephraim*, ² *John*, ³ *John*), res. Scantic, E. W., one of signers for ferry at W. Pt., May, 1755; m. 17 Mch., 1715, Frances Phelps of W. "Eph'm B.'s (Sen.) wife d. 14 May, 1752."—*C. R.* His s. Isaac adm'r on his est. 29 June, 1767; estate mentioned 29 May, 1770. *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 20 Dec., 1715-16. [*C. R.*]

2. Ephraim, b. 8 Oct., 1717; d. prob. 25 Nov. 1747.

3. Ephraim, b. 12 Mch., 1718-19; FAM. 10.

4. Isaac, b. 17 Apr., 1720; FAM. 11.

5. Hannah, b. 20 July, 1723.

6. Elizabeth, d. 27 July, 1740.

7. Ruth, d. 28 Apr., 1741; S. W. B.

8. Ruth, b. 1 Sept., 1729.

FAM. 8. Thomas ¹ (*Ephraim*, ² *John*, ³ *John*), m. Martha, or Mercy, prob. the latter; —; res. W. 1759; adm'r 1779 on John Bancroft's estate (?) *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 15 Dec., 1728; m. 2 Jan., 1741, John

Munsell, who was b. 21 Apr., 1732; she d. 28 Nov., 1758.

2. Thomas, b. 21 Nov., 1729; W. B.

3. Thomas, b. 10 Oct., 1731, "d. 6 Aug., 1758, at Enfield, Conn. W. B. He was son of John; adm'r of his estate, app. 6 Mch., 1759; Thos. and John B. gave bonds. WILL—"I, Thomas B., Jr. of W., do will and declare that if I should not recover my estate, I leave it to my father and brother John, and £8 to Abigail Booth"—prob. his affianced.

4. John (Dea.), b. 31 Dec., 1733. FAM. 12.

5. Edward, b. 15 Aug., 1747; FAM. 22.

6. Abel, b. 5 Jan., 1749; 1750; 15 Aug. '56 Dea. John quit claimed lands of W. Pt., E. W. given to John and Ann by Thos. d. 10 Dec. B. John, Jr., a witness; Abel m. and had 5 ch., one of whom was a son, John, who died before 1757; son, John, father deeded land to Thos. Bancroft, bd. E. by land of heirs of Edw. Bancroft, W. on ld. of Isaac B., 3d, owned lately by Abel, dec'd; 1-5 thereof has descended of his wife to son Abel. S. W. d. 2 Dec. 1863, æ. 85 yrs., 9 mo.

7. Ann, b. 8 Oct., 1744; mother to Isaac Bancroft, 3d.

8. Nathaniel, b. 17 Oct., 1748; d. 20 Apl., 1768.

FAM. 9. Nathaniel ¹ (*Sam'l*, ² *Thos.*, ³ *John*), m. (1) Dorothy —; (2) Ann (dau. John and Hannah Newberry) Wolcott, 21 Dec., 1732, who was b. 9 Dec., 1711, and d. 2 May, 1766, in 55th yr. (*E. W. O.*). He owned over 150 acres of land, and slaves, Caesar and Phæbe, who had three daus., the eld. of whom (Phebe) rescued James Bancroft from drowning, when a small boy. Nath'l B.'s will, dated 8 June, 1774, ment. Sam'l, Abner, and Thos. (who had the homestead), and "my son Nathaniel's son Nathaniel," who was to have "my gold button," etc. *Query*—Was there a son not incl. here, or was Dr. — Dickinson, husband of Hannah, named Nathaniel? A codicil to this will, 4 Oct., 1778, made Caesar a freeman. Nath'l B. d. '79.—*C. R. Ch.*

1. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1730; prob. m. David Allyn, 27 Feb., 1733; she d. 14 Jan., 1733[4], in 3rd yr.

— *Why. Old Graveyard.* David Allyn m. (2) Miriam Parsons of Somers, Conn., 14 Nov.,

1735; she d. 14 Dec. 1804, in 70.

2. Sarah, b. 15 Mar., 1731; m. 14 Mar., 1752, Rockwell of S. W., b. 14 1729.

3. Hannah, b. 22 July, 1735; m. Dr. Dickinson of Marlboro', Conn., where she d., æ. 90.

4. Samuel, b. 23 Oct., 1737. FAM. 14.

5. Abner, b. 30 Oct., 1739. FAM. 15.

6. Jerusha, b. 11 Apl., 1742; m. Oliver Loomis of So. W., 2 Sept., 1762; he d. before 1787; she rem.

Notes: W. B. d. 1741; m. Mary, d. 1741; S. W. d. 1741.

7. Phæbe, b. 2 Sept., 1746; 1747; 1748; 1749.

8. Nathaniel, b. 17 Oct., 1748; d. 20 Apl., 1768; ch. d.

17 Mch., 1749; ch. d. May, 1741.

FAM. 10. Ephraim ¹ (*Eph*, ² *Eph*, ³ *John*, ⁴ *John*), m. 6 Dec., 1739, Esther Gleason of Enf., who d. at W., Dec. 1, 1809, æ. 96; rem. to Torrington, Conn., where he d. 1791, æ. 73. He was a farmer and tavern-keeper, and lieut. in Revol. war, much respected by all. His wife was a woman of ability, well able to keep rude soldiers and other visitors in order. *Ch.*

5. Ephraim, b. 6 Feb. 1748; d. 18 Oct. 1799. *H. R.* says "Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Esbat, d. 6 July, 1790." *C. R.* gives same date, tombstone *F. O.*, reads "1791, 5 mo."
6. Ephraim, b. 24 Feb. 1751; d. 1809. *FAM.* 17.
7. Noahiah, b. 19 Dec. 1753; d. 1827. *FAM.* 18.
8. Oliver, b. 22 (or 24) July, 1757; d. 1840. *FAM.* 19.

1. Isaac, b. 8 Sept., 1742. FAM. 20.
2. Abigail, b. 23 Aug., 1744.
3. Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1747, d. unid. 24 May 1800.
4. Jeremiah, b. 21 Jan. 1749 - one of these
5. Isaac, b. 5 Nov. 1752 - d. dms in a
6. Hannah, b. 29 Mar. 1755 - Morton.
quote also the following should find a place here
perhaps all by *Thomas*.
7. Isaiah, d. 30 Dec., 1824.
8. Daniel, poss. the D. whod d. 19 Mch., 1813, p. 40.
9. David, b. 4 Nov., 1774; m. Chloe Webster,
1802; she b. 8 Mch. 1772; d. 16 Dec., 1850, æ. 78
(*K M* - d. 1 d. 8 Aug. 1862 *Isaac all living* 1890).
10. David Owen, b. 29 Apl., 1803; bp. 2 Dec., 1804
as *D*.

2. Chloe, b. 18 Jan., 1807.
3. Eunice, b. 8 Nov., 1812; bp. 11 Sept., 1813.—*S.B.*
10. Benjamin, b. June, 1776 (or '77); d. 9 Dec., 1834,
 a. 7; wife Anna Smith (da. Alex. d. 14 Nov.,
 1821; a. 41) F. H. o. H. m. c. 24 Jan., 1823 Dorset
Goodale; she d. 30 Dec., 1823. *Issue:*
 1. John S., res. Wpg. (1889), a. abt. 82 yrs.; farmer.
 2. Henry, d. a. abt. 71, at Forestville Conn. where
 his s. is a clockmaker
 3. —, m. a **Post**, and was a s. in 1880
 4. —, m. a **Harrington**; res. 1882, in Pa-
 kota—*Letter of Mrs. J. A. Post of No. York*
burg, Shinnecock Co. M. b.
11. Lydia.
12. Ruth.

1. Anna, b. 22 Oct., 1763-4; m. Caleb Jones of
Eng., she d. 1834

- 2 John b 12 Oct., 1767 F.V.M. 21

1. Sarah, b. 5 Jan., 1770.
2. Thomas, b. 3 Aug., 1771. FAM. 22.
3. Chloe, b. 19 June, 1773.
4. Editha, b. 20 Feb., 1778; probably m. Josiah Brown; 1799, 6 Feb., Josiah & Editha Brown

Chloe, b. 13 Sept., 1781; bp. 5 July, 1807 — s. B. Nathaniel, b. 28 Oct., 1783.

1. Anna, b. 30 Oct., 1761; d. 1827; m. Joseph Newberry of E. W.
2. Ansel, b. 19 bp. 23 Nov. 1773. FAM. 23
3. Laysel, bp. 23 Aug. 1767; m. 2 sisters by name of Olmstead; res. Sandy Hill, N. Y.; rem. West; ch.
4. Jerusha, b. 12, bp. 24 Sept., 1769; d. May, 1854; insane.
5. Polly Mary, b. 8 bp. 11 June 1772 m. Augustus McKennie of Albany or Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. 1811.

6. Sophia, b. 20. bp. 30 Apl. 1775; m. William Hodgett, 1838 Westford, Mass.; a 1890 Springfield, wh. she d. 95; 3 children.
7. Samuel, b. 30 Mch., bp. 6 Apl., 1777. FAM. 24.
8. Theodosia (Dosh), b. 24 May, bp. 27 June, 1779; m. Capt. Owen S. Dr. Tudor of F.W.
9. Solomon, b. 12 May, 1783; bp. 23 May, 1784; d. 1819, drowned in fording river at Sandy Hill, N.Y.; m. Harriet Morrills of Hartford, Conn.; May, 1870, a. 84, at Port Chester, N.Y.; her dau. Martha m. Capt. Chalker of Saybrook, Conn.

Abner's family given from Mrs. S. S. S. S. The *R. R.* is followed by *1771* and *1772* of a family of Abner, prob. the same, viz.: Eunice, bp. 28 Oct., 1764; —, bp. 8 Mch., 1767; —, bp. 6 Mch., 1778; —, bp. 3 Oct., 1771; —, bp. 14 June, 1772. He is also credited with—ch. d. 9 or 10 Feb., 1765; ch. d. 2 Jan., 1766; ch. d. 6 Mch., 1768; ch. d. 31 Mch., 1770; ch. bp. 20 July, 1776; ch. d. 29 Oct., 1779.

Isaac Bancroft m. Mary Barrett, b. 9 Feb., 1746, and who d. Nov., 1801, by whom he had:

1. Mary, b. 2 May, 1767, at E. W.; m. Seth Stowell of New Berlin, N. Y.
2. Salmon, b. 29 Sept. 1768, 9 at E. W.; m. Daniel Allen of E. W.
3. Ezekiel, b. 11 Mch., 1773; m. Sarah Scribner, New Berlin, N. Y., 19 July, 1800.
4. Joel, b. 8 Apl., 1774; m. (1) Lydia Burlingame, who d. 1830; (2) who d. 2 July, 1848.
5. Aurilla (or Amelia), b. E. W., 8 Apr., 1779; m. Nath'l Stowell.
6. Miriam, b. 29 Oct., 1781, at E. W.; m. Martin Sackett; res. (1872) Plym'th, Ch'ngo Co., N. Y.

7. Isaac, b. 3, 30, Mch., 1781-83; m. Anna Campbell.
8. Lucina, b. E. W., 24 Aug., 1784; m. Jno. Campbell.
9. Luke, b. E. W., 15 Nov., 1785-86; m. (1) Sarah Thresher; (2) Mrs. Lydia Strunk; res. Farmersville, Catt. Co., N. Y.
10. Francis, b. E. W., 21 Jan., 1788; m. Esther Warner.
11. Hannah, b. E. W., 11 Mch., 1790; m. Jesse Campbell.

FAM. 21. John¹ (*Dea. John⁵ Thos.⁴ Ephm.³ John² John¹*), m. Penelope (dau. Stephen) Heath, 19 Aug., 1790, who d. 12 Aug., 1843; he d. 3 Sept., 1857, æ. 89 yr., 10 mo.; blacksmith and farmer; joined ch. 1808; lived a consistent Christian. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 4 June, 1791, FAM. 30.
2. Anna, b. 4 Oct., 1793; d. 29 Mch., 1856; m. Le-man Barnes of W.
3. Lucinda, b. 13 Jan., 1796; m. John F. Buckland, 19 May, 1824; res. (1869) W. Pt.
4. Alfred, b. 25 Jan., 1798; res. Suff.; d. there, 1 Feb., 1861, m. Minerva Clark 3 Mch. 1824 (E. W.); she d. 14 July, 1827, æ. 31; bu. Scantic, E. W.; m. 20 May Rudd. *Issue by 1st m.*:
 1. John Clark, d. 3 Apl., 1825, æ. 2.
 2. ch. d. 10 July 1827, æ. 12 mos.
 3. ch. d. 26 Jan., 1832, æ. 3.—S. B.
5. Horace, b. 1 Apl., 1802; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; hat mfr.; d. 25 Sept., 1873; m. Rachel Raynor of

- Hempstead, L. I., 1832. *Issue*:
 1. Mary L., b. 25 Sept., 1834; m. Stephen L. Lane.
 2. Amanda D., b. 16 Dec., 1835; m. Gardner G. Edmunds, 22 Jan., 1859.
 3. Rachel Ann, b. 23 Aug., 1842; m. Wm. Barstow, 9 Feb., 1864.
6. Caleb Jones, b. 19 Sept., bp. 19 Nov., 1804—S. B. FAM. 31.
7. David Phelps, b. 23 Feb., 1807; d. 26 July, 1854; un'd.
8. Lorinda, b. 2 July, bp. 20 Aug., 1809 (S. B.); m. Jerome Griswold, 16 Mch. '71; res. Poq., W., Ct.
9. Louisa, b. 27 Nov. 1815, bp. 2 June 1816 (S. B.); m. Harvey Prior, Jr., 10 Sept., 1835; res. E. W.

FAM. 22. Thomas¹ (*Edw.² Thos.⁴ Ephm.³ John² John¹*), a man of remarkable will, when the town authorities opened a road near his house, which did not meet with his approval, he declared that he and his should not use the road—and faithfully kept his word, to the great discomfort of his family; m. Diadema —, who d. 2 Dec., 1863, æ. 85 yrs., 9 mos. *Ch.*:

1. Horace, FAM. 32. | 2. Chauncey. | 3. Levi.
4. Polly, d. after living 10 or 20 yrs. in an orphanage, scooped out of a hill-side, during which time she refused aid from relatives, or from town authorities.

5. Salome, m. Alonzo Wetherby of Hollis, N. H.; had a dau. Betsey, who, m. Leicester King of Suff., 19 July, 1835.
6. Miranda, m. John Roberts; had a dau.

FAM. 23. Anson¹ (*Samuel² Nath'l³ Samuel⁴ Thos.⁵ John¹*), m. Miriam (dau. Timo.) Elmer of So. W. He d. 22 Mch., 1807, æ. 42; was killed (while racing horses on the highway from the old meeting-house, south to Podunk—the reputed race-course of that day. She d. 14 May, 1834, æ. 65. *Ch. (from Mrs. Stiles's MS.; bp. C. R.)*:

1. Elisha Loring, b. 5 Dec., 1791, bp. 28 May, 1792. | FAM. 33.
2. Francis, b. 27 June, bp. 10 July, 1793. FAM. 34
3. Mary J., b. 20 Jan., 1799; m. Wm. Judson of Plymouth, Conn. *Issue*:
 1. Elizabeth, m. a Gross; 1 ch.
 2. Mary, m. a Smith of Stonington, Conn.; 1 ch.; res. W. Farmington, Conn.
 3. Hiram, res. (1874) Plymouth.

4. William; he and wife d. at P.
5. Joseph, res. Plymouth.
6. Timothy Elmer, bp. 28 Jan., 1805. *E. W. C. R.*:
 - m. twice; 2 s.; 1 dau.; d. N. Hfd.
 - Fanny, bp. 20 and d. 27 Aug., 1795 (*E. W. C. R.*), æ. 6 mo. 5 days.*(E. W. C. R. give Anson, a ch. bp. 27 May, 1792, and Naomi, bp. 20 Jan., 1799.*

FAM. 24. Samuel¹ (*Samuel² Nath'l³ Sam'l⁴ Thos.⁵ John¹*), taught school for 45 consecutive winters; farmed in summers; bo't his father's farm, subject to his father's endorsements for Fitch, of steamboat fame, when about 21, and finally paid them all, and retained the farm; m. Sally (dau. Joseph) Hosmer of So. W.; he d. 10 Jan., 1864, æ. 81, at Htd.; she d. So. W., 19 Sept., 1838, æ. 58. *Ch. (Mrs. Stiles's MS.; bp. fm. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Jane Jerusha, b. Feb.; d. 8 Sept., 1803.
2. James, b. and d. 1805.*
3. Charlotte Sophia, b. 5 July, bp. 2 Nov., 1806; m. Hiram Pierce of Plymouth, Conn.; she d. 5 June, 1875, æ. 68 yrs.
4. Theodosia Maria, b. 2 Apl., bp. 21 July, 1804; m. Buckley P. Heath of W. Pt., 8 Dec., 1829; she d. So. W., 9 Apl., 1836, æ. 28. *Issue*:
 1. Mary A., m. Elisha Williams.
 2. Samuel, b. 4 June, bp. 7 Oct. 1810, m. Mary R. Smith of Berlin, Conn.; res. Htd.; had:
 1. Samuel, m. Mary Camp of H. and had s. Samuel Harriet Smith.
5. Joseph Hosmer, b. 22 Sept., 1812, bp. 7 Mch., 1813; m. Emily J. Adams, b. Andover, Mass. (dau.

- John, for many yrs. prin. of Phillips Acad. at A.); res. Jacksonville, Ill. *Issue (Mrs. Stiles's MS.)*:
 1. ——— and 4 Joseph H. d. a 4 mos.
 2. John A., { twins. | 5. William Ripley, living.
 3. Emily A., d. æ. 4 yrs.
7. Harriet, b. 10 Jan., bp. 28 May 1815 (*R. D.*) d. 2 Mch., 1818.
8. Horace, b. 4 Dec., 1817, bp. 19 Apl., 1818; m. (1) Frances A. Hunt, 1852, of Jacksonville, Ill., where he was sett., who d. July, 1859; no issue; m. (2) Elizabeth Root of N. Haven, by whom he had:
 1. Fanny C., b. 25 Dec., 1858. | 2. Herbert.
9. William, m. Harriet N. Hosmer.
10. Harriet F., m. Henry L. (s. Harvey) Elmer of So. W. and 12 May, 1861, æ. 24. *Issue* see Elmer.

* E. W. C. R. also give rec. of bp. of Jerusha Jane, 6 Sept., 1805, which may have been a second Jerusha J.

FAM. 25. **JAMES** ⁽¹⁾ *Valley School, Thos.² John¹*, m. 24 Jan., 1800, Marcia **Levering**, b. 1 Mch., 1781, at Holliston, Mass.; he d. 10 Apl., 1870, æ. 91 yrs., 7 mos.; she d. 23 Apl., 1870; when a lad he was waiter to Col. Wadsworth of Hartford. *Ch.*:
 1. Marcia, b. 2 July, 1802; m. (1) Rev. Allen **Hoyt** (d. 1850), (2) S. W. (d. 1850), (3) E. W. (d. 1850), (4) A. B. (d. 1850), (5) A. B. (d. 1850), (6) A. B. (d. 1850), (7) A. B. (d. 1850), (8) A. B. (d. 1850), (9) A. B. (d. 1850), (10) A. B. (d. 1850), (11) A. B. (d. 1850), (12) A. B. (d. 1850), (13) A. B. (d. 1850), (14) A. B. (d. 1850), (15) A. B. (d. 1850), (16) A. B. (d. 1850), (17) A. B. (d. 1850), (18) A. B. (d. 1850), (19) A. B. (d. 1850), (20) A. B. (d. 1850), (21) A. B. (d. 1850), (22) A. B. (d. 1850), (23) A. B. (d. 1850), (24) A. B. (d. 1850), (25) A. B. (d. 1850), (26) A. B. (d. 1850), (27) A. B. (d. 1850), (28) A. B. (d. 1850), (29) A. B. (d. 1850), (30) A. B. (d. 1850), (31) A. B. (d. 1850), (32) A. B. (d. 1850), (33) A. B. (d. 1850), (34) A. B. (d. 1850), (35) A. B. (d. 1850), (36) A. B. (d. 1850), (37) A. B. (d. 1850), (38) A. B. (d. 1850), (39) A. B. (d. 1850), (40) A. B. (d. 1850), (41) A. B. (d. 1850), (42) A. B. (d. 1850), (43) A. B. (d. 1850), (44) A. B. (d. 1850), (45) A. B. (d. 1850), (46) A. B. (d. 1850), (47) A. B. (d. 1850), (48) A. B. (d. 1850), (49) A. B. (d. 1850), (50) A. B. (d. 1850), (51) A. B. (d. 1850), (52) A. B. (d. 1850), (53) A. B. (d. 1850), (54) A. B. (d. 1850), (55) A. B. (d. 1850), (56) A. B. (d. 1850), (57) A. B. (d. 1850), (58) A. B. (d. 1850), (59) A. B. (d. 1850), (60) A. B. (d. 1850), (61) A. B. (d. 1850), (62) A. B. (d. 1850), (63) A. B. (d. 1850), (64) A. B. (d. 1850), (65) A. B. (d. 1850), (66) A. B. (d. 1850), (67) A. B. (d. 1850), (68) A. B. (d. 1850), (69) A. B. (d. 1850), (70) A. B. (d. 1850), (71) A. B. (d. 1850), (72) A. B. (d. 1850), (73) A. B. (d. 1850), (74) A. B. (d. 1850), (75) A. B. (d. 1850), (76) A. B. (d. 1850), (77) A. B. (d. 1850), (78) A. B. (d. 1850), (79) A. B. (d. 1850), (80) A. B. (d. 1850), (81) A. B. (d. 1850), (82) A. B. (d. 1850), (83) A. B. (d. 1850), (84) A. B. (d. 1850), (85) A. B. (d. 1850), (86) A. B. (d. 1850), (87) A. B. (d. 1850), (88) A. B. (d. 1850), (89) A. B. (d. 1850), (90) A. B. (d. 1850), (91) A. B. (d. 1850), (92) A. B. (d. 1850), (93) A. B. (d. 1850), (94) A. B. (d. 1850), (95) A. B. (d. 1850), (96) A. B. (d. 1850), (97) A. B. (d. 1850), (98) A. B. (d. 1850), (99) A. B. (d. 1850), (100) A. B. (d. 1850).

1. Marcia, b. 2 July, 1802; m. (1) Rev. Allen **Hoyt** (d. 1850), (2) S. W. (d. 1850), (3) E. W. (d. 1850), (4) A. B. (d. 1850), (5) A. B. (d. 1850), (6) A. B. (d. 1850), (7) A. B. (d. 1850), (8) A. B. (d. 1850), (9) A. B. (d. 1850), (10) A. B. (d. 1850), (11) A. B. (d. 1850), (12) A. B. (d. 1850), (13) A. B. (d. 1850), (14) A. B. (d. 1850), (15) A. B. (d. 1850), (16) A. B. (d. 1850), (17) A. B. (d. 1850), (18) A. B. (d. 1850), (19) A. B. (d. 1850), (20) A. B. (d. 1850), (21) A. B. (d. 1850), (22) A. B. (d. 1850), (23) A. B. (d. 1850), (24) A. B. (d. 1850), (25) A. B. (d. 1850), (26) A. B. (d. 1850), (27) A. B. (d. 1850), (28) A. B. (d. 1850), (29) A. B. (d. 1850), (30) A. B. (d. 1850), (31) A. B. (d. 1850), (32) A. B. (d. 1850), (33) A. B. (d. 1850), (34) A. B. (d. 1850), (35) A. B. (d. 1850), (36) A. B. (d. 1850), (37) A. B. (d. 1850), (38) A. B. (d. 1850), (39) A. B. (d. 1850), (40) A. B. (d. 1850), (41) A. B. (d. 1850), (42) A. B. (d. 1850), (43) A. B. (d. 1850), (44) A. B. (d. 1850), (45) A. B. (d. 1850), (46) A. B. (d. 1850), (47) A. B. (d. 1850), (48) A. B. (d. 1850), (49) A. B. (d. 1850), (50) A. B. (d. 1850), (51) A. B. (d. 1850), (52) A. B. (d. 1850), (53) A. B. (d. 1850), (54) A. B. (d. 1850), (55) A. B. (d. 1850), (56) A. B. (d. 1850), (57) A. B. (d. 1850), (58) A. B. (d. 1850), (59) A. B. (d. 1850), (60) A. B. (d. 1850), (61) A. B. (d. 1850), (62) A. B. (d. 1850), (63) A. B. (d. 1850), (64) A. B. (d. 1850), (65) A. B. (d. 1850), (66) A. B. (d. 1850), (67) A. B. (d. 1850), (68) A. B. (d. 1850), (69) A. B. (d. 1850), (70) A. B. (d. 1850), (71) A. B. (d. 1850), (72) A. B. (d. 1850), (73) A. B. (d. 1850), (74) A. B. (d. 1850), (75) A. B. (d. 1850), (76) A. B. (d. 1850), (77) A. B. (d. 1850), (78) A. B. (d. 1850), (79) A. B. (d. 1850), (80) A. B. (d. 1850), (81) A. B. (d. 1850), (82) A. B. (d. 1850), (83) A. B. (d. 1850), (84) A. B. (d. 1850), (85) A. B. (d. 1850), (86) A. B. (d. 1850), (87) A. B. (d. 1850), (88) A. B. (d. 1850), (89) A. B. (d. 1850), (90) A. B. (d. 1850), (91) A. B. (d. 1850), (92) A. B. (d. 1850), (93) A. B. (d. 1850), (94) A. B. (d. 1850), (95) A. B. (d. 1850), (96) A. B. (d. 1850), (97) A. B. (d. 1850), (98) A. B. (d. 1850), (99) A. B. (d. 1850), (100) A. B. (d. 1850).

1. George, b. M. m. 24; res. Ill.
2. James B. b. Allen N. Y.
3. August, b. 9 Jan. 1810; m. Robert **Alexander, Jr.**, of So. W.; d. 21 Nov., 1842, at E. W.
4. Lydia M., b. 12 Mch., 1813; m. Roderick **Spencer** of Htfd., rem. to Madison, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Lucius, m. Susan —; res. M. and at Oberlin, O.; had (a) Anna, grad. Oberlin Coll.; teacher in Texas; m. and d. Selma, Ala.; & p.
 2. Leona, grad. and d. m. twice, both wives d. and d.
3. Roderick; res. Iowa; m. Mrs. Lydia **Bancroft**.
4. William, b. 29 Mch., 1816; m. an **Hosmer**; res. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; later res. at Columbia Ranch, Neilsburg, Cal.; after a divorce, Mrs. E. m. H. N. **Dickinson**, she was a niece of Sally Hosmer, wife of Sam'l Bancroft.
5. Harriet F., b. 9 Sept., 1818; d. 12 May, 1843; m. Harry L. **Elmer** of So. W.; 12 Jan., 1840; d. 12 May, 1843.

FAM. 26. **HORACE** ⁽¹⁾ *Ephe¹ Ephe² Ephe³ Ephe⁴ Ephe⁵ Ephe⁶ Ephe⁷ Ephe⁸ Ephe⁹ Ephe¹⁰ Ephe¹¹ Ephe¹² Ephe¹³ Ephe¹⁴ Ephe¹⁵ Ephe¹⁶ Ephe¹⁷ Ephe¹⁸ Ephe¹⁹ Ephe²⁰ Ephe²¹ Ephe²² Ephe²³ Ephe²⁴ Ephe²⁵ Ephe²⁶ Ephe²⁷ Ephe²⁸ Ephe²⁹ Ephe³⁰ Ephe³¹ Ephe³² Ephe³³ Ephe³⁴ Ephe³⁵ Ephe³⁶ Ephe³⁷ Ephe³⁸ Ephe³⁹ Ephe⁴⁰ Ephe⁴¹ Ephe⁴² Ephe⁴³ Ephe⁴⁴ Ephe⁴⁵ Ephe⁴⁶ Ephe⁴⁷ Ephe⁴⁸ Ephe⁴⁹ Ephe⁵⁰ Ephe⁵¹ Ephe⁵² Ephe⁵³ Ephe⁵⁴ Ephe⁵⁵ Ephe⁵⁶ Ephe⁵⁷ Ephe⁵⁸ Ephe⁵⁹ Ephe⁶⁰ Ephe⁶¹ Ephe⁶² Ephe⁶³ Ephe⁶⁴ Ephe⁶⁵ Ephe⁶⁶ Ephe⁶⁷ Ephe⁶⁸ Ephe⁶⁹ Ephe⁷⁰ Ephe⁷¹ Ephe⁷² Ephe⁷³ Ephe⁷⁴ Ephe⁷⁵ Ephe⁷⁶ Ephe⁷⁷ Ephe⁷⁸ Ephe⁷⁹ Ephe⁸⁰ Ephe⁸¹ Ephe⁸² Ephe⁸³ Ephe⁸⁴ Ephe⁸⁵ Ephe⁸⁶ Ephe⁸⁷ Ephe⁸⁸ Ephe⁸⁹ Ephe⁹⁰ Ephe⁹¹ Ephe⁹² Ephe⁹³ Ephe⁹⁴ Ephe⁹⁵ Ephe⁹⁶ Ephe⁹⁷ Ephe⁹⁸ Ephe⁹⁹ Ephe¹⁰⁰*, b. Torrington, 30 Sept., 1791, d. 10 Oct., 1839, farmer, res. in homestead, m. Damaris P. **Thompson** of Mansfield, Conn., b. Aug., 1798, res. 1869 at Goshen, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Horace, b. 9 Dec. 1830; d. 12 Apl., 1864; m. 13 Sept., 1858, Elizabeth **Beach** of Goshen, Conn.; she d. 1862.
2. Harriet, b. 4 Sept., 1827; d. 7 Sept., 1852; æ. 25; was student of medicine.

3. Horace, Jr., b. 9 Dec. 1830; d. 12 Apl., 1864; m. 13 Sept., 1858, Elizabeth **Beach** of Goshen, Conn.; she d. 1862.

(This family all died of consumption.)

FAM. 27. **DYAR** [*Nordish*] ⁽¹⁾ *Valley School, Thos.² John¹*, b. Torrington, Ct., 12 Apl., 1786; d. 13 Sept., 1866; ent. Yale 1805; grad. Wms. 1809; was tutor 2 yrs.; adm. to bar, Lenox, Mass., 1813; began practice at Chesterfield, Mass., 1814, where he res.; P. M. 20 yrs.; J. of P. 50 yrs.; Justice of the Quorum; Co. commissioner; 12 yrs. memb. State Leg.; in 1834 his sight began to fail and he had to limit his practice to counsel only; m. 25 May, 1815, Sally (dau. Rutherford and Chloe) **Hayes** of W. Brattleboro, Vt., b. 11 Apl., 1793. *Ch.*:

1. Helen, b. 12 Aug., 1816; m. 26 Mch., 1835, Hazelton **Walkley** of Htfd., Conn.; rem. N. Y. city 1850.
2. Harriet, b. 12 Aug., 1816; m. 26 Mch., 1835, Hazelton **Walkley** of Htfd., Conn.; rem. N. Y. city 1850.
3. Mahlon Wing, b. 4 Sept., 1827; d. 7 Sept., 1852; æ. 25; was student of medicine.

4. William, b. 8 Oct., 1824; m. Julia Ann (dau. Henry and Harriet) **Frowbridge** of New Haven; 3 ch.; res. many yrs. in N. Y.; ret. to Chesterfield.
5. Edward, b. Chesterfield, 8 Dec., 1830.

FAM. 28. **Dr. RULANDUS** ⁽¹⁾ *Valley School, Thos.² John¹*, b. Newtown, Conn., 23 June, 1785; studied medicine with his father; began practice early; rem. to Elmira, N. Y., abt. 1811-12; living in 1868, retired from practice; m. Harriet **Hazard** of New London, Conn., a cousin of Commodore Oliver H. Perry, the hero of Lake Erie; she d. Dec., 1863. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth O.
2. Harriet.
3. Harriet, b. 12 Aug., 1816; m. 26 Mch., 1835, Hazelton **Walkley** of Htfd., Conn.; rem. N. Y. city 1850.

4. Harriet M., b. 21 Feb., 1851.
5. Jennie, b. 26 May, 1856.
6. George W., res. California; un'd.
7. Esther, m. Judge H. H. **Harmon** of Howell, M.

FAM. 29. **ISAAC** ⁽¹⁾ *Isaac² Isaac³ Isaac⁴ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁶ Isaac⁷ Isaac⁸ Isaac⁹ Isaac¹⁰ Isaac¹¹ Isaac¹² Isaac¹³ Isaac¹⁴ Isaac¹⁵ Isaac¹⁶ Isaac¹⁷ Isaac¹⁸ Isaac¹⁹ Isaac²⁰ Isaac²¹ Isaac²² Isaac²³ Isaac²⁴ Isaac²⁵ Isaac²⁶ Isaac²⁷ Isaac²⁸ Isaac²⁹ Isaac³⁰ Isaac³¹ Isaac³² Isaac³³ Isaac³⁴ Isaac³⁵ Isaac³⁶ Isaac³⁷ Isaac³⁸ Isaac³⁹ Isaac⁴⁰ Isaac⁴¹ Isaac⁴² Isaac⁴³ Isaac⁴⁴ Isaac⁴⁵ Isaac⁴⁶ Isaac⁴⁷ Isaac⁴⁸ Isaac⁴⁹ Isaac⁵⁰ Isaac⁵¹ Isaac⁵² Isaac⁵³ Isaac⁵⁴ Isaac⁵⁵ Isaac⁵⁶ Isaac⁵⁷ Isaac⁵⁸ Isaac⁵⁹ Isaac⁶⁰ Isaac⁶¹ Isaac⁶² Isaac⁶³ Isaac⁶⁴ Isaac⁶⁵ Isaac⁶⁶ Isaac⁶⁷ Isaac⁶⁸ Isaac⁶⁹ Isaac⁷⁰ Isaac⁷¹ Isaac⁷² Isaac⁷³ Isaac⁷⁴ Isaac⁷⁵ Isaac⁷⁶ Isaac⁷⁷ Isaac⁷⁸ Isaac⁷⁹ Isaac⁸⁰ Isaac⁸¹ Isaac⁸² Isaac⁸³ Isaac⁸⁴ Isaac⁸⁵ Isaac⁸⁶ Isaac⁸⁷ Isaac⁸⁸ Isaac⁸⁹ Isaac⁹⁰ Isaac⁹¹ Isaac⁹² Isaac⁹³ Isaac⁹⁴ Isaac⁹⁵ Isaac⁹⁶ Isaac⁹⁷ Isaac⁹⁸ Isaac⁹⁹ Isaac¹⁰⁰*, b. Lovicia **Bissell** (dau. Wm. and Jemima), b. 25 Dec., 1772; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Channey, b. 31 Mch., 1795; m. æ. 64, 5 Jan., 1860, Julia R. **Wolcott**, æ. 36; farmer; W. Pt.
2. William, b. 8 Nov., 1805; m. 7 Feb., 1832, Caroline **Heath**;

3. Cecelia B., b. 2 Mch., 1833; m. Jos. **Barber** of E. W., 1852.
4. Mahlon H., (Judge), b. 17 Oct., 1837; educa.
5. Edwin Hall, b. 18 June, 1844.
6. Helen Jayona, b. 23 June, 1846.
7. Theresa Maria, b. 16 May, 1853.
8. Lovicia, d. un'd.

1. Edwin Hall, b. 18 June, 1844.
2. Helen Jayona, b. 23 June, 1846.
3. Theresa Maria, b. 16 May, 1853.
4. Lovicia, d. un'd.

FAM. 30. **John**¹ (*John*¹, *Dea. John*², *Thos.*³, *Ephm.*³, *John*³, *John*³), m. 15 Apl., 1813 (*S. B.*), Cleopatra (one acc. says *Cloum*) **Pasco**, dau. John and Elizabeth *Allen* Pasco, was capt. of a whaler, never ret. from a voyage in 1842. *Ch.* :

1. Henry, b. 1814, m. Julia dau. Levi **Lord** of E. W.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1816, m. Jas. **Ellis** of E. W.
3. Charles, b. 1822, d. hospital, in Union service, war of Civil Rebell., um'd.

4. Mary, b. 1820, m. Asaphus **Whittaker** of Westfield, Mass.
5. Lucinda, b. 1828; m. a **Bement**.
6. Abner, b. 1830, res. Ark., m. a

FAM. 31. **Caleb Jones**² (*John*⁶, *Dea. John*⁶, *Thos.*⁴, *Ephm.*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. E. W. 19 Sept., 1804; farmer, Enf.; rem. to Huntington, L. I.; m. (1) 5 Oct., 1831, Chloe (dau. Nath'l **Wolcott** of E. W. — *S. B.*, who d. 8 May 1861, æ. 53; (2) 6 May, 1865, Mrs. Susan **Tillson**. *Ch.* :

1. Anna, b. 28 July, 1832; m. H. E. **Simmons**, Nov. 1858, he sec. Mil. Benefit Life Assoc. of Am. N. Y. city, res. Summit, N. J., was a soldier in the war of the Civil Rebell.
2. Frederick J. (M.D.), b. 1834. FAM. 38.
3. Clarissa B., b. 1836, m. Edwin **Hedges**, 1858, res. Westfield, Mass.

4. Ellen Louisa, b. 1838, m. James V. **Strickland**; res. Woburn, Conn., 24 Oct. 1861.
5. Francis R., b. 1841; d. 1842.
6. Francis R., b. 1843; d. 1843.
7. Emma Adalette, b. 1845; m. 19 Feb., 1872, Dr. W. B. **Dunning**, res. Hartford, 5 Oct. 1861.
8. Julia Amelia, b. 1849, res. Ark., Conn., m. 24 Nov., 1873, Chas. T. **Goodrich**; res. Stoughton, Mass.

FAM. 32. **Horace**¹ (*Thos.*¹, *Edw.*⁵, *Thos.*⁴, *Ephm.*³, *John*², *John*¹), b. and res. E. W., m. 1 Nov., 1835, Cynthia Gilbert (dau. Calvin) **Munsell**, and wid. of Royal **Slater**; she d. 19 Jan., 1866. *Ch.* :

1. Horace Edward, b. 6 Aug. 1836, d. 16 Feb. 1873.
2. Julia Amarette, b. 10 Oct. 1837; m. Alvin **Pease** of Enf., 14 Sept., 1856; 7 ch.

3. Frances Emily, b. 19 Feb., 1841; m. Ralph R. **Reed**, 29 Nov., 1866; 3 ch.
4. James Monroe, b. 17 Aug., 1842; d. 24 Sept., 1843.
5. Persis Allenah, b. 14 Oct., 1846; um'd.

FAM. 33. **Elisha Loren**¹ (*Anson*¹, *Samuel*¹, *Nath'l*¹, *Samuel*², *Thos.*², *John*²), built a ho. next N. of his father's abt. 1815 and kept store; m. 29 Nov., 1818, Wid. Mary **Clark**; he d. 22 Feb., 1871, at Htfd. *Ch.* (*from Mrs. Stiles's MS.*):

1. Caroline, m. Alvin **Squires**; res. Htfd. 1855.
2. Mary, m. a **Bonham**; res. H.; 1 ch.
3. Charles.
3. Elisha.

4. Albert, d. yg.
5. Louisa, m. 11 d. Taylor, res. W. had 1.
1. Frederick; res. Colchester.
2. Alonzo, d. inf.

FAM. 34. **Francis**¹ (*Anson*⁵, *Samuel*¹, *Nath'l*⁴, *Samuel*², *Thos.*², *John*¹), m. (1) 1 June, 1816, Minerva (dau. David) **Pritchard** of Waterbury, Conn., who d. 16 Apl., 1839, æ. 41; (2) 11 Apl., 1844, Julia Ann **Pinney** of So. W., b. in W. 1808 (dau. Dan'l and Huldah), who d. 21 Sept., 1852, æ. 44; (3) Jane Ann **Wait**, 24 Nov., 1853 (*S. B.*), of E. W., b. N. J., who d. 3 Oct., 1872, æ. 50. He d. 28 Aug., 1872. *Ch.* (*by 1st mar.*):

1. Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb., 1817; d. 6 Sept., 1830, æ. 14.
2. Edward Anson, b. 14 Feb., 1819. FAM. 39.
3. Harriet Newell, b. 29 Dec., 1820; bp. 3 July, 1833; m. 15 Jan., 1843, Henry H. **Wildman** of Htfd. (b. Danbury); rem. to Providence, R.I.; he d. in civil war; had: (1) *Charles H.*, d. unmarried, (2) *Francis B.*, both in N.Y. city in bus. '74; m.; d. Mrs. Wildman d. June, 1888.
4. Frances Juliet, b. 9 Aug., 1823; d. 3 Feb., 1826.
5. Frances Juliet, b. 21 Oct., 1825, m. Edw. **Rockwell**, S. W. (s. Nath'l).
6. Theodore Elmer, b. 9 May, 1827. FAM. 40.

7. Sarah Pritchard, b. 1 Sept., 1820, m. Feb. 1858, Rev. James T. **Ford**, then pastor of Cong. ch., Stowe, Vt.; after 13 yrs. there, went to Charleston, S.C., where he d. 1874.
8. David Pritchard, b. 11 July, 1831. FAM. 41.
9. Elizur Edwin, b. 21 Oct., 1834. FAM. 42.
10. George Winfield, b. 15 Oct., 1836. FAM. 43.
11. Harry Smith, b. 10 Mch., 1839; d. 18 Feb., 1852, æ. 13. *Res. Ark.*
12. Julia Minerva, b. 21 Aug., d. 4 Sept., 1849, æ. 13 d.
13. Henry Wallace, b. 3 Sept., 1851; d. 13 Oct., 1872, æ. 21 yrs. *(Mrs. Stiles's MS.)*

FAM. 35. **Thomas L.**¹ (*James*¹, *Thos.*¹, *Nath'l*³, *Sam'l*², *Thos.*², *John*¹), m. Charissa Ann (dau. Nathan) **Porter** of E. H.; res. awhile in E. W.; rem. to Conneaut, Ohio; d. 24 Dec., 1866. *Children* :

1. Olive, d. So. W. 22 May, 1829, æ. 1 yr. 3 mos. 15 d.
2. Lydia M., b. and d. So. W.
3. Adoniram J., b. So. W. 16 Apl., 1830; was in War of Civil Rebell.; d. at Frederick City, Md.; left widow, 8 ps.

4. Thomas P., b. So. W.; m. Jane **Fogg** of Springfield, Pa., 1840; d. 1866; 6 ch., 3 d. res. Ark.
5. Alfred, b. So. W.; res. Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
6. Mary, m. Eli **Calkins**; res. Ashtabula Co., O.
7. William, res. Conneaut, Ohio. (3 ch.)

FAM. 36. **James**² (*James*¹, *Thos.*¹, *Nath'l*⁴, *Sam'l*³, *Thos.*², *John*¹), m. 27 Sept., 1828, Minerva **Porter**, b. 21 Feb., 1806, Agawam, Mass.; sett. Lee, Mass.; rem. to So. W., then to Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; back to So. W., then to E. Htfd. He d. 3 Dec., 1883. *Ch.* (3 eld. b. So. W.; the others at Springfield, Pa.):

1. *Evans*, Mervin, b. 8 Feb. 1800, m. 21 Apr. 1821, H. C. of T. **Evans** of Hild. *Issue*:
 1. *William*, b. 21 Mar. 1821, 3. *Minnie*, 4. *John A.*
2. *James*, b. 21 May 1823, d. 2 Feb. 1845.
3. *Henry King*, b. 21 June 1827, m. Henry Lee *Pin-*

- ney*, s. *Phoebe*, d. 8. W. 10 Dec. 1863, rem. to Los Angeles, Cal.
4. *John Allen*, b. 11 July, d. 16 Sept. 1828.
5. *Mattie*, b. 19 Feb. 1831, d. 20 Aug. 1842.
6. *George W.*, b. 24 Feb. 1834, d. 18 Aug. 1844.
7. *Russell J.*, b. 1 Aug. d. 20 Sept. 1836.

FAM. 37. **Bissell**^a (*Isaac*, *Isaac*, *Isaac*, *Ephraim*,⁴ *Ephraim*, *John*, *John*), b. 2 June, 1801, farmer, d. 18 Dec., 1864, m. Joanna **Morton**, 24 Feb. 1824, s. *Bessie*, b. 28 Nov., 1805, living 1872. *Children*:

1. *Horace Milton*, b. 11 W. 8 June 1826, farmer, m. Mary Ann **Phelps** of Eld. 25 Jan. 1853. *Issue*:
 1. *Emory*, b. 12 Dec. 1854, d. 20 Oct. 1867.
2. *Mary Emory*, b. 27 Apr. 1859.
3. *Ida Stevens*, b. 25 Nov. 1860.
2. *William Russell*, b. 19 Oct. 1827, m. Asenath **Birdsey**; farmer, Enf.
3. *Emory O.*, b. 18 Feb. d. 24 Sept. 1829, s. *B.*
4. *Emory Orville*, b. 4 Feb. 1831, m. 1. *Frances Jones*, who d. 12 Apr., 1859; (2) *Virginia A.*

- Tucker*, 4 May 1837, m. 11 Feb. 9 Aug. 1839, they were 1. s. *Myra*, 2. *Edith*, W. *Pr.*, and 24 Miss. 11 Aug. 1841, 1864.
5. *Rosetta*, b. 13 Feb. 1832, d. 30 Apr. 1852.
6. *Emily Ruth*, b. 29 Sept., 1835.
7. *Alex. Morton*, b. 13 Nov., 1836; m. *Eleanor Babcock*, 8 May 1859, s. *George W.* 19 and 715 *Woodstock*, Vt., 1861.
8. *Joanna Amanda*, b. 13 June, 1838.
9. *Ellen Lovina*, b. 12 Feb., d. 3 Aug., 1844.—*S. B.*
10. *Ellen Lovina*, b. 24 June, d. 8 Aug., 1845.

FAM. 38. **Frederick Jones**^a (*Caleb Jones*,⁷ *David Jones*,⁷ *John*,⁷ *Thos.*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁷ *John*,² *John*¹) (M.D.), b. Enfield, Conn., 25 May, 1834; educated Westfield (Mass.) Academy and Charlotteville (N. Y.) Seminary, and securing his education by his own efforts, graduated Feb., 1861, from the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y. In October of the same year he entered the army, and was immediately placed in charge of the "Church Hospital," Harrisburg, Pa. Early in the spring of 1862, was assigned to the 76th Penn. Vols. at Hilton Head, in May, took medical charge of the forces at Pinckney Island, Seabrook, and Elliott's Plantations, S. C., and was present at the bombardment of Ft. Pulaski and the attack on Charleston. In September, 1862, he was sent to New York in charge of a party of invalids of the 7th New Hampshire Vols., and was engaged as Examining Surgeon of recruits at Philadelphia until early spring of 1863, when he was ordered to fit up a hospital for the accommodation of Confederate prisoners at Ft. Delaware, Del., and then rejoined his regiment, the 3d Penn. Artill., May, 1863. In June he was assigned to Fortress Monroe as Post Surgeon, and remained until he left the service at the close of the war, in December, 1865. Returning to Philadelphia, he attended the lectures at the University of Pennsylvania in 1865-66, and June 1, 1866, he settled in Denver, Colorado. His practice is general, though largely surgical.

Dr. Bancroft has been associated with many enterprises and organizations. He is a member of the Denver Medical Society, and its president in 1868; of the Colorado Medical Society, and its president in 1879; of the American Public Health Association; the American Medical Association; and a vice-president of the National Association of Railway Surgeons. From 1868 to 1885 he held the office of Examining Surgeon for pensions; was city physician of Denver from 1872 to '76, and from 1876 to '79. In 1876 Governor Routt appointed him president of the new State Board of Health. He was surgeon of the Ben Holladay stage lines running out of Denver from 1860 to '70; from 1870 to '76 he was surgeon of the Kansas Pacific, and Denver Pacific Railroads, and of the Denver & Rio Grande from its construction in 1870 till 1886. As chief surgeon of this important road, he organized a medical service which was described in the *American Railway Journal* of January, 1886, as "the most efficient in the United States." The plans and regulations for the hospital fund are exceedingly careful and comprehensive, protecting the fund from all outside infringements, and reserving the surplus moneys for pensioning disabled employees and the needy families of deceased contributors to the fund.

A peculiar feature of this service is the provision of a medicine chest, to be in charge of the conductor of every train, containing a full equipment of the medicines and surgical adjuncts which would be immediately needed in case of railway accidents, accompanied by printed directions, and illustrated by cuts. He now holds the Chair of Fractures and Dislocations in the medical department of the University of Denver.



R. L. Bancroft. M.D.

From 1874 to 1876 he was president of the Denver Board of Education, for years a member of the standing committee of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Colorado, and a trustee of Wolfe Hall, of Jarvis Hall, and of St. Luke's Hospital; also president of the Agricultural Ditch Company for the first ten years after its construction, and has a large and valuable ranch under irrigation by its waters.

He is medical referee for several of the largest life insurance companies of New York and New Jersey, and president (since its organization in 1877) of the Colorado Hist. and Nat. Hist. Soc. In short, Dr. B. is a large-hearted, active, "brainy" man; a good sample of the best New England stock of ancestry, grafted upon Western civilization and experiences. He married 20 June, 1871, Mary Caroline (dau. of Geo. A.) **Jarvis**, of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary McLean, b. 24 Apl., 1872. | 3. Anna Chloë, b. 13 Sept., 1875, d. |
| 2. George Jarvis, b. 10 Sept., 1874, is 1884 student at Lehigh and Stanford Un. University, California. | 4. Frederick Wacott, b. 2 July, 1880. |

FAM. 39. **Edward Anson**⁷ (*Francis, Anson, Sam'l,² Nath'l,³ Sam'l,⁴ Thos.,⁵ John¹*), m. (1) 15 Dec., 1842, Mary E. (dau. Festus) **Hayden** of Waterbury, Conn.; owned the Dea. Abner Reed place, So. W., and sold it to Cong'l Soc. for parsonage; he d. S. W. 25 Apl., 1860; wid. and ch. rem. to Waterbury. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Helen Marjorie, b. 24 Dec., 1843, d. 11 Feb., 1859. | 5. James Hayden, b. 26 Oct., 1852. |
| 2. James Hayden, b. 27 June, 1845, d. 4 Apl., 1850. | 6. Festus Francis, b. 2 Feb., 1854, m. d. N. Y. 1888. |
| 3. Anne L. (zodiac) b. 15 May, 1848, d. 25 Apl., 1860. | 7. Alice H., b. 26 Dec., 1858, married 1880. |
| 4. Mary Jane, b. 22 Sept., 1849, m. 1. Aaron Benedict of W. Conn., afterwards twice. | 8. Kate C., b. 1 Sept., 1860, d. 18 Aug., 1867. |

FAM. 40. **Theodore Elmer**⁸ (*Francis, Anson, Sam'l,² Nath'l,³ Sam'l,⁴ Thos.,⁵ John¹*), m. 8 June, 1853, Elizabeth E. (dau. Samuel and Lydia) **Moore**, E. W. Hill; sett. and res. on the John Watson place. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Samuel Moore, b. 18 June, 1854, FAM. 45. | 5. David Pritchard, M.D., b. 4 Sept., 1861, grad. Med. Dept. Univ. N. Y. City, 1889; d. E. W. Hill 1 Apl., 1891. |
| 2. James Hadden, b. 23 Aug., 1856; d. 2 July, 1838. | 6. Harry Ford, b. 30 Aug., 1867. |
| 3. Mary Sophia, m. b. 22 Oct., 1879, d. 3 Sept., 1880. | |
| 4. Frank, b. 8 Aug., 1861. | |

FAM. 41. **David Pritchard**⁹ (*Francis, Anson, Sam'l,² Nath'l,³ Sam'l,⁴ Thos.,⁵ John¹*), m. Mabel M. (dau. Christopher Helms) **Terry** of Enf.; rem. to E. H., where he d. Jan. 14, 1865; she b. 29 Jan., 1836; d. E. H. 20 Feb., 1875. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Nellie Terry, b. 17 May, 1860; m. Harry Templeton; res. San Francisco. | 3. Edith Mabel (posthumous), b. Feb., 1865; res. 1891, San Francisco, unm'd. |
| 2. Edith Sarah, b. 29 Dec., 1862, d. 25 Apl., 1864. | |

FAM. 42. **Elizur Edwin**⁷ (*Francis, Anson, Sam'l,² Nath'l,³ Sam'l,⁴ Thos.,⁵ John¹*), m. 7 May, 1868, Martha Naomi (dau. Edwin) **Birge**, b. 19 Aug., 1840. *Children* :

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Arthur Clinton, b. 10 Nov., 1871. | 2. Henry Warren, b. 27 Nov., 1873. | 3. Louis Eliza, b. 21 Dec., 1877. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

FAM. 43. **Geo. Whitfield**⁸ (*Francis,⁷ Anson,⁶ Sam'l,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ Sam'l,³ Thos.,² John¹*), m. Mary Amanda (dau. Francis and Martha Lillibridge) **Whiton** of Willington, Conn., 16 Nov., 1869; res. E. W. Hill. *Children* :

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Olin Francis, b. 26 Nov., 1870. | 6. Mary Whiton, b. 20 June, 1881. |
| 2. Edward Anson, b. 22 Aug., 1872. | 7. Benjamin Fairbridge, b. 4 M. D. 1883. |
| 3. Theo. Charles, b. 30 Aug., 1874. | 8. Noah Porter, b. 9 Jan., 1887, d. 13 Apl., 1889. |
| 4. George Ford, b. 14 Oct., 1876. | 9. ———, 1890. |
| 5. Bardette Whiton, b. 15 June, 1879. | 10. ———, 1891. |

FAM. 44. **George W.**⁸ (*James,⁷ James,⁶ Thos.,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ Sam'l,³ Thos.,² John¹*), m. Viola Hills, 20 May, 1874. *Children* :

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Minerva M., b. 6 June, 1875. | 3. Ida F., b. 1 Feb., 1883. | 5. Rose M., b. 21 Feb., 1889. |
| 2. James W., b. 23 Dec., 1876. | 4. Emma V., b. 22 Jan., 1886. | |

FAM. 45. **Sam'l Moore** (*Thos.,⁵ E.,⁴ Francis,³ Anson,² Sam'l,¹ Nath'l,¹ Sam'l,¹ Thos.,¹ John¹*), m. 14 Apl., 1880, Mary Lee **Ford** (dau. Geo.) of Glastonbury, Conn. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Mabel Agnes, b. 6 Dec., 1881. | 2. Lizzie Beaverton, b. 18 Nov., 1883, d. 6 Aug., 1887. |
|----------------------------------|---|

BARBER, Thomas, first of name in New England, came to Windsor 1635, with the S. Constable party under Mr. Francis Stiles, was then a 21 years. The Court at Hartford 28 Mch., 1637, "ord. that Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach George Chapple, Thomas Cooper and *Thomas Barber*, his servants in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise, for their service of their term, behind 4 days in a week only to saw and slit their own work." He was made freeman 1645; was a soldier in the Pequot fight (see p. 69, Vol. I.); 1648, dft. in Ct.; Sgt. Barber, for his disorderly conduct striking Lieut. Cook, was adjudged to forfeit his office and pay £5. He rem. to Simsbury, where he contracted to build the first meeting-house.

He m. Jane ———, 7 Oct., 1640 (*Old Ch. Rec.*); he d. 11, she d. 10 Sept., 1662 (*Col. Rec.*). Land gr. W. prob. 1640 (see p. 151, Vol. I.). *Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*:

1. John, bp. 21 July, 1642. FAM. 2.
2. Thomas, b. 11 July, 1644. FAM. 3.
3. Sarah, bp. 19 July, 1646.

4. Sarah, bp. 1 Oct., 1648. FAM. 4.
5. Mary, bp. 12 Oct., 1651; m. a Hale; set Suffld.
6. Joseph, b. 15 Feb., 1653. FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **John** (*Thomas*)¹, m. Bathsheba **Coggens** of Springfield, at S., 2 Sept., 1663 (*Col. Rec.*); in 1664 his father's pl. in W. was made over to him, which (1671) he transferred to his bro. Samuel and rem. to Springfield; then (1684) to Suffield, where he was a deacon, also one of the first selectmen; will made 4 Feb., 1711-12. Sheldon, *Doc. Hist. Suffield*, says he d. 14 May, 1712, and that this surname soon after disappears from Suffield. *Ch. b.* at W. (*Old Ch. R.*):

John, b. 8 Apr., 1665.

2. John, b. 11 July, 1669. Sheldon, *Doc. Hist. Suffield*, p. 40, says that John, b. 1669, evidently this, d. in Jamaica, Conn., and d. at S. 29 Aug., 1700, and that he had the following children, b. at S. the d. I am waiting to admit that he may have d. at Suffld. in 1690, but if he owned these four children, he must have married at the tender age of 12 yrs. for the eldest ch. was b. in 1682. As we already have the record of his father's ch.

b. at Windsor, and I trust, b. at Suffld., it is more probable that this is the record of John, Sen.'s ch. b. at Suffield after his removal there (1681-84), and consequently the record of his brothers and sisters of John, *J. Sen.*, would be 1690.

Ch. b. at Suffld. at S. to H. H. H. H. H.

3. Robert, b. 20 May, 1672.

4. Thomas, b. 4 Feb., 1674; d. at Westfield or Suffld. 11 Feb., 1680.

5. Mary, b. 13 Feb., 1677.

FAM. 3. **Thomas**² (*Thomas*)¹, m. 13 Oct., 1666, Mary (dau. Wm., Sen.) **Phelps**, 17 Dec., 1663 (*Col. Rec.*); 1664 he bought at W. land "whereon he builded"; the lot of Samuel Pond, except about 1½ acres next to Silver street, on which P.'s house stood, and which doubtless faced the Hollow Fall road; rem. 1671 to Simsbury, where, 1682, he was a townsman; d. at S. 10 May, 1701 (63?); estate £488, 18s., 3d. She b. W. 2 Mch., bp. 19 July, 1644. *Ch. b.* at W. (*O. C. R.*):

1. John, b. 1 Nov., 1662; m. Mary **Holcomb**.
2. Mary, b. 11 Jan., 1666.
3. Sarah, b. 12 July, 1669; m. And. **Robe**.
4. Joseph, b. 1669; m. Josiah **Adkins**.

5. Anne, m. Jonathan **Higley**.

6. Thomas, b. 7 Oct., 1671; m. Abigail **Buel**.

7. Sarah, b. 11 May, 1674; m. Sarah **Holcomb**.

8. Josiah, b. 1674; m. 1677 with Feb. b. m. W.]

FAM. 4. **Samuel**² (*Thomas*)¹, m. (1) 1 Dec., 1670, Mary **Coggins**, who d. 19 May, 1676 (*Col. Rec.*); m. (2) 25 Jan., 1676-7, Ruth (dau. John) **Drake** (*O. C. R.*), who d. 13 Nov., 1731 (*W. C. R.*); he owned Half way Covenant in W. church 12 Oct., 1671 (*O. C. R.*); res. at W. on the paternal homestead, which he bought of his bro. John, 1671; contrib. 2s. 6d. to the Conn. relief fund for the poor of other colonies, 1676; rem. to Simsbury. *W. Rec.* says Sam'l, Sen. d. 12 Mch., 1708; if so, he must have ret. to W. in his later days. *Ch. by 1st mar.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. John, b. 7 Oct., 1671; m. 31 Oct., 1673.

2. Mary, b. 26 Jan., 1673. FAM. 6.

3. Sarah, b. 12 July, 1676. FAM. 7.

4. Joseph, b. 10 Oct., 1681. *O. C. R.*

5. Mary, b. 12 July, 1683; m. Wm. **Phelps**; set.

6. John, b. 10 Oct., 1687; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

7. David, b. 12 May, 1686 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Hannah

8. Joseph, b. 10 Oct., 1687; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

9. Mary, b. 12 July, 1689; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

10. John, b. 10 Oct., 1691; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

11. Mary, b. 12 July, 1693; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

12. Joseph, b. 10 Oct., 1695; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

13. Mary, b. 12 July, 1697; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

14. John, b. 10 Oct., 1699; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

15. Mary, b. 12 July, 1701; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

16. John, b. 10 Oct., 1703; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

17. Mary, b. 12 July, 1705; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

18. John, b. 10 Oct., 1707; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

19. Mary, b. 12 July, 1709; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

20. John, b. 10 Oct., 1711; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

21. Mary, b. 12 July, 1713; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

22. John, b. 10 Oct., 1715; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

23. Mary, b. 12 July, 1717; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

24. John, b. 10 Oct., 1719; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

25. Mary, b. 12 July, 1721; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

26. John, b. 10 Oct., 1723; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

27. Mary, b. 12 July, 1725; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

28. John, b. 10 Oct., 1727; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

29. Mary, b. 12 July, 1729; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

30. John, b. 10 Oct., 1731; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

31. Mary, b. 12 July, 1733; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

32. John, b. 10 Oct., 1735; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

33. Mary, b. 12 July, 1737; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

34. John, b. 10 Oct., 1739; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

35. Mary, b. 12 July, 1741; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

36. John, b. 10 Oct., 1743; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

37. Mary, b. 12 July, 1745; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

38. John, b. 10 Oct., 1747; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

39. Mary, b. 12 July, 1749; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

40. John, b. 10 Oct., 1751; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

41. Mary, b. 12 July, 1753; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

42. John, b. 10 Oct., 1755; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

43. Mary, b. 12 July, 1757; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

44. John, b. 10 Oct., 1759; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

45. Mary, b. 12 July, 1761; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

46. John, b. 10 Oct., 1763; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

47. Mary, b. 12 July, 1765; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

48. John, b. 10 Oct., 1767; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

49. Mary, b. 12 July, 1769; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

50. John, b. 10 Oct., 1771; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

51. Mary, b. 12 July, 1773; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

52. John, b. 10 Oct., 1775; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

53. Mary, b. 12 July, 1777; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

54. John, b. 10 Oct., 1779; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

55. Mary, b. 12 July, 1781; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

56. John, b. 10 Oct., 1783; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

57. Mary, b. 12 July, 1785; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

58. John, b. 10 Oct., 1787; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

59. Mary, b. 12 July, 1789; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

60. John, b. 10 Oct., 1791; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

61. Mary, b. 12 July, 1793; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

62. John, b. 10 Oct., 1795; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

63. Mary, b. 12 July, 1797; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

64. John, b. 10 Oct., 1799; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

65. Mary, b. 12 July, 1801; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

66. John, b. 10 Oct., 1803; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

67. Mary, b. 12 July, 1805; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

68. John, b. 10 Oct., 1807; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

69. Mary, b. 12 July, 1809; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

70. John, b. 10 Oct., 1811; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

71. Mary, b. 12 July, 1813; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

72. John, b. 10 Oct., 1815; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

73. Mary, b. 12 July, 1817; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

74. John, b. 10 Oct., 1819; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

75. Mary, b. 12 July, 1821; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

76. John, b. 10 Oct., 1823; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

77. Mary, b. 12 July, 1825; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

78. John, b. 10 Oct., 1827; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

79. Mary, b. 12 July, 1829; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

80. John, b. 10 Oct., 1831; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

81. Mary, b. 12 July, 1833; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

82. John, b. 10 Oct., 1835; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

83. Mary, b. 12 July, 1837; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

84. John, b. 10 Oct., 1839; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

85. Mary, b. 12 July, 1841; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

86. John, b. 10 Oct., 1843; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

87. Mary, b. 12 July, 1845; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

88. John, b. 10 Oct., 1847; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

89. Mary, b. 12 July, 1849; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

90. John, b. 10 Oct., 1851; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

91. Mary, b. 12 July, 1853; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

92. John, b. 10 Oct., 1855; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

93. Mary, b. 12 July, 1857; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

94. John, b. 10 Oct., 1859; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

95. Mary, b. 12 July, 1861; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

96. John, b. 10 Oct., 1863; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

97. Mary, b. 12 July, 1865; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

98. John, b. 10 Oct., 1867; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

99. Mary, b. 12 July, 1869; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

100. John, b. 10 Oct., 1871; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

101. Mary, b. 12 July, 1873; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

102. John, b. 10 Oct., 1875; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

103. Mary, b. 12 July, 1877; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

104. John, b. 10 Oct., 1879; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

105. Mary, b. 12 July, 1881; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

106. John, b. 10 Oct., 1883; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

107. Mary, b. 12 July, 1885; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

108. John, b. 10 Oct., 1887; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

109. Mary, b. 12 July, 1889; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

110. John, b. 10 Oct., 1891; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

111. Mary, b. 12 July, 1893; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

112. John, b. 10 Oct., 1895; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

113. Mary, b. 12 July, 1897; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

114. John, b. 10 Oct., 1899; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

115. Mary, b. 12 July, 1901; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

116. John, b. 10 Oct., 1903; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

117. Mary, b. 12 July, 1905; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

118. John, b. 10 Oct., 1907; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

119. Mary, b. 12 July, 1909; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

120. John, b. 10 Oct., 1911; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

121. Mary, b. 12 July, 1913; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

122. John, b. 10 Oct., 1915; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

123. Mary, b. 12 July, 1917; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

124. John, b. 10 Oct., 1919; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

125. Mary, b. 12 July, 1921; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

126. John, b. 10 Oct., 1923; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

127. Mary, b. 12 July, 1925; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

128. John, b. 10 Oct., 1927; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

129. Mary, b. 12 July, 1929; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

130. John, b. 10 Oct., 1931; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

131. Mary, b. 12 July, 1933; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

132. John, b. 10 Oct., 1935; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

133. Mary, b. 12 July, 1937; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

134. John, b. 10 Oct., 1939; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

135. Mary, b. 12 July, 1941; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

136. John, b. 10 Oct., 1943; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

137. Mary, b. 12 July, 1945; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

138. John, b. 10 Oct., 1947; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

139. Mary, b. 12 July, 1949; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

140. John, b. 10 Oct., 1951; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

141. Mary, b. 12 July, 1953; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

142. John, b. 10 Oct., 1955; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

143. Mary, b. 12 July, 1957; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

144. John, b. 10 Oct., 1959; m. Dan. **Loomis**;

- 1 Abigail, b. 12 Mch., 1678; m. Dea Cornelius **Brown**, 4 Dec., 1701; he d. 26 Jan., 1747.
- 2 Josiah, b. 1685, poss. the J. who d. Dec., 1729.
- 3 Rebecca, b. 11 Apl., 1690. *Ch. R.*

- 4 Nathaniel, b. 6 Apl., 1691. FAM. 11.
- 5 Jonathan, b. 4 June, 1694. FAM. 12.
- 6 Aaron, b. 20 July, 1697. FAM. 13.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**¹ (*Samuel*¹; *Thomas*¹), m. **Martha Ponder** of Westfield, 18 June, 1713; she prob. the Martha (wid. d. 6 Aug., 1758, æ. about 80) (*Why. Ch. Rec.*).

- 1 Martha, b. 1 May, 1714.
- 2 Hopzabab, b. 8 Apl., 1716.
- 3 Samuel, b. 28 Aug., 1717; prob. the S. s. of S. 1, who d. 1 Feb., 1722. *Ch. R.*

- 4 Thomas, b. 5 May, 1720. FAM. 14.
- 5 Ezekiel, b. 25 Sept., 1721.
- 6 Benjamin.

FAM. 7. **John**¹ (*Samuel*²; *Thomas*¹), m. **Jane Alford**, 24 July, 1717. *Children*:

- 1 John, b. 19 June, 1718.
- 2 Jane, b. 16 June, 1720; m. David **Thrall**; res. W. where Horace Th. d. res. 1850.
- 3 Naomi, b. 27 Jan., 1721; m. Dan^l **Barber** of W.
- 4 Gideon, b. 26 Aug., 1723. FAM. 15.
- 5 Asahel, b. 6 Dec., 1725; d. 6 Nov., 1726.
- 6 Asahel, b. 10 Aug., 1727; m. Mary **Collier** of Hartford; sett. at Harwinton.
- 7 Reuben, b. 26 Jan., 1728; m. Sarah **Merriman** of and sett. at Harwinton.
- 8 Jerusha, b. 26 Sept., 1730; m. Jonah **Barber**; res. W. where J. P. Ellsworth res. 1839.
- 9 David, b. 31 Mch., 1733. FAM. 16.

- 10 Noah, b. 8 May, 1735; m. 28 Oct., 1761 **Sabrina Booth** of E. W., where he sett.; Mr. Noah d. 13 Mch., 1822, æ. 87; S. B.; wife d. 16 Aug., 1815. *Ch. R. S. B. Isaac E. W. C. R.*
1. Tarzah, b. 9 July, bp. 19 Sept., 1762.
2. Noah, bp. 23 July, 1764.
3. —, bp. 12 Oct., 1766.
- 11 Joel, b. 22 bp. 24 W. C. R. Oct., 1736; of First Socy of W. C. R. m. Mary **Drake**, 23 Nov. 1758. *Why. Ch. Rec.*; rem. to Simsbury.
- 12 Jerijah, bp. 31 Dec., 1738.—W. C. R. FAM. 17.
- 13 Ruth, b. 19 Nov., 1740.—W. C. R. gave bp. of Ruth dan John¹ 17 Aug., 1749; m. d. Titus **Burr** of Bloomfield.
- 14 Ebenezer **Burr** of Blhd.

FAM. 8. **William**² (*Samuel*²; *Thomas*¹), m. **Esther Brown**, 5 Nov., 1700; res. Poq., W.; d. 17 July, 1704. *Child*:

- 1 William, b. 31 Dec., 1701. FAM. 18.

FAM. 9. **Joseph**³ (*Samuel*²; *Thomas*¹), m. **Mary Loomis**, 6 May, 1708. *Ch.*

- 1 Joseph, b. 28 Jan., 1708. FAM. 19.
- 2 Samuel, b. 6 Aug., 1710 [m. Ann **Gillet**].
- 3 Daniel, b. 2 July, 1712, d. 27 June, 1714.—W. R.
- 4 Mary, b. 24 Mch., 1714; m. Phos **Burnham**; he d. 1802.
- 5 Mindwell, b. 8 Oct., 1716. Prob. this was the M., dau. of Joseph who m. Ezekiel **Scovill** of

- Hartington Harwinton, 23 Oct., 1740.—W. C. R.
- 6 Daniel, b. 23 Apl., 1719 [m. Naomi **Barber**]. FAM. 20.
- 7 Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1721; d. June, 1732.—W. R.
- 8 Jonah, b. 31 Jan., 1723. FAM. 21.
- 9 Abigail dan Joseph, d. 11 July, 1714. *Ch. R.*

FAM. 10. **Benjamin**³ (*Samuel*²; *Thomas*¹), m. **Hannah Lewis**, 30 June, 1720, sett. Poq., W., near William Barnes's res. (1859). *Children*:

- 1 Benjamin, b. 11 July, 1721.
- 2 Eldad, b. 23 Jan., 1723.

FAM. 11. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Josiah*³; *Thomas*¹), m. **Mary Filley**, 2 July, 1711. *Ch.*

- 1 Mary, b. 6 Aug., 1712. *Ch. R. Thomas*¹ says she m. Enosh **Drake**, 1 May, 1733, but she may have been the M. who m. Thomas **Burnham** of Hartford, 10 Nov., 1737.—W. C. R.
- 2 Josiah, b. 6 Mch., 1714. FAM. 22.

- 3 Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 5 Dec., 1717. FAM. 23.
- 4 Abigail, b. 11 Dec., 1720; [m. Robert **Wood**].
- 5 Azuba, b. 31 Oct., 1725 [m. Jacob **Webster**, 19 Jan., 1743; she d. 9 Jan., 1753; had a s. Hezekiah (Wood), b. 23 Nov., d. 16 Dec., 1749].

FAM. 12. **Jonathan**³ (*Josiah*²; *Thomas*¹), m. **Rachel Gaylord**, 4 Aug., 1720; res. W.; d. 2 Nov., 1772; she d. 24 Mch., 1778. *Children*:

- 1 Rachel, b. 6 Sept., 1721.
- 2 Kezia, b. 25 Jan., 1722. 3.
- 3 Azuba, b. 20 Dec., 1724.
- 4 Lucy, b. 26 Dec., 1725; m. Isaac **Rockwell**, 16 Aug., 1749.
- 5 Ann, b. 2 Dec., 1728.
- 6 Jonathan, b. 3 Dec., 1731. *Ch. R. Thomas*¹ says he m. Elizabeth **Osborn**, 17 Apl., 1760 (W. C. R.);

- he is prob. the J. who d. 19 July, 1820, æ. 88 (S. B.); his wife d. 3 Apl., 1810, æ. 77 (S. B.) res. E. W.
- 7 Shadrach, b. 28 Jan., 1733. 4.
- 8 Oliver, b. 29 Jan., 1735/6. FAM. 24.
- 9 Ashbel (s. of Jonathan—prob. of this family), bp. (W. C. R.) 30 July, 1738.
- 10 Simon, bp. (W. C. R.) 17 May, 1741. FAM. 25.

FAM. 13. **Aaron**³ (*Josiah*³; *Thomas*¹), m. **Mary Douglas** of W., late of N. London, 2 Feb., 1724. *Children*:

- 1 Mary, b. 13 Sept., 1726.
- 2 Aaron, b. 15 Oct., 1728.
- 3 Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1731 [m. Benj. **Loomis**, 3 Feb., 1757].
- 4 Moses, b. 2 Nov., 1733.

- 5 Am^l bp. 11 Apl., 1726 (W. C. R.) prob. FAM. 26.
- 6 Hannah, b. 17 June, 1739.
- 7 James, b. 22, bp. 24 Mch., 1741. 2. FAM. 27.
- 8 Elijah, b. 11, bp. 13 Jan., 1744. 5. FAM. 28.
- 9 Ann, b. 10 Mch., 1748.

FAM. 14. **Thomas**⁴ (*Samuel*³; *Samuel*²; *Thomas*¹), m. **Jane Isham**, 10 Jan., 1718, he prob. the Thos. who d. 21 Dec., 1802, æ. 75 (W. C. R.), and she prob. the "wid. of Thos. B." who d. 1 Aug., 1804, æ. 76 (W. C. R.) *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- 1 Jane, b. 12 Oct., 1749, d. 19 Nov., 1749.
- 2 Thomas, b. 13 Nov., 1750.
- 3 Jacob, b. 16, bp. 21 June, 1752.
- 4 Mary, b. 14, bp. 18 Aug., 1754.
- 5 Jane, dau., bp. 4 Sept., 1757.

- 6 Jacob, bp. 23 Sept., 1759.
- 7 Abigail, bp. 7 Oct., 1760.
- 8 Reuben, bp. 12 Dec., 1762.
- 9 Chloe, bp. 12 May, 1765.
- 10 Nathaniel, bp. 24 Jan., 1768.

FAM. 15. **Gideon**¹ (*John*¹, *Samuel*², *Thomas*³), m. (d) 9 Nov., 1744, Anna Gillet; (2) 15 Aug., 1769, wid. Mary (Clark) **Hoskins** (*Wyg. Ch. Rec.*), res. where William Shelton res. 1859, rem. to Vermont. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. David, b. 15 June, 1745; bp. 16 June, 1745. <i>W. C. R.</i> | 5. —, bp. 31 Mch., 1754. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 28 Feb., 1746. | 6. Gideon, bp. 11 July, 1756. |
| 3. Abigail, b. 2 Mch., 1751. | 7. —, bp. 13 May, 1759. |
| 4. Stephen, b. Dec., 1753. | 8. Naomi, bp. 12 Feb., 1764. |

FAM. 16. **David**¹ (*John*¹, *Samuel*², *Thomas*³), m. Mary Brown, 12 Feb., 1754, sett. in W. about a mile from Joel Palmer residence of 1859. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. David, b. 15 Jan., 1755. | 2. Chester, b. 20 Nov., 1764. | 3. Clare, b. 18 Sept., 1772. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|

FAM. 17. **Jerijah**¹ (*John*³, *Sam'l*², *Thos.*¹), m. Loannah (dau. Amos) **Filley**, 5 Dec., 1765, who d. 9 July, 1793, æ. 49; (*W. C. R.*); he d. 7 Feb., 1792, æ. 53; (*W. C. R.*). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jerijah, b. 25 bp. 24 Aug., 1766. FAM. 29. | 4. Roxana, bp. 16 Aug., 1772; m. Cyrus Miller, 1 Feb., 1795; (<i>W. C. R.</i>); sett. at Hartford, Conn. |
| 2. Pardon, b. 9 bp. 13 Mch., 1768; m. William Cooley; sett. at Clinton, Conn. Mass. | 5. Lucian, b. 15 Nov., 1775; m. Isaac Ensign; res. Ohio. |
| 3. John, b. 29 Mch., 1770; m. 1 21 Jan., 1793; (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. Newberry; 3. — Catlin; | 6. Rhoda, b. 20 Apr., bp. 22 June, 1783; m. Robert Phelps of Windsor. |

FAM. 18. **William**¹ (*William*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*³), m. Abigail (dau. Dea Cornelius and Abigail Loomis) **Brown**, 10 Mch., 1725/6; res. W. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. William, b. 19 Sept., 1727. | 3. Elijah, b. 1 Feb., 1731. | 5. Luther, b. 1 Oct., 1736. |
| 2. Abiel, b. 8 Apl., 1730. | 4. Abigail, b. 23 Mch., 1733. | |

FAM. 19. **Joseph**¹ (*Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*³), m. Elizabeth (dau. Nathaniel and Lydia Cook, 18 June, 1728. *Ch.* (*W. C. R.* and *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph, b. 6 May, 1729. | 4. Susannah, bp. 15 Oct., 1758. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 18 July, 1731. | 5. Asenath, bp. 17 May, 1759. |
| 3. Lucy, b. 11 June, 1734; m. 17 Oct., 1752, Richard Brittain. — <i>R. R. C.</i> | 6. Elihu, bp. 9 Aug., 1761. |

FAM. 20. **Daniel**¹ (*Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*³), m. Naomi Barber. *Children*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Naomi, b. 20 Jan., 1741. | 2. Daniel, b. 8 Nov., 1744. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 21. **Jonah**¹ (*Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*³), m. his cousin Jerusha (dau. John Barber, 22 July, 1747 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 6 Feb., 1781; he d. 26 June, 1795, æ. 72. *W. C. R.* *Ch.* (*bp. Wyg. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jonathan, b. 12 Jan., 1751. | res. Bloomfield. |
| 2. Deborah, b. 2 Aug., 1753; bp. 22 May, 1758. FAM. 29. | 4. Huldah, b. 4 bp. 12 Jan., 1769; prob. the Huldah to Daniel Cooke, 16 Mch., 1784. (<i>W. C. R.</i>) |
| 3. —, b. 10 Mch., 1755; bp. same time with Deborah; m. — Filley, about 10 Mch., 1780. | 5. Esther, b. 5 June, 1774; poss. the d., whom Jas. Barber of Medway, S. Dec., 1803. (<i>W. C. R.</i>) |

FAM. 22. **Josiah**¹ (*Nath'l*³, *Josiah*², *Thomas*³), m. Sarah Forbes of Hartford, 28 June, 1745; he d. 27 Apl., 1801, æ. 87. — *W. C. R.* *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Josiah, b. 9 Oct., 1742. FAM. 31. | 3. Sarah, b. 6 Feb., 1749 50. |
| 2. Sarah, bp. 8 June, 1746. | 4. Asa, b. 8 Apl., 1753. |

FAM. 23. Capt. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Nath'l*³, *Josiah*², *Thomas*³), m. Hepzibah (dau. Ichabod Loomis, 13 Sept., 1739 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 26 Mch., 1793; he d. 8 Mch., 1788, at Torrington, where he rem. about 1740. *Ch.* (*b. at W.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Hezekiah, b. 6 bp. 16 Mch., 1740 40. (<i>W. C. R.</i>) | 5. Timothy, bp. 6 Nov., 1748; m. |
| 2. Nathaniel, bp. 29 Aug., 1742; d. 9 Mch., 1743. | 6. Chloe, bp. 1 Apr., 1750; m. Amos Loomis. |
| 3. Nathaniel, bp. 19 Feb., 1744; m. Mercy Spafford, 17 Mch., 1749. | 7. Lois, bp. 8 July, 1753. |
| 4. Elijah, bp. 11 May, 1746; m. Mary Hills, 10 | 8. Kenneth, bp. 16 Nov., 1756; d. 22 May, 1754. |
| | 9. Susan, bp. 19 Feb., 1758. |
| | 10. Eli, bp. 29 Mch., 1761. FAM. 32. |
| | 11. Ziba, bp. 14 Aug., 1761. |
| | 12. Deborah, bp. 14 Apr., 1764; m. Rufus Loomis. |

FAM. 24. Dea. **Oliver**¹ (*Jonathan*³, *Josiah*², *Thomas*³), m. 30 Jan., 1766, Anna (dau. John and Anna Loomis) **Root** of Westfield, b. 16 Oct., 1743, and d. 16 Sept., 1825, æ. 81 (*S. B.*); he d. 8 Oct., 1820, æ. 84 (*S. B.*), res. E. W. *Ch.* (*b. E. W.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Oliver, b. 1 Mch., 1744; m. Susan, who d. 1822. <i>S. B.</i> | 4. Ephraim, b. 6 July, 1772. |
| 2. Grove, b. 19 July, 1769. FAM. 33. | 5. Hezekiah, b. 2 Oct., 1776. FAM. 34. |
| | 6. Aaron, b. 22 Mch., 1778. |
| | 7. Isaac, b. 25 Apr., 1782. |
| | 8. Henry, b. 2 July, 1796. |

FAM. 25. **Simeon**¹ (*Jonathan*³, *Josiah*², *Thomas*³), m. 26 Sept., 1771, Lois (dau. Joseph and Lois Burnham) **Allen**, who d. 29 July, 1814, æ. 63 (*S. B.*); he d. 7 Oct., 1808, in 68th year (*S. B.*); res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Catherine, b. 20 Oct. 1752; m. E. W. 19 Feb. 1792.
 Ebenezer **Osborn**, and d. 8 Mch. 1857, at
 Portland, Conn.
 2. Susan, b. 17 Mch. 1774; F. M. 35.
 3. Lois, b. 16 Oct. 1775; m. at E. W. 18 June 1798.

- Alex. **Richardson**; he d. (Hart. N. Y.) 3
 Oct. 1839; she d. 1. W. 22 June 1806.
 4. Rachel, b. 25 Sept., 1781; d. unm'd E. W., 19 Aug.
 1834; a. 73.
 5. Hadassah, b. 23 Dec. 1781; d. E. W. 26 Feb. 1864,
 unmarried; W. 81.

FAM. 26. **Abel**¹ (prob. Aaron,² Josiah,² Thomas¹), m. Rebecca — *Ch. (W. C. R.)*:

1. Abel, bp. 18 Nov. 1764; F. M. 36.
 2. Freeman, bp. 26 Oct., 1766.
 3. Freeman, bp. 24 Jan. 1768; F. M. 37.

4. Theodorus, bp. 29 Mch. 1772; prob. the T. whom
 Polly **Eggleston**, 24 Nov. 1805.
 5. Abigail, b. bp. 14 Nov., 1779.
 6. Jerusha, b. —

FAM. 27. **James**¹ (Aaron,² Josiah,² Thos.¹), m. Esther **Allyn**, 17 July, 1768, who d.
 12 Dec., 1805, a. 59; he d. 2 Jan., 1802, a. 60. *Ch. (Whig, Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Esther, b. 17 Sept., 1769; m. Aaron **Foot** of
 Northampton, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1790; *Ch. Rec.*
 (she d. 3 Aug. 1826; he d. 8 Dec. 1842; a. 73; s. p.).
 2. James, b. 19 Nov. 1771; d. 20 Sept. 1776.
 3. Allyn, b. 14 May, 1774; m. (1) —, who d. 1 Jan.,
 1842, a. 42; (2) 25 Dec., 1822, Charlotte **Case** of
 Canton; *Assoc. W. Ch. Rec.*

1. —, ch. d. 3 | 2. Allyn. | 4. James.
 Apl., 1824. | 3. Ogden. | 5. Esther.
 1. Asa, b. 12 Apl. 1770; d. 29 May 1814.
 5. James, b. 2 June, 1778.
 6. Oliver, b. 3 June 1780; there was also a Roger (bp.
 with Oliver).
 7. Russell, b. 11 Jan., 1783.
 8. Henry, b. 1 July, 1785.

FAM. 28. **Elijah**¹ (Aaron,² Josiah,² Thos.¹), m. Abigail **Wood**, 29 Dec., 1768, res. W.
Children:

1. Elijah, b. 24 Oct., 1769; F. M. 38.
 2. Abner, b. 18 Sept. 1772 (W. C. R. say bp. 26
 Aug., but prob. Sept. intended); F. M. 39.

3. Roger, b. 20 Jan. 1775; F. M. 40.
 4. Abner, b. 18 and prob. bp. 23 Aug., 1778; m.
 Thomas **Boardman**, 22 Aug., 1799.—*W. C. R.*

FAM. 29. **Jerijah**⁵ (*Jerijah*,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thos.¹), m. (1) Deborah (dau. Seth) **Dex-**
ter, 26 (28 W. C. R.) May, 1796, who d. 29 Sept., 1803; (2) Anna (dau. Nathaniel)
Hayden, 27 May, 1806, who d. 5 Nov., 1820, 1820. *Children*:

1. Deborah, b. 10 Apl., 1798; m. Solomon **Pheips**
 of Pequonock.
 2. Rhoda Ann L., b. 1808, d. 20 (or 30) Oct., 1826,
 a. 18.
 3. Mary Jane, b. 1810, d. 14 Sept., 1821, a. 11.
 4. John Henry, b. 10 Mch., 1813, bp. 5 June, 1820.—
W. C. R. F. M. 41

5. Samuel Thomas, b. 1815, d. 17 Feb., 1816, a. 4 mo.
 6. Samuel Jerijah, b. 1817, d. 23 Dec., 1821, a. 4; bp.
 5 June, 1820.—*W. C. R.*
 7. Fidelia, m. Alonzo **Bridges**, 22 Sept., 1824 (W.
 C. R.); sett. Milford, N. Y.
 8. Nathaniel Hayden, bp. 25 Oct., 1819.—*W. C. R.*;
 res. W., unmarried.

FAM. 30. **Benjamin**⁵ (*Jonah*,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thos.¹). [From his old account-book,
 which shows him to have been a sort of universal genius, weaving, mending shoes,
 teaming, letting horses, drawing teeth, making and selling brandy and metheglin,
 communicated by D. Williams Patterson, Newark Valley, N. Y.] "Benjamin
 Barber, His Book, Decem^{br} 3rd, 1778, Then I was married to Mrs. Ruth **Boles**."
 He d. 12 Apl., 1797, a. 44.—*W. C. R.*

1. "Oct^{br} 27th 1780 [bp. 5 Nov. (W. C. R.)]. Then our
 daughter Ruth was born.—m. **Forster Wood-**
ford, 14 Nov., 1805].
 2. Sept. 20 [bp. 28 (W. C. R.)], 1783. "Then our Son
 Jonah was born."

- "April 12, 1797. Then, David Benjamin Barber, Aged
 44, com. the 6 day of August." [this identifies him
 as the son of Jonah Barber, also W. C. R.]
 "June 16, then died Jonah our Son. Aged 23 years
 and 9 months" [unmarried].

FAM. 31. **Josiah**⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ Nathl.,³ Josiah,² Thos.¹), m. Naomi **Williams** of Hartford,
 26 Mch., 1767. *Ch. (W. C. R.)*:

1. Josiah, bp. 16 Aug., 1772. | 2. Elisha, bp. 10 Aug., 1780. | 3. Elisha, bp. 18 May, 1783.
 I am inclined to think that he is also the father of:

4. Elizabeth, bp. 3 Apl., 1768. | 5. Esther, bp. 13 June, 1773. | 6. William, bp. 5 Apl. 1778.

FAM. 32. **Eli**⁵ had (W. C. R.):

1. Eli Harvey, bp. 11 Mch., 1792; prob. the Eli, Jr.,
 who m. Clarissa **Wilson**, 13 Jan., 1819.—*W. C. R.*
 2. Horace, bp. 2 Feb., 1794.
 3. Laura, bp. 6 Nov., 1796.
 4. Jerusha, bp. 22 July, 1798; prob. the J. whom m.

- Samuel **Lemons**, 24 Apl., 1808.—*W. C. R.*
 5. Giles, bp. 25 May, 1800.
 6. Orrin, bp. 20 June, 1802.
 7. Abner, bp. 20 Sept. 1804.
 8. June, bp. Oct. 9, 1808.

FAM. 33. **Grove** (*Dea. Oliver*⁴ Jon³ Josiah,² Thos.¹), m. 15 Dec., 1796, Mary (dau.
 Hezekiah and Abigail **Bartlett**) **Allen**, b. 8 Sept., 1773, who d. 18 July, 1859; res.
 W. Pt. He d. 28 Aug. 1827, a. 58.—*S. B. Ch. Rec.*

1. Ashbel; F. M. 42.

FAM. 34. **Horace**⁵ (*Oliver*,⁴ Jon³ Josiah,² Thos.¹), m. Lydia A. (dau. Bethuel & Cath-
 arine **Lord**) **Pheips**, b. Hebron, 22 Apl., 1779, and who d. Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y.,
 17 Nov., 1833, a. 54 (S. B.), he d. 17 Feb., 1839, res. W. Pt. E. W. *Ch. Ch. W. Pt.*:

FAM. 44. **Simeon Rectus**⁶ (*Simeon*,⁵ *Simeon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 22 Jan., 1835, Harriet **Richardson**, b. E. W. 16 Apl., 1815, d. at P. 25 Jan., 1873. *Children (b. at P.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Martha, b. 12 Sept., 1836; m. 7 Feb., 1861, Geo. K. Sheldon ; she d. 18 June, 1885; he d. 18 Mch., 1883. | 2. Milton A., b. 18 Dec., 1838; m. 27 Oct., 1870, Mary Marvin of Cortlandt, N. Y. |
| | 3. Allen P., b. 24 Nov., 1841; d. P. 23 May, 1865. |

FAM. 45. **Jairus**⁶ (*Simeon*,⁵ *Simeon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. E. W. 16 June, 1842, Abigail C. **Thompson** (S. B.), b. 12 Sept., 1819, who d. 13 Sept., 1863. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Albert J., b. 23 May, 1843; d. 30 June, 1863. | 2. Arthur P. Bennett , b. 6 May, 1872. |
| 2. Sophia A., b. 16 Jan., 1846; m. Htfd. 5 Oct., 1869. | 3. Cynthia T., b. 18 May, 1849; d. 17 Oct., 1879. |
| Philo P. Bennett ; she d. 27 Mch., 1877. <i>Issue:</i> | 4. Mary L., b. 26 Apl., 1854. |
| 1. Edith M. Bennett , b. 25 July, 1870. | |

FAM. 46. **Allen P.**⁶ (*Simeon*,⁵ *Simeon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. E. W. 12 Feb., 1846, Susan E. **Thompson**, b. 31 Aug., 1820. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1. Wilson A., b. 26 Jan., 1857; m. Ella M. Buell . | 2. Harriet S., b. 19 Aug., 1858. |
| 12 May, 1881; has (1) Grace B., b. 1 July, 1885. | |

FAM. 47. **Edwin**⁶ (*Simeon*,⁵ *Simeon*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. E. W. 7 June, 1854, Sophia M. **Adams**, b. 24 Jan., 1830; d. 2 Nov., 1860. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Irving A., b. 6 Apl., 1855; d. 27 Aug., 1871. | 2. Eveline M., b. 17 May, 1857. |
|--|---------------------------------|

FAM. 48. **John Warner**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Aaron*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹); learned the engraver's trade with Dea. Abner Reed, of E. W. Was a most earnest Christian man, and an industrious historical writer, illustrating his works by wood cuts of his own designing and engraving. These works had a large sale, and many of them possess a permanent value; they were *Historical Scenes in the U. S., 1837; History and Antiquities of New Haven, Conn., 1841; Religious Events, 1842; Historical Collections of Connecticut, 1843; Historical Collections of Massachusetts, 1849; History and Antiquities of New Eng., N. York, and N. Jersey, 1841; Elements of General History, 1844; Incidents in American History, 1847; Religious Emblems and Allegories, 1848; European Historical Collections, 1855; Our Whole Country, Historical and Descriptive, 1861*. Also (in connection with Henry Howe) the *Hist. Collec. of New York, 1841; of New Jersey, 1844; of Virginia, 1844; of Ohio, 1845*; and, with his dau. Elizabeth G. Barber, *Historical, Poetical, and Pictorial American Scenes, 1850*. He m. (1) Harriet E. **Lines**, who d. 17 Mch., 1826; m. (2) Ruth **Green**, who d. 18 Nov., 1851. Res. New Haven, Conn. *Children (from Loomis Genealogy):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 30 Aug., 1824; m. Lieut. Kirby S. Woodward , U. S. Rev. Service, who was drowned in California 9 Nov., 1850. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Ruth Louise Barrett , b. 25 Jan., 1862; d. 5 Nov., 1864. |
| 1. Kate Woodward , b. 1844; d. 19 Feb., 1856. | 4. Caroline T., b. 24 May, 1820; m. George W. Jones (Y. C. 1859), 11 Aug., 1862; he is Assistant Professor of Mathematics in Cornell University. |
| 2. Arthur Woodward , b. 1847; m. res. San Francisco, Cal. | 5. John, b. 5 Nov., 1830; m. Sarah E. Barnes , 7 Mch., 1854. Res. New Haven, Conn. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 2. David Brainard, b. 9 Mch., d. 7 Aug., 1826. | 1. Chas. S. Barnes , b. 27 Jan., 1855; d. 9 July, 1877. |
| 3. Elizabeth G., b. 20 Nov., 1827; m. 8 Apl., 1861, Capt. Chas. H. Barrett (Y. C. 1852); she d. 19 July, 1863, of cholera, on board of her husband's ship, in the China Sea. A volume of her poems was pub. after her death. <i>Issue:</i> | 2. Walter Barnes , b. 19 May, 1862. |
| | 6. James, b. 10 Aug., 1832, res. Htfd. Ct. <i>Issue:</i> |
| | 1. Cornelia, b. 1857. |
| | 7. Harriet, b. 27 Feb., 1835; d. 24 June, 1862. |

FAM. 49. **Strong Hayden**⁷ (*John H.*,⁶ *Jerijah*,⁵ *Jerijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 20 Aug., 1877, Jennie H. **Clark**, of W. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Hayden, b. 18 June, 1878. | 2. Henry Clark, b. 23 May, 1881. | 3. Robert Henry, b. 29 Feb., 1884. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|

FAM. 50. **Joseph A.**⁷ (*Ashbel*,⁶ *Grove*,⁵ *Dea. Oliver*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Carrie Josephine, b. 9 Aug., 1853; m. Francis W. | 2. Nellie Cecilia, b. 11 Nov., 1861. |
| Heath, 24 Oct., 1883. | |

FAM. 51. **William Thompson**⁷ (*Buckley P.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Josiah*,² *Thos.*¹), m. at N. Y. 3 Nov., 1847, Mary Jagger **Post**, of N. Y., b. 27 Dec., 1827, and who d. at Htfd. 13 Apl., 1882. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William Thompson, b. W. Pt. 6 Oct., 1848; d. W. Pt. 16 Mch., 1882. | d. 31 Aug., 1854, W. Pt. |
| 2. Josephine King, b. N. Y. | 4. Buckley (twin), b. 26 Feb., 1853; d. at W. Pt. 25 Sept., 1858. |
| 3. Bethuel Phelps (twin), b. 26 Feb., 1853; d. W. Pt. | 5. Margaret Louisa, b. W. Pt. |

FAM 52 Horace² (*Bookley P.² Horace, Oliver, Josiah, Josiah, Thos.*), m. 6 Oct., 1869, at Htfd., Caroline Watkinson Allyn of Hartford. *Child:*

1. Gertrude A. b. 15 Aug. 1871; d. at Mendon, France 6 Feb. 1880.

Aaron had by wife Jemima (W. C. R.) (1) Aaron, bp. 16 Dec., 1780; (2) Elisabeth, bp. 10 Jan., 1784; (3) Levi, bp. 9 Aug., 1799.

Amherst Hill, b. 7 July, 1807, m. Rhoda (dau Lory) Drake, 3 Dec. 1835, who d. 22 Jan., 1877; he d. 8 Jan., 1870; res. Penn Line, Pa. *Ch.:*

1. Sarah Amelia, b. 19 Aug. 1838; m. 14 Sept. 1860.

Chas. Abel Bootles, *Ch.*

1. Milner Abner, b. 16 Aug. 1862.

2. Clarence Althorst, b. 10 Oct. 1868.

3. Gertrude, b. 4 Apr. 1874.

2. Virginia Jane, b. Dec. 1874, m. 29 Sept. 1899.

Charles D. Ainger, *Ch.*

1. Carlos Drake, b. 20 Mar. 1878.

Chauncey of E. W., m. 11 Oct., 1819 (S. B.), Elisabeth (dau William) Sadd, who d. 13 Jan., 1876; he d. 16 Feb., 1868, æ. 71. Res. Wpg., E.W. *Ch.:*

1. Alonzo R., b. 11 Nov. 1821, Fam 2.

2. Elisabeth Adelia, b. 23 May, 1823; m. William

Vinton, of Vernon Conn. *Issue:*

1. Wm. C. (Vinton), b. 11 Feb. 1851, m. Louisa

J. Sackett, 17 Apr. 1878.

2. Winfield S. Vinton, b. 7 Sept. 1856, m. Clara

3. E. Dart, b. Oct. 1878, res. S. W.

2. Anson E., b. 8 Jan., 1829; m. Sarah M. Colton,

16 May 1860. *Issue:*

1. Alice A. (Colton), b. 20 July, 1858; m. Walter L

Treat, 14 Sept. 1876.

3. Amos B. b. 6 June 1861, Fam 3.

FAM 2. Alonzo R. (*Chauncey*), m. Nancy M Barber. Res. Windsorville E.W. *Children:*

1. Ch. d. 12 Mch. 1841, res. S. B. K. M.

Says d. 13.

2. Alfred A. b. 22 Mch. 1841, m. Cornelia Green.

21 Dec. 1868, m. 4 July, 1874, S. B.

3. Fannie K. W. b. 26 Sept. 1849, m. Eben Blinn;

4. 23 May 1887. Res. B. B. report Conn.

FAM 3. Aurelius B. (*Chauncey*), m. Lucy (dau Marvin and Mary Hayes) Fuller. He d. 5 Oct., 1866. She m. (2) Samuel Morton. Res. E.W. *Ch.:*

1. Eda Lavette, b. 7 July, 1866, m. Henry

Hamilton, Nov., 1875.

2. Herbert L., b. 1 Apr. 1867.

Elijah Averis, m. Amanda (dau Lory) Drake, 28 Feb. 1833; he b. 5 Mch., 1894, d. 8 Sept. 1865. Res. Penn Line Crawford Co., Pa. *Ch.:*

1. Horatio F. b. 19 Sept. 1836, Fam 2.

2. Mary Augusta, b. 7 Jan. 1842, m. Alexander

Humbolt Buss, 12 Nov. 1866, 1867.

1. Ned Averis, b. 31 Oct. 1868.

3. Fannie Augusta, b. 20 Oct. 1845, m. 16 May

1866, Horatio N. son Horatio, b. 17 Jan., 1846.

4. W. L. Drake, b. 31 May 1849, *Ch.*

FAM 2. Horatio Elijah (*Elijah A.*), m. Malina (dau Hugh J. and Julia Diers) Laughlin, 20 Oct., 1819; she b. 11 Sept., 1818. *Ch.:*

1. Hugh Laughlin, b. 8 Jan., 1881.

2. Leo Drake, b. 15 Apr. 1885, *Ch.*

Gideon (*poss. son of Gideon, Josiah, Seth, Thos.*), m. Rhoda Drake, 22 Dec. 1791 *Ch.:* (W. C. R.)

1. Maria, bp. 1 Mch. 1795.

2. Anna Grace, bp. 7 May 1795.

3. Rhoda, bp. 23 May 1801.

Isaac had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) (1) Martha, d. 12 Nov. 1739, æ. abt. 5 mo. (2) Amaziah, bp. 21 Sept., 1740; (3) Seth, bp. 9 Jan., 1743.

Luke had Charlotte Melvina, bp. 26 Dec., 1813.

Moses (*prob. s. Josiah, Josiah, Thos.*), m. *Ch.:* (W. C. R.)

1. Moses, bp. 10 Oct. 1762.

2. Anna, bp. 10 Mch. 1765.

3. Rebecca, s. w. s. bp. 14 Aug. 1768.

4. Hannah, s. w. s. bp. 14 Aug. 1768.

Moses and Wait had (W. C. R.): Eunice, bp. 14 Feb., 1773.

Reuben⁵ (*prob. s. Thos. & Seth, s. Seth, Thos.*), had (W. C. R.)

1. Wealthy, bp. 14 Oct., 1787.

2. Luther, bp. 27 Feb. 1791.

3. Fanny, bp. 26 Oct. 1793.

4. Reuben, bp. 4 Oct., 1795.

5. Tirzah, bp. Sept., 1804; dau., d. 11 Oct., 1804.

æ. 2 w. s.

Samuel, m. Hannah Olds of Sutherland, 8 Sept., 1760; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) (1) Martha, bp. 28 June, 1761; (2) Samuel, bp. 25 July, 1762.

Thomas (prob. the Thos., Jr., who (acc. to *Why. Ch. Rec.*) m. Hannah Hubbard, 18 Aug. 1811 and prob. the T. who d. 31 July, 1820, æ. 32 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), and who had a ch., d. 21 Apl., 1816, æ. 1 yr. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*)) had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Thomas, bp. 20 Jan. 1814, m. 30 T. S. 1

who d. June 1814, d. 10 T. S. 1.

2. Susanna, bp. 22 Jan. 1817.

3. Betsey, bp. 22 Apr. 1813.

—, of W. m. Rhoda, b. 28 Oct., 1745 (dau. John Root and Ann Loomis, of Southwick, Mass. Res. S. Ch. :

1 Margaret, b. 24 Mch., 1766, m. Barlow.

3 Bohan, b. 4 Nov., 1772.

2 Maria, b. 1 Jan., 1768, m. a Rixford.

4 Truman, b. 30 Jan., 1775.

Truman General

Marriages.—Abigail A. m. Lyman Stockbridge of Htfd. 14 Dec., 1809.—*W. C. R.* Anna m. Robert Avery 6 Feb., 1780.—*W. C. R.* Anna of W. m. Augustus Mills of E. W., 15 Oct., 1783.—*W. C. R.* Asahel (Ashbel?) m. Sarah Osborn 1 Aug., 1767. Benoni m. Patty Goodwin of Htfd. 11 Nov., 1790.—*W. C. R.* Charles m. Dolly Newberry 26 July, 1801.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* Charity m. Potts Fuller 16 Nov., 1808.—*W. C. R.* Clorinda of W. m. Daniel Skinner, E. W., 5 June, 1799.—*W. C. R.* David, Jr. (of Poq., prob. s. of David?) m. Jane Filley 15 Dec., 1776.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* Elisha m. Chloe Riley 30 Dec., 1828. Eldad (Rev.) m. Mrs. Hannah E. Crosby 24 Apl., 1834.—*S. B.* Eldad (wife of) d. 7 Nov., 1843, æ. 75.—*S. B.* Eldad d. 7 Nov., 1844, æ. 76; wife Lois d. 7 Nov., 1843, æ. 75.—*E. W. O.* Eunice m. David G. Fitch 2 Aug., 1790.—*W. C. R.* George Wolcott m. Amelia St. Clair 22 Sept., 1844.—*S. B.* George W. d. 6 Oct., 1853, æ. 53.—*E. W. O.*; his wife Mary Ann d. 21 or 23 Mch., 1843, æ. 36; her dau. Sarah d. 31 Mch., 1843, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos. (*Sc.*); ch. d. 1 Apl., 1842; æ. 2½.—*S. B.* Harvey m. Hannah Stiles 8 Mch., 1815 (*S. B.*), their son James Stiles m. (1) Abi. Maria (dau. Col. John) Collins of E. W., who was b. 16 Jan., 1819, d. 1885; m. (2) Elizabeth Donetta (dau. Dea. John Alden) Collins 12 Jan., 1886; she was b. 28 Sept., 1858. *Ch.*: (1) *May Myrtle*, b. May, 1887, d. inf. Henry of E. W. m. Mary Pease 10 May, 1817.—*W. C. R.* Henry, 2d of E. W. m. Emily Terry Osborn 27 Jan., 1829 (*W. C. R. et S. B.*); their ch. d. 11 Feb., 1831, æ. 1 d. Horace m. Lucy Wilson 16 Mch., 1817.—*W. C. R.* Jemima m. Theodore Bunce of Htfd. 10 Nov., 1791.—*W. C. R.* Martha m. Catharine Moore 28 Dec., 1832. Meriman (of Why.) m. Matilda (dau. James, Jr. and Esther Barnham) Drake of W. abt. 1826, set. at Richmond, Ashtabula Co., O.; farmer, dairyman, and storekeeper; both d. *Ch.*: (1) *George*, killed accidentally; (2) *Laura*, m. a Cotton; (3) *Helen*, m. Albert Stater; res. (1888) Richmond, O. Naomi m. Nath. Marsh of Htfd., 20 Feb., 1795.—*W. C. R.* Noah of E. W. m. Peggy Saunders 4 Nov., 1821 (*S. B.* makes this *Nathaniah*). Norman C., b. 8 July, 1837, in German, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. (1) 14 Mch., 1858, in St. Louis, Mo., Hattie M. Vance, b. 6 Apl., 1840, in Oshkosh, Wis., who d. 9 June, 1862; he m. (2) 1 Jan., 1866, Elizabeth Wells, native of Coventry. He served in War of Civ. Rebell. *Ch.* (*by 1st mar.*): (1) *Jennie M.*, b. 15 Mch., 1859, d. 12 May, 1862; (2) *Franklin Francis*, b. 8, d. 10 June, 1862, (*by 2d mar.*); (3) *Ernest Bardett*, b. 31 Jan., 1867; (4) *Noraman Abner*, b. 15 June, 1871; (5) *Blanche Ida*, b. 31 May, 1873.—*J. M. S.* Rebecca m. Hezekiah Latimer 11 Dec., 1794.—*W. C. R.* Ruth m. Martin Powell 23 Nov., 1780.—*W. C. R.* Shadrach m. Elizabeth S. Pease 28 Sept., 1842.—*S. B.* Shadrach (wid. of) d. 6 Feb., 1822.—*S. B.* Shubael m. Mary Denslow 4 July, 1800 or '02.—*W. C. R.* Trumbull m. Hannah Irvin 27 Mch., 1815.—*W. C. R.*

Deaths.—Anna d. 11 Dec., 1829, æ. 52.—*Sc.* Almira bp. 18 June, 1820.—*S. B.* Asa d. 30 May, 1814.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* Betsey d. 17 Apl., 1815, æ. 20.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* Erastus d. 2 July, 1824, æ. 41.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* Esther d. 27 Oct., 1732.—*W. R.* Edward W. d. 21 Sept., 1851, æ. 24.—*S. B.* Freeman d. 16 Jan., 1857, æ. 69.—*W. R.* George d. 2 Mch., 1805, æ. 35.—*W. C. R.* George d. 24 (or 25) Oct., 1842, æ. 76; wife Betty d. 20 Aug., 1853, æ. 82.—*Sc.* Hannah (wife Joseph) d. 7 July, 1705.—*W. R.* Hepzibah (wife of Dea. Samuel) d. 20 Dec., 1711.—*W. R.* Jonathan Jr. (a ch. of) d. 3 Jan., 1805, æ. 2.—*S. B.* Jane (wid.) d. 25 Dec., 1770.—*W. R.* John d. 29 Mch., 1767.—*W. R.* Mary d. 3 Mch., 1813, æ. 66.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* Mary d. 7 May, 1786, in 80th yr.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* Mercy (wid.) d. æ. 90, 1 Nov., 1793.—*W. C. R.* Nathaniel d. 6 Aug., 1768.—*W. R.* Oliver's ch. d. Sept., 1824.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*; ch. d. 30 Aug., 1814, æ. 2½.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

Rachel d. 19 Aug. 1854, æ 73. — *K. M.* Sally (dau. Nath'l and Sally), b. in Vt., d. at her gr. father Bissell's res. 20 Feb., 1795, æ 5 mos., 10 d. — *E. W. O.* Samuel (Dea.) d. 12 Apl., 1715. — *W. R.* Shadrach d. 24 Feb., 1855, æ 48. — *Sc.* Sarah D., wife of Edward W., d. 21 Sept., 1851, æ 24. — *K. M.* Warren, ch., d. 13 Jan., 1820, æ 2. — *S. B.*

Samuel of Hebron is described in a deed from Rev. Thos. Buckingham of Saybrook, as "from Windsor."

Samuel — "Ann and Patience (twins) of Samuel Barber — his wife dead — he producing Certificate from Mr. Collins of Litchfield, of his Regular standing y^t as a member in full communion," bp. 18 Apl., 1736. — *W. C. R.*

John and Samuel, from W., were first proprietors and settlers at Harwinton, Conn., 1733-4. For several families of Barber of Simsbury, etc., see Abiel Brown's *Gen. Sketches of the First Settlers of W. Simsbury, near Canton, Conn.*, pp. 18-29.

BARKER, Ephraim, m. Jerusha Ellsworth, 4 Aug., 1790. — W. R.

Ethan, m. Sarah Denslow, 8 Mch., 1814. — *W. R.*

Horace, m. Cynthia Bower, 3 Sept., 1822.

Reuben had: (1) Reuben, b. 16 Oct., 1789; (2) Sarah, b. 15 July, 1792; (3) Chauncey, b. 6 Jan., 1794; (4) Perrin, b. 16 Feb., 1796; (5) Oliver, b. 2 Dec., 1802; poss. Barber.

Samuel, made freeman Oct., 1658.

Samuel, m. Sarah Cook, 30 June, 1670. — *Col. Rec.*

Seth, had —, d. May, 1766, a few hrs. old. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Amelia (wife of Rufus), d. W. Pt. 22 June, 1861 — see Barnes.

BARNARD. The W. Barnards supp. to have descen. from Francis, who, with his bro. John both first sett. at Htfd.; rem. to Hadley, Mass., 1659. [John, maltster, prob. came in the *Francis*, from Ipswich, 1634, with wife Mary, æ 38, rem. 1636 to Hartford, where he was an orig. prop'r; rem. to Hadley 1659, and there d. 1664, leaving wid. but no children. In his will he mentions his *kinsman*, Francis Barnard, as executor. Morgan and Thomas Bedient, children of his sister Mary, res. in Eng.; and children of his kinsman, Henry Hayward of Wetherfield. His wid. left much of her ppy. to her bros., Daniel and William Stacey of Burnham, near Malden, Co. Essex, Eng. — *Mem. Hist. Hartford Co.*, i. 229.]

FAM. 1. Joseph (then "Sgt.") m. Abigail Griswold, 4 Oct., 1705. She d. 1747, her son Joseph exec.; invent. £200 and over. *Children (as mentioned by Henry) Joseph, Edward, Francis, Abigail, Sarah, Ann, Rebecca.* Lieut. Joseph, d. 1736 (prob. same as above). *Ch.:*

1. Sarah, b. 28 Sept., 1707.

2. Joseph, b. 19 Mch., 1708.

3. Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1710.

4. Ann, b. 28 Feb., 1712.

5. David, b. 3 Nov., 1714, d. 27 May, 1749.

6. Francis, b. 9 Sept., 1719. Prob. res. in Sims.

FAM. 2. Joseph (prob. J. above, b. 1708), had (tho' poss. there may be here the families of two Josephs):

1. Joseph, b. 11 Dec., 1744.

2. Johnben, b. 15 Feb., 1751.

3. Elijah, b. 31 Aug., 1757.

4. Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1756.

5. Jos. Standleff, b. 25 Feb., 1779.

6. Lorinda, b. 10 Nov., 1780.

7. Eliza, b. 31 Oct., 1783.

8. Joseph, b. 11 Dec., 1784.

John, m. Rebecca Holcomb, 26 Nov., 1750; had James, b. 17 June, 1751.

FAM. 1. Edward (Capt.), d. at W. abt. 1783; wife Mabel; *Ch.* mentioned:

1. Joseph, b. 1755.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1757.

3. Mabel.

4. Abigail.

5. Hannah.

6. Mary.

7. Rebecca.

FAM. 2. Edward,² Jr. (Capt. Edward) d. before his father, abt. 1775, widow Ruth. *Children*, whom he entrusted to guardianship of his father, Capt. Edward:

1. Ruth, b. 1750.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1752.

3. Sarah, b. 1754.

4. Susan, b. 1756, prob. the S. who

d. *E. W. O.* 22 July, 1808.

5. Jacob, b. 1758. *He was*

Robert, had wife Mary, who d. 5 June, 1727, in childbed, leaving a dau. b. same day, he m. (2) Ruth Loomis, 1 Nov., 1728.

Aaron, m. Lucy —, who d. 7 Feb., 1782. *Ch.* (prob. by 2d wife):

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Hezekiah, bp. 5 June, 1785. | 3 Sarah, bp. 3 Sept., 1786. |
| 2 Horace, | |

Josiah, m. Elizabeth Holcomb 9 Feb., 1743. **Oliver H.**, m. Anne F. Moore 9 July, 1828. Dea. **Joseph** of W. d. 1788. **Moses**, s. of Moses (Poq.), bp. 6 Nov., 1768 (W. C. R.) **Selah** d. 22 July, 1838.—E. W. C. R.

BARNARD—addition by *Ruth T. Sperry*. *Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. XIV. (court holden 17 Aug., 1743). **Ebenezer** Barnard (son of Samuel Barnard, deceased), a minor aged about 18 years, made choice of Caleb Church to be his guardian.

Francis (Joseph), b. in W., 9 Sept., 1719, prob. rem. Sims. *Ch.* (rec. Sims. T. Rec. b. iv. p. 297):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Francis, b. 25 Apl., 17 | 7 Elizabeth, { twins, b. 13 —, 1755. O. S. |
| 2. Lucrotia, b. 11 Nov., 1713 | 8. Sarah, |
| 3. Lydia, b. 2; Feb., 1746 | 9. Ebenezer, b. 12 Sept., 1757, "New Stile." |
| 4. Irana, b. 23 Oct., 1747. | 10. Samuel, b. 9 Mch., 1759, "New Stile." |
| 5. Moses, { twins, b. 12 Dec., 1750. O. S. | 11. Elihu, b. 28 May, 1762 |
| 6. Aaron, } | 12. Caroline Matilda, b. 22 Apl., 1765 |

Francis, Jr.'s family:

- | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------|------------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct., 1748. | 2. Oliver. | 3. Charlotte. | 4. Ira. | 5. George. | 6. Asa. | 7. Harriet. | 8. Francis, b. Apl. 1790 |
| | 3. Chloe. | | | | | | |

Samuel Barnard's family.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Samuel B., s. of Samuel B. by Roxana his wife, was b. in Windsor, 17 July, 1773. | 4. James, b. W. 23 Oct., 1779. |
| 2. Abner, b. W. 21 Jan., 1775. | 5. Achsah B., b. W. 10 May, 1781. |
| 3. Roxana, b. Sims. 16 Dec., 1777. | 6. James Harry, b. Sims., 23 Dec., 1783 |

BARNES, Levi (s. of Benjamin Barnes, who, in 1781, m. Abigail (dau. of Daniel and Abigail *Moulthrop*) **Goodsell**; m. (2) 3 May, 1827, Orpha (dau. Rufus and Amelia *Cogswell*) **Barker**, b. in Suffield 9 Jan., 1817, and who d. at W. Pt. 6 Feb., 1885, æ. 78; he d. W. Pt. 12 Jan., 1879, æ. 75. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Lamira A., b. 10 May, 1838; m. (1) 29 Dec., 1845, Albert D. Parker; (2) 15 Dec., 1851, William Roehmer, b. Berlin, Prussia, Oct., 1814, and he d. W. Pt. 21 Dec., 1855. <i>Issued by 1st husband</i> . | 5. Willie A. (Roehmer). |
| 2. Mary (Roehmer) m. William Rowe of New Haven. | 6. Joseph B. (Roehmer), d. W. Pt. æ. 11 mo. |
| 3. Frank (Roehmer), d. 1885, æ. 24. | 7. Louisa M. (Roehmer), d. W. Pt. æ. 2 yrs. |
| 4. Fannie A. (Roehmer), d. 1887, æ. 17. | 2. George Parker, b. 16 Dec., 1829. FAM. 2. |
| | 3. Sylvester, b. 25 Jan., 1832; d. æ. 6 yr. |
| | 4. Henry L., b. 19 May, 1834; m. Hester Pike. FAM. 3. |
| | 5. Joseph E., b. 29 May, 1836; d. æ. 15 yr., W. Pt. |
| | 6. Ellen M., b. 20 Mch., 1839; d. æ. 19 yr. |
| | 7. Sarah Elvira, b. Nov. 26, 1861. |

FAM. 2. **George Parker**² (*Levi*,² *Benj.*), b. 16 Dec., 1829; m. at W. Pt. 10 Apl., 1855, Nancy Jane (dau. Sanford and Nancy *Heath*) **Kingsbury**, who d. W. Pt. 20 Apl., 1885. *Ch.* (b. W. Pt.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Geo. Kingsbury, b. 15 Sept., 1856; d. 9 Dec., 1859. | 4. Arthur Cogswell, b. Htfd. 11 Sept., 1868. |
| 2. William Henry, b. 18 Apl., 1861. | 5. May Kingsbury, b. 28 Mch., 1871. |
| 3. Frederick Joseph, b. 29 Jan., 1863. FAM. 4. | |

FAM. 3. **Henry L.** m. Hester **Pike**. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------|
| 1. Nellie M. | 2. Carrie. | 3. Mabel. |
|--------------|------------|-----------|

FAM. 4. **Frederick Joseph**⁴ (*George P.*,³ *Levi*,² *Benj.*), m. 18 Nov., 1885, Alice M. Johnson of Detroit, Mich. *Ch.* (b. W. Pt.):

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Morgan Kingsbury, b. 4 Apl., 1887. | 2. Frederick Heath, b. 4 Sept., 1889. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

Abel, m. Abigail *Heath*, 18 Aug., 1813—S. B. **Leman** m. Anna Bancroft, 19 Oct., 1815.—S. B. — m. Lydia *Lord*, 15 June, 1818.—S. B. Lieut. **Ebenezer** (Barns), who, with wife, came from New Cambridge, d. 21 Sept., 1774, æ. about 55. *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Timothy (Barns) had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Polly, bp. 15 Dec., 1774. | 3. Timothy, bp. 19 Sept., 1775. | 5. —, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. |
| 2. Dorcas, bp. 16 Feb., 1777. | 4. Eunice, bp. 16 Sept., 1781. | |

Stephen, m. Wealthy Ann **Loomis**, both of W., 16 Nov., 1780 (W. C. R.); had —; d. 10 Aug., 1781, æ. abt. 6 wks.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

BARNES, William of Warehouse Point, E. W., b. Tolland, Conn., 8 Feb., 1802; m. 26 Apl., 1827, at W. Pt., Maria (dau. of Joel and Huldah *Allen*) **Holkins**, b.

Eat 28 Aug., 1804, and who d. at W. Pt. 6 June, 1851. He m. (2) on 30 Dec., 1858, Roxannah (da. Roswell and Sally *Olmstead*) **Abbey** of Entfield, who survived him, dying 18 Apl., 1889.

Mr. Barnes was fifth in descent from *Stephen* and his wife Mary who resided in Branford, Conn., in 1702, and whose ancestors probably were among the East Hampton, L. I., families of that name; through *Stephen*¹ by wife Martha Wheadon; *Jonathan*² by wife Elizabeth Woodruff; and father *Jonathan*³.

His mother's maiden name was Rachel Steele. She was sixth in descent from John Steele—one of the original proprietors of Hartford—by wife Rachel; through John,² by wife Mercy Warner; Samuel,³ by wife Mercy Bradford, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. and granddaughter of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth; Eliphad,⁴ by wife Catherine Marshfield, and father Josiah,⁵ by wife Elizabeth Colton, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Colton. Rachel Steele was the niece and adopted daughter of "the Rev. George Colton of Bolton."

Mr. Barnes did not have a college education, although his father and three older brothers were graduates of Yale. He attended school in Monson and Colchester, and afterwards studied law in New Haven, where he was admitted to the bar December 4, 1823, according to a quaint account book in which the fee is noted as \$4 25. He was in his father's law office in Tolland for a few months, but moved in June, 1824, to Warehouse Point, Conn., where he practiced his profession until his death, December 23, 1872. He was Judge of Probate for East Windsor from 1838 until 1870, with the exception of two breaks of a year each; was elected to the Legislature and to a number of public offices during his residence of over forty-eight years in the town. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*:

- 1 Edward William, b. 12 May, 1828, m. N. Haven 8 Sept., 1852, Adm'd in S. Ct. and (Maine) Smith of N. H., b. d. 2 Oct., 1889, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 2 Sarah Maria, b. 28 Feb., 1831, m. at W. Pt. 2

- June, 1852, Joseph (s. Joseph and Dorothy Lee) **Olmstead**, Jr., M. D. — See *Olmstead*.
- 3 Henry Augustus, b. 5 June, 1834. — F. M. 2.
- 4 George Colton, b. 3 June, 1834, res. Hild

F. M. 2 **Henry Augustus** (*William*), m. 21 Sept., 1858, at W. Pt., Mary Theresa (da. Geo. and Mary *Palmer*) **Woodward**, b. E. W. 16 Apl., 1835; d. 25 Feb., 1871; mcht. res. Milwaukee, Wis. *Ch. (b. Milwaukee, Wis.)*:

- 1 Mary Theresa, b. 9 Sept., 1859, d. 15 Sept., 1860
- 2 Mary Palmer, b. 7 June, 1863, d. 27 June, 1865

- 3 Sarah Adelaide, b. 5 Oct., 1869, m. 2 Oct., 1889, Chas. Carroll **Cutler** of Milwaukee, Wis.
- M. R. H. & W. S. A.

BARNETT, Robert, m. Ruth ———, who d. 1 Apl., 1754, æ. abt. 52 yr. He d. Sept. 20, ——. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- 1 Joseph, bp. 29 Apl., 1739, d. 9 May, 1739
- 2 Anna, bp. Apl., 1740.

- 3 Mary, d. 7 July, ——. æ. abt. 16 yr.

Barnett, Robert (prob. same as above), m. Hannah Parsons, 16 Mch., 1758. *Ch.*:

- 1 Hannah, bp. 23 July, 1758
- 2 Rebecca, bp. 5 Mch., 1761
- 3 Joseph, bp. 22 Jan., 1764, d. 17 May, 1765

- 4 Sarah, bp. 10 d. 12 June, 1766
- 5 Josep, bp. 7 June, 1767
- 6 Asaph Parsons, bp. 16 Sept., 1770.

Barnett, John had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- 1 James, bp. 4 Aug., 1751. | 3. Rebecca, bp. 19 Oct., 1753. | 5. Marine, bp. 30 Sept., 1759.
- 2 John, bp. 1 June, 1753. | 4. Mary, bp. 17 Sept., 1757. | 6. Samuel Holcomb, bp. 14 Dec., 1761

BARRETT. [*Roth T. Sprague*] In *W. Rec.*, Bk. 9, p. 149, men is made of **John** of Toll., who buys land of Jona. Sprague, 27 Feb., 1758. From items in *W. Rec.* we learn that John had been in W. as early as 1755, 30 Jan., 1760, he grants ld. to his s. Zebulon, with half a mill, in Windsor, bd. S. by Hartford, N. on Rob't White's ld., and W. on highway. This ld., or the life use of it, Zebulon gives back to his father in his will, dated 1775. His wife Hannah d. 21 Sept., 1776, æ. 73. — *Seantie*. In *Ell. Burying Gd.* we find tombstone recs. of **John** and **Hannah Barrett's Ch.**:

- 1 Hannah, d. 17 Dec., 1760, æ. 10 yrs. | 2 William, d. 13 Sept., 1750, in 70th yr. | 3 Zebulon, F. M. 2.

F. M. 2 **Zebulon** (John) m. Elizabeth (da. James and Janet *Scott*) **Thompson**. He d. 26 Dec., 1775, in 38 yr. — *Seantie By G. I.* His wid. m. Ebenezer Reed. *Ch.*:

- 1 Elizabeth, d. 23 May, 1778, in 2d yr.
- 2 Margaret, d. 25 Apl., 1775, in 3d yr.
- 3 John, d. 2 Nov., 1774, in 2d yr.
- 4 Zebulon, b. 1775; m. Irene ———; and in *W. C. R.* *Barnard* (red) is the tomb of "John Bartlett, s

of Mr. Zebulon and Mrs. Irene Bartlett, d. 30 Apl., 1795, a. 3 mos., 12 d.; they also had a *John Flavel* bp. 13 Jan., 1790, 2 ch. *Joseph* and *David Rockwell*, bp. 17 Nov., 1805. *Rebecka Barnham*, bp. 31 Jan., 1808 (*E. W. C. R.*).

Nathan H. (adult), bp. 2 July, 1837, d. 17 Jan., 1842, a. 42. *Ch. (bp. 2 July, 1837)*

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Abigail Harrington | 3 Margaret Harper | 5 Samuel Thomas |
| 2 Charles Granville | 4 Norman Worthington | S. B. |

BARTLETT,* John,¹ early res. at Poq. W. with Ed. Griswold and Thos. Holcomb as neighbors, 1649; 1654-58 kept the Rivulet ferry; m. before he came to W.; he d. 14 May, 1670. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Ezaya (Isaiah), b. 13 June, 1641; d. prob. 13 July, 1665 (*Col. Rec.*), m. Abigail (d. Nathan) **Gillett**, 3 Dec., 1663 (*O. C. R.*); had a son John, b. 12 Sept., 1664 (*Col. Rec.* and *O. C. R.*), and d. 1665; bo't acre of land in W. adjoining N. W. cor. Nathan Gillett's homestead, but built on his father-in-law's land. After his death his wid. sold the

acre and the little ho. standing near her father's ho., wh. little ho. was to be rem. on to the acre.

2. Benjamin, bp. 26 Mch., 1643. **FAM. 2.**
3. Ephraim, b. 19 Oct., 1644, d. 1648. — *O. C. R.*
4. Hepzibah, b. 14 July, 1646.
5. Jehoidah, bp. 23 Dec., 1649. **FAM. 3.**
6. Mehitabel, b. 27 Feb., 1650; bp. 11 May, 1651

FAM. 2. Benjamin² (*John*¹), m. Deborah **Barnard**, 8 June, 1665 (acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 16 Feb., 1664); bo't W. end of S. lot on Backer Row, Windsor; sold back to Thos. Dibble, 1672, "with the siller [cellar] that Benjamin has made upon it." This stood W. side of highway, beyond the turn at top of the hill N. of the brook. He d. 25 Oct., 1678. Contrib. 1s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R.* (** W. Rec.*):

1. Deborah, b. 3 Aug., 1665.
2. Benjamin, b. 21 June, 1668; * d. 2 Mch., 1675.
3. Ezaya, b. Dec. 9, 1670.
4. [Barnard, acc. to *Hinman*], b. 26 July, 1672; perhaps the Barnard Bartlett who m. Elisabeth **Drake** of Northampton, 14 Jan., 1702/3. Poss. she may have been m. before, as we have seen a letter addressed "For Mrs. Elisabeth Bartlett | in Brode Windsor, in Nue England | to be Left at Mr. Francis | Miller in Boston neare | Mill Bridge," dated Taunton, Sept. 12, 1730, from her

"father Will. Milner, which says "Mr. Unkel Thomas dyed abt a mo ago, & *Richard Drake*, dead also about a fortnight after, also W^m Pexam," etc. Barnard Bartlett, says A. C. Bates, of E. Granby, Conn., "was living in Turkey Hills as early as 1712;" prob. this B. B.

5. Ephraim, b. 17 June, 1673.*
6. Jehoidah, b. 2 Nov., 1675.*
7. Benjamin, b. 15 Dec., 1677.*
8. John, b. 29 June, 1678.* **FAM. 4.**

FAM. 3. Jehoidah² (*John*¹), m. 10 July, 1673, Sarah Hillier, of W. (*Col. Rec.*). He d. 14 June, 1718; he bo't James Eno's barber shop in the Palizado. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 30 May, 1677.
2. James, b. 7 Dec., 1681, d. 8 Mch., 1694-5.
3. Joseph, b. 11 Nov., 1684 (*Col. Rec.*); poss. the

- Joseph who d. 21 Nov., 1747. *E. W. C. R.*
4. Samuel, b. 11 Apl., 1688.
5. Isaac, b. 22 May, 1696.

FAM. 4. John³ (*Benjamin*², *John*¹), m. ———. "John, Sen.," d. 22 Jan., 1729. — *E. W. C. R.*, *Cook*. *Child*: Samuel, b. 31 Jan., 1715.

Edward, d. 1676; no family; made his will 24 Feb., 1675, as he was entering service against the Indians; mentions his ho. and land at Greenfield, money due to him from James Hillier, also from the county, etc. He gave ppy to Benoni, son of Christopher Crow, of Simsbury; also to Josiah Clark.

Gershom had Joseph, b. 23 Jan., 1748/9; Lucy, b. 18 Nov., 1750.

John (E. W.) had

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Betty, b. 13 Apl., 1775. | 3. Harvey, b. 30 Jan., 1779. | 5. Levi, b. 8 May, 1784. |
| 2. John, b. 6 Mch., 1777. | 4. Hannah, b. 28 Aug., 1781. | 6. Clara, b. 1 Mch., 1788. |

Widow, d. 21 Feb., 1719/20.

Isaac, m. Olive Rowel, 29 Apl., 1772. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. Olive, bp. 30 May, 1773; d. 13 Jan., 1777. | 4. Olive, bp. 6 Nov., 1777. |
| 2. Jesse, bp. 30 Apr., 1775; d. 7 Oct., 1777. | 5. Louise, bp. 3 June, 1781. |
| 3. Isaac, bp. 3 Aug., 1788. | |

William "sone," d. 23 Aug., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*

* From the *General and Biog. Sketches of the Bartlett Family of England and America* we learn that all of the name in this country spring from **Adam Barthelot**, of 1660 who went from France with William the Conqueror, through his descendants *John, Richard* and *Thomas*, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1624. Probably *Robert*, the ancestor of at least one branch of the E. W. Bartletts, may have been a relative of these three.

As a note acknowledged, in this line, from CHARLES BARTLETT of Windsorville, E. W.

BARTLETT, Robert (prob. came in the ship *Lion*, arriving 16 Sept., 1632, at Cambridge, Mass.), was an orig. prop'r at Hartford, 1639-40, where he was the first selectman, rec'd 8 acres at H. in div. of 1639; res. W. of present Lafayette St.; made freeman 10 Apl., 1645, chimney viewer 1650; owned hl. in E. H. as late as 1661; rem. to N. abt 1655, was the first selectman; wid. Ann d. 3 July, 1676; he was killed at N. by the Indians, 14 Mch., 1676; had 4 ch., of whom the eldest:

Samuel,² b. Cambridge, 1639; m. (1) Mary (dau. James) **Bridgman**, 1672, who d. 1674, no issue, (2) Sarah (dau. Joseph) **Baldwin**. He was also selectman; owned gristmill in S. part of N.; the street on which he res. long known as Bartlett St., now Pleasant St.; he d. Northampton 1712; she d. 26 Feb., 1711; 10 ch., of whom the eldest:

Samuel,³ b. N. 1677; m. Sarah ——— from Northampton; rem. as orig. prop'r to Bolton, Conn., with family, 1723; both joined B. ch. at its org. by letter from ch. at N., 1725; d. at B. 1746; had 2 s. and 2 daus., of which latter, Eunice, b. 1721, d. 7 Feb., 1725, was the first person bur. in No. Bolton gr. yd. He had 11 ch.; his 6th ch. and 4th son was:

Jonathan,⁴ (Capt.), b. Aug. 1, 1716; rem. to E. W. when quite a young man; m. 26 Jan., 1743, Hannah, wid. of John Bissell (who had been for some yrs. his employer, and who d. 1737) and daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (*Kelsap*) **Watson** of E. W. He was com. Ens. of the train band of E. W. by the Col. Assemb., 1752; Lieut. of 6th Co. 1761, and subsequently Captain. He d. 1799, æ. 83. *Ch.*:

1 Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1744, 5. FAM. 2

2 Hannah, b. 8 Nov. 1746, m. (1) Roswell **Blodgett**; (2) Job **Beknap**.

3 Eunice, b. 18 May, 1749, m. Daniel **Chapin**.

4 Ann, b. 10 Mch., 1750, 1, m. Caleb **Booth**.

FAM. 2 **Samuel**,⁵ (Capt. *Jona.*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Robert*,¹), of E. W., m. Anna **Crane** of E. W., 14 Sept., 1767; was a farmer; d. at E. W. 29 Nov., 1825, æ. 81; she was born 12 Mch., 1747; d. 17 Mch., 1831; he was quite a mathematician and something of an inventor, rec'g patents for drain tile and a screen for screening rye. During the Revol. he transported beef from Boston to the American encampments on the Hudson River at Albany. *Ch.*:

1 Jonathan, Col., b. 25 July, 1769. FAM. 3

2 Abigail, b. 25 June, 1772, m. Joshua **Allen** of E. W.

3 Samuel, b. 6 Sept. 1773. FAM. 4

4 Anna, m. James **Harper** of Enfield, d. July 1830.

5 Sarah, m. Capt. Clark **Foster** of Ell. whom she survived.

FAM. 3 **Jonathan**,⁶ (Col.) (*Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*,¹), of E. W. m. Margaret **Harper**, who was b. 7 Apl., 1772, and d. 1 Jan., 1840; commanded the 1st Regt. Conn. Cavalry (militia), and held many civil offices in town and county; rem. from E. W. with his s. Joseph S. and family, in 1846. He d. 2 Apl. 1858, at Simsbury. *Ch. (this line given by Chas. Bartlett of Windsorville, Ct.)*:

1 Margaret, b. 1 Nov. 1792, d. 2 Mch., 1875, m. Thomas **Potwine**.

2 James Harper, b. 22 Apl. 1794, d. 15 Nov. 1871. FAM. 5

3 Jonathan, b. 17 May 1799, d. 1 Mch., 1836. FAM. 6

4 Joseph, b. 14 June, 1798, d. 8 Oct., 1862.

5 Eunice, b. 24 June, 1801, d. 30 Sept., 1892.

6 Joseph Saml., b. 19 Apl. 1804, d. 1890. FAM. 7

7 Chas., b. 1 Apl., bp. 19 June (S. B.), 1808. FAM. 8

8 Ralph Edward, b. 31 Mch., 1811, d. 11 Oct., 1837.

9 Elsie, b. 9 Jan., 1816, d. 9 Feb., 1816.

FAM. 4 **Samuel**,⁷ (*Sam.*,⁶ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*,¹), of E. W., m. Lydia **Pinney** of E. W., 28 Oct., 1802; farmer in E. W.; d. 11 Sept., 1845; she b. 9 Oct., 1776; d. 14 May, 1838. *Ch. (bp. S. B.)*:

1 Persis, b. 20 Sept., 1803; d. 12 Oct., 1803.

2 Samuel William, b. 5 Apl., bp. 11 Aug., 1805; d. 13 S. B. 1875. FAM. 9

3 Mary, b. 25 Nov. 1806, bp. 31 May, 1807, m. Almon **Noble** of E. W., and d. 17 Sept., 1843.

4 Samuel W., b. 5 Mch., bp. 17 June, 1810. FAM. 9.

5 Eunice King, b. 4 Apl., 1812; m. Almon **Noble** of E. W., d. 15 Sept., 1880.

6 Henry, b. 25 Nov. 1813, bp. 19 June, 1814, d. 26 Jan., 1847. FAM. 10

7 Otis Pinney, b. 25 Sept., 1815. FAM. 11

8 Lydia Persis, b. 25 Oct. 1806, prob. the Lydia Persis bp. 7 June, 1817; m. Geo. **Parsons** of E. W.

FAM. 5 **James Harper**,⁸ (*Capt. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*,¹), of E. W., m. Mrs. Mary King **Parsons**, who d. Aug., 1826; he d. 14 Nov., 1871. *Ch.*:

1. Edwin King, d. 14 Apl., 1817, æ. 1 yr., 8 mos.
2. Mary, d. 8 Oct., 1819.
3. Mary King, b. 1 Nov., 1817; m. Edw. L. Potwine, 13 Sept., 1839. *Issue* :
1. Catherine Hannah (Potwine), b. 22 May, 1841;
m. Samuel Wells.

2. Mary Elizabeth (Potwine), b. 25 Apl., 1845; m. Fred J. Allen.
3. Arthur Edward, b. 16 Mch., 1855, m. Adella Bissell.
4. Louisa, b. 22 Dec., 1819.
5. James Harper, b. 22 Feb., 1822; d. 1 Oct., 1842.

FAM. 6. **Jonathan**⁷ (*Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Robert*¹), of E. W.; m. Hannah King of Enf., who was b. 8 June, 1801. He d. 1 Mch., 1836. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah, b. 8 Jan., 1821; m. Obadiah Olmstead of Enfield. *Issue* :
1. Lauranna Hannah (Olmstead), b. 20 Dec., 1842; d. 12 Oct., 1851.
2. Frederick Bartlett (Olmstead), b. 23 Jan., 1846, m. Flora Sheriden.
3. Olm Simon (Olmstead), b. 22 Nov., 1857; m. Emma D. Sharp.

2. Edward, b. 22 Dec., 1822; m. 2 Oct., 1844, Julia A. Hyde of Ell. *Issue* :
1. John, b. 20 July, 1847; m. Charlotte Arrow-smith, and has (1) John Edward; (2) Nellie Maria. 3. Flora Eunice; 4. Walter Robert.
3. John Strong, b. May, 1828; d. 4 Aug., 1829.
4. Robert, b. 11 Mch., 1831; m. Julia Weber; d. 1 Mch., 1886.

FAM. 7. **Joseph Samuel**⁷ (*Col.*), (*Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), of E. W.; m. 13 Nov., 1833, Emeline Strong, b. 10 June, —; d. 13 Oct., 1885; has commanded 25th Reg't (militia) Inf., and has held many civil offices of importance in E. W. and in Simsbury, where he now (1891) res. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph Loomis, b. 11 Mch., 1835. FAM. 12.
2. Lucinda Crane, b. 19 Apl., 1837; m. Alb't Day of Brooklyn Conn. *Issue* :
1. Albert Putnam (Day), b. 2 Feb., 1860; m. Helen Maria Palmer.
2. Clara Bartlett (Day), b. 24 July, 1866.
3. Samuel Charles (Day), b. 18 Sept., 1868.

3. Emeline Strong, b. 6 June, 1843; d. 22 Feb., 1881; m. Jas. H. Sanford of Simsbury, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Jennie Emeline (Sanford), b. 17 Dec., 1864; d. 10 Jan., 1866.
2. Charles Bartlett (Sanford), b. 30 Sept., 1867.
3. Joseph Harper (Sanford), b. 1 May, 1870.

FAM. 8. **Charles**⁷ (*Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. (1) 4 Sept., 1833 (*S. B.*), Ruth B. Noble, b. 25 Sept., 1811, and who d. 14 Sept., 1870; he m. (2) Louisa H. (wid. King) Allen; was a memb. of Legislature, 1856; assessor for several yrs., and held other offices; he d. 1891. *Ch.* :

1. Charles Noble, b. 19 Apl., bp. 31 Aug., 1834. FAM. 13.
2. George Milnor, b. 21 Oct., 1836; bp. 14 May, 1837. FAM. 14.
3. Margaret Harper, b. 21 Feb., 1839, at McEwen-ville, Penn.; m. Lucius H. Crane; d. at Ell. 3 Oct., 1869. *Issue* :

1. Maggie Bartlett (Crane), b. 31 Aug., 1868.
4. John Noble, b. 31 Jan., bp. 26 Sept., 1841; m. (1) Harriet Watson, who d. 12 Apl., 1880; (2) 6 Oct., 1886, Rose A. (wid. —) Brewer.
5. Arthur, d. inf., 25 Aug., 1844, æ. 9 mos. — *S. B.*
6. James, d. inf., 1846.
7. Jonathan, b. 31 July, 1852. FAM. 15.

FAM. 9. **Maaj. Samuel William**⁷ (*Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robt*¹), m. (1) Elisabeth B. Noble of E. W., 29 Sept., 1830; she b. 1809, d. 24 Sept., 1842, æ. 33; m. (2) Octavia C. Tarbox of E. W., 14 Sept., 1843, who d. Nov. 9, 1864; m. (3) Harriet Morton, May, 1867; she d. 27 Mch., 1875; farmer E. W., memb. of E. W. Bd. of Relief for 27 yrs.; Assessor 1845-50, Rep. in Leg. 1850, Fife Major in militia for 6 yrs.; he d. 1 Nov., 1891. *Ch. (bap. S. B.)* :

1. Samuel Irving, b. 23 Sept., 1831; bap. 1 Apl., 1832. *S. B.* FAM. 16.
2. Elisabeth Marilda, b. 15 May, bp. 23 Oct., 1836. *By 2d marriage* :
3. Clara Maria, b. 22 June, bp. 20 Sept. (*S. B.*), 1846;

- d. 10 July, 1849.
4. Octavius William, b. 1 Dec., 1850; bp. 2 May, 1851 (*S. B.*). FAM. 17.
5. Lucy Clarissa, b. 4 Aug., 1857; d. 9 Apl., 1865.
6. Mary Parsons, b. 28 May, 1861.

FAM. 10. **Henry**⁷ (*Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Loretta Allen, 21 Feb., 1839 (*S. B.*); he d. 26 Jan., 1847. *Children* :

1. Helen Lydia, b. 4 Nov., 1839; m. Clark Burr; res. St. Charles, Ill.
2. Mary Ann, b. 10 Nov., 1841.

3. Cornelia Loretta, b. 15 Nov., 1843; m. Algernon Burr; res. St. Charles, Ill.
4. Henry Allen, b. 5 Feb., 1847; m.; d.

FAM. 11. **Otis Pinney**⁷ (*Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Samantha Allen, b. 26 Apl., 1821, who d. 3 Jan., 1859; he d. 24 Nov., 1856, æ. 41. *Children* :

1. Julia Sophia, b. 16 Feb., 1842.
2. Elisabeth R., b. 13 June, 1844; d. 11 Mch., 1847.
3. Samuel, b. 6 June, 1847.
4. John Otis, b. 27 Dec., 1849; m. Harriet Wells.

5. Mary Elisabeth, b. 12 Feb., 1852, m. Horton.
6. George Henry, b. 20 Mch., 1854.
7. Clara Samantha, b. 6 Apl., 1856; d. 17 Aug., 1858.

FAM. 12. **Joseph Loomis**⁷ (*Col. Joseph S.*,⁷ *Col. Jona.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. Ellen Maria Weston, b. Simsbury, 4 Sept., 1837, has been Prob. Judge for Simsbury, Conn. Res. Simsbury, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Ellen Maria, b. 30 Oct., 1838.
2. Joseph Loomis, b. 8 Feb., 1860.
3. Mary Jane, b. 13 June, 1862.
4. Emeline Strong, b. 11 Mch., 1865.
5. Isabella, b. 19 Dec., 1866.

6. Jonathan, b. 10 Nov., 1868.
7. Harriet Louisa, b. 17 Jan., 1871; d. 1 July, 1889.
8. Emerson, b. 3 Mch., 1873; d. 4 Mch., 1873.
9. Francis Ariel, b. 6 Jan., 1875.
10. George Weston, b. 27 Jan., 1878; d. 31 Oct., 1888.

FAM. 13. **Charles Noble**^a (*Chas.*,⁷ *Col. Jona.*,⁷ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,² *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Amelia Fisk** of Willington, Conn., he d. at Topeka, Kan. Apl., 1882.
Family res. (1891) Topeka. *Children*:

1. Minnie Martha, b. 2 Mch., 1860.

2. Ruth Anna, b. 30 Mch., 1862.

3. Edith Amelia, b. 7 Feb., 1866, m. a **Hathaway**; res. Topeka, Kan. *Issue*:

1. Chas. Ira Fisk, b. 31 May, 1888.

4. Susan, b. 10 Mch., 1891, d. Topeka, May, 1882.

5. Mary T., b. 1 Oct., 1874.

6. Willie M. N., b. 13 Jan., 1876.

FAM. 14. **George Milnor**^a (*Chas.*,⁷ *Col. Jona.*,⁷ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,² *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Leonora Sloan** of East Hartford. *Children*:

1. Charles, b. 27 June, 1871.

2. Ruth Mary, b. 22 May, 1875.

FAM. 15. **Jonathan**^a (*Chas.*,⁷ *Col. Jona.*,⁷ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,² *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Mary Smith** of Windsor. *Children*:

1. Sidney Rockwell, b. 4 June, 1880.

2. Adaline, b. 21 June, 1882.

3. Harry Josiah, b. 1 July, 1887.

4. Julia, b. Apl., 1889.

FAM. 16. **Samuel Irving**^a (*Sam'l W.*,⁷ *Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,² *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Caroline P. Colton** of E. W. 10 Dec., 1856, she d. at E. W. 10 July, 1876, æ. 43. *Ch.*:

1. Theresa Colton, b. 30 June, 1861.

3. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1866.

2. Marcel Corneilia, b. 29 Dec., 1864.

4. Lucy Marilda, b. Coventry, Conn., 24 Nov., 1869.

FAM. 17. **Octavius William**^a (*Sam'l W.*,⁷ *Sam.*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁵ *Capt. Jona.*,⁴ *Sam.*,² *Sam.*,² *Robert*¹), m. 20 Oct., 1880, **Mary Elizabeth Jenne** of Brattleboro, Vt., b. 11 Aug., 1859, m. Sheffield, Mass., he is an organ tuner, res. Meriden, Conn. *Children*:

1. Edith Laura, b. 13 Apl., 1882. | 2. Lottie Elizabeth, b. 2 June, 1885. | 3. Clara Mary, b. 12 Apl., 1888.

[Mainly from private papers and memoranda in possession of the late Rev. Shubael Bartlett of E. W.]

FAM. 1. **Robert**, æ. abt. 17, came to N. Eng. in the *Ann*, 1623. He m. **Mary** (eldest dau. of Richard and Elizabeth) **Warren**, 1628, and d. 1676, æ. 73; wid. d. 1683, æ. 43. *Children*:

1. Benjamin, FAM. 2.

2. Joseph.

3. Rebecca, m. Wm. **Harlow**, 1649.

4. Mary, b. 1 Rich. **Foster**, 10 Sept., 1651. (2)

5. John **Morey**, 1659.

6. Sarah, m. Samuel **Rider** of Yarmouth, 23

Dec. 1656.

7. Elizabeth, m. Anth. **Sprague** of Hingham, 1661.

8. Mercy, b. 1650; m. John **Ivey** of Boston, 25 Dec., 1668.

9. Lydia, b. 1647, m. Josias **Barnaby**, 1673. (2)

10. John **Nelson** of Middleboro, shed. 1691.

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**^c (*Robert*¹), m. (1) **Sarah**, only dau. of Love **Brewster** of Duxbury, Mass. (son of Elder William Brewster) and his wife Sarah, dau. of Hon. Wm. Collier, who with his wife Elizabeth came over as a mcht., 1633; was an Assist., 1636-1668, inclusive; another dau., **Mary**, was 2d wife of Gov. Prince. Benjamin B. sett. early in D., where he d. 1691, leaving a wid. **Cecilia**, whom he had m. 1678. *Children*:

1. Benjamin.

2. Sarah.

3. Rebecca, FAM. 3.

4. Ebenezer.

5. Rebecca, m. Wm. **Brad-**

ford, 3d., 1679.

6. Sarah, m. her cousin **Robert** (s. of

Joseph Bartlett, 1687.

FAM. 3. **Ichabod**² (*Benjamin*,² *Robert*¹), m. (1) **Elisabeth Waterman** (dau. of **Robert**) and his wife Elisabeth, dau. of Thos. Bourne, (2) **Desire** (dau. Seth) **Arnold**, 2d dau. of Rev. Samuel A. of Marshfield, Mass., 14 Nov., 1709, rem. to Lebanon, Conn., between 1690 and 1700, d. 1717, guardians appointed to all his children except Ichabod, Jr. *Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Ichabod.

2. Josiah, FAM. 4.

3. Nathaniel.

4. Joseph, m. Sarah Morton, 1727.

By 2d marriage:

1. Sarah, m. Jesse Wright, adopted and made heir of Jesse Wright.

2. Sarah, m. Cornelius **Drew** of Kingston, 27 Feb., 1728-9.

FAM. 4. **Josiah**³ (*Ichabod*,² *Benj.*,² *Robert*¹), m. **Mary** (dau. of Zebulon) **Chandler**, by m. 31th Elisabeth who was a gd. dau. of Capt. John Alden and Priscilla Malleus, of the *Mayflower*. *Ch.*:

1. Ichabod, b. 17 Oct., 1723. FAM. 5.

2. Nathaniel.

3. Sarah, m. Nathaniel, 1741, and Nantasket.

4. Chandler, m. Delight **McCall**, of Lebanon, Conn.

5. Mercy, m. Patrick **Butler**.

6. Mary, m. Peleg **Thomas**, of Lebanon.

7. Elisabeth, m. a **Martin**; rem. to Me. or N. Sea.

8. Nathaniel, m. Mary, sister of his cousin Ichabod's wife) **Otis**.

FAM. 5 Ichabod¹ (*Ichabod¹ Benjamin¹ Robert¹*), m. Desire, dau. Nath'l Otis, by his wife Hannah, dau. of Col. John Thatcher, 1747. *Ch.* 2

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 1st year, 3 May, 1898, in Abner Kellogg of
Fairfield, Conn. | 5. Hannah, 6 May, 1899, in John Shapley
of N. Lond. |
| 2. 1st year, 5 May, 1899, in Donald Strong of
Fairfield, Conn. | 6. May 16, Apr. 1900, in H. C. Gallup, of N. H. |
| 3. 1st year, 6 June, 1902, in Frank Abel of Leb-
anah, Conn. (20 Sept., 1901, Fair 6) | 7. Lucy, 6 1901, in A. A. Champion of N. H. |
| | 8. 8th & 9th Jan., 1900, in A. A. Champion, R. H.
Ripley of Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., Conn. |

FAM 6. Dea **John** (*Lebanon, Lebanon, Benj. & Reuben*) m. at Leb. 1774. Deacon dau Thos. and Susannah (*Clark*) **Loomis**, b. 10 July, 1754, head E. W. 2 Aug. 1837. *B. Rev.* May 6 1831, p. 76. She d. 16 Feb. 1821. Res. E. W. *Ch. & Ex. Lib. & Compt.*

1. *ibid.*, p. 41, No. 1, 776, 2 Apr. 1790.
2. *ibid.*, p. 41, No. 2, 1 Apr. 1778, FAM 1.
3. *ibid.*, p. 41, No. 3, 1880, d. 22 Aug. 1803.
4. *ibid.*, p. 42, No. 4, 1782, d. 20 Dec. 1816.
5. John Ray, 6 Apr. 1682, FAM 8.
6. *ibid.*, p. 40, 1789, d. 1805 in Den. Charles.

FAM 7. Rev. **Shubael** (Alec, John, Ichabod,¹ Ichabod,² Benj. - Rev. Chas. - Fortson - see p. 697, Vol. I. Grad. Y.C. 1800, m. Fanny, dau. John and Lois. 1. **Leffingwell** (b. Norwich 23 Sept. 1778; d. Jan. 1, 1803, at Hartford - settler's second pastor). E. W. 15 Feb. 1804, d. 6 June, 1854, ae. 76. Mrs. Lucy L. B. d. 28 Aug. 1864, at 85. *Chesham* 1.

1. John Leffingwell, b. Hfd., 3 Jan., bp. 19 Feb., 1801; F. M. 9.
2. John Leffingwell, b. E. W. 29 Sept., bp. 17 Nov. 1805; F. M. 10.
3. John Leffingwell, b. E. W. 23 Oct., bp. 6 Dec. 1806; m. *Clara* (dau. of Dr. Abel Stephens, John and Rebecca N. Y.) Roe 12 Nov. 1828; *Daughters* 3 Jan. 1880; res. E. W. 1830; *Children*.
4. Fanny Bartlett (Roe), b. 19 Sept., bp. 24 Oct., 1830; res. E. W.; unmarried.
5. John (Roe), b. 20 Mich., 1833; m. *Chloe* (dau. of *Stiles*); res. E. W. See *Stiles*.
6. Mary Roe, b. 19 Jan. 1845; m. (as 2nd wife) Charles Burdett of New York City; res. Stamford, Conn.

Stanton, E. W.

5. Isaac Foot (Rev.), b. Aug., 1841, N. Y. city.
6. George H. H. Woodson (Rev.), b. 28 Mar., 1843,
1878.
4. Charles Footers (F. W.), b. Aug., bp. 12 No.
1859. FAM. 11.
5. Shubael Fitch (M.D.), b. 23 Aug., bp. 13 Oct.,
1811. FAM. 12.
6. Elisabeth Goodwin, b. 19 July, bp. 12 Sept., 1813;
m. 10 Oct., 1838 (S. B.) Rev. Samuel Robbins
Brown, native of E. W.; bp. 31 Aug., 1810 (S. B.);
grad. Y. C., 1832, a teacher for 3 yrs. in N. Y. Inst.
For Deaf and Dumb, and a missionary of the A. B.
F. C. M. A week after their m. they sailed for
China, and Foot, the owner of a medical school at
Canton, under the auspices of the Morrison Edu-
cational Society. The light and joy of her
"beloved home" were "a bright gleam from
the waters, and the call to go to far-distant China
had to be considered, her answer was prompt.
For her trip to distant China, she sacrificed to the
noble work; her beautiful shining life was a steady

be of service in a sick person and she became an efficient and worthy helpmeet to her husband." The pupils of the school ever held them in esteem, and so did the people of the town and the whole station in the Chinese empire. Mrs. B.'s health compelled the family's return in 1847. For 24 yrs. Mr. Brown had charge of an academy at Rome, N. Y., and in 1851 he became pastor of the Owasco church, where he labored faithfully until his resignation in 1859, to take charge of the Dutch Ref. Church mission to newly-opened Japan, and where they labored until declining health led again to their return to America in the summer of 1859. But Dr. Brown lingered until nearly a year before coming to Mass. His wife d. His wife d. at Glenville, O., Sept. 3, 1889. Rev. Dr. B.'s father was Timothy H. Brown, a man of fine character and love of books, and his mother was Phoebe H. Brown, d. Oct. 11, 1856. See also the Family History of the Browns of New England.

- The family rem. to Conn., res. for a while at E.W. then at Ell.; afterwards at Monson, Mass. Chd's:
1. Julia Maria (Brown), b. 18 Feb., 1840; m. Fred K. **Lauder**, Yokohama, Japan.
 2. Robert Morrison (Brown), b. H K. 30 Mch., 1842; d. there 28 Jan., 1843.
 3. John Morrison (Brown), b. H K. 30 Aug., 1845; m. Mary A. **Gordon**, Yokohama, Japan.
 4. Wm. H. Hoar and Bessie, b. N. Y. 27 Apr., 1848. Res. Albany, N. Y.
 5. Harriet Whitney (Brown), b. Owaseo Lake, N. Y., 5 Apl., 1852; res. Yokohama, Japan; m. in E. W. 12 Nov., 1884, Judge Samuel E. Wilkinson, res. Cleveland, O.
- Wm. Allen, b. 12 Sept., bp. 15 Oct., 1815. **FAM. 13.**
Henry Thomas, b. 23 Jan., 1818. **FAM. 14.**
Daniel Wadsworth, b. 21 Jan., bp. 27 May, 1821;
m. widow of his bro. Shubael, 1858. **FAM. 15.**

FAM. S. John* (Rev.) (*Dea. John*,⁵ *Jeb.*,⁴ *Jeb.*,³ *Ben.*,² *Robt.*,¹ 21st Y. C., 1807, m. Jane **Golden** of Warren, N. Y. 12 Sept., 1812; sett. there as pastor 1811; res. later at Avon, Conn., where he d. 25 Apl., 1866; she b. 12 May, 1797, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. d. at A. B. Dec., 1869. *Ch. of John the 1st dates and the following names are furnished by Wm. Ch. Rev.*

1. Harriet, b. 3 Apr., bp. 19 May, 1816; m. Alfred
Gavitt; d. at Schua, Ala., 26 July, 1844.
2. Mary, b. 29 Apr., 21 June, 1818; m. Bela C.
Kellogg; res. (1889) Avon, Conn.
3. Julia Maria, b. 21 Oct., 1890; m. Milo Child-
sey; d. Collinsville, Conn., 26 May, 1856.
4. Jno. Newton, b. 3 July, bp. 24 Aug., 1823, FAM 16.

Burritt on his "Peace Mission" to England, where he (Bartlett) formed a pleasant literary connection. His first work, *What I Saw in London*, had a large and lasting success, and was followed by others, some original, some compilations, viz: *Life of Lady Jane Grey*, *What I Saw in Paris*, *Life of Franklin Pierce*, *Fifty Years in Chains*. He was for a number of years editor and owner of the *Hartford Republican* (afterward the *H. Post*); was a prominent anti-slavery man in the "Free Soil" days; afterwards rem. to Washington, D. C., where he assisted Dr. Bailey on the *National Era*; and from that drifted naturally into the line of Washington correspondent and telegrapher, and was for many years one of the most active and best known of newspaper men; he was the "D. W. B." of the *N. Y. Independent*, "special" for the *N. Y. Post*, the "Van" of the *Springfield Republican*, *Boston Traveler*, and other papers of equal standing, and was, also, at one time Clerk of the House Committee on Elections. Later he was Secretary of the Chinese Legation at Washington, but failing health led him, after some years, to rem. to Farmington, Conn., where he now resides. *Children*:

1. Alice, res. at Farmington with father.

2. Philip, lawyer, New York city.

3. Mary, d. 1856.

4. Alexis, now (1891) in Yale College.

FAM. 18. **Matthew Henry** (*Rev. John*,⁵ *Dea. John*,⁶ *Jeh.*,⁴ *Jeh.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Robt.*¹), m.

(1) 15 May, 1859, Mrs. Nancy C. **Moses**, who d. in Avon, Conn., 26 Sept., 1870;

(2) 14 May, 1872, Clara F. **Avery**; he res. Tariffville, Conn. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Wallace Henry, b. 6 May, 1861; d. 6 Mch., 1864, Washington, D. C.

By 2d wife:

2. Charles Avery, b. 30 Nov., 1873.

3. Mary Ida, b. 18 Oct., 1875.

4. Robert Henry, b. 27 Aug., 1877.

5. Henry Lindsey, b. 2 Oct., 1879.

6. Clara Golden, b. 1 June, 1882.

7. Bertha Fiedora, b. 2 Nov., 1885.

Bartlett, David L., b. 6 December, 1816, m. Jan., 1846, Sarah (dau. David and Mary Clough) **Abbe** of W. Pt.; she d. 18 Sept., 1866. He is an iron mcht. in Baltimore, Md. *Ch.*:

1. Edward L., b. July, 1847, m. 1867 Julia McC-

Farland; res. Balt., 6 ch.

2. Ella C., b. Dec., 1854, m. 1875 Chas. P. Robin-

son; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 ch.

Bartlett, John O., m. Harriet (dau. Hiez. and Harriet Wells). *Ch.*:

1. John H., b. 2 Jan., 1871.

2. Harriet S., b. 13 May, 1875.

3. Ida C., b. 29 July, 1876.

4. George O., b. 15 May, 1878.

5. Samuel, b. 5 Sept., d. 28 Sept., 1880.

6. Morton W., b. 7 Nov., 1881, d. 6 June, 1883.

Bartlett, Moses, a nat. of Stowbridge, Mass.; m. Sarah L. Stanton, native of Willington, Conn., whence they rem. to So. W. *Issue (b. So. W.)*: Wm. W.—*J. M. S.*

Marriages in E. W. (S. B.)—Algernon Sidney, m. Silvie Osborn, 23 Nov., 1843. Joseph, m. Emeline Strong, 13 Nov., 1833.

Baptisms, E. W. (S. B.)—Henry Thomas, bp. 12 Apl., 1813. Ralph Edward, bp. 11 Aug., 1811; Shubael, bp. 7 Aug., 1836.

Deaths, E. W. (S. B.)—Daniel, a ch. of, d. æ. 4 mos., 9 Aug., 1818; Elizabeth, d. 2 Oct., 1849, æ. 24; Otis, a ch. of, d. 8 Mch., 1847, æ. 2½ yrs.; Jonathan, d. 1 Mch., 1836, æ. 40; his s. John S. d. 4 Aug., 1829, æ. 15 mos.; his s. John d. 1 Oct., 1841, æ. 8; Mr. Edmond, d. 5 Feb., 1800, in 89th yr.; Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Edmond, d. 1 July, 1795, in 71st yr. *Ed. Old G. pt.*

BASCOMB, Thomas, prob. m. before he came to W., came prob. to Dorchester in the first ship, the *Mary and John*, and to W. 1635; sold out 1656, to John Moses and rem. to Northampton. *Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Abigail, bp. 7 June, 1640.

2. Thomas, bp. 20 Feb., 1641-2.

3. Hepzibah, bp. 14 Apl., *Old Ch. R.* says July, 1644.

4. *Old Ch. Rec.* says, "Thos. Bascom's" child d.

11, 1644, æ. 34½.

BASS, Nathan, had (*E. W. C. R.*) ch. bp. 6 May, 1764, 1 Dec., 1765, 23 Oct., 1768.

1. Mary Eliza Moore, b. 23 Feb., 1831; d. 6 Nov., 1901.
2. James Goodwin, b. 23 Feb., 1823. FAM. 5.
3. Sherwood Sumner, b. 1 Oct., 1825; d. 30 Aug., 1881.
4. Herman Griswold (Rev.), b. 28 May, 1827; m. Sarah Louise **Farnham**, 16 Oct., 1866; resides George, Mass.
5. George Tomlinson, b. 21 Jan., 1830; d. 30 Sept., 1881; m. Mary **Goodwin**, 17 Apr. 1862. *Iss.:*
 1. Harry Tomlinson, b. 20 Apr., 1865.
 2. Anne A. d. 6 Oct., 1865; d. 16 Feb., 1866.
 3. Emily Louise, b. 2 June, 1867.
 4. Geo. Simon, b. 15 May, 1868.
 5. Robert Parker, b. 22 May, 1871; d. 14 July, 1872.
6. Harriet Campbell, b. 1 Mch., 1842; m. Orrin Henry **Whittemore**, 18 Oct., 1859; d. 28 July, 1865. *Iss.:*
 1. Orrin Henry (Whittemore), b. 27 Mch., 1865; d. 28 July, 1865.
7. Mary Eliza, b. 19 Mch., 1841; d. 11 Apr., 1897.
8. Mary Jane, b. 6 May, 1846; m. George **Mage Fuller**, 26 Oct., 1867. *Iss.:*
 1. Anne Sumner, b. 10 May, 30 Aug., 1869; m. 16 Aug., 1888. Wm. L. Pratt; leave (1) Mch., 1891; (2) Pratt, b. 29 May, 1884.
 2. John Holbrook, b. 10 May, 30 Apr., 1869.
 3. Sarah Farnham, b. 10 May, 30 Nov., 1869; m. Wm. S. Hopewell, 23 May, 1887.
9. Emily Rebecca, b. 10 Sept., 1858; m. James Newberry **Goodwin**, 21 Oct., 1874; d. 10 May, 1897. *Iss.:*
 1. Lucy Jane, b. 29 July, 1868; d. 21 Dec., 1869.
10. Simon Sumner, b. 25 July, 1841; d. 11 Oct., 1897.
11. Henry Adams, b. 1 Sept., 1843; m. Mrs. Mary A. **Horton**, b. 10 May, 27 Sept., 1850; d. 15 Mch., 1883.
12. Hiram Roberts, b. 20 Mch., 1846; m.

FAM. 5. **James Goodwin**, (*Simeon S. Geo.*,³ *Geo.*,² *James*,¹ tho' born in Bloomfield, Conn., passed his boyhood in Litchfield, Conn., where his father had established a building-stone business, and where he enjoyed the advantages of the L. academy; leaving which he passed a number of years in the publishing house of Mack, Andrews & Woodruff, Ithaca, N. Y.; whence returning home he studied law with the noted Judge Seymour. His health, however, rendering severe confined study impossible, he went into business, first with his father, and subsequently (1845) independently in the same line, as an importer of and dealer in granite and marble, later removing the business headquarters to Hartford. This business has now grown into one of the largest in the U. S., owning quarries at Westerly, R. I., and Mr. B. was the first in this country to use machinery for polishing granite, and has always been prompt to adopt new improvements, etc. In 1863, on his return from one of his tours to Europe and the East, in which he had been giving especial attention to marbles and architecture, his attention was attracted, while passing through England, to the success of the then recently-organized Railway Passengers' Assurance Co., and seeing at once its possibilities in America, upon his return he organized and obtained a charter for *The Teachers Ins. Co.* of Hartford, to which, in 1866, was added a regular Life Ins. department, the whole enterprise having now, by successive sudden and enormous strides, taken position among the very foremost of New England's insurance companies. Robust, energetic, highly intellectual, socially forceful and public-spirited, the business, educational, and other higher interests of the city of Hartford, are indebted to him for powerful service and up-building. He holds the degree of M.A. from both Yale and Williams Colleges; and his life reveals a rare but symmetrical blending of literary and artistic enjoyment with the keenest commercial activity. He m. 2 June, 1851, Eunice Elizabeth (dau. Jona. and Clarinda *Norberry*) **Goodwin** of W. Htfd., b. 6 Apl., 1827. *Ch. (b. Hfd.)*:

- ¹ General George W. J. Davis, 1870-91; Major, 1868.
² Major, 1868; Captain, 1870-71; Major, 1871-72.
³ James George, 1870-71; Major, 1871-72.

BEAMOND Beman, Bement, Jonathan, had *F. W. C. B.* children, bp. 29 Jan. 1764; 27 Oct., 1765; 11 Oct., 1767; 18 June, 1769; 20 Sept., 1772; 12 May, 1776; 17 Jan., 1779; a ch. d. Oct., 1778, and dau. d. 26 Oct., 1779.

Thomas, m. Lydia Roberts, 18 Jan., 1753, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas, bp. 21 Oct., 1750. | 3. Daniel, bp. 24 Aug., 1756. |
| 2. Lydia, bp. 26 Jan., 1755. | 4. Elisha, bp. 24 June, 1759. |

"The Widow Beaman" d. 18 Aug., 1752, æ. abt. 82 yrs. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Samuel, m. Margaret Chapman, 10 May, 1693; had

1. Huthmacher, C. 2 Apr. 1908. *Chamaecrista* (12) A. C. S. 1908.
2. Schumacher, G. 6 July 1904. *Chamaecrista* (12) A. C. S. 1904.

BEEBE, George, m. Elisabeth Thompson, 13 Jan., 1825 (*S. B.*). N. Abby (adult), bp. 25 Feb., 1811 (*S. B.*); perhaps the same Abigail, bp. 20 Sept., 1811, w. 39 (*S. B.*)

BECKROFT, William, his son from Wethersfield, owned Covenant 4 July, 1736. — *W. C. R. B.*

BECKWITH, Alonzo A., m. Laura M. Clark, 14 May, 1825. — *S. B.*

BEDORTHA (Bedortha), Quartus, desc. of Reece of Agawam (now Springfield, Mass.), 1612, came to W. from A. when quite a young man; m. Ruth Loomis of W. — was one of the first wardens of the Episcopal Church in Windsor, was father of I. L. Bedortha of W.

BELCHER, Samuel [son of Mrs. Abigail of Dedham, Mass., as appears by a letter of hers, *See above*, 1781 to Capt. Thomas Stoughton of W., dated 19 June, 1732, concerning her son, who evidently was soon to be married to one of Stoughton's daughters. — *II. R. S.*], m. Mabel (dau. Capt. Thos.) Stoughton, 17 Aug., 1732; d. in 1756, supposed to have been killed at or near Crown Point; left no children, estate £296. His will, presented to the court by Col. Joseph Richards of Dedham, as executor, devised his property to his widow and his cousin Belcher, son of Joseph Richards of Dedham, except small sums to his brother-in-law, Rev. Andrew Tyler, and Rebecca Walton *Hinman*.

Belcher, Elijah, d. 7 May, 1822, æ 58 yrs. See also *A. E. Hist. of Gen. Reg.*, XII, 178.

BELDING (Belden), George, m. Hannah Porter, 19 July, 1796, had (*W. C. R.*):
1. Hannah, b. 17 Aug., 1797. 2. George, bp. 7 Nov., 1804. 3. Sarah Augusta, bp. 16 July, 1809.

Nathan (*W. C. R.*) had

1. Abigail, dau., bp. 16 July, 1818.
2. Charles, 1 m. and bp. 2 July, 1853.
3. Charlotte m. Lewis Burr Sturgis, 14 May, 1894.

BELKNAP, Kellogg of So. W., m. (1) Elnora (dau. Wm., Sen.) Stoughton; settled in Ellington. She died. He m. (2) his brother Ralzman's widow, who died suddenly, and he died about three weeks after. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elnora, dau. of Thos. and married
B. B. M. M. Allen, <i>See above</i> . | Two others (Allen). |
| 2. Charles, settled in Ellington, m. Anna Combs of
Longmeadow, Mass. <i>See above</i> . | 3. Charles, settled in Ellington, m. Anna Combs of
Longmeadow, Mass. <i>See above</i> . |
| 4. Elnora, m. Homer D. Allen, of E. W. | 5. Mary Ann, b. 15 Sept., 1829; d. Woonsocket, R. I.,
8 July, 1898. — <i>B. S.</i> |

Charles of Ell., m. 21 Dec., 1826, Eleanor Stoughton. — *R. D.*

Chauncey, Esq. (E. W.), m. Anna Allen, widow E. W., 8 Oct., 1850, æ 60 (59 *S. B.*).
He died 25 July, 1844, æ 57 (*S. B.* says May). *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Anna, b. 22 Sept., 1811; d. E. W. 2 May, 1881, æ 69. | 4. Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb., 1826; m. (1) Springfield, 25 Dec., 1848, Wm. D. Warriner; d. Daniel and Rebecca (Dunbar) on 6 May, 1829; d. 14 Oct., 1862; æ 14 W. wounded at Antietam, memb. 11th Conn. Vol. Reg't; she m. (2) Daniel Warner. |
| 2. Al., b. 1811; m. John Thompson, of Potwine, of E. W. | 5. Mary Ann, b. 15 Sept., 1829; d. Woonsocket, R. I., 8 July, 1898. — <i>B. S.</i> |
| 3. Charles, b. 20 Aug., 1819; m. (1) Pauline Perkins; m. (2) —. | |

Job; æ — the Job who d. 29 Oct., 1811, æ 84 (*S. B.*), had (*W. R.*)

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 1775. | 4. Ebenezer, b. 20 Nov., 1760; d. 4 May, 1846, æ 85; widow d. 4 May, 1840, æ 74. — <i>S. B.</i> |
| 2. Job, b. 1771. | |
| 3. Patience, b. 28 Feb., 1759. | |

Job (probably a son of the above), d. 8 Jan., 1817, æ 52 (*S. B.*). His wife, Hannah, d. 10 Jan., 1813, æ 66. — *S. B.*

Job (probably son of above), m. Clarissa Booth, 26 May, 1814. — *S. B.*

James (son of Elam), d. 12 Aug., 1854. — *Wapping*.

Chester and wife Lavinia, a child of, d. 20 Feb., 1819, æ 8 weeks. — *S. B.* Amelia, d. 20 Feb., 1814, æ 1 mo. 23 d.; Henry Hudson, s. of, d. 19 July, 1848, æ 28. — *Sc.*

Darius, d. 7 May, 1834, æ 65 (*S. B.*), widow d. 29 Dec., 1838, æ 73. — *S. B.*

Clarissa, m. Moses Severance, 5 Sept., 1826.

Francis, m. Hannah Prior, 7 June, 1823 (*S. B.*); she d. 1 Aug., 1824. Their son, Francis, d. 11 Dec., 1821, æ 9 days. — *Sc.*

Mrs., 22 Jan., 1806. — *S. B.*

Mrs. H., d. 19 Jan., 1813, æ. 66. — *S. B.*

Leverett, m. Sarah M. Boynton, 2 Nov., 1847. — *S. B.*

Olive, d. 18 Aug., 1828, æ. 29 (*S. B.* says 19).

BELOTE, — *Jedah*, y. child of John and Jane Belote, offered up by her by virtue of Communion of Chh they having owned y^e Cov^y here years past in y^e Ch^h of Windham, Mr. Chap^s ministry, bap. 16 Nov., 1740. — *W. C. R.*

BENJAMIN, Allen, b. 14 Aug., 1765. m. (1) 28 Aug., 1788 Beulah Osborn, b. 23 Jan., 1768, who d. 23 Apl., 1811, (2) 4 Dec., 1811, Lydia Bancroft, who d. 3 Feb., 1824; he d. 1 July, 1824. *Children* (b. *W. Pt.*, *E. W.*):

1. Walter, b. 28 Jan., 1789. *FAM. 2.*
2. Mabel, b. 30 Dec., 1790, d. 11 Dec., 1810.
3. Allen, b. 20 Sept., 1792; m. Lydia —, who d. 3 Feb., 1824, æ. 58 *S. B.*; he d. 1 July, 1824 æ. 50 (*S. B.* both in *W. Pt.* had 2 ch.
4. Beulah, b. 3 Oct., 1794; m. Lemuel Woodworth [ruff:] from Vt. *Issue* (all b. *W. Pt.*):
 1. — (Woodworth), d. young.
 2. Woodworth, d. young.
 3. Melinda C. (Woodworth), m. Hugh Dunn of Hartford; 4 ch., of whom one, Margaret (wife of John) Adams, res. (1890) Hartford.
 4. Benah (Woodworth) m. Humphrey Davis, from N. Y.; 7 ch., all b. *W. Pt.*; res. *E. W.*
 5. Dorothy (Woodworth), m. (1) 13 May, 1846, James Kennedy, from N. Y.; had 2 s.; m. (2) Quartus Parsons Terry, from Euclid; 1 son; res. *E. W.*
 6. Elsie (Woodworth), m. Elisha Day; 8 ch.
 7. Adelia (Woodworth), m. Daniel Noble of Massachusetts; 2 children.
 8. Emily (Woodworth), m. 19 Nov., 1856, Edward

9. Snow of Canada.
10. Harvey, b. 27 Aug., 1796, m. Sarah McKinney; res. Springfield, Mass. (later in S. B. res. N. Y.); children, of whom one, William, res. *Mass.*
11. Canah, b. 10 Feb., 1799, m. Ebenezer Wolcott of West Springfield, Mass. (later in *S. B.*); m. 1824, 1 of whom, 1190, *E. W.*
12. m. 1 Cox of S. T. and son, *E. W.*
13. Robinson of Ulster, N. Y. (present residence, McCook, Neb.
14. Dorothy, b. 26 Aug., 1801, m. 1820, Wm. S. Patchen of *W. Pt.* 11 July, 1818 æ. 17, d. 20 May, 1874.
15. Adeline, b. 20 Aug., 1803, d. 1874, m. George son Hannah Blodgett, res. — Gleason of *W. Pt.*, d. 28 Aug., 1874.
16. Caleb, b. 8 Feb., 1807; m. Susan Morton of Scituate, *E. W.* 23 May, 1828 *S. B.*
 1. Maria (Morton), m. John Bissell of Scituate.
 2. Caleb (Morton), m. Lilla Vinton of Wpg., *E. W.*
17. Phineas, b. 30 Nov., 1810, d. 3 Apr., 1882, m. Lilla Vinton, *S. A.*, m. m. m.

FAM. 2. **Walter** ² (*Allen*), said (from tradition) to have been the first b. in Warehouse Point; m. Nancy Skinner of *E. W.* *Children*:

1. Nancy, d. 18.
2. Samuel, m. in Springfield, Mass.; 2 s.
3. Walter, went to Georgia; married; family.
4. Mary, m. Harrison Smith of Springfield; res. moved to Ohio.
5. —, bp. private, 24 Feb., 1810, æ. 2. *S. B.*
6. —, d. 25 June, 1825, æ. 7. *S. B.*
7. —, d. 3 Mch., 1827, æ. 10. *S. B.*

Miscellaneous. — Isaac, m. Mary Dawson, 30 June, 1853 (*S. B.*). Susan, d. 16 Apl., 1850, æ. 31 (*S. B.*). **Walter** (Cotton), bp. 2 May, 1813 (*S. B.*). Widow, d. 29 Jan., 1827, æ. 85. — *S. B.*

BENNETT, John, sentenced (*Col. Rec.*) to be whipped, 1639, June, 1648 bound over for his good behavior in sum of £20; at Oct. court, same year, John Drake "complains agt. John Bennett for saying that he had enticed and drawn away the affection of his daughter"; John Bissell complains of him for his "breach of covenant," and John Griffin "for slandering and defaming him"; the court, upon his "expressing his repentance and promising better carriage in future," was "willing once more to pass over his corporeal punishment." In 1652 he was still unmarried, and the town ordered that "John Bennett should be entertained by William Hayden in his family." Previous to this he had bought and sold the Peter Tilton house. After 1652 he disappears from Windsor.

BENNET, William and wife Sarah, came to Windsor from Ipswich, Mass.

BENTON, Thomas, m. Anne Stanley of Hartford, 3 July, 1761, who d. 11 June, 1803, æ. 60, he d. 2 Nov., 1815, æ. 79. *Children*:

1. Elihu Stanley, b. 8 Dec., 1762. *FAM. 2.*
2. Thomas, b. 29 Nov., 1766. *FAM. 3.*
3. Theodore, b. 12 Apl., 1769; d. 11 Nov., 1773.
4. William, b. 2 Feb., 1772; d. 22 Nov., 1773.
5. Abner, b. 5 Dec., 1786, æ. 10, m. Nancy —, d. 1800, æ. 74, m. Welch of *W. Pt.* 10 Dec., 1800, æ. 14, d. 1880, æ. 74, m. Welch.

FAM. 2. **Elihu Stanley** ² (*Thomas*), m. Anna (dau. John) Filley, 1 Apl., 1784 — *W. C. R.* *Children* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. M. 1487, m. Robert **Keep**,
 M. 1510, d. 1810, age 418
 2. 1510, m. 26 June 1590, m. Spring
 Boston, 1510, d. 25 Nov. 1811, m. 1
 1511, d. 25
 3. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791
 4. **Loomis**, 1 Nov. 1821, W. C. R.

Born in N. Y., 1511, d. 1810, age 41
 1. Theodore Starr, 1511, d. 1810, age 41
 2. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 3. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 4. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 5. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 6. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 7. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 8. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 9. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 10. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41

Fam. 3. **Thomas** (Chas.) res. at W. in Mary **Bunce** of Hild. rem. to Simsbury, where he kept tavern several years, then rem. to Stafford, Conn. then rem. to and d. at Rutland, Mass., Nov. 1860, a 94, shed soon after at R. C. W. C. R.

1. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 2. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 3. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 4. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 5. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 6. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 7. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 8. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 9. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 10. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41

Fam. 4. **Theodore Stanley** (Eliza S. Thomas) m. Eliza **Morgan** of N. Y. July 2 Oct. 1821, res. N. Y., he d. 5 May 1837, a 42, 14m rem. to W. C. R.

1. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 2. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 3. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 4. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 5. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 6. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 7. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 8. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 9. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 10. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41

BELLOWS, Roswell, d. 10 Mch. 1840, a 45, s. B.

BESUM, John, drowned in the Great River 30 May 1675 — C. R. and O. C. R.

BIDWELL Bidwell Biddle — original Settler Bidwell — well seem to be originally of County Norfolk and County Devon, England.

Richard, was buried in W., Dec. 25 1647, also *Old Church Records* — he left a dau. Hannah, b. 2 Oct., 1644.

A. 1. Bidwell m. James **Eno** (the first of that name at W. 18 Aug., 1648. From similarity of name of Richard's dau. Hannah and Anna being interchangeably used — it is possible that this Anna was Richard Biddle's widow.

"Goodman," is named in *Old Church Records* among those who lived in same year as Richard above, viz., 1647; probably Richard's father.

The ancestor of Windsor Bidwells was **John**,¹ proprietor at Hartford, Conn., 1640, "by courtesy of the town;" tanner; m. Sarah (dau. John) **Wilcocks** of Hartford, both members of Second or South Church of Hartford, 1670. He died 1687; inv. 1219-40-6. She died 15 June, 1690 — See *Mass. Hist. Collections*, i, p. 230.

John, eldest son of above, m. 1678, Sarah (dau. Thos. and Hannah Tuttle) **Welles**, thus grand-daughter of Gov. Welles, and mentioned in his will. She died in 1708. He died 3 July, 1692; had six children, of whom the 6th,

Jonathan,² b. 1684, d. 1712; m. Martha **Butler**, b. 1688, d. 1735. Of their two children the eldest,

Jonathan³ first of the name at Wintonbury Parish, W. m. Hannah **Hubbard**, b. Aug., 1740, who d. 26 Feb., 1794 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 10 June, 1787, in 73d year at Wintonbury. *Description on tombstone* — *Old Church Records*, i, p. 134.

"Mr. Jonathan Bidwell who | Departed this life | June y^e 10th A.D. 1787 | in y^e 73^d year of his Age."

1. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 2. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41

1. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 2. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 3. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 4. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41

5. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 6. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 7. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 8. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 9. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 10. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41

1. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 2. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 3. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41
 4. 1511, m. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 1810, age 41

FAM. 2. **Jonathan** (*Jona.¹ Jona.² John.³ John.⁴* m. 18 July, 1771, Abigail (daug. of Nath. and Abigail Goodwin) **Eggleston**; was drafted and served in Rev. War, in Winchester Co. and around N. Y. city, d. 12 May, 1811, ae. 65. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

1. Abigail, b. 2 Feb. 1772, in Ridge Mills; son of Hiram and Panchase, N. Y.; d. 24 Aug. 1864.
2. Cornelia, b. 29 Nov. 1774; d. 20 Sept. 1860, in Ridge. Graham 1791, in West. 2, Dec. 1772; d. 11 Feb. 1826, res. Elm Hill Ave., Hudd. Co.
3. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1796.
4. Emily, b. 10 Feb. 1800, d. 30 Nov. 1897.
5. Letitia, b. 10 Feb. 1800, d. 30 Sept. 1796.
6. Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1800, d. 27 Jan. 1891.
7. Abigail, b. 16 Apr. 1805.

8. Benjamin, b. 10 Feb. 1805, d. 25 Sept. 1897.
9. Laura, b. 10 Feb. 1805, d. 23 May 1885.
10. Jonathan, b. 10 Feb. 1805, d. 26 Feb. 1841, res. Jamaica, Mass.; res. 1835, in Hudd. Co.
11. James, b. 10 Feb. 1805, d. 18 Nov. 1844.
12. Jonathan, b. 2, Mar. 1811, in Hudd. Co.
13. James, b. 7 Feb. 1831, in Hudd. Co.
14. Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb. 1830, in Hudd. Co.; res. 1830, in Hudd. Co.; res. 1830, in Hudd. Co.

FAM. 3. **Jonathan** (*Jona.¹ Jona.² Jona.³ John.⁴ John.⁵ John.⁶* m. 15 Oct. 1799, Anna

Brown, b. 7 Jan. 1776, who d. 24 Dec. 1857, he d. 25 June, 1861. *Ch. Rec.* res. *cept. and d. at homestead in Bldg.*

1. Anna, b. 24 Jan. 1800, d. unmar'd Feb. 1846.
2. Peter, b. 9 Feb. 1802, in Hiram Roberts, 24 Nov. 1887, d. 1 Feb. 1882, res.
3. Hiram, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 14 Aug. 1896, d. 1 Jan. 1831.
4. Mary, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 23 Feb. 1848, d. 26 Feb. 1849.
5. Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 11 Oct. 1829, d. 29 July, 1845.
6. Mary, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 20 Oct. 1831, in Geo. Mills, 8 Sept. 1882, d. 22 Nov. 1855, res.
7. Hiram Roberts (Mills), b. 28 Oct. 1853; res. on Mills homestead, Bldg.; lawyer (some business in Hudd. in 20 Sept. 1887; d. 14 Aug. 1896; res. Isaac Hiram Wyckoff, b. 28 Sept. 1883.
8. George, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 30 Sept. 1833, d. 22 Sept. 1834.
9. Peter, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 21 Nov. 1836, in Louis Fenn, 18 Oct. 1859, res.
10. John, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 13 Jan. 1865.
11. Mary, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 12 Nov. 1867, res. (1889) Hartford, Conn.
12. Caroline (Roberts), b. 11 Feb. 1811; unmar'd; res. (1889) Hartford, Conn.

13. George, b. 24 June 1841, d. 20 July 1881, unmar'd.
14. Eliza, b. 19 June, 1806; m. Festus Moses, 1851, and d. 12 Aug. 1876.
15. Nabby, b. 18 Nov. 1808; d. 10 May, 1814.
16. Lavinia, b. 31 July, 1810; d. 9 May, 1812.
17. Emily, b. 10 Feb. 1813, res. Northampton, Mass.

Children (Why. Ch. Rec.) 1. Franklin Bidwell (Miller), b. 4 Jan. 1838; m. Mary C. Davis of Northampton, Mass., 25

2. 1865, res.
3. Mary Emily, b. 13 Oct. 1866.
4. Annie Bidwell, b. 15 Nov. 1868.
5. Hattie Davis, b. 1 Oct. 1870.
6. Lucius Isaac, b. 10 Oct. 1871, d. 10 Aug. 72.
7. Lucius Frank, b. 3 May, 75; d. 11 Aug., 76.
8. Franklin Bidwell (Miller), b. 16 Oct., 1877; res. (1889) Hartford, Conn.
9. Lucius Starr, b. 3 Nov., 1840; m. 12 July, 1871, Isadore Ellis of Lafayette, Ind. *Children*:
1. Charles Ellis, b. 4 Nov., 1872.
2. Carrie Sherwood, b. 20 May, 1874; d. 20 Feb. 1881; res. 41 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
10. Jonathan Hiram, b. 28 May, 1816; d. 25 June, 1819, unmar'd.
11. Nabby Lavinia, b. 8 Jan., 1820; d. 26 Feb., 1860.

FAM. 4. **James** (*Jona.¹ Jona.² Jona.³ John.⁴ John.⁵ John.⁶* m. 10 Lavinia Swetland, Nov. (Thanksgiving day), 1802, who was b. 3 Jan. 1784 and d. 16 Sept. 1821, ae. 37 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); (2) 12 June, 1822 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) Wid. Abigail (Stoughton) **Allen**, who d. 28 Feb., 1831; (3) 21 Dec., 1831, Olive Goodwin **Tyler**, b. 26 June, 1790, who d. 28 Nov. 1855. *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) by 1st marriage:

1. James, b. 13 May, 1803, FAM. 6.
2. Lavinia, b. 26 Jan., 1805; (perhaps the L. who m. Catherine Demin, 1823, res. 1889, New Britain, Conn., with her dau. Mrs. Mary Stedman).
3. Caroline, b. 24 Jan. 1807, m. Whitton; d. 8 Oct., 1833; s., Porter Whitton, bldr., res. 240 Laurel St., Hudd.; dau., Mrs. Chas. Fuller, res. Backus, Jan. St., Hudd.
4. Nathan, b. 18 July, 1809; m. —; had 1 ch., Virginia, who m. Seymour Smith and res. New Britain; he d. 14 Feb., 1885.
5. Horton, b. 24 Feb., bp. 20 Sept., 1812; m. —; d. 19 Nov., 1837; had 2 ch., Jas. H. and Eliza-

6. both res. Hudd. 89 Backus, Jan. St.
7. Anson Lorenzo, b. 21 Sept., 1811, bp. 11 June, 1815; d. 14 June, 1888, res. 100 Backus, Jan. St., Hudd. (Ins. Co.), Walter.
8. Julia, b. 8 Dec., 1817, bp. 11 Oct., 1818; m. Sidney Colton of Hartford and Bloomfield.
9. Sarah, b. 16 May, bp. 23 Aug., 1819; unmar'd; res. 1889, with her sister, Mrs. C.

10. Samuel, b. 2, Mar. 1819, d. 21 Aug. 1824, res. 1889, 12 Backus, Jan. St., Hudd. Co.
11. Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1821, d. 1 Jan. 1824, d. 6 Aug. 1824, d. 6 Aug. 1824.

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel** (*Jona.¹ Jona.² Jona.³ John.⁴ John.⁵ John.⁶* m. Triphena Parsons, 11 Feb., 1810; res. Bldg; prob. d. 13 Feb., 1868. *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Triphena, bp. 21 July, d. 28 Dec., 1811.
2. Nathaniel, bp. 20 Sept., 1812, res. 1889, Bldg.
3. John, b. 10 Feb. 1814.
4. George, b. 11 Aug. 1816.

5. Cornelius, bp. 9 Aug., 1818; d. 25 Apr., 1820, in Hudd. Co.
6. Eliza, b. 24 Feb. 1821, res. 1889, Bldg.
7. George, b. 11 Aug. 1824, d. 1889.

FAM. 6. **James, Jr.** (*James,⁶ Jona.⁵ Jona.⁴ Jona.³ John.² John.¹* m. Electa Griswold, 16 Nov., 1826 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 12 Jan., 1835. *Children*:

1. Delia, b. 22 July, 1831; m. Austin M. Ward, 15 Nov., 1853; res. Hudd. Conn.; *Children*:
1. Stella (Ward), b. 5, d. 11 Nov., 1860.
2. Mary, b. 2 Feb. 1864, d. 19 Jan.

2. Chas. E. Cameron, M.D.; res. (1891) Montreal, Can.
3. Edith (Ward), b. 25 Sept., 1869.
4. James A. Ward, b. 27 Feb. 1871.

Jehiel m. Rhoda **Shaw**, 23 Nov., 1803.—S. B. **Jonathan** m. Roxy Cadwell, 14 Oct., 1828. **Jonathan, Jr.** m. Anna **Brown**, 16 Feb., 1800.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 3. **John**² (*Richard*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Robert) **Watson**, 28 Mch. (*O. Ch. Rec.*), 1678; he d. 2 Dec., 1697; she d. 24 July, 1690; he received, by will, his grandfather Gaylord's estate. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 John, b. 1 Feb., 1679; (<i>Old Ch. Rec.</i>) | 3 Jeremiah, b. 22 Sept., 1686; FAM. 6. |
| 2 Hannah, b. 17 June, 1682 | 4 Mary, b. 9 Sept., 1688 |

FAM. 4. **John**³ (*Daniel*², *Richard*¹), m. Abigail **Marshall** of Northampton, 16 Nov., 1702. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1 Abigail, b. 13 June, 1706; d. 18 Dec., 1718 | 2 Samuel, b. 7 June, 1707 |
|---|---------------------------|

FAM. 5. **Cornelius**³ (*Daniel*², *Richard*¹), m. Sarah **Loomis**, 8 Feb., 1721; he d. 23 June, 1763; she died 2 Oct., 1776. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Sarah, b. 5 Mch., 1722; m. a Swetland . | 4 Esther, b. 15 Feb., bp. Bolton, 29 Feb., (<i>D. W. P.</i>) |
| 2 Isaac, b. 26 July, 1723; d. 1761, or 3, left est. to | 1731/2; m. James Spencer , 21 Nov., 1751. |
| bro. Jonathan. | 5 Jonathan (Capt.), b. 1731; d. 1736. FAM. 7. |
| 3 Abigail, bp. at Bolton, 8 Feb., 1730; (<i>D. W. P.</i>) | 6 Hannah, b. 1727; m. a Grant . |

FAM. 6. **Jeremiah**³ (*John*², *Richard*¹), m. Mary **Griswold**, 1 Jan., 1718. He d. 15 Sept., 1776, of epidemic dysentery (*Hinsdale's N. S. C. Rec.*). *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Jeremiah, b. 21 Dec., 1719 | 4 David, b. 16 May, 1725 | 7 Hannah, b. 18 Mch., 1731 |
| 2 Mary, b. 23 Aug., 1721 | 5 Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1726 | 8 Mindwell, b. 24 Mch., 1733. |
| 3 John, b. 25 Apr., 1723 | 6 Peletiah, b. 8 Sept., 1730. FAM. 8. | 9 Lucy, b. 21 Sept., 1736 |

FAM. 7. **Jonathan**⁴ (Capt.) (*Cornelius*³, *Daniel*², *Richard*¹), m. Priscilla **Hammond** of Bolton, 24 Mch., 1763, where he sett.; d. 10 Nov., 1776, in 43d year, at Stamford, Conn., of wounds rec'd at battle of White Plains, at head of his Co.; his wid. m. (2) Dea. Amasa Loomis. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Isaac, b. 1 Mch., 1764 | 4 Anne, | y., 1 mo., 4 days. |
| 2 Jonathan, FAM. 9 | 5 Ruth, | <i>E. W. O. and E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 3 Priscilla, b. 23 Apr., 1766 | 6 Simeon, d. 25 Oct., 1792; a. 19 | |

FAM. 8. **Peletiah**⁴ (*Jeremiah*³, *John*², *Richard*¹), m. Mary **Grant**; res. W.; d. 29 Nov., 1814, æ. 86; she died 25 Nov., 1815, æ. 79. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 David, b. 11 July, 1768; d. 13 Sept., 1803 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>) | 6 Achsah, b. 21 Mch., 1778; res. single, West Lock. |
| 2 David, b. 30 Sept., 1770; d. 27 Aug., 1847 | 7 Seth, b. 26 Feb., 1780; res. New Hartford, N. Y. |
| 3 Eli, b. 18 Oct., 1772; res. Suffield, Conn. FAM. 10. | 8 Asa, b. 29 Jan., 1782; res. single, W. |
| 4 Rhoda, b. 8 Sept., res. Windsor Locks; single | 9 Horace, b. 30 Aug., 1784; res. W. L.; single. |
| 5 Seth, b. 17 June, 1776; d. 16 Oct., 1777. | 10 Alexander, b. 23 Aug., 1786; d. 15 June, 1789. |

FAM. 9. **Jonathan**⁵ (*Jona*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *Daniel*², *Richard*¹), m. (1) Dec., 1791, Mary (dau. Smith) **Bailey**, who d. 4 Sept., 1793. "Mrs. Polly The Amiable Consort of Mr. Jonathan Birge, d. 4 Sept., 1793, æ. 21" (*E. W. O. and E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Sarah **Warner**, 8 May, 1794, who d. 21 Apl., 1855, æ. 80. Jonathan Birge was a cabinet-maker, his shop being on land now owned by Geo. O. Clapp, So. W., and much of the best old furniture of the neighborhood is referred to as of his make. He also played the big viol, and was the leading musical character of town and church. He died suddenly while working on the house of Abiah Wolcott, 12 Dec., 1820, æ. 52. *Ch. by 1st mar.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Bailey, b. 4 Aug., bp. 8 Sept., 1793. | 5. Mary Bailey, b. 12 Apl., bp. 15 June, 1800; m. |
| 2. Backus, b. 8, bp. 15 Feb., 1795; d. 29 July, 1832 | W. H. Stoughton, 22 Nov., 1824. |
| (or 37); was 1st husb. of Mrs. Roderick Terry | 6. Sarah Warner, b. 28 Mch., bp. 1 Aug., 1802; m. |
| of 1794. He had 4 ch. | Jason Sage of Htfd., 23 May, 1827. — <i>R. D.</i> |
| 1 Henry Warner, bp. 13 May, 1827. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 7. James, b. 22 Dec., 1807; m. 1834; d. 1834. |
| 2 Martha (Epsey) | 8. Henry, b. 22 Feb., 1808; m. 1834; d. 1834. |
| 3 Julius, b. 24 Sept., bp. 2 Oct., 1796. FAM. 11. | 9. Henry, b. 22 Feb., 1808; m. 1834; d. 1834. |
| 4 Edwin, b. 8, or 9 June, bp. 22 July, 1798. FAM. 12 | bp. ent. in <i>E. W. C. R.</i> as 12 July, 1807. FAM. 14. |

FAM. 10. **Eli**⁵ (*Peletiah*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *John*², *Richard*¹), m. Charlotte **Barnard**. *Ch.*:

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|
| 1 Orin, b. 30 Oct., 1805 | 3 Tirzah, d. a. 17 | 5 Sidney | 7 Ruth |
| 2 Harriet | 4 Horace | 6 Laura | 8 Eli |

FAM. 11. **Julius**⁶ (*Jona*⁵, *Jona*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *Daniel*², *Richard*¹), m. (1) Mary Ann (dau. Timothy) **Stoughton**, 25 Nov., 1824 (*R. D.*); she b. E. W. 4 Mch., 1805; d. E. W. H. 13 Sept., 1838; m. (2) Emeline (dau. Asa) **Bowe**, 5 Nov., 1839, who was b. 1 Nov., 1808, E. W. H. He d. E. W. H. 22 Sept., 1846. *Children by 1st mar.* (*b. E. W. H.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Frederic Arthur, b. 10 Dec., 1826; bp. 27 May, | d. E. Htfd. 17 Oct., 1889; bu. E. W. H. |
| 1827; d. near San Francisco, Cal., 14 Feb., 1865. | <i>Ch. by 2nd mar.</i> b. 1, W. |
| 2. Juliett Warner, b. 30 Mch., bp. 5 Dec., 1830; | 3. Mary Ann, b. 10 Sept., 1841. |

FAM. 12. **Edwin** ¹*Jona.*, ²*Jona.*, ³*Cornelius*, ⁴*Daniel*, ⁵*Richard*¹, m. (1) Huldah (sister of Pitkin **Elmer** of So. W., 23 Dec., 1823, rem. to West where she d. 22 Jan., 1837, æ. 40, he m. (2) 15 Aug., 1837, Naomi (sister of Ashbel **Olmsted** of E. H., who d. 20 Aug., 1840, æ. 35, m. (3) Esther (dan. Flavel) **Whiton** of Vernon, Conn., 2 Nov., 1841, he d. 28 Aug., 1843, æ. 45, his wid. m. (2) Frank **Woodworth**; res. So. W., by whom she had s. Flavel (Woodworth) whom m. Mattie S. Hart, 15 Oct., 1874. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)* :

1. Robert Parker, b. 1 Nov., 1824, bp. 16 Jan., 1825, F. W. C. R.
2. Charles Elmer, b. 2 Sept., 1827, d. 1850, H. C. R.
3. Eliza C. B. b. 20 Sept., 1831, d. 28 July, 1837
4. Charles Elmer, b. 27 Aug., 1834, F. W. C. R.

5. Martha Naomi, b. 19 Apr., 1840, bp. 3 Mch., 1842, proph. Lib. her father's sister, M. W. as Storch and with whom he res. and he m. 1868 with Eliza C. B. Elmer, **Bancroft** of So. W.
6. Lucy Maria, b. 4 Apr., 1842, bp. 2, Aug., 1844, res. to F. W. C. R. who was her sister of Edwin & Elmer.

FAM. 13. **Francis** ¹*Jona.*, ²*Jona.*, ³*Cornelius*, ⁴*Daniel*, ⁵*Richard*¹, merch't, Hartford, m. Charlotte Flint of E. W., 17 Apl., 1834. *Ch.* :

1. George F., b. 8 Sept., 1835
2. John C., b. 2 Oct., 1838, d. 20 M. L., 1841

3. James F., b. 24 Dec., 1841, d. 26 July, 1844
4. Walter F., b. 7 Apr., 1846

FAM. 14. **Henry** ¹*Jona.*, ²*Jona.*, ³*Cornelius*, ⁴*Daniel*, ⁵*Richard*¹, merch't, Hartford, m. Jane E. Filley, 9 May, 1836. *Ch.* :

1. William Henry, b. 7 Jan., 1838
2. Mary Ann, b. 2 Oct., 1839
3. Charles Warner, b. 24 Mch., 1841

FAM. 15. **Roger P.** ¹*Edwin*, ²*Jona.*, ³*Jona.*, ⁴*Cornelius*, ⁵*Daniel*, ⁶*Richard*¹, m. (1) 17 Feb., 1853, Isabelle L. **Reed**, b. 30 July, 1824, who d. 2 Apl., 1866; (2) 4 Dec., 1867 Helen M. **DeForest**, b. 1 July, 1835, rem. to Ohio, thence to Nebraska. *Ch.* :

1. Mary F., b. 20 May, 1854
2. Walter B., b. 9 Feb., 1856
3. Maudie B., b. 23 June, 1859

4. Anne L., b. 9 July, 1861, d. Nov., 1883
5. Isabelle F., b. 10 Mch., 1866, d. 25 June, 1870

FAM. 16. **Charles E.** ¹*Edwin*, ²*Jona.*, ³*Jona.*, ⁴*Cornelius*, ⁵*Daniel*, ⁶*Richard*¹, m. 6 Apl., 1861, Emma **Bonser**, b. 29 Oct., 1842, res. Nebraska. *Ch.* :

1. Estlin, b. 10 Jan., 1866
2. Stella, b. 9 Sept., 1870, d. 8 Dec., 1881
3. Francis, b. 7 July, 1872

Simeon, d. 25 Oct., 1792, æ. 20.—*E. W. C. R.*

BISBEE, Jared, m. Lydia Eady, 7 Jan., 1821 (*S. B.*) wife of Jared d. 16 Jan., 1829, æ. 41.—*S. B.*

Jared, d. 8 Jan., 1851, æ. 75 (*S. B.*); she d. 15 May, 1837, æ. 57.—*S. B.*
Elijah, bp. 23 Sept., 1827 (*S. B.*). Mrs. d. 1 Oct., 1806, or 7, æ. 71.—*S. B.*

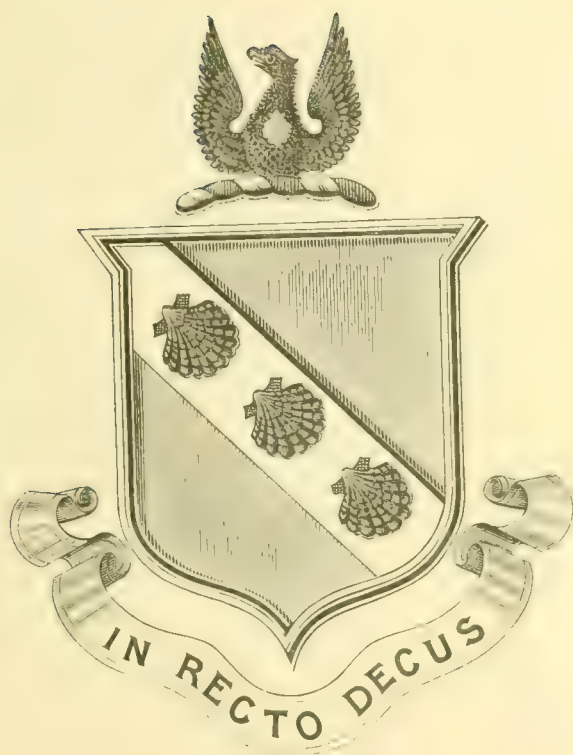
BISHOP, Sally, æ. 16, d. 18 Mch., 1793.—*W. C. R.*

BIVENS, Chauncey, m. Abigail **Cahoon**, 16 Apl., 1827.—*S. B.*

BISSELL (Byssell). [The genealogy of this family in the first edition of this work was mainly by Rev. CHARLES H. BISSELL, then of E. W. Hill; the Litchfield branch was furnished by Dea. H. B. BISSELL of Litchfield. In this revision we have been indebted to the labors of JOHN G. BISSELL of Rome, N. Y., and Miss ELIZABETH C. CLAPP of E. W. Hill.

It is somewhat probable that this family is of Huguenot origin, many of whom fled to England to escape the persecutions which followed the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572. The family in England is but little known, and has but one coat-of-arms, which is of a religious, rather than a warlike, character, and is thus described in *Blazon's Crests & Coats of Arms*: "BISSELL, *Or*, on a bend *az.* three escalloped *sa.* Crest, a golden eagle, with wings displayed *sa.* charged on the neck with a scroll, on which is—Motto, *In recto Jheros*."—In rectitude, Honor.

The family of JOHN, who came to Windsor, is the only one of the name known to have come to this country. Tradition asserts that this JOHN, with a brother THOMAS, came from Co. Somerset, Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., 1628 and that the latter died at Plymouth, or ret. to Eng., which is doubtful; as also is the tradition



Bissell.

that Thomas m. an Indian girl, dau. of the Poquonnoc sachem, and died without issue. — probably a mixed version of a similar trad. concerning Thos., son of John **John**, the founder of the W. line of Bissells, sett. at W. before 1640 see pp. 152-540, 544, Vol. I.); rec'd 1648' or '49, a grant from the Col. Ct., of the monopoly of a ferry across the Conn. River, located on the E. side, near the wharf belonging to the Quarry Co.,—"the road on E. side of the Conn. River leading from it followed the present road E. to the foot of the hill, thence a N. easterly course up the hill across the farm known as the George Prior farm, where the road now has the appearance of being very ancient." — (Maj. Sam'l W. Bartlett, in *Golden Wedding of John Bissell and Elizabeth Thompson*, 1870).

Evidences seem to point to the fact that Bissell had built on the east side of the river as early as 1659-60. In 1662, he gave his homestead with the ferry in Old W. to his son John, and rem. with his son Nathaniel to the east side, below the mouth of the Scantic, being, probably, the first family to actually reside on the east side. "There had been cellars and houses earlier, and in 1648 William Hills sold a 'dwell house, barn, and appurtenances,' but these had probably only been occupied by laborers who cultivated these meadows, most of the hay being put in 'ricks' (hay-stacks) and drawn to the west side on the ice, in winter." *J. H. Hayden*. Thirteen years later (King Philip's War) the Bissells had neighbors and their house was fortified and garrisoned, as was Thos. Burnham's at Podunk, 3 or 4 miles below. John, Jr., asked, in 1663, to be released from his ferry contract, which was granted on condition that some one could be found to take his place. Perhaps, from that time, the location of the ferry was rem. down to the mouth of the Scantic; but certainly, as early as 1677, Nathaniel B. was ferryman there, and the ferry was still known as Bissell's Ferry. The landing on the E. side was changed to the south side of the Scantic nearly a century ago. John, Jr. d. at the homestead in W., 1693, and was succeeded there by his son Daniel, b. 1663. He by his s. Daniel, b. 1694; he by his son Daniel, who remained on the homestead until 1790, when he removed to Randolph, Vt., the old house being sold to Jacob Osborne, who rem. it to another part of the town. The whole of the original John Bissell home-lot in Old Windsor is now (1891) under a high state of cultivation, and owned and occupied by Messrs. Henry and Stephen Hills; and their house, erected by Josiah Bissell, about 1800, stands about 20 rods north of the site of the original John Bissell house." — *J. H. Hayden*.

John, Sr., d. 3 Oct., 1677, a. 86, his wife d. 21 May, 1641 (*O. C. R.*). *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 John b. Eng. FAM. 2 | 4 Samuel FAM. 4 |
| 2 Thomas b. Eng. FAM. 3 | 5 Nathaniel b. in Windsor 24 Sept. (<i>O. C. R.</i>) a. p. 27 b. 1640 FAM. 5 |
| 3 Mary b. Eng. and probably the eldest child m. Jacob Drake , 12 Apl. 1649. Now it is 25 years and never had a child. (<i>Old Ch. R.</i>) | 6 Joyce b. Same Pinney , 7 Nov. 1665 |

FAM. 2. John² (John¹), m. (1) 17 June, 1658, Isabel **Mason of Saybrook, Conn., and dau. of Major John Mason; she d. 29 Mch., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); m. (2) —, 1669. He had the homestead on W. side Conn. River; and with his bro. Nathaniel, owned a saw-mill (1669) on the E. side; kept the ferry from 1658-1668. He is prob. the John B. who acknowledged the Half Way Cov't in W. Ch. 25 Nov., 1659 (*O. C. R.*). He d. 1693. *Children*—**

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Mary b. 23 Feb. 1658-9 | 6 He clerked b. 30 Apr. 1671; 1 near Albany, N. Y. 17 Oct. 1690 m. Benjamin Allen's W. 3 |
| 2 John b. a. p. 12 May 1661 (<i>O. C. R.</i>) FAM. 6 | 7 Ann b. 28 Apl. 1675 became 2d wife of Capt. Dime White of W. |
| 3 Daniel b. 29 Sept. 1663 FAM. 7 | 8 Jeremiah b. 22 Feb. 1677 FAM. 9 |
| 4 Deborah b. 10 Aug. 1665 | |
| 5 Josiah b. 19 Oct. 1669 FAM. 8 | |

FAM. 3. Thomas² (John¹), m. 11 Oct., 1655, Abigail (dau. of Dea. John) **Moore; sett. E. side of the Great River; d. 31 July, 1689. In his will, probated 11 Nov. 1689,**

SAMUEL BISSELL, son of John married Abigail, daughter of William **Moore**, Aug. 26, 1680, he 30 and 3rd last Apr. his wife 22 the 21st of last Aug. His daughter Abigail was born Aug. the 1, 1681 (*O. C. R.*) Samuel s. of OWEN and Mary **Looney**, Under 3 F. W. b. 5 Dec. 1652 m. 30 Oct. 1685. Abigail, *J.* and lot — Bissell, she d. 8 Jan. 1707.

14 A. 1688, he mentions ch. Thos., Benj., Eph'm, Isaac, Abigail, Elizabeth, Sarah. *Hart Co. Prob. Rec.* In 1655 he bought house and land (11½ acres) of Jas. Gilbert, formerly the homestead of Josiah Hull, W. side Main st., opposite Hull's house in W. He and his wife acknowledged the Half-Way Covenant in W. Church, he on 31 Jan. and she 28 Feb., 1657 (*O. C. R.*). *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Eph'm, b. 20 Feb. 1652; d. 12 Feb. 1657. | Daniel White, and mother of Rev. Thos. White- |
| 2. Thos., b. 10 Feb. 1653; d. 10 Feb. 1657. | grand Y. C. 1720; pastor at Bolton Conn. (Dexter's |
| 3. A. b. 20 Nov. 1658. Aged 20 yrs. of age in | <i>Annals Y. C.</i>) Sheld. Hatfield, Mass., 18 July 1703. |
| 4. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1658. | 5. Isaac (ch. of 1) b. 22 Sept. 1682. <i>Ann. Rec.</i> Fam. 12. |
| 6. Eph'm, b. 11 Oct. 1659. | 9. Eph'm, b. 11 Oct. 22 Apr. 1676. 11 days after |
| 7. Thos., b. 15 Apr. 1661; d. 11 Apr. 1661. | died. <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 8. Thos., b. 15 Apr. 1661; d. 11 Apr. 1661. | 10. Esther, b. 2 Oct. Apr. 1657; d. 9 May. <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 9. Thos., b. 15 Apr. 1661; d. 11 Apr. 1661. | 1678. <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 10. Thos., b. 15 Apr. 1661; d. 11 Apr. 1661. | 11. Eph'm, b. 14 Sept. 1680. Fam. 12. |
| 11. Thos., b. 15 Apr. 1661; d. 11 Apr. 1661. | 12. Luke, b. 22 Sept. 1682. |
| 12. Thos., b. 15 Apr. 1661; d. 11 Apr. 1661. | |

FAM. 4. Samuel² (John¹), m. Abigail (dau. Thos.) Holcomb, 11 June, 1658, 1661 he bought a lot W. side Broad st., where E. L. Clapp now resides; built and res. there. His father gave him 106 acres,—all of the B. property except that E. of the Great River and that which was sold to Job Drake. He avowed the Half Way Covenant in W. Ch. 27 Nov., 1659. — *O. C. R.* He d. 17 May, 1697/8; his wife d. 17 Aug., 1688. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Thos., b. 15 Apr. 1659; m. and had ch. W. side Broad st. (homestead) of Thos. of John Bissell's of Salem taken 27 Jan. 1681. | of June, 1691. <i>Hart Co. Prob. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1660. The entries are Abigail, b. 15 Sept. 1660; d. 15 Sept. 1660. Avowed the Half Way Covenant in W. Ch. 27 Nov., 1659. | 4. Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1660. |
| 3. John, b. 15 Sept. 1660; m. and had ch. W. side Broad st. of Jacob Bissell's of Salem taken 27 Jan. 1681. | 5. Samuel, b. 11 Jan., 1668 (our 1st edition says m. Elizabeth, but his Inventory, Samuel B., Jr., of W. dated 19 Mch., 1697 S. mentions Mary Bissell as his wid. Issue: (1) Mary, b. 25 Mch., 1698. |
| 4. Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1660. | 6. Benjamin, b. 30 June, 1671. |
| 5. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1660; d. 15 Sept. 1660. | 7. Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept. 1670. <i>O. C. R.</i> Jan. 1677. |
| 6. Deborah, b. 29 Oct., 1679. | 9. Hannah, b. 18 Sept., 1682 (not in <i>O. C. R.</i>). |

FAM. 5. Nathaniel² (John¹), m. (1) Mindwell (dau. Dea. John) Moore, 25 (23, *O. C. R.*) Sept. 1662, who d. 24 Nov., 1682; m. (2) Dorothy (nee to Coddlin's Hist. Norwich, Conn., of Rev. James) Fitch, 4 July, 1683, and who d. 28 June, 1691. He became memb. W. Ch. Sept., 1673. — *O. C. R.* His will (*Hart. Co. Prob. Rec.*), dated 20 Sept., 1713. He d. 12 Mch., 1713/14, in 74 yr. (*E. W. C. O.*). *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1662. <i>O. C. R.</i> | 7. Abigail, b. 9 bp 11 Mch. 1676. |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 15 Sept. 1662. Fam. 11. | 8. Elizabeth, b. 15 Mch., 1679. |
| 3. John, b. 15 Sept. 1662; d. 22 Sept. 1672. | 9. Deborah, b. 18 Nov. 1681. Fam. 16. |
| 4. Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1662; d. 15 Sept. 1662. | (By 2d marriage.) |
| 5. Sarah, b. 15 Sept. 1662; d. 15 Sept. 1662. | 10. ———, son, b. 5 Aug., 1684; d. 15 Aug., 1684. |
| 6. Jonathan, b. 14 Feb., 1674. Fam. 15. | 11. Dorothy, b. 27 Dec., 1686; d. 30 Jan. 1761. |

FAM. 6. John² (John¹, John¹), m. Mrs. Sarah (White) Loomis, wid. of Thos. L. of Hatfield, 12 Nov., 1689 (*Col. Rec.*), and dau. Daniel W. of Hatfield; removed to Lebanon, Conn., 1707 S. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 12 Nov., 1690. | agreed to take care of John Bissell and wife; in |
| 2. John, b. 12 Nov., 1690. Fam. 17. | wid. 9 Aug. 1778 (marries his wife 1760 prob. a 2d) |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1690. Fam. 17. | and sons Joseph and Betsey; and d. Mrs. Sarah |
| 4. Benjamin, b. 22 Mch., 1701; m. Mary Wattles, | (Hyde), Betsey (Fitch), and Jerusha (Bissell). |
| 1728. <i>Ann. Rec.</i> b. 9 Aug. 1728. d. 1729. | 5. Sarah, b. 15 Oct., 1711. |

On W. D. FAM Bissell prob. s. of B. and wid. of B. s. of John, m. Betsey Clark of W. D. 1707. Fam. 17. Co. N. Y. Sheld. 1853. d. 1911. *Children*: (1) Clark, b. 1707. (2) Clark, b. 1707. (3) Clark, b. 1707. (4) Clark, b. 1707. (5) Clark, b. 1707. (6) Clark, b. 1707. (7) Clark, b. 1707. (8) Clark, b. 1707. (9) Clark, b. 1707. (10) Clark, b. 1707. (11) Clark, b. 1707. (12) Clark, b. 1707. (13) Clark, b. 1707. (14) Clark, b. 1707. (15) Clark, b. 1707. (16) Clark, b. 1707. (17) Clark, b. 1707. (18) Clark, b. 1707. (19) Clark, b. 1707. (20) Clark, b. 1707. (21) Clark, b. 1707. (22) Clark, b. 1707. (23) Clark, b. 1707. (24) Clark, b. 1707. (25) Clark, b. 1707. (26) Clark, b. 1707. (27) Clark, b. 1707. (28) Clark, b. 1707. (29) Clark, b. 1707. (30) Clark, b. 1707. (31) Clark, b. 1707. (32) Clark, b. 1707. (33) Clark, b. 1707. (34) Clark, b. 1707. (35) Clark, b. 1707. (36) Clark, b. 1707. (37) Clark, b. 1707. (38) Clark, b. 1707. (39) Clark, b. 1707. (40) Clark, b. 1707. (41) Clark, b. 1707. (42) Clark, b. 1707. (43) Clark, b. 1707. (44) Clark, b. 1707. (45) Clark, b. 1707. (46) Clark, b. 1707. (47) Clark, b. 1707. (48) Clark, b. 1707. (49) Clark, b. 1707. (50) Clark, b. 1707. (51) Clark, b. 1707. (52) Clark, b. 1707. (53) Clark, b. 1707. (54) Clark, b. 1707. (55) Clark, b. 1707. (56) Clark, b. 1707. (57) Clark, b. 1707. (58) Clark, b. 1707. (59) Clark, b. 1707. (60) Clark, b. 1707. (61) Clark, b. 1707. (62) Clark, b. 1707. (63) Clark, b. 1707. (64) Clark, b. 1707. (65) Clark, b. 1707. (66) Clark, b. 1707. (67) Clark, b. 1707. (68) Clark, b. 1707. (69) Clark, b. 1707. (70) Clark, b. 1707. (71) Clark, b. 1707. (72) Clark, b. 1707. (73) Clark, b. 1707. (74) Clark, b. 1707. (75) Clark, b. 1707. (76) Clark, b. 1707. (77) Clark, b. 1707. (78) Clark, b. 1707. (79) Clark, b. 1707. (80) Clark, b. 1707. (81) Clark, b. 1707. (82) Clark, b. 1707. (83) Clark, b. 1707. (84) Clark, b. 1707. (85) Clark, b. 1707. (86) Clark, b. 1707. (87) Clark, b. 1707. (88) Clark, b. 1707. (89) Clark, b. 1707. (90) Clark, b. 1707. (91) Clark, b. 1707. (92) Clark, b. 1707. (93) Clark, b. 1707. (94) Clark, b. 1707. (95) Clark, b. 1707. (96) Clark, b. 1707. (97) Clark, b. 1707. (98) Clark, b. 1707. (99) Clark, b. 1707. (100) Clark, b. 1707. (101) Clark, b. 1707. (102) Clark, b. 1707. (103) Clark, b. 1707. (104) Clark, b. 1707. (105) Clark, b. 1707. (106) Clark, b. 1707. (107) Clark, b. 1707. (108) Clark, b. 1707. (109) Clark, b. 1707. (110) Clark, b. 1707. (111) Clark, b. 1707. (112) Clark, b. 1707. (113) Clark, b. 1707. (114) Clark, b. 1707. (115) Clark, b. 1707. (116) Clark, b. 1707. (117) Clark, b. 1707. (118) Clark, b. 1707. (119) Clark, b. 1707. (120) Clark, b. 1707. (121) Clark, b. 1707. (122) Clark, b. 1707. (123) Clark, b. 1707. (124) Clark, b. 1707. (125) Clark, b. 1707. (126) Clark, b. 1707. (127) Clark, b. 1707. (128) Clark, b. 1707. (129) Clark, b. 1707. (130) Clark, b. 1707. (131) Clark, b. 1707. (132) Clark, b. 1707. (133) Clark, b. 1707. (134) Clark, b. 1707. (135) Clark, b. 1707. (136) Clark, b. 1707. (137) Clark, b. 1707. (138) Clark, b. 1707. (139) Clark, b. 1707. (140) Clark, b. 1707. (141) Clark, b. 1707. (142) Clark, b. 1707. (143) Clark, b. 1707. (144) Clark, b. 1707. (145) Clark, b. 1707. (146) Clark, b. 1707. (147) Clark, b. 1707. (148) Clark, b. 1707. (149) Clark, b. 1707. (150) Clark, b. 1707. (151) Clark, b. 1707. (152) Clark, b. 1707. (153) Clark, b. 1707. (154) Clark, b. 1707. (155) Clark, b. 1707. (156) Clark, b. 1707. (157) Clark, b. 1707. (158) Clark, b. 1707. (159) Clark, b. 1707. (160) Clark, b. 1707. (161) Clark, b. 1707. (162) Clark, b. 1707. (163) Clark, b. 1707. (164) Clark, b. 1707. (165) Clark, b. 1707. (166) Clark, b. 1707. (167) Clark, b. 1707. (168) Clark, b. 1707. (169) Clark, b. 1707. (170) Clark, b. 1707. (171) Clark, b. 1707. (172) Clark, b. 1707. (173) Clark, b. 1707. (174) Clark, b. 1707. (175) Clark, b. 1707. (176) Clark, b. 1707. (177) Clark, b. 1707. (178) Clark, b. 1707. (179) Clark, b. 1707. (180) Clark, b. 1707. (181) Clark, b. 1707. (182) Clark, b. 1707. (183) Clark, b. 1707. (184) Clark, b. 1707. (185) Clark, b. 1707. (186) Clark, b. 1707. (187) Clark, b. 1707. (188) Clark, b. 1707. (189) Clark, b. 1707. (190) Clark, b. 1707. (191) Clark, b. 1707. (192) Clark, b. 1707. (193) Clark, b. 1707. (194) Clark, b. 1707. (195) Clark, b. 1707. (196) Clark, b. 1707. (197) Clark, b. 1707. (198) Clark, b. 1707. (199) Clark, b. 1707. (200) Clark, b. 1707. (201) Clark, b. 1707. (202) Clark, b. 1707. (203) Clark, b. 1707. (204) Clark, b. 1707. (205) Clark, b. 1707. (206) Clark, b. 1707. (207) Clark, b. 1707. (208) Clark, b. 1707. (209) Clark, b. 1707. (210) Clark, b. 1707. (211) Clark, b. 1707. (212) Clark, b. 1707. (213) Clark, b. 1707. (214) Clark, b. 1707. (215) Clark, b. 1707. (216) Clark, b. 1707. (217) Clark, b. 1707. (218) Clark, b. 1707. (219) Clark, b. 1707. (220) Clark, b. 1707. (221) Clark, b. 1707. (222) Clark, b. 1707. (223) Clark, b. 1707. (224) Clark, b. 1707. (225) Clark, b. 1707. (226) Clark, b. 1707. (227) Clark, b. 1707. (228) Clark, b. 1707. (229) Clark, b. 1707. (230) Clark, b. 1707. (231) Clark, b. 1707. (232) Clark, b. 1707. (233) Clark, b. 1707. (234) Clark, b. 1707. (235) Clark, b. 1707. (236) Clark, b. 1707. (237) Clark, b. 1707. (238) Clark, b. 1707. (239) Clark, b. 1707. (240) Clark, b. 1707. (241) Clark, b. 1707. (242) Clark, b. 1707. (243) Clark, b. 1707. (244) Clark, b. 1707. (245) Clark, b. 1707. (246) Clark, b. 1707. (247) Clark, b. 1707. (248) Clark, b. 1707. (249) Clark, b. 1707. (250) Clark, b. 1707. (251) Clark, b. 1707. (252) Clark, b. 1707. (253) Clark, b. 1707. (254) Clark, b. 1707. (255) Clark, b. 1707. (256) Clark, b. 1707. (257) Clark, b. 1707. (258) Clark, b. 1707. (259) Clark, b. 1707. (260) Clark, b. 1707. (261) Clark, b. 1707. (262) Clark, b. 1707. (263) Clark, b. 1707. (264) Clark, b. 1707. (265) Clark, b. 1707. (266) Clark, b. 1707. (267) Clark, b. 1707. (268) Clark, b. 1707. (269) Clark, b. 1707. (270) Clark, b. 1707. (271) Clark, b. 1707. (272) Clark, b. 1707. (273) Clark, b. 1707. (274) Clark, b. 1707. (275) Clark, b. 1707. (276) Clark, b. 1707. (277) Clark, b. 1707. (278) Clark, b. 1707. (279) Clark, b. 1707. (280) Clark, b. 1707. (281) Clark, b. 1707. (282) Clark, b. 1707. (283) Clark, b. 1707. (284) Clark, b. 1707. (285) Clark, b. 1707. (286) Clark, b. 1707. (287) Clark, b. 1707. (288) Clark, b. 1707. (289) Clark, b. 1707. (290) Clark, b. 1707. (291) Clark, b. 1707. (292) Clark, b. 1707. (293) Clark, b. 1707. (294) Clark, b. 1707. (295) Clark, b. 1707. (296) Clark, b. 1707. (297) Clark, b. 1707. (298) Clark, b. 1707. (299) Clark, b. 1707. (300) Clark, b. 1707. (301) Clark, b. 1707. (302) Clark, b. 1707. (303) Clark, b. 1707. (304) Clark, b. 1707. (305) Clark, b. 1707. (306) Clark, b. 1707. (307) Clark, b. 1707. (308) Clark, b. 1707. (309) Clark, b. 1707. (310) Clark, b. 1707. (311) Clark, b. 1707. (312) Clark, b. 1707. (313) Clark, b. 1707. (314) Clark, b. 1707. (315) Clark, b. 1707. (316) Clark, b. 1707. (317) Clark, b. 1707. (318) Clark, b. 1707. (319) Clark, b. 1707. (320) Clark, b. 1707. (321) Clark, b. 1707. (322) Clark, b. 1707. (323) Clark, b. 1707. (324) Clark, b. 1707. (325) Clark, b. 1707. (326) Clark, b. 1707. (327) Clark, b. 1707. (328) Clark, b. 1707. (329) Clark, b. 1707. (330) Clark, b. 1707. (331) Clark, b. 1707. (332) Clark, b. 1707. (333) Clark, b. 1707. (334) Clark, b. 1707. (335) Clark, b. 1707. (336) Clark, b. 1707. (337) Clark, b. 1707. (338) Clark, b. 1707. (339) Clark, b. 1707. (340) Clark, b. 1707. (341) Clark, b. 1707. (342) Clark, b. 1707. (343) Clark, b. 1707. (344) Clark, b. 1707. (345) Clark, b. 1707. (346) Clark, b. 1707. (347) Clark, b. 1707. (348) Clark, b. 1707. (349) Clark, b. 1707. (350) Clark, b. 1707. (351) Clark, b. 1707. (352) Clark, b. 1707. (353) Clark, b. 1707. (354) Clark, b. 1707. (355) Clark, b. 1707. (356) Clark, b. 1707. (357) Clark, b. 1707. (358) Clark, b. 1707. (359) Clark, b. 1707. (360) Clark, b. 1707. (361) Clark, b. 1707. (362) Clark, b. 1707. (363) Clark, b. 1707. (364) Clark, b. 1707. (365) Clark, b. 1707. (366) Clark, b. 1707. (367) Clark, b. 1707. (368) Clark, b. 1707. (369) Clark, b. 1707. (370) Clark, b. 1707. (371) Clark, b. 1707. (372) Clark, b. 1707. (373) Clark, b. 1707. (374) Clark, b. 1707. (375) Clark, b. 1707. (376) Clark, b. 1707. (377) Clark, b. 1707. (378) Clark, b. 1707. (379) Clark, b. 1707. (380) Clark, b. 1707. (381) Clark, b. 1707. (382) Clark, b. 1707. (383) Clark, b. 1707. (384) Clark, b. 1707. (385) Clark, b. 1707. (386) Clark, b. 1707. (387) Clark, b. 1707. (388) Clark, b. 1707. (389) Clark, b. 1707. (390) Clark, b. 1707. (391) Clark, b. 1707. (392) Clark, b. 1707. (393) Clark, b. 1707. (394) Clark, b. 1707. (395) Clark, b. 1707. (396) Clark, b. 1707. (397) Clark, b. 1707. (398) Clark, b. 1707. (399) Clark, b. 1707. (400) Clark, b. 1707. (401) Clark, b. 1707. (402) Clark, b. 1707. (403) Clark, b. 1707. (404) Clark, b. 1707. (405) Clark, b. 1707. (406) Clark, b. 1707. (407) Clark, b. 1707. (408) Clark, b. 1707. (409) Clark, b. 1707. (410) Clark, b. 1707. (411) Clark, b. 1707. (412) Clark, b. 1707. (413) Clark, b. 1707. (414) Clark, b. 1707. (415) Clark, b. 1707. (416) Clark, b. 1707. (417) Clark, b. 1707. (418) Clark, b. 1707. (419) Clark, b. 1707. (420) Clark, b. 1707. (421) Clark, b. 1707. (422) Clark, b. 1707. (423) Clark, b. 1707. (424) Clark, b. 1707. (425) Clark, b. 1707. (426) Clark, b. 1707. (427) Clark, b. 1707. (428) Clark, b. 1707. (429) Clark, b. 1707. (430) Clark, b. 1707. (431) Clark, b. 1707. (432) Clark, b. 1707. (433) Clark, b. 1707. (434) Clark, b. 1707. (435) Clark, b. 1707. (436) Clark, b. 1707. (437) Clark, b. 1707. (438) Clark, b. 1707. (439) Clark, b. 1707. (440) Clark, b. 1707. (441) Clark, b. 1707. (442) Clark, b. 1707. (443) Clark, b. 1707. (444) Clark, b. 1707. (445) Clark, b. 1707. (446) Clark, b. 1707. (447) Clark, b. 1707. (448) Clark, b. 1707. (449) Clark, b. 1707. (450) Clark, b. 1707. (451) Clark, b. 1707. (452) Clark, b. 1707. (453) Clark, b. 1707. (454) Clark, b. 1707. (455) Clark, b. 1707. (456) Clark, b. 1707. (457) Clark, b. 1707. (458) Clark, b. 1707. (459) Clark, b. 1707. (460) Clark, b. 1707. (461) Clark, b. 1707. (462) Clark, b. 1707. (463) Clark, b. 1707. (464) Clark, b. 1707. (465) Clark, b. 1707. (466) Clark, b. 1707. (467) Clark, b. 1707. (468) Clark, b. 1707. (469) Clark, b. 1707. (470) Clark, b. 1707. (471) Clark, b. 1707. (472) Clark, b. 1707. (473) Clark, b. 1707. (474) Clark, b. 1707. (475) Clark, b. 1707. (476) Clark, b. 1707. (477) Clark, b. 1707. (478) Clark, b. 1707. (479) Clark, b. 1707. (480) Clark, b. 1707. (481) Clark, b. 1707. (482) Clark, b. 1707. (483) Clark, b. 1707. (484) Clark, b. 1707. (485) Clark, b. 1707. (486) Clark, b. 1707. (487) Clark, b. 1707. (488) Clark, b. 1707. (489) Clark, b. 1707. (490) Clark, b. 1707. (491) Clark, b. 1707. (492) Clark, b. 1707. (493) Clark, b. 1707. (494) Clark, b. 1707. (495) Clark, b. 1707. (496) Clark, b. 1707. (497) Clark, b. 1707. (498) Clark, b. 1707. (499) Clark, b. 1707. (500) Clark, b. 1707. (501) Clark, b. 1707. (502) Clark, b. 1707. (503) Clark, b. 1707. (504) Clark, b. 1707. (505) Clark, b. 1707. (506) Clark, b. 1707. (507) Clark, b. 1707. (508) Clark, b. 1707. (509) Clark, b. 1707. (510) Clark, b. 1707. (511) Clark, b. 1707. (512) Clark, b. 1707. (513) Clark, b. 1707. (514) Clark, b. 1707. (515) Clark, b. 1707. (516) Clark, b. 1707. (517) Clark, b. 1707. (518) Clark, b. 1707. (519) Clark, b. 1707. (520) Clark, b. 1707. (521) Clark, b. 1707. (522) Clark, b. 1707. (523) Clark, b. 1707. (524) Clark, b. 1707. (525) Clark, b. 1707. (526) Clark, b. 1707. (527) Clark, b. 1707. (528) Clark, b. 1707. (529) Clark, b. 1707. (530) Clark, b. 1707. (531) Clark, b. 1707. (532) Clark, b. 1707. (533) Clark, b. 1707. (534) Clark, b. 1707. (535) Clark, b. 1707. (536) Clark, b. 1707. (537) Clark, b. 1707. (538) Clark, b. 1707. (539) Clark, b. 1707. (540) Clark, b. 1707. (541) Clark, b. 1707. (542) Clark, b. 1707. (543) Clark, b. 1707. (544) Clark, b. 1707. (545) Clark, b. 1707. (546) Clark, b. 1707. (547) Clark, b. 1707. (548) Clark, b. 1707. (549) Clark, b. 1707. (550) Clark, b. 1707. (551) Clark, b. 1707. (552) Clark, b. 1707. (553) Clark, b. 1707. (554) Clark, b. 1707. (555) Clark, b. 1707. (556) Clark, b. 1707. (557) Clark, b. 1707. (558) Clark, b. 1707. (559) Clark, b. 1707. (560) Clark, b. 1707. (561) Clark, b. 1707. (562) Clark, b. 1707. (563) Clark, b. 1707. (564) Clark, b. 1707. (565) Clark, b. 1707. (566) Clark, b. 1707. (567) Clark, b. 1707. (568) Clark, b. 1707. (569) Clark, b. 1707. (570) Clark, b. 1707. (571) Clark, b. 1707. (572) Clark, b. 1707. (573) Clark, b. 1707. (574) Clark, b. 1707. (575) Clark, b. 1707. (576) Clark, b. 1707. (577) Clark, b. 1707. (578) Clark, b. 1707. (579) Clark, b. 1707. (580) Clark, b. 1707. (581) Clark, b. 1707. (582) Clark, b. 1707. (583) Clark, b. 1707. (584) Clark, b. 1707. (585) Clark, b. 1707. (586) Clark, b. 1707. (587) Clark, b. 1707. (588) Clark, b. 1707. (589) Clark, b. 1707. (590) Clark, b. 1707. (591) Clark, b. 1707. (592) Clark, b. 1707. (593) Clark, b. 1707. (594) Clark, b. 1707. (595) Clark, b. 1707. (596) Clark, b. 1707. (597) Clark, b. 1707. (598) Clark, b. 1707. (599) Clark, b. 1707. (600) Clark, b. 1707. (601) Clark, b. 1707. (602) Clark, b. 1707. (603) Clark, b. 1707. (604) Clark, b. 1707. (605) Clark, b. 1707. (606) Clark, b. 1707. (607) Clark, b. 1707. (608) Clark, b. 1707. (609) Clark, b. 1707. (610) Clark, b. 1707. (611) Clark, b. 1707. (612) Clark, b. 1707. (613) Clark, b. 1707. (614) Clark, b. 1707. (615) Clark, b. 1707. (616) Clark, b. 1707. (617) Clark, b. 1707. (618) Clark, b. 1707. (619) Clark, b. 1707. (620) Clark, b. 1707. (621) Clark, b. 1707. (622) Clark, b. 1707. (6

FAM. 7. Daniel³ (John,² John¹), m. 27 Oct., 1692, Margaret **Dewey** of Westfield, Mass. He d. 9 Dec., 1738; she d. 27 Nov., 1712. In poss. of late Col. John Sloane of Wooster, Ohio, is a deed, dated 23 Mch., 1695-6, from Thos. Orton of Farmington, to this Daniel Bissell, and witnessed by Simon Wolcott and Henry Wolcott, Jr., conveying to B. ld. on the E. side Conn. River "near Namerak" which O's gd.-father, Thomas Orton, had pur. of John Gaylor, abutting 25 rods on the river, and running easterly one and a half miles, at same breadth; bd. E. on Nath'l B.'s ld.; N. on John Gaylord's; S. on Job Drake's; also, his commission as cornet of Horse Co. of Hartford, from Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall, dated 1 June, 1711. — *Brooklyn Eagle*, 1886. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Daniel, b. 31 Oct. 1694. FAM. 18. | <i>Hist. Soc. Phil. H. S.</i> |
| 2 Margaret, b. 19 Mch., 1698; prob. the Margaret of W. who m. as his 2d wife 30 Aug., 1722, Capt Asaph Bennett, carpenter, of Suffield, rep. from S. 1750-55, died 14 Apl., 1774. <i>Shelton's Doc.</i> | 3 Mary, b. 21 Nov. 1701, m. Nath'l Gilbert of Colchester, 8 Feb. 1720-1. |
| | 4 Ezekiel, b. 6 Sept. 1695. FAM. 19. |
| | 5 Ann, b. 6 Jan. 1709. b. d. obs. |

FAM. 8. Josiah³ (John,² John¹), m. Miriam (wid. William) **Hayden**, 10 Dec., 1703, who d. 8 July, 1747, in 66th year. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1 Josiah, b. 17 Nov., 1714, at W. FAM. 20. | 1770, at 56. |
| 2 Ancha, who d. at Reading, Conn., 21 Dec., | 3 Benjamin, b. 1719-20. FAM. 21. |

FAM. 9. Jeremiah³ (John,² John¹), m. Melitable (sister of Capt. Daniel White of Hatfield, 18 or 19 Dec., 1705; acc. to *W. Rec.* he was m. 27 Nov., 1692. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1 Rachel, b. 16 Nov., 1706. | 4 Sarah, b. 4 July, 1711. | 6 Samuel. |
| 2 Mabel, b. 16 Jan., 1708. | 5 Jeremiah, "Jeremiah's dau." b. 7 Oct. 1710. FAM. 23. | 7 Jonathan. |
| 3 John, b. 1 Sept., 1709. FAM. 22. | d. 25 July 1748. <i>C. R.</i> | 8 Isaac. |

FAM. 10. Thomas³ (Thos.,² John¹), m. Esther (dau. Elder John) **Strong** at Northampton, Mass., 15 Oct., 1678 (*O. C. R.*), who died 4 Mch., 1726/7. — *E. W. C. R.* He d. 26 Dec., 1738. — *E. W. C. R.* *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Esther, b. 10 Sept., bp. 5 Oct., 1679. <i>O. C. R.</i> | 4 Ebenezer, b. 1 Aug. 1685. FAM. 24. |
| 2 Abigail, b. 20 Oct., 1681. <i>O. C. R.</i> | 5 Eunice, b. 30 Mch. 1686. <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 3 Thomas, b. 8 Dec., 1683. FAM. 24. | 6 Nathaniel, b. 14 Apl., 1690. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> |

FAM. 11. Joseph³ (Thos.,² John¹), m. 7 July, 1687, Sarah (dau. Lieut. Return) **Strong**. He d. 23 Aug., 1688/9. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Joseph, b. 21 Mch., 1687, had as <i>Benjamin</i> , b. 1 Oct., 1720. | 2 Benoni, b. 7 Dec. 1689, d. 26 Aug. 1761, 72. |
|---|--|

FAM. 12. Isaac³ (Lieut.) (Thos.,² John¹), m. 2 May, 1706, Elizabeth **Osborn**; rem. to Litchfield, Conn., about 1723, and became the founder of the L. branch of the Bissell family; bought 1-60th part of L. (about 700 acres) for £450; also bought lot in North St. for £90, Apl. 16, 1730, on which he settled; the "old red house," built by him about 1740, was, at the time of its demolition (about 1857), the oldest house in that town. Lieut. Isaac d. 6 Nov., 1744, she d. 15 June, 1761. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1707; prob. d. young. | 5 Joel, b. 1 Jan., 1714. FAM. 27. |
| 2 Isaac, b. 9 Mch., 1709. FAM. 26. | 6 Benjamin, b. 2 July, 1717. FAM. 28. |
| 3 Abigail, b. 16 Jan., 1712; m. Thos. Catlin , May, 1732. | 7 Roger, b. 24 Mch., 1718. FAM. 29. |
| 4 Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1713; m. James Kilbourne , 11 Sept., 1733. | 8 George, b. 10 Mch., 1720. FAM. 30. |
| | 9 Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1722. FAM. 31. |
| | 10 Zebulon, b. 1724. FAM. 32. |

FAM. 13. Ephraim³ (Thos.,² John¹), m. Joanna **Taylor** of W., 24 Dec., 1792; sett. Tolland; d. 1717; est. £90. 18s. 8d.; his brother Isaac administrator. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1 Ephraim, b. 27 Sept., 1703. | 3 Abbot, b. 27 July, 1709. |
| 2 Stephen, b. 8 May, 1706; d. 4 Nov., 1712. | 4 Benjamin, b. 23 Feb., 1711-12. |

FAM. 14. Nathaniel³ (Ens.) (Nathaniel,² John¹), m. Sarah **Gaylord**, 8 July, 1714, who d. (12 or 13) Sept., 1748, he d. 6 Mch., 1752. — *W. R.* and *S. H. Col. Ch.*

Reusslaer Havens, b. 27 Apl., 1848. (5) Fanny M. b. 9 Jan. 1844. (6) Clark, b. 11 Dec. 1844. — *Mass. Jessup*, b. 28 Jan., 1857.

FAM. 6. Edward C., m. Betsey (dau. Daniel) **Havens** of Norwich, Conn., 16 May, 1844, at Newwalk, Conn. *Children:* (1) Arthur H., b. 16 Feb., 1845. (2) Caroline J., b. 8 June, 1847. (3) Edward A. (4) Fanny H. (5) Daniel Clark. (6) Henry S.

FAM. 7. George A., m. Helen A. **Talcott** of Lanesboro, Mass., (res. Pittsford, Mass., 1887), communicated by Rev. S. R. S. Bissell of Norwich, Conn. 1887.

May. (2) Sarah O.

1. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1496. 4. *Windsor*, b. 14 Sept. 1712. FAM. 34.
 2. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1499. FAM. 35. 5. *See* *Windsor*, b. 14 Apr. 1729. 6. 24 June 1745.
- FAM. 15. **Jonathan** (*Abel*¹, *John*²), m. **Bridget Fitch**, 17 Moh. 1709. *Ch.*—
 1. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1709. FAM. 36. 3. *See* *Windsor*, b. 24 Jan. 1734. 4. 2 Moh. 1734. 22.
 2. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1711. 4. *See* *Windsor*, b. 30 Jan. 1736. FAM. 36.
- FAM. 16. **David** (*Abel*¹, *Abel*², *John*³), m. 24 Feb. 1703 **Ruth Warner**, who
 d. 1 Moh. 1733 in 59th year. — *E. W. O.* He d. 20 Oct. 1733, æ. 51 yr. 11 mo. —
E. W. O. *Ch.*—
 1. *See* *Windsor*, b. 20 Jan. 1705. d. 16 June 1741. 4. *See* *Windsor*, b. 20 Nov. 1741.
 2. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1709. FAM. 37. 5. *See* *Windsor*, b. 26 Jan. 1741. FAM. 37.
 3. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1708. 9. FAM. 37. 6. *See* *Windsor*, b. 5 Nov. 1729. d. 29 Apr. 1742. æ. 12.
 7. *See* *Windsor*, b. 20 Jan. 1710. FAM. 38. 8. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1729. FAM. 38.
- FAM. 17. **John**¹ (*Capt.* *John*², *John*³, *John*⁴), m. (1) **Sarah Fowler**; rem. to Gov.
 entry, of which he was an early settler (decd., Oct. 1715), was the first captain of
 the Connecticut-owned slaves; wife d. 25 Aug. 1751, he m. (2) 23 Oct. 1751,
 Mrs. **Abigail Wells** of Hartford. — *Hart. Town Rec.* He d. 1784. *Ch.*—
 1. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1781. **Bissell** (decd. at Reading, Conn.). Second son of
 2. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1683; founder of the **Ozias** the north branch.
- FAM. 18. **Daniel**¹ (*Daniel*², *John*³, *John*⁴), m. **Jemima** (dau. **Nathl.** and gd. dau.
Rev. James of Norwich) **Fitch** of Canterbury, 18 Moh. 1717-18, he d. 11 Nov.
 1779, æ. 76, "worn out with age and infirmity." — *A. S. R.* She d. 19 Feb. 1780.
 — *A. S. R.* *Ch.*—
 1. *See* *Windsor*, b. 16 Feb. 1718. 4. *See* *Windsor*, b. 24 Mar. 1729.
 2. *See* *Windsor*, b. 14 Apr. 1731. FAM. 39. 5. *See* *Windsor*, b. 24 Apr. 1731. FAM. 41.
 3. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1733. 6. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1733. FAM. 42.
- FAM. 19. **Ezekiel**¹ (Ens.) (*Daniel*², *John*³, *John*⁴), m. **Ruth** (dau. **Rev. E.**) **Devotion**
 of Windham, Conn. 21 Dec. 1742, rem. to Suffield, while there was commissioned,
 30 Aug. 1743, Ens. of 3d Foot Co. of Suff. Capt. **Joseph King**'s Co., **John Stod-**
dard's Regt., under signature of Gov. **Wm. Shirley** of Mass. (*Papers of late Col. Jno.*
Shirley, of Worcester, Olean, thence, 1755, to Torrington, Conn. *Ch.* *See* *Suffield*.
1. *See* *Windsor*, b. 25 Oct. 1743. FAM. 43. 7. *See* *Windsor*, b. 14 Jan. 1743.
 2. *See* *Windsor*, b. 11 Oct. 1744. FAM. 44. 8. *See* *Windsor*, b. 30 Jan. 1756.
 3. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1746. FAM. 45. 9. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1746. FAM. 46.
 4. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1746. FAM. 46. 10. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1746. FAM. 46.
 5. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1748. 11. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1748. FAM. 46.
 6. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1748. 12. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1748. FAM. 46.
- FAM. 20. **Josiah**¹ (Esq.), *Josiah*², *John*³, *John*⁴, m. **Ruth Bissell**, 11 Aug., 1743.
 He was evidently a man of consequence in town and church, as his pastor thus en-
 ters his death in *A. S. R.*: "Dec. 21, 1776, died **Josiah Bissell**, Esq., of the small
 pox, at Reading. A pillar has fallen! a year of great mortality." He is mentioned,
 at the bp. of his dau. **Aurelia**, as belonging to the 7th Society or North Society
 under **Parson Hinsdale**. Esq. Bissell was one of a committee appointed by the
 Gen. Assembly "to repair to sundry towns in the S. W. quarter of this State,"
 for the purpose of "examining dangerous persons," *i. e.*, persons suspected of dis-
 loyalty to the patriot cause; and while in the discharge of this duty, was taken ill
 and d. at Reading, Conn., of the small-pox. His heirs (**Ruth**, **Elijah**, and **Josiah**
Bissell) memorialized the Assembly, 23 Oct., 1777, to defray the expenses of his ill-
 ness and burial, which was granted. The itemized bills for these expenses, the ac-
 quittance of Esq. Bissell's official accounts with the State, and the memorial of his
 heirs, are referred to here to be found in *MS. Archives, and Records of the War,*
Vol. 8, 1777-1780, Vol. viii, 94. Ch. 1, 1777-1780. W. L. R.
1. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1743. d. 11 Apr. 1749. 5. *See* *Windsor*, b. 21 Apr. 1749. 1752.
 2. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1743. d. 1 Apr. 1750. 6. *See* *Windsor*, b. 23 Feb. 1755.
 3. *See* *Windsor*, b. 11 Moh. 1747. 7. *See* *Windsor*, b. 25 Nov. 1751. d. 1757. FAM. 47.
 4. *See* *Windsor*, b. 1748. 8. *See* *Windsor*, b. 26 Apr. 1752. d. 24 May 1754.
- FAM. 21. **Benjamin**¹ (*Isaac*², *John*³, *John*⁴), m. **Mary Strong**, "both of W."
 27 Nov. 1745 (*W. L. R.*); and rem. to Torrington; he d. 12 Sept., 1790, æ. 71; she d.
 17 Apr. 1806, æ. 86. *Ch.* *See* *Torrington*.

1. B. *St. Louis* 1862
 2. M. *St. Louis* 1862
 3. C. *St. Louis* 1862
 4. D. *St. Louis* 1862
 5. E. *St. Louis* 1862
 6. F. *St. Louis* 1862
 7. G. *St. Louis* 1862
 8. H. *St. Louis* 1862
 9. I. *St. Louis* 1862
 10. J. *St. Louis* 1862
 11. K. *St. Louis* 1862
 12. L. *St. Louis* 1862
 13. M. *St. Louis* 1862
 14. N. *St. Louis* 1862
 15. O. *St. Louis* 1862
 16. P. *St. Louis* 1862
 17. Q. *St. Louis* 1862
 18. R. *St. Louis* 1862
 19. S. *St. Louis* 1862
 20. T. *St. Louis* 1862
 21. U. *St. Louis* 1862
 22. V. *St. Louis* 1862
 23. W. *St. Louis* 1862
 24. X. *St. Louis* 1862
 25. Y. *St. Louis* 1862
 26. Z. *St. Louis* 1862
 27. AA. *St. Louis* 1862
 28. AB. *St. Louis* 1862
 29. AC. *St. Louis* 1862
 30. AD. *St. Louis* 1862
 31. AE. *St. Louis* 1862
 32. AF. *St. Louis* 1862
 33. AG. *St. Louis* 1862
 34. AH. *St. Louis* 1862
 35. AI. *St. Louis* 1862
 36. AJ. *St. Louis* 1862
 37. AK. *St. Louis* 1862
 38. AL. *St. Louis* 1862
 39. AM. *St. Louis* 1862
 40. AN. *St. Louis* 1862
 41. AO. *St. Louis* 1862
 42. AP. *St. Louis* 1862
 43. AQ. *St. Louis* 1862
 44. AR. *St. Louis* 1862
 45. AS. *St. Louis* 1862
 46. AT. *St. Louis* 1862
 47. AU. *St. Louis* 1862
 48. AV. *St. Louis* 1862
 49. AW. *St. Louis* 1862
 50. AX. *St. Louis* 1862
 51. AY. *St. Louis* 1862
 52. AZ. *St. Louis* 1862
 53. BA. *St. Louis* 1862
 54. BB. *St. Louis* 1862
 55. BC. *St. Louis* 1862
 56. BD. *St. Louis* 1862
 57. BE. *St. Louis* 1862
 58. BF. *St. Louis* 1862
 59. BG. *St. Louis* 1862
 60. BH. *St. Louis* 1862
 61. BI. *St. Louis* 1862
 62. BJ. *St. Louis* 1862
 63. BK. *St. Louis* 1862
 64. BL. *St. Louis* 1862
 65. BM. *St. Louis* 1862
 66. BN. *St. Louis* 1862
 67. BO. *St. Louis* 1862
 68. BP. *St. Louis* 1862
 69. BQ. *St. Louis* 1862
 70. BR. *St. Louis* 1862
 71. BS. *St. Louis* 1862
 72. BT. *St. Louis* 1862
 73. BU. *St. Louis* 1862
 74. BV. *St. Louis* 1862
 75. BW. *St. Louis* 1862
 76. BX. *St. Louis* 1862
 77. BY. *St. Louis* 1862
 78. BZ. *St. Louis* 1862
 79. CA. *St. Louis* 1862
 80. CB. *St. Louis* 1862
 81. CC. *St. Louis* 1862
 82. CD. *St. Louis* 1862
 83. CE. *St. Louis* 1862
 84. CF. *St. Louis* 1862
 85. CG. *St. Louis* 1862
 86. CH. *St. Louis* 1862
 87. CI. *St. Louis* 1862
 88. CJ. *St. Louis* 1862
 89. CK. *St. Louis* 1862
 90. CL. *St. Louis* 1862
 91. CM. *St. Louis* 1862
 92. CN. *St. Louis* 1862
 93. CO. *St. Louis* 1862
 94. CP. *St. Louis* 1862
 95. CQ. *St. Louis* 1862
 96. CR. *St. Louis* 1862
 97. CS. *St. Louis* 1862
 98. CT. *St. Louis* 1862
 99. CU. *St. Louis* 1862
 100. CV. *St. Louis* 1862
 101. CW. *St. Louis* 1862
 102. CX. *St. Louis* 1862
 103. CY. *St. Louis* 1862
 104. CZ. *St. Louis* 1862
 105. DA. *St. Louis* 1862
 106. DB. *St. Louis* 1862
 107. DC. *St. Louis* 1862
 108. DD. *St. Louis* 1862
 109. DE. *St. Louis* 1862
 110. DF. *St. Louis* 1862
 111. DG. *St. Louis* 1862
 112. DH. *St. Louis* 1862
 113. DI. *St. Louis* 1862
 114. DJ. *St. Louis* 1862
 115. DK. *St. Louis* 1862
 116. DL. *St. Louis* 1862
 117. DM. *St. Louis* 1862
 118. DN. *St. Louis* 1862
 119. DO. *St. Louis* 1862
 120. DP. *St. Louis* 1862
 121. DQ. *St. Louis* 1862
 122. DR. *St. Louis* 1862
 123. DS. *St. Louis* 1862
 124. DT. *St. Louis* 1862
 125. DU. *St. Louis* 1862
 126. DV. *St. Louis* 1862
 127. DW. *St. Louis* 1862
 128. DX. *St. Louis* 1862
 129. DY. *St. Louis* 1862
 130. DZ. *St. Louis* 1862
 131. EA. *St. Louis* 1862
 132. EB. *St. Louis* 1862
 133. EC. *St. Louis* 1862
 134. ED. *St. Louis* 1862
 135. EE. *St. Louis* 1862
 136. EF. *St. Louis* 1862
 137. EG. *St. Louis* 1862
 138. EH. *St. Louis* 1862
 139. EI. *St. Louis* 1862
 140. EJ. *St. Louis* 1862
 141. EK. *St. Louis* 1862
 142. EL. *St. Louis* 1862
 143. EM. *St. Louis* 1862
 144. EN. *St. Louis* 1862
 145. EO. *St. Louis* 1862
 146. EP. *St. Louis* 1862
 147. EQ. *St. Louis* 1862
 148. ER. *St. Louis* 1862
 149. ES. *St. Louis* 1862
 150. ET. *St. Louis* 1862
 151. EU. *St. Louis* 1862
 152. EV. *St. Louis* 1862
 153. EW. *St. Louis* 1862
 154. EX. *St. Louis* 1862
 155. EY. *St. Louis* 1862
 156. EZ. *St. Louis* 1862
 157. FA. *St. Louis* 1862
 158. FB. *St. Louis* 1862
 159. FC. *St. Louis* 1862
 160. FD. *St. Louis* 1862
 161. FE. *St. Louis* 1862
 162. FF. *St. Louis* 1862
 163. FG. *St. Louis* 1862
 164. FH. *St. Louis* 1862
 165. FI. *St. Louis* 1862
 166. FJ. *St. Louis* 1862
 167. FK. *St. Louis* 1862
 168. FL. *St. Louis* 1

2. H. L. W. 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
3. Smith, 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
4. O. L. W. 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
5. H. L. W. 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
6. Sept. 1882. R. 1882. N. 1882.
7. David W. 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
8. Kennedy, 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
9. F. L. W. 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
10. Yale, 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
11. H. L. W. 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
12. Goodwin, 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.
13. H. L. W. 1881. N. 1881. N. 1881.

For 22. John ¹ ~~1~~ ² ~~2~~ ³ ~~3~~ ⁴ ~~4~~ ⁵ ~~5~~ ⁶ ~~6~~ ⁷ ~~7~~ ⁸ ~~8~~ ⁹ ~~9~~ ¹⁰ ~~10~~ ¹¹ ~~11~~ ¹² ~~12~~ ¹³ ~~13~~ ¹⁴ ~~14~~ ¹⁵ ~~15~~ ¹⁶ ~~16~~ ¹⁷ ~~17~~ ¹⁸ ~~18~~ ¹⁹ ~~19~~ ²⁰ ~~20~~ ²¹ ~~21~~ ²² ~~22~~ ²³ ~~23~~ ²⁴ ~~24~~ ²⁵ ~~25~~ ²⁶ ~~26~~ ²⁷ ~~27~~ ²⁸ ~~28~~ ²⁹ ~~29~~ ³⁰ ~~30~~ ³¹ ~~31~~ ³² ~~32~~ ³³ ~~33~~ ³⁴ ~~34~~ ³⁵ ~~35~~ ³⁶ ~~36~~ ³⁷ ~~37~~ ³⁸ ~~38~~ ³⁹ ~~39~~ ⁴⁰ ~~40~~ ⁴¹ ~~41~~ ⁴² ~~42~~ ⁴³ ~~43~~ ⁴⁴ ~~44~~ ⁴⁵ ~~45~~ ⁴⁶ ~~46~~ ⁴⁷ ~~47~~ ⁴⁸ ~~48~~ ⁴⁹ ~~49~~ ⁵⁰ ~~50~~ ⁵¹ ~~51~~ ⁵² ~~52~~ ⁵³ ~~53~~ ⁵⁴ ~~54~~ ⁵⁵ ~~55~~ ⁵⁶ ~~56~~ ⁵⁷ ~~57~~ ⁵⁸ ~~58~~ ⁵⁹ ~~59~~ ⁶⁰ ~~60~~ ⁶¹ ~~61~~ ⁶² ~~62~~ ⁶³ ~~63~~ ⁶⁴ ~~64~~ ⁶⁵ ~~65~~ ⁶⁶ ~~66~~ ⁶⁷ ~~67~~ ⁶⁸ ~~68~~ ⁶⁹ ~~69~~ ⁷⁰ ~~70~~ ⁷¹ ~~71~~ ⁷² ~~72~~ ⁷³ ~~73~~ ⁷⁴ ~~74~~ ⁷⁵ ~~75~~ ⁷⁶ ~~76~~ ⁷⁷ ~~77~~ ⁷⁸ ~~78~~ ⁷⁹ ~~79~~ ⁸⁰ ~~80~~ ⁸¹ ~~81~~ ⁸² ~~82~~ ⁸³ ~~83~~ ⁸⁴ ~~84~~ ⁸⁵ ~~85~~ ⁸⁶ ~~86~~ ⁸⁷ ~~87~~ ⁸⁸ ~~88~~ ⁸⁹ ~~89~~ ⁹⁰ ~~90~~ ⁹¹ ~~91~~ ⁹² ~~92~~ ⁹³ ~~93~~ ⁹⁴ ~~94~~ ⁹⁵ ~~95~~ ⁹⁶ ~~96~~ ⁹⁷ ~~97~~ ⁹⁸ ~~98~~ ⁹⁹ ~~99~~ ¹⁰⁰ ~~100~~ ¹⁰¹ ~~101~~ ¹⁰² ~~102~~ ¹⁰³ ~~103~~ ¹⁰⁴ ~~104~~ ¹⁰⁵ ~~105~~ ¹⁰⁶ ~~106~~ ¹⁰⁷ ~~107~~ ¹⁰⁸ ~~108~~ ¹⁰⁹ ~~109~~ ¹¹⁰ ~~110~~ ¹¹¹ ~~111~~ ¹¹² ~~112~~ ¹¹³ ~~113~~ ¹¹⁴ ~~114~~ ¹¹⁵ ~~115~~ ¹¹⁶ ~~116~~ ¹¹⁷ ~~117~~ ¹¹⁸ ~~118~~ ¹¹⁹ ~~119~~ ¹²⁰ ~~120~~ ¹²¹ ~~121~~ ¹²² ~~122~~ ¹²³ ~~123~~ ¹²⁴ ~~124~~ ¹²⁵ ~~125~~ ¹²⁶ ~~126~~ ¹²⁷ ~~127~~ ¹²⁸ ~~128~~ ¹²⁹ ~~129~~ ¹³⁰ ~~130~~ ¹³¹ ~~131~~ ¹³² ~~132~~ ¹³³ ~~133~~ ¹³⁴ ~~134~~ ¹³⁵ ~~135~~ ¹³⁶ ~~136~~ ¹³⁷ ~~137~~ ¹³⁸ ~~138~~ ¹³⁹ ~~139~~ ¹⁴⁰ ~~140~~ ¹⁴¹ ~~141~~ ¹⁴² ~~142~~ ¹⁴³ ~~143~~ ¹⁴⁴ ~~144~~ ¹⁴⁵ ~~145~~ ¹⁴⁶ ~~146~~ ¹⁴⁷ ~~147~~ ¹⁴⁸ ~~148~~ ¹⁴⁹ ~~149~~ ¹⁵⁰ ~~150~~ ¹⁵¹ ~~151~~ ¹⁵² ~~152~~ ¹⁵³ ~~153~~ ¹⁵⁴ ~~154~~ ¹⁵⁵ ~~155~~ ¹⁵⁶ ~~156~~ ¹⁵⁷ ~~157~~ ¹⁵⁸ ~~158~~ ¹⁵⁹ ~~159~~ ¹⁶⁰ ~~160~~ ¹⁶¹ ~~161~~ ¹⁶² ~~162~~ ¹⁶³ ~~163~~ ¹⁶⁴ ~~164~~ ¹⁶⁵ ~~165~~ ¹⁶⁶ ~~166~~ ¹⁶⁷ ~~167~~ ¹⁶⁸ ~~168~~ ¹⁶⁹ ~~169~~ ¹⁷⁰ ~~170~~ ¹⁷¹ ~~171~~ ¹⁷² ~~172~~ ¹⁷³ ~~173~~ ¹⁷⁴ ~~174~~ ¹⁷⁵ ~~175~~ ¹⁷⁶ ~~176~~ ¹⁷⁷ ~~177~~ ¹⁷⁸ ~~178~~ ¹⁷⁹ ~~179~~ ¹⁸⁰ ~~180~~ ¹⁸¹ ~~181~~ ¹⁸² ~~182~~ ¹⁸³ ~~183~~ ¹⁸⁴ ~~184~~ ¹⁸⁵ ~~185~~ ¹⁸⁶ ~~186~~ ¹⁸⁷ ~~187~~ ¹⁸⁸ ~~188~~ ¹⁸⁹ ~~189~~ ¹⁹⁰ ~~190~~ ¹⁹¹ ~~191~~ ¹⁹² ~~192~~ ¹⁹³ ~~193~~ ¹⁹⁴ ~~194~~ ¹⁹⁵ ~~195~~ ¹⁹⁶ ~~196~~ ¹⁹⁷ ~~197~~ ¹⁹⁸ ~~198~~ ¹⁹⁹ ~~199~~ ²⁰⁰ ~~200~~ ²⁰¹ ~~201~~ ²⁰² ~~202~~ ²⁰³ ~~203~~ ²⁰⁴ ~~204~~ ²⁰⁵ ~~205~~ ²⁰⁶ ~~206~~ ²⁰⁷ ~~207~~ ²⁰⁸ ~~208~~ ²⁰⁹ ~~209~~ ²¹⁰ ~~210~~ ²¹¹ ~~211~~ ²¹² ~~212~~ ²¹³ ~~213~~ ²¹⁴ ~~214~~ ²¹⁵ ~~215~~ ²¹⁶ ~~216~~ ²¹⁷ ~~217~~ ²¹⁸ ~~218~~ ²¹⁹ ~~219~~ ²²⁰ ~~220~~ ²²¹ ~~221~~ ²²² ~~222~~ ²²³ ~~223~~ ²²⁴ ~~224~~ ²²⁵ ~~225~~ ²²⁶ ~~226~~ ²²⁷ ~~227~~ ²²⁸ ~~228~~ ²²⁹ ~~229~~ ²³⁰ ~~230~~ ²³¹ ~~231~~ ²³² ~~232~~ ²³³ ~~233~~ ²³⁴ ~~234~~ ²³⁵ ~~235~~ ²³⁶ ~~236~~ ²³⁷ ~~237~~ ²³⁸ ~~238~~ ²³⁹ ~~239~~

2. Hozekuchi et al. 2001, Matsuoka et al. 1998, Yamamoto et al. 1999.

Fam. 5. Samuel¹ J., *J. Acad. Nat.*, m. 1 Aug. 1746; Mary (date Isaac Kibbe
died), 18 Dec. 1759 (*C. G. W. R.*).

2. Oliver, b. 13 Oct., 1753.

4. Mary, b. 8 Sept., 1758.
C. R. also gives following deaths of ch. of Samuel :
3 Sept., 1761; 14 Sept., 1762; 28 Sept., 1763.

Fam. *T. Thomas* (1700-1768), John, in Martha (dau Stephen) and Esther Loomis, b. 1699, was the first settler at Wapping L. W. (see Vol. I 618). He and John (1711) died 2 Sept., 1751. (*C. R.* 1751.)

1. M.
2. Josiah, b. 11 Mch., 1712.
3. Jerijah, b. 1713. FAM. 53.

6. Jacob, b. 14 Feb. 1718.
7. Daniel, b. 3 Dec., 1721.
8. Eunice, b. 1 May, 1724.
9. Esther, b. 21 Nov., 1729.
10. Abigail, b. 22 Mar., 1732.

FAM. 25. Ebenezer⁴ (*Thos.³ Thos.² John¹*), m. ———, who d. 1 Aug., 1726 (*E. W. O. C.*).
E. W. O. C. M. ———, wife of Ebenezer⁴, prob. 2d wife, d. 9 Feb., 1753, in 66 yr.
E. W. O. C. S. ———, 1750, in 64 yr. — *E. W. O. C.*

Wadsworth Publishing Co. 1971

4. $\Delta_{\text{max}} = 1.5 \times 10^{-4}$
 5. $M_{\text{theor}} = 1.5 \times 10^4$
 6. $\frac{1}{2} \times 10^{-4} \times 1.5 \times 10^4 = 0.75$ $\frac{1}{2} \times 10^{-4} \times 1.5 \times 10^4$
 7. $\frac{1}{2} \times 10^{-4} \times 1.5 \times 10^4 = 0.75$

FAM 26 Isaac, John, 1783-1822, *John*, m. Sarah 1 Oct. 1746; bnd. 1777

2. Luther, b. 18 Feb., 1751; d. at Crown Point,
N. Y.

4. Calvin, b. 21 Apl., 1753. FAM. 59.
5. Olive, b. 13 Aug., 1755; m. John Bishop.
6. Anne, d. s. 14 Apr., 1758. FAM. 59.

FAM. 27. Joel¹ (*Lieut. Isaac,² Thos.,² John¹*), m. Mercy (prob. *Mary*) Bishop,

1. Ozias, b. 6 Aug., 1751; m. Temperance Culver, 29 N.
2. Friend.

4. Joel, cripple; d. almshouse, 1827.
5. Samuel.
6. Molly, m. Ebenezer Kellogg of Avon, Conn.

Jan. 28. Benjamin *Lea* to Joseph *Peck*, 6 Nov. 1740.
He d. 11 Jan., 1747 (92). *Ch.*

1. Rachel, b. 6 June, 1741; d. 3 Apr., 1749.
2. Benjamin, b. 12 Dec., 1743. FAM. 62.
[] Wright

4. Mary, bp. 14 Sept., 1746. W. C. R.

John Stoughton of Windsor, 25 Oct., 1743 (W. C. R.); sold out at Litchfield and removed to W.; wid. m. Jerriah Phelps of E. (now So.) W. Child;

1. John, b. 25 July, 1744; bp. at W. "on her [his] mother's desire on her lying in, at her father's house,

FAM 30 George _____ b. _____ m. 10 Oct 1760 Lydia Gay;
rem. to Salisbury, Conn., where their descendants now reside. (*Ch. b. Litchfield*);

[illegible]

Zachariah, son of *Isaac*, *Isaac* son of *Abraham*, *Abraham* son of *Smith*; was a Rev. Baptist Minister. He died in 1782, at Fort Washington, d. 1782. He was a member of the American Society for the relief of persons given up by the British to the enemy, and a member of the British Society, 1777. *Chap.*

1. A. ... Blakeslee.
2. A. ... Lanston 1741, 1, 0 mm

For Nathaniel J. Allen, 1890-1891, 1892-1893, 1894-1895, 1896-1897, 1898-1899, 1900-1901, 1902-1903, 1904-1905, 1906-1907, 1908-1909, 1910-1911, 1912-1913, 1914-1915, 1916-1917, 1918-1919, 1920-1921, 1922-1923, 1924-1925, 1926-1927, 1928-1929, 1930-1931, 1932-1933, 1934-1935, 1936-1937, 1938-1939, 1940-1941, 1942-1943, 1944-1945, 1946-1947, 1948-1949, 1950-1951, 1952-1953, 1954-1955, 1956-1957, 1958-1959, 1960-1961, 1962-1963, 1964-1965, 1966-1967, 1968-1969, 1970-1971, 1972-1973, 1974-1975, 1976-1977, 1978-1979, 1980-1981, 1982-1983, 1984-1985, 1986-1987, 1988-1989, 1990-1991, 1992-1993, 1994-1995, 1996-1997, 1998-1999, 2000-2001, 2002-2003, 2004-2005, 2006-2007, 2008-2009, 2010-2011, 2012-2013, 2014-2015, 2016-2017, 2018-2019, 2020-2021, 2022-2023, 2024-2025, 2026-2027, 2028-2029, 2030-2031, 2032-2033, 2034-2035, 2036-2037, 2038-2039, 2040-2041, 2042-2043, 2044-2045, 2046-2047, 2048-2049, 2050-2051, 2052-2053, 2054-2055, 2056-2057, 2058-2059, 2060-2061, 2062-2063, 2064-2065, 2066-2067, 2068-2069, 2070-2071, 2072-2073, 2074-2075, 2076-2077, 2078-2079, 2080-2081, 2082-2083, 2084-2085, 2086-2087, 2088-2089, 2090-2091, 2092-2093, 2094-2095, 2096-2097, 2098-2099, 2100-2101, 2102-2103, 2104-2105, 2106-2107, 2108-2109, 2110-2111, 2112-2113, 2114-2115, 2116-2117, 2118-2119, 2120-2121, 2122-2123, 2124-2125, 2126-2127, 2128-2129, 2130-2131, 2132-2133, 2134-2135, 2136-2137, 2138-2139, 2140-2141, 2142-2143, 2144-2145, 2146-2147, 2148-2149, 2150-2151, 2152-2153, 2154-2155, 2156-2157, 2158-2159, 2160-2161, 2162-2163, 2164-2165, 2166-2167, 2168-2169, 2170-2171, 2172-2173, 2174-2175, 2176-2177, 2178-2179, 2180-2181, 2182-2183, 2184-2185, 2186-2187, 2188-2189, 2190-2191, 2192-2193, 2194-2195, 2196-2197, 2198-2199, 2200-2201, 2202-2203, 2204-2205, 2206-2207, 2208-2209, 2210-2211, 2212-2213, 2214-2215, 2216-2217, 2218-2219, 2220-2221, 2222-2223, 2224-2225, 2226-2227, 2228-2229, 2230-2231, 2232-2233, 2234-2235, 2236-2237, 2238-2239, 2240-2241, 2242-2243, 2244-2245, 2246-2247, 2248-2249, 2250-2251, 2252-2253, 2254-2255, 2256-2257, 2258-2259, 2260-2261, 2262-2263, 2264-2265, 2266-2267, 2268-2269, 2270-2271, 2272-2273, 2274-2275, 2276-2277, 2278-2279, 2280-2281, 2282-2283, 2284-2285, 2286-2287, 2288-2289, 2290-2291, 2292-2293, 2294-2295, 2296-2297, 2298-2299, 2300-2301, 2302-2303, 2304-2305, 2306-2307, 2308-2309, 2310-2311, 2312-2313, 2314-2315, 2316-2317, 2318-2319, 2320-2321, 2322-2323, 2324-2325, 2326-2327, 2328-2329, 2330-2331, 2332-2333, 2334-2335, 2336-2337, 2338-2339, 2340-2341, 2342-2343, 2344-2345, 2346-2347, 2348-2349, 2350-2351, 2352-2353, 2354-2355, 2356-2357, 2358-2359, 2360-2361, 2362-2363, 2364-2365, 2366-2367, 2368-2369, 2370-2371, 2372-2373, 2374-2375, 2376-2377, 2378-2379, 2380-2381, 2382-2383, 2384-2385, 2386-2387, 2388-2389, 2390-2391, 2392-2393, 2394-2395, 2396-2397, 2398-2399, 2400-2401, 2402-2403, 2404-2405, 2406-2407, 2408-2409, 2410-2411, 2412-2413, 2414-2415, 2416-2417, 2418-2419, 2420-2421, 2422-2423, 2424-2425, 2426-2427, 2428-2429, 2430-2431, 2432-2433, 2434-2435, 2436-2437, 2438-2439, 2440-2441, 2442-2443, 2444-2445, 2446-2447, 2448-2449, 2450-2451, 2452-2453, 2454-2455, 2456-2457, 2458-2459, 2460-2461, 2462-2463, 2464-2465, 2466-2467, 2468-2469, 2470-2471, 2472-2473, 2474-2475, 2476-2477, 2478-2479, 2480-2481, 2482-2483, 2484-2485, 2486-2487, 2488-2489, 2490-2491, 2492-2493, 2494-2495, 2496-2497, 2498-2499, 2500-2501, 2502-2503, 2504-2505, 2506-2507, 2508-2509, 2510-2511, 2512-2513, 2514-2515, 2516-2517, 2518-2519, 2520-2521, 2522-2523, 2524-2525, 2526-2527, 2528-2529, 2530-2531, 2532-2533, 2534-2535, 2536-2537, 2538-2539, 2540-2541, 2542-2543, 2544-2545, 2546-2547, 2548-2549, 2550-2551, 2552-2553, 2554-2555, 2556-2557, 2558-2559, 2560-2561, 2562-2563, 2564-2565, 2566-2567, 2568-2569, 2570-2571, 2572-2573, 2574-2575, 2576-2577, 2578-2579, 2580-2581, 2582-2583, 2584-2585, 2586-2587, 2588-2589, 2590-2591, 2592-2593, 2594-2595, 2596-2597, 2598-2599, 2600-2601, 2602-2603, 2604-2605, 2606-2607, 2608-2609, 2610-2611, 2612-2613, 2614-2615, 2616-2617, 2618-2619, 2620-2621, 2622-2623, 2624-2625, 2626-2627, 2628-2629, 2630-2631, 2632-

Father William John Aylmer, O.S.B., was born at Deacon, David
Sullivan, N.Y., June 17th 1896 and died at St. Louis, Mo., 22 June 1966 at

W. J. Thompson, *St. Louis Journal*, but she in

1. C. C. Holliday, et al., Suffolk, Mass.

15. See, e.g., *United States v. Poly*, 180 F.3d 290, 311 (7th Cir. 1999) (Jonathan's

Pauline Timothy, *Journal of American Studies*, 40 (2006), 1, 111–126. doi:10.1017/S0021871806004016

FAM. 31. David¹ (Ens.) (*Lieut. David² Nathl.² John¹*), m. (1) Sarah Grant, 30

June 1756 in 30 yr. (*E. W. O.* on footstone Sarah Burt-Williston Bissell) (*Ch.*

Parish, Windsor (see Vol. I, 295); m. Mrs. Mary Woodbridge of Groton, Conn.,

only 1543.

FAM 39 Noah^{*} (*Hemirhamphus*) *Acanthaluteres* m. s. Burdett
2 Dec 1981, age 22, fish 761 mm SL, sex ♀, 0 eggs, 1 embryo.
North of 22 Aug 1983 = 60 years, length 26 cm, sex ♂, 1 egg, 1 embryo.

1. $S_{\text{ср}} = 9,1 \pm 1,2$ $2m = 1 / 5,6$	2. $S_{\text{ср}} = 1,1 \pm 0,1$ $2m = 1 / 1,1$
2. $S_{\text{ср}} = 8,1 \pm 0,4$ $2m = 1 / 2,3$	3. $S_{\text{ср}} = 1,1 \pm 0,1$ $2m = 1 / 1,1$
3. $S_{\text{ср}} = 2,3 \pm 0,3$ $2m = 1 / 0,6$	4. $S_{\text{ср}} = 2,3 \pm 0,3$ $2m = 1 / 0,6$
4. $S_{\text{ср}} = 2,3 \pm 0,3$ $2m = 1 / 0,6$	5. $S_{\text{ср}} = 2,3 \pm 0,3$ $2m = 1 / 0,6$

[illegible]

Exm. 41. Daniel. $20 \times 20 = 400$ $400 \div 100 = 4$ m. 41. 100 = 100.

his Hon., y^e Deputy Gov^r, Daniel Bissell, Jr, to Elizabeth Newbury, both of W. Mass. in the S. of the Province of New Hampshire, to wit: in the County of Rockingham — *Rec. J. of W. Mass. at H. Sept. 3 June 1790* — 21 — *Mass. Archives*

Elizabeth **Loomis**, b. 29 Nov., 1726; rem. to Randolph, Vt. Daniel Bissell and wife d. at Randolph before 1824. *Ch. (W. R. and W. C. R.)*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb., 1747; S.
2. Newbury, b. 22 Feb., 1750; S.
3. Lucia, d. 18 June, 1767; S. M. 17.
4. Daniel, b. 10 June, 1754; S. M. 17.
5. Eliza, d. 18 June, 1767; S. M. 17.
6. Eliza, b. 7 July, 1756; S. M. 17.

FAM. 42. **Ebenezer Fitch**⁵ (Capt.), (prob. *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *John*,² *John*); prominent in W. and in the Revol.; participated in the battle of Long Island, Aug., 1776; was captured and imprisoned in one of the old churches in N. Y. city; several of his men d. of starvation, and Capt. B. himself fared little better than they. His family, hearing of his pitiable condition, made great sacrifices to procure silver money (then only current in the British lines), and sent it, but it never reached him. He m. 24 June, 1756, Esther (dau. Daniel) **Hayden** of W. and res. in the old Ebenezer Hayden pl., W., which his father bought from E. H., upon his removal to Harwinton, Conn., in 1751. Capt. Ebenezer F. Bissell d. 1814. *Ch.* :

1. Esther, b. 28 Nov., 1757; d. 7 Sept., 1777.
2. Esther.
3. Ebenezer Fitch (Capt.), b. 14 Jan., 1760. FAM. 73.
4. Rhoda.
5. Rhoda, b. 19 Dec., 1761; m. Eli-Isa Bissell of
Torrington, Conn.
6. Joshua, b. 1764; m. Capt. Sam^l Allen of W.
Torrington, Conn.
7. Eli, b. 1770; d. 15 Sept., 1773. N. S. R. 2

FAM. 43. Ebenezer³ (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,⁵ *John*,² *John*¹), m. Lucy Roberts, 1 June, 1775; he d. 8 Nov., 1820. For this line, to the present time, we are indebted to John G. Bissell of Rome, N. Y.

1. Pericles, b. 19 May, 1776; bp. 1 Mch., 1778; d. ae. 21.	3. Frederick,
2. John Deane, b. 1774; d. 1821; m. 1800; d. 1821.	
3. Eliza, b. 14 Oct., 1781; s. 1800; m. 1800; d. 1821.	
1. Marcus,	2 Erasmus
2. Byron,	

FAM. 44. Eliphaz^b (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *John*,² *John* ¹), m. Ch. :

FAM 45 Ezekiel [redacted] b. [redacted] Spent
cer. who d. 30 Apl., 1837; he d. 10 Oct., 1834, ag. 88. Ch.

1. Ezekiel, res. Madrid, N. Y.; d. 1833. <i>Issue</i> :	2. Albert.
1. Elizabeth.	
2. Kate.	
3. Ralph, res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.	6. Cyrus, b. 9 Dec., 1793; d. Hartford, Wis., 3 June, 1857; has one son living.
2. Theodore, b. 24 June, 1784.	7. Roderick, b. 17 July, 1795. FAM 76
3. Apollon, b. 11 Jan., 1791.	8. Theodosia, b.
4. Samuel, b. 14 Jan., 1789. <i>Issue</i> :	
1. Samuel.	

* Rec. 18858, 18859, 18860, 18861, 18862, 18863, 18864, 18865, 18866, 18867, 18868, 18869, 18870, 18871, 18872, 18873, 18874, 18875, 18876, 18877, 18878, 18879, 18880, 18881, 18882, 18883, 18884, 18885, 18886, 18887, 18888, 18889, 18890, 18891, 18892, 18893, 18894, 18895, 18896, 18897, 18898, 18899, 18900, 18901, 18902, 18903, 18904, 18905, 18906, 18907, 18908, 18909, 18910, 18911, 18912, 18913, 18914, 18915, 18916, 18917, 18918, 18919, 18920, 18921, 18922, 18923, 18924, 18925, 18926, 18927, 18928, 18929, 18930, 18931, 18932, 18933, 18934, 18935, 18936, 18937, 18938, 18939, 18940, 18941, 18942, 18943, 18944, 18945, 18946, 18947, 18948, 18949, 18950, 18951, 18952, 18953, 18954, 18955, 18956, 18957, 18958, 18959, 18960, 18961, 18962, 18963, 18964, 18965, 18966, 18967, 18968, 18969, 18970, 18971, 18972, 18973, 18974, 18975, 18976, 18977, 18978, 18979, 18980, 18981, 18982, 18983, 18984, 18985, 18986, 18987, 18988, 18989, 18990, 18991, 18992, 18993, 18994, 18995, 18996, 18997, 18998, 18999, 19000, 19001, 19002, 19003, 19004, 19005, 19006, 19007, 19008, 19009, 19010, 19011, 19012, 19013, 19014, 19015, 19016, 19017, 19018, 19019, 19020, 19021, 19022, 19023, 19024, 19025, 19026, 19027, 19028, 19029, 19030, 19031, 19032, 19033, 19034, 19035, 19036, 19037, 19038, 19039, 19040, 19041, 19042, 19043, 19044, 19045, 19046, 19047, 19048, 19049, 19050, 19051, 19052, 19053, 19054, 19055, 19056, 19057, 19058, 19059, 19060, 19061, 19062, 19063, 19064, 19065, 19066, 19067, 19068, 19069, 19070, 19071, 19072, 19073, 19074, 19075, 19076, 19077, 19078, 19079, 19080, 19081, 19082, 19083, 19084, 19085, 19086, 19087, 19088, 19089, 19090, 19091, 19092, 19093, 19094, 19095, 19096, 19097, 19098, 19099, 19100, 19101, 19102, 19103, 19104, 19105, 19106, 19107, 19108, 19109, 19110, 19111, 19112, 19113, 19114, 19115, 19116, 19117, 19118, 19119, 19120, 19121, 19122, 19123, 19124, 19125, 19126, 19127, 19128, 19129, 19130, 19131, 19132, 19133, 19134, 19135, 19136, 19137, 19138, 19139, 19140, 19141, 19142, 19143, 19144, 19145, 19146, 19147, 19148, 19149, 19150, 19151, 19152, 19153, 19154, 19155, 19156, 19157, 19158, 19159, 19160, 19161, 19162, 19163, 19164, 19165, 19166, 19167, 19168, 19169, 19170, 19171, 19172, 19173, 19174, 19175, 19176, 19177, 19178, 19179, 19180, 19181, 19182, 19183, 19184, 19185, 19186, 19187, 19188, 19189, 19190, 19191, 19192, 19193, 19194, 19195, 19196, 19197, 19198, 19199, 19200, 19201, 19202, 19203, 19204, 19205, 19206, 19207, 19208, 19209, 19210, 19211, 19212, 19213, 19214, 19215, 19216, 19217, 19218, 19219, 19220, 19221, 19222, 19223, 19224, 19225, 19226, 19227, 19228, 19229, 19230, 19231, 19232, 19233, 19234, 19235, 19236, 19237, 19238, 19239, 19240, 19241, 19242, 19243, 19244, 19245, 19246, 19247, 19248, 19249, 19250, 19251, 19252, 19253, 19254, 19255, 19256, 19257, 19258, 19259, 19260, 19261, 19262, 19263, 19264, 19265, 19266, 19267, 19268, 19269, 19270, 19271, 19272, 19273, 19274, 19275, 19276, 19277, 19278, 19279, 19280, 19281, 19282, 19283, 19284, 19285, 19286, 19287, 19288, 19289, 19290, 19291, 19292, 19293, 19294, 19295, 19296, 19297, 19298, 19299, 19300, 19301, 19302, 19303, 19304, 19305, 19306, 19307, 19308, 19309, 19310, 19311, 19312, 19313, 19314, 19315, 19316, 19317, 19318, 19319, 19320, 19321, 19322, 19323, 19324, 19325, 19326, 19327, 19328, 19329, 19330, 19331, 19332, 19333, 19334, 19335, 19336, 19337, 19338, 19339, 19340, 19341, 19342, 19343, 19344, 19345, 19346, 19347, 19348, 19349, 19350, 19351, 19352, 19353, 19354, 19355, 19356, 19357, 19358, 19359, 19360, 19361, 19362, 19363, 19364, 19365, 19366, 19367, 19368, 19369, 19370, 19371, 19372, 19373, 19374, 19375, 19376, 19377, 19378, 19379, 19380, 19381, 19382, 19383, 19384, 19385, 19386, 19387, 19388, 19389, 19390, 19391, 19392, 19393, 19394, 19395, 19396, 19397, 19398, 19399, 19400, 19401, 19402, 19403, 19404, 19405, 19406, 19407, 19408, 19409, 19410, 19411, 19412, 19413, 19414, 19415, 19416, 19417, 19418, 19419, 19420, 19421, 19422, 19423, 19424, 19425, 19426, 19427, 19428, 19429, 19430, 19431, 19432, 19433, 19434, 19435, 19436, 19437, 19438, 19439, 19440, 19441, 194

Elihu rem. before 1824 to Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y.

FAM 36. **Hezekiah** (*Rev. ¹Dea. ²John ³John*) m. _____ d. 20 June 1792
 1. _____
 2. _____
 3. _____

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

4. _____
5. _____
6. _____

FAM 47. **Josiah** (*Rev. ¹Josiah ²Josiah ³John*) m. _____ d. 1906 at Miss.,
 whence he came to Rochester, N. Y. thence to Utica, N. Y. m. **Hannah Wol-**
cott, who d. 10 Feb., 1786, m. (2) **Mary Mather**, 1789, d. 10 Sept. 1806
 m. (3) **Rachel Ford**, *Ch.*

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____

7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____

FAM 48. **Benjamin** (*Rev. ¹Josiah ²John ³John*) m. **Sarah** **Winchell**, 31 Apl.
 1778, d. at Harwinton Conn., 1 June 1829. *Ch.* :

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____

7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____

FAM 49. **Elisha** (*Rev. ¹Josiah ²John ³John*) m. **Rachel** _____ **Bissell**;
 he d. 6 Jan. 1812. *Ch.* :

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____

FAM 50. **Elijah** (*Rev. ¹Josiah ²John ³John*) m. **Rachel** **Soper**;
 1825. *Ch.* :

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____

7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____

FAM 51. **Hezekiah** (*Capt. ¹John ²Dea. ³John ⁴John*) m. **Sarah** **Trum-**
bull, who d. 26 Oct. 1768, m. (2) **Hannah Blodgett**, who d. 18 Oct. 1774,
 m. (3) **Elizabeth Bartlett**, b. 28 Nov. 1753, and d. 16 Apl. 1817. *Ch.* :
R. _____ d. 14 Nov. 1831, at 91 yr. 6 mo. He was born at _____
 of the spot where he d., and in early life took an active part in the _____
 of the town, under the ministry of Rev. Timo. Edwards, first pastor of E. W.; his mind was
 a storehouse of the civil, ecclesiastical, and social affairs of the town; he was a firm
 friend of civil, religious, and social order, both at home and abroad; and during a
 revival of religion, in 1816-17, in abt. the 79th yr. of his age, he became a member
 of the E. W. Church. He was a man of sterling common sense and unobtruded
 modesty and shrewdness in his observations of men and affairs. *Ch.* :

1. _____

Goodale

2. John L. (Goodale).

Wolcott,

3. Hannah, b. 2 Feb., 1773; m. 1793.

4. Betsey, b. 25 Feb., 1777; d. 29 Apl., 1849.

5. _____

6. Dolly, b. 25 June, 1787; m. **Horatio James**,

7. John, b. 11 July, 1796. FAM. 80.

Risley.

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

7. _____

8. _____

9. _____

10. _____

11. _____

12. _____

13. _____

14. _____

15. _____

16. _____

17. _____

18. _____

19. _____

20. _____

FAM 52. **Isaac** (*Rev. ¹John ²John ³John*) m. **Ann** **Lea**, 1776, who
 d. 28 July 1822. *Ch.* :

- [illegible]

Fam. 53 Jerijah *Poss.¹ P. s.* *Phos.² Jobero*, E. W. m. Lydia Bartlett, 25
 Mo., 170 l. vol. 4-20 Nov. 1892 at 89 S B; head 9 Dec. 1896 in 94 yr. S B;
 says Stk. ind. = 95. *C. c. c.*

1. Lydia, b. 11 July, 1835; s. 84.
2. Lydia, b. 13 Sept. 1733; d. 2 Mch., 1789; a. 36.
3. Betsey, b. 21 Mch. 1736; m. (1) Ephraim (s. Eph'm s. of Mr. Wm.), Wolcott, d. 15 Feb., 1795.
4. Ephraim, b. 11 Feb., 1736; m. 28 Aug., 1799.
5. Mary, b. 21 Feb., 1760; m. 28 Aug., 1799. Ephraim (s. Eph'm s. of Mr. Wm.), Wolcott.
6. Asahel, b. 20 Feb., 1762.
7. Ann, b. 20 Jan., 1764; d. 9 Aug., 1768.
8. Mabel, b. 16 May, 1769; m. 28 N., 1806; s. 1.
9. Bessie; b. 1 July, 1806.
1. Lydia, d. unmarried.
2. Betsey, d. married.

Fam 34 Ebenezer $P = P^{\circ}$, $P^{\circ} \times P^{\circ} = P^{\circ}$; John born 20 May, 1749; Hannah d. ca.
Jehoniah Drake; s/b 20 Apr. 1778, d. 14 June, 1863, c. 85 yrs. $E = W$, $C = R$
and $P = W$, $O = C$; 20 Mar. 1804 c. 86 yrs. $P = W$, $O = C$ and $C = R = C^{\circ}$.

- [illegible]

FAM. 55. Moses⁵ (*Eben*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Esther Matthewson; prob. the Moses who died 1 Dec. 1750 (*J. H. C. R.*, m. 2 Anna and Isaac Stiles, 1750).

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Moses, b. 2 Feb., 1750.
R. | 5. Esther.
C. Johnston |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 1750. H. Munsell.
S. C. | 6. Abner.
S. Johnston |
| 3. Anna.
R. | 7. Mary.
Moses, b. 19 Jan., 1750. C. Johnston |
| 4. B. | |

Fav 56 Aaron Capt. *Rev. F. S. F. S. A. M.* in Dorothy dau Samuel
Stoughton 5 Dec. 1774 - 5 Dec. 1808, a 76 - *C. R. & R. D.* Here lies
y Body of Cap. Aaron Stoughton, in the Course of his Life serv'd his Generation
by a will of God in y^r good Will & Useful Life & Died with becoming composure
[and discharge of y^r Duties of y^r Christian, Civil, and Society Domest] Resignation
of Mind to the Divine Will, on May 11th, 1787, Aged 65. And though Dead,
silently says to all who read this Epitaph, which I have printed & so trust you
E. W. O. & C. R. & R. D.

Fm 56 Matthew $\frac{1}{2}$ Fm 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ J + 100 ft W. in Apt
d 15 Sept. 1986 Fm 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ Fm 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ Fm 58 $\frac{1}{2}$

1. Rufus,* d. 30 Sept., 1759, a. 5 wk., 5 da. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Anne* (Amy), bp. 12 Sept., 1762; d. 11 May, 1764, a. 20 mo., 1 day.
3. Mary, d. 12 Feb., 1769, a. 1 yr., 1 mo., 1 day.
4. Achsah,¹ bp. 25 Mch., 1764; prob. the ch. of M., who d. 25 May, 1764. *E. W. C. R.*
5. ———, bp. 12 Feb., 1769

Fam. 58. Isaac [?], [?] [?], [?] [?], [?] [?], [?] [?], 60 North Way, 1790-1825.
Died 1825; buried Jan. 1825; at Haverhill, N.Y.

1. John, b. 15 Nov., 1771.
2. Luther, b. June, 1773; m. PAM. 88.
Milton, Conn.
4. Levi, b. 15 Jan., 1777.
5. Sully, b. 21 Aug., 1778.
6. Harvey, b. 23 July, 1780.
7. Benjamin, b. 24 Mch., 1782.
son Amos.
9. Polly, 10. Peggy, 11. Molly, 12. Isaac, 4th.

Fam. 59. Calvin ¹ 1830-1899. Rev. John, Elizabeth Kilbourne, who d. 19 Nov. 1830, + 69. Rev. John, Rebecca Lambell Conn. 28 Feb. 1837 + 84. *Chapman*.

FAM. 66. Jonathan (*John & Jane*, Vol. 1, *Life*, p. 11) P. 100. Smith, 12 June, 1770, who d. 1 July 1789; m. 2 Redwood (*Redwood & Redwood*) Wolcott) Loomis, 13 Sept., 1791; res. Windsorville, E. W., and d. 29 Dec., 1825 (*S. B.*), his wid. Redwood d. 27 Apl. 1831. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*

1. Prudence, bp. Oct. 4, 28 Nov., 1770.
2. Olive, b. 4 bp. 14 Nov., 1771. — Daniels.
3. Prudence, b. 13, bp. 18 Sept., 1777. — Charles.
4. Ruth, b. 18 Aug., 1775. — W. & Pease.
5. Warrham, b. 2 Apl. 1777. —
6. Jonathan, b. 1, Nov. 1780; p. 2, Feb. 1810; 30 Aug., 1814.
7. Charles, b. 21 May 1780; p. 1, 1810; 2, May 1811, m. — Flint.
8. Laura, b. Oct., 1817; m. John McMasters of
9. John, b. 14, bp. 15 Sept., 1771. —
10. B. —
11. B. —
12. B. —
13. M. —
14. M. —
15. Laura, b. Oct., 1817; m. John McMasters of

Redwood.
 8. Orrin, b. 1 Dec., 1792. FAM. 91.
 9. Redwood, b. 15 Aug. 1794; m. — Wolcott (see *Redwood*).
 3. Charles (McMasters).
 4. — — — — — Forward.

FAM. 67. Lieut. David's (*Es. Dec. 1, 1799*, Vol. 1, p. 100) Backus of E. W. 14, 25 Aug. to 1799, Vol. 1, p. 100, was daughter of Capt. Benjamin Allen's 4th Co. 3d Regt. in the Army, Post Ex. 1799, and Lieut. in 4th Conn. Regt. during the Rev. War. His son Lieut. David Backus was dau. of John, Jr., of Windham, Conn., and gt. gd. dau. of Lieut. William Backus of Norwich, Conn., who m. 11 May, 1660, Elizabeth (dau. Lieut. Wm.) Pratt of Hfd., b. 1 Feb., 1641. Lieut. David d. 16 Dec., 1799, a. 67. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*

1. Noshah, M., b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
2. Mary, b. 14 Dec., bp. 16 Nov., (b) 1766; d. 7 Nov., 1771, in 5th yr. — E. W. O.
3. David, b. 6, bp. 10 Jan. 1764, m. H. Wickham of Pomfret, Conn., wh. he sett. rem. to E. W. thence to H. W. wh. he m. 1846. H. wid. m. Dr. 1849. Tudor of Mass. —
4. Sarah, b. 14, bp. 15 Sept., 1771. —
5. Charles, b. 14, bp. 15 Sept., 1771. —
6. Nathan, Lyman of Coventry, Conn.; sett. in E. W. —
7. — — — — —
8. — — — — —
9. — — — — —
10. — — — — —
11. — — — — —
12. — — — — —
13. — — — — —
14. — — — — —
15. — — — — —

FAM. 68. Elisha (*Es. Dec. 1, 1799*, Vol. 1, p. 100) Bissell; b. 22 May, 1808. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*

1. Sarah, b. 30 Aug., bp. 30 Sept., 1782. —
2. Elisha, b. 14 Feb., bp. 1 Apl., 1787; d. 3 Feb., 1810.
3. Roxa, b. 18, bp. 29 Sept., 1788; m. — Bristol; d. 7 Dec. 1808.
4. George, b. 6, bp. 10 Jan. 1794, m. Sarah Johns, s. of Elisha, bp. 24 Oct., 1790.) m. Sarah Woodruff.
5. Sarah A., b. 7 July, 1825.
6. George D., b. 24 Apl., 1828.
7. — — — — —
8. — — — — —
9. — — — — —
10. — — — — —
11. — — — — —
12. — — — — —
13. — — — — —
14. — — — — —
15. — — — — —

FAM. 69. Noah's (*Vol. 1, 1799*, Vol. 1, p. 100) Olcott of E. W. 14, 25 Nov., 1776. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*

1. Noah, b. 29 Sept., bp. "sometime betw. 29 June and 29 Sept. 1777" d. 1842.
2. Amelia, b. 30 Oct., bp. Nov., 1778; m. Stephen Taylor of Norwich, Mass., Jan., 1803; d. 11 Sept., 1843, at N.
3. Cynthia, b. 26 Apl., bp. 19 May, 1783; m. Bela Stetson of Chesterfield, Mass., 19 Nov., 1801.
4. Flavia, b. 4 Aug., bp. Sept., 1785; m. Bonner Robertson of Ch'strfd. Mass., 10 July, 1801.
5. Ruth, b. 6 June, 1787; m. Calvin Cowen of Jamestown, N. Y.
6. Solomon, b. 26 Jan., 1789; m. Tirzah Pierce of Chesterfield, Mass., 21 Apl., 1818.
7. Emily, b. 19 Feb., 1791; m. Calvin Cowen, formerly of Chesterfield, later of Jamestown, N. Y., Oct., 1838.
8. Benoni Olcott, b. 21 Feb., d. 25 Mch., 1795.

FAM. 70. Lieut. Daniel's (*Vol. 1, 1799*, Vol. 1, p. 100) Hurlburt of E. W. 14, 25 Nov., 1776. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*

1. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
2. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*

* The Rt. Rev. Bishop Bissell of Vermont (s. Ezekiel), writes: "My uncle Daniel and my father had various notions and opinions, and I was born at Haskins, and once visited him at his home, dated 17 Apl., 1779, and signed by President John Adams) in Sullivan's Expedition against the Indians—"the Adams War." *Children*:
 1. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 2. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 3. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 4. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 5. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 6. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 7. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 8. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 9. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 10. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 11. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 12. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 13. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 14. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 15. Daniel, b. 1, p. 6 Dec. 1771. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*
 to a friend of his youth, Rev. William Frederic Rowland."

1. Mary A. b. 23 Oct., 1818.
2. Josiah Wolcott, b. Rochester, N. Y., 3 May, 1818.
3. George Perkins (Col.), b. Rochester, N. Y., 22 June, 1818.
4. Catherine, b. 1821; d. 1822.

1. George Perkins (Col.), b. Rochester, N. Y., 22 June, 1818.
5. Champion, b. 11 Jan., 1830; m. a **Wales** of Wilkes Co., N. C.
6. Catherine, b. 1821; d. 1822.

FAM. 78. **Porter** (*Ben.¹, Ben.², Josiah³, Jer.⁴, John⁵*), m. Lucy Tinker. He d. 18 Oct., 1855. *Ch.* :

1. George Perkins (Col.), b. 23 Oct., 1818.
2. Anne Wolcott, b. 23 Oct., 1818.
3. George Perkins (Col.), b. 23 Oct., 1818.
4. Mary A. b. 23 Oct., 1818.
5. George Perkins (Col.), b. 23 Oct., 1818.
6. John, b. 18 Oct., 1811.

1. George Perkins (Col.), b. 23 Oct., 1818.
8. Elisabeth, b. 23 Apl., 1816; d. 1 May, 1817.
9. Mary E., b. 17 June, 1818.
10. Lucy, b. 25 June, 1820.
11. William, b. 7 Feb., 1822; d. 22 Feb., 1825.
12. Catharine, b. 27 Oct., 1827; d. 31 Oct., 1849.

FAM. 79. **Hezekiah** (*Capt. Hez.¹, Jer.², John³, John⁴, John⁵*), m. Elizabeth Peabody Ellsworth, 25 Dec. 1820 — s. *B.* He d. 5 July, 1872. *Ch.* :

1. Cornelia M., b. 23 Oct., 1825; m. Charles H. Talcott of Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Jan., 1851. — *E. W. R.*
3. Hezekiah F., b. 13 Aug., 1827. FAM. 107.

1. Mary A. b. 23 Oct., 1818.
2. S. B.
3. George Perkins (Col.), b. 23 Oct., 1818.
6. Fayette C., b. 26 Nov., 1835; enl. in 25 Conn. Vols., Aug., 1862; killed at Irish Bend, La., 14 Apl., 1863.

FAM. 80. **John** (*Capt. Hez.¹, Jer.², John³, John⁴, John⁵*), m. Elizabeth McKelrick (dau. John and Sarah, sister of Jabez Allen Thompson, 12 Dec., 1824, who was b. 10 Sept., 1800, d. 14 Mch., 1887. He d. 5 Mch., 1872, was for many years a leading member of the Ecclesiastical Society of E. W.).

1. John Hooker, b. 16 Apl., 1822; m. Maria Susan Benjamin, 8 Nov., 1877; no issue.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug., 1823; d. 23 Oct., 1825, i. e. 2.
3. Samuel Thompson, b. 21 Mch., 1825. FAM. 109.
4. George Perkins (Col.), b. 23 Oct., 1818.
5. Hezekiah, b. 7 Feb., 1835. FAM. 110.
6. Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1836; m. Darius Miller, 12 Apr., 1858.

7. Caroline, b. 3 May, 1829; m. Phineas Stedman, 1 June, 1871; no issue.
8. Mary A. b. 23 Oct., 1818.
9. E. W.; afterward, until his death, 19 Sept., 1882.

1. Willis Miller (Thayer), b. 1 Nov., 1874.
2. Burdette Cardale (Thayer), b. 23 Sept., 1876.

FAM. 81. **Isaac** (*Isaac¹, Sam.², Jer.³, John⁴, John⁵*), m. Nancy Wemple, who d. 6 June, 1839; he d. at Hartford, Vt., 16 Oct., 1834. *Ch.* :

1. George Perkins (Col.), b. 23 Oct., 1818.
2. Amelia Maria, b. Aug., 1807; d. 29 May, 1808.
3. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1809; d. 22 June, 1821.
4. Sarah Anne, b. 2 Feb., 1814; m. Geo. Sturtevant, 16 July, 1835; d. Windsor, Vt., 19 Sept., 1884.

- 1884.
5. Amelia Maria, b. 26 Oct., 1816; m. Wm. Davis, 21 June, 1835; d.
6. Luthera Melvina, b. 12 Sept., 1819; m. Geo. Tenney, Esq.; she d. N. Y. city, 13 Jan., 1878.
7. George Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1821. FAM. 111.

FAM. 82. **Harvey** (*Isaac⁶, Sam.⁴, Jer.⁵, John², John¹*), m. 23 Jan., 1816, Arabella (dau. Freegrace and Jerusha Loomis) Leavitt. He d. 26 Dec., 1850; she b. 15 July, 1793; d. 26 Dec., 1850; res. Suffield, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Mary A. b. 23 Oct., 1818.
2. Smith, b. 23 Oct., 1818.
3. Emily Church of Bristol, R. I., b. 1838.
4. William Harvey, b. 18 Feb., 1843; d. 14 Sept., 1880.
5. Henry Bissell, b. 27 Nov., 1844; d. 5 Dec., 1848.
6. Edw. Hunter, b. 17 Sept., 1846; d. 25 Aug., 1868.
7. Henry Freegrace, b. 16 Mch., 1820; un'd; res.

- Lawrence, Kan.
3. Elizabeth Amelia, b. 2 Oct., 1822; m. Henry C. Lawrence, 17 Oct., 1843; had: 1. Arabella. 2. Charles Henry.
4. Arabella Jerusha, b. 24 Jan., 1825; m. Judge Wm. Luther Loomis, 16 Mch., 1848; res. Suffield.
5. Louisa Maria, b. 6 Mch., 1827; d. 19 June, 1831.
6. Sophia Leavitt, b. 9 Feb., 1830; un'd; res. Lawrence, Kan.

FAM. 83. **Asaph Leavitt** (M.D.) (*Isaac², Sam.⁴, Jer.⁵, John², John¹*), m. Lucy (dau. Dr. & Lucy A. Norton, 3 July, 1819). He d. 1850. *Ch.* :

1. Charles Samuel, b. 5 Apl., 1821; m. Maria F. Pomeroy; he d. 2 Feb., 1887. FAM. 112.
2. Francis L., b. Suffield, 1825. FAM. 113.
3. William N., b. 1823, d. 1843.
4. Mary, d. young.
5. Mary Amelia, b. Suff. 28 Sept., 1829; m. Horace F. Mather.

6. Emily Luthera, b. Suff. 1834; m. Nath'l Sherman Bouton of Chicago, Ill., 15 Sept., 1856; d. 12 Sept., 1880.
1. Charles Sherman Bouton, b. 1857; d. inf.
7. Harvey L., b. 1834.
8. Eugene, b. 1 Nov., 1839. FAM. 114.

FAM. 84. **Thomas** (*Jerijah⁵, Thos.⁴, Thos.³, Thos.², John¹*), m. (1) Hannah Bissell, 23 Feb. 1792 and (2) J. b. 1793 m. Edw. b. 1793. He d. 1850. *Ch.* :

Received 11 June 1998; accepted 18 July 1998; revised manuscript received 14 February 1999

Received 14 June 1998; revised 10 July 1998; accepted 10 July 1998.
Correspondence to: Dr. J. H. Garman, Department of Biology, University of Illinois at Chicago, 60607-7071, Chicago, IL. E-mail: jgarman@uic.edu
© 1999 Blackwell Science Ltd, *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 68, 1–11

130. See Elfrida F. Fawcett, *The Fawcett Collection*, E.W.C.R. 100 (1901); Elfrida Fawcett, *Rev. Thomas Potwine*, E.W.C.R. 29 (Sept. 1884); *See also* J. J. 1880, and 21 Apr. 1880. *Ob. sup.* F.W.C.R.

1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568.

1. Eliza H. (Mannah Eliza in *Rep. Rec.*), b. 18 Oct. 1800; m. 18 Jan. 1821, John H. Hilditch, 24.

2. John Edziz, b. 11 NOV., 1892, m. James H. Charlton, 1 M. 1895.

1791-86, Aaron Copple (*Cent. Trans., Essex, 1791-1795, 1795-1800*); in 1800, Samuel Tudor; 1805, E. W. Hill, owned Bissell's Tavern, not Bissell's store, until 1831; 1831-41, 1861, held 1/2 Dec. 1834, *Chillicothe, E. W. & R.*

4 H. *act.* 18 M. 13. *act.* 7 M. 1907.
7 M. 18. H. *act.* 13 M. 1907. Wol.

Susan, b. 14 Nov., 1787; d. 31 Jan., 1789, re. 14 months, 17 days. *E.H.O.*

Epaphras, *C. c.* L., *S. E. A. F.* 3, *Thes. Thes.*, J. 1790, pp. 20 Nov. 1791.
 Born at Salem, Mass.; died Wolcott, N. S. Oct., 1775. He died at New York, 20 Nov.
 1875. His L. W. was *E. H. C. Rye*.

business in 1852, in which he remained until his death in 1861.

L. Frances (Olsted), m. Henry R. Coit of
 1851-1895. In 1851

— Luther, C. 1863. *1766-1863: The Life of Luther C. Potter*. C. H. Shepard of Littlefield, rem. to Broome Co. N. Y. where he

1800, 1801. *Fam.* 102. W. H. Cuv. *Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris*, 1811. *Fam.* 125.

John Z. Ziegler, Jr., *President*, and Kate Marsh of the American Society of Mammalogists, New York, at the 1965 symposium on mammal hunting in Africa and Alabama.

Katherine, b. Oct. 1815; m. Roswell Hoyt; d. 9 13. (5 others, who d. inf.)
 Lawrence, b. 1816; m. Anne A. [?]; d. 28 Feb.

James Ross Wolfe on US-British wind, 22 Sept. 1846. C-1.

1. Wm. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
2. H. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
3. J. M. [?], b. [?], d. [?].

5. S. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
6. A. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
7. H. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
8. L. [?], b. [?], d. [?].

FAM 91. Orrin [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. 13 Apr. 1819. Hepzibah Ames, who d. 21 Oct., 1855, at 61. He d. 8 Jan., 1873. *Chil.*

1. T. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
2. B. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
3. A. [?], b. [?], d. [?].

4. M. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
5. J. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
6. S. [?], b. [?], d. [?].

FAM 92. Benjamin [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. Nancy M. Robinson; res. York, Neb.; was editor of *St. Louis (Mo.) Republic*, *Ch.*

1. P. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
2. M. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
3. Cornelia H. [?], b. [?], d. [?].

4. Philip [?], b. [?], d. [?].
5. J. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
6. A. [?], b. [?], d. [?].

FAM 93. Noadiah [?], (Maj.) b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?]. Enos [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?].

1. Elizabeth Backus, bp. 11 Oct., 1795. *E. W. C. R.*

FAM 94. Simon Backus [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. 16 July, 1796, Martha (dau. Gen. Israel and Martha Palmer) Morey* of Oxford, N. H. She was the first female ch. born in that town 20 Dec. 1767. He d. at Oxford, 13 Feb., 1843. *Chil.*

1. T. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
2. M. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
3. H. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
4. S. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
5. J. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
6. A. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
7. C. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
8. F. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
9. G. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
10. H. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
11. I. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
12. J. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
13. K. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
14. L. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
15. M. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
16. N. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
17. O. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
18. P. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
19. Q. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
20. R. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
21. S. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
22. T. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
23. U. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
24. V. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
25. W. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
26. X. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
27. Y. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
28. Z. [?], b. [?], d. [?].

1. Mary [?], b. [?], d. [?].
2. G. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
3. Henry, b. 1851; d. 1854.
4. J. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
5. G. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
6. L. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
7. M. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
8. N. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
9. O. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
10. P. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
11. Q. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
12. R. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
13. S. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
14. T. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
15. U. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
16. V. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
17. W. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
18. X. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
19. Y. [?], b. [?], d. [?].
20. Z. [?], b. [?], d. [?].

FAM 95. Daniel Perez [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?].

FAM 96. Morey, [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?].

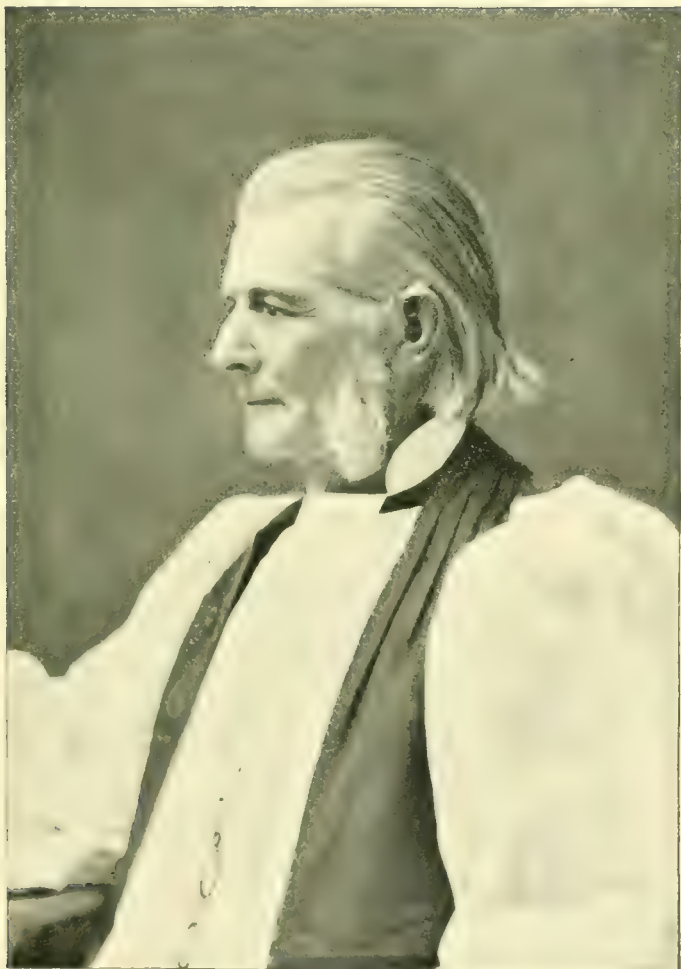
He [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?].

He [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?].

He [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?].

He [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?].

He [?], b. [?], d. [?]. m. [?].



most truly yours,
Wm. F. Biesse

railroads, manufactures, etc., etc. He was one of the oldest members, and for thirty years warden and vestryman of Zion (P. E.) Ch. retiring from his office when age pressed too heavily upon him. His personal worth cannot be over-estimated. No resident of Rome was ever held in higher esteem. His name was the synonym for integrity, honesty, and fair dealing. He took his Sunday religion with him into his store and all his business relations. His honesty of purpose and perfect fairness were household words. He would allow of no imposition upon any person with whom he did business, or came in contact. He represented all things exactly as they were, and, rather than allow his customer to suffer, he would himself take the consequence. This was his rule, and he never deviated from it. He was a man of wide reading and rare intelligence, and, while taking much interest in politics and political events, he never would accept nominations for office, and never held any office except that of village trustee. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary Lufford, b. 20 Apr., 1840, res. Rome, N. Y. | 2 Dec., 1874. <i>Is—</i> |
| 2. Margaret, b. 6 June, 1842, res. Rome, N. Y. | 1. 1. ——— Bissell, d. 11 Apr., 1877. |
| 3. Charles Forman, b. 1 Apr., 1844. <i>FAM. 136.</i> | 2. 1. ——— Bissell, d. 11 Apr., 1880. |
| 4. John Gordon, b. 24 Sept., 1847. <i>FAM. 136.</i> | 3. Charles Ward, d. 11 Dec., 1882. <i>1. 2.</i> |
| 5. William Ward, b. 24 Apr., 1849. <i>FAM. 138.</i> | 4. ———, d. 11 Dec., 1882. <i>1. 2.</i> |
| 6. Laura Jane, b. 24 Apr., 1853, m. Frank B. Haff. | 7. Frances, b. 14 Mch., 1854. <i>1. 2.</i> |

FAM. 101. Charles Forman (*Dr. John D., Eben'r, Ezek'l, David, John, John*), m. Ann E. Beckwith, 3 Oct., 18-0; he d. 11 June, 1880; res. Aurora, Ill. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. George Henry, b. 12 Aug., d. 8 Oct., 1845. | 4. Ann Eliza, b. 2 Mch., 1847, m. 11 Dec., 1873. <i>Memo.</i> |
| 2. Gordon Charles, b. 16 Nov., 1846. <i>FAM. 139.</i> | 5. G. Davis. |

FAM. 102. John Ward (*Dr. John D., Eben'r, Ezek'l, Dan'l, John, John*), m. Hannah E. Jackman, 19 Feb., 1848; res. Chicago, Ill. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. John Ward, b. 4 Jan., d. 12 Aug., 1849. | 3. Ella Janette, b. 20 Aug., 1855 |
| 2. Elizabeth Edith, b. 8 Aug., 1851, d. 19 Sept., 1854. | 4. Frank, b. 2 Apr., d. 15 May, 1858. |

FAM. 103. Joseph Ebenezer (*Dr. John D., Eben'r, Ezek'l, David, John, John*), m. Margaret S. Pierson; res. St. Louis, Mo. *Children:*

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| 1. Evelyn, b. 4 Sept., 1851. | 3. ——— |
| 2. Edgen John, b. 14 Mch., 1856. | 4. ——— |

FAM. 104. Josiah Wolcott (*Josiah, Esq., Josiah, Josiah, John, John*), b. 1818; m. 12 July, 1844, Julia Wolcott (dau. Horace and Helen Wolcott) Hooker, b. 10 June, 1823. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Josiah Wolcott, b. 1 June, 1845. | 4. Edward Hooker, b. 12 Mch., 1853. |
| 2. Milard Parker, b. 26 Aug., 1847; d. 19 Aug., 1878. | 5. Francis, b. 14 Jan., 1855. |
| 3. Helen Wolcott, b. 26 Feb., 1851. | 6. George Perkins, b. 13 May, 1860. |

FAM. 105. George Perkins (*Col. Josiah, Esq., Josiah, Esq., Josiah, John, John*), in boyhood lived in Haddam, Conn.; then followed the sea for awhile, and, when nearly 20 years of age, became a clerk in the Hartford Bank; next became cashier in a bank at Springfield, Mass., and soon after cashier of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank of Hartford. In 1854 he, with Calvin Day and D. F. Robinson, began the banking business under the firm title of Geo. P. Bissell & Co.; later, the firm of Geo. P. Bissell and A. S. Robinson; later still, Bissell and Edward H. Perkins, and, since May, 1876, Geo. P. Bissell and A. H. Olmstead.

He became very widely known with hosts of friends, generous almost to a fault, answering all kinds of appeals to his purse, of unconquerable activity and persistent energy, gifted with a humorous way of looking at things, always ready to lead or to do more than his part in public affairs when the cause had his approval, an early and enthusiastic Republican, a man who did not want office, but who worked hard for the cause and whose example and influence carried many more. There are many who can remember him in the Fremont days in 1856, when he was one of the original organizers of the Fremont Club; and almost as a matter of course he was one of the original "Wide Awakes" and marshal of the procession when Abraham Lincoln was at Hartford in 1860.

When the whole North was stirred in the early days of 1861, by the threats of the South, a number of young men organized in Hartford, under the name of the

Citizens' Drill Corps, and with competent instructors were taught simple military evolutions. Colonel Bissell was a member, and with others graduated into the then newly organized Hartford City Guard. He joined February 20, 1861, took part in the first battle. May 1 rose to the rank of corporal, and while doing duty with the company at the State Arsenal was appointed colonel commanding camp of recruits, located down on the New Haven turnpike. This was in September, 1862, and soon after, on September 16th, he was appointed colonel of the Twenty-fifth Regiment.

This regiment, one of the best of Connecticut's nine months' regiments, was recruited in Hartford and Tolland counties, and was composed of young men of the best material. It was mustered into the United States service November 11, 1862. Three days later the regiment, consisting of over 800 men, left Hartford for Centerville, L. I., and two weeks later sailed for New Orleans, La. The regiment was engaged in the battles of Irish Bend, La., April 14, 1863; the advances on Port Hudson, L., May 25-26 and June 14-15 and the engagements at Brashear City and Bayou Boeuf, La., June 23-24, 1863. The battle at Irish Bend was one of the hottest engagements of the war, considering the number of troops engaged and the time occupied in fighting. The regiment in this fight lost ninety-five men killed or wounded, being nearly one-fourth of the number who went into battle.

Colonel Bissell was necessarily absent from his command during a period some time after the battle of Irish Bend, being prostrated by malarial fever. He refused to be left with the sick and wounded, as ordered by the surgeon, and insisted on accompanying the regiment. Growing worse, he was finally sent to New Orleans, where he arrived nearly at death's door, and remained confined to bed for several weeks. From July 16, 1863, he commanded the Third Brigade, Fourth Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, with headquarters at Donaldsonville, La. Major McManus had command of the regiment during Colonel Bissell's absence.

As a commanding officer Colonel Bissell was a good disciplinarian, kind and considerate to his men, and careful of their wants and health. In the field, and when under fire, he was brave, cool, and determined. Although a stranger to the men of the Twenty-fifth Regiment when he was elected colonel by the line officers, he soon became well-liked and afterwards very popular throughout the command. He had the respect and love of the officers and men of his regiment with his own magnetic spirit of enthusiasm, bravery, and promptitude.

After the war he kept up his active interest in the cause he had helped to defend and in all that related to its promotion and to the preservation, in a proper way, of the associations then formed. He was a member and trustee of Robert O. Tyler Post, G. A. R., was one of the prime movers in securing the Memorial Arch to the memory of Hartford soldiers and sailors in the war, and chairman of the committee which selected the design and had charge of the work. He made the speech presenting the monument. Time would fail to record the numberless ways in which his interest and activity were manifested in this one direction. In 1869-70 he was paymaster-general on Governor Jewell's staff. He commanded his old regiment on Battle Flag Day, September 17, 1879. On his return from service he did duty with his first love, the City Guard, at various times, was one of the early presidents of the Veteran Association, and in 1882 was captain of the Veteran City Guard.

He was a member of the Army and Navy Club and one of its founders, and of the Loyal Legion as well as Tyler Post; he was always active in the Twenty-fifth Regiment Association, was its historian, and gave a large sum to cover the cost of its last reunion. The same active public spirit ran through his life. He was an early president of the Young Men's Institute, and when the question of the free library came up he made a large subscription, and when the call to close up the \$400,000 came he doubled it, making his contribution \$4,000. He was, withal,

an active member of the City Club, and been trustee on nu-

mentous important estates. He was a great business man, his enterprises the largest perhaps being the Wholesale Book & Stationery Company of which he had been at the head for thirty years.

Colonel Bissell was a great lover of paintings and sculpture, and with discrimination. He leaves a fine collection, when he dies, of the best specimens of modern European artists, and some excellent American pictures. About thirty years ago he made a voyage to Japan, and he with his son, Mr. L. Bissell, traveled extensively in their own country and in Europe. A trouble with digestion, combined with untiring energy and great mental strain, closed his active and useful life, April 11, 1891.

In announcing his death the *Hartford Courant* (April 12th 1891) said: "He was full of public spirit and of enthusiastic patriotism, and when other citizens sought office to advance the city or to defend the country he was ready in the cause. In the serious duties of citizenship he did his part well, and his contagious enthusiasm has time and again aroused his fellow-citizens. Along with the seriousness of purpose, which proved itself on occasions of necessity, he possessed an unlimited fund of good nature and a keen and clever wit, and his cordial smile, some day after day carried a smile through the whole circle of his wide acquaintance, for he knew everybody and everybody knew him, and no one else was like him. He was a familiar figure in Hartford and he will be much missed and sincerely mourned in the city to whose interests he has shown himself so truly devoted."

Col. Bissell m. 14 June, 1854, Julia Seymour (daughter of Calvin and Catharine Seymour) Day of Hartford, born July, 1829, who survives him. *Ch.:*

1. *Ch.:* 1. *Daughter*, b. 1878. 2. *He*, b. 1880. 3. *He*, b. 1882. 4. *He*, b. 1888.

FAM. 106. **Lebbeus Peck** (*Peck, b. 1818, d. 1888*), m. 14 Jan., 1841, 1. *He*, b. 1824 Jan., 1838, Harriet **Johnson**, who d. 24 Dec., 1847; (2) Christiana C. **Johnson**, 14 Jan., 1849, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; (3) Lucy **Clark**, 4 Jan., 1860; res. Rockville, Conn., firm of L. Bissell & Son, insurance agents. Mr. L. Bissell is president of the Rockville Bank. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. *He*, b. 1850. 2. *He*, b. 1852. 3. *He*, b. 1854. 4. *He*, b. 1856. 5. *He*, b. 1858.

FAM. 107. **Hezekiah F.** (*Hezekiah, b. 1818, d. 1888*), m. 14 Jan., 1841, 1. *He*, b. 1824 Jan., 1838, Harriet **Johnson**, who d. 24 Dec., 1847; (2) Christiana C. **Johnson**, 14 Jan., 1849, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; (3) Lucy **Clark**, 4 Jan., 1860; res. Rockville, Conn., firm of L. Bissell & Son, insurance agents. Mr. L. Bissell is president of the Rockville Bank. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. *Ch.:* 1. *Daughter*, b. 1878. 2. *He*, b. 1880. 3. *He*, b. 1882. 4. *He*, b. 1888.

FAM. 108. **Frederick E.** (*Frederick, b. 1818, d. 1888*), m. 14 Jan., 1841, 1. *He*, b. 1824 Jan., 1838, Harriet **Johnson**, who d. 24 Dec., 1847; (2) Christiana C. **Johnson**, 14 Jan., 1849, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; (3) Lucy **Clark**, 4 Jan., 1860; res. Rockville, Conn., firm of L. Bissell & Son, insurance agents. Mr. L. Bissell is president of the Rockville Bank. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. *Ch.:* 1. *Daughter*, b. 1878. 2. *He*, b. 1880. 3. *He*, b. 1882. 4. *He*, b. 1888.

FAM. 109. **Samuel Thompson** (*Samuel, b. 1818, d. 1888*), m. 14 Jan., 1841, 1. *He*, b. 1824 Jan., 1838, Harriet **Johnson**, who d. 24 Dec., 1847; (2) Christiana C. **Johnson**, 14 Jan., 1849, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; (3) Lucy **Clark**, 4 Jan., 1860; res. Rockville, Conn., firm of L. Bissell & Son, insurance agents. Mr. L. Bissell is president of the Rockville Bank. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. *Ch.:* 1. *Daughter*, b. 1878. 2. *He*, b. 1880. 3. *He*, b. 1882. 4. *He*, b. 1888.

FAM. 110. **Hezekiah** (*John, b. 1818, d. 1888*), m. 14 Jan., 1841, 1. *He*, b. 1824 Jan., 1838, Harriet **Johnson**, who d. 24 Dec., 1847; (2) Christiana C. **Johnson**, 14 Jan., 1849, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; (3) Lucy **Clark**, 4 Jan., 1860; res. Rockville, Conn., firm of L. Bissell & Son, insurance agents. Mr. L. Bissell is president of the Rockville Bank. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. *Ch.:* 1. *Daughter*, b. 1878. 2. *He*, b. 1880. 3. *He*, b. 1882. 4. *He*, b. 1888.

FAM. 111. **Hezekiah** (*John, b. 1818, d. 1888*), m. 14 Jan., 1841, 1. *He*, b. 1824 Jan., 1838, Harriet **Johnson**, who d. 24 Dec., 1847; (2) Christiana C. **Johnson**, 14 Jan., 1849, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; (3) Lucy **Clark**, 4 Jan., 1860; res. Rockville, Conn., firm of L. Bissell & Son, insurance agents. Mr. L. Bissell is president of the Rockville Bank. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. *Ch.:* 1. *Daughter*, b. 1878. 2. *He*, b. 1880. 3. *He*, b. 1882. 4. *He*, b. 1888.

FAM. 112. **Hezekiah** (*John, b. 1818, d. 1888*), m. 14 Jan., 1841, 1. *He*, b. 1824 Jan., 1838, Harriet **Johnson**, who d. 24 Dec., 1847; (2) Christiana C. **Johnson**, 14 Jan., 1849, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; (3) Lucy **Clark**, 4 Jan., 1860; res. Rockville, Conn., firm of L. Bissell & Son, insurance agents. Mr. L. Bissell is president of the Rockville Bank. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. *Ch.:* 1. *Daughter*, b. 1878. 2. *He*, b. 1880. 3. *He*, b. 1882. 4. *He*, b. 1888.

Fam. 110. **George Henry** (*Isaac, Isaac, Samuel, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac*), grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1845; cost. \$25,000 to first college to establish a gymnasium in Bissell Hall, 1867; res. some yrs. in N. w Orleans, La., but his later years in N. Y. city, where he acquired a large property. He m. 13 Oct., 1855, **Ophie Louise Griffin**; res. N. Y. city 19 Nov., 1884. *Ch. (b. N. Y. City)*:

1. **Alfred**, b. 11 Dec., 1856; m. 1886; res. N. Y. city; d. 1886.
2. **Philip**, b. 1857; m. 1886; res. N. Y. city; d. 1886.
3. **Thos. Jefferson** and **Helen Alsop Bailey French**, b. Staten Island, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1858; m. 1886; res. N. Y. city; d. 1886.
4. **John**, b. 1858; m. 1886; res. N. Y. city; d. 1886.

Fam. 112. **Charles Samuel** (*Dr. Isaac, Isaac, Samuel, Isaac, John, John*), b. Sag. H. 1821; m. Maria Elizabeth **Pomeroy**; d. 2 Feb. 1887. *Ch.:*

1. **Samuel**, b. 1825; m. Maria; d. 1887; res. N. Y. city; d. 1887.
2. **John**, b. 1827; m. 1850; res. N. Y. city; d. 1887.
3. **Charles**, b. 1829; m. 1850; res. N. Y. city; d. 1887.
4. **John**, b. 1831; m. 1850; res. N. Y. city; d. 1887.

Fam. 113. **Francis L.** (*Dr. Joseph L., Isaac, Samuel, Isaac, John, John*), m. (1) Hannah Maria **Squire**, about 1856; who d. 3 Dec. 1864, ae. 38. 2. **Adelia Holmes** of Longport, N. Y.; res. Michigan. *Ch. (b. Mich.)*:

1. **John**, b. 1857; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
2. **John**, b. 1858; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
3. **John**, b. 1859; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
4. **John**, b. 1860; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.

Fam. 114. **Eugene** (*Dr. Joseph L., Isaac, Samuel, Isaac, John, John*), m. Mary Matilda **Van Name**, June, 1865; mcht., N. Y. City; res. Brooklyn. *Ch.:*

1. **John**, b. 25 Nov., 1867; m. May Yale, 1888; 2. **John**, b. 20 May, 1869.

Fam. 115. **James** (*Thos., Jeremiah, Thos., Thos., Thos., John*), m. (1) 23 Nov., 1817, **Amelia Mills**, who d. 18 Aug., 1838; (2) 8 Oct., 1838, **Maria Mills**; he d. 11 Jan., 1871. *Children:*

1. **Hannah Amelia**, b. 13 Feb., 1820; m. John D. C. **Carpenter**, 4 Oct., 1842 (*E. W. R.*); who d. 1887; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
2. **John**, b. 1821; m. 1844; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
3. **John**, b. 1823; m. 1844; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
4. **John**, b. 1825; m. 1844; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
5. **John**, b. 1827; m. 1844; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
6. **James Mason**, b. 13 Feb., 1836; m. Lucy A. **Porter**, 4 Oct., 1860, *Issu:*
1. **John**, b. 1861; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
2. **John**, b. 1862; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
3. **John**, b. 1863; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
4. **John**, b. 1864; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
5. **John**, b. 1865; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
6. **John**, b. 1866; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
7. **John**, b. 1867; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
8. **John**, b. 1868; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
9. **John**, b. 1869; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
10. **John**, b. 1870; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
11. **John**, b. 1871; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
12. **John**, b. 1872; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
13. **John**, b. 1873; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
14. **John**, b. 1874; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
15. **John**, b. 1875; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
16. **John**, b. 1876; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
17. **John**, b. 1877; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
18. **John**, b. 1878; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
19. **John**, b. 1879; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
20. **John**, b. 1880; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.

Fam. 116. **Thomas H.** (*Thos., John, Thos., Thos., Thos., John*), m. Josephine M. (dau. Rev. S. A.) **Davis**, 28 Oct., 1867; res. Hfd.; real estate dealer. *Ch.:*

1. **John**, b. 1868; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.
2. **John**, b. 1869; m. 1880; res. Mich.; d. 1880.

Fam. 117. **Eli** (*Isaac, Ph., Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, John*), m. Emily (dau. Dr.) **Griswold** of Manchester, Conn., 4 May 1820; he d. 29 Sept. 1866; she d. 20 June, 1860. *Children:*

1. **Harriet L.**, b. 14 Oct., 1822; d. 10 July, 1860, unm'd.
2. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
3. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
4. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
5. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
6. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
7. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
8. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
9. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
10. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
11. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
12. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
13. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
14. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
15. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
16. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
17. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
18. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
19. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.
20. **Eli G.**, b. 5 Oct., 1831; d. 10 Jan., 1861; unm'd.

Fam. 118. **John** (*Lieut. Eli, Eben'r, Eben'r, Thos., Thos., John*), m. Phila (dau. Jedidiah) **Smith** of Glastonbury, Conn., Apl., 1829; who d. 29 Dec., 1847, ae. 58; he d. 17 Oct., 1866, ae. 78. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. **Charles Henry**, b. 19 Apl., bp. 7 Aug., 1831; m. Anna M. **Smith**, 10 June, 1862. *Issu:*
2. **George Smith**, b. 21, bp. 29 Jan., 1833; m. 27 Aug., 1850; res. Clark & Bissell, Conn.

Fam. 119. **Edgar** (*Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, John*), m. Eveline (dau. Abiel) **Wolcott**, 29 Nov., 1826; he d. 12 Mch., 1888; she d. June, 1888. *Ch.:*

1. **John**, b. 1827; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
2. **John**, b. 1828; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
3. **John**, b. 1829; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
4. **John**, b. 1830; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
5. **John**, b. 1831; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
6. **John**, b. 1832; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
7. **John**, b. 1833; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
8. **John**, b. 1834; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
9. **John**, b. 1835; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
10. **John**, b. 1836; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
11. **John**, b. 1837; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
12. **John**, b. 1838; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
13. **John**, b. 1839; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
14. **John**, b. 1840; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
15. **John**, b. 1841; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
16. **John**, b. 1842; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
17. **John**, b. 1843; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
18. **John**, b. 1844; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
19. **John**, b. 1845; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
20. **John**, b. 1846; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.

Fam. 120. **Edward** (*Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, John*), m. 15 Oct., 1823, **Jane Ann Maria** (dau. Dea. Abner and Elizabeth Woods *Loring*) **Reed** of N. Y. city; res. N. Y. city; he d. 30 Sept. 1864. He d. at Toledo, Ohio, 1887. *Ch.:*

1. **John**, b. 1824; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
2. **John**, b. 1825; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
3. **John**, b. 1826; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
4. **John**, b. 1827; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
5. **John**, b. 1828; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
6. **John**, b. 1829; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
7. **John**, b. 1830; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
8. **John**, b. 1831; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
9. **John**, b. 1832; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
10. **John**, b. 1833; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
11. **John**, b. 1834; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
12. **John**, b. 1835; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
13. **John**, b. 1836; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
14. **John**, b. 1837; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
15. **John**, b. 1838; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
16. **John**, b. 1839; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
17. **John**, b. 1840; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
18. **John**, b. 1841; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
19. **John**, b. 1842; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.
20. **John**, b. 1843; m. 1842; res. Mich.; d. 1887.



Edward Threlk

Y. city; thence, in 1817, he rem. to Geneseo, N. Y., where he continued as a merchant until the spring of 1828, when he removed to Lockport, N. Y., and erected there one of the most extensive mills then in Western N. Y., and soon became possessed of a large property and a beautiful home. In the spring of 1833, while on a western tour, he visited the present Toledo, then known as Port Lawrence and Vista, containing, at that time, less than 100 inhab., and so impressed was he with the commercial importance of this point, that he made a large purchase of real estate and liberal expenditures in various improvements. In 1836, with a few others, he began to build the Erie & Kalamazoo R. R. to Adrian, 33 miles, at a cost of \$300,000, and it was so far completed in July, 1837, as to commence the running of cars, by horses, and at a time when not a barrel of pork or flour came over the road for the first year; but the road was in daily use to feed the population of Southern Michigan. It was this road which, in after years, proved to be the lever that finally settled public opinion in favor of Toledo as the only commercial point of any great value at the S. end of Lake Erie. The final result of building this road, at a time when all knew that it would not pay as an investment, was to concentrate at this point several important railroads, costing millions of dollars, and the 700 miles of canal, the business of which, connected with Lake Erie, was done at this point. These were the logical results of the opening of the road to Adrian, for which the State was more indebted to Mr. B. than to any other ten men. The financial crash of 1837 almost ruined him, making the later years of his life laborious in the effort to remedy the losses of that destructive year—an effort in which he was, in some degree, successful. Though disappointed in the slow growth of Toledo to the eminence which he early foresaw for her, his faith was never dimmed in the final attainment of this position among the cities of the West. Mr. B. was a man of education and refinement, of great foresight and sagacity; an energetic worker who knew no such word as “fail.” While he commanded universal respect and confidence in business circles, he was, owing to a natural reserve and dignity, known intimately only in the domestic circle, where his affectionate and unselfish character was fully displayed. Far-seeing and thoughtful, his views of life were eminently practical and sensible, and he early advocated many of the doctrines which are now daily growing in popularity, especially those pertaining to the rights of women. At a time when their defenders stood singly and alone, he advocated their equality in law—their equal need of, and right to, a collegiate, and even to business education, as a dependence for the future. In these views he was in advance of his times. *Children:*

1. Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1824; FAM 143.
2. Elizabeth Reed, b. 13 Feb. 1828; m. 11 June, 1861, James Wm. A. Collins, then of Toledo, O. formerly of Fowlerville, N. Y., who d. 3 Apr. 1891; *Issue:* s. b. and d. 4 May, 1863.
3. Arthur F. (M.D.), b. 14 June, 1826; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y. city, June, 1848; practiced in Toledo, O., until May 1863, since which time he has been engaged in business in N. Y. city, and d. 29 Oct. 1891; Anna E. (plan. Judge Newton) and Prince R. S. (son of Browne of Ill.) N. Y. *Issue:*
 1. Edward, Sec. of War, b. 20 July 1854; m. 28 Nov. 1884, Oct. S. Sumner, s. Col. Wm. Teall of Syracuse, N. Y., grandson of Oliver T. Sumner, of Gen. Edwin V. Sumner, U. S. A.; their dau. Doris W. B. (Teall), b. 20 Sept., 1889.
 2. George, b. 21 Feb. 1860; d. 21 May, 1875.
 3. Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1861; m. Oct. 1875, Arthur W. (s. Rev. Anson) Gleason; res. Toledo, Ohio; *Issue:*
 1. Mortimer Chester (Gleason), b. 13 Dec. 1866; d. 30 Apr. 1879.
 2. Maud (Gleason), b. 27 May, 1869.
 3. Henry (Gleason), b. 12 Aug. 1871; at Lock-

- port, N. Y.; educ. at Toledo High School, at a military school in New Haven, Conn., and Brown Univ., R. I., which he attended in 1855, 1856, and 1857; studied law in Cincinnati, O.; adm. to the bar at Toledo, O., 1856; enl. 22 Aug., 1862, in 111th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1st Regt., 1st Div., 1st Corps, and d. 24 Sept. 1863, of typhoid fever, at Ft. Mifflin, Pa.; posthumously promoted to 1st Lieut., Co. H, 11 Nov. 1867; and posthumously promoted to 1st Capt., and Adj. of Reg't, 1 Feb., 1863; participated in Gen. Buel's and posthumously of Buel's attack, and in 1864, in the capture of Fort Mifflin, and that victory was immortalized. When the "Great Campaign" of its last year, August 1863, he was sick, but he was so anxious to participate in the expedition, that he was so weak, that he could not join it, and he died in The Sisters' Hospital at Levensworth, Ky., 24 Sept. 1863, of typhoid fever.
7. Julia W., b. 12 Oct., 1836; m. Asa Backus of Norwich, Conn., 16 Feb. N. school, Dec. 1890; *Issue:*
 1. George F. Backus, b. 1855; 1862; d. 18 May, 1864.
 2. Asa W. Backus, b. 1856; d. 1866.
 3. Lizzie H. (Backus), b. 28 Mch., 1865; d. 29 Aug., 1866.
 4. Julia F. Backus, b. 1866; d. 1866.
 5. Edward T. (Backus), b. 6 Dec., 1873; d. 24 Jan., 1874.
 6. Frederick T. Backus, b. 2 Mch., 1875.

FAM 121 Theodore (*Epaphras*,¹ *Capt.*, *Asson*,² *Esau*,³ *Esau*,⁴ *Thos*,⁵ *Thos*,⁶ *Ch.*), b. 1803, m. Cynthia M. Spofford, 16 May, 1827, he d. Dec., 1876. *Ch.*:

1. Francis M., b. 1830; d. 1838.
2. Harriet E., b. May, 1832; m. Edwin E. Wood, July, 1856. *Iss.*:
 1. Frederick Bessie Wood, 4 Apr. 1858, m. Louis Kinley, Feb. 1885, 1 child, 1 *F.*
 2. Bessie E. b. Nov. 1887; 4 Aug. 1889, 1 *F.*, 1 *d.*
3. Edward Theodore Wood, 1 Mch. 1860, 1 July, 1860.
4. William Herbert Wood, b. Nov., 1862, 1 Feb., 1863.
5. Mary Louisa (Wood), b. July, 1864, m. E. C. Baird, Feb., 1885.
6. Charles S. (Wood), b. July, 1868, d. Nov., 1872.
7. Julia Mary Wood, b. Dec., 1870, d. Aug., 1872.
8. John Meritt Wood, b. Nov., 1873.
9. Mary Louisa, b. Nov., 1875, m. John Steele, Jan. 1876, 4 July, 1884.
10. Louis, b. 5 Sept., 1876, m. Henry Cheever, 1892. *F.*:
 1. David, b. 6 July, 1868.
 2. Nelson, b. 10 Nov., 1872, 1 Mch., 1890.
 3. Henry, b. May, 1894.

FAM 122 Levi (*Luther*,¹ *Isaac*,² *Isaac*,³ *Lieut.*, *Isaac*,⁴ *Thos*,⁵ *John*,⁶), m. Jane Walmsley, *Children*:

1. George, b. 24 Sept., 1824, d. 16 Mch., 1875.
2. Levi, b. 5 June, 1835; d. 6 June, 1855.
3. Jane Ann, b. 5 Aug., 1829, m. Jos. Kune.
4. Sarah E., b. 24 Dec., 1827.
5. William, b. 1 Apr., 1840.

FAM 123 William H. (Gov.), (*Luther*,¹ *Isaac*,² *Isaac*,³ *D.*, *Isaac*,⁴ *Thos*,⁵ *John*,⁶), m. (1) Oct., 1840, Emily James of Monroe Co., Ill.; (2) 23 Nov., 1851, — (dau. E. K.) Kane; died in office, while Governor of the State of Illinois, 18 Mch., 1860. *Children* by 1st wife:

1. Mary Josephine, b. 3 Dec., 1841.
2. Rhoda Emma, b. 7 Apr., 1844.
3. Norman.
4. William H.

FAM 124 John (*John*,¹ *Zeb*,² *Zeb*,³ *Lieut.*, *Isaac*,⁴ *Thos*,⁵ *John*,⁶), m. Martha C. Holly, 5 Sept., 1839, who d. 20 May, 1875. *Ch.*:

1. Katharina, b. 26 Aug., 1841.
2. Marianna, b. 11 July, 1836; d. 21 Dec., 1839.
3. Agnes, b. 18 May, 1840, 21 Oct., 1840. FAM 144

FAM 125 Edward (U. S. N.), (*John*,¹ *Zeb*,² *Zeb*,³ *Lieut.*, *Isaac*,⁴ *Thos*,⁵ *John*,⁶), m. Victorine Dubois de Puga, 23 Apl., 1846, in N. Y. city. He d. Jan., 1876. *Ch.*:

1. Edward Manuel, b. 19 Feb., 1847. FAM. 145.
2. Frederick Paul, b. 10 Feb., 1861; d. Jan., 1879.
3. Ysabel, married to Puga, b. 20 Jan., 1863; m. Henry P. Eggleston, 5 Dec., 1882, she d. 19 Nov., 1886.

FAM 126 Henry W. (*Laurence*,¹ *Russell*,² *Wes*,³ *Eus.*, *Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,⁵ *John*,⁶), m. Juliette Dawson of Hartford, Conn., 14 Oct., 1840. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth E., b. 8 Aug., 1843.
2. Lewis H., b. 20 Jan., 1845.
3. Juliette, b. 30 Apr., 1844.
4. Maria, b. 2, Jan., 1850.

FAM 127 Thaddeus A.⁶ (*Orrin*,⁵ *Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*,¹), m. 4 Dec., 1844, Abigail J. Hastings; res. Amherst, Mass. He d. 10 Feb., 1849. *Ch.*:

1. Orrin Hastings, b. 13 Oct., 1846; d. 8 Feb., 1858.
2. Virginia Isadora, b. 19 Jan., 1849, m. John Post, Clinton, Conn.

FAM 128 Benjamin L.⁶ (*Orrin*,⁵ *Jona*,⁴ *Jona*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*,¹), m. 8 Sept., 1850, Mrs. Abigail H. Bissell; res. Broad Brook, E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Charles Addison, b. 7 June, 1851; m. Martha A. Wilson, 28 Apr., 1875. *Iss.*:
 1. Charles L., b. 10 Apl., 1876.
 2. Eliza, b. 21 Sept., 1854; m. Stanley B. Adams, Broad Brook, E. W., shed 2 Oct., 1878. *Iss.*:
 1. Carlton B. (Adams), b. 30 Oct., 1878.
 2. Grace E. (Adams), b. 28 Feb., 1884.
 3. Stanley B. (Adams), b. 9 Sept., 1887.
 3. Benjamin L., b. 16 Mch., 1856; d. 9 Feb., 1898.

FAM 129 Israel Morey: (*Simon B.*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Eus.*, *David*,⁴ *Lieut.*, *David*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*,¹), m. 22 Mch., 1831, Augusta Turner (dau. John William Crump*) Meade. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., where he had resided since 1840, 23 Jan., 1877. She was born 13 Aug., 1811; died 24 Aug., 1888. *Ch.*:

JOHN WILLIAM CRUMP, M. C. from New York, was a member of the New York Bar, was Was. Terms with N. Y. City, 1836-37. His daughter, AUGUSTUS BOWLING GREEN TURNER, was the oldest daughter of John William Crump, who lived in New York, where she passed her life, except for about twenty years and res. for more than fifty years in one house opposite the Bowling Green; was a member of the St. Andrew's Society, and his name appears in the New York Directory for 1796. His wife was Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Burnton, who came to New Amsterdam from Holland. At their wedding the Lady Kitty Duer, daughter of Lord Stirling, a General in the Continental Army, was one of the bridesmaids.

1. Elizabeth Hill, b. 4 Jan., 1846; m. 3 June, 1858. Thos. (d. S. Leonard F.) **Roberts** of Chester County, Pa. *Issue:*

1. George Wood Bissell (Roberts), b. 2 Mch., 1859; grad. A. M. Univ. Penn., 1882; m. 10 Feb., 1886, Mary Foster (dau. Ephraim Frothingham) of Boston, Mass., b. 7 Mch., 1861; had May Frothingham (Roberts), b. 13 June, 1887.
2. Walter Davies Roberts, Rev., b. 19 May, 1865; grad. A. B. Univ. Penn., 1884; A. B. Harv. Coll., 1885; ord. Div. School, Cambridge, Mass.,

June 1888. Asst. Min. Tim. Ch. Boston, Mass.

3. May (Roberts), b. 1 May, 1867; d. young.
4. Augusta Meade (Roberts), b. 3 Dec., 1869.
5. Thomas (Roberts), b. 31 July, 1871; d. young.
6. Thomas (Roberts), b. 14 June, 1875.
2. Edward Morey, b. 1848; d. young.
3. George William Pitt, b. 1840; d. young.
4. Frederick Meade, b. 5 Dec., 1842. Fam. 146.
5. Woodard Richards, b. 29 Mch., 1845; m. 22 June, 1881, Mary Augusta (dau. Alex. Osborne) McGrew of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 9 Feb., 1855.

FAM. 130. **Joseph Wadsworth** (Henry,⁷ Dr. Elihu,⁶ Dan,⁵ Dan,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹), m. Anne C. Allerman, 31 Mch., 1852; res. Springville, Utah. *Ch.:*

1. Harriet E., b. 5 Feb., 1853; m. 26 May, 1873, S. E. Clark of Utah.
2. Joseph Theodore, b. 4 Aug., 1855; d. 11 June, 1856.
3. Marianna, b. 9 June, 1857.
4. Anna C., b. 24 Jan., 1860; m. 1 July, 1880, J. J. Walton of Utah.
5. Roxana, b. 12 Dec., 1862; m. 27 Nov., 1883, H. W.

White of Utah.

6. John Allerman, b. 27 Oct., 1865.
7. Ada L., b. 17 Aug., 1868; m. 28 Aug., 1889, Geo. Harrison.
8. Pearl, b. 16 May, 1871.
9. Charles E., b. 28 July, 1874.

FAM. 131. **John Henry** (Bp. Wm. H.,¹ Ezek.,⁶ Dan,⁵ Dan,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹), m. June, 1869, Annie (dau. James M. and Angeline) Soverhill of Geneva, N. Y.; is a lawyer; res. Detroit, Mich. *Ch.:*

1. James Moulton, b. May, 1871; d. Aug., 1871.
2. Lillian Gray, b. June, 1873.
3. Alice Colby, b. Nov., 1875.

4. William Sidney, b. Sept., 1878.
5. ———, twin bro. to above; d. soon.

FAM. 132. **William Ambrose** (Bp. W. H.,¹ Ezek.,⁶ Dan,⁵ Dan,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹), m. 4 Jan., 1877, Anna Melone; agent on Pacific coast for Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. *Ch.:*

1. William Harazthy, b. Nov., 1882.

2. Ernest Lilienthal, b. June, 1886.

FAM. 133. **Titus Lucretius** (Titus I.,⁷ Titus L.,⁶ Capt. Eben F.,⁵ Dan,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹), of Charleston, S. C.; m. 20 Nov., 1856, Anna T. Thompson. He d. 1 Feb., 1884. *Ch.:*

1. Orville Humphrey, b. 11 Nov., 1857; m. 26 Dec., 1883, Carrie G. La Far; res. Charleston, S. C. *Issue:*
1. Orville Humphrey, b. 2 Sept., 1885.

2. Titus L., b. 7 Dec., 1886.
2. Paul Lee, b. 7 Nov., 1859.
3. Titus L., b. 22 Feb., 1862.
4. James Dougall, b. 5 July, 1864.

FAM. 134. **John Bennett** (Titus L.,⁷ Titus L.,⁶ Capt. Eben F.,⁵ Dan,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹), m. 17 Nov., 1858, Sarah Harriet Baker; res. Charleston, S. C. *Ch.:*

1. Anna (Claudia, b. 17 Aug., 1859; m. 17 Nov., 1881, Geo. M. Trenholm) *Issue:*
1. Claudia (Trenholm), b. 18 Mch., 1886.
2. Mary Townsend, b. 17 Oct., 1860; m. 11 Feb., John Rutherford Bennett. *Issue:* (1886).
1. Washington Jefferson (Bennett), b. 17 June,
3. John Bennett, b. 4 Feb., 1862.
4. Robert Baker, b. 22 Sept., 1863; d. 17 Feb., 1865.
5. Clement Stevens, b. 3 Jan., 1865.

6. Sarah Harriet, b. 22 Sept., 1866.
7. Alice Prevost, b. 26 Feb., 1868; d. 1 Dec., 1869.
8. Hervey Edward, b. 15 Dec., 1869.
9. Daisy, b. 26 Mch., 1871.
10. William Carville, b. 28 July, 1872.
11. Christopher Gadsdon, b. 15 Nov., 1873.
12. James Campbell, b. 1 Apr., 1875.
13. Hattie Constance, b. 4 Dec., 1877; d. 9 May, 1878.
14. Annie Lucretia, b. 4 Feb., 1880.

FAM. 135. **William Swinton** (Titus L.,⁷ Titus L.,⁶ Capt. Eben F.,⁵ Dan,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹), m. 15 Aug., 1867, Alice A. Riggs. He d. 6 Sept., 1881, æ. 42; res. Charleston, S. C. *Children:*

1. Lily Riggs, b. 2 Dec., 1868.
2. John S. Riggs, b. 22 Dec., 1869.
3. Swinton Bennett, b. 11 Sept., 1871.
4. Vincent Allison, b. 6 Jan., 1874.

5. Alice Riggs, b. 11 Sept., 1875.
6. Ruth Ann, b. 26 May, 1877; d. 6 Jan., 1884.
7. William Swinton, b. 21 Jan., 1881.

FAM. 136. **Charles Forman** (Gordon N.,⁷ Dr. John D.,⁶ Eben,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹), m. 14 Jan., 1857, Julia A. Barnard; res. Austin, Tex. *Ch.:*

1. Frances Luthera, b. 12 Dec., 1857.
2. Lucy Root, b. 30 Mch., 1859; d. 5 July, 1864.
3. Anna, b. 27 Oct., 1861; d. 22 Dec., 1861.

4. Alice A. Barnard, b. 24 Dec., 1861.
5. George Gordon, b. 29 Aug., 1864.

FAM. 137. **John Gordon** (Gordon N.,⁷ Dr. John D.,⁶ Eben,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹), m. F. Augusta Baldwin, 9 Oct., 1862; res. Rome, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1. Augusta, b. 16 Aug., 1864; d. 27 Nov., 1868.
2. John Gordon, b. 5 July, 1866; d. 25 Jan., 1873.
3. Marguerite, b. 14 Jan., 1870; d. 31 Oct., 1873.

4. Florence, b. 2 Aug., 1873.
5. Alice, b. 21 Feb., 1875.

FAM. 138. **William Ward** (Gordon N.,⁷ Dr. John D.,⁶ Eben,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ Dan,³ John,² John¹),

John, m. Henrietta Bushnell Van Patten, 2 Sept., 1863, res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Mary C. b. 25 Feb., 1864. | 2. Ward Van Patten b. 15 Nov., 1867; d. 15 Aug., 1869.

FAM 139. **Gordon Charles** (*Chas. F. Dr. John; Eben; Eek; Dan; John; John*), m. Catherine Bodine, 21 Feb., 1868, who d. 30 Nov., 1889, res. Evansville, Ind. *Ch.*:

1. Herbert, b. 10 Nov., 1869. | 2. Alfred Louise, b. 7 Feb., 1875.
2. Jesse Bodine, b. 1 Sept., 1871; d. 22 July, 1874. | 3. Norman, b. 25 Nov., 1881; d. 2 July, 1884.

FAM 140. **Arthur T.** (*Lebanus; Porter; Benj; Ben; Josiah; John; John*), m. Alice B. Farmer, 5 Oct., 1875; res. Rockville, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Eric A. b. 1 Oct., 1878. | 2. Leobens F. b. 20 Apr., 1881.

FAM 141. **John Newton** (*Elm; Elm; Eben; Eben; Thos; Thos; John*), m. 11 May, 1848, Olive Davis, who d. 26 Feb., 1867, (2 Susan S. Talcott of Rome, N. Y., 10 June, 1868. He d. 25 Jan., 1886. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. George, b. 17 Nov., 1854; m. 20 Dec., 1876, Chas. | 2. David, b. 10 Feb., 1857.
1. House of Representatives, Conn. Issue. | 2. Gottlieb Isabella, b. 10 Feb., 1857.
1. Herbert, b. 23 June, 1878. | 3. Clinton Talcott, b. 9 Sept., 1873.
2. George, b. 23 Aug., 1881; d. 29 Oct., 1887.

FAM 142. **Samuel Tudor** (*Edgar; Aaron; Capt. Aaron; Eben; Thos; Thos; John*), m. Cornelia Hayden, res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Edith, b. 23 Feb., 1856; m. 7 Dec., 1887, St. | 2. Mary Seymour, b. 11 Apr., 1858.
las H. Cornwell of Hartford, Conn.

FAM 143. **Edward** (*Edward; Epaph; Capt. Aaron; Eben; Thos; Thos; John*), grad. Y. C., 1844; m. 24 Dec., 1862, Sarah A. Secor, at Toledo, Ohio, where he resides; is a prominent lawyer at T. *Ch.*:

1. Edward, b. 7 Apr., 1864; d. 5 May, 1872. | 2. William, b. 11 Feb., 1870.
2. Edward, b. 10 Feb., 1874. | 3. Walter Secor, b. 29 May, 1875.
3. Herbert Spencer, b. 2 June, 1868. | 4. Charlotte Secor, b. 22 Oct., 1880.

FAM 144. **Augustus H.** (*John; John; Zeb; Zeb; Lieut. Isaac; Thos; John*), m. Sarah Margaret Sterling, 30 June, 1869, who d. 28 Dec., 1883. *Ch.*:

1. Margaret Crawford, b. 30 Nov., 1871. | 2. Katharine Sarah, b. 11 Sept., 1874.
2. George, b. 10 Jan., 1875. | 3. Charles Sterling, b. 29 Aug., 1876.

FAM 145. **Edward Manuel** (*Edward; John; Zeb; Zeb; Lt. Isaac; Thos; John*), m. Isabella Haskins, 1875, who d. Nov., 1882; res. N. Y. city. *Ch.*:

1. Victor Manuel, b. 1875. | 2. Leon Edward.
2. Viola. | 3. Herbert Harold, d. Oct., 1882.

FAM 146. **Frederick Meade** (*Isaac; Meay; Seneca B.; David; Elias; David; Lieut. David; Nath'l; John*), grad. A.B. Univ. Penn., 1861; served during the War of the Civil Revolution, 1862-3, in the 1st Regt. Gray Reserves of Philadelphia; memb. of the Penn. Soc. Sons of the Revol.; memb. Hist. Soc. of Penn.; Auditor of Penn. R. R. Co. He m. 2 June, 1870, Sarah Corbit Perot, b. 5 May, 1851, dau. of Elliston Perot,* and his wife Caroline (dau. Henry C.) Corbit of Philadelphia; res. Phila. *Children*:

1. Elliston Perot, b. 23 Nov., 1872. | 2. Frederick Meade, b. 23 Jan., 1874; d. 8 Apl., 1874.

* Elliston Perot was great-great-grandson of James Perot, who came from France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and settled in New Rochelle, near New York. His son James, born in 1712, went to Bermuda, married Frances Mallory, and founded a family there. One of his sons, Elliston, born March 16, 1747, went to New York at an early age and was brought up by his uncle, Robert Elliston, Comptroller of Customs.

In 1794, Elliston, with a brother, John, settled in Philadelphia, and founded the Perot family of that city. Through her grandmother, Elizabeth Marshall Morris, who married June 17, 1823, Francis Perot, son of Elliston last mentioned, Mrs. Bissell is g.-g.-granddaughter of Christopher Marshall, member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Public Safety during the Revolutionary War, and great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Anthony Morris, who came to Philadelphia with William Penn. One of her ancestors was Captain Samuel Morris, commander during the Revolutionary War of the Philadelphia Light Horse, the escort of General Washington. This company, now called the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, is the oldest military organization in the United States in continuous existence, having been formed Nov. 17, 1774, by twenty-eight gentlemen of Philadelphia, of whom Capt. Morris was one. Another ancestor, Major Anthony Morris, was killed at the Battle of Princeton.

Asahel, born Feb. 18, 1761, married Polly Calkins. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1800, m. Ephraim Tyler, Dec. 4, 1809; d. Nov. 18, 1861. *Issue:*
2. Benj. Oakes, b. Sept. 7, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1880.
3. Asahel Lyman, b. Oct. 11, 1832.
4. John Adams, b. 24 Apr. d. 26 Oct., 1824.
5. DeWitt, b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. May 24, 1890.
6. Ann Maria, b. May 12, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1858.
7. Sarah Maria, b. 1830; d. 1834.
8. James Marshall, b. Apr. 25, 1835.
9. Dimp. W. Corcoran, b. June 15; d. Dec. 24, 1855.
10. Wm. Henry Hays, b. Nov. 2, 1839.
11. Louisa, b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. Nov. 8, 1804.
12. Lucius, b. Apr. 4, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1829.
13. Asahel M. Corcoran, b. Jan. 10, 1807; d. 1842.
14. Constance, b. July 7, 1809; m. m. Atkins; d.

- Oct. 27, 1835; 1 ch. Henry.
6. Fidelia, b. Mch. 20, 1812; m. Wm. Ray, *Issue:*
1. Albert W., b. 2. Frank Lambert, b. 1844; 3. James.
7. Henry Williams, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1877. *FAM. 3.*
8. Betsey Maria, b. June 6, 1818; m. Moses Spencer, May 25, 1841. *Issue:*
1. Wilbur, b. 1841; d. July 14, 1861.
2. Emily E., b. 1846.
3. Osmond, b. 1848; d. 1858.
4. Herbert, b. 1850; d.
5. Edmund, b. 1851.
6. Walter, b. 1853.
9. Sarah Sophia, b. Apl. 15, 1820; m. Adna Alvord, Aug. 11, 1843; s. p.

FAM. 2. Asahel Milnor, married Lucy Upton, Dec. 8, 1829. *Children:*

1. Edwin Milnor, b. Mch. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 4, 1835.
2. Julia A., b. Nov. 6, 1833.
3. Charles W., b. Mch. 15, 1835.

4. Benj. F., b. June 9, 1837; d. Mch. 29, 1839.
5. Daniel M., b. Jan. 18, 1839.
6. Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1841.

FAM. 3. Henry Williams, married Huldah Corse, 1836. *Children:*

1. Louisa Sophia, b. Mch. 2, 1838.
2. Augustus Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1839.
3. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
4. James, b. Mch. 1843; d. June, 1843.
5. Ella Maria, b. Apl. 24, 1845.

6. Lucy Corcoran, b. July 21, 1848.
7. Sarah Minerva, b. June 23, 1850.
8. Alice Cornelia, b. Mch. 18, 1854.
9. Adna Cornelius, b. Mch. 18, 1854.
10. Franklin Williams, b. Dec. 14, 1857.

Daniel (poss. the *Daniel*, s. of Ens. *David*, Fam. 37), m. 27 Dec., 1768, Lydia (dau. Jonathan and Hannah *Pasco*) **Munsell**, b. 9 Feb., 1749; he d. 30 Jan., 1809, æ. 83 (*Wp. O.*) She d. 14 Dec., 1791, in 3d yr. (*Wp. O.*) *Ch. (W. R. and inf.) from Dwight F. Bates's of New Haven, Conn.:*

1. Jonah, b. 30 Aug., bp. 30 Sept., 1770; m. —; res. E. W. late as 1835; had dau. Lydia.
2. Fluvia, b. 27 Aug., 1772; m. Hosmer **Cleveland** of Pomfret, Conn., 31 May, 1791, and grad. Y. C. Sept. 1, 1829. *Issue:*
1. Cynthia, m.; had large family.
2. Hester, m. 1827.
3. Bissell, a tanner; had 1 s., 1 dau.
4. Thomas, unm'd.
5. Mary, m. 1829.
6. Edward, b. 9 Dec., 1804; grad. Y. C. 1832; studied theol.; m. in Bath, N. H., 1 Nov., 1843. Mary M. **Lang**; d. Burlington, Kan., 29 Sept., 1886, leaving wid., 2 s., 2 daus.; pres. pres. of ch. in that town.

3. Lucina, b. 23, bp. 27 Nov., 1774; m. a **Cooley**; res. Cambridge, N. Y. *Issue:*
1. Lydia, m.; 4 s.; res. Bloomfield.
2. John, m.; 2 s., 2 daus.
3. Ann, m.
4. Margaret.
5. Emily, d. unm'd., æ. 23.
6. Lydia, had es. Abner, whom
7. —, dau. m. **Chapman**.
4. Esther, b. 25 Apl., bp. May, 1777; m. Elnathan **Baldwin** of W. Springfield, Mass., a native of Granville, who d. 12 July, 1811; she m. (2) Col. Benj. **Olds**, and d. Apl., 1849. *For. ch.* (all by 1st husband) see *Baldwin*, *loc. cit.*
5. Chester, b. 6 Dec., 1780, bp. Feb., 1781.
6. Levi, b. 1 May, bp. 20 June, 1784.

Deliverance (*alias* Warner) Bissell, dismissed as a member, by vote of the 1st ch. at Middletown, Conn., with her dau., Ruth Bissell (*alias* Warner), to Windsor *Seaside* ch., 22 Aug., 1708. — *From F. Stearns, Middletown, Conn.*

A **Henry Bissell** (or *Bassell*) came from Windsor, with his wife Content, to Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell) abt. 1736. He was m. to Content **Cole**, 26 Aug., 1736, by Rev. William Russell of Middletown, and d. suddenly in church, 30 Mch., 1777, in his 79th yr. His wid. d. 11 Dec., 1794, in 85th yr. He removed to the Midd. Town-plot (now city), in 1745, where he purchased the lot of the Rev. Noadiah Russell, on Meeting-House Sq., 1745; rebuilt the house and kept tavern there. No connection has been proven, thus far, between him and the Windsor family. *Ch. b. at Upper Houses, Conn.:*

1. Mary, b. 16 May, 1737; d. 19 May, 1740.
2. Henry, b. 16 Feb., 1739.
3. Charles, b. 25 Dec., 1740.
4. Content, b. 25 Apl., 1743.

5. David, b. 11 Sept., 1744.
6. John, b. (Middletown) 1 Nov., 1748.
7. Thomas, b. 5 Feb., 1752.

Josiah (*S. B.*), had: (1) *Mary*, d. Feb., 1801, æ. 10 mos., prob. the Mary Strong bp. 16 Nov., 1800; (2) *Hezekiah*, d. Jan., 1802.

Jacob, had (A. S. R.):

1. Jerusha, inf. dau., d. 18 Sept., 1777.
2. Ralph, bp. 27 Sept., 1789.

Samuel (Rev.), of Twinsburg, Ohio (said to be a grandson of Israel of E. W., who d. of camp-distemper in early life), was b. Middlefield, Mass., 1798; removed to Ohio, 1806; grad. Y. C. 1823; sett. at T. 1828, and (by 1859, had) educated some 6,000

with a race, whom were nearly 100 Indians, some of whom have since been prominent in their tribes. In 1859 Mr. B. was still principal of the Institute at T., the oldest in Northern Ohio, except that at Austinburg.

Sylvester and Mehitabel — had (*E. W.*):

1. *U. S. A.*, Vol. 1, p. 1800.
2. *U. S. A.*, Vol. 2, p. 1802.

1. *U. S. A.*, Vol. 1, p. 1800.
1. *U. S. A.*, Vol. 2, p. 1802.

Marriages.—**Alice** Miss, d. 2 Oct., 1824. — *E. W. C. R.* **Charles** (s. Chas. and Roxanna), d. 2 Oct., 1834, æ. 2 y., 8 m. — *E. W. O.* **Cornelia**, d. 3 Sept., 1853, æ. 42. **Chloe** (wid., prob. Roswell), d. 27 Jan., 1817, æ. 55. — *S. B.* **Daniel**, d. 29 Oct., 1812, in 41st y.; wife **Sybil** d. 4 Dec., 1812, in 43d yr. — *E. W. Sc.* **Dorothy** (pr. dau. Aaron), d. 30 Jan., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth**, a ch., d. 6 Apl., 1742. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth**, d. 16 Nov., 1796, æ. 74. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth**, d. 29 Apl., 1849. — *S. B.* **Elizabeth**, wife of Dan'l, Jr. d. 9 June, 1747. — *W. R.* **Elizabeth**, wife of Thos., d. 6 Apl., 1742. — *S. W. G.-yd.* **Esther** dau. Thos. d. 9 May, 1678. — *U. S. A.* **Esther**, d. 31 July, 1741. — *S. W. G.-yd. et E. W. C. R.* **Esther** (wid.), bu. 31 July, 1747. — *S. W. G.-yd.* **Esther**, d. 10 Oct., 1750. — *E. W. Sc.* **Emily**, (Mrs.), æ. 81, d. 8 Mch., 1890, at Winsted, Conn. — *E. W. C. R.* **Henry** (Mrs.), d. 10 May, 1853, æ. 56. — *S. B.* **Hezekiah**, d. 20 Oct., 1774, in 27th yr. — *E. W. Sc.* **John**, wid. of, d. 6 Aug., 1826, æ. 85. — *S. B.* **John** d. 25 June, 1820, æ. 86. **John** (s. Joel, Fam. 27), born 28 Dec., 1751. **Jonathan**, Sr., æ. 79, d. 24 Feb., 1789. **Jonathan**, a ch., d. July, 1788. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan's** ch. (some copies say *Jonah's*) d. 29 Aug., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan's** ch. d. 16 Dec., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 9 Mch., 1753. — *E. W. C. R. et S. W. G.-yd.* **Noah**, s. Noah, d. 25 Mch., 1775. — *S. W. G.-yd.* **Nath'l's** son, d. 8 June, 1742. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nath'l Jr.'s** ch., d. 17 Dec., 1747. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nathaniel's** wife, d. 12 Sept., 1748. — *E. W. C. R.* **Noadiah**, d. 11 Feb., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.* **Noah**, Sr., d. 8 Sept., 1750. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nathaniel**, d. 6 Mch., 1752. — *W. R.* **Peggy**, bu. 29 Nov., 1835 (A. H.). — *S. W. G.-yd.* **Roswell**, d. 25 Jan., 1762. — *E. W. Sc.* **Sally**, dau. of Mr. Nathaniel and Mrs. Sally Barber of Brattleboro, Vt., d. at her grandfather's, Mr. Daniel Bissell, 20 Feb., 1795, æ. 5 m., 10 d. — *Seaside B. G.* **Sarah**, d. 5 Sept., 1796, æ. 62. — *E. W. C. R.* **Timothy's** ch., d. 5 Mch., 1739. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. July, 1747. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 16 Apl., 1750. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 8 Jan., 1820, æ. 86. — *S. B.* **William**, a ch. of, d. 11 Aug., 1813, inf. — *S. B.* **Wolcott**, d. 29 Jan., 1798. — *E. W. C.* **William Stoughton**, d. 5 May, 1833, æ. 22. — *S. B.*

E. W. C. R. **Jonathan** had **Jonathan** bp. 10 Feb., 1745. — *W. R.* *Ch. R.*

Marriages.—**Anne** (?) m. John Granger of Suff., 5 Nov., 1740. — *W. C. R.* **Aurelia**, m. Wm. Henry Mather of Suff., 1 Jan., 1824. — *W. R.* **Amy**, m. Walter Pease, 28 Jan., 1793. — *McClure Rec.*, *E. W.* **Betsy** (Mrs.), m. James Pelton, 16 Feb., 1834. — *E. W. C. R.*; *McClure*. **Chloe**, m. Joel Rockwell, 26 (*Ch. Rec.* makes it 16,) Apl., 1809. — *McClure Rec.*, *E. W.* **Clarissa**, m. Nath'l Wolcott, 2 Apr., 1803. **Daniel**, Jr., m. Hibb Barber, 7 Jan. 1796. **David**, m. Fanny Lathimer, 15 Oct., 1827. — *W. R.* **Dolly** S., m. Rufus Russell of Sunderland, Mass., 8 Dec., 1823 (33?). — *E. W. C. R.* **Elsa**, m. Timothy Watson, 12 Apl., 1819. **Henry**, (E. W.), m. Sarah Lamberton, at W., 28 Nov., 1822. — *W. C. R.* **Henry M.** (or W.), m. Sarah Loomis, 22 Oct., 1834. — *S. B.* **Jemima**, m. John Crosett, 27 May, 1800. — *N. S. R.* **Horace**, m. Betsey Wolcott, 18 Jan., 1814. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, m. Timothy Smith, of Amherst, Mass., 7 June, 1827. **Mary**, m. Amos Daniels of Ludlow, Mass., 10 Jan., 1823. **Mary**, m. Nathan Lyman, 17 July, 1791. **Miriam**, m. Joel Green, 18 Nov., 1795. **Prudence**, m. Richard Murphy, 27 Oct., 1797.

The Ozias Bissell Branch of Bolton, Conn. — See Family 4, p. 78, on p. 80, in the last, assigned to Fam. 17.

BISSELL. [By Miss RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill, for GEORGE F. BISSELL, Esq., of Chicago, Ill.]

John⁴ (Capt.) (*John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), early at Bolton, where he had land set out to him in the first apportionment of town lands, 1722, was selectman in 1721 and for many subsequent years. He was established and confirmed to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in the town of Bolton in Oct., 1722 (*Col. Rec.*, vol. v, 330); later he was Captain, but after his appointment to a Justice of the Peace in May, 1739, he was more frequently designated Esq. He represented the town in the Assembly and was in many ways a prominent man. John Bissell of Coventry (Fam. 17), was app. Capt. of the 2d Co. in that town in 1738 (*Col. Rec.*, viii, p. 191), and as there were then two men of the same name and title res. in adjoining towns, it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the two when the name appears on State records. Then, too, the whole region was sparsely settled, and town and parish lines frequently changed. Later we find Ozias Bissell, though a resident of Bolton (see *B. Land Rec.*), chosen lieutenant of a company in (now East) Hartford. John Bissell's home-lot in Bolton was at Quarryville, and there he and his wife were buried. We could not find any record of his est. in the Hartford Prob. Office. Capt. John m. 22 Feb., 1710/11, Hannah (dau. of Samuel) **Denslow**, who was b. 14 Nov., 1690 (*W. R.*), and who d. 13 Jan., 1752, in 60th year. Capt. John Bissell, Esq., d. 8 Mch., 1771, in 88th year of his age. *Children (Bolton Rec.)*:

1. John, FAM. 2.
2. Elisha, bp. 31 Mch., 1723. FAM. 3.
3. Ozias, bp. 16 May, 1731. FAM. 4.

4. Sarah, m. Samuel Bartholomew of Branford, Conn., 7 Jan., 1738.

FAM. 2. John⁵ (Capt. *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah ———. He d. at B., 1759-60. — *Hartford Prob. Rec. Children (Bolton Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Sarah, bp. 1 Dec., 1745; m. Oliver **Theyre** (Theyre).
2. John, bp. 31 July, 1748. FAM. 5.
3. Benjamin, bp. 18 Aug., 1751.
4. Ann, bp. 20 May, 1753.

FAM. 3. Elisha (Capt. *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), m. 1. Mary ———, who d. 19 June, 1767, æ. 35; (2) Sarah ———, who was admitted to B. Church, 17 May, 1772. *Children (Bolton Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Elisha, bp. 23 Jan., 1757; d. in army, Dec., 1776.
2. Mary, bp. 11 Feb., 1759.
3. Isaac, bp. 10 May, 1761; m. Thomas **Field**, 4 July, 1786.
4. George, b. 6 Aug., bp. 13 Nov., 1763; m. Lois **Cone**. FAM. 6.
5. Benjamin, bp. 21 July, 1764. (*By 2d marriage*).
6. Sarah, bp. 6 June, 1771.
7. Thomas, bp. 5 July, 1772.
8. Clarissa, bp. 23 Apl., 1775.

FAM. 4. Ozias⁵ (Capt.) (Capt. *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), s. of Capt. John and Hannah (*Denslow*) Bissell of Bolton, Conn., b. 13 May, 1729, in Bolton; res. and d. in that part of Bolton now Vernon; buried in Manchester, Conn.; served nine years in the French War (was in action on Lake George in 1755),* and 5 years 8 months in Revolutionary War; was in three general actions and seven skirmishes; was thrice wounded — once severely; was twice taken prisoner and each time held for about two years; was a prisoner in 1762, at Havana, where he was confined nearly eight months, raised one of the first companies in 1775,† and marched to Boston and was at the siege of that city.‡ In the Revol. War served his first mos. as a volunteer; was engaged in the Battle of Long Island, Aug., 1776, where he was taken

* Private, 21 Co., 1st Reg't, raised for the reduction of Crown Point, Apr. 1755, & served 28 wks. — *Hist. Fds. Hartford*, p. 17.

† App. 1st Lieut. 2d Co., 4th Reg't, Apl., 1775. — *Col. Rec.*, xiv, 427.

‡ Promoted Capt. 21 Co., 4th Reg't. — *Rev. Conn. Men Recd.*, p. 50.

predecessor, was acquainted with General Ethan Allen, himself, sons, and grandsons saw one hundred and twenty years in the military service of the United States. From *Rec. of U. S. Pension Office*, Washington, D. C., we learn that he was appointed 12 Mch., 1778, Captain of 1st Battalion of Conn. Line, and served nine mos.; in June, 1779, appointed Captain of a company in Col. Huntington's regiment, and 20 Mch., 1780, appointed Captain in a foot company, Colonel Wells's regiment, and served until June, 1781, and that he was taken prisoner with Col. Wells near Horseneck, Conn., 10 Dec., 1780, and held until June, 1781; at time of pension affidavit (7 June, 1820), he was 88 years old; farmer; wife æ. 58; both unable to labor; res. Vernon, Conn.; property valued at \$192. He m. (1) **Mabel Roberts**, who d. 31 Oct., 1803, æ. 76; (2) **Sarah Hoffman**, whom he m. when he was over 80, and who d. 26 Aug., 1828, æ. 73. He d. Vernon, Conn., 16 Mch., 1822, æ. 93. *Ch. see Bolt and Ver. Ch. Rec.*:

1. Obed, b. 12 Apr., 1752; m. **Elihu Kilborn**.

2. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1754; m. **Andrew Millard**.

3. Hiram, b. 20 July, 1755.

4. Hiram, m. 1779; b. 11 Jan., 1755; FAM. 8.

5. Hiram, b. 20 Dec., 1756; m. **David Gilman**.

6. Elijah, bp. 25 Feb., 1759; was in the Revol. War,

and fought at the Battle of Red Bank, N. Y. *Ch. see Bolt and Ver. Ch. Rec.*:

1. Peter, b. 10 Oct., 1781; m. **Anna Bissell**.

2. Harriet, m. **Eli Williams**.

3. Catherine, m. **Peter Buckland**, 1800.

4. Deborah, bp. 1 Feb., 1761; m. **Sarah Newton**;

both married about 1790. *Ch. see Bolt and Ver. Ch. Rec.*:

1. Hiram, b. 25 Mch., 1813; m. **John S. J. J.**.

2. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1760; m. **John Marshall**;

3. Hiram, b. 1 Feb., 1761; m. **John Loomis**;

4. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

5. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

6. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

7. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

8. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

9. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

10. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

11. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

12. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

13. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

14. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

15. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

16. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

17. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

18. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

19. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

20. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

21. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

22. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

23. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

24. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

25. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

26. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

27. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

28. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

29. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

30. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

31. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

32. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

33. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

34. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

35. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

36. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

37. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

38. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

39. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

40. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

41. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

42. Hiram, b. 12 Nov., 1761; m. **Joseph Loomis**;

FAM. 5. **John**⁶ (*John*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *John*³, *Sam'l*², *John*¹), m. ——. *Ch.*:

1. Alexander, bp. 4 Aug., 1771.

2. Benjamin, bp. 29 Sept., 1771.

3. John, bp. 14 Feb., 1773.

4. Aaron, bp. 25 Apr., 1775.

5. Tirzah, bp. 9 Feb., 1777.

6. (Inf. d. 11 Apr., 1778.)

7. Noah, bp. 18 June, 1780.

FAM. 6. **George**¹ (*Wash.*, *Capt. John*⁴, *John*³, *Sam'l*², *John*¹), m. 31 Mch., 1791.

Lois (dau. *Capt. Jared* and *Christiana Loomis*) **Cone**, who was b. 17 July, 1769.

He d. 5 Nov., 1838, æ. 75; she d. 10 Apr., 1842, æ. 72. *Ch. (bp. Bolton Ch. Rec.)*:

1. George, b. 20, bp. 26 July, 1792; FAM. 9.

2. Polly, b. 31 Aug., 1794; bp. 26 July, 1795; d. 5

Sept., 1857.

3. Sanford, b. 6 Apl., bp. 4 June, 1797; m. *Asenath*

Bagley, Jan., 1820; d. 10 May, 1821.

4. Lois, b. 20 Mch., bp. 16 June, 1799; m. *Martin*

Chesebro, 26 Aug., 1821.

5. Bela Robert, b. 24 Apl., 1801; prob. the R. who

d. 20 Oct., 1841, æ. 40. *Ch. (bp. Bolton Ch. Rec.)*:

6. *Christiana*, b. 18 Apl., 1804; m. *Willis Thrall*,

30 Aug., 1826.

7. *Jared*, b. 7 May, 1808.

8. *Betsy*, b. twin to *Jared*; m. *Solomon Jones*,

24 May, 1829.

FAM. 7. **Ozias**, 2d⁶ (*Capt. Ozias*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *John*³, *Sam'l*², *John*¹), m. 25 Jan.,

1776, *Elizabeth Kilbourne* (*Bolton Ch. Rec.*, rem. to *Colebrook, N. H.* [He d.

æ. 74.]*; was one of the Bolton Lex. Alarm party, 1775. — *Rec. of Conn. Men in*

Revol., 5, 13, 59, 101, 541, 630, 633. *Ch. (Bolton Ch. Rec.)* (fam. mem. credits him

with 11 ch., 4 gd.-ch., and 1 gt.-gd.-ch.):

1. *George*, b. 18 Mch., 1770. *Bolton Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 10.

2. *Benjamin K.*, b. 4 May, 1783. FAM. 11.

3. *Elijah*, d. 21 Feb., 1821, æ. 28.

4. *Frederick*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

5. *August*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

6. *Fanny*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

7. *Martin*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

8. *Orville* (auth. Judge Julius B. Bissell); d. about

1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAM. 8. **Russell**⁶ (Major U. S. A.) (*Capt. Ozias*⁵, *Capt. John*⁴, *John*³, *Sam'l*², *John*¹),

was one of Bolton Lexington Alarm Party, 1775 (see acct. of his bro. *Ozias*); d. 18

Dec., 1807, at Bellefontaine (now St. Louis), Mo., while in the U. S. service, æ. 52.

He m. *Eunice Rockwell*, about 1782, who d. 9 Feb., 1832. *Ch.*:

1. *Eunice*, b. 8 July, 1787; m. *Henry Winter*,

12 Oct., 1790. FAM. 13.

2. *Nancy*, b. July, 1795; m. *Rudolphus Land-*

fear; d. 18 Oct., 1870.

3. *Frederick*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

4. *August*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

5. *Fanny*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

6. *Martin*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

7. *Orville* (auth. Judge Julius B. Bissell); d. about

1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.

8. *Frederick*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

9. *August*, b. 12 Oct., 1770. FAM. 13.

FAM. 9. **George Cone** ⁷ (*George*, ⁶ *Elisha*, ⁵ *Capt. John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Samuel*, ² *John* ¹), m.
12 June, 1821, Elizabeth **White** of Bolton, Conn., b. 27 July, 1800, d. 16 May,
1867. He d. 15 Dec., 1882. *Children*:

1. Eliza Ann, b. 19 Mch., 1822; m. Henry **Throop**, 23 Feb., 1846; d. 5 Mch., 1852.
2. George Sanford, b. 10 Oct., 1823; m. Mary A. **Haskins**, 15 Mch., 1846; d. 19 Jan., 1889, has son *Frank*.
3. Dorcas Caroline, b. 25 Aug., 1825; m. Daniel A. **French**, 5 Oct., 1847.
4. Mary White, b. 10 Feb., 1827; m. S. L. **Hickox**, 2 May, 1849.
5. Pamela Dickerson, b. 24 Nov., 1828; m. Theo. P. **Kellogg**, 21 Mch., 1853.
6. Edwin Cone, b. at Schoharie, N. Y., 2 Mch., 1832; grad. Amh. Coll. 1855; taught 1 yr. in Williston Sem.; partial course at Theol. Inst. of Ct.; grad. Union Sem. 1859, ordained pastor at West Hampton, Mass., 21 Sept., 1859; dismis. in 1864; Capt. Co. K, 52d Mass. Vols., 1862-63; Inst. Green St. church, San Francisco, Cal., 1865; dismissed in 1869; during this time was editor of *The Pacific*, 2 yrs.; act'g pastor of Fort St. Ch., Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, 1869-70, inst. pastor of Way Center, Mass., from 1870 to '73, missionary of A. B. C. F. M. at Innsbruck, Austria, 1873; dismissed 1878; received deg. of D.D. from Amh. Coll., 1874; in 1880 went to Leipsic, Ger., for study of Hebrew and cognate languages; later in the year was elected Nettleton Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature in the Theo. Institute of Conn. at Hfd., Conn., which chair he has occupied since the beginning of the academic year in 1881. Has published *The Historic Origin of the Bible*, 1873; *Apocryphal of the Old*

Testament, with *History of the Jewish People*, Revised *Testament*, 1876, 1880; *The Pentateuch: Its Origin and Structure*, 1885; *Religious Prophecies*, 1888; *A Practical Preparation for Hebrew Literature*, 1891. He m. 6 Sept., 1859, Emily **Pomeroy** of Somers, Conn. Called to Chicago 1892.

7. Adaline, b. 19 Jan., 1834; m. Rev. Elijah **Robbins**, 17 Aug., 1859; he b. Thompson, Conn., 12 Mch., 1828; d. 30 June, 1889, æ. 61 yr., 3 mo., 18 d.; she d. 20 Oct., 1888; 2 sons living; 1 dau. died; Mr. Robbins was ord. in East Hartford, Conn., 3 Aug., 1859, and went immediately missionary A. B. C. F. M. among the Zulus, since 1860 has been establishing and sustaining a mission at Unzulambe, and in translating the New Testament into Zulu; since 1875 had charge of the theological school of the Zulu mission.
8. John Enders, b. 7 Sept., 1835; d. 8 Dec., 1863; killed in war; unmarried.
9. Robert, b. 11 Aug., 1839; m. Lizzie **Deming**, *Issue*:
 1. Robert, 2 Girls, 2 —
10. Lois Cone, b. 17 Sept., 1837; m. 7 Dec., 1859, at Rockville, Conn., Allen Park **Hammond**; she d. 28 July, 1873. *Issue*:
 1. Allen (Hammond), b. 9 Nov., 1860.
 2. George Bissell (Hammond), b. 4 Apl., 1862.
 3. John Park (Hammond), b. 16 June, 1866; d. 30 June, 1867.
 11. Augusta Sophia, b. 27 Apl., 1843; m. Allen **Hammond**, 26 Aug., 1873.

FAM. 10. **Ozias** ⁷ (*Ozias*, ⁶ *Capt. Ozias*, ⁵ *Capt. John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sam'l*, ² *John* ¹), [m. Sarah
(dau. Zebulon) **Bidwell**. *Children*:

1. L. Glover, m. Amanda **Beckwith**. He d. æ. 89.—*Judge Julius B. Bissell*. *Issue*:
 1. Lewis, 3 George
 2. Harriet, 4 Charles.
2. Nelson.
3. Sally, rem. West; m. and d.
4. Ozias, b. 1 Dec., 1808. FAM. 14.
5. Lawrence Bidwell. FAM. 15.
6. Eunice, rem. West; m. and d.]

FAM. 11. **Benjamin K.** ⁷ (*Ozias*, ⁶ *Capt. Ozias*, ⁵ *Capt. John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sam'l*, ² *John* ¹), m.
Eunice **Kay** of Cheshire, Conn., 31 Apl., 1827; res. and d. Chicago, Ill., 29 May,
1891. She d. 10 May, 1891. *Children*:

1. Chas. H., b. 29 Nov., 1829; m. 11 Aug., 1856, Ellen D. **Bixby** of Vergennes, Vt., who d. in 1888; prop'r Matteson House, Chicago, Ill. *Issue*:
 1. William Bixby, b. 1 June, 1860; both father and son were killed in a railway acc. in Vermont in Feb., 1876; the father met his death in attempting to rescue his son from a burning sleeping-car.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1828; m. Norman W. **Rose** of Genesee, N. Y., 2 Mch., 1852; she d. 12 June, 1889. *Issue*:
 1. Charles (Rose), b. 1 Nov., 1858; d. 2 Aug., 1869.
 3. Anna Emily, b. 27 Aug., 1838; m. Augustus D. **Lamb** of Chicago, 16 Sept., 1858; she d. 12 Mch., 1883. *Issue*:
 1. Benjamin Bissell (Lamb), b. 18 Sept., 1859; grad. Y. C. 1881; adm. to bar 1883; res. Chicago, Ill.
 2. Louis Andrick (Lamb), b. 20 Nov., 1860; d. 25 Feb., 1864.
 4. Eureka Camille, b. 15 July, 1840; m. (1) 15 June, 1869, N. Foster **Pearson** of Oakdale, Mass., who d. 1871; (2) Wilbur F. **Story**, editor of *Chicago Times*, 3 Dec., 1874, again left a wid., 27 Oct., 1884.

FAM. 12. **George** ⁷ (*Maj. Russell*, ⁶ *Capt. Ozias*, ⁵ *Capt. John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sam'l*, ² *John* ¹), m.
Fanny **Wilson** of Manchester, Conn., 1810; he d. 23 Dec., 1829, res. Manchester,
Conn. *Children*:

1. Lewis, b. 1812; d. San Jose, Cal., Dec., 1887; m. Electa **West**, 1838; 2 daus.
2. Cornelia, b. 1811; d. 3 Sept., 1853.
3. Anson, b. 1814; m. Eliza **McLean**; d. St. Louis, Feb., 1865; s. p.
4. Marvin D., b. 1818; m. Harriet **Young**, 1849; he d. Dubuque, Ia., May, 1863. *Issue*:
 1. William, b. 1850; d. June, 1888; m. Fanny **James**, 1856; had (1) *Elsie*, b. 1878
 2. Fanny, m. F. **Treadway**.
 3. Ella C., b. 1854, unmarried
 4. Charles, b. 1856.
 5. Lewis, b. June, 1859; d. 1874.
 6. Frederick R., b. 1823; d. Dubuque, Ia., Aug., 1881; s. p.
 7. George F., b. 1827; m. Jerusha **Woodbridge**, 1859; res. Chicago, Ill. *Issue*:
 1. Frank R., b. 1858; m. Hattie **Falkner**.
 2. Richard M., b. June, 1862; res. Chicago.
 3. Arthur G., b. Dec., 1868; res. Chicago.

FAM. 13. **Lewis** ⁷ (*Maj. U.S.A.*) (*Maj. Russell*, ⁶ *Capt. Ozias*, ⁵ *Capt. John*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sam'l*, ² *John* ¹), entered U. S. Army, 1808; served as Captain through the War of 1812.

BLODGET (Blodgett). [For this account we are largely indebted to a MS. record made and owned by Mrs. FRANKLIN PAYNE, Portland, Conn., and from which we have extracted such portions as refer more immediately to the E. W. families of the name.]

FAM. 1. Benoni, E.W., came from Woburn, Mass., about 1720; m. Abigail Booth (prob. dau. Simon and Rebecca); erected a house about 1725 near that of his father-in-law, two miles east of Connecticut River, and near the Enfield line. It was occupied by five generations of Blodgets. Mr. Gaius Booth occupied it about thirty years, and it is still in quite a good state of preservation, having been the birthplace of some thirty persons—now owned by Mr. Joseph Allen (*R. W. Allen*). Benoni died 4 Feb., 1773, at 79. *Children*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. David, b. 1740. FAM. 2. | 4. Ephraim, b. 1745. |
| 2. Josiah, b. 1744. FAM. 3. | 5. Abner, b. 1747. FAM. 6. |
| 3. Ebenezer, b. 1746. FAM. 4. | 6. Rebecca, b. 1749. |

FAM. 2. David² (Benoni¹), m. Jerusha Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.; he was a blacksmith. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. David, b. 1760, at Woburn, Mass.; had 3 sons. | with Friend Clapp. His great-grandson by 1st wife Isaac Foster, b. 1800, m. Mrs. A. S. Dodge of Beckettown, Mass., and was the father of Hon. HENRY WILLIAM BLODGETT, Judge of the U. S. Circuit of U. S. Northern District of Maine, 1842, died 1897, 968. <i>Children</i> : |
| 2. Josiah, b. 1762, at 1. 1760. Calkins ; (2) | |
| 3. Sabra. | |
| 4. Sarah. | |
| 5. Abner, b. 1765, at Woburn, Mass.; about 1770, married at Woburn 1812, at 1. 1760. Calkins ; (2) | |

FAM. 3. Josiah² (Benoni¹), m. Abigail Rood, 15 Jan., 1746; farmer at Ell.; d. 25 Apr. 1768, at 44 (Sc.); shed 6 June, 1776, in 56th yr. Sc.; inv. 4152, 128. *Children*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| 1. Roswell, b. 1749. FAM. 7. | 4. Ebenezer, b. 1750. FAM. 10. | 6. Abigail, b. 1755, m. 1770. Sc.; inv. 4152, 128. <i>Children</i> : |
| 2. Josiah, b. 1752. FAM. 8. | 5. Anna, m. Daniel Porter of E. Longmeadow, Mass. | 7. Sarah, b. 1757, m. 1770. Sc.; inv. 4152, 128. <i>Children</i> : |
| 3. Phineas, b. 1756. FAM. 9. | | |

FAM. 4. Ebenezer (Benoni¹), m. Ann Barber, 15 Nov. 1758, who d. 25 Feb., 1759, in 41st year. *Child*:

1. Abner, b. 2 Feb., 1759, m. Rebecca Hamilton of Ell.

FAM. 5. Elijah (Benoni¹), m. Hannah Corning of Holdenston, 15 Aug. 1746; he d. 1762; inv. £113, 7s. 7d. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Hannah, b. 1748, m. Ezekiah Biswell; d. 24 Oct., 1774; had 2 daus. | 2. Susannah, b. 1750, m. 1770. Fish; (Sc.). |
| | 3. Rebecca, b. 18 Jan., 1761; m. a Fish. |

FAM. 6. Abner² (Benoni¹), m. Rachel d. David and Abigail (Phelps) Phelps, 23 Feb. 1768, he d. 25 May 1812, at 74 (S. B.). *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Abner, b. 1 Oct., 1771. FAM. 10. | 5. Job, b. 18 June, 1782; d. single, 1758; blind. |
| 2. Rebecca, b. 2 Aug., 1773. FAM. 11. | 6. Rufus. |
| 3. Mary, b. 18 Oct., 1775. FAM. 12. (Allen) of E. W., res. Amherst, Mass.; 2 ch. | 7. Cephus, b. 1776. FAM. 12. (Allen) of E. W., res. Amherst, Mass.; 2 ch. |
| 4. Benoni, b. 9 Jan., 1778. FAM. 11. | 8. Achah. |

FAM. 7. Roswell² (Josiah² Benoni¹), m. Hannah (said to have been a sister of Samuel Bartlett of Scantic) Bartlett; he d. 28 May, 1781 (Sc.); she is said to have survived Mr. Blodgett and m. (2) Job Belknap of E. W., by whom she had *Chatter, Chauncey, and Amy*. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. Roswell, b. 1771. FAM. 10. | 3. Abner, m. Nancy Stanley of E. W., res. 1780. |
| 2. Josiah, b. 1773. FAM. 11. | 4. Rebecca, b. 1778. FAM. 11. |
| | 5. Joseph, b. 1781. FAM. 11. |

FAM. 8. Josiah (Josiah² Benoni¹), m. Rachel Crane; he d. 19 Dec. 1823 (S. B.). *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1. Josiah, b. 1784. FAM. 10. | 3. Abner, m. Nancy Stanley of E. W., res. 1780. |
| 2. Josiah, b. 1786. FAM. 11. | 4. Rebecca, b. 1778. FAM. 11. |
| | 5. Joseph, b. 1781. FAM. 11. |
| 3. Josiah, b. 1788. FAM. 11. | |
| 4. Josiah, b. 1790. FAM. 11. | |
| 5. Josiah, b. 1792. FAM. 11. | |
| 6. Josiah, b. 1794. FAM. 11. | |
| 7. Josiah, b. 1796. FAM. 11. | |
| 8. Josiah, b. 1798. FAM. 11. | |
| 9. Josiah, b. 1800. FAM. 11. | |
| 10. Josiah, b. 1802. FAM. 11. | |
| 11. Josiah, b. 1804. FAM. 11. | |
| 12. Josiah, b. 1806. FAM. 11. | |
| 13. Josiah, b. 1808. FAM. 11. | |
| 14. Josiah, b. 1810. FAM. 11. | |
| 15. Josiah, b. 1812. FAM. 11. | |
| 16. Josiah, b. 1814. FAM. 11. | |
| 17. Josiah, b. 1816. FAM. 11. | |
| 18. Josiah, b. 1818. FAM. 11. | |
| 19. Josiah, b. 1820. FAM. 11. | |
| 20. Josiah, b. 1822. FAM. 11. | |
| 21. Josiah, b. 1824. FAM. 11. | |
| 22. Josiah, b. 1826. FAM. 11. | |
| 23. Josiah, b. 1828. FAM. 11. | |
| 24. Josiah, b. 1830. FAM. 11. | |
| 25. Josiah, b. 1832. FAM. 11. | |
| 26. Josiah, b. 1834. FAM. 11. | |
| 27. Josiah, b. 1836. FAM. 11. | |
| 28. Josiah, b. 1838. FAM. 11. | |
| 29. Josiah, b. 1840. FAM. 11. | |
| 30. Josiah, b. 1842. FAM. 11. | |
| 31. Josiah, b. 1844. FAM. 11. | |
| 32. Josiah, b. 1846. FAM. 11. | |
| 33. Josiah, b. 1848. FAM. 11. | |
| 34. Josiah, b. 1850. FAM. 11. | |
| 35. Josiah, b. 1852. FAM. 11. | |
| 36. Josiah, b. 1854. FAM. 11. | |
| 37. Josiah, b. 1856. FAM. 11. | |
| 38. Josiah, b. 1858. FAM. 11. | |
| 39. Josiah, b. 1860. FAM. 11. | |
| 40. Josiah, b. 1862. FAM. 11. | |
| 41. Josiah, b. 1864. FAM. 11. | |
| 42. Josiah, b. 1866. FAM. 11. | |
| 43. Josiah, b. 1868. FAM. 11. | |
| 44. Josiah, b. 1870. FAM. 11. | |
| 45. Josiah, b. 1872. FAM. 11. | |
| 46. Josiah, b. 1874. FAM. 11. | |
| 47. Josiah, b. 1876. FAM. 11. | |
| 48. Josiah, b. 1878. FAM. 11. | |
| 49. Josiah, b. 1880. FAM. 11. | |
| 50. Josiah, b. 1882. FAM. 11. | |
| 51. Josiah, b. 1884. FAM. 11. | |
| 52. Josiah, b. 1886. FAM. 11. | |
| 53. Josiah, b. 1888. FAM. 11. | |
| 54. Josiah, b. 1890. FAM. 11. | |
| 55. Josiah, b. 1892. FAM. 11. | |
| 56. Josiah, b. 1894. FAM. 11. | |
| 57. Josiah, b. 1896. FAM. 11. | |
| 58. Josiah, b. 1898. FAM. 11. | |
| 59. Josiah, b. 1900. FAM. 11. | |
| 60. Josiah, b. 1902. FAM. 11. | |
| 61. Josiah, b. 1904. FAM. 11. | |
| 62. Josiah, b. 1906. FAM. 11. | |
| 63. Josiah, b. 1908. FAM. 11. | |
| 64. Josiah, b. 1910. FAM. 11. | |
| 65. Josiah, b. 1912. FAM. 11. | |
| 66. Josiah, b. 1914. FAM. 11. | |
| 67. Josiah, b. 1916. FAM. 11. | |
| 68. Josiah, b. 1918. FAM. 11. | |
| 69. Josiah, b. 1920. FAM. 11. | |
| 70. Josiah, b. 1922. FAM. 11. | |
| 71. Josiah, b. 1924. FAM. 11. | |
| 72. Josiah, b. 1926. FAM. 11. | |
| 73. Josiah, b. 1928. FAM. 11. | |
| 74. Josiah, b. 1930. FAM. 11. | |
| 75. Josiah, b. 1932. FAM. 11. | |
| 76. Josiah, b. 1934. FAM. 11. | |
| 77. Josiah, b. 1936. FAM. 11. | |
| 78. Josiah, b. 1938. FAM. 11. | |
| 79. Josiah, b. 1940. FAM. 11. | |
| 80. Josiah, b. 1942. FAM. 11. | |
| 81. Josiah, b. 1944. FAM. 11. | |
| 82. Josiah, b. 1946. FAM. 11. | |
| 83. Josiah, b. 1948. FAM. 11. | |
| 84. Josiah, b. 1950. FAM. 11. | |
| 85. Josiah, b. 1952. FAM. 11. | |
| 86. Josiah, b. 1954. FAM. 11. | |
| 87. Josiah, b. 1956. FAM. 11. | |
| 88. Josiah, b. 1958. FAM. 11. | |
| 89. Josiah, b. 1960. FAM. 11. | |
| 90. Josiah, b. 1962. FAM. 11. | |
| 91. Josiah, b. 1964. FAM. 11. | |
| 92. Josiah, b. 1966. FAM. 11. | |
| 93. Josiah, b. 1968. FAM. 11. | |
| 94. Josiah, b. 1970. FAM. 11. | |
| 95. Josiah, b. 1972. FAM. 11. | |
| 96. Josiah, b. 1974. FAM. 11. | |
| 97. Josiah, b. 1976. FAM. 11. | |
| 98. Josiah, b. 1978. FAM. 11. | |
| 99. Josiah, b. 1980. FAM. 11. | |
| 100. Josiah, b. 1982. FAM. 11. | |
| 101. Josiah, b. 1984. FAM. 11. | |
| 102. Josiah, b. 1986. FAM. 11. | |
| 103. Josiah, b. 1988. FAM. 11. | |
| 104. Josiah, b. 1990. FAM. 11. | |
| 105. Josiah, b. 1992. FAM. 11. | |
| 106. Josiah, b. 1994. FAM. 11. | |
| 107. Josiah, b. 1996. FAM. 11. | |
| 108. Josiah, b. 1998. FAM. 11. | |
| 109. Josiah, b. 2000. FAM. 11. | |
| 110. Josiah, b. 2002. FAM. 11. | |
| 111. Josiah, b. 2004. FAM. 11. | |
| 112. Josiah, b. 2006. FAM. 11. | |
| 113. Josiah, b. 2008. FAM. 11. | |
| 114. Josiah, b. 2010. FAM. 11. | |
| 115. Josiah, b. 2012. FAM. 11. | |
| 116. Josiah, b. 2014. FAM. 11. | |
| 117. Josiah, b. 2016. FAM. 11. | |
| 118. Josiah, b. 2018. FAM. 11. | |
| 119. Josiah, b. 2020. FAM. 11. | |
| 120. Josiah, b. 2022. FAM. 11. | |
| 121. Josiah, b. 2024. FAM. 11. | |
| 122. Josiah, b. 2026. FAM. 11. | |
| 123. Josiah, b. 2028. FAM. 11. | |
| 124. Josiah, b. 2030. FAM. 11. | |
| 125. Josiah, b. 2032. FAM. 11. | |
| 126. Josiah, b. 2034. FAM. 11. | |
| 127. Josiah, b. 2036. FAM. 11. | |
| 128. Josiah, b. 2038. FAM. 11. | |
| 129. Josiah, b. 2040. FAM. 11. | |
| 130. Josiah, b. 2042. FAM. 11. | |
| 131. Josiah, b. 2044. FAM. 11. | |
| 132. Josiah, b. 2046. FAM. 11. | |
| 133. Josiah, b. 2048. FAM. 11. | |
| 134. Josiah, b. 2050. FAM. 11. | |
| 135. Josiah, b. 2052. FAM. 11. | |
| 136. Josiah, b. 2054. FAM. 11. | |
| 137. Josiah, b. 2056. FAM. 11. | |
| 138. Josiah, b. 2058. FAM. 11. | |
| 139. Josiah, b. 2060. FAM. 11. | |
| 140. Josiah, b. 2062. FAM. 11. | |
| 141. Josiah, b. 2064. FAM. 11. | |
| 142. Josiah, b. 2066. FAM. 11. | |
| 143. Josiah, b. 2068. FAM. 11. | |
| 144. Josiah, b. 2070. FAM. 11. | |
| 145. Josiah, b. 2072. FAM. 11. | |
| 146. Josiah, b. 2074. FAM. 11. | |
| 147. Josiah, b. 2076. FAM. 11. | |
| 148. Josiah, b. 2078. FAM. 11. | |
| 149. Josiah, b. 2080. FAM. 11. | |
| 150. Josiah, b. 2082. FAM. 11. | |
| 151. Josiah, b. 2084. FAM. 11. | |
| 152. Josiah, b. 2086. FAM. 11. | |
| 153. Josiah, b. 2088. FAM. 11. | |
| 154. Josiah, b. 2090. FAM. 11. | |
| 155. Josiah, b. 2092. FAM. 11. | |
| 156. Josiah, b. 2094. FAM. 11. | |
| 157. Josiah, b. 2096. FAM. 11. | |
| 158. Josiah, b. 2098. FAM. 11. | |
| 159. Josiah, b. 2100. FAM. 11. | |
| 160. Josiah, b. 2102. FAM. 11. | |
| 161. Josiah, b. 2104. FAM. 11. | |
| 162. Josiah, b. 2106. FAM. 11. | |
| 163. Josiah, b. 2108. FAM. 11. | |
| 164. Josiah, b. 2110. FAM. 11. | |
| 165. Josiah, b. 2112. FAM. 11. | |
| 166. Josiah, b. 2114. FAM. 11. | |
| 167. Josiah, b. 2116. FAM. 11. | |
| 168. Josiah, b. 2118. FAM. 11. | |
| 169. Josiah, b. 2120. FAM. 11. | |
| 170. Josiah, b. 2122. FAM. 11. | |
| 171. Josiah, b. 2124. FAM. 11. | |
| 172. Josiah, b. 2126. FAM. 11. | |
| 173. Josiah, b. 2128. FAM. 11. | |
| 174. Josiah, b. 2130. FAM. 11. | |
| 175. Josiah, b. 2132. FAM. 11. | |
| 176. Josiah, b. 2134. FAM. 11. | |
| 177. Josiah, b. 2136. FAM. 11. | |
| 178. Josiah, b. 2138. FAM. 11. | |
| 179. Josiah, b. 2140. FAM. 11. | |
| 180. Josiah, b. 2142. FAM. 11. | |
| 181. Josiah, b. 2144. FAM. 11. | |
| 182. Josiah, b. 2146. FAM. 11. | |
| 183. Josiah, b. 2148. FAM. 11. | |
| 184. Josiah, b. 2150. FAM. 11. | |
| 185. Josiah, b. 2152. FAM. 11. | |
| 186. Josiah, b. 2154. FAM. 11. | |
| 187. Josiah, b. 2156. FAM. 11. | |
| 188. Josiah, b. 2158. FAM. 11. | |
| 189. Josiah, b. 2160. FAM. 11. | |
| 190. Josiah, b. 2162. FAM. 11. | |
| 191. Josiah, b. 2164. FAM. 11. | |
| 192. Josiah, b. 2166. FAM. 11. | |
| 193. Josiah, b. 2168. FAM. 11. | |
| 194. Josiah, b. 2170. FAM. 11. | |
| 195. Josiah, b. 2172. FAM. 11. | |
| 196. Josiah, b. 2174. FAM. 11. | |
| 197. Josiah, b. 2176. FAM. 11. | |
| 198. Josiah, b. 2178. FAM. 11. | |
| 199. Josiah, b. 2180. FAM. 11. | |
| 200. Josiah, b. 2182. FAM. 11. | |
| 201. Josiah, b. 2184. FAM. 11. | |
| 202. Josiah, b. 2186. FAM. 11. | |
| 203. Josiah, b. 2188. FAM. 11. | |
| 204. Josiah, b. 2190. FAM. 11. | |
| 205. Josiah, b. 2192. FAM. 11. | |
| 206. Josiah, b. 2194. FAM. 11. | |
| 207. Josiah, b. 2196. FAM. 11. | |
| 208. Josiah, b. 2198. FAM. 11. | |
| 209. Josiah, b. 2200. FAM. 11. | |
| 210. Josiah, b. 2202. FAM. 11. | |
| 211. Josiah, b. 2204. FAM. 11. | |
| 212. Josiah, b. 2206. FAM. 11. | |
| 213. Josiah, b. 2208. FAM. 11. | |
| 214. Josiah, b. 2210. FAM. 11. | |
| 215. Josiah, b. 2212. FAM. 11. | |
| 216. Josiah, b. 2214. FAM. 11. | |
| 217. Josiah, b. 2216. FAM. 11. | |
| 218. Josiah, b. 2218. FAM. 11. | |
| 219. Josiah, b. 2220. FAM. 11. | |
| 220. Josiah, b. 2222. FAM. 11. | |
| 221. Josiah, b. 2224. FAM. 11. | |
| 222. Josiah, b. 2226. FAM. 11. | |
| 223. Josiah, b. 2228. FAM. 11. | |
| 224. Josiah, b. 2230. FAM. 11. | |
| 225. Josiah, b. 2232. FAM. 11. | |
| 226. Josiah, b. 2234. FAM. 11. | |
| 227. Josiah, b. 2236. FAM. 11. | |
| 228. Josiah, b. 2238. FAM. 11. | |
| 229. Josiah, b. 2240. FAM. 11. | |
| 230. Josiah, b. 2242. FAM. 11. | |
| 231. Josiah, b. 2244. FAM. 11. | |
| 232. Josiah, b. 2246. FAM. 11. | |
| 233. Josiah, b. 2248. FAM. 11. | |
| 234. Josiah, b. 2250. FAM. 11. | |
| 235. Josiah, b. 2252. FAM. 11. | |
| 236. Josiah, b. 2254. FAM. 11. | |
| 237. Josiah, b. 2256. FAM. 11. | |
| 238. Josiah, b. 2258. FAM. 11. | |
| 239. Josiah, b. 2260. FAM. 11. | |
| 240. Josiah, b. 2262. FAM. 11. | |
| 241. Josiah, b. 2264. FAM. 11. | |
| 242. Josiah, b. 2266. FAM. 11. | |
| 243. Josiah, b. 2268. FAM. 11. | |
| 244. Josiah, b. 2270. FAM. 11. | |
| 245. Josiah, b. 2272. FAM. 11. | |
| 246. Josiah, b. 2274. FAM. 11. | |
| 247. Josiah, b. 2276. FAM. 11. | |
| 248. Josiah, b. 2278. FAM. 11. | |
| 249. Josiah, b. 2280. FAM. 11. | |
| 250. Josiah, b. 2282. FAM. 11. | |
| 251. Josiah, b. 2284. FAM. 11. | |
| 252. Josiah, b. 2286. FAM. 11. | |
| 253. Josiah, b. 2288. FAM. 11. | |
| 254. Josiah, b. 2290. FAM. 11. | |

1. Edwin (McCray).
2. Eliza (McCray), m. Luman Cooper.
3. William (McCray); d. unmarried.
11. Antoinette Minerva, b. Aug., 1808; m. Allen Porter Merrick of Amherst, Mass., 7 May, 1834
(son of S. J. & M. J. Merrick, Mass.)
1. Loomis (Merrick), b. 8 Mch., 1826.
2. Aaron Winthrop (Merrick).
3. Mary (Merrick), b. 23 Jan., 1838; m. William Willets.
4. Eliza (Merrick), b. 27 Oct., 1840; d. 1860.
5. Minerva B. (Merrick), b. 26 Jan., 1845; d. 1860.
6. Martha Hubbard (Merrick), b. 13 Mch., 1843.

• 4 1 2 3 4 5

2. Hannah, b. 14 July, 1815; m. Lemuel **Stoughton** of E. W.; 1 s. and dau., Hannah, who m. Israel H. **Stiles** of B. B.

- [illegible]

Henry S., m. **Rebecca Osborn**, 9 Apl., 1847. — *S. B.* **Amelia**, d. 10 Apl., 1849, ac 11. — *S. B.* **Brice**, d. 29 July, 1836, ac 39 — *S. B.* **Harvey**, d. 18 Nov., 1827, ac 3. — *S. B.* **Mary**, wife of Joseph, d. 15 Dec. 1813.

BLOOD, Ebenezer, m. Rebecca B. Allen, 17 Feb., 1818. — S. B.

BOAGE (or Booge), Daniel, m. Lois Ames, 24 Feb., 1780.—*W. C. R.*

BOARDMAN, Thomas, m, Abigail Barber, 22 Aug., 1799.—*W. C. R.*

BODFISH [all *E. W.* and *S. B.*]. **Alvan**, m. Rhoda Prior, 20 May, 1816. — *S. B.* Elizabeth Hamlin, bp. 1 Aug., 1819. — *S. B.* **Silas B.**, m. Lucretia G. Chaffee, 9 Oct., 1836. — *S. B.* **Simeon**, d. 23 June, 1840, æ. 55, had. *ch.* d. 9 May, 1831, æ. 2 mo.; *ch.* d. 13 Mch., 1839, æ. 10. **Simeon Giles**, bp. 15 Oct., 1815. **Benjamin**, d. 20 Sept., 1831, æ. 1 yr. **Abigail Hamlin** bp. 1 May, 1825. **Benj. B.**, bp. 20 Oct., 1833. **Elizabeth** (adult), bp. 2 Jan., 1842. **Minerva**, bp. 17 May, 1829.

BOLES, "Record of Samuel Boles and Family Births and Deaths: March 19, 1710, Samuel Boles was born; Oct. 28, 1719, Ruth Boles, his wife, was born; Aug. 12, 1747, *Mary*, their daughter, was born; Apl. 3, 1753, *Ruth*, their daughter, was born; Sept. 13, 1762, Samuel Bowles departed this life, aged 52; Apl. 7 [10, *W. C. R.*], 1792, Ruth, his wife, departed this life, aged 73; Nov. 2 [1st, *W. C. R.*], 1797, Elizabeth, his daughter [b. 31 July, 1750], departed this life, aged 47; June 16, 1810, *Mary*, his daughter, departed this life, — 63; June 11, 1831, Ruth, their daughter, died, 78, [she was the wife of Benjamin Barber (p. 53), and prob. the wid. Ruth Rockwell noticed — see *Barber*]. Thus ended the Family of Samuel Boles."—*D. Williams Patterson*

Elizabeth, d. 1 Nov., 1797, æ. 47: **Wid.** d. 10 Apl., 1792, æ. above 70. — *W. C. R.*

BOLAND, Jeremiah's child, d. 26 May, 1758.—*E. W. C. R.*

BOOTH. (Assistance in revision acknowledged from W. S. ALLEN of East Boston, Mass., MRS. ELLEN S. (BOOTH) DERBY of Springfield, Mass., and GAIUS N. BOOTH of E. W.)

Richard, Robert, and John, brothers, came to New England.

Richard was the ancestor of the Stamford, Conn., Booths.

1. **Robert**; res. Exeter, N. H., 1645; removed, 1653, to Saco, Me., where he d. 1672, æ. 68; therefore b. 1604.
2. **Simeon**² (*Robert*¹), b. 1641; m. Rebecca **Frost**, by tradition a Scotch woman, 1663; res. Enfield, Conn. *Children*:

1 William. FAM 2

FAM. 2. William³ (Simeon,² Robert¹), m. Hannah (dau. John) Burroughs, 30 Aug., 1693; he d. 1 Aug., 1753, æ. 89. Children:

10 March 1976

FAM. 3. **Caleb**⁴ (*William*,³ *Sim.*,² *Robt*¹), m. (1) **Mary Gleason**, 28 Feb., 1719, 20; res. Enf., rem. to E. W., where she d., m. (2) **Abigail** (*Abigail*,³ *Abigail*,² *Abigail*,¹).

- 1 Mary, b. 31 June, 1721
2 Capt. b. 14 June, 1724 F.A.M. 4
3 Esther, b. 2 Dec. 1727, m. Jacob Elmer,
Oct. 1754
(B. 4:4)
4 Simon, b. 5 May, 1730 F.A.M. 5
5 Abigail, b. 6 May, 1731
6 Mariah, b. 2 Nov., 1732
7 Isaac, b. 25 Feb. 1734
8 Aaron, b. 8 Sept. 1736 F.A.M. 6
9 Eph. b. 26 Feb. 1739 m. Abigail, daughter of
Osborn, 1741 1767
10 Eph. m. 9 July, 1749 F.A.M. 7

FAM. 4. **Caleb** (*Col.*, *Caleb*, *Caleb*, *Wm.*, *Sen.*, *Robert*) of E. W. m. Hannah **Allen** of E. W., 30 Jan., 1746; he d. 29 Sept., 1772, æ 78, shed 22 Nov., 1779 m. 55 yr. *Ch. (E. W.)*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Hannah, b. 17 May, 1748. | 5. Joseph, b. 21 Sept., 1754; m. 1781. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 14 May, 1751; m. 1781; FAM. 8. | 6. Levi, b. 17 May, 1755. |
| 3. Benjamin, b. 14 May, 1751; m. 1781; FAM. 8. | 7. Polly, b. 17 May, 1755. |
| 4. Ephraim, b. 17 May, 1755. | 8. Mary, b. 17 May, 1755. |

FAM. 5. **Simeon** (*Col.*, *Wm.*, *Sen.*, *Robert*) m. *Ch. (E. W.)*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Simeon, b. 17 Sept., 1721; d. 1742. | 5. Simeon, b. 17 Sept., 1742. |
| 2. Simeon, b. 20 July, 1754; d. 25 Mch., 1762. | 6. Simeon, b. 30 Sept., 1762. |
| 3. Jemima, b. 22 Apl., 1756. | 7. Aaron, b. 17 Sept., 1762. |
| 4. Aaron, b. 17 Sept., 1762; m. 1782. | 8. Aaron, b. 17 Sept., 1762. |

FAM. 6. **Aaron** (*Col.*, *Wm.*, *Sen.*, *Robert*) of E. W. m. 13 Apl., 1756, Lebetha (dau. David) **Skinner** of E. W., b. 4 Oct., 1737. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Aaron, b. 10 Mch., 1757. FAM. 10. | 4. Aaron, b. 20 Apl., 1757. |
| 2. Aaron, b. 20 Apl., 1757. | 5. Aaron, b. 20 Apl., 1757. |
| 3. Aaron, b. 20 Apl., 1757. | |

FAM. 7. **Ephraim** (*Col.*, *Wm.*, *Sen.*, *Robert*) of E. W. m. Elizabeth **Gaylord**, 27 Mch., 1765. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Anna, b. 28 July, 1766; m. Sam'l Pease of Enf. | 7. Ephraim, b. 2 Aug., 1778. |
| 2. Anna, b. 28 July, 1766. | 8. Ephraim, b. 2 Aug., 1778. |
| 3. Sarah, b. 16 Aug., 1769. | 9. Ephraim, b. 2 Aug., 1778. |
| 4. Ephraim, b. 8 Jan., 1771. | 10. Ephraim, b. 2 Aug., 1778. |
| 5. Sarah, b. 19 Jan., 1771. | 11. Celinda, b. 30 July, 1778. |
| 6. Anne, b. 17 Jan., 1775. | 12. Polly, b. 29 June, 1793. |

FAM. 8. **Caleb** (*Col.*, *Caleb*, *Caleb*, *Wm.*, *Sen.*, *Robert*) of E. W. m. 14 May 1775, Anne (dau. Capt. Jonathan and Hannah **Watson**) **Bartlett**, and who was wid. of John Bissell, b. 21 Mch., 1751. She d. 20 Apl., 1803, æ 52. *E. W. O.*, he m. 2 **Cook** of Hadley, Mass. Col. Caleb, Esq. d. 19 Sept., 1839, æ 79. *S. B. Ch.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; | 5. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; |
| 2. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; | 6. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; |
| 3. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; | 7. Betsey, b. 28 May, 1788; m. Joel W. Smith . |
| 4. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; | 8. Sabra, b. 16 Sept., 1790; m. Elial Smith , M.D. |
| 5. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; | 9. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; |
| 6. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; | 10. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; |
| 7. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; | 11. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; |
| 8. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; | 12. Aaron, b. 19 July, 1775; m. 1780; Parsons; |

FAM. 9. **Josiah** (*Col.*, *Caleb*, *Caleb*, *Wm.*, *Sen.*, *Robert*) of E. W. m. 1780, to Western N. Y. *Ch.*

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, b. 19 Aug., 1777. | 2. Eunice, b. twin to Abigail. | 3. Isaiah, b. 16 May, 1779. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 10. **Aaron** (*Col.*, *Caleb*, *Caleb*, *Wm.*, *Sen.*, *Robert*) of E. W. m. 22 Oct., 1773, Anne **Nash** of Why.; res. Why., rem. to E. W.; prob.; res. Ell. *Ch. (fm. E. W.)*

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Aaron, b. 14 Aug., 1773; m. 1783. | 5. Chloe, b. 15 Sept., 1788. |
| 2. David, bp. 21 Apl., 1776. | 6. Aaron, b. 23 Sept., 1790. |
| 3. Levi, bp. 26 Apl., 1778. | 7. Desire, b. 6 May, 1794. |
| 4. Russell, bp. 23 Sept., 1781. | 8. Aaron, b. 1 Mch., 1797. |

FAM. 11. **Gaius** (*Col.*, *Caleb*, *Caleb*, *Caleb*, *Wm.*, *Sen.*, *Robert*) of E. W. m. 1 Dec., 1806, Clarissa **Dewey** of Suffield, Conn., b. 16 Oct., 1785, who d. E. W. 15 Nov., 1845, æ. 60 (*S. B.*); he d. E. W. 11 Aug., 1855, æ. 76. *Children (b. E. W.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Clarissa Miranda, b. 11 Oct., 1807, bp. 10 Apl., 1808; shed 28 Apl., 1883. <i>Issue:</i> | 3. Hannah, b. Amherst, Mass., 27 Nov., 1813; m. 20 Sept., 1841, b. 10 Mch., 1842; <i>Frazier</i> , 1842. |
| 2. Arthur, b. 15 Apl., 1808; shed 22 Apl., 1877; had (1) Arthur D., b. 12 Aug., 1856; m. 1880; (2) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (3) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (4) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (5) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (6) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (7) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (8) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (9) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (10) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (11) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (12) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (13) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (14) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (15) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (16) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (17) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (18) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (19) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (20) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (21) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (22) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (23) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (24) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (25) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (26) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (27) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (28) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (29) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (30) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (31) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (32) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (33) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (34) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (35) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (36) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (37) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (38) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (39) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (40) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (41) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (42) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (43) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (44) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (45) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (46) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (47) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (48) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (49) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (50) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (51) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (52) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (53) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (54) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (55) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (56) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (57) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (58) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (59) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (60) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (61) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (62) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (63) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (64) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (65) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (66) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (67) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (68) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (69) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (70) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (71) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (72) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (73) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (74) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (75) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (76) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (77) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (78) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (79) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (80) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (81) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (82) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (83) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (84) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (85) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (86) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (87) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (88) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (89) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (90) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (91) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (92) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (93) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (94) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (95) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (96) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (97) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (98) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (99) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (100) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (101) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (102) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (103) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (104) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (105) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (106) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (107) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (108) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (109) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (110) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (111) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (112) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (113) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (114) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (115) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (116) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (117) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (118) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (119) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (120) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (121) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (122) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (123) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (124) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (125) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (126) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (127) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (128) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (129) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (130) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (131) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (132) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (133) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (134) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (135) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (136) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (137) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (138) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (139) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (140) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (141) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (142) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (143) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (144) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (145) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (146) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (147) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (148) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (149) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (150) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (151) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (152) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (153) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (154) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (155) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (156) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (157) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (158) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (159) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (160) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (161) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (162) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (163) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (164) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (165) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (166) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (167) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (168) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (169) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (170) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (171) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (172) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (173) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (174) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (175) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (176) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (177) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (178) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (179) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (180) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (181) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (182) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (183) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (184) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (185) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (186) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (187) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (188) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (189) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (190) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (191) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (192) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (193) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (194) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (195) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (196) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (197) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (198) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (199) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (200) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (201) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (202) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (203) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (204) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (205) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (206) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (207) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (208) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (209) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (210) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (211) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (212) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (213) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (214) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (215) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (216) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (217) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (218) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (219) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (220) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (221) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (222) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (223) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (224) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (225) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (226) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (227) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (228) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (229) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (230) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (231) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (232) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (233) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (234) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (235) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (236) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (237) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (238) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (239) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (240) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (241) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (242) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (243) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (244) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (245) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (246) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (247) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (248) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (249) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (250) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (251) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (252) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (253) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (254) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (255) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (256) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (257) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (258) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (259) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (260) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (261) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (262) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (263) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (264) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (265) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (266) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (267) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (268) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (269) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (270) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (271) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (272) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (273) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (274) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (275) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (276) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (277) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (278) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (279) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (280) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (281) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (282) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (283) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (284) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (285) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (286) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (287) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (288) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (289) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (290) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (291) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (292) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (293) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (294) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (295) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (296) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (297) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (298) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (299) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (300) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (301) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (302) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (303) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (304) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (305) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (306) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (307) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (308) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (309) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (310) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (311) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (312) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (313) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (314) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (315) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (316) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (317) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (318) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (319) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (320) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (321) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (322) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (323) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (324) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (325) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (326) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (327) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (328) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (329) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (330) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (331) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (332) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (333) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (334) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (335) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (336) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (337) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (338) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (339) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (340) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (341) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (342) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (343) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (344) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (345) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (346) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (347) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (348) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (349) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (350) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (351) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (352) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (353) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (354) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (355) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (356) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (357) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (358) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (359) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (360) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (361) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (362) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (363) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (364) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (365) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (366) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (367) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (368) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (369) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (370) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (371) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (372) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (373) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (374) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (375) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (376) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (377) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861; m. 1880; (378) Arthur, b. 19 Dec., 1831; (379) Bertie, b. 22 May, 1883; (380) Frederic E., b. 9 Nov., 1861 | |

1. Mary Anne Perfection, b. 27 Oct., 1854.
2. Elizabeth Mary Perfection, b. 21 Dec., 1856.
3. Charles L. Perfection, b. 1 June, 1859.
4. Emma Rose Perfection, b. 19 Nov., 1861.
5. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1822, in John W. Newell of Ill., 4 Aug., 1857.
6. George, b. 24 July, 1824, in Albert S. Wells, 8 Jan., 1881, *Issue*.
7. Albert B. Wells, b. 14 Aug., 1835, in Alvaretta Holcomb, 22 Oct., 1884.
8. Arthur N. Wells, b. 15 Aug., 1837.
9. Harriet S. Wells, b. 22 Oct., 1864.

8. Caleb, b. 18 Sept., 1837, bp. 1 June, 1826 (S. B.), d. unmarried, 7 Sept., 1840.
9. ———, b. 29 Sept., 1828, re. 2 weeks. — 8, B.
10. Gains Newton (Dean), b. 8 Jan., bp. 22 Aug., 1830 (S. B.), in Charles Selkirk, John Thompson of Ill., 1 May, 1856, whose father, Wm. McKnight, 9 Feb., 1881, res. I. W., on the same farm which his father, 2d father, and 2d father, cultivated. The house was raised 8 Oct., 1773, and is still in good condition. Its centennial was appropriately observed 8 Oct., 1873.

FAM. 12. Chauncey (Rev., *Col. Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Wm., Sam., Robert*), m. 16 Nov., 1815, Laura (dau. Peter and Sylvia) **Farnam**, b. Salisbury, Conn., 14 Aug., 1792, and who d. Ell., 6 Sept., 1875. He grad. Y. C. 1810, where he received his first permanent religious impressions, and with the College Church he united. He studied theology at Andover Seminary, where he graduated 1813, was ordained and settled over the First Congregational Church in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 20, 1815, and served it faithfully and acceptably until his dismissal, on account of ill health, 20 Mch., 1844. The church at the time of his settlement was small and unhappily divided, but, with the co-operation of a few strong and fervent members, thirty-six persons were added to the church by profession during the first year of his pastorate, sixteen the next. In 1823 there was a revival, which added nearly a hundred; another in 1828, and others in 1829, 1831, 1834, and 1838. Mr. Booth's education was thorough and exact; his manner grave, dignified, and sincere, — ever watchful over his feelings and over his lips, although eminently social in his disposition; he enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his people in a high degree. He died in South Coventry, Conn., 24 May, 1851. His memory was honored by a sermon, preached at South Coventry, May 26, 1851, by his successor, Rev. Charles Hyde, and afterwards published. *Children (b. South Coventry, Conn.):*

1. Chauncey (M.D.), b. 21 Sept., 1816. **FAM. 13.**
2. Lucia, Edmund 9 June, 1818, in Soc. S. May, 1819. Dr. **Timothy Dimock** of Soc. who d. 28 Apr. 1844. *Issue* b. S. C.
3. Mary Elizabeth (Dimock), b. 28 Feb., 1840; d. 20 Mch., 1842.
4. Henry, b. 28 Mch., 1842, grad. Y. C. 1863, and later from Harvard Law School; practiced law a few years in N. Y. city with his brother-in-law, ex-L. S. Socy N.Y., Wm. C. Whitney, 1001 Upper Ave. Metropolitan Steamship Line (outside line) between N. Y. and Boston; res. N. Y. city; m. 5 Sept., 1867, Susan Collins (dau. of the late Gen. James S.) **Whitney** of Brookline, Mass.; have (1)

- Susan Maria, b. N. Y. city, 18 Nov., 1869.
3. Maria Farnam (Dimock), b. 2 Oct., 1843; d. 15 Apr., 1864.
3. Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1820; d. 4 Jan., 1821.
4. Caleb, b. 7 Mch., 1822; d. 30 Oct., 1840.
5. Thomas Fitch, b. 30 May, 1824; d. 28 May, 1843.
6. Henry Martyn (M.D.), b. 2 Oct., 1826. **FAM. 14.**
7. Kirtland Farnam, b. 16 Jan., 1829. **FAM. 15.**
8. William Howard, b. 15 Aug., 1831; d. Harewood Hospital, Washington, D.C., 31 Oct., 1864.
9. ———, son, b. and d. 3 Apr., 1835.
10. Ellen Maria, b. 2 Sept., 1836; m. Springfield, Mass., 8 May, 1879, Dr. Pardon Hildreth **Derby**; res. Springfield, Mass.

FAM. 13. Chauncey (M.D.) (*Rev. Chauncey, Col. Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Wm., Sam., Robert*), m., Somerville, Mass., 28 June, 1848, Hannah Johnson Tufts of S. *Children (b. Somerville, Mass.):*

1. Edward Chauncey (M.D.), b. 4 May, 1849; res. | 2. Caroline Tufts, b. 28 May, 1853; d. 26 Mch., Somerville, Mass. 1874.

FAM. 14. Henry Martyn (M.D.) (*Rev. Chauncey, Col. Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Wm., Sam., Robt.*), m. (1) 22 Apr., 1857, Martha H. **Duckett** of Hertford, No. Carolina, who d. Albany, Ill., 21 Oct., 1863. (2) Davenport, Iowa, 29 June, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth **Duckett**. He d. Albany, Ill., 4 Aug., 1881. *Ch. (b. Albany, Ill.):*

1. Mary Farnam, b. 15 Feb., 1858; d. 3 June, 1862.
2. Henry Duckett, b. 3 Jan., 1860; m. 20 Oct., 1887, Lurena **Gabriel** of Garden Place, Ill.; have daughter *Alice*.
3. Maria Dimock, b. 31 Jan., 1862; d. 2 Oct., 1877.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 13 Apr., 1863; d. 22 Aug., 1863.

FAM. 15. Kirtland Farnam (Rev. *Chauncey, Col. Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Wm., Sam., Robt.*), m., Amboy, Ill., 1 Nov., 1853, Eugenia Deet **Searles**; chief eng'r Chicago, Alton & St. Louis R. R.; res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch. (b. Amboy, Ill.):*

1. Frank Deet, b. 2 Aug., 1854; d. 26 Oct., 1856.
2. Ella, b. 5 Jan., 1859; m., Chicago, Ill., 3 Jan., 1884, Alexander Fremont **Sherman**. *Issue:* | 1. Percy Booth (Sherman), b. 29 June, 1885; d. Chicago, 20 Mch., 1889.

Ambrose, d. 27 Sept., 1759. *E. W. C. R.* **David**, m. Lovicy T. Boynton, 29 Oct., 1832. *S. B.* **Henry**, d. 20 Sept., 1813, re. 28. — *S. B.* **Joshua**, had *William*, b. 20 Mch., 1732/3.

Seth, Jr., m. **Sally Watson**, d. Sc., Oct. 9, 1820 (*E. W. O.*); wife d. 11 Aug. 1818, *ibid.* 40, had (S. B.)

1. ———, b. 27 Sep. 1827; d. ———; 5. ———, b. 21 Apr. 1818; d. 9 mos.
2. ———, b. 10 Sept. 1821; d. 21 June.

Samuel C., d. 12 Nov. 1855, *ibid.* 60 — (*K. M.*)

Walter (Gen.), m. **Mrs. Sarah H. Lathrop**, 17 May, 1812 — (*S. B.*)

BOSTWICK, Isaac and Henry, bp. 6 July 1835 — (*S. B.*)

BOTOLPH, David, had (W. H. Ch. Rec.)

1. Roger, b. 1 Dec. 1734; d. ———; 2. David, bp. 5 June 1740; d. ———; 3. ———, bp. 16 May 1742.

Nathaniel, m. **Anna Gillet**, 27 Dec. 1770. (*Ch. (W. H. Ch. Rec.)*)

1. ———, b. 1 bp. 13 June 1771; d. 1783; 4. ———, bp. 21 Aug. 1780; d. ———; 5. ———, bp. 9 Sept. 1781; d. 10 Oct. 1780.
2. ———, b. 1 bp. 13 June 1771; d. 1783; 3. ———, bp. 1 Mar. 1778; d. 18 Sept. 1779.

Dea. Isaac, m. **Sarah** ———, who d. 12 Jan. 1753; *ibid.* 54 — (*W. H. Ch. Rec.*)

Joseph, d. 8 Mch. 1797; m. 20 yr. — (*W. H. Ch. Rec.*)

Anne, d. 27 Dec. 1792; *ibid.* about 40 — (*W. H. Ch. Rec.*)

BOTSFORD, Jabez, m. **Sophia Fox**, both of E. W., 30 Jan. 1806 — (*E. W. O.*)

BOTTOM, Jacob E. W., m. **Prudence Hebard** of Windham, 2 Dec., 1773, had (*ibid.*), b. 15 Sept. 1774.

BOWE. [Furnished by Mrs. EMELINE (Bowe) BURGE of E. W. Hill.]

Alexander, from Eng.; first sett. at Hartford; rem. to Middletown, Conn., where he died — (*Child.*)

1. ———, FAM. 2; 2. ———, b. 1775, settled Middletown, Conn.

FAM. 2. Samuel² (Alec.¹), m.; settled Middletown, Conn.; d. 1775. *Child.*: 1. **Amos**. **FAM. 3.**

FAM. 3. Amos³ (Samuel² Alec.¹), d. 20 Oct., 1750. *Child.*: 1. **Amos**, *ibid.* 10 years at time of father's death. **FAM. 4.**

FAM. 4. Amos⁴ (Amos³ Samuel² Alec.¹), b. 20 Oct. 1749, m. (1) **Lydia** ———, who d. 26 June, 1776; (2) **Thankful** ———, who d. 19 Dec., 1785; (3) **Mary** ———. **Amos** b. d. 22 Feb., 1826. (*Ch. (W. H. Ch. Rec.)*) (*By 1st wife*);

1. ———, b. 10 Oct. 1768; d. 1 Dec. 1841; 6. ———, b. 20 May 1780; d. ———; 7. ———, b. 9 Aug. 1782; d. ———; 8. ———, b. 20 Sept. 1783; d. m. Ohio 8 July 1814; d. ———; 9. ———, b. 10 June 1784; d. 10 Sept. 1787; 10. **Lydia**, b. 12 Aug., 1789; d. 30 June, 1814.
2. ———, b. 14 Feb. 1770; d. ———; 3. ———, b. 1771; d. ———; 4. ———, b. 1772; d. ———; 5. **Elisha**, b. 24 Oct., 1778.

FAM. 5. Asa (d. 1818) — (*S. B.*), came to res. at E. W. Hill, m. (1) 1800, **Wealthy** (dau. Samuel and Lucy — dau. of David — **Bissell**) **Webster** of E. W., b. 9 Nov., 1769, who d. E. W. 8 Apl., 1825 (*E. W. O.*); he m. (2) **Sabra Strickland**. He was the mail carrier for several yrs. before and after 1826, and carried the mail from E. W. to Belchertown, Mass., once a week. He d. E. W. Hill, 20 June, 1848. (*Ch. (E. W. Hill, by Strickland, furnished by Mrs. Mary — E. W. O. R.)*)

1. ———, b. 1781; d. 12 May, 1800; 4. ———, b. 1 Nov. 1808, m. **Jeanes Birge**, 5 Nov., 1839; 5. ———, b. 1782; d. ———; 6. ———, b. 1783; d. ———; 7. ———, b. 1784; d. ———; 8. ———, b. 1785; d. ———; 9. ———, b. 1786; d. ———; 10. ———, b. 1787; d. ———; 11. ———, b. 1788; d. ———; 12. ———, b. 1789; d. ———; 13. ———, b. 1790; d. ———; 14. ———, b. 1791; d. ———; 15. ———, b. 1792; d. ———; 16. ———, b. 1793; d. ———; 17. ———, b. 1794; d. ———; 18. ———, b. 1795; d. ———; 19. ———, b. 1796; d. ———; 20. ———, b. 1797; d. ———; 21. ———, b. 1798; d. ———; 22. ———, b. 1799; d. ———; 23. ———, b. 1800; d. ———; 24. ———, b. 1801; d. ———; 25. ———, b. 1802; d. ———; 26. ———, b. 1803; d. ———; 27. ———, b. 1804; d. ———; 28. ———, b. 1805; d. ———; 29. ———, b. 1806; d. ———; 30. ———, b. 1807; d. ———; 31. ———, b. 1808; d. ———; 32. ———, b. 1809; d. ———; 33. ———, b. 1810; d. ———; 34. ———, b. 1811; d. ———; 35. ———, b. 1812; d. ———; 36. ———, b. 1813; d. ———; 37. ———, b. 1814; d. ———; 38. ———, b. 1815; d. ———; 39. ———, b. 1816; d. ———; 40. ———, b. 1817; d. ———; 41. ———, b. 1818; d. ———; 42. ———, b. 1819; d. ———; 43. ———, b. 1820; d. ———; 44. ———, b. 1821; d. ———; 45. ———, b. 1822; d. ———; 46. ———, b. 1823; d. ———; 47. ———, b. 1824; d. ———; 48. ———, b. 1825; d. ———; 49. ———, b. 1826; d. ———; 50. ———, b. 1827; d. ———; 51. ———, b. 1828; d. ———; 52. ———, b. 1829; d. ———; 53. ———, b. 1830; d. ———; 54. ———, b. 1831; d. ———; 55. ———, b. 1832; d. ———; 56. ———, b. 1833; d. ———; 57. ———, b. 1834; d. ———; 58. ———, b. 1835; d. ———; 59. ———, b. 1836; d. ———; 60. ———, b. 1837; d. ———; 61. ———, b. 1838; d. ———; 62. ———, b. 1839; d. ———; 63. ———, b. 1840; d. ———; 64. ———, b. 1841; d. ———; 65. ———, b. 1842; d. ———; 66. ———, b. 1843; d. ———; 67. ———, b. 1844; d. ———; 68. ———, b. 1845; d. ———; 69. ———, b. 1846; d. ———; 70. ———, b. 1847; d. ———; 71. ———, b. 1848; d. ———; 72. ———, b. 1849; d. ———; 73. ———, b. 1850; d. ———; 74. ———, b. 1851; d. ———; 75. ———, b. 1852; d. ———; 76. ———, b. 1853; d. ———; 77. ———, b. 1854; d. ———; 78. ———, b. 1855; d. ———; 79. ———, b. 1856; d. ———; 80. ———, b. 1857; d. ———; 81. ———, b. 1858; d. ———; 82. ———, b. 1859; d. ———; 83. ———, b. 1860; d. ———; 84. ———, b. 1861; d. ———; 85. ———, b. 1862; d. ———; 86. ———, b. 1863; d. ———; 87. ———, b. 1864; d. ———; 88. ———, b. 1865; d. ———; 89. ———, b. 1866; d. ———; 90. ———, b. 1867; d. ———; 91. ———, b. 1868; d. ———; 92. ———, b. 1869; d. ———; 93. ———, b. 1870; d. ———; 94. ———, b. 1871; d. ———; 95. ———, b. 1872; d. ———; 96. ———, b. 1873; d. ———; 97. ———, b. 1874; d. ———; 98. ———, b. 1875; d. ———; 99. ———, b. 1876; d. ———; 100. ———, b. 1877; d. ———; 101. ———, b. 1878; d. ———; 102. ———, b. 1879; d. ———; 103. ———, b. 1880; d. ———; 104. ———, b. 1881; d. ———; 105. ———, b. 1882; d. ———; 106. ———, b. 1883; d. ———; 107. ———, b. 1884; d. ———; 108. ———, b. 1885; d. ———; 109. ———, b. 1886; d. ———; 110. ———, b. 1887; d. ———; 111. ———, b. 1888; d. ———; 112. ———, b. 1889; d. ———; 113. ———, b. 1890; d. ———; 114. ———, b. 1891; d. ———; 115. ———, b. 1892; d. ———; 116. ———, b. 1893; d. ———; 117. ———, b. 1894; d. ———; 118. ———, b. 1895; d. ———; 119. ———, b. 1896; d. ———; 120. ———, b. 1897; d. ———; 121. ———, b. 1898; d. ———; 122. ———, b. 1899; d. ———; 123. ———, b. 1900; d. ———; 124. ———, b. 1901; d. ———; 125. ———, b. 1902; d. ———; 126. ———, b. 1903; d. ———; 127. ———, b. 1904; d. ———; 128. ———, b. 1905; d. ———; 129. ———, b. 1906; d. ———; 130. ———, b. 1907; d. ———; 131. ———, b. 1908; d. ———; 132. ———, b. 1909; d. ———; 133. ———, b. 1910; d. ———; 134. ———, b. 1911; d. ———; 135. ———, b. 1912; d. ———; 136. ———, b. 1913; d. ———; 137. ———, b. 1914; d. ———; 138. ———, b. 1915; d. ———; 139. ———, b. 1916; d. ———; 140. ———, b. 1917; d. ———; 141. ———, b. 1918; d. ———; 142. ———, b. 1919; d. ———; 143. ———, b. 1920; d. ———; 144. ———, b. 1921; d. ———; 145. ———, b. 1922; d. ———; 146. ———, b. 1923; d. ———; 147. ———, b. 1924; d. ———; 148. ———, b. 1925; d. ———; 149. ———, b. 1926; d. ———; 150. ———, b. 1927; d. ———; 151. ———, b. 1928; d. ———; 152. ———, b. 1929; d. ———; 153. ———, b. 1930; d. ———; 154. ———, b. 1931; d. ———; 155. ———, b. 1932; d. ———; 156. ———, b. 1933; d. ———; 157. ———, b. 1934; d. ———; 158. ———, b. 1935; d. ———; 159. ———, b. 1936; d. ———; 160. ———, b. 1937; d. ———; 161. ———, b. 1938; d. ———; 162. ———, b. 1939; d. ———; 163. ———, b. 1940; d. ———; 164. ———, b. 1941; d. ———; 165. ———, b. 1942; d. ———; 166. ———, b. 1943; d. ———; 167. ———, b. 1944; d. ———; 168. ———, b. 1945; d. ———; 169. ———, b. 1946; d. ———; 170. ———, b. 1947; d. ———; 171. ———, b. 1948; d. ———; 172. ———, b. 1949; d. ———; 173. ———, b. 1950; d. ———; 174. ———, b. 1951; d. ———; 175. ———, b. 1952; d. ———; 176. ———, b. 1953; d. ———; 177. ———, b. 1954; d. ———; 178. ———, b. 1955; d. ———; 179. ———, b. 1956; d. ———; 180. ———, b. 1957; d. ———; 181. ———, b. 1958; d. ———; 182. ———, b. 1959; d. ———; 183. ———, b. 1960; d. ———; 184. ———, b. 1961; d. ———; 185. ———, b. 1962; d. ———; 186. ———, b. 1963; d. ———; 187. ———, b. 1964; d. ———; 188. ———, b. 1965; d. ———; 189. ———, b. 1966; d. ———; 190. ———, b. 1967; d. ———; 191. ———, b. 1968; d. ———; 192. ———, b. 1969; d. ———; 193. ———, b. 1970; d. ———; 194. ———, b. 1971; d. ———; 195. ———, b. 1972; d. ———; 196. ———, b. 1973; d. ———; 197. ———, b. 1974; d. ———; 198. ———, b. 1975; d. ———; 199. ———, b. 1976; d. ———; 200. ———, b. 1977; d. ———; 201. ———, b. 1978; d. ———; 202. ———, b. 1979; d. ———; 203. ———, b. 1980; d. ———; 204. ———, b. 1981; d. ———; 205. ———, b. 1982; d. ———; 206. ———, b. 1983; d. ———; 207. ———, b. 1984; d. ———; 208. ———, b. 1985; d. ———; 209. ———, b. 1986; d. ———; 210. ———, b. 1987; d. ———; 211. ———, b. 1988; d. ———; 212. ———, b. 1989; d. ———; 213. ———, b. 1990; d. ———; 214. ———, b. 1991; d. ———; 215. ———, b. 1992; d. ———; 216. ———, b. 1993; d. ———; 217. ———, b. 1994; d. ———; 218. ———, b. 1995; d. ———; 219. ———, b. 1996; d. ———; 220. ———, b. 1997; d. ———; 221. ———, b. 1998; d. ———; 222. ———, b. 1999; d. ———; 223. ———, b. 2000; d. ———; 224. ———, b. 2001; d. ———; 225. ———, b. 2002; d. ———; 226. ———, b. 2003; d. ———; 227. ———, b. 2004; d. ———; 228. ———, b. 2005; d. ———; 229. ———, b. 2006; d. ———; 230. ———, b. 2007; d. ———; 231. ———, b. 2008; d. ———; 232. ———, b. 2009; d. ———; 233. ———, b. 2010; d. ———; 234. ———, b. 2011; d. ———; 235. ———, b. 2012; d. ———; 236. ———, b. 2013; d. ———; 237. ———, b. 2014; d. ———; 238. ———, b. 2015; d. ———; 239. ———, b. 2016; d. ———; 240. ———, b. 2017; d. ———; 241. ———, b. 2018; d. ———; 242. ———, b. 2019; d. ———; 243. ———, b. 2020; d. ———; 244. ———, b. 2021; d. ———; 245. ———, b. 2022; d. ———; 246. ———, b. 2023; d. ———; 247. ———, b. 2024; d. ———; 248. ———, b. 2025; d. ———; 249. ———, b. 2026; d. ———; 250. ———, b. 2027; d. ———; 251. ———, b. 2028; d. ———; 252. ———, b. 2029; d. ———; 253. ———, b. 2030; d. ———; 254. ———, b. 2031; d. ———; 255. ———, b. 2032; d. ———; 256. ———, b. 2033; d. ———; 257. ———, b. 2034; d. ———; 258. ———, b. 2035; d. ———; 259. ———, b. 2036; d. ———; 260. ———, b. 2037; d. ———; 261. ———, b. 2038; d. ———; 262. ———, b. 2039; d. ———; 263. ———, b. 2040; d. ———; 264. ———, b. 2041; d. ———; 265. ———, b. 2042; d. ———; 266. ———, b. 2043; d. ———; 267. ———, b. 2044; d. ———; 268. ———, b. 2045; d. ———; 269. ———, b. 2046; d. ———; 270. ———, b. 2047; d. ———; 271. ———, b. 2048; d. ———; 272. ———, b. 2049; d. ———; 273. ———, b. 2050; d. ———; 274. ———, b. 2051; d. ———; 275. ———, b. 2052; d. ———; 276. ———, b. 2053; d. ———; 277. ———, b. 2054; d. ———; 278. ———, b. 2055; d. ———; 279. ———, b. 2056; d. ———; 280. ———, b. 2057; d. ———; 281. ———, b. 2058; d. ———; 282. ———, b. 2059; d. ———; 283. ———, b. 2060; d. ———; 284. ———, b. 2061; d. ———; 285. ———, b. 2062; d. ———; 286. ———, b. 2063; d. ———; 287. ———, b. 2064; d. ———; 288. ———, b. 2065; d. ———; 289. ———, b. 2066; d. ———; 290. ———, b. 2067; d. ———; 291. ———, b. 2068; d. ———; 292. ———, b. 2069; d. ———; 293. ———, b. 2070; d. ———; 294. ———, b. 2071; d. ———; 295. ———, b. 2072; d. ———; 296. ———, b. 2073; d. ———; 297. ———, b. 2074; d. ———; 298. ———, b. 2075; d. ———; 299. ———, b. 2076; d. ———; 300. ———, b. 2077; d. ———; 301. ———, b. 2078; d. ———; 302. ———, b. 2079; d. ———; 303. ———, b. 2080; d. ———; 304. ———, b. 2081; d. ———; 305. ———, b. 2082; d. ———; 306. ———, b. 2083; d. ———; 307. ———, b. 2084; d. ———; 308. ———, b. 2085; d. ———; 309. ———, b. 2086; d. ———; 310. ———, b. 2087; d. ———; 311. ———, b. 2088; d. ———; 312. ———, b. 2089; d. ———; 313. ———, b. 2090; d. ———; 314. ———, b. 2091; d. ———; 315. ———, b. 2092; d. ———; 316. ———, b. 2093; d. ———; 317. ———, b. 2094; d. ———; 318. ———, b. 2095; d. ———; 319. ———, b. 2096; d. ———; 320. ———, b. 2097; d. ———; 321. ———, b. 2098; d. ———; 322. ———, b. 2099; d. ———; 323. ———, b. 2100; d. ———; 324. ———, b. 2101; d. ———; 325. ———, b. 2102; d. ———; 326. ———, b. 2103; d. ———; 327. ———, b. 2104; d. ———; 328. ———, b. 2105; d. ———; 329. ———, b. 2106; d. ———; 330. ———, b. 2107; d. ———; 331. ———, b. 2108; d. ———; 332. ———, b. 2109; d. ———; 333. ———, b. 2110; d. ———; 334. ———, b. 2111; d. ———; 335. ———, b. 2112; d. ———; 336. ———, b. 2113; d. ———; 337. ———, b. 2114; d. ———; 338. ———, b. 2115; d. ———; 339. ———, b. 2116; d. ———; 340. ———, b. 2117; d. ———; 341. ———, b. 2118; d. ———; 342. ———, b. 2119; d. ———; 343. ———, b. 2120; d. ———; 344. ———, b. 2121; d. ———; 345. ———, b. 2122; d. ———; 346. ———, b. 2123; d. ———; 347. ———, b. 2124; d. ———; 348. ———, b. 2125; d. ———; 349. ———, b. 2126; d. ———; 350. ———, b. 2127; d. ———; 351. ———, b. 2128; d. ———; 352. ———, b. 2129; d. ———; 353. ———, b. 2130; d. ———; 354. ———, b. 2131; d. ———; 355. ———, b. 2132; d. ———; 356. ———, b. 2133; d. ———; 357. ———, b. 2134; d. ———; 358. ———, b. 2135; d. ———; 359. ———, b. 2136; d. ———; 360. ———, b. 2137; d. ———; 361. ———, b. 2138; d. ———; 362. ———, b. 2139; d. ———; 363. ———, b. 2140; d. ———; 364. ———, b. 2141; d. ———; 365. ———, b. 2142; d. ———; 366. ———, b. 2143; d. ———; 367. ———, b. 2144; d. ———; 368. ———, b. 2145; d. ———; 369. ———, b. 2146; d. ———; 370. ———, b. 2147; d. ———; 371. ———, b. 2148; d. ———; 372. ———, b. 2149; d. ———; 373. ———, b. 2150; d. ———; 374. ———, b. 2151; d. ———; 375. ———, b. 2152; d. ———; 376. ———, b. 2153; d. ———; 377. ———, b. 2154; d. ———; 378. ———, b. 2155; d. ———; 379. ———, b. 2156; d. ———; 380. ———, b. 2157; d. ———; 381. ———, b. 2158; d. ———; 382. ———, b. 2159; d. ———; 383. ———, b. 2160; d. ———; 384. ———, b. 2161; d. ———; 385. ———, b. 2162; d. ———; 386. ———, b. 2163; d. ———; 387. ———, b. 2164; d. ———; 388. ———, b. 2165; d. ———; 389. ———, b. 2166; d. ———; 390. ———, b. 2167; d. ———; 391. ———, b. 2168; d. ———; 392. ———, b. 2169; d. ———; 393. ———, b. 2170; d. ———; 394. ———, b. 2171; d. ———; 395. ———, b. 2172; d. ———; 396. ———, b. 2173; d. ———; 397. ———, b. 2174; d. ———; 398. ———, b. 2175; d. ———; 399. ———, b. 2176; d. ———; 400. ———, b. 2177; d. ———; 401. ———, b. 2178; d. ———; 402. ———, b. 2179; d. ———; 403. ———, b. 2180; d. ———; 404. ———, b. 2181; d. ———; 405. ———, b. 2182; d. ———; 406. ———, b. 2183; d. ———; 407. ———, b. 2184; d. ———; 408. ———, b. 2185; d. ———; 409. ———, b. 2186; d. ———; 410. ———, b. 2187; d. ———; 411. ———, b. 2188; d. ———; 412. ———, b. 2189; d. ———; 413. ———, b. 2190; d. ———; 414. ———, b. 2191; d. ———; 415. ———, b. 2192; d. ———; 416. ———, b. 2193; d. ———; 417. ———, b. 2194; d. ———; 418. ———, b. 2195; d. ———; 419. ———, b. 2196; d. ———; 420. ———, b. 2197; d. ———; 421. ———, b. 2198; d. ———; 422. ———, b. 2199; d. ———; 423. ———, b. 2200; d. ———; 424. ———, b. 2201; d. ———; 425. ———, b. 2202; d. ———; 426. ———, b. 2203; d. ———; 427. ———, b. 2204; d. ———; 428. ———, b. 2205; d. ———; 429. ———, b. 2206; d. ———; 430. ———, b. 2207; d. ———; 431. ———, b. 2208; d. ———; 432. ———, b. 2209; d. ———; 433. ———, b. 2210; d. ———; 434. ———, b. 2211; d. ———; 435. ———, b. 2212; d. ———; 436. ———, b. 2213; d. ———; 437. ———, b. 2214; d. ———; 438. ———, b. 2215; d. ———; 439. ———, b. 2216; d. ———; 440. ———, b. 2217; d. ———; 441. ———, b. 2218; d. ———; 442. ———, b. 2219; d. ———; 443. ———, b. 2220; d. ———; 444. ———, b. 2221; d. ———; 445. ———, b. 2222; d. ———; 446. ———, b. 2223; d. ———; 447. ———, b. 2224; d. ———; 448. ———, b. 2225; d. ———; 449. ———, b. 2226; d. ———; 450. ———, b. 2227; d. ———; 451. ———, b. 2228; d. ———; 452. ———, b. 2229; d. ———; 453. ———, b. 2230; d. ———; 454. ———, b. 2231; d. ———; 455. ———, b. 2232; d. ———; 456. ———, b. 2233; d. ———; 457. ———, b. 2234; d. ———; 458. ———, b. 2235; d. ———; 459. ———, b. 2236; d. ———; 460. ———, b. 2237; d. ———; 461. ———, b. 2238; d. ———; 462. ———, b. 2239; d. ———; 463. ———, b. 2240; d. ———; 464. ———, b. 2241; d. ———; 465. ———, b.

"Mr. Obadiah A. Bowe, for some time past connected with the editorial department of *The Sun*, died yesterday afternoon at his residence on Third avenue. Mr. Bowe was a native of Vermont, and was a fellow apprentice to the printing business with Mr. Horace Greeley, of *The Tribune*. The friendship then founded was never interrupted, and it was through Mr. Greeley's representations of the experience and personal worth of his friend that he became, about three years ago, connected with our office. . . . Mr. Bowe has been connected with the American press, as printer and publisher and in other capacities, for over thirty years. As a newspaper publisher he was not fortunate, probably because of his want of keen business habits, and his conscientious advocacy of views which were in advance of the times. He was a man of genial disposition, of fine literary taste, and an ardent, inflexible advocate of what he believed to be right and just."

BOWER (Bowers, Bowe), **John**, said to have been born in Germany (Holland?); to have come over in the *Mayflower* (?) when a boy, and to have come to W. with the Ellsworths; he had two guardians. He m. (1) —, prob: the "wife of John B.," who d. 24 Apl., 1779 (*E. W. C. R.*); (2) Catherine, who was bp. 19 Nov., 1797. John Bower d. at Wpg., E. W., re 110 *Ch. (by 1st mar.; bp., E. W. C. R.*

1. —, d. 14 Jan., 1764.—*E. W. C. R.*

2. Mary Ann, bp. 17 Feb., 1765.

3. —, bp. 16 Nov., 1766, one of these d. 20 Nov. 1766

4. —, bp. 15 Feb. 1769

5. —, bp. 1 Aug. 1771

6. —, bp. 25 July 1773

7. John, FAM. 2

8. —, bp. 15 Sept. 1782

9. —, ch. of Mr. Bower, bp. Mich. 1801, on acc. of the 2d parents John Bower and wife, and d. in a few

days.—*McClary B.*

The following from *E. W. C. R.*

11. Lodowick, b. 6 Sept., 1783

12. Cyrus, b. 28 Mch., 1785, FAM. 3

13. Erasmus, b. 28 Aug., 1787, m. wif. of Enos Mun-

sell, 25 Nov., 1830.—*S. B.*

14. Rhoda, b. 22 Nov., 1789

15. Abigail, b. 31 Oct., 1793

16. Abigail, b. 26 Apl., 1795

17. Azel, b. 22 June, bp. 19 Nov., 1797; m. Mary

Craw of Rye St., E. W., 21 Nov. 1818 *S. B.* says 50,

1820.

—, ch. d. 4 Feb., 1767.

FAM. 2. John² (John¹), m. Ruby Palmer, 30 Sept., 1798.—*W. C. R. Ch. (W. R.)*

1. Emily, b. 20 Jan., 1799, m. Blodgett.

2. Sidney, b. 25 Nov., 1800; m. Sarah Buckland.

3. —, FAM. 4

4. Catherine, b. 22 Feb., 1801; m. Horace Barker.

5. —, FAM. 5

6. Anson, b. 20 Jan., 1811, m. wif. Clark;

1 ch.; m. Charissa A. Ellsworth, 31 Dec., 1839.

FAM. 3. Cyrus² (John¹), shoemaker at W.; served in Revol. and War of 1812, rem., 1842, to and d. Guilferry, N. Y.; m. Mehitable (dau. Solomon, b. in France, and Mehitable Giles, b. in Scotland) Clarke. *Ch.:*

1. Clarke.

2. Eleasus

3. LeRoy A., b. Sharon, N. Y., 26 June, 1812, FAM. 6

4. Mary, b. 7 Jan., 1814, m. Orest.

FAM. 4. Sidney (John, John¹) of W., m. Sarah Buckland of E. W., 24 Nov., 1830.—*S. B. Ch.:*

1. John Sidney, b. 25 Sept. 1833

2. Bridget Palmer, b. 18 Apr. 1838

FAM. 5. Horace (John, John¹) m. Nancy Ann Welch, 18 Nov., 1835, res. W. *Ch. (W. R.)*

1. Nancy Ann, b. 15 Apr. 1838, m. Anson Ellis-

worth of W., son of Nebraska

2. Horace Welch, b. 14 Jan., 1841, m. Emma

Chamberlain of Ill., res. W.; *ch.:* Fred, b.

1865; Maud, b. 1869.

FAM. 6. LeRoy A.⁴ (Cyrus,³ John,² John¹), m. 17 Oct., 1842, in E. W., Sarah (*S. B.* rec. calls her Elisabeth) Ellsworth (dau. James and Dinah Chalk) Darling, b. 10 Sept., 1811; d. 28 Feb., 1883. He res. (1890) W. Pt. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. James A., b. 1 Sept., 1843; d. 8 Jan., 1849

2. Ralph A., b. 16 Dec., 1845; d. 11 Jan. 1849

3. Giles W., b. 18 Mch., 1847. FAM. 8.

4. George L., b. 16 Sept., 1849; m. 4 July, 1872, Mar-

tha Brooks; res. Ill.

5. Charles, b. 7 Mch., 1855.

FAM. 8. Giles W.⁵ (LeRoy,⁴ Cyrus,³ John,² John¹), m. 8 May, 1872, Mary A. Porter. *Children (b. W. Pt., E. W.):*

1. Edith J., b. 19 Feb., 1873.

2. Mabel A., b. 13 Feb., 1875.

3. Minnie L., b. 17 Nov., 1876.

4. Emma V., b. 26 Oct., 1878.

5. Bessie M., b. 8 Sept., 1880.

6. Lucy E., b. 10 Dec., 1883; d. 15 July, 1888.

7. LeRoy S., b. 14 Oct., 1885.

8. Mary A., b. 14 Sept., 1887.

9. Giles W., b. 14 July, 1889.

The following is a list of the names of the children of the Bower family, as given in the original document. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the dates of birth and death are given where available. The names are: Edith J., b. 19 Feb., 1873; Mabel A., b. 13 Feb., 1875; Minnie L., b. 17 Nov., 1876; Emma V., b. 26 Oct., 1878; Bessie M., b. 8 Sept., 1880; Lucy E., b. 10 Dec., 1883; d. 15 July, 1888; LeRoy S., b. 14 Oct., 1885; Mary A., b. 14 Sept., 1887; Giles W., b. 14 July, 1889.

Azel, of E. W., poss. bro. of *John*), m. **Susannah** ———, who d. 17 Feb., 1778, he d. 11 June, 1791, in 55 yr. (*E. W. O.*), had *Ch.* bp. (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) b. 15, bp. 21 Aug., 1768; (2) b. 14, bp. 25 Aug., 1771; (3) d. 23 Feb., 1770.

Ebenezer, æ. 19, of W., 1726, chose **Matthew Grant** [Jr.] as his guardian — *Heavenly*.

Anne, m. **Samuel Stiles**, 10 Dec., 1843. — *E. W. Rec.*

Chester A., m. **Hannah Ellsworth**, 27 Sept., 1839. — *S. B.*

Stephen, m. **Wealthy Loomis**, 16 Nov., 1780. — *W. C. R.*

John Sidney (s. of **Sidney** and **Sarah**), b. 18 Mch., 1818. — *W. R.*

BOWMAN (Rev.) **Geo. A.** of So. W., nat. of Bath, Me.; s. **Joshua**, m. **Ernestine Lord** (dau. **Charles Austin Lord**), nat. of Kennebunkport, Me.; came from Manchester, N. H.; installed, 1866, over Congregational Church, So. W.; rem. East Hartford, 1884. — *Ch.*

1. *Ernestine*, b. of Bath, Me., 1880.

2. *George*, b. of Bath, Me., 1885.

3. *Arthur*, b. of Bath, Me., 1886.

4. *Ernestine*, b. of Bath, Me., 1880.

5. *Barbara*, b. of Bath, Me., 1885.

6. *John*, b. of Bath, Me., 1886.

BRADLEY, **Josiah** (E. W.), had: (1) *Josiah*, b. 19 Dec., 1753; (2) *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Apl., 1756; (3) **Reuben**, b. 26 Apl., 1758; (4) *Esther*, b. 29 Aug., 1760; (5) *Sarah*, b. 28 Feb., 1764; (6) *Eli*, b. 27 Apl., 1766; (7) *Elisha*, b. 27 Oct., 1766 (?).

Almond W. (E. W.), m. **Pamela Spencer**, 15 Apl., 1816. — *W. C. R.*

BRAGG, **Josiah** of So. W., m. **Rhoda Bement**, who d. 24 Aug., 1825, æ. 49 (*R. D.*); he m. (2) 30 Dec., 1827, **Mrs. Clarissa Eaton** of Stafford, Conn., a widow with several children, two of whom m. with two of Mr. B.'s children by first wife, and one (**Lucetta**) m. **Geo. Gilbert** of Wpg. Mr. B. d. 19 Feb., 1848, æ. 71. *Ch.*:

1. *Harvey*, b.

2. *Frederick*, m. **William White**.

3. *Sarah*, b. 1822.

4. *Charles*, b.

5. **William**.

6. **Orrin**.

7. *Mary*, m. **Phelps Eaton**, her stepson.

8. *Ledra*, d. 10 Dec., 1811, æ. 25 d.

9. *Laura*.

10. **Leonard**, m. **Phoebe Eaton**, his step-sister, rem. West, where he d. — *Rec.*

1. *Phoebe Ann* (Eaton).

2. *John Augustus* (Eaton).

3. *Elizabeth A.* (Eaton).

FAM. 2. Sidney² (*Josiah*¹), m. **Tirzah Skinner** of Bolton. *Children*:

1. **Cyril**, twins m. **Phebe Carpenter** of Bol-

2. **Samuel**, twins m. **Phebe Carpenter** of Bol-

3. **Henry**, d. æ. 18.

4. **Julia**, m. **Aaron Parsons** of So. W.

5. **Clarissa**, d. æ. 2.

6. **Mary A.**, m. **Albert Francis Tryon** of So. W.

7. **Frank**, FAM. 4.

8. **John**, FAM. 5.

9. *Inf.*,—lived one hour.

FAM. 3. Sidney (*Sabary*, *Josiah*¹), m. **Frances** (dau. **Chester**) **Burnham** of E. H. He d. E. H.; wid. m. (2) **Geo. W. Cowdy**. *Children*:

1. **Chester**, d. 1870.

2. **Abigail**, m. **Algeo Jaquith** of Springfield,

Mass. — *Issue*:

1. *Archie*.

2. *Isaac*.

3. *Bertie*.

4. *Frances*, m. **Edgar Jaquith**; (1) (2) **Chas.**

Kilbourn of Barnside, res. Hartford, *Issue*:

1. *Emma* (Jaquith).

2. *Isaac* (Jaquith).

3. *Kilbourn*.

4. *Frederick*, res. Hartford, married.

5. *Harvey*, d. æ. 18.

FAM. 4. Frank (*Sabary*, *Josiah*¹), m. **Emma Goodale** of Barnside, where he res. — *Ch.* — *Issue*:

1. *Samuel*, b. Jan., 1870, m. *Ch.* — *Issue*:

2. *Mary*.

FAM. 5. John (*Sabary*, *Josiah*¹), m. 24 Nov., 1870, **Elizabeth Reader** of Bristol, res. So. W. *Children*:

1. *Al*.

2. *George*, same.

Edward, m. **Susanna Ellery**, 29 July, 1784. — *W. C. R.*

BRAMAN, **Daniel** (E. W.), had *Oliver Pearson*, b. 19 Oct., 1773. — *Ch.* b. 24 Jan., 1776.

BRAND, **David**, m. 11 Feb., b. 28 Apl., 1780; (2) *David*, b. 22 Nov., 1781, (3) *David*, b. 27 Jan., 1783.

BRANKER, Mr. John, had lot in W. which included the unoccupied (1889) lot N. of Mr. H. S. Hayden's res. on Broad St., "the old Squire Allyn" lot, breadth, 12 rods. His name does not appear among Mr. Warham's people previous to their arrival in W.; his land record dated 1640. Acc. to *Woburn's Shorthal'd Rec.* he was a ruling Elder in the ch.; sometimes preached the weekly lecture; was the school-master; d. 27 May, 1662 (*Col. Rec.*); no issue; wid. m. Rev. Mr. Warham. They sold the pl. to Thos. (s. Matthew) Allyn, on his m. to Mr. W.'s dau., and the place descended to Esqr. Henry Allyn, who died there 1804.

BREWSTER, Walter T., m. Mary Johnson, 1 Jan., 1838.—*S.B.*

BRIDGMAN, Edward, m. Elizabeth Blodgett, 5 Nov. 1840.—*S.B.*

BRITTAIN (Briton) **William**, m. Lucy Barber, 13 Oct. 1753. (*Ch. & Prob. Rec.*, b. 11, bp. 21 W. C. R. Mch., 1756; (2) *Lucy*, b. 26 Feb. bp. 2 Mch. W. C. R., 1760; (3) *Gilbert*, b. 27 Feb., bp. 4 Mch. (W. C. R.), 1764.

BROCKWAY, Diodate (Rev.), pastor of Ell. ch. 1799-1849. (See Vol. I, p. 823.) m. 19 Oct., 1799, Miranda (dau. John and Eunice *Dorchester*) Hall of Ell., b. 19 Sept., 1780. He d. 27 Jan., 1849; she d. 25 Mch., 1829. Their oldest child, John Hall Brockway, b. 31 Jan., 1801, graduated Y. C. 1820; became a lawyer in Ell., a memb. of State Leg., and Rep. in U. S. Congress for two terms, 1839-1843. He d. 29 July, 1870. He m. Jan., 1829, Flavia F. Colton of Longmeadow, Mass.; had three daus. who now res. in Berkeley, California; the second dau. m. Prof. Martin Kellogg of the Univ. of Calif.; the third m. Geo. D. Metcalf of Berkeley, Cal., and has three sons, the only surviving grandchildren of Rev. Diodate and Miranda Brockway.—*Rev. J. G. Baird*. See also Vol. I, p. 832.

BROOKS, John, contracted, 1650, to attend the Rivulet Ferry the town agreeing to make him a cellar (10x15 ft.) for to dwell in before the 25 Dec. His wages were to be bro't in before 8 Jan., and if it fall out that the cellar is not ready by the time aforesaid the town shall provide a house to put his corn in. He is to attend two days to receive his wages in wheat, pease, and Ind. corn. He bo't the N. part of the Hubbard lot on Backer Row, abt. 1655, built and was res. there 1668; rem. to Simsbury before 1682, abt. which yr. he d. Inv. of estate, £199, 8s. 9d.; left five children living; m. Susannah **Hanmore** (Hammer), 25 May, 1652; she d. 7 Nov., 1676. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*

1 John b. 16 Mch. 1650; d. 2d 1674

2 Susannah b. 6 Sept. 1652

3 Elizabeth b. 27 July 1664

4 Mary b. 21 Mch. 1665

5 Jonathan b. 24 Nov. 1668

6 Mary b. 25 Nov. 1670

7 Lydia b. 7 Aug. 1674

8 Susannah b. 22 Sept. 1675

Mary [poss. Marcy, or Mercy] Brooks's child d. 10 Mch., 1745.—*E. W. C. R.*

BROWN (1) **Peter**, ancestor of the W. Browns, carpenter, came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower*, 1620, being then unmarried; in div. of Plymouth lands, 1623, had but one acre of land assigned to him; but in 1627, in div. of cattle, his name, with those of Mary and Martha Brown, occurs, each of them receiving a share in the lot; he d. 1633, invent. presented, Oct. 4, 1633. The order of Court on sett. of his est. mentions his having had "divers children by divers wives." Mary, his wid., was second wife and administratrix; and, aside from £15 sett. on his two daus., rec'd the remainder of his est. for support of her young family.

FAM. 2. **Peter** (son of above), b. 1632; rem. from Duxbury, Mass.; m. 15 July, 1638, Mary (prob. dau. of Jonathan or Nathan) **Gillet**; he adm. to W. Ch., 22 June, 1662 (*O. C. R.*); bo't in W. same yr. (June 28) ho. and lot of Robert Hayward, "near the mill," and doubtless res. there until he bo't the Josias Ellsworth place near William Phelps, Jr., 31 Jan., 1664, which since has been called the Peter Brown place, and

became conspicuous about the beginning of present century because of the opposition of its then occupant to Peter Brown to the opening of a new road which left his lot in the lot, etc. This lot was demolished some 30 yrs. since. He contrib. 9s. 7d. to the Conn. Col. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, 1676; his wife owned Half Way Cove 1 in W. Ch. 17 July, 1659 — *O. C. R.* Peter Brown d. 9 Mch. 1691; 2 ac 60, est. 2408 lbs 6d. *Children b. and bp. O. C. R. :*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Mary, b. 2 Mch. 1661; d. 24 Jan. 1674. | 8 Cornelius, b. 20 Jan. 1692; 1 AM 6. |
| 2 Hester, b. 6 Sep. 1661; d. 20 Sep. 1699. | 9 Hester, b. 22 Mch. 1674. |
| 3 Abigail, b. 8 Sep. 1662; d. 10 Aug. 1692; 1 AM 5. | 10 Isabella, b. 9 Jan. 1676. |
| Fowler, Nov., 1683. | 11 Deborah, b. 12 Feb. 1678; m. before 1678; m. John Hostford, 9 Aug. 1695. |
| 1 Hester, b. 5 Feb. 1663; d. 30 Nov. 1691. | 12 Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1681; m. Joseph Moore. |
| 5 Peter, b. 12 Mch. 1665; 7; 1 AM 4. | 13 Deborah, b. 1681; m. 1681. |
| 6 John, b. 8 Jan. 1665; 1 AM 4. | 14 _____, date unknown. |
| 7 Deborah, b. 30 Mch. 1670; 1 AM 5. | |

FAM. 3. Peter, Jr.² (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. 22 July, 1696. Mary Barber, who d. 1719. A letter from Thos. Moore of W. to his son-in-law (?), Isaac Skinner of Colchester, dated 31 Aug. 1719, says, "I have noe great matters to inform you of, peter Brown has Lost his wife, and she has left two children, new born." Res. Poq. *Ch. :*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Peter, b. 28 Jan. 1696/1700; prob. the P. who | 4 Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1718. |
| 2 Rachel Scott of H. Hd. 11 Aug. 1722; and | 5 Benjamin, b. 11 Aug. 1711. FAM. 8. |
| 3 P. _____, b. 1713. | 6 _____, m. 1713; d. 25 Feb. 1758. |
| 4 Deborah, b. 1 Jan. 1697. | 7 Mindwell _____, b. 25 Aug. 1710; d. 25 Feb. 1758. |
| 5 Samuel, b. 28 Aug. 1696; 1 AM 7. | |

FAM. 4. John² (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. 4 Feb., 1691/2, Elizabeth Loomis, who d. 11 Dec., 1723. He d. 4 Feb., 1728. *Ch. :*

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1692; d. 12 Aug. 1715. | 7 Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1704. |
| 2 Mary, b. 11 Sept., 1691. | 8 Isaac, b. 15 Mch. 1706; 1 AM 10. |
| 3 Ann, b. 1, d. 22 Sept., 1696. | 9 Daniel, b. 29 Aug. 1708; 9. |
| 4 Hannah, b. 24 Aug. 1696. | 10 Margaret, b. 8 Mch. 1711. |
| 5 John, b. 11 Mch. 1699/1700; 1 AM 9. | 11 Ismael, b. 17 Mch. 1712; 11. |
| 6 Anne, b. 13 Aug. 1692. | |

FAM. 5. Jonathan (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mindwell Loomis, 1 Oct., 1696, who d. 1 Mch., 1767; m. abt 92, he d. 26 Aug., 1747. *Ch. :*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Mindwell, b. 8 Jan., 1698; 9. | 4 David, b. 8 Mch. 1700; 1 AM 12. |
| 2 Deborah, b. 25 Aug. 1702; 1 AM 11. | 7 Eunice, b. 16 May, 1715; m. Daniel Rowell, 23 June, 1736. |
| 3 _____, b. 10 June 1701. | 8 Jonathan, b. 10 May 1718; 1 AM 14. |
| 4 _____, b. 17 Sep. 1701; m. Isaac Brown, 25 Mch., 1729. | 9 Benjamin, b. 14 Jan. 1721. |
| 5 _____, b. 20 June 1706; 1 AM 13. | |

FAM. 6. Cornelius² (Dea.) (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Abigail Barber, 4 Dec., 1701, he d. 26 Jan., 1747. *Ch. :*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 Abigail, b. 6 Sept. 1702. | 5 Hildah, b. 17 Nov., 1709. |
| 2 _____, b. 21 Nov. 1704; d. 8 Dec. 1704. | 6 Hepzibah, b. 19 Jan., 1712. |
| 3 _____, b. 1 Mch. 1705; m. 13 1/2, <i>O. C. R.</i> | 7 Titus, b. 11 Nov., 1711. |
| 4 _____, b. 1 Mch. 1705; m. 13 1/2, <i>O. C. R.</i> | 8 Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct., 1717. |
| 1. Cornelius, bp. 6 Jan., 1710. | 9 _____, d. May 1725. |
| 2 _____, bp. 1 Feb. 1712. | |

FAM. 7. Samuel¹ (*Peter,³ Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mary Phelps, 15 June 1730, who d. 19 Jan., 1755; he d. 18 June, 1785. *Ch. :*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Mary, b. 13 Aug. 1731; prob. the M. of Samuel | 4 _____, b. 1 Sep. 1741; <i>O. C. R.</i> Oct. 1749. |
| 2 _____, b. 17 Aug. 1731; d. 10 Jan. 1755. | 5 _____, b. 2 Mch. 1742; <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 3 _____, b. 2 Mch. 1734. | 6 _____, b. 3 Aug. 1746; <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 4 _____, b. 25 Apr. 1737; <i>O. C. R.</i> | |

FAM. 8. Benjamin¹ (*Peter,² Peter,² Peter¹*), m. (1) Hannah Grant, 19 Oct., 1743, m. d. 25 Aug. 1759; m. abt 38. (2) wid. Mary Brown of West Hfld., 12 June, 1760. *Children :*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 _____, b. 14 Jan. 1744; prob. the H. who m. | 7 Kezia, bp. 11 Jan., 1750. <i>Why, Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2 _____, b. 1 Mch. 1742. | 8 Aaron, bp. 10 Dec., 1758 (<i>Why Ch. Rec.</i>); sett. in |
| 3 _____, b. 16 June 1746; prob. the J. who m. | 9 _____, bp. 10 Dec. 1758; m. in Austerville, N.Y. |
| 4 Benjamin, b. 20 Dec., 1748. FAM. 14. | 10 _____, bp. 29 Mch. 1751. <i>Why, Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 5 Sarah, b. 1 July, 1751. | 11 _____, b. 1 Feb. 1761; d. 22 May 1765. <i>Why Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 6 _____, b. 1 Aug. 1751. <i>Why, Ch. Rec.</i> | |

FAM. 9. John¹ (*Peter,² Peter¹*), m. Mary Eggleston, 14 Mch., 1725, who d. 25 Aug. 1789; m. 87; he d. 2 Sept., 1790; m. 90, res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch. :*

1. Mary, d. April, 1825; a. forty 100 years.
2. John, Capt., b. 4 Nov., 1728; FAM. 15.
3. Mercy, b. 3 June, 1731; m. 22 Sept., 1749, David Filley; no issue; she d. 1776; a. 46.
4. Esther, b. 5 Sept., 1733; d. 1 Aug., 1751.
5. Ezra, b. 25 July, 1738; m. Chloe Hoskins, 14 Oct., 1755; rem. to Vermont.

6. Hannah, b. 1 July, 1741; a. 17; 69 years.
7. Abigail, b. 30 May, 1749; m. 1776; a. 78.
8. Hannah, b. 1 July, 1751; m. 1776; a. 75.
9. Sarah, b. 28 Mch., 1749; m. 1776; a. 75.
10. 14 Aug., 1751; m. 1776; a. 75.

FAM. 10. **Isaac**¹ (*John*,¹ *Peter*,² *Peter*³), m. Martha **Brown**, 5 Mch. 1729; who d. 12 Aug., 1752; a. abt. 68; he d. 8 Sept., 1775; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.*

1. Isaac, bp. 11 Jan., 1738; d. 22 Jan., 1749; FAM. 16.
2. Isaac, bp. 27 Apr., d. 26 Oct., 1749; FAM. 16.
3. Martha, b. 2 May, 1742; d. 1761; a. 19.
4. Isaac, bp. 25 July, d. 16 Oct., 1783.
5. Minda, b. 29 Sept., 1744.

FAM. 11. **Ephraim**¹ (*John*,¹ *Peter*,² *Peter*³), m. Thankful **Brown** of Farmington, 10 Dec., 1737; she d. 9 Jan., 1774. *Ch.*

1. Ephraim, b. 16 bp. 22 Oct., 1738; FAM. 16.
2. George, b. 22 May, 1742.
3. Michael, b. 31 Oct., 1744.
4. Thankful, b. 3 Apr., 1746.
5. Alpheus, b. 9 May, 1749; FAM. 17.
6. Ebenezer, b. 15 May, 1751; FAM. 18.

FAM. 12. **David** (*John*,¹ *Peter*,² *Peter*³), m. Isabel **Barnet**, 15 Mch. 1732; res. W. *Ch. R.*

1. David, b. 20 Feb., 1733; d. y.g.
2. Isaac, b. 3 Nov., 1735; a. 60.
3. Isaac, b. 21 Aug., 1741; d. 1776; a. 35.
4. Naomi, b. 9 Mch., 1738.
5. Timothy, b. 27 Oct., 1741.
6. Chloe, b. 5 Apr., 1744.
7. David, b. 22 Mch., 1746; 7.
8. Moses, b. 1 Sept., 1748.
9. Merriam, b. 14 Nov., 1750.
10. Isaac, b. 14 Nov., 1750.
11. Maria, b. 24 Mch., 1751.
12. Eliah, b. 24 Mch., 1751.

FAM. 13. **Jonathan**¹ (*Jonath.*,² *Peter*,³ *Peter*⁴), m. 11 Jan., 1743/4, Naomi **Ellsworth**. *Children:*

1. Jonathan, b. 29 Dec., 1744.
2. Naomi, b. 1746.
3. Ann, b. 4 Oct., 1748.
4. Lucy, b. 4 Oct., 1750; d. 16 June, 1758.
5. Timothy, b. 25 Aug., 1755; d. 15 June, 1758.
6. Martin, b. 10 Dec., 1757; d. 10 June, 1758.
7. Justus, b. 9 Sept., 1760.

FAM. 14. **Benjamin** (*John*,¹ *Peter*,² *Peter*,³ *Peter*⁴), m. (prob. the Abigail, wife of Benj., who d. 31 Jan., 1809; a. 57) (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), res. Why., on Brown St. *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Roxy, bp. 6 Oct., 1771; m. John **Cole**; res. N. Y.
2. Benjamin, bp. 13 Oct., 1776; FAM. 19.
3. Moses; sett. and d. Columbus, Ohio.
4. Abigail, bp. 24 Nov., 1799; m. Oliver **Phelps**; res. and d. Mayfield, N. Y.

FAM. 15. **John**⁵ (Capt.) (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. 2 Mch., 1758, Hannah (dau. Elijah and Hannah *Humphreys Owen*; rem. from Why. (now Bld.) to W. Simsbury, 1755; elected Capt. 8th Co., 18th Conn. Reg., in spring of 1776, at head of which he marched to the army at N. Y., where he d. 3 Sept., 1776. She d. 18 May, 1834; a. 94; res. Simsbury. *Children* (*from Humphreys Family paper*):

1. Hannah, b. 24 Dec., 1758; m. (2d wife) Solomon **Humphrey**; d. 1825; a. 66; he d. 1841; a. 81.
2. Azubah, b. 7 May, 1760; m. Michael **Barbour**; d. 1812; a. 52; he d. 1836; a. 82.
3. Esther, b. 4 Mch., 1762; m. 1781, Timothy **Case**; d. 1838; a. 76; he d. 14 Nov., 1850; a. 92.
4. Mary, b. 25 Jan., 1764; m. 1783, 2d wife, David Giddings; m. 1784, 2d wife, Phoebe Taylor; d. 1820; a. 56.
5. Lucinda, b. 18 Nov., 1765; m. (2d wife) Russell **Borden**; she d. 1844.
6. John, b. 31 Aug., 1767; m. d. Mch., d. Gaylord; m. 2d wife, Ann Case; d. 1849.
7. Frederick, b. 14 Aug., 1769; m. 1792, 2d wife, Case; m. (2d) 1808, Chloe S. Pettibone; d. 1848; a. 78.
8. Owen, b. 16 Feb., 1771; FAM. 20.
9. Thede, b. 5 Jan., 1773; m. (2d wife) William Merrell; d. 1860; a. 87.
10. Rebecca, b. 29 Mch., 1775; m. 1795, Humphrey; d. 1867; a. 92.
11. Abiel, b. 18 Nov. (posth.) 1776; m. Anna **Lord** of Farmington; d. 1800; a. 24; she d. 1801; a. 25.

FAM. 16. **Ephraim, Jr.** (*Eph.*,¹ *John*,² *Peter*,³ *Peter*⁴), m. 13 Apr. 1757, Mercy **Westland**. *Children:*

1. Eph., b. 16 Mch., 1758; m. 1780; FAM. 21.
2. Silas, b. 31 Mch., 1761; prob. the Silas who had Silas, b. 30 Aug., 1810.
3. 1763; m. 1780; FAM. 21.
4. Susy, b. 9 Sept., 1769.

FAM. 17. **Alpheus**⁵ (*Eph.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Miriam **Burr**, 9 Oct., 1771; he d. 3 Sept., 1821; a. 72. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Charlotte, bp. 26 Jan., 1772.
2. Alpheus, who d. 2 Nov., 1779; a. about 20 mos.
3. Miriam, bp. 4 Nov., 1781.

FAM. 18. **Ebenezer**⁵ (*Eph.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Susanna **Pierce**, 19 Dec., 1776 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 30 June, 1796; prob. the wid. S. who d. 14 Sept., 1813, was his wid. *Ch.*:

1. Anne
2. Seymour, bp. 1 June 1814
3. Sherman
4. Edwin, d. 14 June 1814

(There was an Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec. 1782, m. Joel Loomis of Livingston, 1804; 1782, prob. parents of this Joel Loomis Brown.)

Jonathan, had (1) *Asabel*, b. 22 July, 1738, (2) *Asabah*, b. 22 Mch., 1739.

Jonathan, had *Jonathan*, b. 11 Sept., 1767.

John, had *Jerijah*, b. 26 Dec., 1738.

Moses, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Sidney, b. 12 Dec. 1811
2. Steward, b. 21 May 1809
3. James, bp. 18 Aug. 1811
4. Elizabeth, bp. 21 May 1815

Daniel. (This line furnished by L. A. Roberts of Brooklyn), had

1. Zadock, b. 6 June 1750, FAM. 2
2. Uriah, b. 12 Dec. 1752, m. Chloe Clark of Poq. W., 14 June 1778.

FAM. 2. **Zadock**² (*Daniel*¹), m. Ann Eggleston, 3 Dec., 1775. *Children*:

1. Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1776
2. Eli, b. 4 Aug., 1781, FAM. 3.
3. Ruth, b. 27 Oct. 1783
4. Nathan, b. 6 Oct., 1790, FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Eli** (*Zad.*,² *Daniel*¹), m. 25 Nov., 1807, Chloe Hubbard, whom. 9 Nov., 1859. He d. 8 May, 1855. *Children*:

1. Chloe Ann, b. 29 Dec., 1808, m. Oliver D. Filley.
2. Eli, b. 13 Mch., 1811, FAM. 5.
3. Julia Maria, b. 25 Mch., 1816; m. Lemuel D. Roberts.
4. Edwin, b. 16 Aug. 1813, d. 25 Sept. 1814.
5. Edwin, b. 18 May, 1819.
6. Anson, b. 10 Dec., 1821.
7. Cornelia, b. 28 Jan., 1826, d. 2 Mch. 1832.

FAM. 4. **Nathan** (*Zad.*, *Daniel*¹), m. Emily Brown, 24 Feb., 1824, who d. 28 Apl., 1889, æ. 93, he d. 20 July, 1870, æ. 80. *Children*:

1. Emily, m. Norman Shepard; she d. 24 Aug. 1882.
2. Marilla, m. Oliver J. Thrall; m. 2, Thomas Slater.

FAM. 5. **Eli** (*Eli*, *Zad.*, *Dan.*¹), m. 3 May, 1860, Almira J. Hubbard. *Children*:

1. Fannie C., b. 20 June, 1860; m. Frank N. Wells, and d. Apl. 28, 1885.
2. Lillie C., b. 30 Sept., 1869.

Flavel⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹, b. 1632); m. (1) Rhoda Clark; m. (2) ———.

Children (prob. by 1st mar.):

1. Susan, m. Elias Riddet.
2. Jay, m. Amunda Barnard.
3. Sumner, m. Hean Clark. 1, 4 *Children*.

Joseph M.⁶ (prob. s. *Joseph*,⁵ b. 1753; *Benj.*,⁴ *Peter*,³ b. 1711; *Peter*,² b. 1664; *Peter*,¹ b. 1632; b. 24 Jan., 1784, m. 30 Mch., 1809, Catharine Seymour, b. 30 Aug. 1789, who d. 6 Mch., 1865; he d. 24 Feb., 1856. *Children (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Catherine, b. 25 July 1809, m. Sidney Drake, 11 Aug. 1842, m. d. 4 May, 1889, no issue.
2. Eliza, b. 8 Oct., 1811; m. Alanson H. Dougherty, 27 Feb., 1856, and d. 30 Mch., 1889; no issue.
3. J. Seymour, b. 10 Aug., 1814, FAM. 2.
4. Luther Rogers, b. 21 Mch., bp. 21 Sept. 1817, m. 19 Nov., 1840, Flavilla A. Coop.
5. Mary Ann, b. 8 Oct., 1819; bp. 18 June, 1820, m. Robin K. Stoddard, 25 Aug. 1849, she d. 4 Nov. 1865, b. 1 Feb. 1818.
6. William, b. 21 d. 22 Nov. 1822, m. 14 Feb. 1844.
7. Almira J., b. 17 Feb., bp. Oct., 1824; m. Joseph Luther Brown, Oct., 1852.
8. Albert Starr, b. 29 July, 1827; bp. 22 June, 1828; d. 2 Oct. 1829.
9. Charles Starr, b. 9 Mch., 1830; m. Laura M. Wells, 18 Feb. 1833, he d. 7 June 1839.

FAM. 2. **J. Seymour**⁷ (*Jos.*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. 23 Aug., 1836, Mary Ann Knox. *Children*:

1. Henry Seymour, b. 3 June, 1837.
2. Jesse Maria, b. Aug. 1839, d. 13 Sept. 1840.
3. Cordelia E., b. 11 Aug., 1841.
4. Gerald H., b. 2 Aug. 1843.
5. Zephaniah, b. 14 Dec. 1844.
6. Mary Adelaide, b. 12 Jan., 1851; d. 26 Sept., 1851.

Marriages — *Marriages* — Anne, m. Philip Putnam, 30 Nov., 1806. Amy, m. Reuben Judd, Jr., of Htfd., 31 Oct., 1773. Calvin, m. Sophie Parsons, 27 July, 1815. Chauncey, m. Marilda Farnham, 9 Nov., 1829 (*S. B.*); he d. 9 May, 1857, æ. 69; she d. 2 Nov., 1855, æ. 64. — E. W. I. Dwight, m. Maria Ingals, 11 Aug., 1844. — S. B. Gustavus C., m. Marion Laubscher, 5 Oct., 1846. — S. B. Harriet (wid. Samuel), m. Oliver Baker of Springfield, 7 Nov., 1826. Jonathan, m. Patience Kneeland, 22 June, 1775. Lucinda M., m. Harry Webster of Sims, 8 Nov., 1809. Lucius, m. Abigail Barber, 20 Apl., 1833. Obadiah, m. Clarissa Bacon, 20 Aug., 1832. Peter (poss. the P. b. 1742, s. of Sam. FAM. 7), m. Margaret Filley, Vol. II. — 16

25 Feb., 1777, *asser.* (d) *Peggy*, b. 5 Jan., 1778, d. 1 Dec., 1788. (2) *Chauncey*, b. 12 Oct., 1779, (3) *Lory*, b. 24 July, 1782 (W. C. R.). **Richard M.**, m. Caroline C. Abbe, 7 June, 1842. **Susan**, m. Fred Wilson of Hartland, Conn., 19 Oct., 1815. **Samuel**, m. Lois Segar, 10 Apl., 1806. **Samuel**, m. Lena —, who d. Mch., 1782. **Samuel** (of Lebanon), m. Joanna Loomis, 8 Nov., 1721. **Samuel**, m. Harriet Marshall of Sims., 5 Jan., 1821. **Samuel Robbins** (Rev.), m. Elizabeth Goodwin Bartlett, 10 Oct., 1838. *S. B.* **William**, m. Thirza M. Griswold, 16 Jan., 1823. **William R.**, m. Eliza Winter, 1 Oct., 1833. **Woodward**, m. Lucy Brown, 3 May, 1821. *S. B.* —, m. M. Fish, 29 Mch., 1810.—*S. B.*

Deaths.—**Amasa's** ch. d. 7 Oct., 1762. *E. W. C. R.* **Annie**, d. 19 Apl., 1891, æ. 19. **Benjamin**, d. 15 Nov., 1799. **Chauncey**, d. 19 Apl., 1804, æ. 24.—*W. C. R.* **Charlotte** (wife of Daniel), d. 5 Oct., 1847, æ. 28; her son W. C. d. 18 Mch., 1844, æ. 1 yr. **Enoch**, d. 19 Jan., 1801, æ. 27. **Hannah** (wid.), d. 23 Mch., 1802, in 81st yr. **James**, d. 25 Feb., 1816, æ. 67.—*S. B.* **Joseph, Sr.**, wife of, d. 7 Mch., 1825. **Lucia**, d. 29 June, 1828, æ. 5. **Micah's** idiot child d. 14 Dec., 1796, æ. 27. **Mrs.**, d. 17 Mch., 1820, æ. 76.—*S. B.* **Peter**, d. 6 Mch., 1739. **Pliny**, a son of, d. æ. 2 wks., 26 Oct., 1804.—*W. C. R.* **Philip's** wife d. 30 June, 1796. **Rachel** (wid.), d. 10 May, 1799, æ. 78.—*W. C. R.* **Samuel**, d. 2 Feb., 1803, æ. abt. 60. **Samuel**, d. 30 Dec., 1823. **Sally** (dau. Jona. and Roxy Combs) **Brown**, b. in W. "in the Half-Mile" adjoining Sims., 23 Mch., 1790, was still living in January, 1891. *A. C. Bates, East Granby, Conn.* **Samuel**, a ch. of, d. 30 Apl., 1807, æ. 6 mos. **William**, d. 23 Jan., 1826, æ. 31.—*S. B.* **William**, d. (A. H.) 13 Sept., 1829. *E. W. C. R.*

Repleasus.—**Julia Maria**, bp. 4 Oct., 1806. *S. B.* **Mary** (of Wm.) bp. 3 Aug., 1801.—*W. C. R.*

BROWNLEE (Dr.) **Robert** (Scotch), res. Seantic parish, E. W., d. 29 May, 1797, in 80 yr., his wife, Priscilla, d. 11 Dec., 1803, in 76 yr. *Ch. (Seantic, E. W., Dig. vol.)*:

1. **Robert**, d. d. 26 June, 1805, in 54 yr. (*S. B.* says 64 yr. and 5 yr.)

2. **William**, d. in Hartford, Conn., 13 Sept., 1776, in

3. **William**, from illness of drinking cold water while

4. **Robert**, from illness of his return from Rev. army

5. **Robert**, was born 1712

3. **Priscilla**, d. 10 Aug., 1786, in 62 yr.

4. **Elizabeth**, b. July, 1757; d. 23 Feb., 1789, in 32 yr.

5. **Mary**, d. 6 May, 1790, æ. 3 mos.

6. **Robert**, d. prisoner at New York, 3 Nov., 1781

7. **Carus Matthew**, d. 2 May, 1789, æ. 21

BROWTON (Broughton), **John**, orig. sett. at W. m. Hannah Bascomb, 15 Nov., 1650; purchased, 1650, of Simon Mills of W., his dw.-ho., outhouse, and orchard, with ho.-lot and swamp adjoining at the W. end; also 5½ acres; also 10 acres in the woods; also 4 acres by the Mill Brook, and 20 acres by same brook; sold his 5-acre lot to Samuel Marshall; no dates, but it was early, as known by the bounds of the lots; perhaps rem. to Windham.—*Hinman* (which also see for Windham Broughtons). See Vol. I, p. 152 of this work.

BOYNTON, wife of **Joseph**, d. Nov. 17, 1844, æ. 42.—*S. B.*

MOSES D., d. 22 Apl., 1832, æ. 53. **Moses** (Miss), d. 23 Mch., 1818, æ. 65.—*S. B.*

BUCKLAND (Bucklin) [for information we are indebted much to Miss SOPHIA BUCKLAND, 731 State St., Springfield, Mass., and Mr. W. TRACY EUSTIS of Boston, Mass.—the latter's contributions being enclosed in brackets, thus: [].] **Thomas**, freeman in Mass., 1635; at W. early as 1638; 1d. gr. 1637 (see Vol. I, p. 152); juror, 1644; collector, 1649; way warden, 1655; in Pequot fight, 1637, for which he rec'd grant of 1d.; m. Temperance (dau. Nicholas) **Denslow**, and d. 28 May, 1662. [Wid. B. owned the Half-Way Cow at W., 6 Mch., 1670 (O. C. R.); "Old Wid. B." d. 26 July, 1681; her will made 21 Mch., filed 31 Oct., 1681—*Hart. Prob. Rec.*, iv. 46. Inv. of her est., 19 Aug., 1681, £99. 13s. 4d. She was buried at W. ch., 1647.—*O. C. R. Ch. (O. C. R.)*]

- Col. Rev., Hannah and Nath^l Cook; 100
dan *Hannah*, who d. 2, Dec. 1675. *o t k*
S. Hannah, b. and up 18 Sept. 1661. *o t k* says
Hannah Buckland and Josh^a Welles were
in by Capt. Nicholay 11 Aug. 1661
9. John, b. 26 Jan., 1660; prob. the J. who d. 20
June, 1677. *o t k*
10. Thomas (posth. name)

4. Mary, bp 17 Nov. 1650
5. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1678, 2 July 1680, *over 17*,
6. Hannah, b. 28 June 1656, in Nether Gillet,
Jr., abt 1601, see Timothy the Fatherless
7. Sarah, b. 10 Apr 1675, 1 25 15 W / F Sep. 87
8. February 26, 1678, 18, '81, 2 daus. b. one Died
the 24 day, the other d. Aug. y^r 2 day *over 17*
9. Esther, b. 12 Feb. 1682.

1. John, b. 13 Mch., 1672; d. 2 Apl., 1673.
2. Hannah, b. 1 Sept., d. 15 Sept., 1674; " born ye first day of C¹ R¹.
3. John, b. 7 and d. 20 Dec., 1675. - *Col. Rec.*
4. Martha, b. 1 Mch., 1677-8; m. Sam^l Strong.
5. Hannah, m. Sam^l Mather (see father's will).
6. John, b. 17 July, 1681.
7. Mindwell, m. Dan^l Phelps (see father's will).

- (By 2d wife):
 8. — dau., b. 19, d. 24 July 1681. O. C. R.
 9. dau. b. d. 2 Aug. O. C. R.
 10. John, b. 10 Dec., 1686; d. Dec., same year.
 11. Nicholas, b. 8 Jan., 1687/8; d. 9 May, 1688.
 12. Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1692; m. Robt. Hoskins.
 (By 3d wife)
 13. Ebenezer, d. 22 Aug., 1685.

Jonathan, b. ab. 1716 (s. *William* and Elizabeth (*Hills*) of E. Htfd., 1687; s. of *Wm.* of E. Htfd., who d. in W., insolvent, 13 May, 1691; s. of *William* of Hingham, Mass., 1650, Rehoboth, 1658; bu. E. Htfd., 1679); m. Sybil **Burnham**; poss. m. (2) Sarah **Anderson**. His wid m. (2) James **Forbes**. *Children*:

5. Sybil, m. Sylvanus **Snow**.

1. Alexander [b. Friday, 24 July, 1761]. FAM. 4.
2. Epaphras [b. Monday, 27 July, 1763]. FAM. 4.
3. Sarah [b. Thursday, 29 Aug., 1764; d. 19 May, 1769]. FAM. 4.
4. Leverett [b. Sat., 22 Nov., 1767; d. 26 Apr., 1789]. FAM. 4.
5. Walter [b. Tuesday, 12 Dec., 1769]. FAM. 5.
6. Ashbel [b. Thursday, 14 Nov., 1771]. FAM. 6.

7. Erastus (apt.) [b. Saturday, 2 Apr., 1774]. FAM. 5.
8. John [b. Saturday, 14 Dec., 1778]. FAM. 5.
9. Eletha [b. Saturday, 18 Dec., 1778; d. 23 Feb., 1848;
m. Nathaniel Moseley, 14 July, 1796].
10. Sarah [b. Friday, 15 Feb., 1781; m. Thos. (s. Jo-
seph) Moseley].

1. Polly, b. 11 July, 1787; m. Chester Allen, 1 Jan. 1810.
2. Fanny, prob. the F. who d. at Ell., 15 Apr., 1814.
3. Jonathan m. Dennis Corey.
4. Leverett. FAM. 9.
5. Elisha, m. Sally Clark; m. 2.

6. Harvey H., b. 1793; m. 28 Nov., 1816, Azubah Clark, s. b. 1794; d. M. 1870; m. 1871.
 7. Harvey H., b. 1820, for whose m. see *Misch.*
 8. Theodore, m. Jos. Clark, b. 1816; d. 1870.
 9. Laura, m. Eli Hamilton.
 10. Aaron, b. 23d. 1869; m. Amelia Parsons.

FAM 4. **Alexander** (*Alex., Jona.*¹), m. Lois **Parker**, who d. 24 Apl., 1847.
a. 85; he d. 6 Oct., 1836, a. 75; res. Ell. *Ch.* [dates, etc., furnished by W Tracy
Eustis of Boston]

1. James, d. circa St. John's Hill E. Florida
2. Sept. b. abt. 1776; d. 17 Jan., 1814, a. 37
2. Alexander, d. Pleasant A. C. 11
1. Lucinda, b. 1787; d. 26 May, 1790, a. 3
1. James, d. 11 Mch., 1788
6. Alexander, b. 1803; d. unmar'd. Mch. 15, 1863; in
Ell., a. 60.
1. Serv. in Horace **Lord**; had sons: (1) Horace
2. Victoria, b. 1806; died 11 Aug., 1825; a.
d. no issue in E. W.
8. Lucinda, m. d. as 2d wife, Chester **Lord** of
E. W., m. 25 Feb. Jan. 1819; Nap. **Moseley** of
Springfield; she d. W. Pt., 8 Apr., 1864, a. 72
9. Phineas, m. (1) John **Weeks** of Haddam; 24 Apl.
1824, (2) Jarvis **Buckland** of W. Pt., 18 Sept.
1827; she d. there; 1 Nov., 1871, a. 82
10. Louisa, m. 12 Dec., 1820, John **Dresser** of Co-
ventry, Conn.; rem. from Ell. to Mich.
11. Rhoda, m. Thos. W. **Viles**, Truro; she d. 2 Oct.
1879, a. 74, had dau. Sophia, who m. Troy N. Y.
12. Chrissie, m. James **Randal** of N. Y. & d. 1894

FAM 5. **Walter** (*Alex., Jona., Thos.*¹), b. 1769; m. Elizabeth **Snow**, 11 July
1790, in Ellington. *Children:*

1. Eliza, b. 3 Feb., 1791
2. Mary, b. 8 Mch., 1792
3. Elizabeth, b. twin to Mary

FAM 6. **Ashbel** (*Alex., Jona., Thos.*¹), m. 10 Jan., 1793, Ruth (dau. Joseph)
Moseley, perhaps at Putnam, Vt.; she b. 23 Mch., 1772; d. 29 Nov., 1843; at
W. Pt. He d. Chicopee, Mass. *Ch.* (b. W. Pt.):

1. Joseph, b. 12 Jan., 1794; d. 3 Mch., 1872
2. Asenath, b. 29 June, 1795; m. Porter **Tilley**, 9
Sept., 1823; he d. 28 May, 1865, a. 68
3. John, Flavel, b. 12 Apl., 1797; m. 19 May, 1824,
a. E. W. Lovers of John and Penelope **Heath**
Bancroft of E. W. S. B.; b. 13 Jan., 1796,
who d. W. Pt., 9 Jan., 1871. He d. 28 Oct., 1864,
a. 66
1. Mary Lucinda, b. 17 Apl., 1831; m. (1) 24 Nov.,
1852, John Q. **Adams** of Milford; m. (2) 8
Dec., 1865, Joseph **Arnold, Jr.**, of West
Field, Mass.; school 28 Sept., 1887; res. W. Pt.,
a. 88
4. Sophronia, b. 31 Jan., 1799; d. 10 Mch., 1850; [m.
Lucius **Barnes**].
5. David William, b. 23 Feb., 1801; d. 2 May, 1862
6. Charles William, b. 3 Jan., 1803; m. a widow in
N. Y. city; he d. abt. 1866
7. Harriet, b. 7 Dec., 1804; d. 19 Nov., 1881; W. Pt.,
unmarried
8. Ruth, b. 23 Feb., 1807; d. 23 Jan., 1885; m. Lewis
Robinson, Mch., 1831; rem. to Ludlow or
Granby, Mass.; had 1 ch.
9. Ashbel, b. 25 Jan., 1809; FAM 10
10. David Harrison, b. 19 Nov., 1813; d. unmarried, 8
May, 1832, W. Pt.

FAM 7. **Erastus** (*Capt., Alex., Jona., Thos.*¹), m. Sarah (daughter Stephen and
Polly **Osburn**) **Heath** of E. W., who was b. 19 Apl., 1775, and d. 21 Oct., 1850, a.
75; he d. 28 (S. B. says 9) Nov., 1820, a. 46. *Ch.*, (b. E. W., Broad Brook):

1. Erastus (Dea.) b. Tuesday, 7 8 June, 1799.
FAM 11.
2. Emily, [b. 11 Aug., 1800; d. 4 Mch., 1869]; m.
(1) Amariah **Kingsbury** of E. W.; (2) Stephen
Ames; rem. to Guildford, Vt.; d. 27 May, 1800.
1. d. of typhoid fever; 2. see Kingsbury.
P. d. of typhoid.
2. He d. Ames; m. his cousin Lathum Loren
20 **Buckland**; rem. to Providence, R. I.;
has 1 *Ch.*; 2 *Ch.*; 3 *Ch.*
3. Erastus (Ames), d. unmarried.
3. Sarah (Maria, b. 28 Mch., 1804); m. Sidney
Bower of W.; res. there wid. *Issue:*
1. John (Bower), reside W.; unmarried.
2. Buckland; rem. to Cleveland, O.; m. there.
4. Harlehigh [b. 9 June, 1802]; who d. 16 Oct., 1803.
5. Harlehigh [Heath, b. 25 Oct., 1805]; (6th. ch.) b.
5 Oct., 1805; grad. Wash. (now Trin.) Coll., 1831,
and from Yale Law School; practiced law in
Springfield; m. Sophia **Moseley** of Springfield,
Mass., 5 Nov., 1834; he d. 8 25 Aug., 1846. *Issue:*
1. Anne Sophia; res. Springfield.
2. Edward Harlehigh m. in S. Florence, daughter
Col. **Byers** of Tenn.; rem. to Phil.; D.D.S.;
has a dau. *Florence*, Conn.
3. Almanzo Ames, m. his cousin, Julia Isadore.
6. Almira [b. 13 July, 1813]; m. 26 Sept., 1832, Jas.
Vining of E. W.; rem. West; [she d. 17 Mch.,
1884, *Issue:*
1. Edw'd (Vining), b. E. W. 1. Erastus (Vining).
2. Almanzo (Vining), b. E. W. 5. Israel (Vining).
3. Henry (Vining). 6. Charles (Vining).
7. Harriet, d. 11 Apl., 1809, a. 1 mo. 10 days (S. B.
says 6 weeks). [1820.]
8. Marilla (Ann, S. B.) [b. 1 July, 1815; d. 21 Sept.,
9. Almanzo b. 3 Nov. 1811; rem. to West; m.
Sarah **Northrop**; d.
10. Lorenzo [Montgomery, b. 7 Feb., 1810]. FAM 12

FAM 8. **John** (*Alex., Jona., Thos.*¹), m.
[b. the wid. 11 who d. W. L. 2 Dec.,
1855, a. 78. *Ch.* (b. Ell.):

1. Marilla,
[b. 1800; m. Lord of E. W. *Issue:*
1. Charles Buckland (Lord), m.; res. Chicago; 2
2. [Aaron, b. abt. 1810 20; res. (1890) Ell. unmar'd.]
3. Solomon [b. 4 Aug., 1812]. FAM 13.
[b. 1805; d. 20 Feb., 1804, a. 7]
5. Hiram, b. 25 Mch., 1800. FAM 14.
6. Erastus [W.], d. W. L., unmar'd.
7. Henry, killed in Mex. War; unmar'd.
8. Nelson, rem. to Marysville, Mo.
9. Juliana, m. 1790, Samuel **Denslow** of W. L.
[b. 1800; d. 1800; a. 20; m. p.]
10. Jarvis, d. 1847, Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) Julia (dau.
Lathum and Penelope **Fisk**, 18 Sept., 1825, 2d
Philea (Buckland) **Weeks**, wid. John **Weeks**
and dau. Alex. and Lois (**Park**) **Buckland**.
Issue:
1. Julia P., b. 6 Feb., 1831; m. 28 Dec., 1852, Wm.
Palmer **Woodward**; had (1) Horace Watson
(Woodward) b. 26 Oct., 1854; dau. Vining and d.
Mrs. Julia P. W. d. 23 Dec., 1864.
11. Charles, b. 1804; d. unmar'd.
12. Charlotte, d. a. 1800

FAM 9. **Leverett** (*Jona., Jona., Thos.*¹), m. 2 Oct., 1813 Doxy (Doria) **Parker**,
[b. 1800; d. 26 Aug., 1853, a. 56. *Children:*

1. Fanny, b. 10 Apl., 1814; d. 9 Dec., 1835, in Ell.
[b. 1800; d. 1800; a. 20; m. p.]
- bp. Ell., 14 Apl., 1856
3. Anson, b. 9 June, 1820

FAM. 10. [**Ashbel** (*Ashbel*,¹ *Alex*,² *Jona*,² *Thos*,¹), m. 2 Sept., 1832, Lucretia Ann Hyde, b. 11 Sept., 1805, and d. 1 Mch., 1885, he d. 23 Jan. 1875, rem. to Lud low, or Granby, Mass. *Ch.* :

1. Lucretia Ann, b. 16 July, 1833, m. E. H. Fitch about 1875, d. 2 Sept., 1873.
2. Harriet Evelyn, b. 20 June, 1836, m. O. B. Smith, 1870.
3. John, b. 15 June, 1838, d. 15 Apr., 1890.

4. William Henry Harrison, b. 13 Mch., 1841, d. 7 Apr., 1842.
5. Carlos Ashbel, b. 22 Nov., 1844, FAM. 15.
6. Asenath Jane, b. 1 Sept., 1846, m. L. C. Frost, 1870.

FAM. 11. **Erastus** (Dea.) (*Erastus*,¹ *Alex*,² *Jona*,² *Thos*,¹), m. 9 Oct., 1834, Anna (dau. Hez. and Mary Hayden *) **Wells**, b. E. W. 1811; d. W. Pt. 13 May, 1866, he d. 23 Jan., 1848 — S. B. *Ch.* (b. W. Pt.).

1. Anna Celia, b. 16 (15, B. F.) Aug., bp. 8 Nov., 1835, m. John Wingate **Bucknam**, M.D., of Lancaster, N. H., who d. 21 Dec., 1870, at 1., shed 1., 24 Dec., 1870. *Issue* :
1. Anne Weeks (Bucknam) b. and res. 1.
2. Erastus Wells, b. 25 July; bp. (S. B.) 11 Nov., 1838, m. 17 May, 1871, Ellen Eliza (dau. Henry & Nancy McKim) **Woodward**, b. 29 Oct., 1834. *Issue* :

1. Celia Maria (Woodward), b. W. Pt. 16 Mch., 1872.
2. Sarah Marilla, b. 2 June, 1842, bp. 10 Dec., 1843 (S. B.); m. 20 June, 1867, Rev. Harvey Henry **Olmstead**, D.D., rector of St. John's, W. Pt., and later of ch. in Great Barrington, Mass., and Branford, Conn.; he d. B. 30 Oct., 1882. *Iss.* :
1. Pauline Celia (Olmstead), b. G. B. 7 July, 1844.
2. Henry Buckland (Olmstead), b. B. 10 July, 1845.
3. Norman (Olmstead), b. B. 4 May, 1879.

FAM. 12. **Lorenzo Montgomery** (*Capt. Alex*,¹ *Jona*,² *Thos*,¹), m. 1 Jan., 1835, Julia Hall of E. W. [he d. 3 July, 1875, re 65]. *Ch.* (b. E. W., Broad Brook).

1. Latham Lorenzo, m. his cousin, Harriet **Ames**; d. in Prov. R. I., b. in W. *Issue* :
1. Charles. 2. Frederick. 3. Grace.
2. Sarah Marilla, m. Charles **Reynolds** of Norwalk, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Margaret (Reynolds).
3. Julia Isidore, m. her cousin Alamanzo **Buck-**

- land of Springfield, Mass. — p.
4. Alphonzo, m. Helen Augusta **Marble**; rem. to Woonsocket, R. I.
5. Louisa, m. (1) Edward **Sexton** of W. m. (2) George Addison **Bingham** of Hadd. *Issue* :
1. Mabel (Sexton).
6. Wilbur, m.; res. W.

FAM. 13. [**Solomon** (*John*,¹ *Alex*,² *Jona*,² *Thos*,¹), b. 4 Aug., 1812, m. Emeline (dau. Seth and Huldah Warner) **Patton** of W. Pt., 4 May, 1832; she b. Sept. 16, 1814, d. 15 Mch., 1890, removed to Enfield before 1837; res. (1890) Augusta, Me., demented at Soldiers' Home. *Children* :

1. Julia, b. 20 Nov., 1834; m. Lafayette **Durham**, Jan. 11, 1855.
2. Leantis S., b. 5 May, 1837. FAM. 16.
3. George, b. 4 June, 1840, d. 2 Aug., 1867, m. Julia Reed, 29 Nov., 1866.

4. Seth Johnson, b. 10 Apr., 1846. FAM. 17.
5. Charles, b. 9 June, 1849; d. unm'd, 31 July, 1871.
6. Emma, b. 11 Feb., 1852, m. Eugene L. **McClean**, 20 Jan., 1871.]

FAM. 14. **Hiram** (*John*,¹ *Alex*,² *Jona*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. 20 Mch., 1800, of Springfield m. 1 Jan., 1827 (R. D.), Harriet **Grant** of Wpg., E. W., who was b. 14 May, 1804, and d. 10 Feb., 1873. He d. 10 Aug., 1887. *Ch.* (b. W.):

1. Solomon Sylvester, b. 25 May, 1828. FAM. 18.
2. John William, b. 26 May, 1830; mar'd; wife dead; no issue.
3. Andrew Jackson, b. 12 Nov., 1833. FAM. 19.
4. Mary Adelaide, b. 5 Nov., 1835; unm'd, 1891.
5. Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct., 1837; m. And. Barnard, 25

- Oct., 1866, d. Dec., 1873, left two p. *Issue* : b. 16 and 19, m. 1891.
6. George Washington, b. 1 Jan., 1840. FAM. 20.
7. Albert, b. 6 Apr., 1843. FAM. 21.
8. Julia Ann, b. 15 Feb., 1845, d. 1887, m. William **Filley** of W., 19 Oct., 1864.

FAM. 15. **Carlos Ashbel** (*Ashbel*,⁵ *Ashbel*,⁴ *Alex*,³ *Jona*,² *Thos*,¹), m. Lottie A. Lincoln of New Marlboro', Mass., 2 Dec., 1868, res. Granby, Mass. *Ch.* :

1. Francis L., b. 20 Apr., 1870. | 2. Edith P., b. 31 Oct., 1871. | Frederick C., b. 28 May, 1874.

FAM. 16. **Leantus S.** (*Solomon*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Alex*,³ *Jona*,² *Thos*,¹), b. 5 May, 1837; d. 4 May, 1887, in Hawaii; m. Roselle M. **Craig** (dau. of Philo of Ell.), 22 Dec., 1867; she b. 19 July, 1840; res. Ell. *Children* :

1. Robert P., b. 22 July, 1867; res. Ell.; unm'd. | 2. George, b. 20 Oct., 1869; res. Ell.; unm'd.

FAM. 17. [**Seth Johnson** (*Solomon*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Alex*,³ *Jona*,² *Thos*,¹), b. 10 Apr., 1846 m. Mattie E. **Culver**, Ell., 5 Mch., 1871, b. Lee, Mass., 19 May, 1853; res. Springfield, Mass. *Children* :

1. Albert Johnson, b. May 18, 1874; d. 12 Oct., 1874.
2. Mary Emeline, b. 3 Jan., 1879, d. 26 Oct., 1883.
3. William Culver, b. 25 Sept., 1882.
4. Grace Heath, b. 23 Nov., 1888.

FAM. 18. **Solomon Sylvester** (*Hez. John*,¹ *Alex*,² *Jona*,² *Thomas*,¹), m. Charlotte **Burnham** of Scotland, Conn., about 1856; b. 10 May, 1833. *Child* :

1. Mary, b. 17 Dec., 1861, m. Apr., 1885 Arthur F. **Brown** of Windsor, res. Monroe, Conn.

* Dau. John and Anna "Fruit" Hayden of W. and grand-daughter of Geo. F. Hamden.

FAM. 19. **Andrew Jackson**¹ (*Hiram, John, Alex., Jona., Thomas*), m. 15 Jan., 1857; **Julia A. Turner** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. 15 Apl., 1836; she d. 25 Nov., 1869. He went to Buffalo, N. Y., thence to Great Bend, Kan., Mich., 1872; he m. (2) at Great Bend, 1 July, 1877, **Annette Dodge**, b. 24 July, 1854, at Kenosha, Wis. *Children*: b. *Buffalo, N. Y., by 1st wife*:

1. Son, b. Dec. 15, d. 16, 1857.

2. **Moses**, m. 19 Dec., 1882, Pueblo, Col.

3. **Mary**, m. 10, 6 May, 1865, at William L.

4. **Merriss**, m. 1885, Pueblo, Col.

5. **Concord**, b. 11 June, 1860, m. John

6. **Magoe**, 2 Sept., 1882, Buffalo, N. Y., d.

7. **Edward**, b. 31 Dec., 1866, m. 1885.

New Haven

8. **Julia T.**, b. 11 July, 1863, d. 28 Feb., 1868, Buf-

falo, N. Y.

(By *Adoption*.)

9. **Walter Lincoln**, b. 27 Nov., 1879.

10. **Arthur**, b. 4 Nov., 1881.

11. **Harriet S.**, b. 13 Dec., 1882.

12. **Hazel**, b. 28 Feb., 1888.

FAM. 20. **George Washington**¹ (*Hiram, John, Alex., Jona., Thos.*), m. **Mary Potter** of Oberlin, Ohio, 23 Apl., 1867; residence, Great Bend, Kan. *Children* (b. *Buffalo, N. Y.*):

1. **Edw.**, b. 10 July, 1871.

2. **George B.**, b. abt. 1878.

3. **Charles**, b. abt. 1881.

FAM. 21. **Albert** (*Hiram, John, Alex., Jona., Thomas*), m. 6 Apl., 1879, **Lizzie Steel**, b. 10 Apl., 1856, res. W. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. **Edw.**, b. 24 Apr., 1881.

2. **Arthur**, b. 28 May, 1883.

Mrs., d. 25 Nov., 1843, æ. 72. — *S. B.*

Charles, m. **Hannah Shephard**, 22 May, 1712, at Hartford, Conn. **Caroline**, m. 1 Apl., 1833, **Joseph B. Gleason**. — *E. W.* **Mary**, m. 5 June, 1844, **John Hunn**. — *E. W.* **Sarah**, m. 2 Dec., 1866, **Carlos C. Redfield**. — *E. W.* **Margaret E.**, m. **Edward Manley** of Hampton, 19 May, 1843, at Ell. **Jonathan**, m. **Maria Ann Snow**, 30 Nov., 1843, at Ell. **Oliver C.**, m. **Sarah E. Elsworth**, 9 Apl., 1840, at *E. W.* **Harvey H.**, b. Ell., abt. 1820; m. **Adeline C.** —, b. abt. 1818; she d. 12 Nov., 1860, æ. 42; had dau., b. *E. W.*, 2 July, 1858; d. 26 June, 1863. **Harvey H.**, m. (1) 26 Dec., 1841, **Margaret Foster**, who d. 23 Jan., 1843, æ. 21; m. (2) **Chloe Rockwell**, 14 May, 1844; m. (3) **Adaline C.** —, b. 1818, d. 12 Nov., 1860, æ. 42; had dau., b. *E. W.*, 2 July, 1858, d. 26 June, 1863.

BUCKLEY, Elisha's ch., d. 21 July, 1766. — *E. W. C. R.*

BUEL **Bowell, William**, a Welchman, joiner by trade, an early and respectable settler at W., where ld. gr. in 1640 (see p. 153, Vol. I.); will dated 26 July, 1681; inv. offered by wid., £147, 2s., 7d.; gave his dau. **Mary (Mills)** 5£ more, than his other daus.; to s. **Peter** he gave the land grant, by the town and half his tools; the other half to his s. **Samuel**; made his mark to his will; his mother prob. accompanied him to W., as the *Town Rec.* say. — *Goode Buell* d. at W. Dec. 3, 1639 (also, *O. C. R.*; contrib. 1s. 3d., and **Sarah**, his dau., "silver" 1s. to Conn. Relief Fund for poor of other colonies, 1676. He m. **Mary** —, 18 Nov., 1640 (*Old Ch. Rec.*), who d. 2 Sept., 1684; he d. 23 Nov., 1681. *Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*:

1. **Samuel**, b. 1641, 1 Aug. 2.

2. **Sarah**, b. 1642.

3. **Abigail**, b. 1643, m. **Martha Coggens**,

W., 31 May, 1660, *Old Ch. Rec.*

4. **Edw.**, b. 1644, m. **Abigail Palmer**.

5. **Hephzibah**, b. 1, 1 Dec., *O. C. R.*, 1649, m. **Thos.**

Welles of Haverhill, Mass., 1672.

6. **Sarah**, b. 21 May, *Old Ch. Rec.* says Nov., 1653, d.

before first mother.

7. **Abigail**, b. 12 Feb., 1655.

FAM. 2. **Samuel** (*William*) m. **Deborah** (dau. **Edward Griswold**, 13 Nov., 1662, *Old Ch. Rec.*) and sett. Killingworth. *Ch.*

1. **Samuel**, b. 1663, m. **Abigail**, *Old Ch. Rec.*, W.

2. **Joseph**, b. 1664, m. **Nathaniel Porter** of

W., 1685, *Old Ch. Rec.*

3. **Abigail**, b. 1665, m. **Abigail Porter** of W.

4. **Edw.**, b. 1666, m. **Abigail**, *Old Ch. Rec.*

5. **Mary**, b. 1667, m. **Abigail Porter** of W.

6. **Sarah**, b. 1668, m. **Abigail**, *Old Ch. Rec.*

8. **David**, b. 15 Feb., 1680.

9. **Joseph**, b. 16 Feb., 1680.

10. **Mehitable**, b. 22 Aug., 1682, m. **James**

11. **Peter**, b. 3 Dec., 1684.

12. **Benjamin**, b. 1686, at Killingworth.

13. **Samuel**.

FAM. 3. **John** (*Samuel*) m. at W., **Mary Loomis**, 20 Nov., 1695; she b. 20 May, 1672, and d. 4 Nov., 1768. *W. Ch.*

1. Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1699.
2. John, b. 1 Feb., 1708-9.
3. Isaac, b. 25 Mch., 1701.
4. Abigail, b. 26 Mch., 1702.
5. Hannah, b. 1 Dec., 1703.
6. Lois, b. 12 Mch., 1706.
7. Deborah, b. 24 Jan., 1708, m. John **Marsh**, and thereafter Mary m. Moses **Seymour** of Litchfield, Conn., and last, besides others, Gov. Seymour of N. Y., and Judge Seymour of Litchfield.
8. Peter, b. 22 May, 1710, m. Anne, dau. John and Anna **Leete Collins**, sister of Rev. Timothy C. of Litchfield, m. dau. of John, son of Gov. Wm. Leete and Mary (dau. of Wm.) **Chittenden**.

Issue:

1. Archibald, b. 11 Apr., 1735.

2. Peter, b. 12 Oct., 1739, m. 24 Dec., 1766, Anne, dau. Zach. **Seymour** of Hartford, Conn., sister of Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Fisher **Sheppard**, of *Seymour*. Peter's son was at Ct. of Ben. Adm'd. Franklin, U. S. A.
3. Anne, b. 30 Jan., 1744.
4. Lucetta, b. 7 Apr., 1742, m. Benjamin **Wheeler**, 24, of Litchfield, Conn., U. S. A.
5. Ebenezer, b. 16 Mch., 1745, m. Anne of Hartford.
6. Solomon, b. 30 Apr., 1747.
7. Jonathan, b. 13 Dec., 1751, m. 16 Jan., 1774, Lydia **Landon** of Litchfield, Conn., daughter of Nancy m. Gah. Sedgwick of Stratford, Conn.
8. Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr., 1720.
9. Rachel, b. 22 May, 1723.

U. S. A. S.

BULL, Isaac, had (W. C. R.) (1) *Esther*, bp. 26 Nov., 1738. (2) *Isaac*, bp. 19 Oct., 1740.

BULL, Manning (Capt.) (prob. s. of Joseph s. of Capt. Thos. of Htd., by his 2d wife, Sarah Manning), had a *ch.* who d. 7 Feb., 1769, a few hrs. old. *Desc.*, bp. 18 Feb., 1770. — *W. C. R.*

BUNCE, Theo., of Hartford, m. Jemima **Barber** of W., 19 Nov., 1791. — *W. C. R.*
Charles W., of N. Y.; m. Julia **Bidwell**, 12 Aug., 1822, R. D.

BURBRIDGE, Rhoda, wife of Lieut. Charles, d. 11 Oct. (*E. W. C. R.* makes it 12 Sept.), 1827, æ. 43. *Maria L.* (simply Mrs. in *E. W. C. R.*), dau. of Lieut. Charles, d. 3 Oct., 1827, æ. 15. Mr. d. 7 Aug., 1831. — *E. W. C. R.* & *E. W. O.*

BURGESS, Philetus M., m. Hannah E. **Ellsworth**, 1 Jan., 1846. — *S. B.*

BURLIE (Burless, Burly, Bra Lis, Burliss, Burlison, all appear on W. rec.) **Fear-**not (s. Edward and Sarah of Sutfield), b. 18 Dec., 1679, m. Elizabeth **Buckland**, 8 Feb., 1701-5, he d. 13 Nov., 1732, she d. 7 Dec., 1753. The name disappears from Sutfield about 1745. *Ch.* last 3 supp. by *Hingham Rec.*

1. Esther, b. 15 Feb., 1756-6.

2. Daniel, b. 20 Dec., 1759.

3. Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1769.

4. Ebenezer, b. 8 May, 1711; prob. the Ebenezer **Burlison** who had *Levi* and *Ruth* (twins), and *Frances*, bp. in W. 24 Oct., 1742 m. belonging to Sutfield and a member of the Ch. of Christ there.

W. C. R.

5. Job **Burlison**, b. 1 Aug., 1753, æ. 17, d. 1 May, 1755. — *W. C. R.*

6. Daniel [Burlison], b. 7 Mch., 1717-18; had *Esther*, bp. 8 Dec., 1751, d. 9 Feb., 1772. — *W. C. R.*

7. Mary, b. 3 Mch., 1720-21.

BURLINGAME, child of Mr., d. 2 Sept., 1843, æ. 1. — *S. B.*

BURLISON, See Daniel and Job *Burlie* above.

BULLEN (Belevyn). This family claim to be of the same lineage as Anne Belevyn and to have bought in E. W. and in Enfld., bordering on E. W., at a very early date. From the King Street Graveyard, W. Pt. (originally a private burying-place on the Bullen property) we glean the following: Mr. **David**, d. Nov., 1801, æ. 68. **Isabel**, his wife, d. 23 Feb., 1825, æ. 89. **David** (son of Mr. David and Mrs. Ezebel), d. 18 June, 1784, æ. 24. **Christopher**, d. 23 Dec., 1837, æ. 73. His wife, **Vashty**, d. 3 June, 1831, æ. 66. **Levi**, d. 7 Nov., 1838, æ. 37. His wife, **Eliza**, d. 1859, æ. 53. From *Enfld. Records* we have the following:

1. Ichabod, son of David and Ezebel, b. 1739, d. 1 Apr., 1789.

2. Joshua, son of David and Ezebel, b. 1749, d. 14 July, 1792.

3. Grace, dau. of David and Ezebel, b. 1750.

4. Sarah, dau. of David, b. 1775.

5. Lydia, dau. of David, b. 1780.

6. Elizabeth, son of David, b. 1769.

7. Lydia, dau. of David, b. 1762.

8. Christopher, son of David, b. 1764.

From *Enfld. Ch. Rec.: Marriages*. — **Grace**, m. Elijah **Fish** of E. W., 3 Jan., 1804.
Lydia, m. Joel **Allyn** of E. W., 17 May, 1806. — **Rhoda**, m. Joseph **Lord**, Jr. (both of E. W.), 4 Aug., 1803.

The **Bullen** claim to be the first family who settled here, taking a large tract of land in the corner of East Windsor and Enfield, but they have no records back of the turn of the 17th and 18th Cent.

BURNHAM (Burnham). (This revision is indebted to the *General Record of Thomas Burnham, the Emigrant, etc.*. Second Edition, by Roderick H. Burnham of Hartford, published since our first edition was published, viz., in 1884.)

Thomas, born in England in 1617 descended from the Burnhams of Herefordshire, England, was an educated man and lawyer—a man of determined character and energetic in business and public matters. He appears at Hartford about 1647/8, and in 1659 he purchased from Tantonimo, “the one-eyed chief” sachem of the Podunks, a tract of land now covered by the towns of South Windsor and East Hartford, on which he resided, and a part of which is still in the possession of his descendants. He was a large landholder in the Colony, his house at Podunk being one of the five on the east side of Connecticut River. This was fortified and garrisoned during the Indian War of 1675. His legal career was summarily closed by the court in 1662 on account of his successful defense, as attorney, of Abigail Betts, charged with blasphemy, wherein, though he “saved her neck,” he was himself condemned to “ye prison-keep,” but he defended himself so strongly and shrewdly, demanding “justice according to Law,” and declaring himself to be “a Subject and Denason of England,” that the sentence was not carried into effect, and he was merely deprived for a time of his citizenship and debarred from acting as an attorney for others in the court, though allowed to argue his own cases. He was readmitted to citizenship, 1665, and among W. freemen, 1669. He m. **Anna Wight**, b. in England, and d. 28 June, 1688, æ. 71; she d. 5 Aug., 1703. He had nine children.

FAM. 2. Thomas (*4th ch. and 4th son of Thomas, Sr.*), b. 1646, m. 4 Jan. 1676, at Killingworth, Naomi (dau. Josiah) **Hull** (*O. C. R.*), b. in W. (*W. Rec.*), who d. 15 Mch., 1727. He d. 19 Mch., 1726; will dated 15 Mch. He bought a lot and house of Ebenezer Dibble, W. of street; prob. a little S. of the ferry road; whether he res. there or at Pod. is uncertain; but he res. in W. when he bought, and also when (1681) he sold it to Quinton Stockwell. *Ch.*:

1. **Samuel**, b. 10 Apr. 1678 (*O. C. R.*), m. 9 Nov. 1701, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John and Elizabeth B. **Strong** of W., and wid. of Nathan Boardman; she d. 24 Feb. 1671, d. 18 Apr. 1722. Their son, **Thomas**, b. 21 July, 1712, m. 29 Apr. 1740, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary **Barber** of W., and received some land on E. W. though he res. in E. H. His son, **Mary**, b. 1660, m. Capt. Zebulon Bridwell, H. S. *Rec.*, 122 June 1742, m. 1000 Fitch, dau. Joseph and sister of John

- the Steamboat inventor.
2. **John**, b. 22 May 1681 (*O. C. R.*), *W. Rec.*, d. 22, and probably married.
3. **Elizabeth**, bp. 14 June 1681, m. Richard Gilman.
4. **Sarah**, bp. 1 May 1683, m. 1000 Mulford.
5. **Naomi**, bp. 14 June 1688, m. Josiah Gaylord, 7 May 1743.
6. **Charles**, bp. 16 May 1690, m. Leora Williams.
7. **Mary**, bp. 24 July 1692, m. 1000 John Anderson.
8. **Abigail**, bp. 24 Mch. 1694, m. John Williams.
9. **Josiah**, bp. 6 Sept. 1696, m.

FAM. 3. Samuel (*Ens.*) (*6th ch. and 2d s. of Thor., Sr.*), b. 1650; was of (E.) W.; m. 8 Oct., 1684, Mary **Cadwell**, b. 8 Jan., 1659; d. 19 Apl., 1738. He d. 12 Apl., 1728,—a man of ppy., as by his will he gave each of his five sons a home and farm. *Ch.*:

1. **Thomas**, bp. 24 Feb. 1680, m. 17 Oct. 1747, Jeremiah **Drake**; she d. 10 Oct., 1764.
2. **John**, bp. 7 Dec. 1688, d. unmarried young.
3. **Anna**, bp. 10 Oct., 1690; m. 8 May, 1711, Ammie **Crumbull**; d. 10 Apr. 1773.
4. **Mary**, bp. 13 Mch., 1692; m. 4 Dec., 1722, John Church; d. 10 Mch., 1767.

5. **Samuel**, bp. 14 Feb. 1694, d. unmarried.
6. **Joseph**, bp. 19 Feb., 1696. **FAM. 2.**
7. **William**, bp. 20 July 1698, m. 18 Apl. 1744, Jerusha **Clark**.
8. **David** (Emigrant), bp. 26 Mch. 1700, of Hartford.
9. **Timothy**, bp. 1 July, 1705, of E. H.

FAM. 4. Richard (*8th ch. 5th s. of Thor., Sr.*), b. 1654; res. at Podunk; m. 11 June, 1680, Sarah (dau. Mr. Michael and Priscilla *Grants*) **Humphries** of W.; b. 6 Mch., 1659, and who d. 28 Nov., 1726. He d. 28 Apl., 1731; inherited a large landed estate, much of which was in (E.) W.; served in Narragansett Exp., 1675. Had 10 *Ch.*, all of whom died yg. but one dau.:

1. **Thomas**, b. 1680.
2. **Mary**, bp. 22 Apl., 1688.
3. **Mary**, bp. 28 Mch., 1690.
4. **Samuel**, bp. 1000, 1692.

5. **Matthew**, bp. 28 Oct., 1694.
6. **Isabella**, bp. 28 Mch., 1696.
7. **Charles**, bp. 30 July, 1699.
8. **Susanna**.
9. **Michael**, bp. 1705.

FAM. 5. **Joseph** (Cornet), (*Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. (d) 18 Oct., 1728, Hannah (dau. of Gabriel **Williams**, who b. 17 Feb., 1695, d. 18 Feb., 1766; *E. W. C. R.*; m. 2) Mrs. Eunice **Shaylor** of Bolton, Conn.; was commissioned Cornet of troop of horse, 5th regt., Oct., 1764. He d. 20 May, 1772, res. W.; had a dau. *Hannah*, b. 17 May, 1731, who m. Wm. **Buckland**, a s. *Joseph*, who d. unm'd, and s. *Gabriel*, who m. and res. E. H.

FAM. 6. **Ashbel**¹ (*Tim.*,² *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 2 May, 1749, m. 5 Apl., 1768, Sarah, (dau. Nath'l and Azubah *Ellsworth*) **Bissell** (and godda. Ens. Nathaniel and Sarah *Cropper*), d. 21 godda. Nath'l and Mindwell *Moore* and gr-gr. 2d d. *John Bissell* of W.; He d. 10 Jan., 1781 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. E. W.; had one dau.:

1. *Charles*, b. 20 Jan., 1774, m. 17 May, 1792, Ashbel **Williams**, and d. 5 Feb., 1818, *E. W.*

Elijah¹ (*Tim.*,² *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 23 Jan., 1737, m. 3 Mch., 1770, Hannah (dau. Daniel) **Bidwell**, b. 31 Mch., 1750, and who d. 17 May, 1826. He d. 12 Aug., 1780? res. E. W. *Children:*

1. *Nathan*, b. 13 June, 1771, *E. W. C. R.*, 1774, m. 1 Sept., 1797, *Zebulon Morton*; d. 30 Apr., 1825.

2. *Sarah*, b. 7, 6 *E. W. C. R.*, 1771, m. 9 June, 1798, *Lance Anderson*, d. 2 Jan., 1824.

3. *Barth*, b. 14 May, 1783, m. 19 Aug., 1804, *Louisa Austin*, d. 9 July, 1840, *E. W.*

FAM. 2. **Elijah**⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 10 Apl., 1804, Lucina **Austin** of Harwinton, Conn., b. 17 Feb., 1784, and who d. 28 June (or Jan.), 1853, æ. 69. He d. 9 (or 12) July, 1849, æ. 69; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. *Harriet*, b. 2 Oct., 1804, FAM. 3.

2. *Mary*, b. 10 Sept., 1806, m. 12 Mch., 1832, Wm. F. **Williams** of Washington, Conn., and d. 25 May, 1888, *E. W.*

3. *Henry*, b. 22 Jan., 1808, FAM. 4.

4. *Julius*, b. 13 Sept., 1810, FAM. 5.

5. *Edwin*, b. 25 Jan., 1812; d. 18 Mch., 1812.

6. *Elys*, b. 3 Mch., 1814, m. 23 Apl., 1843, m. Ohio.

Henry Converse of Vt.; rem. to Wis.; d.

7. *Susan*, b. 7, 6 *E. W. C. R.*, 1811, m. 1 Mch., 1838, *Rebecca Parker*; rem. Wis.; he d. Milwaukee; she res. there, 74 *West Second St.*, m.

8. *Inf.*, b. and d. 8 Apl., 1818.

9. *Austin*, b. 22 Feb., 1820, FAM. 6.

10. *Inf.*, b. 6 Feb., 1824; d. 16 Apl., 1824.

FAM. 3. **Horace**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 31 May, 1835, Elgiva (dau. Moses) **Elmore** of Long Hill, So. W., b. 13 Nov., 1808; he d. 25 Apl., 1847; res. So. W.; wid. m. (2) Jerome **Signor**, by whom she had a son, Oswald Jerome (Signor); res. (1874) So. W. *Ch.*:

1. *Horace E.*, b. 24 June, 1838, res. Iowa, 1874, m. 20 Sept., 1875, *Nellie Crosby*; d.

2. *Edmund E.*, b. 25 Apr., 1841, m. d. res. S. W. 1874.

3. *Elgiva A.*, b. 14 Nov., 1843; m.; d.; res. S. W. 1874.

FAM. 4. **Henry**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 8 Mch., 1835, Mary M. **Richards** of Canton, Conn., b. 18 Sept., 1809; he d. 19 Nov., 1875; res. So. W. on the farm which had desc. to him in direct line from Thomas, Sen. *Ch.*:

1. *Willard Gilman*, b. 6 Apl., 1836; m. 14 Apl., 1863, *Sarah J.* (dau. Ashbel) **Williams**.

2. *Henry Richards*, b. 4 Mch., 1842, m. 15 Apl., 1880, *Mrs. Sarah L. Hollis*; d. res. S. W.

3. *Robert Richmond*, b. 11 Oct., 1846, m. 20 Feb., 1872, *Amanda A.* (dau. Geo. and Maria) **Starkes** of S. W., where they reside.

FAM. 5. **Julius**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), settled E. W.; m. *Laura Hills* (dau. Wm.) of E. W. *Ch.*:

1. *Ralph Henry*, b. 20 Jan., 1844; d. unm'd, 2 Aug., '73.

2. *Albert William*, b. 27 June, 1850, æ. *Elys* *Sim*.

3. *Ellen Elizabeth*, b. 11 Aug., 1847; m. 14 Oct., 1868, *Martin Roberts*, nat. of E. H. (s. Ira); res. E. H. *Issue:*

1. *White Richmond*, b. 1846.

2. *Nettie Richmond*, b. 1846.

4. *Frank Julius*, b. 29 Aug., 1852; m. 29 Oct., 1873, *Jeannette Gourmery*, d. 1 H., had a son to S. Oct., 1874.

FAM. 6. **Austin**⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Tim.*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. *Mary Frances* (dau. Persius) **Olmstead** of E. H., where he settled. *Ch.*:

1. *Adeline Frances*, m. Geo. s. Albert **Gilman**

of E. H.; res. (1874) E. H.; no issue.

2. *Ransom Miller*, m. *Minnie* (dau. Asa B. **Prior**

of S. W. *Where to go to find record*

3. *Clarence Persius*.

4. *Emma Clara*.

Eli⁵ (*Geo.*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 10 Aug., 1800, *Jerusha* (dau. Obadiah) **Wood** of So. W. (Obad. was bro. of Capt. John Wood), who was b. 19 May, 1783; she d. E. H. 28 Feb., 1864, æ. 81; he d. S. W. 23 Oct., 1859, æ. 82. *Ch.*:

1. Lucius b. 25 Jan., 1802. FAM. 2.
 2. Alfred, b. 20 Dec., 1801. FAM. 3.
 3. Joseph D. b. 27 Oct., 1806, m. 22 Mch., 1830. Ormiston Joseph Bragg of So. W., m. 1874 res. Hfd. *Issue*:
1. Bragg, d. and m. P.
2. George Sanford Bragg, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Noyes of Hfd. had 1. *Phoebe*; 2. *Geo. S.*, res. New Britain; 3. *Hattie*, d.
 4. Harriet M., m. Alex. Campbell of Hfd.; s. p.
 5. George, b. 14 Jan., 1809, m. 15 Sept., 1829. Maria dau. Charles Sedgwick of So. W., who d. 20 Mch., 1840, æ 31; 21. Luciad. Coop., born Westbury, Conn., s. p.
 6. Fanny L., b. 6 Sept., 1814, m. 14 Jan., 1836, John Cramer of Woodbury, Conn.; had dau. *Ellen*.
- FAM. 2. **Lucius**⁶ (*Eli*,⁵ *Geo.*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 15 Feb., 1825, Pamela C. Goodrich of Middlebury, Conn., b. 4 Dec., 1806, d. 2 Dec., 1882, resided awhile in Wis., but now So. W. *Ch.*:
1. Julia Ann., b. 9 July, 1826; m. Phineas V. Bacon; res. La Prairie, Wis.; d. had 1. *Frank*; 2. *Harriet*.
 2. Harriet A., b. 27 Nov., 1828, m. Samuel M. Bronson; res. Woodbury, Conn.; d.; s. p.
 3. Charlotte S., b. 12 May, 1831; unmarried; d. 19 Feb., 1846.
 4. John Wood, b. 4 Mch., 1833; m. Martha Robinson; d., res. Iowa.
 5. Adeline, b. 4 Jan., 1836; d. 15 Sept., 1836; unm'd.
 6. Edward L., b. 15 Jan., 1842. FAM. 4.
- FAM. 3. **Alfred**⁷ (*Eli*,⁶ *Geo.*,⁵ *Chas.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 17 Apl., 1832, Eliza (dau. Dea. Levi) Dart of Vernon, Conn., b. 29 Dec., 1810; d. 24 Aug., 1857; he d. 15 Nov., 1836, res. So. W. *Children*:
1. Mary Jennette, b. 10 Jan., 1833; m. 17 Oct., 1860, Norman L. (s. Norman and Emily) Anderson of H. s. p.
 2. Martha Elizabeth, b. 12 July, 1835; d. 26 Sept., 1851; unmarried.
- FAM. 4. **Edward L.** (*Lucius*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Geo.*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 19 Nov., 1860, Anne Elizabeth (dau. Wm. and Julia) Simpson; sett. at Manchester, later of So. W.; she b. 15 Aug., 1840. *Ch.*:
1. Eli Lucius, b. 11 Apl., 1868; m.; d.
 2. Edward Everett, b. 9 Nov., 1865; m.; d.
 3. Robert Walter, b. 18 May, 1869; m.; d.
 4. William Simpson, b. 14 Feb., 1871; m.; d. 1851; unmarried.
 5. Gertrude E., b. 3 Feb., 1873; m.; d.
 6. George A., b. 15 June, 1875; d.
 7. Ella T., b. 12 July, 1879; d.
- David**⁵ (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *Sam.*,² *Thos.*,¹), bp. 27 Aug., 1769; m. 2 May, 1800; Hannah Craig, b. 21 May, 1770, and who d. 25 Jan., 1841. He d. 3 Mch., 1835, æ 66, res. E. W. *Children*:
1. John Craig, b. 11 Feb., 1802; m. 6 Nov., 1831, Catharine Van Brakle; d.
 2. William, b. 1804; d. 25 Dec., 1824, unmarried.
 3. David, b. 1806; d. unmarried.
 4. Penelope, b. 1807; m. Ashbel B. Williams, d. 22 Apl., 1847.
 5. Sophia, m. 2 Mch., 1837, Joseph Fish; d.
 6. Mary, m. an Underhill; d.
 7. Samuel, d.
 8. Hannah, d.
- Shaylor Fitch** (*Catharine*,⁶ *Reuben*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹), b. 1 July, 1813, m. (1) 1 June, 1837, Elizabeth T. (dau. Lemuel) Roberts, who b. 26 Oct., 1814; d. 22 Mch., 1858; m. (2) 15 May, 1867, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Geer) Pease, b. 23 Aug., 1828; d. 2 Nov., 1882; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.*:
1. George Ford, b. 26 Sept., 1839; m.; d. 3 Oct., 1861.
 2. Frank Roberts, b. 16 Oct., 1842; m.; d.
- Ransom Martin**⁷ (*Martin*,⁶ *Jesse*,⁵ *Eleazer*,⁴ *Chas.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹), res. of So. W.; b. 11 Jan., 1839; m. 31 Mch., 1880, Mrs. Lucette (Stoughton) Blair, who was b. 12 Feb., 1848.
- Abner** (*Joshua*,⁶ *Levi*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *Richard*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹), b. 15 Aug., 1755, m. 11 Sept., 1779, Elizabeth (dau. Rev. Matthew and Jemima Cook) Rockwell of E. W., who b. 26 Mch., 1756; d. 21 July, 1837, æ 81. He res. E. W.; later at Madison, N. Y., where he d. 27 May, 1843, æ 88. *Ch.* *bp.* E. W. C. R.:
1. Eliza, b. 17, bp. 20 Aug., 1780; m. 3 Nov., 1813, George Burt; d. 1840, res. New Mass. 11 S. 20.
 2. Sarah, b. 17, bp. 18 Aug., 1783, m. 18 S. Oct. Bartholomew; he d. 1 Feb., 1865, Madison, N. Y.
 3. Betsey, b. 21 Nov., 1783; bp. 23 May, 1784; m. 30 Apl., 1800, Adm. Heward; she d. 8 Mch., 1840.
 4. Frederick, b. 10, bp. 19 Feb., 1786; d. 19 Dec., 1840.
 5. Harriet, b. 18, bp. 18 Nov., 1787; m. 2 Oct., 1821, Harriet Wooldridge (Woodbury) of E. W.; she d. 23 Apl., 1840.
 6. Edward, b. 27 Sept., bp. 4 Oct., 1789; d. 19 July, 1860, unmarried.
 7. Matthew Rockwell, b. 11, bp. 24 July, 1791; m. 6 Sept., 1824, Rhoda Warren; he d. 12 July, 1880, she d. 13 Aug., 1868, æ 72, Madison, N. Y.
 8. Eliazur, b. 20 June, bp. 8 Sept., 1793; m. 19 Jan., 1824, Sophia Blair; he d. 25 Jan., 1875, Madison, N. Y.
 9. Emily, b. 13 Oct., 1795, bp. 30 June, 1796; m. 6 Jan., 1831, Isaac Allen; he d. 29 May, 1879.
 10. Abner, b. 17, bp. 19 Jan., 1798; d. 20 Jan., 1798.
 11. William, b. 29 Aug., bp. 8 Sept., 1799; m. (1) 3 June, 1828, Louisa White, who d. 11 June, 1832, æ 24; m. (2) Sarah F. Worth, 29 Sept., 1834. He d. 27 May, 1878, Madison, N. Y.

Timothy Elmore² (*Zenas*,⁴ *Zenas*,⁴ *Silas*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹ *Thos.*), b. 10 Nov., 1816; m. 13 Oct., 1847, Roxey Evelyn (dau. Benj. and Alice *Satcliffe*) **Gillett**, who was b. 16 Feb., 1829, and d. 23 Dec., 1885, res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy E.
2. Sarah A., b. 14 Nov., 1817, m. 15 Mch., 1866.
3. John L. **Hayes**; d.
4. Susan Anson (dau.) b. 29 Dec., 1849, d. 4 May, 1854.
5. Susan Loomis, b. 12 Sept., 1852, m. 4 Apr., 1877.

- Chas. E. **Lathrop**; d.
- Samuel Timothy, b. 15 Aug., 1859, FAM 2.
- Alanson Elmer, b. 6 Oct., 1862, m. Leda G. **Misnor**, 9 Apr., 1885.

FAM 2. **Samuel T.** (*Tim*,¹ *Tim*,¹ *Zenas*,⁴ *Zenas*,⁴ *Silas*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹ *Thos.*), m. 9 June, 1880, Mary Elizabeth **Loomis**, b. 9 Nov., 1857. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel Gilbert, b. 28 Jan., 1883.
2. John Louis, b. 8 Feb., 1884.
3. Henry Loomis, b. 10 Oct., 1885.
4. Timothy Elmer, b. 12 Nov., 1885.

Jesse (*Jess*,¹ *Elmer*,¹ *Chas.*,¹ *Thos.*,¹ *Thos.*), b. E. H., 31 May, 1820, m. 1 Jan., 1857, Rhoda Jane **Signor**, b. 13 Feb., 1835; he d. 12 Feb., 1876; res. So. W.; his wid. m. (2) Chas. P. **Fairbanks**, 25 Dec., 1876. *Ch.*:

1. Jesse Eugene, b. 11 Sept., 1856, m. Alice J. **Wolcott**, 24 Dec., 1879; d.
2. Leander Perry, b. 24 Oct., 1858, m. 11 Apr., 1883, Mary B. **Bidwell**.
3. Estella Jane, b. 30 Aug., 1860, m. 16 Apr., 1885, Frank P. **Farnham**.
4. William Burdette, b. 16 July, 1862, m. Anna M. **House**, 29 Aug., 1887.
5. Arthur J., b. 21 Nov., 1864; d. 29 Oct., 1871.
6. Alice C., b. 16 Apr., 1867, m. 29 Aug., 1889, Edwin J. **Northrup**.
7. Howard E., b. 4 Sept., 1869, d. 4 Oct., 1871.
8. Edith, b. 3 Oct., 1871, d. 4 Feb., 1876.
9. Archie, b. 3 Feb., 1874.
10. Ida May, b. 6 Apr., 1876.

Willard Gilman¹ (*Henry*,⁴ *Elijah*,⁴ *Elijah*,¹ *Tim*,¹ *Sam*,¹ *Thos.*), b. 6 Apr., 1836; m. 14 Apr., 1863, Sarah J. (dau. Ashbel B. and Penelope *Burnham*) **Williams**, b. 14 Feb., 1838; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Nellie Claire, b. 28 Apr., 1869; m.; d.
2. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1871, d. 4 July, 1872.
3. Leo, b. 8 Jan., 1875; m.

Erastus Williams² (*Phineas*,⁴ *Eleazer*,⁴ *Chas.*,¹ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*), of S. W., b. 15 Apr., 1810; m. 8 July, 1833, Emeline (dau. Shubael and Elizabeth) **Parsons** of So. W.; b. 12 Feb., 1813; he d. 20 Oct., 1854, æ. 44. *Ch.*:

1. Erastus Williams, b. 28 Apr., 1834. FAM 2.
2. Harriet E., b. 15 Aug., 1835; m. 21 May, 1854, George (s. Russell and Rhoda) **Hayes**; sett. at So. W. on 14 road. See *Hinges*.
3. Louisa, b. 29 Jan., 1837; m. 4 Feb., 1851, Henry (bro. of her sister's husband), res. So. W. See *Hinges*.
4. Caroline Maria, b. 20 Sept., 1838; m. 10 May, 1854, Horace R. s. Horace **Starks** of So. W. See *Starks*, *Ch.*.
5. Maria, b. 10 Jan., 1841; m. 10 Jan., 1860, Geo. W. **Shipley**; res. Detroit, Mich. *Issue*:
 1. Nellie Shipley.
 2. George Edward Shipley.
 3. Arthur Shipley, d. young.
 4. John Matthew Shipley.
6. Janet L., b. 20 May, 1843; m. 6 Dec., 1860, John H. **White** of E. H. *Issue*:
 1. Emma Idella (White), b. 5 Oct., 1861.
 2. Charles A. White, b. 3 Feb., 1868, d. at D. 13 Feb., 1874. Mr. W. d. 14 Feb., 1869, æ. 55, res. Detroit, Mich.
7. Abigail, b. 30 Mch., 1845, m. 8 Feb., 1865, George **Webb** of Manchester, Conn., who d. 12 Feb., 1870, æ. 51, shed 9 Sept., 1868. *Issue*:
 1. Edward (Webb).
 2. Nellie (Webb).
 3. Christie (Webb), d. 11 Sept., 1868.
8. Edward S., b. 26 Jan., 1847; m. Genevieve **Jewett** (*Ed. Jewett*), s. Ed. Jewett, b. 10 Oct., 1818, m. 10 Oct., 1841, War of Civil B. 13, b. 13, res. Detroit, Mich. *Issue*:
 1. Anna L. (Jewett).
 2. Willie (Jewett).
9. Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1849; m. 4 Jan., 1870, Robt. Emmet **Simpson** of So. W. See *Simpson*.
10. Walter W., b. 30 Nov., 1851, m. 15 July, 1872, Angie (dau. John) **Ellsworth** of Rye St., E. W.
11. Gilbert Lee, b. 30 Sept., 1853; m. 2 July, 1872, Agnes **McLaughton**, niece of Erastus W. *Burnham's* wife; res. So. W.

FAM 2. **Erastus Williams**¹ (*Erast*,¹ *W.*,¹ *Phineas*,⁴ *Eleazer*,⁴ *Chas.*,¹ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*), res. So. W.; b. 28 Apr., 1834; m. 15 May, 1855, Mary **Devine**, who was b. 28 Jan., 1832. He served in 1st Reg't, Conn. Heavy Artillery, in War of Civil Rebellion. *Children*:

1. William, b. 3 Apr., 1856; d. 13 Dec., 1856.
2. Owen W., b. 11 June, 1857; d.
3. Chas. Lee, b. 20 Dec., 1858; d.
4. Emeline M., b. 29 Nov., 1860; d.
5. Ayres C., b. 10 Oct., 1862; d.
6. Henry E., b. 22 May, 1864; d. 3 Nov., 1864.
7. Frederick A., b. 5 Sept., 1866; d.
8. Robert L., b. 22 Mch., 1868; d. 13 July, 1868.
9. Erastus D., b. 28 Apr., 1871; d.

Stephen⁵ (*Daniel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thos.*), who, acc. to *B. Geneal.*, res. E. Hartford; b. 14 Dec., 1755; d. 6 Apr., 1806; m. 17 Oct., 1792, Mrs. Joanne (dau. Samuel *Hills*) **Alvord**, who was b. 9 Mch., 1763; d. 21 Apr., 1831; prob. resided awhile in E. W., as he had *ch. sep. in E. W. — E. W. C. R.*

1. William, b. 27 Aug., 1703; d. 16 Mch., 1791; w. m. 1728.
 2. Theodore, b. 13, bp. 17 July, 1706; d. 25 Aug., 1791.
 3. Mary, b. 21 Jan., 1708; m. 6 May, 1728.

1828. Horace Hubbard, d. 4. Hannah, bp. 21 June, 1801.
 5. Ruth, b. 5 May, 1803; m. 7 Dec., 1831. Louis Rowell; d. 25 Dec., 1857.

Stephen, had a ch. bp. 24 Feb., 1782 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. this Stephen was S. of E. H. (*Chas.*,² *Rich.*,² *Thos.*¹), who m. Elizabeth Cole, 1780.

Charles had (*E. W. C. R.*), tho' I believe it to have really been George (*Chas.*, *Thos.*, *Thos.* of E. H. —), bp. 11 Sept., 1775, (2) — ch., d. Sept., 1803, said on *Rec.* to have been the first interment in the *new* (E. W.) bu.-gd.

Daniel had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) —, bp. 13 Aug., 1775.

Silas¹, *Jed.*, *Jed.*, *Thos.* of E. H.; b. 25 Nov., 1721, m. Hannah Morton of E. H., 3 Sept., 1747; *W. g. Ch. Rec.*; tho' *B. General* says 1746.

Gordon C., m. Elizabeth Amidon, 7 Nov. 1813 (*S. B.*), their ch. d. 9 Aug., 1820, a. 14 months — *S. B.*

Sarah (wid.), had, bp. (*E. W. C. R.*) — (1) *Sarah Lucinda*; (2) *Zenas*; (3) *Timothy Elmer*; all bp. 26 Aug., 1821.

Lucy, had ch. bp. Sept., 1779 — *E. W. C. R.*: Lucy, m. Aaron Rice, 7 Mch., 1788 — *W. C. R.*

James, m. Catharine P. Judson, Mch. 15, 1841.

James (E. W.), m. Eunice Allen. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. James, b. 7 Nov. 1781 of Granby, Mass. 3 Feb. 1870, single. | 4. Ezra, b. 16 Apr. 1791 of Chicopee, Mass., 24 Jan., 1848, single. |
| 2. Levi Taylor of G., b. 1787; she d. Chicopee, Mass., 2 Sept., 1890. | 5. Elsie, b. Hadley, Mass., 20 May 1795, m. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct., 1855, Jacob Baldwin of Holyoke, Mass. |
| 3. Mary, b. Jan., 1790 of G., Mass., 30 Nov. 1870, single. | 6. Allen, twin to Elsie, b. Hadley, drowned G., 2 Apr. 1802. |

James Y., m. Harriet Haskins, 20 Mch., 1841. James's wife d. 29 Aug., 1853, a. 37. — *S. B.*

William, son of Thos. Burdham and Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Lomas, were m. June 28, 1671 — *Ch. Rec.*

William's son d. 10 Sept., 1741. — *E. W. C. R.*

Eleazer, m. Tryphena (dau. Zebulon and Kezia) King, b. 29 Jan., 1754; had: (1) *Thos.*; (2) *Phineas*; (3) *Jesse*.

Richard, of Hartford, m. Elizabeth Hosford of W., 15 Oct., 1742 — *W. C. R.*

BURR, Abraham (*W. C. R.*), had:

1. Abigail, b. 18 — 1790, 2. Asenath Pease, bp. 8 June, 1800. 3. Henry, first 4. Abraham, bp. 5 Aug. 1800. 5. William, bp. 20 Oct., 1800.

Adonijah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Adonijah, bp. 21 Jan., 1750; (2) Zabrina, bp. 15 Dec., 1751; (3) Asa, bp. 11 Nov., 1753; (4) Roger, bp. 9 Nov., 1755; (5) Beersheba, bp. 2 Oct., 1757.

Amos, m. Anne Rowell, 30 Dec., 1761; he d. 19 July, 1775, in 65 yr.; had (*Why. C. R.*)

- (1) Amos, b. 2 Apr. 1764; (2) Eliza, b. 4 Thos., bp. 4 Nov., 1792; (3) Timothy, poss. the T. S. of Amos, b. 20 June 1799; (4) Timothy, bp. 20 June 1799; (5) Nathan, bp. 3 Aug. 1800; (6) Laura, b. 1802.

Alpheus, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Alpheus, b. 17 — 1770; (2) Alpheus, bp. 8 Feb., 1778.

Ebenezer, m. Hepzibah Brown, 10 Jan., 1740; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- (1) Ebenezer, b. 8 Apr. 1741; (2) Oliver, bp. 2 Feb. 1743; (3) Lucy, bp. 29 June 1745; (4) Daniel, bp. 8 Mch., 1747; (5) Aaron, bp. 28 Oct., 1750.

Benjamin, had:

- (1) Benjamin, b. 17 — 1770; (2) Abigail, b. 4 Apr. bp. 11, *W. C. R.* 1770; (3) Sally, bp. 9 Apr. 1778; (4) —, bp. 17 — 1770; (5) —, *W. C. R.*

Gideon, m. Eunice (dau. Isaac and Hannah *Egleston*) Loomis, 11 Nov., 1742, she m. 30 Aug., 1746, a. abt. 26 yrs.; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Eliza, b. in 17th year, d. bp. 17 June, 1743, "in his house," d. same day. 2. Eunice, bp. 14 Oct., 1741. 3. Sarah, bp. 8 Sept., 1746. 4. Gideon, bp. 20 d. 30 Nov., 1749. 5. G. born, bp. 9 Dec., 1750, d. 17th year, bp. 20 May, 1751. 6. Hannah, bp. 8 June, 1755, (80) Ozias, bp. 1 Dec., 1757. 7. Phena, bp. 26 Oct., 1760. 8. Moses, bp. 3 Apr., 1763.

Isaac (Rev.), s. Thos. and gd. s. of Benj. of Htfd.; grad. Y. C., 1747, m. Mary (daug. John Eliot (Esq.), of W.; preached several years at Worcester, Mass.; ret. and located at W. abt. 1744, where he d. abt. 1751/2. Many articles of merchandise are found in his inventory, prob. goods from est. of his father-in-law, John Eliot, Esq., who had been a merchant in W.; est. abt. £2,000. Mary, his wid., adm'x. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 1747. 2. Isaac (Dr.), reputable physician in Htfd., d. before 1795. 3. Samuel, d. before 1795. 4. Jonathan. 5. Mary, d. before her father, 66 Prudence. 6. Hanson, Cambridge. **Bishop.**

Isaac (prob. Dr. I. above), had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Cl. bp. 24 May, 1792. 2. —, 28 Sept. 1794. 3. Jeremiah. 4. Horne. 5. Corn. bp. 1 Feb. 1801. Father, 1800, d. 18. "in wet Vermont."

Isaac, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Becket, b. 1780, bp. 6 Aug., 1780. 2. Deborah, bp. 17 Oct., 1784. 3. Chester, bp. 16 June, 1787.

Isaiah, m. Eunice Rowell, 10 May, 1773; he d. 27 Apl. 1779, in 34th year, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. —, d. 30 Nov., 1773, and 2 his wife. 2. Joab, bp. 8 Jan. 1775. 3. Isaac, bp. 16 Feb. 1777. 4. Isaiah, bp. 18 July, 1779.

John, Jr., m. Tabitha Loomis, 17 Dec., 1747; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) John, bp. 5 Aug., 1750.

Nathaniel, m. Hannah (daug. Isaac and Hannah *Eggleson*) Loomis, 8 July, 1740, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Hannah, bp. 8 Nov., 1741, prob. the Hannah who m. Luther Barber of Norfolk, 15 Oct., 1761. 2. Nodiah, bp. 19 June, 1744. 3. Isaac, bp. 8 Sept., 1745 (see above). 4. Anna, bp. 8 Mch., 1747 (poss. the Anna who m. Edmund Brown of Norfolk, 9 May, 1761). (5) Eunice, bp. 16 July, 1749; (6) Salem, bp. 14 June, 1752; m. Ann Cole, 17 Feb., 1780 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); (7) Miriam, bp. 21 July, 1750. 8. —, b. 11 July, 1756; see also under head of PHILIPS, Skiffie.

Nathaniel, Jr., of Farmington, m. Abigail Strong of W., 3 Apl. 1766. *Children* (*W. R.*, and bp. *Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Harris (Horace), b. 16 Dec., 1766; bp. 29 Mch., 1767; (2) Elijah, b. 7, bp. 17 Apl., 1768; (3) Bissell, b. 14 Dec., 1771; bp. 26 Jan., 1772; (4) Nathan, b. 13 Oct., 1775; bp. 25 Feb., 1776; (5) Levi, b. 21 Feb., 1778; 6. James, b. 12 Dec., 1779.

Noadiah, Jr., m. Abigail Pease, 17 May, 1757; he d. 28 June, 1793, æ. 61 or 62. Also, he had "4 children lying N. E. of the foot of his grave," viz., Abigail, Ase-nath, Rhoda, Noah (*Why.*); had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Abigail, d. 5 or 7 Mch., 1777, in 18th yr.; (2) Noadiah, bp. 18 May, 1760; (3) Hannah, bp. 5 July, 1761; (4) Joseph, bp. 9 Oct., 1763; (5) Thede, bp. 28 Apl., 1765; (6 and 7) Rachel and Rhoda, twins, bp. 16 Mch., 1766; (8) Abi, bp. 27 Mch., 1768; (9) Kezia, bp. 7 May, 1769; (10) Abraham, bp. 15 July, 1770; (11) Lois, bp. 14 July, 1771; (12) Asena[th], bp. 8 Nov., 1772; d. 23 Sept., 1775; (13) Noah, bp. 17 July, 1774; d. 22 Sept., 1775; (14) Noah, bp. 2 June, 1776; (15) Martin, bp. 2 Aug., 1778; (16) Abigail, bp. 10 Oct., 1779.

Noadiah, Jr., s. of Noadiah, m. Hannah Rowley, 20 Jan. 1780, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Wealth, b. 24 Sept. 1780. 2. Tins, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. 3. —, b. 1787. "same time last spring Noadiah Burr, Jr., had a child scalded to death."

Noadiah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) Erastus, (2) Oliver, bp. 19 Aug., 1778.

Samuel, m. Christian Cadwell, 28 Dec., 1752, who d. 27 Jan. 1782, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) —, b. 4 Oct., 1753 (*R. MS.*); (2) —, bp. 23 Sept., 1764; (3) Mary, bp. Aug., 1765; (4) Samuel, bp. 15 Nov., 1761; (5) Kittie, bp. 5 Aug., 1764; (6) Peletiah, bp. 24 July, 1768.

Samuel, Jr. (prob. s. of above), m. Clarissa Barber of W. South, 15 Oct., 1792, who d. 24 Nov., 1795, æ. about 23; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) Peletiah Watson, bp. 17 June, 1798; (2) Clarissa, bp. 6 July, 1800; (3) Pamela, bp. 7 Oct., 1804; (4) Samuel, d. 3 Oct., æ. abt. 2 yrs.; (5) Samuel, bp. 3 July, 1808.

John E., Jonathan and Prudence became insane, and Henry A. an Esq. of W. was appointed conservator, with Pliny Hillyer, Esq., app. to distribute Rev. Isaac's est. in Granby, 1795; first distrib. Apl., 1796, by I. Bissell, N. Loomis, and H. Allyn, Esq. — *Hinman*.

Salmon (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) and **Deborah** —. He d. 19 Sept., 1773, æ. 50 (*Why.*), had:
 (1) **Salmon**, bp. 21 Mch., 1756; d. 17 Dec., 1757; (2) **Elizabeth**, bp. 26 Mch., 1758; (3) **Salmon**, bp. 30 Mch., 1759; (4) **Theodore**, bp. 9 Oct., 1762.

Stephen, m. **Sarah Burr**, 22 Oct., 1761; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

(1) **Sarah**, b. 10 Mch., 1764; (2) **Eunice**, b. 8 Aug., 1769; d. 12 Sept., 1775, in 7th yr.; (3) **Clara**, b. 2 Oct., 1770; d. 6 Sept., 1775, at 2½ yrs.; (4) **Eunice**, bp. 13 Oct., 1774; d. 5 Sept., 1777; (5) **Clara**, bp. 4 Apr., 1779.

Clarina, d. 24 Nov., 1795, æ. 24 — **W. Eleanor**, m. **Amariah Watson** of New Hfd., 5 Dec., 1776 — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Henry**, m. **Julia Ann Barnard**, 22 Oct., 1824. **Noah**, m. **Lucy Cadwell**, 28 Nov., 1799; their ch. d. 3 May, 1809. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Solomon**, m. **Deborah Watson**, 27 Nov., 1754. *R. MS.* **Titus**, m. **Elizabeth Wilson**, Sept., 1814. — *W. C. R.* **Mary** (dau. Benjamin, an orig. settler of Hartford), m. (1) **Christopher Crow**, 15 Jan., 1657; (2) **Josiah Clark** of Windsor before 1682. — *Mem. Hist. Hartford Co.*, i. 233. **Abigail** (wid.), d. 15 May, 1814, æ. 76. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Amos's** s. d. 20 Aug., 1794, æ. 3 yrs. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Asenath** (wife of Sylvester), d. 3 Oct., 1845, æ. 66. — *Why. Daniel, Jr.*, d. 1 May, 1775. — *E. W. C. R.* **Deborah** (wid.), d. 27 June, 1792, in 70th yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Ebenezer**, d. 3 May, 1811, æ. 70; his wife **Ruth** d. 8 Dec., 1814, æ. 74. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah**, d. 11 June, 1804, æ. 43. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah** (wid.), d. 16 Dec., 1777, in 75th yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Isaac**, d. 13 May, 1822, æ. 62 or 63; his wife **Deliverance** d. 15 Mch., 1799, æ. 42. — *Why. Jonathan, d. 9 Feb., 1770. — *E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 21 or 25 Sept., 1769, in 74th yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **John**, d. 5 May, 1741, æ. about 71. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Joseph**, d. 29 Jan., 1812. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Linus**, d. 2 Sept., 1775, æ. perhaps 43. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Martin's** ch. d. Oct., 1809, æ. 9 mos. **Nathaniel**, d. 5 May, 1772, æ. abt. 66 yrs. **Noadiah**, d. 12 Feb., 1762, æ. abt. 60. **Ruth** (wid.), d. 9 Dec., 1814, æ. 74. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Rhoda**, d. 23 Oct., 1722, æ. 50. **Samuel**, d. 13 Aug., 1817, æ. 87. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel's** wife d. May, 1817. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel's** son (**Samuel, Jr.**), d. 21 Oct., 1816, æ. 4. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel, Jr.**, d. 16 Sept., 1814, æ. 53. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel's** wife **Sarah** d. 25 Feb., 1806, æ. 76. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Stephen, Jr.**, d. 3 Apl., 1782. *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Theodore**, d. 23 Feb., 1796, æ. 33. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Titus**, d. 26 Jan., 1799, in 61st yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Wid. Burr**, d. 4 Sept., 1767, in 93d yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Wid. Burr**, d. 4 Aug., 1787. — *E. W. C. R.**

BURROUGHS, David, m. **Sarah Tyler** of Tolland, 24 May 1744, had *Abner*, b. 1 Mch., 1744/5.

Simon, m. **Lydia Porter**, 30 Oct., 1745. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Simon , b. 30 Sept., 1746. | 5. Simon , b. 14 July, 1751. |
| 2. John , b. 16 Feb., 1745. (5) | 6. Ebenezer , b. 1 July, 1753. |
| 3. Amos , b. 30 Apr., 1748. | 7. Amos , b. 16 July, 1755. |
| 4. David , b. 6 Jan., 1749/50. | |

Jonathan, had: (1) **Jonathan**, b. 27 June, 1725; (2) **Sarah**, b. 19 Aug., 1731.

Jonathan (prob. the same), had:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Jonathan , b. 10 Nov., 1740. | 5. John , b. 1 Aug., 1748. |
| 2. Hezekiah , b. 9 Oct., 1741. | 6. Amos , b. 25 May, 1750. |

Jonathan (poss. the same as above), m. **Judith Webb**, 5 Mch., 1752, had:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Jonathan , b. 14 Nov., 1752. | 3. Zebedee , b. 3 Sept., 1758. |
| 2. Samuel , b. 1 July, 1755. | |

Abel (*E. W.*), had **Abel**, b. 18 July, 1775.

Abner (*E. W.*), had (1) **Abner**, b. 12 Sept., 1754; (2) **Alfred**, b. 19 Aug., 1777.

BURROWS (**John's** ch. d. 24 Sept., 1723. — *E. W. C. R.* (**Burrah**). See *Ens. John*, Vol. I, p. 886.

BURT, Gideon, d. 12 Nov., 1821, æ. 43. — *R. D.*

BURTIS, Nathan's son d. 7 Sept., 1737.— *E. W. C. R.*

BURTON, John, a hired man to Henry Stiles and Thomas Gilbert 1650 — See Inventory of Debts due T. G. from H. S.

BUSHON, Mr., d. Aug. 1756.—*E. W. C. R.*

BUSH, Rufus, d. 28 Mch., 1866, æ. 84, wife Fanny d. 25 July, 1866 æ. 63, their dau. *Almira* d. 4 June, 1835, æ. 6 mos. — *W. P. G.*

BUTLER, Thomas (Wby. 1, son of Thomas of Htfd., with wife, rem. to W. from Ipswich, Mass.; d. 23 Aug., 1725, æ. 64; his wife Abigail (dau. John) Shepard of Cambridge, d. 5 Sept., 1750, æ. 85.

Isaac (second son of above), Wby. 1, grad. Y. C. 1722, m. (1) Sarah Marshfield, Tuesday, 22 Jan., 1722-3 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); was res. Htfd. 1732, where births of 2 s. and 2 d. are rec.; in May, 1738, when the first church was org. in new township of Wby., he and his wife are on the roll of its members, and he was elected senior deacon; about 1758 he rem. to Harwinton, Conn., where he prob. d. before 1779. His wife d. in Wby. 12 Jan., 1753 or '54; and he m. (2) Thankful Parsons, 1 July, 1762. Deater's *Annals of Y. C. Children*:

1. Olive b. 2 May 1724, d. 27 Sept. 1737. 2. Samuel, Stone b. 31 Jan. 1724, æ. 3. Olive b. 10 May 1729, d. 10 Sept. 1754. 4. Josiah, b. 9 Nov. 1731. 5. Sarah b. 25 Aug. 1733, d. 12 Jan. 1753. 6. Rachael, m. Mary Griswold, 19 Oct. 1817, had *Josiah*, bp. 7 Sept.

Samuel Stone (*Isaac*,² *Thos.*'), m. Mary Goodwin, 19 Aug. 1751, both adm. to ch. at Harwinton, 15 Apl., 1753; he d. July, 1798. *Ch.*:

(1) Isaac, b. 15 June, 1752; (2) Sarah, b. 23 July, 1754.

Josiah (*Isaac*,² *Thos.*'), m. Margaret Manly, Simsbury, 13 Nov., 1754 (*R. MS* 1755), d. Oct., 1799—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); had:

(1) Nathaniel E. W., d. 30 Aug. 1828 æ. 78; (2) Amelia d. 31 Aug. 1824 æ. 54; (3) John d. Apt., 1841 æ. 60 (*S. B. C.*); Nathaniel, m. Orrin Skinner, 20 Feb., 1812.

Samuel, had:

(1) Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1741; 2. Samuel, b. 6 Mch., 1743; 3. Hannah, b. 18 Oct., 1744; 4. Jeremiah* b. 21 Sept., 1746; d. 24 Mch., 1747; 5. Jeremiah, b. 26 Oct., 1747; 6. Abigail, b. 30 Dec., 1749; 7. Zechariah,* b. 21 Mch., 1752; d. 24 Sept., 1754, æ. 18 mo.; (8) Zechariah,* b. 4 Sept., 1754; d. 1 Apl., 1759, æ. 3 yr. and abt. 7 mos.; 9. Josiah, b. 2 Sept., 1755; 10. Thankful, b. 24 Jan., 1759.

BUTTOLPH. See Bottolph.

BUTTON, Jonathan of E. W.; had:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Levi, b. 24 Mch., 1776. | 4. Rhoda, b. 14 May, 1785. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 22 June 1778. | 5. Huzzar, b. 25 Mch., 1789. |
| 3. Neroni, b. 12 July 1780. | 6. Jesse, b. 25 July 1791. |

Jerome, of S. W. (s. of Wm.), m. Mary (dau. Geo. and Harriet Jacobs of S. W.

Joseph, Jr., wife of, d. 27 Mch., 1833, æ. 21.—*S. B.* [—*J. M. S.*

Asa, d. W. Pt., 27 Aug., 1823, æ. 56, Mrs. Pamela (Patten) Button, d. 12 May, 1814, æ. 42. *Children*:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Laura, m. Ben. Zelotes Collins. | 5. John |
| 2. Betsey, m. Harvey Prior. | 6. William |
| 3. Abigail. | 7. Henry. |
| 4. Asenath. | poss. others. |

W. R. H.

BYONTON (Boynton?), **John**; had *John*, b. 4 June, 1754.

CADWELL. (The following from *Wby. Ch. Rec.*, the family being mostly found in that part of Bloomfield formed from Simsbury.)

Matthew had:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Matthew, bp. 12 June, 1748. FAM. 2. | 5. Theoda, bp. 5 Dec., 1756. |
| 2. Elizabeth, bp. 11 Mch., 1750, who d. instantly while at dinner Nov. 3, 1764, in 15 yr. | 6. Hannah, bp. 19 Aug., 1759. |
| 3. Anne, bp. 5 Jan., 1752. | 7. John, bp. 3 Jan., 1762. |
| 4. Peletiah, bp. 7 July, 1754. FAM. 3. | 8. Lois, bp. 18 Mch., 1764. |
| | 9. Elizabeth, bp. Aug., 1765. |

* *Wby. Ch. Rec.* makes dates of Jeremiah's death and births of Jeremiah 24 Abn. and Zechariah 1st and 2d one year later.

FAM. 2 Matthew Jr.² (*Mattheos*¹), m. Joanna Marshall, 12 Feb. 1767, he d. Aug. 1, 1773, in 48 yr. Our 1st edit. gives d. of *Rosanna*, wife of Matt. 26 June 1787, as wife of Matt., Sr., wh. poss. may have been *Joanna*. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Matthew, bp. 24 May, 1767. | 4. George, bp. 2 May, 1773. |
| 2. Justus, bp. 7 May, 1769, d. 28 Oct., 1775. | 5. Joanna, b. 8 May, 1774, bp. 4 Aug., moved to Am. 14 Oct., 1775. |
| 3. Anna, bp. 18 Mch., 1776, m. Enoch Allyn, 9 May, 1793, when d. 31 Mch., 1794, æ. 26, mfd. d. previous day. | 6. Justus, bp. 19 Apr., 1776, d. 20 Sep., 1777, æ. 1, mcs. |

FAM. 3 Peletiah (*Mattheos*¹), m. (1) Lucy Foot, 7 Nov., 1776, who d. 9 Aug. 1781, æ. 24, m. (2) —, He d. Sept., 1817. *Ch.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Peletiah, bp. 7 Dec., 1777. | 3. Orin, bp. 19 Nov., 1786. Orin m. Hannah Pet- |
| 2. Lex, bp. 17 Feb., 1789, m. Roxey Brown, 1 Oct., 1799, who d. 2 Sept., 1803, æ. 25. | 1. Lucy, 1. tibone , 12 Oct., 1815; had ch. who d. 23 Oct., [1826, æ. 1 yr.] |
| | 5. Erastus, bp. 2 Sept., 1787. |
| | 6. Sylvia, bp. 6 Mch., 1796. |

(By 2d marriage):

James, who d. 29 Aug., 1771, in 75th yr., had : (1) James, bp. 26 Dec., 1742. **FAM. 2.**

FAM. 2. James² (*James*¹), m. Mary Foot, 19 Nov., 1767. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Aaron, bp. 6 Nov., 1768, m. Chloe Foot, 24 Aug., 1794. | 3. Rhoda, bp. 7 Feb., 1773. |
| 2. Mary, bp. 11 Nov., 1770. | 4. James, bp. 30 July, 1775. |
| | 5. Martin, bp. 15 Feb., 1778. |

Moses, had :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lois, b. Jan., 1720, d. 28 Dec., 1734. | 5. Timothy, d. 18 Feb., 1738, æ. about 18 yrs. |
| 2. Penelope, b. 25 Apl., 1733. | 6. Olive, bp. 25 Nov., 1739; d. 20 Aug., 1741. |
| 3. Jonathan, b. Mch., 1734 5. | 7. Timothy, bp. 6 Sept., d. 20, 1741. |
| 4. Lois, d. 23 Aug., 1741, æ. about 5 yrs. | |

Samuel, Jr., had : —, d. 27 Nov., 1828, æ. abt. 2 d.; —, d. 10 Dec., 1828, æ. 2 yr.

Thomas, m. Mary Porter 20 Dec., 1752. *Ch.* : (1) —, d. 16 May, 1750.—*R. MS.*

Allyn m. Nancy Latimer 7 May, 1810; had :

- | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1. Nancy Ann, 1. | 3. Sidney. | 5. Julia Ann. | 7. Anne. |
| 2. Edward Farmer. | 4. Elizabeth. | 6. Levi Hayden. | 8. Abigail. |

Theodore, had: (1) —, d. 24 Sept., 1725; (2) —, son, d. 1 Nov., 1799, æ. 6 yrs.

Theodorus (prob. the same as above), had:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Roxy (adult), bp. 17 June, 1821. | 7. Marcia Jennet, bp. 10 Aug., 1823. |
| 2. Lovicia, | 8. Edward S., bp. 16 July, 1826. |
| 3. Huldah, | |
| 4. Esther, | |
| 5. Theodorus, | |
| 6. Mary, | |

Cirey, m. Hezekiah Goodwin, 3 Aug., 1815. **Huldah**, m. Norman W. Moses of Sims., 23 Nov., 1831. **Melissa**, m. Wm. Watson of Tarringford, 30 Jan., 1828. **Roxy**, m. Jonathan Bodwell of Farmington, 14 Oct., 1828. **Sarah**, m. Jerehiah Olcott of New Hfld., 3 Oct., 1759. **Theodore**, m. Roxy Parsons, 25 Oct., 1804.

Anne, d. 15 Dec., 1778, in 27th yr. **Calvin**, d. 30 Nov., 1813, æ. 27. **Calvin**, ch. of, d. 30 Dec., 1812, in 7th yr. **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 10 Oct., 1775, æ. perhaps 45 yrs. **Ira's** ch. d. 26 Apl., 1817, inf. **James**, d. 16 Dec., 1811. **Justus**, d. 29 Dec., 1815, æ. 7 yrs. **Mary** (wife Maj. Matthew), d. 2 Nov., 1804, æ. 46. **Orin's** ch. d. 23 Oct., 1826, æ. 1 yr. **Theodore**, d. 9 June, 1826, æ. 44. **Rogger's** children died : (1) Rhoda, 20 Apl., 1813, æ. 4; (2) —, 30 Dec., 1815, æ. 27 d.; (3) —, 5 Apl., 1816, æ. 3 wks.

CADY, Sgt. John, d. 6 Sept., 1751, in 74th yr. — *E. W. O.* Wid. Cady d. 29 Feb. 1760. — *E. W. C. R.*

—, ch. d. 10 Oct., 1739.—*E. W. C. R.*

Nahum, d. 14 Oct., 1834, æ. 91; his wife Deborah d. 17 Apl., æ. 74.—*E. W. O.*

Notes recorded by Prof. David Cady Eaton, New Haven, Conn.

James Cady, second s. of Nicholas and Judith (Knapp) Cady, b. Watertown, Mass., 28 Aug., 1655; removed with his father and brothers to Groton, Mass., about 1668. He married 14 June, 1678, Hannah (dau. of Ellis) Barron, b. 6 Mch., 1658. He d.

at Groton, 2 Dec., 1690, intestate. The inventory of his estate is recorded at p. 319 of Vol. 7 of the Middlesex Probate Court records; it amounted to £69 4s. 0d., and was returned, so the record states, by John Cady and James (*sic?*) Cady, brothers of the deceased. His widow was living in 1711, when she was named in her father's will. Children (*James, Elizabeth, and Aaron*, known to have been such; the others are given by more or less probable conjecture):

1. James, b. at Watertown, 1 Apr. 1679, m. Thankful —, was of Sherborn, Mass., till 1710, then of Marlboro', 1711-1716; then of Pomfret, Conn., till his death, 18 Jan. 1742; he had 12 ch.: *Hannah, Phoebe, Isaac, Sarah, Silas, Sarah, Rosty, and Percival; Amariah, Mary, Cornelius* (who went to Coventry, Conn., and died there). His tombstone is in Brooklyn, Conn., by the side of his wife, who d. 18 May, 1741.
2. John, perhaps b. at Watertown about 1680-1681; the Sergeant John Cady of Windsor (see above). D. 1687, b. about 1682-1684, m. Abigail —, rem. from Groton to the falls of the Quinnebaug river, a place then called Aspinock; in 1707, sold out in 1721, and was for a time of Tolland and then of Canterbury, but returned to Aspinock, and was living in 1751. His ascertained children were: *Leopoldus, Amos, Zerviah, Timothy, Samuel, and Isaac; John, and Deborah*.
4. Abigail, who m. Ezekiel Cady, son of Daniel, Sr., at Groton, 22 Apr., 1707, as recorded at Pom-

- fret. The rec. of Rev. Dea. Bond was wrongly married her to *Prima* Cady of the same date. She d. Pomfret, 11 Apr. 1757, leaving 10 ch.: 1. *John*, b. 1708, m. 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659,

Children:

1. John, b. at Groton, Mass., 7 Aug., 1699. FAM. 2.
2. Elizabeth, b. Groton, 5 Mch., 1701, m. Ephraim Grant, 22 Aug., 1722, and d. 8 Nov., 1726. *W.*
- were *Deacons*, b. at Groton 12 Jan., 1724, (2)
- Deacons*, b. at Groton 127 Apr., 1745, m. Mary West, 13 Dec., 1748.

3. William, b. at Canterbury, 22 Aug., 1701. FAM. 3.
4. Eleazer, b. at Canterbury, 15 Mch., 1708. FAM. 4.
5. Ebenezer, b. at Canterbury, 19 Apr., 1711. FAM. 5.
6. Deliverance, birth not found, m. Simon Kingsbury, about 1739. (See *Kingsbury*.)
7. —, ch., d. 10 Oct., 1739.

The grave of John Cady is in the old burial ground at East Windsor Hill. Epitaph: "Here lies the body of Mr John Cady, who died Sept the 6th, A.D. 1751, in the 74th year of his age." The distribution of his estate is to be found on file in Hartford Probate Court. Widow Cady died 29 Feb., 1760.—*Cook Record*.

FAM. 2. **John** (*John*), m. Hannah **Abbott**, 6 May, 1729, and is said to have res. at Coventry. Tradition gives him three sons: *Asahel, Nahum*, and *Amos*. *Bond* assigns him dau. *Hannah*, who m. William **Shurtleff**, Nov., 1753.

FAM. 3. **William** (*John*), was taxed in Windsor in 1732, was of Plainfield in 1740, in which year his father gave him land in Coventry. He lived in Coventry in 1742-1744, and is said to have gone to Dalton, Mass. According to tradition his sons were *William* and *Jeremiah*.

FAM. 4. **Eleazer** (*John*), was taxed in Windsor in 1732, lived in Plainfield. His will was dated Dec. 10, 1766, and was proved in Mch., 1767. It names his wife Kezia, eldest son *John*, youngest son *Squire*, then under age, and only daughter *Lacy*, wife of Obadiah Johnson of Canterbury. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. abt. 1743, m. Joanna —, lived Phil., was drowned, while returning to N. Y., 23 Nov., 1782. See copy of inscription on his gr. st. in *Hist. of W. Wind. Co.*, II, p. 322.

2. Lucy, m. Obadiah **Johnson**.
3. Squire, was constable in Plainfield in 1793. This family was probably continued to another Squire Cady was town clerk there abt. 1830.

FAM. 5. **Ebenezer** (*John*), received from his father, in December, 1736, a gift of 53 acres in Windsor, "next the great river." In 1740 he was for a short time a resident of Plainfield, but within the year removed to Coventry, where he probably resided several years. He is next heard of as coming with his whole family to New Concord, now Canaan, in Columbia Co., New York, probably about 1762. Family tradition gives him an intermediate stay (from 1754 to 1762) in Dutchess Co., N. Y. His wife was Prudence **Palmer**, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Mannerings) Palmer, who was born in the northern part of Stonington, March 31, 1718/9. He died at Canaan, May 16, 1779. His wife lived till about the close of the century. *Children*:

1. Prudence, b. abt. 1740.
2. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 20, 1743. FAM. 6.
3. Eleazer, b. Lyme, Conn., Mch. 29, 1745. FAM. 7.
4. Elijah, b. at Coventry, Mch. 8, 1747. FAM. 8.
5. Eleazer, b. S. Jan., 1750. FAM. 9.
6. Elias, b. —, ? m. Kezia **Doty**.
7. John, b. —, ? m. (1) Polly **Waterman**, and had 24 w. his name unknown. He lived after the Revol'n in Florida, N. Y., and is said to have been insane for many years before his death.

8. David, b. —, ? "m. a woman by the name of White, her given name I have forgot." So wrote Ebenezer Cady, 4th, and added to his story these words: "All those men were Whigs, and fought for their liberty; spent their time and money for the good of their country, tarry to the last."

Both Sergt. John and Ebenezer res. "on y^e East Side of y^e Great River above Scamto." See Windsor Tax Lists. *R. T. S.*

Prudence, daughter of Ebenezer and Prudence Cady, was probably their oldest child, as the inscription on her gravestone reads, "Prudence, wife of Daniel **Lovejoy**, d. June 8, 1824, aged 81 years." Where she was born is unknown. Her marriage may have taken place in "The Oblong," *i. e.*, near Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Her husband's tombstone reads, "Sacred to the memory of Capt. Daniel Lovejoy, who departed this life July 28, 1795, in the 57th year of his age." Another stone, near by, is that of "Sarah, relict of Mr. Benjamin Lovejoy, who d. May 16, 1790, in the 82d year of her age." Where the Lovejoys came from is not known, but it is very probable that they were Connecticut people. The Lovejoys settled in Canaan, N. Y., probably in 1761, and they are buried in the western part of the town. *Ch.* (the order of age uncertain):

1. —, m. —, was born in Indian
2. —, m. —, was born in Indian
3. —, m. —, was born in Indian
4. —, m. —, was born in Indian
5. —, m. —, was born in Indian
6. —, m. —, was born in Indian
7. —, m. —, was born in Indian
8. —, m. —, was born in Indian
9. —, m. —, was born in Indian
10. —, m. —, was born in Indian
11. —, m. —, was born in Indian
12. —, m. —, was born in Indian
13. —, m. —, was born in Indian
14. —, m. —, was born in Indian
15. —, m. —, was born in Indian
16. —, m. —, was born in Indian
17. —, m. —, was born in Indian
18. —, m. —, was born in Indian
19. —, m. —, was born in Indian
20. —, m. —, was born in Indian
21. —, m. —, was born in Indian
22. —, m. —, was born in Indian
23. —, m. —, was born in Indian
24. —, m. —, was born in Indian
25. —, m. —, was born in Indian
26. —, m. —, was born in Indian
27. —, m. —, was born in Indian
28. —, m. —, was born in Indian
29. —, m. —, was born in Indian
30. —, m. —, was born in Indian
31. —, m. —, was born in Indian
32. —, m. —, was born in Indian
33. —, m. —, was born in Indian
34. —, m. —, was born in Indian
35. —, m. —, was born in Indian
36. —, m. —, was born in Indian
37. —, m. —, was born in Indian
38. —, m. —, was born in Indian
39. —, m. —, was born in Indian
40. —, m. —, was born in Indian
41. —, m. —, was born in Indian
42. —, m. —, was born in Indian
43. —, m. —, was born in Indian
44. —, m. —, was born in Indian
45. —, m. —, was born in Indian
46. —, m. —, was born in Indian
47. —, m. —, was born in Indian
48. —, m. —, was born in Indian
49. —, m. —, was born in Indian
50. —, m. —, was born in Indian
51. —, m. —, was born in Indian
52. —, m. —, was born in Indian
53. —, m. —, was born in Indian
54. —, m. —, was born in Indian
55. —, m. —, was born in Indian
56. —, m. —, was born in Indian
57. —, m. —, was born in Indian
58. —, m. —, was born in Indian
59. —, m. —, was born in Indian
60. —, m. —, was born in Indian
61. —, m. —, was born in Indian
62. —, m. —, was born in Indian
63. —, m. —, was born in Indian
64. —, m. —, was born in Indian
65. —, m. —, was born in Indian
66. —, m. —, was born in Indian
67. —, m. —, was born in Indian
68. —, m. —, was born in Indian
69. —, m. —, was born in Indian
70. —, m. —, was born in Indian
71. —, m. —, was born in Indian
72. —, m. —, was born in Indian
73. —, m. —, was born in Indian
74. —, m. —, was born in Indian
75. —, m. —, was born in Indian
76. —, m. —, was born in Indian
77. —, m. —, was born in Indian
78. —, m. —, was born in Indian
79. —, m. —, was born in Indian
80. —, m. —, was born in Indian
81. —, m. —, was born in Indian
82. —, m. —, was born in Indian
83. —, m. —, was born in Indian
84. —, m. —, was born in Indian
85. —, m. —, was born in Indian
86. —, m. —, was born in Indian
87. —, m. —, was born in Indian
88. —, m. —, was born in Indian
89. —, m. —, was born in Indian
90. —, m. —, was born in Indian
91. —, m. —, was born in Indian
92. —, m. —, was born in Indian
93. —, m. —, was born in Indian
94. —, m. —, was born in Indian
95. —, m. —, was born in Indian
96. —, m. —, was born in Indian
97. —, m. —, was born in Indian
98. —, m. —, was born in Indian
99. —, m. —, was born in Indian
100. —, m. —, was born in Indian

5. Andrew, b. 1781, d. 1842, m. 15 Sarah **Hulbert**, and 2 Pears **Niles**, *M. & A. Am. II.*, p. 75.
6. Prudence.
7. Ann.
8. Sally.

FAM. 6. Ebenezer ¹ (Capt.) (*Ebenezer, John*), b. 20 Jan., 1743, first of the Cadys to settle in Columbia Co., N. Y. His grandson related that he came there some years before the Revolutionary war, as a hired servant of his brother-in-law, Daniel Lovejoy, and that the rest of the Cadys came the next year. The application for a pension of his brother Elijah fixes the date of this settling as 1762. He married Chloe (dau. of John and Ruth Pratt) **Beebe**, born at either Kent or Sharon, Conn., 29 Apl., 1747. He was lieutenant, and later captain, of the 3d company of the 17th Albany Regiment of militia during the Revolution. He d. 11 Sept., 1816. His wife survived him many years, made a speech in 1840 favoring the election of President Harrison, and died not long afterwards. *Ch.*:

1. Pendence, b. 8 Nov., 1767, m. — **Valentine**; d. 3 July, 1826.
2. Isaac, b. 8 Aug., 1769, m. — **Smith**; lived in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
3. Ebenezer, b. 4 Apl., 1771; m. Anna **Babcock**, 28 Apl. 1790; lived at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 5 Apl., 1859, ch. were: *Apheus, Harriet, Sophia, William, Nelson, Peter, Winthrop, Ebenezer, George W., Sally, and John*. He wrote what

- he could of the family history 3 yrs. before he d.
4. Ruth, b. 20 Apl., 1774.
5. Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb., 1776; m. John **Morris**; d. 25 Dec., 1814.
6. Arnold, b. 6 July, 1780; was a seafarer; he m. Sally **Hunt** of Chatham; had several ch.; d. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1851.
7. Lodemy, b. 9 July, 1779, m. — **Knapp**.

FAM. 7. Eleazer (*Ebenezer, John*), b. at Lyme, Conn., 29 Mch., 1745 (*fam. bible*), res. Columbia Co., N. Y. He marched with the militia to Schenectady, arriving the night after it was burned; this was all he did in the Revolution. He m. about 1766 Tryphena (dau. of John and Ruth Pratt) **Beebe**, b. at Kent, Conn., 2 Nov., 1749. He d. at Canaan, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1819. His wife d. 5 Nov., 1839. *Ch.*:

1. Tryphena, b. 28 Feb., 1768; m. Daniel **Dar-row**; had ch.: Prudence, Eleazer, Nicholas, Ruth, Ann, Daniel, James, Cady, Eveline, and Tryphena.
2. Zilpha, b. 28 Dec., 1770; m. Nathan Halsey; had ch.: Emma, Eleazer Cady, Polly, Elisha, Cornelia, Silas, Milton, and Daniel. She d. 30 Apl., 1858.
3. Daniel, b. 29 Apl., 1773, an eminent lawyer and jurist of New York. Born 8 July 1801, Margaret, dau. of Col. James and Elizabeth (*Simpson*) **Livingston**.^{*} He d. at Johnstown, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1859. Their children were:
 1. Harriet, b. 9 Nov., 1802; d. 3 Mch., 1810.
 2. Tryphena, b. 11 Sept., 1804, m. Dr Edward **Bayard**; d. 1891.
 3. Eleazer Livingston, b. 26 May, 1806; d. 16 Aug., 1896.
 4. Jas. Livingston, b. 14 Oct., 1808, d. 5 Aug., 1809.
5. Harriet Eliza, b. 5 Oct., 1810; m. her cousin, Daniel Cady **Eaton**, 27 Dec., 1830.
6. Daniel, b. 24 June, 1814; d. 27 Oct., same year.
7. Elizabeth Smith, b. 12 Nov., 1815; m. Henry B. **Stanton**; is the distinguished advocate of "Women's Rights."
8. Margaret Chinn, b. 9 Dec., 1817; m. Duncan **McMartin**.
9. Catharine Henry, b. 7 Jan., 1820, m. Samuel **Wilkeson**.
10. Eleazer Livingston, b. 28 Jan., 1827; d. 24 Sept., 1829.
4. Eleazer, b. 21 June, 1775; lived in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy **Backus**, 29 Sept., 1799. He d. 15 Apl. 1836. She d. 5 Jan. 1846. Ch.:
 1. Harry Backus, b. 28 Sept., 1800.
 2. Daniel Backus, b. 5 Aug., 1802.
 3. Margaret Maria, b. 10 Jan., 1805.
 4. Eliza, b. 1 Mch., 1807; m. John W. **Lovejoy**.
 5. Sophia, b. 11 Oct., 1809.
 6. Tryphena Beebe, b. 8 Apl., 1816.
 7. Lucy Jane, b. 17 Dec., 1822.
5. Ruth, b. 8 Nov., 1777; m. Hezekiah **Hulbert**; was a fine singer when young. Her children's names were: 1. Maudie, 2. Addison, 3. Sally, 4. Margaret, 5. Paul, 6. Eleazer, 7. Edward, 8.

- Charlotte, (9) George, (10) Jane. Several of them were living in Gloversville, N. Y., in 1855.
6. Sally, b. 18 Feb., 1785; m. Amos **Eaton**, the distinguished geologist, 16 Sept., 1803 (his 2d wife). She d. N. Haven, 13 July, 1816. Her children were:
 1. Daniel Cady, b. 17 June, 1804; m. his cousin, Harriet Eliza **Cady**, 27 Dec., 1830. He was a dry goods merchant in New York city. He died in Paris, France, 10 June, 1855. His widow is living, loved and respected, in 1892. Their two children were *Harriet*, b. 4 Aug., 1835; m. 15 Oct., 1857, George Stuart **Brown** of Baltimore, and *Daniel Cady*, b. 16 June, 1837; m. 18 Dec., 1864, Alice, dau. of Henry and Ann (*Wesson*) **Young** of N. Y. The son graduated at Yale College in 1860, and was from 1869 to 1876 Professor of the History of the Fine Arts at Yale College.
 2. Amos Beebe, b. 12 May, 1806; graduated at West Point in 1826, and served in the U. S. army until his death at New Haven, 21 Feb., 1877. He m. (1) 21 Apl., 1831, Elizabeth (dau. of Calvin and Phebe *Ely*) **Selden**, and widow of Joseph Spencer. She was born at Lyme, Conn., 18 Apl., 1796, and d. at Washington, D.C., 8 May, 1868. He m. (2) 7 Sept., 1870, Mrs. Mary, dau. of Isaac and Clarinda **Jerome**, and widow of Col. E. Kirby **Smith**, U. S. A. General Eaton was for ten years at the head of the Subsistence Department of the Army, and was noted for the fidelity with which he performed every duty. His children were: (1) Ellen Dwight, b. 19 Mch., 1832; (2) Daniel Cady, b. 12 Sept., 1834; m. 13 Feb., 1866, Caroline (dau. of Tredwell and Mary *Van Winkle*) **Ketcham** of N. Y.; graduated at Yale College in 1857, and was 1864 Professor of Botany in same college; is the writer of these notes; (3) Frances Spencer, b. 18 July, 1836; m. 15 Oct., 1861, Chas. Atwood **White** of N. Haven.
 3. Fredrick, b. 6 June, 1807; d. 1 Nov. 1838.
 4. Hezekiah Hulbert, b. 21 July, 1809, was Professor of Chemistry in Transylvania University, Kentucky; m. 1 Dec., 1831, Mary A. **Harper** of Lexington, Ky., and d. 16 Aug., 1832.
 5. Chas. Linnaeus, b. 19 Mch., 1811; d. Sept., 1814.

FAM. 8. Elijah ² (*Ebenezer, John*), b. Coventry, Conn., 8 Mch., 1747; settled with his bros. in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. He was an ens. in the company of his brother, Ebenezer Cady; his wife was Sybil **Jackson**; he was living in 1833, and drew a pension from the U. S. Gov't. The compiler has no dates for the following children:

* Col. Livingston was the officer represented in *Trumbull's* "Death of Gen. Montgomery" as supporting the dying form of that hero.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elisha, m. Wendell Hamilton ; lived in Ont., N. Y., and had seven children. | 4. Jonathan had seven in Western N. Y. |
| 2. Elisha, m. Charles , m. Ezekiel Smith ; lived in Ontario, had children. | 5. Prudence, m. Murray ; d. in Wisconsin. |
| 3. Sylvester, m. Polly Gregory ; lived in Ontario, had children. | 6. Sylvia, m. Murray , brother of Prudence's husband, d. in Conn. |
| | 7. Susan, m. Northrop ; lived in Conn. |

FAM. 9. **Elisha** (*Eliazer*, *Jehoi*). Ebenezer Cady¹ wrote of him: "Elisha Cady married Ruth **Waterman**." At Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., are the grave-stones of Elisha Cady, who died 24 Aug., 1821, aged 71 years, 7 mos., 16 days, and of Ruth, wife of Elisha Cady, who died 15 Sept. 1810, aged 83 years, 5 mos., 1 day. The New York archives show that he was an ensign in the 17th Albany Co. militia. The names of his children are unknown.

[For Elias, John, and David, sons of Ebenezer Cady and grandsons of Sergeant John Cady, no more particulars are at hand to give.—*D. C. E.*]

CAHOON. See *Colman*.

CAMARON, Mr. John, d. 8 Jan., 1813, in 54th year. "a native of Scotland" — *E. W.*

CAMPBELL, James, had :

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1743. | 5. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1771. |
| 2. William, b. 21 Jan., 1745. | 6. John, b. 2 Nov., 1753. |
| 3. Matthew, b. 7 Jan., 1747. | 7. Rosanna, b. 14 June, 1755. |
| 4. James, b. 11 Jan., 1749. | 8. Joseph, b. 4 May, 1756. |

Margaret (wid.), d. at 84, in 22 Feb., 1821.—*R. D.*

CANADA (Kennedy), **Timothy**, s. of Elizabeth, bp. 20th June, 1762.—*E. W. C. R.*

CARPENTER, Noah (*E. W.*), had (1) *Abner*, b. 15 Jan., 1784. (2) *Noah*, b. 8 Sept., 1785.

David (*E. W.*), m. **Martha Bronson**, 13 Apl., 1786, had (1) *Lorena*, b. 6 Oct., 1786, (2) *Jack*, b. 28 Feb., 1789.

CARTER, Joshua, a first settler at Dorchester and W. (see p. 153, Vol. I.), d. 5 July, 1647. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Joseph, bp. Feb. 1668, had by father's will on his property 1669 the land in W. 84 acres, 10 rd. wide, and other lots, which he sold same year to Sam. Mathew. | 2. Eliza, bp. 13 Aug. 1647, both d. evidently before, and d. to death in { their father's ho. "May 10, 1655," taught "C. R.," see also <i>Hest. Dorchester, W.</i> |
| 3. Joshua. | |

As *Old Ch. Rec.* in 1677 credits Joshua with but 3 ch. "born here," there may have been another *Carter* family in W.

Abigail, d. 23 Sept., 1640. **Caleb**, d. 1647. **Henry's** child d. 1647.—*Old Ch. Rec.* **Joshua**, who m. **Mary** (dau. John) **Skinner** of W., 21 May, 1691, was s. of Joshua of Deerfield.

CARVER, Benjamin (*E. W. C. R.*), had *Chloe*, bp. 25 Sept., 1763; 3 ch., bp. 11 Oct., 1772; ch. —, d. 24 Sept., 1775.

CASE, John, m. Sarah dau. William **Spencer** of Hartford, res. in W. until spring of 1669, when he settled at Weatogue (Simsbury). His house in W. (prob. built by a former owner) was on cor. Mill highway and Bloomfield ave; lot ext. on ave. abt. 33 rods and 14 on Mill road. His lot "whereon his house standeth" had not been recorded before 1669. "It was first gn. to Benj. Newberry, now Captain, and hath been possessed by several men before." He sold his house and lot and shop

¹ *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.*, Vol. 11, p. 19, says that he was born 1779 in Lucy Smith 1805 and 1841. *Connecticut Yearbook*, m. b. 1821, m. May 18. *Berkley* in 1850.

to Nathl Cook, 1689. His first wife d. 3 Nov., 1691, æ. 55, and he m. (2) Elizabeth (wid. of Nathl) Loomis of W., and (prob.) dau. of John Moore of W. He was the first constable appointed in Simsbury, 14 Oct., 1669, and represented the town several times at General Court. He d. 21 Feb., 1703/4. His wife d. 23 July, 1728, æ. 90. *Children* (*Old Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. about 1658. | 7. Bartholomew, b. Oct., 1670. |
| 2. Mary, b. 22 June, 1669. | 8. Joseph, b. 6 Apl., 1674, of Simsbury, whose son Rev. Benajah by 1st wife Ann, dau. James Eno, Jr., of W. died Y. C. 1733. <i>Deaths</i> <i>Yale College</i> . |
| 3. John, b. 5 Nov., 1662. | 9. Sarah, b. 14 Aug. (Apl. <i>O. C. R.</i>) 1676.* |
| 4. William, b. 22 Aug. to <i>O. C. R.</i> b. 5 June 1665.* | 10. Abigail, b. 14 May, 1682. |
| 5. Samuel, b. 1 June, 1667.* | |
| 6. Richard, b. 27 Apl., 1669.* | |

*For full geneal. of this family, see *Goodwin's General Notes*.

Benjamin, m. 10 Nov., 1743, Hannah (dau. Jacob and Hannah Loomis) **Drake**, b. 3 Jan., 1706. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Zenas, bp. 5 June, 1748, m. Mary Loomis, 2 Mch., 1769. <i>Issue</i> : | 3. Shadrach, bp. 5 Dec., 1773. |
| 1. Morton, bp. 17 Sept., 1769. | 4. Polly, bp. 15 Sept., 1776; d. 15 Oct. 1778. |
| 2. Zenas, bp. 29 Sept., 1771. | 5. Nathaniel, bp. 29 Apl., 1776. |

Benoni, m. Anne — who d. 24 Dec., 1814, æ. 56; he d. 5 Feb., 1833, æ. 81 (*Pog. N.*). *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Agnes, b. 19 Jan., 1776. | Julia, who d. 30 Sept., 1850, æ. 29. <i>Pog. N. Gen.</i> |
| 2. Benoni, b. 28 Mch., 1778. <i>FAM. 2.</i> | 8. Zardus, b. 18 Oct., 1794; d. 30 Sept., 1830, æ. 36. |
| 3. Atax, b. 24 July, 1783. | 9. Delsena, b. 19 May, 1797. |
| 4. Chloe, b. 28 July, 1786. | 10. Fredus, b. 19 June, 1799; d. 24 May 1836, æ. 37, m. Ruth Phelps, 14 Feb., 1828, æ. 36. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 5. Pamela, b. 8 Feb., 1788. | 1. Adelaide, who d. 26 Aug. 1848, æ. 17. |
| 6. Harlow, b. 20 Sept., 1790. | |
| 7. Zephaniah, b. 20 June, 1792, m. Julia —, had | |

FAM. 2. **Benoni** (*Benoni*), m. Chloe **Barnard**, 1 May, 1798. He d. 30 Jan., 1854, æ. 76. *Pog. N. Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Otis, b. 14 Nov., 1798. | 3. Frederick, b. 4 Mch., 1803. |
| 2. Warren, b. 12 July, 1801; d. 2 May, 1851, æ. 49. | 4. Mary, b. 31 Mch., 1805; d. 6 Feb., 1841, æ. 35. |

Titus, had (W. Ch. Rec.):

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Rebecca, bp. 8 May, 1791. | 3. Titus Vesper, bp. 13 Nov., 1796. |
| 2. Sarah, bp. 2 Feb., 1794. | 4. Francis, bp. 21 Oct., 1798. |

Samuel, Jr. (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*), m. Violet **Burr**, 7 Apl., 1757. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Violet, bp. 28 Jan., 1759. | æ. 1 year — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Eunice, bp. 16 Jan., 1763. | 5. Samuel, bp. 23 Sept., 1770; d. 23 Aug., 1775. |
| 3. Louis, bp. 1 Feb., 1767. | 6. Russell, bp. 13 June, 1773; prob. the R. who d. 27 Jan., 1802 muddled aged. <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 4. Phebe, bp. 4 Sept., 1768, prob. the P. who had infant, d. 10 Apl., 1795; child d. 16 Nov., 1801. | |

Reuben, m. Ruth Goodrich, 9 July, 1745. Ruth, wife Dea. Reuben (prob. same), d. 23 Jan., 1782, in 65th year. *Ch.* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Reuben, bp. 15 May, 1748. <i>FAM. 3.</i> | 21 Oct., 1779. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. William Robe, bp. 8 Apl., 1750; d. 30 Nov., 1824, æ. 78. <i>FAM. 4.</i> | 6. Ruth, bp. 18 Nov., 1759. |
| 3. Ashbel, bp. 21 June, 1752. <i>FAM. 5.</i> | 7. Huldah, bp. 3 Oct., 1762. |
| 4. Elihu, bp. 3 Mch., 1754; m. Frelove Burr , 7 Mch., 1757. Had <i>Phebe</i> , bp. 19 Feb., 1781. <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> | 8. Allin, bp. 20 May, 1764. |
| 5. Darius, bp. 11 July, 1757, m. Hepzibah Foote, | 9. Lucy, bp. 4 Oct., 1767. |
| | 10. Anne, bp. 25 Apl., 1771. |
| | 11. Susy, bp. 12 Mch., 1775. |
| | 12. Susanna, bp. 21 Sept., 1777. |

FAM. 3. **Reuben** (*Dea. Reuben*) *Children* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. —, bp. 16 Apl., 1780. | 2. Lucy, bp. 25 Aug., 1782. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 4. **William Robe** (*Dea. Reuben*), m. Huldah (dau. of Stephen and Grace) **Loomis**, 3 Feb., 1775, b. 12 Dec., 1756; d. 1 Jan., 1835. He d. 29 Nov., 1828. *Res. Wby. Children* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. William, bp. 27 Aug., 1775; d. 9 Apl., 1793. | <i>Loomis's General Notes</i> |
| 2. Huldah, bp. 23 Nov., 1777; d. 16 Aug., 1800. | |
| 3. Abiah, bp. 1 Oct., 1779, m. Chester Bronson , Oct. 1801, she d. 20 June, 1829. <i>Deaths</i> | 6. Asher, b. 12 Dec., 1786; m. Charlotte Pettibone , 13 Nov., 1826. He d. 7 Sept., 1858. |
| 4. Rebecca, b. 4 Apl., bp. 25 Aug., 1782; d. 27 Sept., 1804. | 7. William (Rev.), b. Apl., 1794. <i>FAM. 6.</i> |
| 5. Ruth, b. 6 July, bp. 29 Aug., 1784; d. 29 Oct., 1823. | 8. Chester, b. 20 Sept., 1796; d. Penn. 2 Oct., 1857, unm. |

FAM. 5. **Ashbel** (*Dea. Reuben*). *Ch.* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Chloe, bp. 17 Sept., 1775. | 3. Timothy, bp. 19 Feb., 1781. |
| 2. Ashbel, bp. 21 June, 1778. | 4. —, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. |

FAM. 6 William (Rev.) (*William R. : Dea. Reuben*), Cong'l clerg'm.; grad. Y. C. 1821; m. Chloe **Stoughton** of Hfd., 2 Dec., 1824, who d. 15 Aug., 1840, æ. 43, at W. He served at Chester, Conn., awhile, afterwards at So. W., and was asst' editor of a Hfd. relig. paper. He d. Hfd., 28 Apl., 1855, bu. at So. W. *Ch.*:

1 Samuel, m. 18 Jan., 1850; Frances J. **Parker** of So. W. dau. Eliza H. and Charlotte W., rem. to W., thence to Chicago, res. Oak Park Chicago. Hl. had 1; Mary, (2) Eunice 6th Dec., (3) Maria W., and (4) a son (twins). 6; Clarine S.

2 Antoinette, m. — **Lord**; sett. Killingworth, Conn., now wid.
3 Mary Ann, d. W. abt 30
4 William, res. (1845) 1850. *Mrs. Stokes' MS.*

George, m. Rhoda **Pierce**, 19 Dec., 1776, who d. 11 Apl., 1779, in 20 year. A Geo (prob. this one) d. "middle aged," 5 May, 1793. (*Children (Why. Ch. Rec.)* :

1 — d. Feb. 1778, æ. about 7 days

2 George, bp. 6 Aug., 1780

3 Robert, prob. the R. whose wife d. 28 June 1817

æ 32, ch. — d. inf. 24 July 1817

4 Rhoda, bp. Sept., 1784

5 Lydia, bp. 23 July, 1786.

Nathaniel, m. Miriam —, who d. 24 Sept., (N. S.), 1752, æ. about 45, he prob. m. (2) Hannah —, who d. 3 June, 1761, æ. abt 22 yrs.; he d. 5 June, 1753, æ. perhaps 50 years. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)* :

1 Nathaniel, bp. 18 Feb., 1738, perhaps the N. who d. 15 Dec., 1764 æ. about 26

2 Silas, bp. 3 Aug., 1740

By Antoinette

3 Nathaniel, bp. 1 Feb., 1761, d. 13 Nov., 1762, æ. 21 mos.

Benjamin, m. (1) Hannah **Drake**, 10 Nov., 1743, who d. 9 July, 1760, æ. about 52, m. (2) Wid. Mary **Loomis** of Sims, 13 June, 1763. *Ch. by 1st wife (Why. Ch. Rec.)* :

1 Zenas, bp. 5 June, 1748. *FAM. 2*

(*By Antoinette Why. Ch. Rec.*)

2 Benjamin, bp. 12 Oct., 1766

3 Poss. also Hannah, bp. 2 June, 1765, and

4 Rebecca, bp. 30 Apl., 1769

FAM. 2. Zenas (Benjamin), m. Mary Loomis, 2 Mch., 1769. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)* :

1. Morton, bp. 17 Sept., 1769.

2. Zenas, bp. 29 Sept., 1771.

3. Shadrack, bp. 5 Dec., 1773.

4. Polly, b. 15 Sept., 1776; d. 15 Oct., 1778.

5. Nathaniel, bp. 29 Apl., 1776.

6. —, son, d. 14 Oct., 1796, æ. 17 yrs.

Joshua, Jr., had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*)

1 Oliver, bp. 22 May 1749, wife Elizabeth d. 13

July 1772, æ. perhaps 25 yrs.

2. Elisha, bp. 7 Oct., 1750.

3. George, bp. 9 Feb., 1752

4. Mary, bp. 26 Jan., 1755.

5. Alexander, bp. 14 Nov., 1755, d. 12 May 1763,

æ. about 14 years.

6. Rhoda, bp. 29 Oct., 1758

7. Lydia, bp. 11 Jan., 1761.

8. Sabra, bp. 22 Aug., 1762.

9. Rosetta, bp. 19 Aug., 1764

10. Mabel, bp. 11 May, 1766.

11. Alexander, bp. 6 Mch., 1768

Darius, m. Mary **Giddens**, who was b. 1 Sept., 1765, after his death she m. Thos. **Shepard** of Wby., b. 1761. *By Case* she had :

1. Darius. 2. Chrissa. 3. Harriet. 4. Temperance. 5. Anson. 6. Laura. *F. V. S.*

Caleb, m. Christian **Burr**, 11 Apl., 1771; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) :

1. Christian, bp. 22 Mch., 1772

2. Joanna, bp. 12 Mch., 1775, d. 26 or 27 Sept., 1775

3. —, s. d. 13 Oct., 1793 æ. 2 yrs.

James, had (*Hope-Bath*), bp. 6 Aug., 1780, — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Jonah, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) *Jonah*, bp. 30 Aug., 1741.

[1815.

Hezekiah, m. Susanna **Adams**, 25 Dec., 1805; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) ch. d. 17 June,

Samuel (Dea.), d. 23 Sept., 1768, in 73d year, wife Eunice d. 1 Sept., 1775, in 73d year. (*Children (Why. Ch. Rec.)* :

1. Mary, d. 8 Sept., 1775, æ. about 10 yrs.

2. Ponce, d. 9 Sept., 1775, in 6th year

Dea's Why. Ch. Rec. — **Ammi**, wid. of, d. 9 May, 1773, æ. 74 yrs. **Anna** (wid.), d. 28 Mch., 1811, æ. 84. **Benjamin**, d. 21 Aug., 1818. **Benjamin**, d. 19 Feb., 1798, in 88th yr. **Joshua**, d. 15 Feb., 1764, æ. about 68. **Joshua**, d. 4 Aug., 1778, æ. abt. 50 years. **Hezekiah's** wife d. 9 Oct., 1804. **Lois** (wid.), d. 16 Feb., 1799, æ. 66. **Mary** (wid.), d. 19 Sept., 1803, æ. 78. **Samuel**, d. 27 Aug., 1775, æ. abt. 40 yrs. **Gideon, Jr.**, d. 8 Oct., 1786, æ. 59. — *Poq. N.* **Julius**, d. 11 Nov., 1834, æ. 44. — *Poq. N.* **Nathaniel** (*Why.*), d. 6 June, 1753. — *W. R.*; his wife d. 13 Sept., 1752. — *R. MS.*

Marriages — Eunice, m. Elisha Laurence of Kensington, 13 May, 1756. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Newton, m. Laura Roberts, 26 Nov., 1812. — *E. W. C. R.* Sarah, m. Hez. Richards of W. Hfd., 8 May, 1755. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Gideon, m. Sarah Alderman, 5 Dec., 1750. Orson, m. Mary Bebee of Hartford, 1 May, 1822.

Baptisms — Richard's wife had (*E. W. C. R.*) ch. bp. 5 Dec., 1779.

CASEY, Eunice (wife Patrick), d. 28 Feb., 1799, in 55th year. — *E. W.*

CHADDOCK, [*in Rev. Shadrich*]'s ch. d. 18 Sept., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.*

CHAFEE (Chafe), Hezekiah (Dr.), b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1731 (descended from Thomas of Hingham, Mass., 1637 — a *Chaffee Genealogy* is in preparation by W. H. Chaffee, P. O. Box 68, New York city); practiced and died in W., 4 Mch., 1819, æ. 88; m. Lydia (dau. Samuel) Griswold, who d. 1 Oct., 1801, æ. 79. *Ch.*:

- 1 Hepzibah, b. 12 Aug., 1758.
- 2 Mary, b. 25 July, 1760, m. Capt. Jas. Hooker; shed 7 Oct., 1846, æ. 86. — *W. G. qd.*
- 3 Hezekiah, b. 21 Mch., 1762. — *Fam. 2.*
- 4 Esther, b. 24 Apl., 1765, m. Capt. McLean;

- shed Apl., 1790, æ. 25. — *W. G. qd.*
- 5 John, b. 22 Feb., 1767, m. Mary (dau. Rev. David S.) Rowland, 1 Mch., 1795 (*W. C. R.*); had 1 Aug., 1844, æ. 77. — *W. G. qd.*; shed 21 June, 1844, æ. 74. — *W. G. qd.*

FAM. 2. Hezekiah² (Dr. Hez.¹), m. (1) Abigail Talcott, 25 Dec., 1814 (*W. C. R.*); (2) Charlotte ———. (*Ch. by 1st wife* — *W. C. R.*):

- 1 Abigail Sherwood, bp. 8 July, 1787.
- 2 Hezekiah Bradley, bp. 28 June, 1789.

- (*By 2d wife*).
- 3 Samuel Griswold, bp. 15 Jan., 1792, m. Rebecca Phelps, 13 Apl., 1815. — *W. C. R.*

Anson, m. Sarah M. Whipple, 19 Apl., 1827. — *S. B.* Billings, m. Charlotte Hoskins, 27 Aug., 1814. Rufus, m. Lovicia Francis, 26 June, 1811.

CHALK, William, b. 4 Oct., 1755, in East Acton, Co. Middlesex, Eng., landed in America, 4 Oct., 1776; is said to have held a commission in the English army, purchased by his father, but, on reaching this country, was unwilling to fight against a people struggling for liberty; therefore he deserted and remained concealed until the close of the war; came to E. W., where he d. (*W. Pt.*) 26 Mch., 1803, æ. 48; he m. in E. W. Dinah Ellsworth, b. 5 Dec., 1745, who d. E. W., 14 Apl., 1826, æ. 81. — *S. B. Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. William, b. 5 May, 1780; d. 25 Aug., 1780.
2. Sarah, b. 9 Apl., 1781, d. 30 June, 1847. — *S. B.*
3. William, b. 7 July, 1784; d. Feb., 1787.

4. Dinah, b. 15 Oct., 1786; m. James Darling of E. W., whose dau. Sarah m. 17 Oct., 1842, LeRoy A. (s. Cyrus s. John) Bower of E. W.

CHALKWELL, Edward, d. 17 Oct., 1648; known only by his will, est. £13, 7s. 8d.; left no ch.; legatees were: Nicholas Sension, John Moses, Rev. Mr. Warham, Geo. Phelps, and the poor of the ch. of W.

CHAMBERLAIN, James (Capt.), of E. W., was a son of Joseph C., who was res. in Tolland, Conn., 1737, and who was prob. a desc. of Thomas of Newton, Mass., prob. son of William of Woburn, Mass. (see Savage's *N. E. Gen. Dict.*, I.). Capt. James was b. 11 Feb., 1734, O. S., and 27 Jan., 1757, he m. at Coventry, Ct., Abigail (dau. Zachariah) Boynton and wid. of John Palmer, by whom she had 4 ch. b. in C. They rem. from C. to Tolland abt. 1772, and to Warehouse Point, E. W., before 1787. He is described as "well-known to all people for miles around and to boatmen from one end of the navigable portion of the Conn. River to the other. So candid and judicial was his mind, so acute and unbiased his reasoning powers, so dignified and magisterial his appearance (six feet in his stockings and weighing over 250 lbs. avoirdupois), that, for settling disputes, or awarding claims for damages, etc., he was the umpire invariably selected, if possible; and his decisions were accepted and acquiesced in by the parties at variance, with rare exceptions, as conclusive, if not entirely satisfactory. Though of Puritan extraction, the worthy captain, shortly after his arrival in E. W., became (from conviction of the inherent defects of Congregationalism as a polity of Church government) a de-

vout and consistent Churchman, and with Gen. Jencks, Wm. C. Warner, and others of like mind, organized the present Episcopal parish at Warehouse Point and was a devout and consistent Churchman until his death. Capt. Chamberlain commanded a company of cavalry one or two tours of duty during the Rev. war, was a rep. from Tolland in the Gen. Assembly in 1775. *Children (all b. Coventry, or Tolland, Conn.)*.

1. Joseph, b. 4 Nov., 1757; d. 12 June, 1759.*
2. Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1759; m. Eli 9 Sept. 1779, Rufus Beal, and Rachel **Cleveland**; she d. Coventry, Conn., 14 Nov., 1807; they rem. with Capt. Chamberlain from Eli to E. W., 1782 or '83, and res. there until spring of 1787, when he rem. to Barkhamsted, Conn., where their 14 ch. were all b. (desc. *Cleveland Gen.*, 31, 65).
3. Sally, b. 12 Aug., 1761; m. Eli, 1782, Roswell (s. Stephen and Deborah *Stearns*) **Paine**, nat. of Vernon, Conn.; farmer; rem. 1802 to Amherst, Mass., and became the popular landlord of a hotel there; she d. Hadley, Mass., 25 June, 1835; had 11 ch. b. A. desc. *Cleveland Gen.*, 187, 190.
4. Joseph, b. 1763; d. 3 June, 1766. FAM 2
5. James, m. b. 21 July, 1766; d. 22 Feb., 1814.

6. Naomi, b. 19 Nov., 1769; d. 26 Apr., 1807; m. F. W., 1787, Jos. s. Capt. Miner and Maria *Barnes* **Hilliard**, b. Tol. Co., 18 Aug., 1765; d. that old brook, N. H., 22 Nov., 1820; she d. Cheshire, Vt., 26 Apr., 1867, in 98th yr.; he was a saddle-tree maker, after coming to W. V. he built weather-stair in-law, a "coaster," and in it traded merchandise to Charleston, S. C. *Issue*:

1. Charles (Hilliard), b. E. W., 29 July, 1788; d. in Vt., mtd. d. an exp. trader, d. 1840.
 2. James (Hilliard), b. E. W., 17 Apr., 1796; d. 12 Aug., 1801, from a scythe wound in abdomen.
 3. Barnes, b. E. W., 10 Aug., 1798; d. Cochrane, N. H., 9 Dec., 1860.
- (And others; b. Cochrane, N. H. For desc. of all these H. ch. see *Cleveland Gen.*, 300, 302.)

FAM. 2. **James² (Maj.) (Capt. James¹)**, m. E. W., 25 June, 1788, Annah Watkins dau. Elijah and Elizabeth *Bassett* **Babcock**, nat. of Ashford, Conn., was a merchant associated with his father (James Chamberlain & Son) at W. Pt.; ret. from bus. and rem. to Canaan, Vt., where he engaged in buying and selling horses and cattle; was a memb. of Vt. State Legislature for one or two terms, and rec'd from the State commission as Maj. of Militia; he d. Amherst, Mass., 22 Feb., 1814; she d. Portland, Me., 2 Oct., 1804. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. E. W., 28 Nov., 1790; m., Amherst, Mass., 25 Oct., 1817, Rufus Daniel and Mary *Wright* **Kellogg** of A. where she d. 8 May, 1824, 1 ch.
2. James, b. E. W., 1792; d. 3 Jan., 1794.
3. William, b. E. W., 4 Dec., 1795; m. in Maryland, 27 Oct., 1824, Rachel (dau. Josh. and Sarah *Phillips*) **Ring**, head of P. Deposit Md., 11 Mo.,

- 1840; 7 children.
 4. Elizabeth, b. E. W., 8 Feb., 1799; m. Miss N. Y., 14 June, 1827, Francis S. Roswell and L. C. *Case* **Stevens**, she was living 1878, Canton, Ind., 2 ch.
 5. Harriet, b. Portland, Me., 3 Apr., 1804; m. John Hobbeson, Thos. and Ann *Hood* **Dent**, a fisherman; she d. in Canada, 15 Aug., 1834.
- (For desc. of these, see *Cleveland Gen.*, 146, 150.)

Oliver, of E. W. *Children (b. E. W.—bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Wm., b. 26 Dec., 1763; bp. 1 Jan., 1764.
2. Oliver, b. 16, bp. 28 July, 1765.
3. Sarah, b. 19, bp. 21 Dec., 1766.
4. ———, bp. 1, Apr., 1768.
5. Luc., b. 32, bp. 24 Oct., 1769.

6. Alva, b. 14, bp. 21 Feb., 1771.
 7. Chauncey, bp. 27 Dec., 1772.
 8. ———, bp. 15 Jan., 1775.
 9. ———, bp. 22 June, 28 Sept., 1777.
 10. ———, bp. 26 Dec., 1779.
- (also had ch. d. 22 Jan., 1769)

George, m. Jane Allen, 30 Dec., 1838.—S. B.

CHAMPION, Reuben (Capt.), of E. W. (5th from *Thos.*, younger s. of Henry of Saybrook, and) s. of *Israel* and *Mehitable (Fuller)* **Champion**, was b. E. Haddam, 1757 or '59; d. A. H. at E. W., 26 Apr., 1838; m. 12 Nov., 1782, Rhoda H. (dau. Dr. Gibbons and Hannah *Ayres*) **Jewett**, b. Wellington, a parish of E. Had., 12 Apr., 1764; had (b. E. W.) *Reuben*, b. 18 May, 1797 (*Francis B. Troubridge*, who says, "my rec. that Capt. Reuben of E. W. was in depths of poverty until relieved by his nephew Reuben (s. of his bro. Andrew of E. Haddam) would imply that his s. Reuben, b. 1797, died young").

CHAMPLIN, Asa W., m. Lora Jenks, 31 Aug., 1825.—S. B.

CHANDLER, Isaac, m. Anna dau. Capt. Reuben and Ann *Morris* **Loomis**, 3 Oct., 1771; he d. 16 June, 1791, re. 48, — W. C. R. *Child* (W. C. R.) [Items enclosed in brackets from *Loomis Geneal.*, ii, 709]:

1. Isaac, 10 mo., bp. 25 Apr., 1773. FAM 2

FAM 2. **Isaac (Isaac¹)** [m. Mary *Wilson*, 3 Oct., 1796; he d. 12 Oct., 1831], res. Windsor, Conn. *Children (W. C. R.)*:

* *Joseph* and *Naomi* were accidentally drowned on a farm kettle used by the family, 1876, ages of 17 and 18, and were buried side by side in the old cemetery at E. W., with a marble headstone over the grave.

1. Roger + Moore, b. 6 May, bp. 21 Sept., 1797; m. Hannah **Rood**, Dec. 14, 1820; rem. to Andover, Mass.
2. Inf., b. 23 June, 1799.
3. Mary Ann, b. 28 June, bp. 29 June, 1800; d. 11 Dec., 1859, W.
4. Edward, b. 27 June, bp. 19 Sept., 1802, m. Julia **Hayden**, May 4, 1831; rem. Sharon, O. where he d. 7 Aug., 1894.
5. Matthew Allen, b. 24 July; bp. 6 Oct., 1804;

- m. Abigail **Morse**, 5 Oct., 1837; Sharon, O.
6. [Louisa, b. 13 Oct., 1806]; bp. 7 June, 1807; um'd. Great Falls, N. H.
7. Ayres Lucinda [b. 2 Dec., 1808]; bp. 16 July, 1809; m. Gal **Sheldon**, 6 Apl., 1831; shed. 25 Dec., 1862; West Suffield, Conn.
8. Isaac, Capt., b. 22 Sept., 1811; bp. 28 June, 1812; [m. Elizabeth D. **Furber**, 26 Nov., 1837; Somersworth, N. H.]

John, had (W. C. R.) *Lois*, bp. 29 Nov., 1795; *Luther*, bp. 20 May, 1798.

Biliah, m. Lebbeus **Fay** of Thompson, Conn., 25 Nov., 1798.—W. C. R.

Aretas¹ (*Moses*,⁶ *Sanborn*⁵ of Moultonboro, N. H., *Moses*⁴ of Lancaster, Mass., *Wm.*³ of Andover, Mass., *Thos.*² of A. *William*¹ and *Annes* of Roxbury, Mass., 1637), b. 4 June, 1784; d. 5 June, 1841; m. Feb., 1804, Rebecca **Bradbury** of Franklin, N. H., b. 7 Aug., 1784. *Children*:

1. Huldah B., b. 9 Apl., 1806.
2. Moses, b. 9 Jan., 1808.
3. Dexter, b. 21 Mch., 1810; d. 12 Mch., 1811.

4. Chas. M., b. 1 Feb., 1812; d. 26 June, 1846. *FAM.* 2.
5. Aretas, b. 15 May, 1814.
6. Mary Jane, b. 23 June, 1818.

FAM. 2. **Charles M.** (*Aretas* and Rebecca) of Franklin, N. H.; m. Mary **Vibert** of East Htfd., 4 Oct., 1837. *Children* (b. *E. H.*):

1. Leonidas Dimock, b. 14 Oct., 1838. *FAM.* 3.
2. Mary R., b. 17 Apl., 1840; d. 27 Sept., 1841.

3. Harriet, b. 14 Aug., 1842; m. 29 Oct., 1862, Chas. N. **Pelton** of So. W. See *Pelton*.

FAM. 3. **Leonidas D.** (*Chas. M.*, *Aretas*), m. 11 Oct., 1870, Celia M. (dau. Benoni O. and Lucina) **King** of So. W.; farmer. *Ch.*: (1) *Grace King*, b. 31 Aug., 1871; (2) *Charles Vibert*, b. 10 Dec., 1873; (3) *Freddie L.*, b. 9 Nov., 1876.—*J. M. S.*—*R. T. S.*

Charles (s. *Thomas G.*), b. 20 Jan., 1845, in Pomfret (Conn. ?); m. 12 Oct., 1881, Eunice J. (dau. Benj.) **Wells**; is a farmer in South Windsor.—*R. T. S.*

Samuel (Lieut.), 3d ch. of Nehemiah and Mary (Burroughs) Chandler, b. Enf. 11 Oct., 1737; m. Margaret, dau. James and Janet **Scott Thompson** of E. W.; abt. 1767 moved fr. Enf. to Alstead, N. H., wh. he took up 360 acres of ld.; was an Episcopalian, prominent in ch. and town affairs; d. A., 26 Jan., 1784, in 47th yr.; wid. d. A., 9 Mch., 1793, æ. 55 yrs. *Ch.*:

1. Jonathan, b. Enf., Conn., 10 Feb., 1762; m. 11 Oct., 1784, Polly **Marvin** of Surrey, N. H.; res. Reading, Vt., d. in Alsam, N. Y.
2. John, b. Enf., 24 Nov., 1764; m. (1) 2 Jan., 1787, Sally **Brown**; (2) Eleanor **Huntley**; res. and d. in Alstead.
3. Elizabeth, b. Enf., 1766; m. Ezra **Wait** of Alstead; res. Fayston, Vt.
4. Mary, b. Enf., 1 Sept., 1767; m. 20 Apl., 1789, Na-

- thaniel **Vilas** of Alstead; res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
5. Samuel, b. Alstead, 25 Aug., 1769; d. 6 Oct., 1786.
6. James, b. Alstead, 24 Apl., 1771; m. 29 Sept., 1795, Abigail **Vilas** of Alstead.
7. Margaret, b. 16 Apl., 1773; d. 2 June, 1777.
8. Nehemiah, b. 9 Nov., 1778; m. at Hancock, N. H., 31 May, 1803, Abigail **Dustin**; res. Winhall, Vt. had 11 children.

CHAPIN, Daniel, (s. *Jonathan*,⁴ b. 1711; *Jonathan*,³ b. 1688; *Japhet*,² b. 1642; *Dea. Samuel of Springfield* *), b. 1755; d. 13 (15—*S. B.*) Dec., 1808, æ. 54 (*E. W. O.*); m. 28 Apl., 1783, Eunice (dau. Capt. Jonathan) **Bartlett**, by wife Hannah (wid. of John Bissell and dau. Ebenezer) **Watson**, she b. 18 May, 1749; d. 14 Apl., 1822, æ. 73.—*S. B.* They had (1) *Eunice*, who m. Gorham **Fuller** of E. W.; (2) *Huldah*, who d. 22 Nov., 1803, in her 18th year (*E. W. O.*), and (3) the *Daniel* given below.

Daniel⁶ (s. of *Daniel*,⁵ b. 1755; *Jonathan*,⁴ b. 1711; *Jonathan*,³ b. 1688; *Japhet*,² b. 1642; *Dea. Samuel of Springfield, Mass.*), b. 23 July, 1791; d. 17 Sept., 1878; m. (1) Flavia **Barber**, 18 Jan., 1815; d. 5 Sept., 1827, æ. 30 (*S. B.*); m. (2) Wid. Achsah **Strong** (maiden name *Fuller*) of Monson, Mass. (*Ch. by 1st wife*):

* Samuel is supposed to have been a Huguenot. The name was honorable in France as far back as the 10th century, when a Frenchman won a coat of arms and the surnaming of "Capitatus" from a cut on his head, received in battle. The cap itself, with a cut in it, and the sword lying across it, became the coat of arms of the C. family, and this heraldic device survives in the American branch. It is supposed that Samuel's father fled first to Holland; whence, after marrying Cicely, a French maiden, he rem. to Dartmouth, Eng.; and emig. to Roxbury, N. E., where, with several children, he settled about 1635; and finally, 1642, or a little later, rem. to Springfield, Mass., where he became a deacon in the S. Church. His sons, Henry, the Selectman, and Japhet became interested in what is now Chicopee, at the lower end of which street H. built a house, while Japhet built at the upper end. H. had five ch., J. ten; of these eight were boys, and those eight boys beget eighty-seven children. (Mason A. Green's *Hist. of Springfield*, 175.)

This line descended by E. S. Heath of Meriden, Conn.

1. Jonathan Bartlett, b. 28 Nov., 1815; m. Maria M. Griswold, 29 Aug., 1839; he d. 15 Feb., 1889.
2. He d. 14 Feb., 1818; m. Wm. H. Thompson, 26 Jan., 1836.
3. Frederick Wadsworth, b. 7 Oct., 1819; bp. 26 Feb., 1830 (S. B.); d. 18 Oct., 1827.
4. He d. 13 Feb., 1822; m. 2 hrs. S. B.
5. Laura Ann, b. 20 Nov., 1824; m. Anna R. Bloodgett, 15 Apr., 1846. See Bloodgett.
6. Phyllis Maria, b. 23 Apr., 1820; m. d. Geo. Metcalf, 19 Sept., 1818; who d. 14 May, 1864. She m. 18 Sept., 1818, Lewis I. Morley.
7. Harriet Sophia, b. 5 Feb., 1832; m. 8 Aug., 1850, Elisha S. Heath.
8. Daniel, b. 6 Feb., 1834. FAM. 2

FAM. 2. Daniel¹ (Dana,² Dana,³ Dana,⁴ Japhet,⁵ Sam.⁶), m. (d) Harriet Celestia Barber, 27 Dec., 1855, who d. 5 Apr., 1858, æ. 22 (E. W. O.), m. 2. 19 Jan., 1859, Mary Elizabeth (dau. James Leander and Mary Terry) *Allen* Shepard, b. Southbridge, Mass., 14 June, 1840; res. E. W. *Ch. by 1st wife*:

1. Harriet Celestia, b. 6 Aug., 1856.
2. Arthur Eugene, b. 5 Nov., 1857; d. 28 May, 1875. *Ch. by 1st wife*.
3. Mary Jane, b. at Wethersfield, 14 Apr., 1865. (One acc. says 16 Apr., 1864.)
4. Daniel, b. Vernon, Conn., 7 May, 1866; d. 21 Feb., 1867.
5. Arthur Shepard, b. E. W., 30 Feb., 1867.
6. Ralph Willard, b. E. W., 30 Jan., 1869; d. E. W., 7 Feb., 1869. *Fam. by E. S. Heath, Meriden, Conn.*

Nathaniel¹ (Rev.), b. 4 Jan., 1762, at Enf. (s. of Nath¹ of Enf., b. 1738,* s. Nath¹ of Enf., b. 1711; s. of Thomas,² b. 1761; s. of Japhet,³ b. 1642; s. of Dea. Samuel of Springfield), m. at W. 18 Feb., 1786, Lovisa (dau. Thos. and Sybil Foster) Sexton of W., b. 21 Nov., 1761; bp. at W. 22 Nov., 1761. Rev. Nathaniel for twelve years had charge of the Cong. Ch. in Union, Conn.; became a Methodist minister. She d. W. Pt., 3 Sept., 1850. He d. 14 Jan., 1849. *Ch.*:

This line descended by Miss M. R. Hildner of W. P.

1. Henry, d. inf.
2. Lovisa, m. d.
3. Henry, b. 15 Feb., 1790. FAM. 2
4. Charlotte, b. 29 Oct., 1792; m. Samuel Corben of Union, Conn.; she d. 17 Feb., 1867.
5. Nathaniel, m. Olive Vanhorn; d. Peoria, Ill., 21 Feb., 1871.
6. Sybil, b. 25 Apr., 1797; m. Levi Moody of Broad Brook, E. W.; she d. 2 Dec., 1857; he d. 8 Oct., 1889; had Charles Chapin (Moody), b. E. W.
7. Charles, b. 5 Sept., 1799; d. 25 Sept., 1802.
8. Miranda, b. 4 Aug., 1801; d. W. Pt., 30 June, 1880.
9. Eliza,
10. Charles, b. 16 Feb., 1806; d. Sp'g'd, 14 Feb., 1882.

FAM. 2. Henry² (Rev. Nath¹), for many years owned the ferry property at Warehouse Point, and his recollections covered the time when salmon so abounded that whoever purchased shad must take away as many pounds of salmon: one pound of salmon to each shad. While a resident of Union, in 1812, he became a non-commissioned officer in a company which served for two years as Minute Men. In June, 1816, he made a trip with a friend in a wagon from Union, Conn., to New York State. Beyond Madison, 22d, they were caught in a snow storm, and when they reached Greenbush, N. Y., found the Hudson River too deep to attempt a crossing. A horse ferry-boat was at the time being built for the Albany ferry. He m. at Enf. 2 Feb., 1820, Elizabeth (dau. David, and 2d dau. David, a Rev. officer) Wilson of Longmeadow, Mass., b. 18 Oct., 1799. He d. 8 Aug., 1885; she d. 18 Aug., 1869, both at Monson. *Children (b. W. Pt.)*:

1. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 30 Jan., 1821; m. 25 Dec., 1843, Barton M. Douglas of Suffield. Mr. B. M. D. d. W. L. 1886; fam. res. there 1890; issue:
1. Simon Barton (Douglas), b. S. 22 Nov., 1844.
2. Henry Chapin (Douglas), b. S. 4 Sept., 1846.
3. Sybil (Douglas), b. S. 5, d. 19 June, 1848.
4. Ellen (Douglas), b. 26 Apr., 1850; d. 4 Dec., 1884.
5. Frederick W. (Douglas), b. S. 5 Feb., 1853; m. 5 Feb., 1883, Martha Parish of Norwich, Conn.; have (a) Frederick, b. Dec., 1883; d. Apr., 1884; (b) Ellen Miranda, b. 1 Aug., 1885; (c) Frederick, b. Sept., 1887; (d) Geo. Orville, b. Apr., 1889.
6. John Bred (Douglas), 1 twins, b. 30 July, 1858.
7. James B. (Douglas), 1 twins, b. d. inf.
- John m. Feb., 1851, Ellen Sophia Alderman of E. Granby; has (a) Paul (Alderman), b. E. G. d. æ. 3 mos.; (b) Ethel (Alderman), b. Brainard, Minn.; d. æ. 15 mos.; (c) Barton March (Alderman), b. June, 1886; (d) Ruth (Alderman), b. 1888; d. æ. 3 weeks.
2. Lovisa Sexton, b. 21 Aug., 1824; res. Monson, Mass.
3. Henry Augustus, b. 29 Aug., 1826. FAM. 3.
4. Ellen Maria, b. 18 Oct., 1828; d. Springfield, 12 Oct., 1846.
5. Lucy Amelia, b. 23 Oct., 1830; m. Chas. W. Rice of Springfield.
6. Alice, b. 4 Dec., 1832; d. same day.
7. Miranda Louise, b. 9 Apr., 1835; res. Monson, Mass.
8. Susan Caroline, b. 5 July, 1839; m. Chas. Moulton of Springfield, res. Dakota.

FAM. 3. Henry Augustus² (Henry, Rev. Nath¹, Nath¹, Nath¹, Thos., Japhet,⁵ Dea. Sam.⁶), m. 21 Nov., 1850, Sarah Eliza (dau. Isaac Stevens, b. 13 Oct., 1830, Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth Maria, b. 17 July, 1751.
2. William Henry, b. 25 June, 1856; m. 24 June, 1886, Charlotte Scott, b. Toledo, O., 16 Jan., 1862.
1. Maria Scott, b. Springfield, Mass., 17 Apr., 1887.
2. Ellen Olney, b. 26 Dec., 1864.

* Nathaniel, b. 1738, was Ens. 2d Co. Col. Sage's Regt., Wadsworth's Brig., 1776.

Eliphalet, of E. W., m. (1) **Mary Darling**, 25 Nov., 1773, who d. 24 (E. W. C. R. says 4) Sept., 1776, in 23d yr. (E. W. O.); (2) **Anna Reed** of Canterbury, Conn., 18 June, 1778. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Sophia, b. 11 Aug., 1774. | 5 Betsey, bp. 23 May, 1784, d. 9 Apl., 1787. <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 2 Wirtch, b. 26 Mch., 1779. (E. W. C. R. says bp. 28 Feb.) | 6 Betsey, bp. 5 Oct., 1788. |
| 3 " " bp. 21 Oct., 1781. | 7 Squier, b. 20 June, 1779, poss. the S. who d. (E. W. C. R.) 1853. |
| 4 " " | |

Aaron (E. W.), m. **Mary** (dau. Zebulon and Kezia Loomis) **King**, 11 Sept., 1777; had (1) **Louisa**, b. 22 Aug., 1778; bp. 23d acc. to E. W. C. R.

Joseph, b. 22 June, 1718; m. **Jane Allen** (dau. Henry) **Wolcott**, who was b. 16 Aug., 1719, and d. 3 Feb., 1788, in 77th yr. (E. W. O.); he d. 6 May, 1803, was a noted gunsmith and mechanic; res. at Longmeadow, Mass.; then settled in Ketch Mills (E. W.); afterwards rem. to Vt., where he d. *Ch. (first 5 b. at Longmeadow):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Jane, b. 27 Aug., 1749, d. 23 July, 1769. | Stiles of E. W., and became the mat. g'dmother of H. R. Stiles, the author of this work; she d. 21 Apl., 1831. |
| 2 Solomon, b. 19 Aug., 1749, d. 21 July, 1813, at Sodus, N. Y.; had a large family. | 6 Joseph, b. 28 Oct., 1759; worked at his father's trade and blacksmithing. |
| 3 Irene, b. 11 Mch., 1752; m. (1) —; (2) a Smith of Amherst, Mass. | 7 Thankton, b. 3 July, 1761, d. 30 Oct., 1761. |
| 4 Gideon, b. 16 Apl., 1754; worked at his father's trade and blacksmithing; m. a dau. of Rev. Thos. Potwine of E. W. | 8 Abigail, b. 9 Mch., 1763; m. (1) —; (2) James Clark of E. W. |
| 5 Tryphena, b. 29 May, 1756; m. Captain Asahel | |

Marriages—**Chester**, m. **Mary Ely**, June, 1815.—**W. C. R.** **Dan Terry**, m. **Marion Ladd**, 31 Oct., 1832.—**S. B.** **Gideon**, m. **Zeruah Wells**, 1 Jan., 1815.—**S. B.** **John**, m. **Sarah Fenton**, 26 Nov., 1833.—**S. B.** **Henry**, m. **Melissa Loomis**, 25 Jan., 1827. **Nathaniel M.**, m. **Maria A. Shepard**, 7 Nov., 1836.—**S. B.** **Peter**, m. **Clarissa M. Booth**, 22 Oct., 1828.—**S. B.** **Sylvester**, m. **Lucy Newberry**, 2 Dec., 1827.—**S. B.** [1767.

Birth—**Alice** (dau. **Hannah Bartlett**) and reputed dau. of **Eliphalet Chapin**, b. 20 Mch.,

Deaths—**Mr.**, d. 4 Aug., 1845, æ. 21.—**S. B.** **Mr.**, d. 15 Jan., 1849, æ. 83.—**S. B.** **Mr.**, the wife of, d. 21 Jan., 1850, æ. 51.—**S. B.** **Mrs.**, d. 4 Sept., 1850, æ. 88.—**S. B.**

Baptism —, child of, b. 19 Nov., 1780.—*E. W. C. R.*

CHAPMAN, Edward, m. **Elizabeth Fox** (niece of Dea. Henry Clark of W.) in Eng. (*Old Ch. Rec.*); was made freeman in 1667; died, Dec. 19, of wounds received in the attack on the Narragansett Fort, known as the Swamp Fight, 1675; invent. dated Feb., 1675/6, is £184, 10s.; div. £61 to the wid.; to son Henry, £30; Simon, £18, and £15 each to five daus. Wid. had her ch. bp. after the father's death. She m. (2) **Samuel Crow**, 1677. Chapman res. on the Huit pl. in Pal. given to his wife by her uncle, Henry Clark. She adm. to W. ch. 28 Apl., 167 [prob. 1677] (*O. C. R.*). *Ch. (O. C. R.)* which says "Elizabeth Chapman had 7 ch. bp. — 27, '77":

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Henry, b. 4 July, 1663. <i>FAM 2</i> | Dec., 1684. <i>Col. R.</i> |
| 2 Mary, b. 22 Aug., 1664, d. 30 June, 1665. <i>Col. R. (O. C. R.)</i> | 5 Simon, b. 30 Apl., 1669. <i>FAM 3</i> |
| 3 Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1665. | 6 Hannah, b. 2 Mar., 1671. |
| 4 Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan., 1667; prob. the E. of W. who m. Joseph Strickland of Hartford, 11 | 7 Margaret, b. 7 Mch., 1672. |
| | 8 Sarah, b. 24 May, 1675. |

FAM. 2. **Henry** (*Edward*¹), m. **Hannah Grant**, 11 May, 1692, he d. 22 Dec., 1713. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1 Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1692 3. | 3 Hannah, b. 2 Mch., 1699. |
| 2 Edward, b. 8 Apl., 1695; (prob. the E. who d. 21 May, 1724.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i>) | 4 Betty, b. 12 Apl., 1702. |
| | 5 Sarah, b. 10 Nov., 1706. |

FAM. 3. **Simon**² (*Edward*¹), d. 12 Oct., 1749, æ. 79. Sarah, wife of Simon, d. 21 May, 1735, æ. 60. (*Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Samuel (Capt.) b. 2 Mch., 1695/6. <i>FAM 4</i> | 2 Simon, b. 11 Nov., 1700. <i>FAM 5</i> |
|--|---|

FAM. 4. **Samuel**³ (Capt.) (*Simon*², *Edward*¹), m. 8 Aug., 1717, **Hannah** (dau. Lieut. Return) **Strong**; was a farmer in W., and, after 1726, at Tolland, Conn.; was Capt. of the 9th Conn. Co. at Siege of Louisburg, 1745/6; was subsequently killed in the French War; in T. was a large landholder and J. P., and socially next to the minister. His ho. was abt. half a mile E. of that of Sidney Stanley, and standing in good repair in 1859. *Ch. (b. in W. before 1626 — all prominent in Toll.):*

1. Reuben, b. 9 Dec., 1718; d. 3 Jan., 1718-19.
2. Sarah, b. 23 May, 1724.
3. Samuel, b. 5 Oct., 1727; d. 22.
4. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1730.
5. Samuel, d. 6 abt. 1729; res. in the homestead above referred to until his death; he was Capt. of Mil. in 1758, and before and during the Rev. War was a leader in the patriotic town of Tolland; was col. of the 24th Conn. Mil. and took part in several campaigns; was at N. Y., in 1776, with his entire regiment, diminished, however, by the many previous enlistments. On the evacuation of that city his conduct was deemed particularly honorable by those who witnessed it. He was the wealthiest man in T. and the best educated, as well as the most enterprising, of his class in the town. He also owned several slaves who

belonged to the General Assembly at 45 annual elections, and is recorded as present at 45 special sessions. Was a d. P. for 26 years, continuing in office until he was 77 years of age; retained command of the Tolland militia to the last day of his life. He was a remarkable man, in hardihood as if made of iron. He was a laborer and farmer, but seemed to thrive upon food which the soldier ordinarily despised. He was never without his pocket used gloves or mittens, and walked outdoors barefoot in March, when above 80 years old. A neighbor who for twenty-eight years res. near him never heard him cough, or make a cold. — *Sedney Stacey*
 6. Ruth, b. 1 Oct., 1733; d. 17.
 7. Sarah, b. 28 Dec., 1737.
 8. Mary, d. 15 May, 1750.

FAM. 5. **Simon** *Senior*, *Edward*, m. 1. **Mary Allen**, 7 Jan., 1724, who d. 3 Sept., 1729, æ. 28; m. (2) **Silence Winchel**, 25 Dec., 1730. — He d. 22 Apr., 1737, æ. 36. Prob. also he m. (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Lothrop of Toll., 2 Dec., 1736. *Ch.*:

1. Simon, b. 29 Dec., 1726, who d. 3 Jan., 1726/7.

Henry, m. **Mary Dibble**, both of W., 24 May, 1744. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 28 bp. 24 (W. C. R.) Sept., 1744.
2. Mary, b. 5 May, 1748.
3. Hannah, b. 27 bp. 23 (W. C. R.) Mch., 1753.

Taylor, m. **Ann Ellsworth**, 1 Nov., 1759, she d. 1 Jan., 1794. *Ch.*:

1. Taylor, b. 25 Apr., 1764.
2. Frederick (Rev.), b. 3 Sept., 1760; m. Lucy Marshall, 27 Nov., 1800.
3. Edward, b. 6 Apr., 1762.
4. ———, dau., b. 5, d. 30 Nov., 1765.

Edwin (*Rev. Frederick, Taylor*), m. Abigail (dau. Lemuel and Esther *Barabam*) **Drake**, 29 Apr., 1824; farmer; res. on old road opp. road to Bissell's Ferry. *Ch.*:

1. Edwin Drake, b. 2 July, 1824; m. Phalla Griffin, abt. 1854; res. Monroe, Mich.
2. Frederick Lemuel, b. 11 Apr., 1826.
3. Ann Matilda, b. 28 Nov., 1827.
4. George Henry, b. 27 Mch., 1830.
5. James Francis, b. 5 May, 1832.

(Family rem. to Ashtabula Co., O., abt. 1836.)—*T.D.*

Wid. Mary, d. 9 Apr., 1792, æ. 75.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Asahel, of Glastonbury; m. Eunice A. House, 6 Aug., 1829.

John, m. Lydia Holkins, 11 June, 1827.—*S. B.* **Julius D.**, m. Mary Ann Strickland, 15 June, 1842.—*S. B.* **John B.**, Lydia, wife of, d. 4 Sept., 1839, æ. 38.—*S. B.* **Lucas B.**, m. Olivia C. Wilson (both of W. L.), 4 Dec., 1849. **Sarah** (dau. Capt. and wife Giles Skinner), bp. 2 Aug., 1795. **Taylor**, m. Roxana Drake, 28 Nov., 1791.—*W. C. R.* **Albert**, d. 29 July, 1848, æ. 18. **Daniel**, d. 10 Feb., 1852, æ. 35. ———, m. ——— **Whitney**, 26 Sept., 1805.—*S. B.* **Edward**, d. 21 May, 1724. — *E. W. C. R.*

CHAPMAN, John Buckley (Col.), b. at Tolland, Conn., 12 May, 1799, s. of Ashbel (s. *Elipha*) and Ruth *Steele* (Capt. *Sam'l, Simon, Edward*) of W., 1660 and Lydia (dau. of Epaphras and Lucy *Buckley*, and granddau. Rev. John Buckley of Colchester, Conn.) **Lord**; m. (1) 11 June, 1827, Lydia Holkins of W. Pt., who was b. 9 June, 1809, and d. 3 Sept., 1839, at W. Pt.; (2) 8 Sept., 1840, Lydia (dau. Dr. Elihu Dwight of So. Hadley, who d. 29 Aug., 1843, W. Pt.) (3) 15 Feb., 1843, Lydia Aurelia (dau. Oliver and Abby Chamberlain) **Lord** of Tolland, Conn., b. Coventry, Conn., 2 Mch., 1820; res. (1890) Hempstead, L. I. Mr. Chapman d. at sea, on journey to California, 16 Dec., 1849. *Children (by 1st wife, b. W. Pt.):*

1. John Buckley, b. 25 Oct., 1820, d. 29 July, 1848, at W. Pt.
2. Frederick Augustus, b. 25 May, 1832. *FAM. 2.*
3. Lydia Louise, b. 30 Mch., 1834; m. at W. Pt. 29 Sept., 1858, Zeno King **Pease** of W. Pt.; she d. 1 Dec., 1854, at Hartford, Conn., 24 Aug., 1890. *Issue:*
1. Harriet Louise, b. 27 June, 1859; d. 25 Dec., 1866, at Hartford, Conn.
2. Buckley Chapman, b. 12 June, 1863; d. 27 Jan., 1879.
3. Frederick Chapman, b. 9 Mch., 1867; d. 17 Dec., 1874.
4. Louise Chapman, b. 5 May, 1870.
4. John Edwin, b. 1 Sept., 1836. *FAM. 3.*
5. Harvey Holkins, b. 30 July, 1838; d. 19 Feb., 1872, at W. Pt.
6. Lydia Dwight, b. W. P., 13 Jan., 1842; d. 29 Aug., 1847.

FAM. 2. **Frederick Augustus** (*John B. Ashbel, Elipha, Capt. Sam'l, Simon, Elder*), m. at Linsburgh, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1855, Sarah Louise Vandercook. He d. 19 July, 1889, at Minneapolis, Minn. *Ch.*:

1 Harriet Wendall, b. 1, 25 July, 1858; m. at Chicago, Ill., 25 Apl., 1878, **Abraham Reamer**, Jr., of Chicago, now of New Brunswick, N. J. *Issue* :

1. Frederick Chapman (Reamer), b. 4 Sept., 1883;

d. 4 Apr., 1884.

2 Dexter Wendall (Reamer), b. 14 June, 1885.

3 Ruthless (Reamer), b. 11 July, 1887.

2 Louise (Chapman), m. 31 Jan., 1879, 1. at Lingsburgh, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1889.

FAM. 3. **John Edwin** (*John B.¹, Ashbel, Elijah,¹ Capt. Sam., Simon,¹ Edw.¹*), m. at Chicago, Ill., 8 June, 1869, **Mary Adams** of Chicago, Ill. *Children*, 11 :

1 Anna, b. 21 June, 1870.

2 John, b. 20 June, 1873.

Carlos (*brother of John B.¹*), rem. in 1840 from Tolland, Conn., to Warehouse Point; now of W. L.; m. 16 May, 1822, **Amanda** ——. *Children* :

1 Lucius B. FAM. 2. 2 John A. 3 James L. FAM. 3. 4 William D. 5 Caroline E. 6 R. Amogene.

FAM. 2. **Lucius B.** (*Carlos,¹ Ashbel,¹ Elijah,¹ Capt. Sam., Simon,² Edw.¹*), m. 4 Dec., 1849, **Olive C. Wilson**. *Children* :

1. Helen C.

3. Florence.

5. Frank H.

2. Willie F.

4. Dwight W.

FAM. 3. **Junius L.** (*Carlos,¹ Ashbel,¹ Elijah,¹ Capt. Sam., Simon,² Edw.¹*), m. 1 Jan., 1870, **Eveline C. Whipple**. *Children* :

1 Arthur W.

2 Frederic L.

3 Lynde B.

CHAPPEL, Abner Brown, m. **Huldah Osborn**, 21 Jan., 1797. — *E. W. C. R.*

CHARLTON (E. W. Hill). From *Family Bible Record*, in possession of Mrs. JULIA H. CHARLTON, E. W. H.

Richard, b. Eng. abt. 1715; m. **Sarah** (dau. **Thos.**, b. Eng. 1700, d. 1780, and **Sarah Birchard**, b. abt. 1700, d. 1754) **Criste**, b. in Norwich, Conn., 22 May, 1722. "He was blowed up in a vessel at the rejoicing at the capture of Havana, 1759." **Sarah**, his wid., d. Norwich, 28 Feb., 1808, æ. 85 years and 9 months.

Charles (eldest s. of above), b. 30 Jan., O. S., 1752; m. 25 Apl., 1775, **Sarah** (dau. **Nathan**, b. 1720, d. 1781, and **Elizabeth Hayley**, b. 1726, d. May, 1812) **Williams** of Stonington, Conn., b. 29 May, 1746. He d. 3 Nov., 1813; she d. 23 Sept., 1812.

Jesse (child of above), b. 30 Jan., 1776; m. (1) 2 Nov., 1809, **Rebecca M. Thomas** of Htfd., b. 2 Jan., 1778; bp. 10 May, 1819 (*E. W. C. R.*), who d. 13 Feb., 1829; (2) **Harriet Jones**, 24 Mch., 1830, who b. 7 Nov., 1791, d. 19 Aug., 1841. Mr. Charlton d. E. W. H. 11 Mch., 1859. He came to E. W. abt. 1800, and some yrs. before his m. bought the Wells homestead, which is next north of the Academy and now occup. by wid. of James H. Charlton; the tailor-shop (since rem.) stood near the st. N. of the res. He was by trade a tailor, and for many years kept a store on E. W. H.; was P. M.; a man of courteous manner and genial character; much respected by all. [Mr. Jessie Charlton's sister **Sarah** followed him to E. W.; m. Nath'l **Rockwell**; was the mother of the late Dr. Sidney William Rockwell.—See *Rockwell*.] *Children* (b. E. W. H. and bp.—*E. W. C. R.*):

1 Elizabeth Halsey, b. 30 Apr., bp. 15 Sept., 22 Mch., 1812 (*Dr. Watson's Rec.*, 1811, no. 14 May, 1845, Rev. Charles F. Gleason, at E. W. H.; he b. 22 Nov., 1812; d. at Lowell, Ill., 13 Aug., 1849; she m. (2) at E. W. H., 28 Oct., 1852, Rev. **Isa. Tracey**, as 24 with bp. 15 Jan., 1806, d. Nov., 1876, Mrs. Tracey d. in Roxbury, Mass., 27 Dec., 1885; no issue.

2 Edward Thomas, b. 21 June, bp. 24 Oct., 1813; d. 3 Feb., 1816.

3. James Henry, b. Glastonbury, 22 Nov., 1814; bp. 28 May, 1815; m. 30 Apl., 1845, **Elvira M.** (dau. **Julius** and **Eliza Bissell**) **Hale** of Glastonbury, Ct., b. 3 Mch., 1827, who d. 21 Nov., 1853; m. (2) at E. W. H., **Julia** (sister of his 1st wife), 17 May, 1853; he d. 6 Apr., 1858, no issue. He adopted **Augustus H. Tate**, now known as A. H. Charlton of Htfd.

CHARTER, John's ch. d. 1 Dec., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* **George** d. 18 Jan., 1798. — *E. W. C. R.* **Lemuel**, m. **Betsey Allen**, 25 Nov., 1813. — *S. B.*

CHASE, John of W. Pt., E. W., b. in Vt., 1776; m. **Jane** (dau. **Charles** and **Jane Maclester**) **Abbe** of Enfield, Conn., b. 6 Jan., 1780. Her mother was a dau. of an Irish merchant named Maclester, who was lost at sea on his return from America to Ireland, on a voyage for the settlement of an estate. John Chase, when æ. 4 yrs., was brought on horseback from Vt. to W. Pt. He d. at W. Pt., 26 Dec., 1852, æ. 77. Mr. John d. 2 Jan., 1853—acc. to *S. B.*; prob. the date of burial. *Ch.* :

- 1 Charles, Fam. 2.
- 2 John, b. 15 Dec. 1809, Fam. 3.
- 3 Robert, b. 1840, m. Esther Kingsbury of Coventry, 25 Jan. 1829. *Issue*—

- 1 Elizabeth Kingsbury, m. Albert Kibbe of Sagers Corner, Ind. (1) Eliza S., who d. 1865.
- 2 Esther (Kingsbury), m. Sarah Gates; no issue.

FAM. 2. **Charles** (*John*), m. Lucinda Abbe of Entfield. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*:

- 1 Charles m. Nancy Pomeroy of W. Pt., *issue*—
- 1 Sarah R. Pomeroy.
- 2 Edcl. (Pomeroy).
- 2 L. Abbe, m. 2 Apr. 1833, Andrew Riggs of Washington, Del., no issue.

FAM. 3. **John** (*John*), m. Apr. 1834, his cousin, Elizabeth Bates, b. 13 May, 1813. He d. W. Pt., 18 Apl., 1845, æ. 35; she m. (2) Clark Johnson of Worcester, Mass., where she d. 27 Sept., 1879. *Children*—

1. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug., 1737; d. W. Pt., 10 Nov., 1844, æ. 7. — *S. B.*
2. Sarah Jane, b. 4 Jan., 1835; m. Rufus Reynolds of E. W. 29 Nov., 1834, res. 1890, Jacksonville, Fla. *Issue*—
- 1 George Rufus Reynolds, b. 15 Nov., 1875; m. 16 June, 1880, Florence N. Rodgers of N. Y. *Issue*—*see* Bessie M. b. 1 Apr., 1881, d. 26 Apr., 1883. — *(b)* George Lawrence, b. 22 Mar., 1881.
3. Anna Richard, b. 29 July, 1886. — *(b)* Herbert Rufus, b. 6 Aug. 1889.
2. Clayton Abbe (Reynolds), b. 10 Mch., 1861; d. 26 Oct., 1861.
3. Daniel John, b. 30 June, 1839; d. at Oakland, Cal., Sept., 1869.
4. Charles Abbe, b. 21 Dec., 1841, res. (unmarried) N. Brookfield, Mass.

Porter m. Maria Fletcher, 25 June, 1841. — *S. B.* Sarah Chase, a communicant in Prot. Epis. Ch. at W. Pt., bu. 17 July, 1863, æ. 84. — *M. R. H.*

CHILD, Gardner, m. Elmina Robertson, 29 July, 1840 (*S. B.*). Mr. C. d. 12 June, 1842, æ. 65. — *S. B.*

CHIPMAN, Horace, butcher, S. W., m. 7 Oct., 1832, Mary (daughter Warham) Porter; after his death, wife res. Hartford. *Ch. (J. M. S.)*: (1) *Francis*, d. single, at Htfd.; (2) *Arthur*, res. at Htfd.; (3) *Edward*, d. at Htfd.; (4) *Henry*, m. but no issue; d. at Htfd.; (5) *Horace Eugene*, m. 3 Oct., 1874, Helen A. Brown of Gilbertsville, Mass.; (6) *Sibel*, d. 30 Apl., 1834, æ. 64. — *E. W. O.*

CHAUNCEY, Nathaniel (Rev.), 4th ch. and s. of Rev. Charles, 2d, pres. Harvard Coll., who was a grad. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., and gd.-s. of George of Newplace and Yardly-Bury, Hertfordshire, Eng. — *see History Stratford, Conn.*, 1173; was b. Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1639; grad. H. C. 1661, of which he was afterward a Fellow; bp. at Scituate, Mass.; first sett. as "teacher" of the ch. at W.; adm. to ch. 12 Jan., 1667 (*see O. C. R.*); occup. the Dewey pl. first N. of Palisado; m. Abigail dau. Elder John Strong of Northampton, 12 Nov., 1673, contributed £1 to the Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676; rem. to Hatfield and d. there 1685 (*see* p. 200, Vol. I.), wid. m. (2) 1686, Dea. Medad Pomeroy, a prominent citizen of Hat., and their s. Rev. Samuel P., b. 1687, grad. Y. C. 1705; sett. at Newtown, L. I., 1709; d. 1744, deeply lamented. *Children (rec. at W.*)*:

1. Isaac, b. 5, bp. 6 Sept., 1674.
2. Catharine, b. 12 Jan., bp. 16 Apl., 1675[6].
3. Abigail, b. 14 Oct., 1677. — *Col. Rec.*
4. Charles, b. 3 Sept., d. 31 Oct., 1679.
5. Nathaniel (Rev.), b. 1681; after his father's d. in 1685, was taken by his uncle, Rev. Israel Chauncey of Stratford, Conn., to bring up until he was of age, for the use of his father's library, during

that time. This library was valued in the invent. of est. at \$85, and is thought to have comprised a large portion of Rev. Pres. Charles Chauncey's library. This Nathaniel Chauncey, Jr., was the first recorded grad. of Y. C.; began to preach at Durham, Conn., 1706; was ord. there 1711; in 1708 declined a call to Stratford ch.; d. at D. 1756. — *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*

Charles (Rev.), s. Rev. Israel, pastor at Stratford, who was 6th son and ch. of Pres. Chauncey of Harv. Coll.), b. 1668 (*Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, 479, 1173, 1350): was first pastor at Stratfield, Conn.; m. (1) Sarah (dau. Mr. Jehu) Burr, who d. 1697; (2) 16 Mch., 1698-9, Sarah (dau. of Henry) Wolcott of W., who d. 5 Jan., 1703-4; (3) Elizabeth Sherwood, 1710. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*, Sarah Wolcott, rec. in W.; he had 2 ch. by 1st wife:

* Matthew Grant's *Old Ch. Rec.* thus records this family: "Mr. Nathaniel Chauncey, Teacher of the Church of Christ at Windsor, married Abigail, daughter of Elder John Strong, at North[ampton], Nov. 12, 1673. He and she were married 6 Sept., 1674, the night he was and he passed that day. Nathaniel, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Chauncey, was born June 12, 1676, and Baptized the 16 day. His Daughter Abigail was born Oct. 14, 1677, and was married to Mr. John Burr at 11 o'clock the before. His son Charles was born Sept. 16, 1679, and he died Oct. 31, 1679."

- 1 Abiah, b. 22 Jan., 1699, in Rev. Timo **Cutler**.
- 2 Robert, b. 29 Nov., 1701, res. Stratford, Conn.
- 3 Ichabod Wolcott, b. 4 Jan., 1703, res. Stratford, Conn.

Herman says that Rev. Charles was, in 1749, app. 2 and a 1/2 for his ch., b. d. 31 Dec., 1744, and John Moor and Daniel Busch, of W. were app. their guardians.

CHUBBUCK. [Communicated in a letter from O. J. CHUBBUCK of Towanda, Pa., as condensed from Craft's *Hist. Bradford Co., Pa.*]

Ebenezer, was a soldier in the French war, and a lieut. in the Revolutionary war, and, for some years after, a sea captain, quitting which, he bo't and resided upon a farm in the E. part of Ell., where he d. suddenly, æ 73. *Child: Nathaniel*, b. 16 Oct., 1764. **FAM. 2.**

FAM. 2. Nathaniel (*Ebenezer*), m. 27 Nov., 1788, **Chloe Eaton**, who b. 14 Mch., 1768, d. 11 Oct., 1832; res. in Ell. until spring of 1818, when they rem. to Orwell, Pa., traveling the entire distance with a yoke of oxen and one horse, and sleeping at night in the wagon. He d. at O., 18 Mch., 1825. *Ch. (b. Ellington):*

- 1 Nathaniel, b. 5 Sept., 1789, rem. to Orwell in summer of 1811, purchased the possession right of 300 acres of l'd. ret. to Ell., m. 28 Jan., 1812, **Hannah Lovet**, and began housekeeping in their new home in Feb., a chest serving as a table, and shingle blocks as chairs; he bro't with him to O. a saddle given him by his father, on the condition that, on the first opportunity, he should invite a minister of the gospel to preach in his house, the result was, that his house became a preaching-place; he was converted, and as early as 1828 was licensed to exhort, and became a powerful and widely-known exhorter. He d. at O. 1 Aug., 1865.
- 2 Aaron, ; rem. to Orwell, Pa., 2 yrs. later than his bro., and sett. one mile below him, on the Wysox creek, in 1819 app. J. P. by Gov. of Penn., which off. he held until under the Constit. of 1837 he was elected and re-elected until 1842, when he was elected Prothonotary of Bradford Co., by virtue of which off. he was also clerk of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer, Quarter Sessions, and Common Pleas, till 1845; in 1856 he was elected Assist. Judge, which off. he held until his rem. from the State abt. 1860 or '61; he was a counsellor much sought after, and much trusted by all who knew him. He d. at his old res. at O. 19 Aug., 1881, æ 90 years, 15 days.
- 3 Hannah, b. 16 Feb., 1793, in Joseph **Hamilton**; had 3 ch., d. Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., 7 Aug., 1865.
- 4 John (Dr.), b. 22 Feb., 1795; m. 28 Feb., 1822, Mary (dau. David and Mary **Clough Abbe**); she d. 8 Nov., 1878, æ 75; practiced medicine in Nichols and Binghamton, N. Y.; was surgeon of 1st Reg. Engineers, Corps of Artillery in several Brazos and Santiago, Texas, 1862; d. at Binghamton, 18 Mch., 1878. *Issue:*
 - 1 David Hollis, b. 6 Feb., 1823; d. Binghamton, N. Y., 1877, leaving one dau. who is in and res. in Philadelphia.
 - 2 Mary E., b. 10 Apl., 1828, is now wid. of John **Gilmore** and matron of an Old Woman's
- Home in Washington, D. C.
- 3 Edwin E., b. 30 May, 1830, res. New Orleans, La., has one son.
- 4 Caroline S., b. 14 Feb., 1833; m. Julius **Morgan** of the Broom Co. Bank, Binghamton, N. Y.; have one dau. m. and res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5 Sarah T., b. 16 Mch., 1835, wid. of Henry **Allen**; res. with her two daus. Binghamton, N. Y.
- 6 Ellen A., b. 12 July, 1837.
- 7 Frances L., b. 26 Aug., 1839; m. Frank **Stephens**, present mayor of Binghamton, N. Y.; three sons. 1841-8 B.
- 8 Hollis S., m. Elizabeth Ann **Heath**, 10 Oct., 1841.
- 5 Jacob, b. 5 Mch., 1797; rem. to Orwell with his brother Aaron; ret. to Conn.; m. 7 Oct., 1819, Miriam **Tupper**; ret. to and res. at O. till 1872; rem. with his son to Towanda, Pa., where he d. 25 Oct., 1873; 3 sons and 3 daughters.
- 6 Sheldon, b. 6 Jan., 1799; d. in childhood.
- 7 James, b. 5 Apl., 1801; rem. with parents to O.; res. on homestead till he d. 7 Feb., 1873; 3 sons 1 daughter.
- 8 Chloe, b. 8 Dec., 1803; m. Levi **Frisbie** (nat. of Conn.); res. O., and d. 20 Aug., 1869; her husband d. 23 Nov., 1889, æ 91; 4 sons, 1 daughter.
- 9 Daniel Ostrander, b. 17 May, 1805; res. O. about 20 years; d. Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 3 June, 1880; 3 ch.
- 10 Hollis S. (Dr.), b. 13 Mch., 1809; m. 10 Oct., 1831, Elizabeth Ann **Heath** (S. B.); practiced in O., Pa., and Elmira, N. Y., where he d. 4 Mch., 1883; 1 daughter.
- 11 Asa E., b. 16 June, 1810, at his majority ent. bus. at Elmira, N. Y.; when æ abt. 34, ent. the itinerary of the Methodist Church, and was a successful pastor in the Genesee and Central N. Y. Conferences; d. 15 Apl., 1882, at Elmira.
- 12 Francis S., b. 10 Mch., 1812; farmer and blacksmith until 1849, when he joined the Wyoming Conference of M. E. Ch., and was an active itinerant for about 30 years, when, thro' ill health, he accepted the superannuated position, served as Chaplain in Texas in 1861-4, res. 1891, Nichols, N. Y.

In 1855 the aggregate ages of the eleven children reached 600 years, and there *had not been a death in the family for fifty-one years*. The eleven then living had all been together but twice, once at their mother's funeral, and once at a family reunion, in June, 1850. All were members of the M. E. Church (except one, who joined the Presbyterian Church with her husband), and held official positions therein. For good character, standing, and influence, this family was no less conspicuous than for its longevity.

CLAPP. [Saxon name traced back to one for whom the parish Clapham (home of Clapp) in Surrey, Eng., was named in the days of Edward the Confessor. Six of the name came to America in 17th century, five of whom landed at Dorchester, Mass., from 1630-40, and the other at a later date, on Southern coast. The Dorchester emigrants all descended from Richard Clapp of Dorchester, Eng., and from his bro. (name unknown) who res. at Salcombe, on western coast of England, twelve miles from Exeter. This genealogy prepared by Miss ELVIRA C. CLAPP of E. W. Ill.]

Preserved (s. of Capt. *Roger*, who was b. Salcombe Regis, County Devon, Eng., 6 Apl., 1609, and who landed at Nantasket, 30 May, 1639, in the *Mary and John*, and his wife, Johanna, dau. of Thomas **Ford** of Dorchester, England, b. 8 June, 1617, and m. 6 Nov., 1633), was b. 23 Nov., 1643, in Dorchester, Mass., where he res. for 20 years or more; then removed to Northampton, Mass., where he d. 20 Sept., 1720. He m. 4 June, 1668, Sarah (dau. Benjamin) **Newberry** of W., Conn. (m. by Mr. Talcott); she d. 3 Oct., 1716; had 7 ch., who lived to adult life.

Increase⁶ (7th ch. of *Increase*, 4th ch. of *Benj.*, 4th ch. *John*, 1st s. *Increase*, 2d s. Dea. *Thomas* of Weymouth and Scituate, Mass., s. of *Richard* of Dorchester, Eng.), b. Tolland, Conn., 6 Apl., 1783; m. 26 Nov., 1807, Polly (dau. Col. Ebenezer and Chloë *West*, **Spencer** of Tolland; removed to East Windsor, 1808; d. there 8 Feb., 1859; she b. 2 July, 1786; d. E. W., 27 Dec., 1835; m. (2) 19 Apl., 1837, Sarah **Morris** of So. Wilbraham, Mass., who was b. 25 June, 1793; d. E. W. H. Feb., 1862. *Children* (2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, bp. 5 Oct., 1828.—(E. W. C. R.):

1. Ebenezer Spencer, b. 12 Apl., 1800. FAM. 2
2. John Selden, b. 7 Mch., 1811. FAM. 3
3. George Otis, b. 26 Apl., 1816. FAM. 4

4. Carlos West, b. 14 Dec., 1824. FAM. 5
5. Increase Butler, b. 8 Apl., 1827. FAM. 6
6. Others, whose names

FAM. 2. **Ebenezer Spencer**⁷ (*Increase*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Thos.*,² *Rich.*¹), sett. in W.; m. 17 Apl., 1832, Sophia (dau. Daniel and Huldah *Rockwell*) **Pinney** of E. W., who was b. 23 Feb., 1813, and d. 17 Aug., 1884; he d. 6 Jan., 1892. *Ch.*:

1. Julius Spencer, b. 1 Aug., 1833. FAM. 7
2. Mary Ellen, b. 10 Dec., 1835. FAM. 8
3. Martha Sophia, b. 2 Aug., 1837
4. Sarah Morris, b. 13 Sept., 1839. m. 14 July, 1862.
- Ed. Phelps Ellsworth of W. (now res. of

- Brooklyn, N. Y. See *Ellsworth*.
5. Mary Spencer, b. 24 Sept., 1845; m. Prof. Frank H. **Brewer** of Wilbraham, Mass., 27 Apl., 1876; res. (1891) Fairfield, Conn.

FAM. 3. **John Selden**⁷ (*Increase*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Thos.*,² *Rich.*¹), sett. E. W.; m. 12 May, 1840, Julia (dau. Jared and Electra *Bissell*) **Talcott** of Glastonbury, Conn., b. 19 Sept., 1819. *Children*:

1. Charlotte Talcott, b. 23 Apl., bp. 19 Sept., 1841.
2. Charles Spencer, b. 30 Mch., 1846. FAM. 8.

3. Alfred Selden, b. 5 Apl., 1851. FAM. 9.
4. Elvira Charlton, b. 25 Oct., 1853; res. E. W. Hill.

FAM. 4. **George Otis**⁷ (*Increase*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Thos.*,² *Rich.*¹), sett. E. W.; m. 10 May, 1843, Harriet S. (dau. Elisha and Fanny *Morris*) **Bowen** of Wethersfield, Vt., b. 3 July, 1823. *Children*:

1. Elisha Bowen, b. 3 Feb., 1844
2. Mary Frances, b. 22 Jan., 1847. d. 26 Feb., 1849
3. George Increase, b. 13 July, 1857; m. 23 Sept.,

- 1891, Anna Hume (dau. Leonard and Eliza *Ford*) Pitkin of Hartford
4. Henry Morris, b. 2 Aug., 1860.

FAM. 5. **Carlos West**⁷ (*Increase*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Thos.*,² *Rich.*¹), settled in Rochester, N. Y.; m. 26 Oct., 1853, Caroline J. (dau. Robert and Cynthia *Cohon*) **Thompson** of E. W., b. 22 Feb., 1825; rem. to Hartford and E. W., now res. New Haven, Conn. *Children*:

1. Carlos Morris, b. 22 July, 1854; d. 15 Jan., 1860.
2. Inez Carrie, b. 29 Apl., 1856; d. 21 May, 1859.

3. Carrie Thompson, b. 11 May, 1860.
4. Minnie Louise, b. 13 Mch., 1862.

FAM. 6. **Increase Butler**⁷ (*Increase*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Thos.*,² *Rich.*¹), sett. So. W.; m. 30 Apl., 1850, Fannie **Skinner** of Hartland, Conn., b. 28 Dec., 1827; rem. abt. 1855, Granville, O.; 1865 to Berlin, Conn., and 1876 to Pasadena, Cal. *Ch.*:

1. Edwin Carlos, b. 16 May, 1851, in So. W.
2. George Whiton, b. 28 Jan., 1856, in Granville, O.; m. Mattie **Pickett** of Tariffville, Conn., 21 Sept., 1882; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; d. 12 Sept., 1891; 2 children.

3. Annie Selby, b. 18 June, 1859.
4. Albert Butler, b. 3 Oct., 1862; m. Anna **Mills** of Los Angeles, 21 June, 1885; she d. 26 Jan., 1891. *Issue*: (1) Mills, b. Nov., 1890.
5. Walter L., b. Berlin, Conn., 31 May, 1871.

FAM. 7. **Julius Spencer**⁸ (*Eben.*,⁷ *Increase*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Thos.*,² *Rich.*¹), m. 10 Aug., 1856, Adelaide C. **Gleason** of Manchester, Conn.; res. (1889) Paris, Me. *Children*:

1. Carrie Sophia, b. 11 Oct., 1858.9; m. 26 Mch., 1884, Charles S. **Dudley**. *Issue*:
1. George Morris, b. 3 Jan., 1885.

2. Julia Ella, b. 7 Feb., 1861.
3. Anne Dickinson, b. 31 Mch., 1863.
4. George Frances, b. 10 Oct., 1865

FAM. 8. **Charles Spencer**⁸ (*John*,⁷ *Increase*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Thos.*,² *Rich.*¹), m. 27 Nov., 1872, Mary Ellen (dau. Edw'd and Mary Ann *Parsons*) **Dexter** of Broad Brook, Conn., b. 1 Dec., 1849. *Children*:

1. Leslie Talcott, b. 27 Nov., 1874.
2. Lucie Frances, b. 11 Nov., 1877

3. Frank Dexter, b. 29 Dec., 1881.
4. Ruth Charlotte, b. 23 June, 1885

FAM. 9. **Alfred Selden** (*John S.¹ Increase,⁶ Benj., John,³ Increase,² Thos.,¹ Rich.¹), m. 25 Oct., 1877, Clara Irene (dau. John and Mary J. Fox) **Wisley** of E. Htfd., b. 28 Mch., 1855; res. E. W. Hill. *Ch.* :*

1. John Selden, b. 21 July, 1878.

2. Dudley Fox, b. 4 Sept., 1887.

3. Alfreda I., b. 9 Apl., 1890.

Norman, m. Rhoda **Allyn**, 19 Mch., 1815.—*R. D.*

Samuel, son of Elder Preserved and Sarah (Newbury) Clapp, b. in 1677, he m. 11 1697, Sarah **Bartlett** of W. Child, *Mary*, b. Mch. 13, 1699; d. Aug. 28, 1702.

Roger, son of Elder Preserved and Sarah, b. May 24, 1684, and m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel **Bartlett** of W., Nov. 28, 1706. They had eight sons and one daughter, and all grew up and had families. He d. Jan. 9, 1762, aged 78, and his widow d. Aug. 9, 1767, aged 80.

CLARK, Daniel (Hon.), an atty.-at law; a first settler and man of much influence and position at W.; held many public offices; was Sec. of the Colony, 1658-64, and 1665-6; was in the land div. of 1639-40, at Htfd.; for his ld. gr. at W. see p. 153, Vol. I. He was admitted W. ch. 18 June, 1643 (*O. C. R.*); "Capt. Clark's wife" adm. 16 Apl., 1658 (*O. C. R.*); "Capt." C. contributed 5s. towards the Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676.—*O. C. R.* He m. (1) Mary (dau. Thomas) **Newberry**, 13 June, 1644, who d. 29 Aug., 1688, (2) Martha (wid. Simon) **Wolcott**, a sister of William Pitkin, Esq., of Hartford, He d. 12 Aug., 1710, "in the 88th year of his age, or thereabouts"; buried E. W. Hill; grave not found; his wid. d. 13 Oct., 1719.—*E. W. O. Ch.* (all by 1st wife, bp. *O. C. R.*):

1. Mary, b. 24 Apl., 1645, d. inf., prob. the ch. of D. C. whom *O. C. R.* meant as having d. in 1648.

2. Josiah, b. 21, bp. 28 Jan., 1648. *FAM. 2.*

3. Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct., 1651, m. (1) Moses (s. Capt. Aaron) **Cooke** of Westfield, 25 Nov., 1669; (2) Lieut. Job **Drake** of W., 13 Sept., 1677.

4. Daniel, b. 4, bp. 10 Apl., 1654 (*O. C. R.*); m. Hannah (dau. Daniel) **Pratt** of Htfd., 1678; sett. at Colchester, Conn., where he founded a large line of desc.; for general, of which see Goodwin's *Genial Notes*.

5. John, b. 10, bp. 15 Apl., 1656. *FAM. 3.*

6. Mary, b. 22 Sept. (*O. C. R.*), 1658; m. (1) John **Gaylord**, 13 Dec., 1683; (2) abt. 1700, Jedediah **Watson**. *B. F. W. H.*

7. Samuel, b. 6, bp. 7 July, 1661. *FAM. 4.*

8. Sarah, b. 7, bp. 9 Aug., 1663, m. 1 Isaac **Piney**, abt. 1685; (2) a **Marsh**, or **Nash**, of Hadley.

9. Hannah, b. 29 Aug., 1665; d. early.

10. Nathaniel, b. 8, bp. 9 Sept., 1666; never m.; was a land-owner at W.; killed by Indians 1690; left a will, dated 29 Apl., 1690, wh. thus begins: "Whereas, I, Nathaniel Clarke of W., in the Co. of Htfd., am, by the providence of God, called to go out against the common enemy, for his Majesty's service, and the defence of the country; and, considering the peril and hazard of such an undertaking, and being now of good understanding and memory, I count it my duty to settle that estate God hath in His mercy bestowed upon me, in the manner following," etc.

FAM. 2. **Josiah** (*Hon. Daniel*¹), m. before 1682, Mary (widow Christopher) **Crow**, and dau. of Benj. **Burr** of Hartford. She m. her 1st husb. 15 Jan., 1657. *Only child* (rec. at W.): **Josiah**, b. 13 Jan., 1682.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*Hon. Daniel*¹), adm. inhab. Simsbury, 24 Dec., 1686; then, 1698, of W.; m. 1685, Mary (dau. Christopher) **Crow**. He d. Sept., 1715, in 60th year; his wid. m. William **Randall** of Enfield, about 1720. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah, b. 6 Aug., —, in Simsbury; m. Thos.

Gillet, 2, Feb., 1705.

2. John, b. Simsbury; d. 7 Mch., 1709.

3. Mary, b. Simsbury; m. Sam. **Cooley** of Springfield, 24 Oct., 1711.

4. Joanna, b. Simsbury; m. — **Cooley**.

5. Martha, b. Windsor, 19 Mch., 1697; m. James **Eggleston** of W., 28 Aug., 1718, she d. 25 May 1728.

6. Solomon (Capt.), b. 20 May, 1699, in W.; m. Anne **Eggleston**, 24 Feb., 1720 21; he d. 5 Mch., 1767, in 69th year.—*Wbp. Ch. Rec.*

7. Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1701, in W.

8. Sarah, b. 28 Oct., 1702, in W.; d. young.

9. Daniel, b. 31 Dec., 1704, in W.

10. Ann, b. 12 Jan., 1707, in W.; d. 16 Aug., 1713.

11. Benoni, b. 21 Oct., 1708, in W.; d. Enf. 16 Jan., —.

FAM. 4. **Samuel** (*Hon. Daniel*¹), m. Melitable (dau. Timo¹) **Thrall**, 1687, she d. Aug., 1723, æ. 59. [In this line of desc. we acknowledge indebtedness for assistance to CHARLES H. CLARKE, Esq., of Hartford.] *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 10 Nov., 1688. *FAM. 5.*

2. David, b. 1 Apl., 1696.

3. Nathaniel, b. 11 Oct., 1699.

4. Joseph, b. 13 July, 1697; d. 7 July, 1718.

FAM. 5. **Samuel** (*Sam., Hon. Daniel*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Josiah) **Owen** of Simsbury (?) but is described as of Lebanon, in a deed to Samuel, 1713; he d. 1741. *Ch.* :

1. Joel, b. 1717. *FAM. 6.*

2. Abigail, b. 1719.

3. Samuel, b. 1720-1; founder of the NORTHAMPTON Mass. line of 2016 desc. of which has been furnished by Miss JULIA E. CLARKE of N.

which will be found in Appendix to this volume.

4. Hannah, b. 1723.

5. David, b. 1725; m. Rachel **Moore**, by whom he had 20 children.

6. Ann, b. 1729; d. 5 Jan., 1741.

FAM. 6. Joel¹ (*Joel*,² *Sam*,³ *How*, *David*⁴), m. Lydia **Forbes, (whose mother was Mary, dau. of John Griffin, one of earliest sett. of Sims.), he d. 15 Oct., 1777, she d. 1796. *Children*:**

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Samuel b. 1758; a. 25 Ap. 1820; m. 1. <i>Rev.</i> | 4 Robert, b. 1771; m. <i>Ann Owen</i> ; sett. in South |
| 2 Forward; m. <i>H. Phelps</i> ; d. 1814; m. 2. | w. Mass. 80; d. of the powder-mill explosion. |
| 3 Joel b. 1776; <i>FAM. 7.</i> | 5 Father-in-law <i>Sam Owen</i> of Sims; sett. Ous. Mass. |

FAM. 7. Joel (*Joel*,¹ *Joel*,² *Sam*,³ *How*, *David*⁴), m. Martha (dau. **Abraham Pinney); he d. 5 Oct., 1808, Joel's wid. d. 1 Apr., 1814, æ. 41—*S. B. Ch.*:**

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Joel, b. 1776; d. 18 Ap. 1859; m. <i>Rev.</i> | 3 Father-in-law <i>Sam Owen</i> |
| 2 Abraham Phelps , d. about 1810 | 4 Polly, m. <i>Samuel Mather</i> of Windsor |

FAM. 8. Horace (*Joel*,¹ *Joel*,² *Sam*,³ *How*, *David*⁴), m. Hannah (dau. **Samuel Forward, at L. Granby, Conn., 1802, he d. 1843, she d. 1882—*Ch.*:**

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Hannah, b. 1 Oct. 1807; d. 1818 | 3 <i>Lawrence</i> ; b. 1806; now a girl, unmarried |
| 2 H. Dryden, b. 1805; d. 1887; m. (1) Cassandra Henderson of Sandusky, O.; d. 1839; (2) Wid. Matson ; m. 1840; <i>O'Connor</i> ; he survived both, he b. 1811; <i>How</i> , 1824; m. 24 years, by <i>Ed. Fisher</i> , <i>Wm.</i> and <i>Wm.</i> res. in W. Suffolk | 4 Walter F., b. 1809; d. 1826. |
| | 5 Nancy S., b. 1811; m. Hiram Prior of Htfd.; d. 1870; m. 2. |
| | 6 Charles P., b. 1813; m. 1815; <i>FAM. 9.</i> |
| | 7 <i>Samuel</i> , b. 1825; m. <i>Rebecca M. (dau. Adijah) Dibble</i> , Granby |

FAM. 9. Charles P. (*Horace*,¹ *Joel*,² *Joel*,³ *Sam*,⁴ *How*, *David*⁵), m. Polly (dau. **Elizur and Polly **Case**) **Benjamin** of Granby, 1836, both now living, she b. 10 Feb., 1815, her father was Lieut. *Elizur, Sam'l, Sam'l* one of first sett. and built the first sawmill at Hartland, Conn.; her mother Polly Case was dau. of Levi of Sims. *Ch.*:**

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Walter F., b. 10 July, 1837. | 3 Pinckney B., b. 6 Nov., 1840; m. <i>Mira Smith</i> . |
| 2 Charles H., b. 9 Mch. 1839; m. (1) <i>Catharine</i> (dau. Oliver) Hayden ; (2) 30 June, 1889, at Washington, Conn. <i>Beth</i> , <i>Conn.</i> , <i>Res.</i> <i>Conn.</i> and <i>John L. Howard Adams</i> ; res. 1894, Conn.; attorney-at-law. | 4. Gertrude. |
| | 5 <i>Charles</i> . |
| | 6 <i>Daniel</i> . |
| | 7 Nancy S., b. 11 Nov., 1842; unmarried. |

Benoni, m. Abigail Latimer, 12 Apl., 1759. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. d. 16 Mch. 1760; æ. a few weeks. | 6. Name; bp. 1 Apl. 1770. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 4 Apl., 1761. | 7. Sybil, bp. 17 May, 1772. |
| 3. Abigail, b. 16 Apl., 1763. | 8. William, bp. 19 June, 1774. |
| 4. Silas, b. 6 May, 1765. | 9. Kezia, bp. 23 Aug., 1776. |
| 5. Hezekiah, b. 18 Aug., 1765. | 10. <i>Fam.</i> bp. 19 Sep. 1779. |

Ezekiel had a W. C. *Ch.*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Oliver</i> , bp. 6 Feb. 1741, S. | 4. <i>Isaac</i> , bp. 28 Aug. 1755. |
| 2. <i>Isaac</i> , bp. 10 bp. 17 Feb. 1751. | 5. <i>Isaac</i> , bp. 1 Feb. 1750; 1. <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 3. <i>Sam</i> , bp. 15 June 1751. | 6. <i>Isaac</i> . |

John; poss. the "Wid. Kezia" who d. 6 Feb., 1804; æ. 75, was his wife. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Kezia, b. 14 Apl., 1751; d. 8 Oct., 1775. | 8. Roswell, bp. 19 May, 1765. |
| 2. Martha, b. 9 Oct., 1754. | 9. Hannah, bp. 30 Feb. 1765; d. same day. |
| 3. John, b. 6 Oct., 1759. | 10. Hannah, bp. 12 Feb. 1768. |
| 4. Deborah, b. Apr. 1762. | 11. Abiah, bp. 28 Sept., 1770. |
| 5. Jeremiah, b. Feb., 1759. | 12. <i>Isaac</i> , bp. 22, æ. 30; d. 1772. |
| 6. Daniel, b. 24 Dec., 1760. | 13. Isaac, bp. 17 Apl., 1774; prob. the 1. who d. 26 Aug., 1777. |
| (<i>From Why. Ch. Rec.</i>) | |
| 7. Wealthy Ann, bp. 17 Apl., 1763. | |

Charles of E. W. m. *Chloe* (dau. **Elipha** and **Chloe Beck**) **Sadd**, 2 Feb., 1818 (*S. B.*), she d. 23 Nov., 1873, æ. 80; he d. 29 Sept., 1879, æ. 80. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>Chloe Aurelia</i> , b. 16 Apl., 1818, bp. 25 June, 1830 (<i>S. B.</i>); m. Dr. Wm. H. Wilson ; res. Portland, <i>Conn.</i> 1863. | 4. John Noah, b. 1 Feb., 1825; m. <i>Eliza S. Snow</i> , 2 May, 1848; she d. 23 Apl., 1887, æ. 58; res. Windsorville, <i>W. V.</i> |
| 2. <i>Charles Wells</i> , b. 30 Jan., 1820; bp. 25 June, 1840; <i>S. B.</i> <i>FAM. 2.</i> | 1. Ida E. (<i>Snow</i>), b. 2 Mch., 1854; m. And. Dickinson , 1906; 1873. |
| 3. Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1822; m. Harriet Beasley ; res. Winamac, Ind.; 4 ch. | 5. Laura Ann, b. 18 Mch., 1824; m. John Beseley ; |
| | 6. Reuben B., b. 1830. <i>FAM. 3.</i> [res. Ell.; 4 ch. |

FAM. 2. Charles Wells (*Charles*), m. Mary Ann **Craw, 11 Feb., 1847, d. 2 Nov., 1871; res. Windsorville, Conn. *Ch.*:**

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary Ann, b. 24 Jan., 1848; m. Newton Osborn , 17 Nov., 1872. | 3. Charles John, b. 11 Jan., 1858; d. 4 Oct., 1858. |
| 2. Isabella Aurelia, b. 6 Mch., 1853; d. 24 Oct., 1854. | 4. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1861; m. Frank L. Joyner , 30 Mch., 1880. |

FAM. 3. Reuben B.² (*Charles*¹), m. Cornelia **Potter (*Cornelia P. Allen?*) *Ch.*:**

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Frank, b. 4 Apl., 1855. | 3. Bertie L., b. 17 Feb., 1865. |
| 2. Charlotte C., b. 18 Dec., 1859; m. George Fred. Clark , 10 Feb., 1877. | 4. Robert W., b. 13 Aug., 1868. |

David, of E. W. m. Susannah (daugh. John and Contento) **Sadd**, who d. 11 June, 1861, æ. 87, he d. 28 Dec., 1827, æ. 66, res. E. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Maranda m. Uriah Chatfield, 25 June, 1811. | 5. John d. unmarried. |
| 2. Abner, b. 16 Nov., 1796, m. Elizabeth Rockwell , 29 Nov., 1817, d. 14 Oct., 1849, æ. 52, 28 Sept., 1862, æ. 71. | 6. Timothy m. Cornelia Drake . |
| 3. Susannah m. Miss Drake . | 7. Samuel m. Mary, b. 1849, m. Devere Loomis , d. 1 Feb., 1890, æ. 51, res. <i>London, Eng.</i> , 241 |
| 4. William, b. 4 June, 1800, FAM. 2. | 8. He d. 10 26 Sept., 1805, FAM. 3. |

William² (*David*¹), m. Lucy (dau. John and Sibeh *Starkweather*) **Hayes**, 3 Feb., 1824. He d. 12 May, 1835, æ. 35, res. So. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth Louisa, b. 7, A. 1824, m. William Grant , 30 Dec., 1851, æ. 10 Oct., 1884. | m. Royal Vibbert , nat. of Manchester, Conn., 26 Nov., 1850, <i>Ch.</i> : |
| 2. Annella, b. 22 Oct., 1825, m. Charles N. Pease , of So. W., FAM. 2, 3, b. 19 July, 1889, æ. d. 7 Mch., 1891, æ. 42. | 1. Charles W. Vibbert. |
| 1. Charles Henry (Pease), b. 17 Jan., 1854; m. Jeanette Alexander , 20 Apr., 1878. | 2. Walter Merwin (Vibbert). |
| 3. Evadne, b. 25 Sept., 1857, m. Jas. W. S. Long. | 3. Henry Henry Vibbert. |
| | 4. Susan, b. 14 Jan., 1830; d. 4 Nov., 1831. |
| | 5. William Henry, b. 29 Nov., 1832, FAM. 4. |
| | 6. Almira, b. 4 Nov., 1834; d. 24 Nov., 1836. |

FAM. 3. Hiram² (*David*¹), m. (1) Emeline (dau. Russell and Anne *Steadman*) **Hayes**, May, 1826, who d. 9 Apl., 1854, æ. 43, (2) Maria R. **Baker**, 6 Sept., 1854, he d. 6 Mch., 1889, res. E. W. and Avon, Conn. *Ch., by 1st wife* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Katharine, b. 1827; d. 24 Sept., 1834. | 9. George Washington, b. 1845; married. |
| 2. Edwin, b. 1829. | 10. Homer Franklin, b. 1848; d. 1 May, 1849, æ. 14 m. |
| 3. Jane Laura, b. 1831; d. 7 Dec., 1850, æ. 19. | 11. Leonard m. 10 22 July, 1855, d. 1 Dec., 1860. |
| 4. Angeline, b. 1833; d. 5 Oct., 1834. | 12. Susan, b. 25 Aug., 1856, m. Albert H. Cook . |
| 5. Edgar Frederick (Rev.), b. 12 Sept., 1835; m. Julia M. Woodruff , 27 Apr., 1862, who d. 2 Apl., 1882, res. New Bedford, Mass. | 13. Fred Marion, b. 6 Sept., 1857, m. Wm. C. Woodruff , 17 Mch., 1881. |
| 6. John Wesley, m. Sarah A. Cook , 12 Oct., 1858. | 14. Hiram Luther, b. 24 Sept., 1859. |
| 7. Emma Frances, b. 1840, d. 19 July, 1850, æ. 10. | 15. Arthur Ernest, b. 23 Aug., 1864. |

FAM. 4. William Henry³ (*William*² *David*¹), m. Olive A. **Porter**, 25 Sept., 1856, who d. 10 Feb., 1863. He d. 22 Apl., 1864; res. So. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Albert Henry, b. 29 May, 1859; d. 24 Oct., 1859. | 3. Arthur Sanford, b. 18 Jan., 1863. |
| 2. Alfred William, b. 31 Aug., 1860. | |

For two names of the children of David¹ and Elizabeth¹ see Robert, Mass. M. J. EMBERT at Boston.

Joseph came to W. from Dorchester (poss., as Savage suggests, from Cambridge), prob. about 1637. "April 3, 1639, the wife of Joseph Clark died" (*O. C. R.*); owned ld. at W. (see p. 153, Vol. I.) He made his will 1640, leaving property to two minor children (unnamed), and (*O. C. R.*) died and was buried 14 Apl., 1641. No wife is mentioned in his will; but these children were *Joseph* and *Mary*, both baptized (according to *O. C. R.* 30 Sept., 1638. This son Joseph died 2 May, 1659 (*O. C. R.*), leaving his property to his sister *Mary*, who m. 26 Nov., 1656, John **Strong, Jr.** A **Frances Clarke** (said by some to have been the widow of the above Joseph), m. 22 Mch., 1638/9, Thomas **Dewey** of W., formerly of D., who d. 27 Apl., 1648, leaving by her several children. It hardly seems possible that she could have been this Joseph's widow; more probable she might have been a sister. But, whoever she was, she m. (2) George **Phelps** of W., formerly of D., 30 Nov., 1648, by whom she also had children, among whom was Jacob, who m. Dorothy **Ingersoll**, 2 May, 1672. Widow Frances (Dewey) Phelps d. 27 Sept., 1690, at Westfield, Mass.—Pierced out from *Savage's History, Mass. Hist. Soc. Col. 1747*; *Correspondence with G. Albert Lewis at Philadelphia and Mass. Hist. Soc. Salisbury, Conn.*

Henry (Dea.), then of Hadley, made his will 1675, wherein he mentions that he was a member of the W. church, viz.: "My will further is, that the disposal of my housing and land at W. be, and be understood to be, with this proviso, that the rates and maintenance due therefor to the ministry, be continued and paid to the 1st Ch. of Christ at W., of which I was sometime a member."—*W. Land Rec.* *

* The possibility of a connection between Henry, of Hadley, and William, of W., Esq., of Hartford and George, of Milford, as this is suggested by Mrs. Fox, Secy. of New Haven, Conn., in a letter to the author: "I find that *George Clarke* was a brother of *John Clark, Esq.*, of Hartford, afterwards of Saybrook, lastly of Milford, deputy commissioner, patentee of Connecticut, etc. In the Milford records a lot is mentioned as belonging to *George Clarke*, of Hadley, who was a brother of *George Clarke*

Samuel had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) ch. bp. 12 Aug., 1770; (2) ch. bp. 3 May, 1772. He d. 29 Sept., 1772.

Miscellaneous. — **Abigail** (dau. Ezekiel and Elizabeth), bp. 15 Nov., 1761. — *N. S. R.* **Mary**, bp. 26 Sept., 5 [5?] — *O. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Abiel B.**, d. 16 Mch., 1847, æ. 29. — *Pog. N.* **Asahel's** inf. d. 12 Dec., 1796. **Asahel's** wife d. 5 Apl., 1808. **Asahel's** ch. d. 11 Feb., 1800, æ. 6 mo. **Abraham, Jr.**, d. 28 Sept., 1801, æ. 15 yr. **Anna** (Mrs.), d. 19 Feb., 1820, æ. 61. **Anna** (Wid.), d. 24 May, 1812. **Benjamin** (Mr.), d. 5 Jan., 1791, in 71st year. wid. **Abigail** d. 15 Sept., 1802, in 72d year; two former wives, **Anna** (dau. Luke Loomis, d. 25 Oct., 1793, in 22d year; Mrs. Mabel (dau. Dea. Amasa Loomis, d. 27 May, 1800, æ. 82. — *E. W. O.* **Benoni's** s. (still-born) d. 14 May, 1797. **Betsy** (dau. Jonathan and Sally), d. 30 Oct., 1803, in 12th year. — *Sc.* "Mr. [Daniel] Clarke's sister" d. 5 Sept., 1640. — *O. C. R.* **Daniel**, d. 18 Aug., 1828, æ. 53. — *S. B.* **Daniel**, d. 4 Feb., 1754; **D.'s** wife d. 10 Sept., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* **Eliakim**, d. 6 Aug., 1776, in 84th year; wife, **Jemima**, d. 4 Apl., 1760, in 66th year. — *E. W. O.* **Elizabeth** (wid. Ebenezer), d. 11 Nov., 1810, in 79th year. — *E. W. O.* **Emily** (wife of Norman), d. 24 Oct., 1852, æ. 46. — *Wp. N.* **Edwin R.**, d. 15 Oct., 1854, æ. 34. — *Pog. N.* **Giles** (s. Solomon), d. 22 May, 1804, æ. 13. **Hosea**, d. 7 Jan., 1799, in 67th year. **Hosea**, d. 17 June, 1813, æ. 34, wife, **Sarah**, d. 23 May, 1813, æ. 34, also an inf. **Hosea's** ch. d. 14 Feb., 1808, æ. 2 years. **James's** ch. d. 13 Jan., 1800, æ. 4 mo. **Joab**, d. 15 Sept., 1832. — *E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 27 Aug., 1784. **John Denison**, d. 25 June, 1812, in 14th year. — *Sc.* **Levi**, d. 8 Sept., 1832. — *Pog. N.* **Levi**, d. 24 May, 1813, æ. 41. — *S. B.* **Luannah** (wife Gilbert), d. 11 Nov., 1851, æ. 45. — *Pog. N.* **Mary** (adult) and **Delia**, her dau., bp. 8 Oct., 1797. — *W. C. R.* **Oliver** (Capt.), d. 8 Apl., 1846 (or 40), æ. 74; his wife, **Azubah**, d. 25 Mch., 1843, æ. 70; their s. **Lampson Wells**, d. 8 Dec., 1812, æ. 19; their dau., **Aurelia**, d. 30 Nov., 1814, æ. 6 m. — *Sc.* **Roger**, d. 30 Mch., 1822, æ. 62, his wife had a ch. (Nancy Judd) by former husband bp. 6 Oct., 1799, had — inf. d. Oct., 1786. **Sarah** (wife Jonathan), d. 4 Dec., 1803, æ. 38. — *Sc.* **Sally's** ch., æ. 1½ yr., d. 26 Nov., 1791. — *W. C. R.* **Samuel's** ch. d. 18 Apl., 1828, æ. 1½ yr.

Marriages. — **Cornelia**, m. Isaac Roberts of W. Springfield, 3 Mch., 1834. **Deborah**, m. John Childs of Charlemont, 12 Feb., 1797. **Delia**, m. Noah A. Phelps of Hartford, 7 Apl., 1822. **George**, m. Charity Clark, 15 Aug., 1779. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Grove**, m. Mercy Griffin; 13 Jan., 1791 (*W. C. R.*): he d. 27 Sept., 1846, æ. 80. — *Pog. N.* **Henry**, m. Cynthia Wells, 27 July, 1837. — *S. B.* **Horace**, m. Eunice Allyn, 28 Apl., 1814. — *W. C. R.* **Hosea**, m. Mary Skinner, 24

Feb. His wife gives a son, the lot which had belonged to his (George's) brother Daniel. He mentions his brother John. He also speaks of property in Great Munden, England, given him by his brother Edward, to dispose of to his (George's) children and grandchildren. Concerning other property there, he says: "I understand that Mr. Whiting hath not finished with my brother Daniel Clarke; if he gets the land I do give it to my son, John Clarke." Who was this "DANIEL CLARKE," who took up land in Milford, which he apparently never occupied? It would seem probable that he was at the time in this country. We may believe that Mr. Whiting, then a resident in England, took charge of the property there to transfer it to the heirs in this country, and that he was then in some arrangement with the "brother Daniel," which would secure an additional part to George Clarke. No Daniel Clarke appears in Connecticut at that early period except Hon. Daniel of Windsor. Was there another Daniel? There are coincidences which render it probable. George Clarke is found in Milford in 1639, the same year that Daniel Clarke came to Windsor with his uncle, Rev. Mr. Huit. John Clarke, Esq., who had been previously in Cambridge, Mass., for some years, was in the first division of lands at Hartford in 1650. George and Daniel Clarke had each children named Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, and John, nearly in the same order. Daniel Clarke's son John repeated all these names. George and Daniel had each a son and grandson named Samuel. George's brother, John Clarke, Esq., had children named Elizabeth, Sarah, and John. Only a person who has studied old genealogies can understand how much evidence of family relationship is afforded by a use of the same baptismal names. The coincidence is also to be noticed that both Hon. Daniel and George Clarke were among the petitioners of Connecticut. So also was HENRY CLARKE who came to Windsor about the time that Daniel did, and he may have been another brother. He left no children, and gave his property to heirs of other names, perhaps a sister and her children; he mentions no brothers. There is, therefore, no evidence of relationship between him and any of the other Clarks.

Sept., 1752. **Hooker**, m. Ruth Rowley, 18 Jan., 1810. — *W. C. R.* **Henry**, m. Chloe Riley, 1 Jan., 1821. **Huldah** of W., m. Elisha Wells of Htfd., 7 Nov., 1784. — *W. C. R.* **Hannah**, m. William Webber, 7 Aug., 1794. — *W. C. R.* **Ira**, m. Fidelia Allyn, 18 Oct., 1840. **Isaac S.**, m. Fidelia Phelps, 11 May, 1835; had dau., *Mary P.*, who d. 21 June, 1842, æ. 6 yrs., 3 mos. — *Pog. N.* **Joel B.**, m. Jane Griswold, 12 June, 1836. **Jason**, m. Dolly B. Watrous, 1 Aug., 1821. **John S.**, m. Eunice A. Loomis, 5 Mch., 1833; he d. 31 Oct., 1842, æ. 34; their s., Edgar P., d. 25 Sept., 1841, æ. 2. — *Pog. N.* **John**, m. Sarah Baker, 22 July, 1787. — *W. C. R.* **John**, m. Julia Butler, 1 Nov., 1830. — *S. B.* **Jonathan**, m. Polly Fox, 28 Nov., 1805. — *S. B.* **Judson**, m. Almira T. Barber, 24 Oct., 1831. **Leonard**, m. Agnes French, 14 Jan., 1822. — *S. B.* **Moses**, m. Ursula (Ursula ?) Phelps of *Pog.*, 30 Oct., 1781. — *W. C. R.* **Morgan**, m. Julia Ann Fox, 27 Jan., 1830. **Orrin**, m. Ann Potwine, 2 Sept., 1833. — *S. B.* **Roderick**, m. Amelia E. Belknap, 10 Apl., 1836. — *S. B.* **Russell T.** of Hartford, m. Sarah W. Mather of W., 3 Oct., 1838. **R.**, wid. of, d. 21 Dec., 1820, æ. 85. — *S. B.* **Stephen**, m. Roxana Mather, 6 Oct., 1802. — *W. C. R.* **Samuel**, m. Cordelia Blanchard, 29 Nov., 1832; had *Nelson H.*, who d. 18 Jan., 1833, æ. 5 yrs., 7 mo. (*Pog. N.*), prob. by a former wife. **Sumner**, m. Prudence B. Murphy, 5 Mch., 1841. **Thomas**, m. Millie Marble, Oct., 1805 (*S. B.*), but *Enf. Ch. Rec.* say June 8, 1806, and "both of E. W." **Ursella**, m. Joshua Havens of Hempstead, 23 Mch., 1785. — *W. C. R.* **William**, m. Ruth W. Moore, 9 Jan., 1828.

CLEVELAND, Chester is Rufus and Polly *Chalabachus*. Cleveland, drowned 26 Aug., 1795, æ. 15 yr.; gd.-s. of Capt. Jas. Cleveland of W. Pt.—*W. Pt. Graveyard*.

Hosmer (adult), and dau. Cynthia, bp. 11 Dec., 1791.—*E. W. C. R.*

Orrin, of E. W. m. Esther Allers of Enf., 6 July, 1806.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*

COHOON (Cahoon, undoubtedly a corrupt form of the Scotch *Cahoon*). Josiah, who d. 6 Oct., 1806 or '7, æ. 37, and Abigail, had :

- 1 Samuel 6: 29 Jan. 1800 - 10 Jan. 1801
2 S R
3 Horner, J. Tues. 7 Sep. 1800
4 Harvey A.
4 Josiah b. 19 Dec. 1800
5 Abigail b. 2 Oct. 1800 - 10 Nov. 1800
6 Mary Bevis, d. Apr. 82.

Nathan (Capt.), m. a sister of Thos. **Potwine**; res. K. M.; he d. 7 May, 1813, æ. 44 (*Sc.*); wid. Abigail d. 26 Nov., 1841, æ. 70.—*Sc. Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Reuben, pp. 145-5, 182, cited *FW & R*, in Jeremiah Watson, c. 1740-1812, *SB*, cited So. W. J. Hist., 1878, p. 78, who furnished 28 Feb. 1841, p. 66, and 2 Apr. 1841, who being respectively, the 1st and 2d was 2d Ephraim Warfield, the 1st having 2, and the second 1 child, he being an older son than was Ephraim, who in Ephraim Warfield, cited in *FW & R*, 28 Aug. 1841.
2. John Williams, cited in *FW & R*, 1847.
3. Lincoln, pp. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.
- J. M. S.

Candace, m. Erasmus Woodruff, 29 Sept., 1824. Caroline, m. Cornelius Stevens of W. Pt., 24 Nov., 1847. Mary, of E. W.; m. Levi Abbe of Enf., 29 Nov., 1838. Josiah, d. 6 Oct., 1806 (or '7, *S.B.*), æ. 37. Reuben's dau. Eliza, bp. 4 July, 1802; his dau. Mary, bp. 4 Jan., 1829.—*E.W.C.R.* Samuel, d. 10 July, 1826, æ. 32.—*S.B.*

COLBURN, Sewall So. W. m. Chibodan Abich Drake, 30 Jan. 1797 he had an arm shot off while res. here; fam. rem. to Ohio. (Ch. (b. So. W.):

- | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1. Sewell. | 3. Polly. | 5. Julia. |
| 2. Emily. | 4. Thomas. | 6. David. |

COLES, Cyrus and Anna, had *ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

- [illegible]

Simon, a ch. of, d. 6 Sept., 1828, æ. 5 mos.—*S. B.* **Harriet** (adult), bp. 23 Sept., 1821.—*E. W. C. R.*

COLEMAN, John, of Hartfd., d. 21 *Ch. W. C. R.* says 13th Feb., 1725, æ 48. — *E. W. O.* Daniel, m. Anninda Sophronia **Hayes**, 1 Dec., 1844. — *S. B.*

COLLINS. "Nathan Collins and Anne Cooley, m. in W., 6 Feb., 1710." — *W. C. R.* — Samuel Warner of W., and Ebenezer Warner of Springfield, gave oath before John Moore, *justice*, that they heard Mr. John Hollinbeck say that Nathan Collins and Anne Cooley had been published according to law; they further informed, that Anne Cooley was near or about thirty years old, and that she had done for herself near ten years; also, they said that her mother was against her marrying with said Nathan Collins."

Col. John⁶ (s. Col. *John*⁵ and Mehitable *Chapin* Collins of Somers, Conn., b. 1750, d. 1818 — s. Dea. *William*¹ and Anne *James* Collins of Somers, b. Enf., 1711; d. 1804; s. Rev. *Nathaniel*³ Jr., b. at Middletown, Conn., 1677; m. 1700, Alice, dau. Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham; ord. 1699 at Enf., and served there 25 yrs.; s. Rev. *Nathaniel*² b. Cambridge, Mass., 1642; m. Mary, dau. Mr. Wm. Whiting of Htfd.; was pastor of Midd. ch., where he d. 1684, and of whom Cotton Mather says, "at whose death there were more wounds given to the whole Colony of Conn. in our N. Eng., than the body of Caesar did receive when he fell wounded in the Senate House"; s. of Dea. *Edward*¹ of Cambridge, Mass., 1640; rep. Gen. Ct. 1654-1670, excepting 1661; is mentioned by Cotton Mather as "a good old man . . . who is now gone to Heaven, but before he went thither he had the satisfaction of seeing several most worthy sons become very famous in their generation.") Col. *John*⁶ was b. Somers, Conn., 7 Sept., 1779; m. Hannah (dau. Isaac) **Grant**, b. 1781, of E. W. (Wapping), 1805; he d. Wpg., 5 Nov., 1857; wid. d. 12 Sept., 1871, æ 90 yrs., 2 mos., 20 das.; she a lineal desc. of old Matthew G.; inher. her father's and her uncle William G.'s ppy., which she transmitted to her ch., and it is now in possession of the Collins family by direct inheritance. Hannah G.'s mother was Hannah **Treadway** of Colchester, and wid. of Timothy **Skinner** of Wpg., where she m. Isaac Grant. — *Ch.*

1. Dea. *Edward*¹, b. 14th Apr., 1806.
2. *John*², b. 10th Apr., 1807.
3. *William*³, b. 10th Apr., 1810.
4. *Charles*⁴, b. 14th May, 1808, m. d. Wpg., 1888.
5. *William*⁵, m. G. 10th b. 18th May, 1812. — *Fam. 2.*
6. *William*⁶, b. M., 1814, d. 14th Apr., 1815.
7. *Harriet*⁷, b. 30th M., 1816, m. Geo. Fred H. S.
8. *Neph. Saddle*, 13th May, 1840.
9. *Ada* M., b. 10th Jan., 1840, m. James Stiles.

- Harvey **Barber**; d. 1885.
9. *John* Alden, Dea., b. 12th Apr., 1821. — *Fam. 3.*
10. *Hennetta* b. 29th Oct., 1829, m. Alfred (s. Abel) of Vernon and Martha *Abel* of E. W. **Driggs**, 14th May, 1852, d. 1885. — *Issue.*
1. *John* Waldo **Driggs**.
2. *William* Collins **Driggs**.
3. *Adolf* Newton **Driggs**.

FAM. 2. William Grant (*Col. John*⁶, *Col. John*⁵, Dea. *Wm.*⁴, Rev. *Nath'l.*³, Rev. *Nath'l.*², Dea. *Edward*¹), m. Cynthia (dau. Richard) **Seymour** of Htfd., 21 Nov., 1828. — *Ch. (b. Wpg.)*:

1. *William* A. **Grants**, b. 19th Apr., 1840, m. Jane, 1862. Neph. **Phillips**; b. 11th Feb., 1850.
2. *Edward* M., b. 20th Mch., 1842, m. Razum.

- Drake**, 31 Dec., 1861.
3. *Richard* Seymour, b. 16th Apr., 1845, m. 1880, res. Eden, Dakota.
4. *Adella* Elizabeth, b. 2nd Nov., 1850.

FAM. 3. John Alden (Dea.), (*Col. John*⁶, *Col. John*⁵, Dea. *Wm.*⁴, Rev. *Nath'l.*³, Rev. *Nath'l.*², Dea. *Edward*¹), m. 13 Dec., 1849, Harriet (dau. Hezekiah) **Allen**, b. E. W., 22 Jan., 1825; res. So. W. (Wpg.). — *Children (b. So. W.)*:

1. *John* A. **Alden**, b. 20th Jan., 1850. — *Fam. 4.*
2. *Hattie* **Crane**, b. 1851, m. 1880, res. Mass.
3. *George* B., b. 1850, m. 1880, res. W.
4. *John* A. **Alden**, b. 21 July, 1872.
5. *William* G. **Alden**, b. 1873, m. 1890, res. W.

4. *Hattie* **Crane**.
5. *Richard* **Crane**.
6. *John* A. b. 28th Mch., 1856, d. S. W. 12th Apr., 1856.
7. *John* A. b. 28th Sept., 1858, m. 12th Jan., 1880, James Stiles **Barber**.
8. *George* Alden, b. 14th May, 1867.

FAM. 4. J. Edward (*Dea. John*⁶, *Col. John*⁵, *Col. John*⁴, Dea. *Wm.*³, Rev. *Nath'l.*², Rev. *Nath'l.*¹, Dea. *Edward*¹), m. 9 Jan., 1873, Sarah J. (dau. Evelyn, dau. John & Esther **Stiles**, Pitkin) of So. W. — *Children*:

* This is the same as Dea. *John* A. **Grants** of S. W. and Mrs. Fred H. **Saddle**, Hannah Collins.

1 Edward P., b. 4 Dec., 1873.

2 Harriet E., b. 22 Dec., 1874; d. 7 Feb., 1875.

3 John, Abden, b. 19 Dec., 1875.

4 Eva Louise, b. 24 Feb., 1881.

Levi (*E. W.*) had (1) Levi, (2) Dan'l, twins, b. 13 Mch., 1792, (3) Simon, b. 5 May, 1794, d. 15 Oct., 1795; (4) Hannah, b. 19 Oct., 1797. **Anson A.**, m. Sally Maria **Newberry**, 1 Mch., 1827. **Ebenezer** m. Roxanna **Moses**, 3 Feb., 1806.—*W. C. R.* **Lovisa**, m. Erastus **Hoskins** of Bennington, Vt., 10 Sept., 1835. **Zelote** m. Laura **Button**, 15 Dec., 1816.—*S. B.*

COLSON, Roswell, m. Abigail **Stockwell**, 3 Mch., 1805.—*S. B.*

COLT, Jabez, b. 1 Apl., 1703.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez**, Sen., d. June, 1757; his wife d. Nov., 1753.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez**, Jr.'s, wife d. 21 Jan., 1745, his wife d. 14 May, 1746.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez**, ch. of, d. 16 Oct., 1757.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez**, d. 6 Jan., 1762.—*E. W. C. R.* **Jabez** and wife Sybil, with dau. *Anne*, bp. 2 Dec., 1787 (*W. C. R.*), and *Abel*, daugh. Jabez and Sybil (or Cecil?), bp. same day. *Phena*, dau. Jabez, bp. 12 May, 1793.—*W. C. R.* **Esther**, d. 31 May, 1772.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 9 Sept., 1802, æ. 74.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ruth** (wid.), d. 31 Aug., 1751.—*E. W. C. R.* **Joseph**, m. Ruth **Loomis**, 29 Oct., 1691; he d. 11 Jan., 1719.

COLTON. [*From Why. Ch. Rec.*] **Samuel**, m. Lois **Brown**, 8 Apl., 1779. *Ch.*:

1 Mary, d. 30 Dec., 1786.

2 Moses, b. bp. 13 Oct., 1793.

3 Polly, f.

4 Anna, bp. 30 Oct., 1795.

5 Orinda, bp. 17 June, 1798.

6 Leicester, bp. 29 May, 1803.

Samuel, Jr., m. Patty **Filley**, 10 Nov., 1805. *Children*:

1 Samuel Hunt.

2 Sidney Brown.

3 Simon Edwards.

4 Horatio.

Samuel, d. 23 Oct., 1823, æ. 67.

John, had 2 ch. buried between July 20, 1708, and 27 Jan., 1709, being the 2d and 3d burials in the Old E. W. Bu.-gd.—*E. W. C. R.*

Jonathan, of E. W.; d. 12 July, 1871, æ. 69; his wife **Mary** (**Phelps** of Poq.) d. 20 Aug., 1885, æ. 75; m. 31 Mch., 1831. *Ch. (all b. W. Pt.)*:

1. Newton, d. 11 July, 1838, æ. 11.

2. Betnahel, d. 31 Aug., 1868, æ. 29.

3. George, d. 28 Apl., 1867, æ. 23; m. Ellen **Haz-**

4. Frederick, d. 3 Feb., æ. 21.

5. Caroline **Phelps**, only daughter, m. 10 Dec., 1856.

Samuel Bartlett of E. W. (W. Pt. leaving 14 children).

6. James, m. dau. of Harvey **Prior** of E. W. res.

W. Pt.

M. R. H.

Ann (of W.), m. Sam. **Humphrey** of Htfd., 10 Sept., 1819. **Lois**, m. Erastus **Roberts** of Granby, 24 Nov., 1803. **Calvin**, m. Mary Ann **Frost**, 16 Aug., 1840 (*S. B.*). *Issue*: Adele, res. E. W. H.

Moses, had:

1 Abraham **Moses**, bp. 10 Sept., 1823.2 Eunice **Celestia**, bp. 23 Mch., 1822.

3 Miranda, bp. 8 Feb., 1824.

4 George, d. 24 Mch., 1829, æ. 14 mo.

COLVER (Culver), **William**, ch. d. 8 Oct., 1781, ch. bp. 17 Oct., 1778, ch. bp. 28 Jan., 1781; ch. bp. 18 Jan., 1783.—*E. W. C. R.*

COLYER, **Joseph**, d. 28 Nov., 1767, æ. abt. 71 yrs. "The Wid. Colyer," prob. **Joseph's**, d. 7 May, 1786, in 85th year.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

COMES (Combs), **Chauncy Bliss**, s. of Mr. — of Long Meadow, bp. 29 Mch., 1801, acc. to Rev. Mr. McClure's rec., but 18 Jan., 1801, according to *E. W. C. R.*

Danie M., m. Emily C. **Sadd**, 25 Aug., 1831.—*S. B.* **Ogden P.**, wife of d. 13 Mch., 1825, æ. 29.—*S. B.*

COMMINGS (Commings), **George**, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) —, ch. bp. 16 June, 1776; (2) —, ch., bp. 12 Oct., 1776; (3) —, ch., bp. 18 Mch., 1781; (4) Abigail (adult), bp. 16 Dec., 1798.

COOGAN, James s. Daniel and Ann *Lee* (b. 1808, in Co. Dublin, Ireland, paper-maker; res. W. Locks, Conn.; d. at W. L., January, 1879, in Ediza **Byrne**, at Brooklyn, N. Y. 1840. She was b. 1818, Co. Dublin, Ireland, d. W. L. 1867, and was the dau. of James and Elizabeth (*McGee*) **Byrne** (*all living* 1867).

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Edward D. b. 2 A. 1841, at Lee, Mass., res. W. L., at the house of his father's Selectman. | 3. Thomas C. b. 1840, at W. Locks, Conn., lawyer, San Francisco, Cal. |
| 2. James F. (M.D.), b. 1842, at Lee, Mass. | 4. Joseph A. b. 1849, at W. Locks, Conn. |
| | 5. Ediza b. 1842, at W. Locks, Conn. |
| | 6. John W. b. 1850, at W. Locks, Conn. |
| | 7. Mary J., b. 1859, at Windsor Locks, Conn. |

COOK. [Revision of this genealogy furnished by ROLLIN H. COOKE, of Pittsfield, Mass., s. *Charles*⁶; s. *Reuben*⁵; s. *Shubael*⁴ of Torrington, Conn.; s. *John*³ of T.; s. *John* of W.; s. *Abraham* of W., 1649.]

Aaron (Capt.), b. Eng., 1610; at Dorchester, Mass., 1630; had land gr. him at W., 5 July, 1636; in 1653 was gr. lands at Massacoe (Sims.), "on both sides the River, next above the Falls." — *Col. Rec.* Savage says (*N. Eng. Geneal. Dict.*, 445) that he was discouraged, by a controversy and rem. to Northampton, Mass., 1664, and was a proprietor Westfield, 1667-8; rep. to Gen. Ct., 1668, is first ment. on N. records 29 Mch., 1664, in an agreement with Lieut. William Clark about land. *The Hist. Dorchester* says "he was a man of great energy and a devoted friend of the regicide judges, Goffe and Whalley; while they were in this country they res. in his neighborhood." *N. Rec.* give: "Invent. 26 Dec., 1690, est. of Major Cooke, dec'd, taken by Jona. Hunt and Joseph Parsons; house and homestead; about 300 acres in Hartford Colony; 1 parcel land in Windsor; Noah Cooke is Ex'r to Est. of his father, Maj. Cooke."

Capt. Cooke was a man of mark in W., as elsewhere; is ment. *Col. Rec.*, pp. 87, 148, 155, 242, 246, 309, 314, 317. His military career seems to have commenced in W., for 21 May, 1653, Leftenant Cooke was app. *Commander in Chief* of the 65 soldiers drafted out of the 10 Conn. towns, on a requisition of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, for a war against the Dutch, Windsor having the second largest number of men; and 25 May, 1655, "Leftenant Cooke was chosen Captainye at Windsor; he had 87 papers [votes]; only 19 for others." Sept. 1, 1656, he was ordered by the Town to beat the drum on Lord's and lecture-days, from the top of the meeting-house, for which he was to have 20s for the next year.

In March, 1657-8, he was one of the listed persons for troopers, and presented by Maj. John Mason as "Captain Aaron Cook" of W. He was the owner of *The Complete Body of the Art Military*, by Lieut.-Col. Richard Elton, pub. in Eng., 1649, which volume he left, by will, to his son, the second Capt. Aaron, to whom, as a marriage portion, he had given his dwelling-house and land on Sandy Bank, in W., and which Aaron, Jr., in 1664, deeded to John Maudsley.

In 1687, Gov. Andros made Capt. Cooke a major (then the highest military office in Mass.), and, after Andros's fall, he was again captain. In 1683, he was one of the County Court who sat at Springfield, upon the case of Mary Webster, "under strong suspicion of having familiarity with the devil," or using witchcraft — a case afterwards referred to the Ct. of Assistants, at Boston, and which resulted in her reputation.

The valiant Captain, as appears from frequent mention in the *W. Town Rec.*, was a great hunter of wolves. He d. at Northampton, 5 Sept., 1690, æ. 80. A monument was erected to him in N. in 1881 by Josiah Parsons Cooke, his 6th lineal descendant in 1 — — (John Thomas) **Ford**; 2. Joanna (dau. Nicholas and Elizabeth) **Denslow**, who d. Apl., 1676; (3) 2 Dec., 1676, Elizabeth (dau. Major John and Elizabeth *Tapp*) **Nash** of New Haven, bp. 3 Jan., 1647, and d. 3 Sept., 1687; (4) 2 Oct., 1688, Rebecca (Foote) **Smith**, b. 1634; d. Hadley, Mass., 6 Apl.,

1701, dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Deming*) Foote of Wethersfield, Conn. and wid. of Lieut. Philip Smith of Hadley. *Children (by 1st mar. — O. C. R.)*

1. Nathaniel, b. 1702.
2. Jonathan, b. or bp. 1705 Aug., bp. 21 Feb., 1710, m. Simon's dau. Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott; d. Sept., 1746 (C).
3. Abigail, bp. 21 Feb., 1710 1, m. at Hadley, S. C. Wm. Westwood; res. Hfd., (for 1710-11, see *Calendar*), pp. 153-158.
4. Mary, bp. 22 Mch., 1712 3, m. 8 Nov., 1761, Joseph Leeds of Dorchester; rem. to Northampton and died 23 Aug., 1720.
5. Moses, bp. 16 Nov., 1715, m. 25 Nov. (27 Sept., *Westfield Rec.*), 1769, Elizabeth Clark, b. W., 28 Oct., 1751 (dau. Daniel and Mary *Newberry*, Clerk of W.); he was killed by Ind. at Westfield,

- where he res., wid. m. 1. Jesse, for Drake of W., she d. 22 Feb., 1729, and had 3 ch. of whom the eld., *Elizabeth* (Cook), b. 26 Aug., 1678, m. Ben. Griswold of W. (*Ch. of Amherst*).
6. Samuel, bp. 21 (2) Oct. 1710 Nov., 1710.
 7. Elizabeth, bp. 7 Aug., 1712 4, m. 1st of Samuel (s. Jos. and Mary *Bliss*) Parsons of Northampton, and d. 2 Sept., 1760.
 8. Nath. bp. 11 Feb., 1717 4, m. 1 July, 1760, m. abt. 1679, Sarah (dau. Joseph and Marg't) Nash of Hfd., est. 1701, and d. 1713 in housing and lands in Hfd. and Wethersfield; had 9 ch., of whom the 7th *Elizabeth* (see FAM. 2).

FAM. 2. Eliakim¹ (*Noah*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), b. N. 6 May, 1693, res. and d. E. W., 6 Aug., 1776, in 84th year (*E. W. O.*); m. Jemima —, b. 1691, d. 4 Apl., 1760, in 66th year (*E. W. O.*) adm. gr. 30 Oct., 1776, to s. Benj., etc., and distrib. to him, 22 Jan., 1777, and Dr. Matt. Rockwell, husband of his dau., Jemima. — *Hartford Probate Records. Children (as given in Westfield Rec.):*

1. Benjamin, b. 31 Dec., 1719. FAM. 3.
2. Jemima, b. 21 Apr., 1721, m. Doctor Matthew Rockwell of E. W.

FAM. 3. Benjamin¹ (*Eliakim*,³ *Noah*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 30 Nov., 1758, Abigail Skinner, who d. 15 Sept., 1802, in 72d year (*E. W. O.*); he d. 5 Jan., 1791, in 71st year (*E. W. O.*); res. E. W., where she was in full communion with E. W. Church, 16 Apl., 1787. *Children (b. E. W.):*

1. Abigail, b. 27 Apl., 1760; m. Eli Olcott.
2. Eliakim, b. 18, bp. 27 June, 1762. FAM. 4.
3. Benjamin, b. 8 Sept., 1765; m. (1) 10 Oct., 1792, Anna (daughter Luke and Experience *Career*) Loomis of E. W., b. 10 Jan., 1772; d. 25 Oct., 1794, in 22d *E. W. C. R.*, 25th year; he m. (2) Mary (sister Dea Amasa and Hannah *Northbury*) Loomis of E. W. who, 27 Mar., 1800 *E. W. C. R.* to 31st year, m. 2d time, 8 Sept. Deborah (daughter Ebenezer and Abigail *Coleby*) Bliss of Longmeadow, Mass., b. 14 Feb., 1771, and d. 1852, a. 80 *E. W. O.* he d. 2d time, 1844, a. 78.
4. Oliver, b. 14, bp. 18 June, 1769. FAM. 5.

FAM. 4. Eliakim⁵ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Eliak.*,³ *Noah*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 28 Sept., 1792, Lucy Hurlburt of E. H., who owned Covenant, 24 Nov., 1793. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.):*

1. Lucy, bp. 5 Jan., 1794.
2. John, bp. 13 Nov., 1796; d. 18 Apl. (*E. W. C. R.*), 1843, a. 46, in 1 year, 6 mos. *E. W. O.*
3. John, bp. 4 Nov., 1798.
4. Abigail.
5. Electa. [C. M. R.]

FAM. 5. Oliver¹ (*Benj.*,⁴ *Eliakim*,³ *Noah*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 27 Mch., 1800, Miriam (dau. Charles and Abigail Wolcott) Rockwell of E. W., b. 17 Apl., 1773. He d. 16 May, 1843, a. 78 (*E. W. O.*); she d. 29 Mch., 1848, a. 75 *E. W. O.* (*E. W. C. R.*) *adm. full communion E. W. Ch., 20 Sept., 1828:

1. Abigail, b. 6 Feb., bp. 30 May, 1801; * d. 25 Mch., 1873.
 2. Mary, b. 5 Feb., bp. 15 May, 1803; * m. George Reynolds. *Issue:*
 1. George Cooke (Reynolds), b. 25 Feb., 1839; grad. Williams Coll., 1861; from a N. Y. Med. Coll., 1864; from that time until close of war, served in U. S. Navy; practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill., abt. 3 yrs.; Sept. 11, 1869, sailed with his wife for the distant mission field of Harpoon, under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M. In 1871 he was ord. at the annual meeting of the Missionary Medicine, and following yr. was one of the pioneer miss. to Turkey in Asia, where he has since res. He m. Martha W. Tinker.
 3. Oliver, b. 24 Nov., 1804, m. 1 Apr., 1831, d. 19 Mch., 1887; m. Adelia Adams, who d. 29 May, 1848.
 4. Frances, b. 15 Mch., bp. 25 June, 1808; * d. 7 Dec., 1864.
 5. Elihu, b. 13 June, bp. 30 Sept., 1810; m. Maria Sophronia M. Parsons, who was bp. Apl., 1829, d. 10 Apr., 1892, a. 82.
1. Ellen Arabella, bp. E. W. 29 Nov., 1840; m. Feb., 1892, Charles Heath.
 2. Charles B.

COOK, Nathaniel (connection with Aaron not proved, b. in E. W. m. 29 June, 1649, Lydia (dau. Richard) Vore. He was admitted to W. church 22 June, 1662; she admitted 29 Aug., 1652, both to full communion. He was made freeman 16 May, 1650 (*Col. Rec.*); name appears in list of freemen taken by General Court, 11 Oct., 1669 (*Col. Rec.*); was in Dorchester with Aaron, 1630, and in W. 1639. He had 40 acres allotted to him in Suffield, 14 Mch., 1672/3, and *Hartford County Mem. Hist.* says he was one of first grantees of Suffield. He d. at W. 19 May, 1688. Inv. est. in *Hartford Prob. Rec.* She d. 18 June, 1698. Cornelius Gillet testifies concerning a piece of land called "Vore's Point," given her by her father, Richard Vore, which she wished to go to her son, Josiah of W. All of her children approved of

d. 25 Aug., 1755; he d. 25 May, 1751, æ. 59, res. W. He was an orig. proprietor of Torrington, and invariably called John Cooke, 2d, was one of 16 app. by Hartford and Windsor to locate corner monuments of Torr. and the other five towns included in the H. and W. "Western Lands." His initials were on the stone at the S. E. cor. of the town. (*Ch. (b. W.); bp. W. C. R.*).

- 1 Francis, b. 1 July, 1755; d. 11 Nov., 1792; by a cart wheel running over, his body near the shoulders, he lay on his back.
- 2 Sarah, b. 2 June, 1747.
- 3 John, b. 14 June, 1749; rem. to Torrington, in June 22, 1741. Rachel Wilson (*W. C. R.*); sett. in lot 56 1st Div. 3200 from his own lot; he built the first frame hse (1745) at Cove, 800' standing (1889); had 13 ch. of whom *R.* was bp. W. C. R. May 1742. (*W. C. R.*); Mt. Lebanon S. Apl. 1779.

(*Big 2d m. n.*)

- 4 Elisha, b. 14 Feb., 1732; this day given as on the rec., though it seems rather irreconcilable.
- 5 Francis, b. 16 Sept., d. 22 Oct., 1757.
- 6 Job, b. 19 bp. 29 Apl. 1740; d. 1 Nov. 1810; at Harwinton, Conn.; a 70' m.; wife d. 1871; æ. 82.
- 7 Hannah, b. 7, bp. S. Apl. 1742.
- 8 Elisha, b. 24 bp. 29 Dec. 1743; FAM. 15.
- 9 Sarah, b. 15 Mch., 1748.

FAM. 9. Theophilus¹ (*John¹, Nathl.², Capt. Aaron¹*), m. Mindwell Holcomb, 26 Sept., 1721; will dated 16 Feb., 1771, and exhib. in Ct. 24 Dec., 1776; he bought (1720) W. *Lot Rec.* of his brother John on or near Cook's Hill, bounded on "Voore's Gutter." (*Ch. (b. W.); bp. W. C. R.*).

- 1 Margaret, b. 20 July, 1722; m. John Sirles, acc. to her father's will.
- 2 Mindwell, b. 14 Dec. 1724; d. 7 May 1801; æ. 78.
- 3 Samuel, b. 6 July, 1726; FAM. 16.
- 4 Theophilus, b. 3 June, 1729; FAM. 17.
- 5 David (prob. twin), wd. Jonathan; d. 1 July

1796; æ. 62. (*W. C. R.*)

- 6 Jonathan, b. 26 Jan., 1733; 4; m. prob. twice; res. Harwinton, Conn.
- 7 Noah, b. 7, bp. 9 May 1736; FAM. 18.
- 8 Elijah, b. 19, bp. 26 Nov., 1738.
- 9 Josiah, b. 11, bp. 15 Feb., 1740-1; FAM. 19.

FAM. 10. Josiah¹ (*Josiah³, Nathl.², Capt. Aaron¹*), m. Joanna Relay (Reed?); d. 4 Dec., 1773; will dated 27 Dec., 1762; exhibited in Court, 4 Jan., 1774. *Children (b. W.):*

- 1 Joanna, b. 24 May 1719; m. 17 Nov. 1743. Samuel æ. 50, wd. Alister *Reed*; Marshall, Jr.

- 2 Ruth, b. 4 Apl. 1723; m. 10 Oct. 1748. Noah (s. Thos. and Mary *Drake*); Marshall.

FAM. 11. William¹ (Dea.) (*Josiah³, Nathl.², Capt. Aaron¹*), m. 28 Feb., 1716, Edie (dau. Simon and Hannah Mills) Drake, b. 14 Nov., 1697; rem. to Torrington, where he d. 28 Feb., 1780, æ. 85. Widow d. Torrington 20 Oct., 1781, in 84th year. *Children (b. W.):*

- 1 Edie, b. 30 Dec. 1717; m. 29 Dec., 1733. Amos (s. John and Mary *Drake*); Filley; he d. W. Sept., 1794; she d. S. Mch. 1788; æ. 71.

- 2 Ann, b. 30 Oct., 1719; m. Capt. Noah (s. John and Mary *Marshall*); Wilson; d. W. rem. to Torrington, 1742; she d. 9 Mch. 1796.

FAM. 12. Reuben¹ (*Rich.⁴, Nathl.², Nathl.², Capt. Aaron¹*), m. (1) 8 Nov., 1744, Thankful (dau. John and gd.-dau. of John and Susanna Denslow) Hodge, b. 28 July, 1726, who d. 17 June, 1758, æ. abt. 31; m. (2) Mehitabel ———, who was bp. 31 July, then aged abt. 22. He was a French War soldier, and d. 1763; adm. gr. on est. 7 Apl., 1763. His wid. m. (2) Ebenezer Drake? (*Ch. (b. W.).*)*

*I incline to believe that the following, from *Wby. Ch. Rec.*, belong to this family: (1) Alexander, bp. 5 Nov., 1752; (2) *Darius*, bp. 25 Mch., 1753; (3) Ebenezer, bp. 1 June, 1755; (4) Jerusha, d. 7 Nov., 1757; æ. a few days; (5) Benjamin, bp. 29 Mch., 1759; (6) Jerusha, bp. 21 June, 1761.

This *Darius*, b. 1753, I believe to have moved, after the close of the Revolutionary War, to the then new settlement of Windsor, Ohio; and he appears, from certain account books, to have been related to, or some way connected with, one George Alderman and others, who came from Windsor or Simsbury, Conn. He had two sons, (1) Christopher, d. 1772; (2) Kirt, a Nehemiah.

Christopher² (*Darius¹*), b. 10 Dec., 1782; m. Tabitha (dau. Geo.) Alderman, in Windsor, O.; he d. 1825. *Children:*

- 1 Delia Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan., 1810, at Warren, O.; d. 16 July, 1889. Middlefield O. m. 8 June 1828. Hiram L. Bishop, who was m. 7 June, 1807; d. 19 Sept., 1876; *Issue:*

- 1 Amelia (Bishop), b. 14 May, 1829; m. S. J. Church, res. Middlefield O. no ch. living.
- 2 Philena (Bishop), b. 17 Dec., 1830, d. 6 Oct. '57.
- 3 Elizabeth (Bishop), b. 11 Feb., d. 8 Aug., 1833.
- 4 Warren Bishop, b. 29 Dec., 1834; d. 17 Dec. Thompson, 12 Jan., 1860; res. Cleveland, O.; *s.p.*
- 5 Delia E. (Bishop), b. 29 Mch., 1838; m. Lyman C. Wilson, 29 Mch. 1860; d. *s.p.*
- 6 Hiram L. Bishop, b. 6 Mch. 1840; m. Lydia Atwood, 26 Nov. 1858; d. 17.
- 7 Phoebe (Bishop), b. 13 Dec., 1844; d. 19 Aug. '66.
- 8 Hortense (Bishop), b. 13 Mch., 1848; m. W. O. Johnson, res. Middlefield O.; 1 dau.
- 9 Jenny Lind (Bishop), b. 4 Dec., 1852; m. S. D. Hollinbeck, res. Chardon, O.; 1 s., 1 dau.
- 2 Amadeus Brooks, b. 26 Feb., 1812, at Windsor, O.; d. 1 Aug. 1888. Middlefield O. m. 1 Hiram L. Bishop, 1 Oct., 1835, who d. 1843; (2) Rhoda Jarvis of Painesville O. 5 Dec. 1844; *Ch.*

- 1 Joshua, b. and d. 22 Sep. 1856.
- 2 Christopher, b. 22 May, 1838; unm'd; res. Cleveland, O.
- 3 Gilbert Lata, b. 21 Mch., 1840; m. (1) Mamie E. Rice, Nebraska Sept. 1878; wd. 1887; m. 2. Eugene J. Brown of Burton, O., 11 Mch., 1886; res. Lodge Pole, Neb.; had 5 ch., all d. inf.
- 4 Worthy, b. 28 Sept., 1841; d. 1 Oct., 1866, near Toledo, Ia.
- 5 Timothy Bishop, b. 8 June, 1843; d. 22 Aug., 1861, near Toledo, Ia. (*Big 2d m. n.*).
- 6 Harriet, b. 30 Oct., 1844; d. 20 Jan., 1862.
- 7 Bramwell, b. 30 May, 1846; d. 26 Dec., 1864.
- 8 Arvilla, b. 7 Oct., 1848; d. 15 Dec., 1861.
- 9 Orange, b. 3 Dec., 1853, near Bloomington, Ill.; m. Anna E. Fish, 12 June, 1878; res. Chardon, O. item of Parsons & Cook; *Issue:* 1 b. and d. 27 Sept., 1873; (2) *Wm. Barton*, b. 5 Nov., 1885.
- 10 Alonzo, b. 29 Sept., 1857; m. Caroline P. Hayes, 28 Nov. 1881; res. Middlefield O.; 1 s., 1 dau. Hayes, b. 7 Sept., 1882; (2) *Eva G.*, b. 5 Feb., '85.

FAM. 19. **Josiah**¹ (*Theoph.*,¹ *John*,² *Nath'l*,³ *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 14 Apl., 1762, Hannah **Cook**; he d. 23 Oct., 1792, æ. 52. *Ch. (b. W.; bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Keziah, b. 18, bp. 22 or 25 July, 1762. | Chloe (dau. Noah Cook , W. C. R. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 11, bp. 15 Apl., 1764. | 4. George, b. 30 Dec., 1799. |
| 3. Josiah, b. 13, bp. 19 Oct., 1766, m. 14 Feb., 1793. | 5. Anne, b. 11, bp. 19 Apl., 1772. |

FAM. 20. **Shubael**⁶ (*Reuben*,¹ *Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 5 Jan., 1783, Lucy **Westland**; was a Rev. soldier. *Ch. (b. W.; bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Elihu, bp. 7 Sept., 1783. FAM. 21. | well Cook . |
| 2. Levi, bp. 16 July, 1786. FAM. 25. | 7. Norman, b. abt. 1798, m. (1) Hannah, m. (2) 22 May, 1827, Almira Cook ; had 1 ch., b. Wby Sept., 1823; d. 7 Nov., 1823. |
| 3. Deborah, bp. Nov., 1789; m. Henry Wright (s. Alvin), both of W.; had 2 ch. | 8. Fanny, m. (1) John J. Smith ; m. (2) Warham Filley ; no issue. |
| 4. Silas, bp. 7 June, 1790; m. twice; 1 ch. by 1st wife; went West. | 9. W. C. R. gives Shubael's s. <i>Elihu</i> , who d. 28 Dec., 1792, æ. 1 yr. 2 mos. |
| 5. Elijah, bp. 28 Oct., 1792. | |
| 6. Lucina, bp. 7 Sept., 1794; m. 10 Mch., 1812, Ros- | |

FAM. 21. **Daniel**¹ (*Abner*,¹ *Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 16 Mch., 1784, Huldah (dau. Jonah and Jerusha) **Barber** of W.; b. 4 Jan., 1766. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Daniel, m. Esther Wright ; rem. to Colebrook, Conn.; 2 ch. | 3. Nanna, d. unmarried. |
| 2. Levi, m. Permelia Rowley of Albany, N. Y.; res. Winchester, Conn. | 4. Esther, m. Perry ; 2 ch. |
| | 5. Huldah; m., and d. soon after; s. p. |

FAM. 22. **Abner**⁶ (*Abner*,¹ *Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. Margaret **Cook**. *Children (b. W.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Elizabeth, m. John (s. Alvin) Wright ; 3 ch. | res. several years in N. Y. State; rem. to Concord, O.; thence to Painesville, O., where he d. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Roswell, b. 29 May, 1791; m. 10 Mch. 1812, Lucina Cook . FAM. 26. | 1. Helen M.; d. young. |
| 3. Ann, m. Samuel Ryder ; d. soon after; s. p. | 2. Warren P., res. Geneseo, Ill. |
| 4. Reuben, b. 23 Mch., 1795; m. 17 Feb., 1820, Harriet Holcomb ; he d. 31 Dec., 1867, at W.; <i>issue</i> : | 3. Susan M., d. 27 July, 1872. |
| 1. Harriet S., who m. 12 Jan., 1848, Lemuel Augustus Welch . | 6. Cynthia, m. Martin H. Winslow ; rem. to Chardon, O.; 3 ch. |
| 5. Abner, b. 21 Dec., 1796; m. Rebecca Manley ; d. | 7. Margaret, m. Luman L. Thorpe ; res. Sandisfield, Mass.; 3 ch. |

FAM. 23. **Elisha**⁶ (*Abner*,⁵ *Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 16 Jan., 1800, Susanna **Rowley** of Bloomfield; he d. Colebrook, Conn., about 1828; will dated 23 Oct., 1827, proved 7 Jan., 1829. — *Norfolk Co. Prob. Rec. Ch. (b. W.?)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Harlow. | of Colebrook, Conn. |
| 2. Susan, d. Colebrook, unmarried. | 5. Eliza. |
| 3. Eliza; d. yg. | 6. Charlotte M., m., 12 Oct., 1841, Eugene H. Barber . |
| 4. Abiram E., m. 31 Aug., 1840, Jane C. Pinney | |

FAM. 24. **Elihu**¹ (*Shubael*,⁶ *Reuben*,¹ *Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. Almira (s. Alvin) **Wright**. *Children (b. W.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Nancy, unmarried. | m. (2) 25 Nov., 1840, Fanny M. Daniels . <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Polly, m. and d. Montville, Mass. | 1. Horace. |
| 3. Laura, unmarried. | 6. Harlow, unmarried. |
| 4. Esther, m. — Scott ; went West; ch. | 7. Eveline, m. Timo. Goff of E. Hamp'n, Conn.; ch. |
| 5. Horace, m. (1) 16 Nov., 1834, Almira G. Fisk ; | 8. Sylvester, d. W. 20 Sept., 1884; 4 times m.; no issue. |

FAM. 25. **Levi** (*Shubael*,⁶ *Reuben*,¹ *Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. Polly (s. Alvin) **Wright**. *Children*:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 1. Warren. | 3. Delia, m. 18 Sept., 1838, Samuel Pollentine 4. Eunice. |
| 2. Milo. | of Eastbury. 5. Eliza. |

FAM. 26. **Roswell**⁶ (*Abner*,⁵ *Rich.*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Capt. Aaron*¹), m. 11 Mch., 1812, Lucina (dau. Shubael and Lucy **Westland**) **Cook**, b. 8 May, 1794, and who d. at W. 11 Apl., 1887. He served at Fort Trumbull, 13 Feb., 1813, and d. W. 10 Feb., 1862. *Children (b. W.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Lucinda, b. 23 Aug., 1814. | June, 1870, Esther Edwards of Htfd.; no issue. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 11 May, 1816; m. 14 Mch., 1841, David Pease , 2d, of W.; she d. 21 Sept., 1845; s. p. | 3. Dan. |
| 3. Miranda, b. 4 July, 1818; m. Asa B. Prior . She d. Springfield, 28 Oct. 1846. | 7. Martin, b. May, 1825; unmarried; lost at sea abt. 1847 or 1848. |
| 4. Susan Charlotte, b. at Canaan, Conn., Sept., 1819, m. (1) William Matthews of Hartford, m. 25 1826, Edmund Butterworth of Ansonia, Conn.; she d. 8 Oct., 1882, at Monacaups, Minn. | 8. Albert, b. 1 July, 1827; m. Mary A. Sinnet of N. Y., 4 Sept., 1859; d. W. 25 Dec., 1874; no issue. |
| 5. Reuben A., b. Nov., 1821; d. unmarried, New Orleans, La., 3 Sept., 1863. | 9. Lucy A., b. 6 Sept., 1829; m. Orrin J. Keeney of Hartford, Nov., 1845. |
| 6. Edward W., b. 26 Mch., 1823; m. Nancy Rudge of Hartford; he d. 27 Nov., 1880. <i>Issue</i> : | 10. Marilla, b. 8 Nov., 1830; d. Easton, Conn., 24 Sept., 1871. |
| 1. John Roswell, b. Jan., 1845; d. 3 Apl., 1889; m. | 11. Ellen F., b. July, 1832; d. W. Mch., 1833. |
| | 12. William, b. 11 July, 1834; m. 1854, Mary A. Burns of Hartford. <i>Issue</i> : |
| | 1. Dan. 2. Charles Henry, b. Dec., 1873. |

John (acc. to *Sage*, 445: "was at W., 1644.")

Thomas, m., who d. 29 Nov., 1724, m. Alice ———, who d. 13 June, 1705. *Sage* says he d. 18 Nov., 1697 (but it was prob. a son of same name), and left good est., and that no connection with any other of the name is known. *Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.* give will of Thomas C. dated 27 Feb., 1718-19, mentioning "my grandchildren, that is to say, the present ch. of Samuel Allyn by his former wife, my daughter" (see *Allyn*); son John Cook; son-in-law, Samuel Allyn. A codicil of 27 Apr., 1724, revokes bequest to grandchildren. *Ch.*:

1. Thomas, d. 10 Nov., 1688-9. (C. son.)

2. Mather, d. 8 Nov., 1687. (C. son.)

3. Mary, d. 10 Nov., 1688-9. (C. son.)

4. John, ment. in Young's *Ann.*, 1704, as "John."

Abigail, m. 24 Nov., 1803, Horace Daniels. **Allen**, m. Mary Griswold, 1 Sept., 1831. **Eli**, m. 21 Dec., 1777, Rachel Russell; was out on tour of duty, Aug., 1778, at Fishkill and in N. J., in Revol. **Job**, m. Ruth Pierce, 16 Dec., 1719. **Justin**, m. Fanny dau. Roger and Anne *Pickety* Moore, 18 Jan., 1835. **Morris**, m. Percy Goodwin, 6 May 1819. **Rodney**, m. Loranina Moore, 8 Mch., 1827. **Semantha P.**, m. James M. Barnet of Bridgewater, 17 Jan., 1803. **Eldad**, d. 6 Oct., 1825, æ. 5 years.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Jemima**, d. 7 May, 1802, æ. 77. **John**, d. 3 Nov., 1692. **Mariah**, d. 25 Apr., 1826, æ. 16 yrs.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Moses**, d. 15 May 1714. **Moses**, had *Lydor*, b. 17 Apr., 1675. **Thomas**, had *Frances E.*, b. 31 Aug., 1811. **William**, m. Keziah Weston, ch. of Htfd., 13 May, 1790, both bp. 27 July, 1794 (*W. C. R.*); *Ch.*: (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 24 Feb., 1791; (2) *Anna Maria*, b. 30 Mch., 1793. **Solomon**, had (1) *Hosea*, b. 10 Mch., 1730-1; (2) *Murtha*, b. 5 Nov., 1733; (3) *Beulah*, bp. 4 Apr., 1736.—*W. C. R.* **Esther**, "b. Windsor," d. 24 Sept., 1863, æ. 68.—*New H. Conn. Rec.*

—? *Ch. of W. of Cheshire.*

1. Pliny, Fam. 2.

2. Medad, rem. to *Sage*—Harbor, N. Y.

3. Eusebius, rem. to *Sage*—Harbor, N. Y.

4. Medad, rem. to S. H.; owned vessel on lake; d. wealthy, at Watertown, N. Y.

5. Luis, res. and to Canada; (a Luis Pliny Cook res. in Westfield, Mass.)

FAM. 2. Pliny ———. *Children*:

1. William, b. 12 Mch., 1841; d. 14 Jan., 1870.

2. Daniel, b. 17 Jan., 1842; d. 15 Mch., 1892.

3. Henry, b. 25 Aug., 1844; d. 11 Dec., 1884.

4. Gilbert, b. 6 Jan., 1846; res. and returning to this family.

5. Selina, b. 16 Nov., 1822; d. 8 Sept., 1848.

6. Horace F., b. 5 Jan., 1827; d. Sept., 1891.

7. Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1829; d. 9 Feb., 1880.

8. Harriet, b. 16 Apr., 1831.

9. Charles, b. 20 Oct., 1832; d. 14 Feb., 1875.

10. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1839; d. 3 Jan., 1859.

Clare (dau. Eliphalet), bp. 16 Nov., 1782.—*W. C. R.*

COOLEY, Samuel, m. Mary Clark, 24 Oct., 1711.

Eunice, of W., m. Amasa Johnson of Middletown, 16 Mch., 1767, had (*Edwin Stevens of Midd.*)

1. Eunice, b. 9 Jan., 1768; [2. Mabel, b. 17 Dec., 1769; [3. Lois, b. 25 Sept., 1771; [4. Daniel, b. 7 Mch., 1773.

William, m. Lucinda Evans of E. Htfd., 11 June, 1799.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

Charles (E. W.) ment. at date of bp. of 1st ch. as "of Somers." *Ch. by wife Foster (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Charles, b. 26 Nov., 1804; d. 24 Feb., 1805.

2. Salome, b. 12 Apr., bp. 8 June, 1806.

3. John, Aug., 22 Aug., bp. 1 Oct., 1809.

4. Emma Rebecca, b. 1 June, bp. 10 Sept., 1809.

5. Elizabeth, bp. 27, 1812.—*E. W. C. R.*

6. Henry Baker, bp. 22 May 1814.—*E. W. C. R.*

Whiting, m. Chrissy Allen, 16 Nov., 1819.—*S. B.* **Simon** (s. Chauncey and Roxy, d. 25 July, 1795.—*E. W.* **Simon**, child of, d. 26 Mch., 1824, æ. 2.—*S. B.*

Lyman (Capt.), had:

1. Jane Elizabeth, b. 11 Apr., 1828; d. 6 Sept., 1828, [2. Frances Pamela, d. 27 Mch., 1824, æ. 2 years, 2 months.

COOPER, Tase. See Samuel Hubbard.

COPLEY, Nathaniel, m. (1) Mary Gaylord, 3 Apr., 1730, by whom he had *Nathaniel*, b. 9 Apr., 1733; (2) Esther Griswold, 19 Sept., 1745, by whom he had *Noah*, b. 25 June, 1746.

CORNING, Nathan, d. 5 July, 1796, æ. 70.— *E. W.*

CORNISH, James, had *Joseph*, b. 18 Oct., 1697.

James (of Wakefield), prob. same as above, m. **Elizabeth Thrall**, 10 Nov. 1693.

Gabriel (of Westfield), m. **Elizabeth** (dau. Geo.) **Wolcott**, 15 Dec., 1686.

COFFEN, Seaborn, had *Dorothea*, b. 11 Nov., 1656 (credited in *O. C. R.* with but one ch. b. in W., prob. this one).

COY, David, had *David*, b. 19 May, 1759.

Uriah, m. **Anna** —; had (1) *Eunice*, b. 4 Dec., 1758, (2) *Hannah*, b. 8 Sept., 1761, (3) *Silas*, bp. 22 July, 1764.— *N. S. R.*

Samuel, m. **Sarah** —; had (1) *Mabel*, b. 5 Feb., 1757, (2) *Joseph*, b. 31 Jan., 1764, (3) *Zephena*, b. 3 Jan., 1766.

Silas, m. **Deborah** —, and had (*N.S.R.*) *Ed[ward]*, bp. May, 1762.

COURRIER (Currier), **Naomi Webster**, b. in Wapping parish, E. W., 6 Dec., 1781; m. 10 Sept., 1810, **Joseph Courier** of Manchester, Conn., b. 4 Sept., 1787. He d. Richland Co., Ill., 1 Jan., 1843; she d. Richland Co., Ill., 7 Oct., 1845. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. E. Hbld., Conn., 4 Aug., 1811, d. N. Y. C., 1 May, 1889.

2. George, b. 1 May, 1813, m. Manchester, Conn., d. 20, 24, S. B. Dec. 1829 at W. Pt., Conn.

3. Sophia, b. 30 Seante, E. W., 21 Jan., 1815, d. E. W., 1819.

4. John, b. 20 May, 1816, Seante, E. W., d. 22

Feb., 1882, Pitts., E. W.

5. Joseph, b. 30 Aug., 1816, Seante, E. W., d. 17 Sept., 1884, W. Springfield, Mass.

6. Alexis, b. 1 May, 1821, Seante, E. W., d. 25, Springfield, Mass.

7. Loretta A., b. 1 May, 1824, W. Pt., d. 25 Dec., 1887, Springfield, Mass.

Warren (Capt.), b. near Rochester, N. Y.; m. 28 Aug., 1838, **Julia A.** (dau. Cyrus and Mary *Chapin*) **Crane** of E. W., who d. at St. Thomas, W. I., 15 Jan., 1856, he d. same place, Mch., 1860. *Ch. (b. W. Pt., E. W.):*

1. Jane E., b. May, 1846; d. W. Pt., 20 Mch., 1854.

2. Emma Caroline, b. 2 June, 1848, m. 1 2 Jan., 1867, Lucien Knowlton of Springfield, Mass.,

(2) Dr. Chas. Peet, 21 June, 1882; (3) 23 Oct.

1889, Eli Davis of New Haven.

4. Charles, b. May, 1850, d. 30 Dec., 1855.

COUVIS, Dyer, d. 12 Sept., 1818, æ. 61.— *S. B.*

COUCH, Susanna, d. 10 July, 1775.— *C. R.*

COWDREY, Harriet, d. 6 Dec., 1845, æ. 3.— *S. B.*

CRANE, Hezekiah, m. **Rachel Rockwell**, 2 Apl., 1747, who d. 7 Oct., 1809, æ. 83 (*Sc.*); he d. 3 (5 *S. B.*) Jan., 1805, æ. 84 (*Sc.*); had, acc. to *S. B.* rec., at time of his death, 9 ch., 70 gd.-ch., 30 gt.-gd. ch. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.):*

1. Hezekiah, b. 7 Aug., 1847.

2. Son, d. 4 Jan., 1759.

3. Ch., bp. 29 Nov., 1761.

4. Ch., bp. 8 d. 30 Jan., 1768.

5. Ch., bp. 21 May, 1770.

Aaron (E. W.), m. **Mary Barber** of 1st Soc. W. (m. at Wby.), 16 June, 1778.— *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Children:*

1. Polly, b. 10 May, 1779.

2. Aaron, b. 24 Mch., 1781.

3. Timothy, b. 28 Jan., 1783.

4. Ziba, b. 16 Apl., 1785.

5. Eli, b. 3 Aug., 1787.

6. Jenny, b. 24 Dec., 1789.

7. Lucina, b. 19 Aug., 1792.

David (E. W.), m. (1) —; m. (2) 7 Jan., 1779, **Jerusha** (dau. David) **Smith**, who res. in E. W., part of North Bolton. She d. 11 May, 1848, æ. 88, *S. B.*. He prob. the D. who d. 8 Jan., 1840, æ. 91, *S. B.* *Ch. (b. W. Pt., E. W.):*

1. David, b. 5 Oct., 1777, m. Chas. Loomis, Sheb. 1 July, 1789, d. 24 Nov., 1829, at E. W. *Ch.*

1. Orville (Loomis), b. 1804; dentist; d. 1859, at Rochester, N. Y.

2. Chloe (Loomis), res. Utica, N. Y.

3. Franklin (Loomis), b. 1810; m. Utica, N. Y.

1. Cora, b. 1805, m. W. C. C. N. Y. *Ch.*

2. Samuel Pitkin, b. 15 Jan., 1780.

3. Curtis, b. 9 Nov., 1781; d. New Albany, Ind., 25 Feb., 1862, æ. 80.

4. prob. John, d. 1799, Seante, E. W.

Cyrus, b. 26 Mch., 1788 (s. of John and — *Minor*), of Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Mary (dau. of Abner and Rhoda *Kilboe*) **Chapin** of Wil., July 20, 1809; she b. 7

Apl. 1789, in Wil. d. 4 Jan. 1864, is bur. in W. Pt. graveyard. He was drowned 20 July, 1822. *Children of Widdowham, Mass.:*

- 1 Rollin C., b. 5 May 1811, m. W. P. T. 2 Warren **Currier**. She d. 15 Jan. 1856. See *Currier*.
- 2 Julia A., b. 5 Nov. 1813, m. 28 Apr. 1848, Capt.

FAM. 2. **Rollin C.**, *Ch. (S. C.)* m. Elizabeth (daughter Joseph B. and Rhoda *Leominster*) **Blodgett**, 28 Feb., 1839; she was b. 1 Nov., 1808, in Windsor, Conn. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*:

- 1 Mary Lavinia, b. 8 Jan., 1840, m. 10 July 1862 at Httd. Allen A. **Fengar**, Capt. U. S. Coast Survey, she d. 12 Dec. 1882. *Ch.:*
 1 Ella Church, b. 1 Apr. 1863, d. 3 Apr. 1864.
 2 Charlotte Freda, b. 12 Feb. 1866, d. 16 Jan. 1870, m. 4 Jan. 1889, J. B. Olin, N. Y.
- 3 Allison, Clara, d. 18 Apr. 1875, d. 31 Jan. 1880.
- 2 Elizabeth Maria, b. 16 Mch., 1843, m. 5 Jan. 1862 at Httd. Chas. C. **Fengar**, Lieut. U. S. Coast Survey. *Issue:*
 1 Letitia Litchfield (Fengar), b. 14 Feb. 1870.
 2 Ernest Stewart (Fengar), b. 18 Dec. 1871, d. 22 Apr. 1872. *Age* 1848.
- 3 Joseph Lathness, b. 22 Jan. 1847, d. W. Pt., 22
- 4 Mary d. young.

Marriages. Abiel, m. Rhoda Belknap, 22 Feb. 1820. — *S. B.* Austin, m. Almyra Fuller, 19 Oct., 1820. — *S. B.* Russell Wyllys, m. Lydia Parmelee, 3 July, 1828 (*S. B.*), he d. 12 Dec., 1842, æ 40. — Barnes, m. Elizabeth Gibbs, 15 Apl., 1821. — *S. B.* Elishama, m. Sarah Bissell, 31 Dec., 1744; he d. 4 Feb., 1809, æ 91. — *S. B.* Hosea, m. Laura Ann Hubbard, 15 Nov., 1849. — *S. B.*

Deaths. See Alfred (s. Chauncey and Phebe), b. 19 Dec., 1818, d. 15 Feb., 1819. — Charlotte, d. 14 Jan., 1813, æ 25. — *S. B.* James, d. 2 Jan., 1843, æ 48; his wid. Electa d. 16 July, 1845; æ 49. — Jasper Grant, d. 3 May, 1851, æ 23. — John (s. David and Jerusha), d. 24 Feb., 1799, æ 1 yr., 8 mos. — Edmund, Mrs., d. 17 Dec., 1848, æ 24. — *S. B.* Rufus, d. 30 Nov., 1825, æ 64; wife Rachel d. 1 Apl., 1849, æ 88. — *S. B.* Rufus, d. 7 Feb., 1851, æ 64; his daughter Almira (by wife Wealthy Allen, whom he m. 24 Jan., 1811. — *S. B.*) d. 14 Apl., 1840, æ 11 (*K. M.*); his wife Rachel d. 1 Apl., 1849, æ 88. — *S. B.* Sarah, wid. (perhaps of Elishama), d. 14 Mch., 1822, æ 73. — *S. B.* Warham, d. 21 Jan., 1835, æ 65. — Mrs., d. 4 Oct., 1809, æ 83. — *S. B.* Mrs., d. Jan., 1806, æ 94. — *S. B.*

CRESSY (Cresen, Cressey), Benjamin, m. Wealthy Gillet, 5 Apl., 1787, who d. 22 Apl., 1793; had Wealthy, b. 18 Nov., 1788; infant daughter, d. 20 May, 1793. — *Whig, Ch. Rec.*

CROCKER, Elihu, d. 4 Nov., 1768, was an apprentice to Taylor Chapman. — Lucius, m. Elizabeth Barnes, 17 June, 1833. — Zebulon, m. Elizabeth Porter, 11 Oct., 1830. — *S. B.*

CROFUT (Crowfoot), Rockwell, m. Jeannina Lord, 26 Sept., 1819. — *S. B.* Jesse, of Springfield, m. Mary Hillier, 14 Apl., 1658.

CROSS, Simon, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- 1 ———, bp. 23 Dec., 1781.
- 2 ———, bp. 15 Dec., 1782.
- 3 ———, bp. 6 Feb., 1785.
- 4 ———, bp. 3 Apr., 1785.
- 5 Betsy, bp. 30 Sept., 1787, prob. the Ch. wh. d. 31 Mch.,
- 6 Edward, bp. 1 Aug. 1790. — 1788. *E. W. C. R.*
- 7 Betsy, bp. 24 June, 1792.
- 8 Hepzibah, bp. 31 May, 1795.

Elisha, had (*E. W. C. R.*) two ch., bp. 4 Jan., 1829. — Henry, m. Hannah E. Osborn, 11 Feb., —.

CROSS, William, early at W., also land owner, 1644, at Wetherfield, appears to have been a seafaring man, d. in Fairfield about 1655, left a wife — perhaps ch.

Samuel (Capt.), supp. to be a son of William above, m. Elizabeth (wid. Edward) Chapman, 12 July, 1677, res. on the Huit pl. which belonged to her; bought ld. in W. of Jacob Gibbs, 1678, also had 40 acres allotted to him in Sullfield, 16 May, 1671, being the ninth recorded ld. in that pl. (*Hinman*); he d. 6 Nov., 1707. — *Ch. (O. C. R.)*

- 1 Hannah, b. 11 June, 1678, d. 7 July, 1680.
- 2 Sarah, b. 30 Dec., 1679, d. same mo.
- 3 He also had other ch., and as a law. Simon Chapman, and was cousin to John, Samuel, and
- Jonathan Bates, also to Sarah Ketchum, Jonathan Jagger, Thomas Welch, James Pickett, Mary Root, and Epitaphus Phelps, all of whom shared his estate.

Peter, had Peter, b. 17 Dec., 1756. — Mary, b. 3 June, 1759.

John, m. Mary Grant, 3 Nov., 1686; he d. 23 July, 1721; she d. 29 June, 1720. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1. Hannah, b. 10 Apr. 1691, d. Dec., 1696 | 2. Nichol | 4. Hannah, daughter |
| Her will also mentions other children, viz.: | 3. Mary Proctor | 5. Sarah Bates |

CROSSET, John, m. **Jemima Bissell** (*E. W.*), 27 May, 1800 (H. C. *B.*). Mr. John d. 19 Feb., 1850, ae. 78 (*S. B.*). Mrs. C. d. 12 July, 1849, ae. 82 — *S. B.* — **John**, m. **Lucy Williams**, 16 Dec., 1834. — *S. B.*

CROW, Christopher, first at Htfd., (see, also, John Crow, prob. a relative, who was also at Htfd.—*Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 235. Goodwin's *First Htfd.*, after a few yrs. rem. to W.; m. Mary (dau. of Benj.) **Burr** of H., 15 Jan., 1656; was made free-man, 1656; was at W. 1668, when he was allowed by the town to have Edward Bartlett "sojourn with him until he had taken off the crop he had sown"; had a farm at Greenfield, in W.; left W. and was res. (1683) at Htfd.; his wife, also, left abt. 1680, leaving behind her 3 young ch. in a suffering state; the Ct. ord., 11 Dec., 1680, that Samuel and Thos. Burr should take invent. of est., pay debts, and take charge of the ch., which had been done by 1684.—*Hioman. Ch.*

1. Samuel, ca. 21 Jan. 1683, prob. the S. whom Ruth wooed 4 Nov. 1688, had *Martha*, b. 13 Nov. 1690; Ruth prob. his 3d wife, as there is a rec. of a Samuel m. to **Martha Moses**, 30 Jan., 1750.
2. Murv. g. 18 in Oct., 1683.
3. Hannah, a. 15-16, b. 1683.
4. Martha, g. 14 in May, 1684.
5. Benoni, a. 12 m. 1683.
6. Margaret, a. 11 m. Apr., 1684.
7. Thomas, a. 5 m. 1684.

Mr., m. Miss Sadd, 23 Sept., 1810.—S. B.

Chauncey, m. Florinda **Fuller**, 25 Mch., 1821.—*S. B.*

(CRAW), from *S. B. Austin*, a s. of, d. 18 Jan., 1842, æ. 13. *Alanson*, d. 20 Oct., 1823, æ. 49. *Clarissa*, bp. 8 May, 1814. *Nancy*, bp. 8 May, 1814. *Nancy*, d. 24 Aug., 1831, æ. 18. *Roswell*, wife of, d. 22 Apl., 1832, æ. 70. *Mrs.*, d. July (or Aug.), 1809.

CULVER, William and Esther, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. W. J. and bp. 14 Oct. 1778. who was bp. 28 Jan. 1781. $F = W \neq H$
 2. H. and S. Oct. 1781, a. 8 mos. $E = W$ prob. H. 3. —, bp. 18 Jan. 1783. $F = W \neq H$

CUMMINGS (see, also, *Cummings*), **George**, had (E. W.), (1) *Mary*, b. 22 May, 1775, (2) *Allison*, b. 16 Aug., 1776; (3) *Rhoda*, b. 13 Mch., 1781.

(CUMMINS), Daniel, d. 20 May, 1709.

CURTICE (Curtiss), **Henry** (by tradit. from Stratford on Avon, Eng. c. m. Eliza-
beth **Abeel**, 13 May, 1645 (*O. C. R.*); 1d. gr. him at W. (see p. 154, Vol. I.). This
family sett. at Wethersfield and Stratford, Conn. Orcutt (*Hist. Stratford, Conn.*,
pp. 117 and 1182) mentions *William* and *John* Curtiss who came to S. among its
first settlers, 1639, with their wid. mother *Elizabeth*, both of whom m. (the eldest
ch. of each being b. 1642) and left large lines of descendants in that town. John
was b. in Eng. and d. in S., 2 Dec., 1707, æ. 94. It is poss. that *Henry* may have
been a ygr. bro. of William and John. His children, as given by *O. C. R.*, were:
(1) *Samuel*, b. 26 Apl., 1649; (2) *Nathaniel*, b. 15 July, 1651.

CURRIER, James, a ch. of, d. 2 Feb., 1819, æ. 4.—*S. B.*

DALY, John, the Emigrant, E.W., had, (1) *John*, m. Ellen Cahallan; (2) *Patrick*, ret. to Ireland, d. there unm'd; (3) *William*, m., issue in So. W.; (4) *Lawrence*, m., issue in So. W.

John, Jr., *John*, m. Ellen Cahallan, abt. 1860; bought and res. on the John Prior pl., n. the quarry in East Windsor. *Children*:

1. Peter 2. John 3. William 4. Lawrence 5. Munro

William (*John, Emigr.*), res. So. W.; m. Hannah Dunley. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, daughter
2. John
3. Amanda
4. Mary Ann
5. Anne
6. Patrick, daughter

DAMMOND (prob. Demmon, or Denning), **Samuel, Jr.**, had Thankful, b. 13 Sept., 1739.

DANFORTH, Samuel, m. Belinda **Seymour** of Hartford, 19 Oct., 1797. — *W. C. R.*

DANIELS (Dr.), d. *W. P.* 11 Jan., 1844, æ. 39, wife Betsey, d. 19 Nov., 1863, æ. 52. — *W. P. G. Dr.* d. 11 Jan., 1844, æ. 39. — *S. B.* Fanny, dau. of Davis and Sally Daniels, bp. 2 Feb., 1800. — *E. W. C. R.* Stephen, æ. 79 (a Baptist), d. 26 July, 1822. — *R. D.*

Ellis, David of S. W., m. Annadon, David **Minor** of S. W., went West, wife died there, he married again. — *Mrs. Stiles.*

DARLING, Sylvester, m. Dinah **Chalk**, 7 May, 1810. — *S. B.*

DART, Simeon, d. 4 Dec., 1763. **William** (E. W.), d. 12 Jan., 1799, had a son *Willie* — who had a son *Oliver*, who m. Amanda **Barber**, 26 Apl. 1818 (*S. B.*), an Oliver (prob. same) also m. Alice **Collins**, 25 Dec., 1809 (*R. D.*); — widow (mother-in-law to Joseph Colyer) d. 8 Apl., 1753, æ. about 85.

DAVIS, Abel (E. W.), prob. the A. who d. (*S. B.*) 18 Feb., 1820, æ. 83, and whose wid. d. 15 Apl., 1822, æ. 77. *Ch.* :

1. Esther, b. 22 Oct., 1775.

2. Phoebe, b. 9 Sept., 1779.

David, m. Lucy **Parker**, 1 Jan., 1777.

Isaac, m. Deborah; had Rachel, b. 15 Feb., 1722.

Isaac (Dr.); possibly a son of above Isaac; was connected with the Ell. Ch., and was the originator of the "Davisonian Sect," referred to by Rev. Samuel Peters in his *Hist. (?) of Conn.* He d. 14 Nov., 1777, æ. 62, and was buried at Somers. See also article by Rev. Anson Titus, in *Universalist Quarterly*, Apl., 1878, p. 240.

Isaac, Jr. (possibly the above Dr. I.), m. Rachel **Sheldon** of Suffield, 15 May, 1745.

Rebecca, had Daniel, bp. 7 Mch., 1762. — *E. W. C. R.*

Nathaniel, m. Mary Gleason of Enfield, 4 Oct., 1739. **William**, d. 6 June, 1776, æ. 33. **Mrs. D.** d. 11 Feb., 1843, æ. 35. — *S. B.*

DAWES, Charles, d. 30 June, 1851, æ. 50. — *S. B.*

DAY, Nathan of E. W., m. Deborah **Porter**, 15 Dec., 1729, who d. 11 (*E. W. C. R.*, 12) Nov., 1774, in 72d yr.; he d. 28 Dec., 1779, in 78th yr. (*E. W. O.*). *Ch.* :

1. Oliver, b. 3 Apr., 1732, d. 2 July, 1795, æ. 62. *F. W. O.* 1. S. wife, Deborah, d. 9 May, 1774, in 39th yr. — he m. *Abigail*, d. 23 Jan., 1775, æ. 7, then *Lucy*, b. 1736, æ. 24 yr. *F. W. O.*
2. *Justus*, b. 10 Apr., 1735, æ. 2 yr. 8 mo. *E. W. O.*, *Ch. P.* 1843, N. S. d. 15.
3. *Abigail*, b. 14 Apr., 1738, æ. 6 mo. *F. W. C. R.*, æ. *F. W. O.*

4. *Justus*, b. 10 Apr., 1745, d. 6 Oct., 1802, æ. 63, his wid. Mary (Martha) d. 15 Mch., 1825, æ. 73. *E. W. P.* as *Rebecca's Daughter*, which denotes the funeral in 18th. says: "She has left a good name, better than precious ornament."
5. Mary (prob. well known as "Miss Molly Day," whose unnd. d. 23 June, 1823, æ. 82. *F. W. O.*

William, d. 27 Dec., 1781, in 66th year (therefore b. 1715). — *E. W. O.*

Jonathan, d. 10 Sept., 1721, in 25th year. — *E. W. O.*

Eilson (Alison), d. 10 May, 1722. — *E. W. C. R.*

[An Ell. family of Days, desc. of Adonijah, will be found in *Loomis Gen.*, ii. 607-616.]

Grove, m. Lois Ellsworth, 11 Dec., 1822. **Isaac**, m. Sarah **May**, 17 Apl., 1823.

Isaac, m. Harriet N. **Finney** of Hatfield, 1 Jan., 1832. **Stirling**, m. Susan Barker of Enf., Aug., 1824.

DEMING, Dudley, m. Julia Ann **Osborn**, 27 Nov., 1834. — *S. B.*

DENNISON (Denison), Miss, d. 21 Aug., 1848, æ. 20. — *S. B.*

John Clark, d. 25 June, 1812, æ. 14. — *S. B.*

DENSLOW (Denslo, Densloe), **Nicholas**, early at Dorchester (prob. 1630), free man there 1633; rem. to W. (see p. 154, Vol. I. for Id. gr. v. was 59 yrs. old in 1635), and prob. the oldest man among the early settlers; he d. 8 Mch., 1666 (*Col. Rec.*, v. "90 old" (*Old Ch. Rec.*), "Old Widow Denslo" (prob. wife of Nich.) d. 14 Aug., 1669 (*Col. Rec.*), w. 84 (*O. Ch. Rec.*). *Children*:

1. Henry. FAM. 2

2. John. FAM. 3

FAM. 2. Henry (s. *Nich.*¹), was first sett. of Pine Meadow (present Windsor Locks), killed there by Indians in 1676; his wife admitted member W. ch., Apl., 1655.*—*Children* (*Old Ch. Rec.*):

1. Susannah, b. 3 Sept., 1646, m. John **Hodge**, 1 Aug., 1646 (*Old Ch. Rec.*), prob. the S. who d. 26 Aug. 1683 (*Col. R.*)
2. Mary, b. 10 Aug., 1651
3. Ruth, b. 19 Sept., 1653

4. Abigail, b. 6 Feb., 1655
5. Deborah, b. 21 Dec., 1657, m. as in m. *O. C. R.*
6. Samuel, b. 19 Dec., 1659. FAM. 4
7. Hannah, b. 1 Jan., 1664
8. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1665

FAM. 3. John (s. *Nich.*¹), m. Mary **Eggleston**, 7 June, 1655; bought the house and lot of William Hannum, W. side of street, 21½ rods wide, about opposite the present res. of Henry Phelps; he d. 14 Sept., 1689. She d. 29 Aug., 1684 (*Col. Rec.*). She contrib. *in flar 9d.* to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. — *Old Ch. Rec. Ch.* (*Old Ch. Rec.*):

1. John, b. 13 Aug., 1656
2. Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1658
3. Thomas, b. 22 Apl., 1661
4. Rebecca, b. 29 May, 1663 (*Col. Rec.*)
5. Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1665
6. Benjamin, b. 20 Mch., 1668 (prob. the B. who d.

- 23 Nov., 1688)
7. Abraham, b. 8 Mch., 1669.
8. George, b. 8 Apl., 1672
9. Isaac, b. 12 Apl., 1674
10. Abigail, b. 7 Nov., 1677, bp. 11 Jun., 1678, d. 5 Apl., 1690.

FAM. 4. Samuel² (*Henry*,² *Nicholas*¹), m. Patience **Gibbs**, 2 Dec., 1686.

1. Hannah, b. 11 Nov., 1690.
2. Elizabeth, b. 9 Mch., 1692
3. Sarah, b. 13 Feb., 1694

4. Samuel, b. 14 July, 1697. FAM. 5.
5. Benjamin, b. 29 Mch., 1701
6. Joseph, b. 24 Mch., 1703

FAM. 5. Samuel³ (*Sam.*,² *Henry*,² *Nich.*¹), m. (1) Mary **Grant**, 7 Mch., 1727, who d. 25 Feb., 1729, æ. 27; (2) Sarah **Chapman**, 1 Oct., 1730. *Ch.* (*by 1st mar.*):

1. Mary, b. 23 May, 1729 (*by 2d mar.*)
2. Sarah, b. 5 July 1731, prob. S. who d. 23 July 1756
3. Samuel, b. 24 Apl., 1733. FAM. 7.
4. Reuben, b. 4 Aug., 1735

5. Elijah, b. 9, bp. 14, 1738. *W. C. R.*
6. Patience, b. 5, bp. 14 Sept., 1740. *W. C. R.*
7. Benjamin, b. 20 Oct., 1743. *W. C. R.* (s. Benja. m. as Samuel, 2d, bp. 11 Aug., 1744)
8. Hannah, b. 24 Apl., bp. 19 June, 1746. *W. C. R.*

FAM. 6. Joseph⁴ (*Sam.*,³ *Henry*,² *Nich.*¹), m. Ann **Holcomb**, 10 Oct., 1733; he d. 2 Oct., 1749. *Children* (*W. C. R.*):

1. Joseph, b. 25 Sept., 1734; d. 1 Oct., 1734.
2. Anne, b. 15 Nov., 1735. [1740.]
3. Rosabell, b. 27 May, bp. 4 June 1738, d. 1764
4. Joseph, b. 9, bp. 14 Dec., 1740.

5. Benajah, b. 6, bp. 12 June, 1743; d. 10 Sept., 1746.
6. Martin, b. 25, bp. 28 Apl., 1745. FAM. 8.
7. Rosabell, b. 9 May 1748, d. 21 Oct., 1749

FAM. 7. Samuel⁵ (*Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Henry*,² *Nich.*¹), m. Hannah **Leavitt**, 24 May, 1756, res. No. W. *Children* (*N. S. R.*):

1. Elihu, bp. 21 Aug., 1757. — *W. C. R.*
2. Hannah, bp. 15 Nov., 1761.
3. Leavitt, bp. 20 May, 1764; d. 22 Sept., 1777.

4. Lovisa, bp. 7 Dec., 1766
5. Alpheus, bp. 19 June, 1769; d. 16 Sept., 1777
6. Thaddeus, bp. 28 July, 1771.

FAM. 8. Martin (*Joseph*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Henry*,² *Nich.*¹), m. Lois **Wizard** of Farmington, 11 Apl., 1770. *Children* (*bp. N. S. R.*):

1. Huldah, b. 3 Apl., 1771
2. Martin, b. 19 Feb., 1773; prob. the Capt. Martin whom Roxanna **Clark**, s. Feb., 1815. *S. R.*
3. Thaddeus, bp. 30 July, 1775, prob. d. 25 Oct., 1776

4. Lois, bp. 2 Aug., 1775.
5. Anne, bp. 26 Oct., 1782.
6. Charles, bp. 1 May, 1786, d. 15 Aug., 1829, æ. 43
7. Almon, bp. 19 Oct., 1788

Elijah (prob. s. *Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Henry*,² *Nich.*¹) and Lydia had (*N. S. R.*); he d. 28 Aug., 1795. — *W. C. R.*:

1. Elijah, bp. 10 Feb., 1765.
2. Violetta, bp. 17 Mch., 1766; d. 26 May, 1786, æ. 20.
3. Pamela, bp. 7 May, 1774

4. Elihu, bp. 11 May, 1778.
5. Fanny, who d. 25 Aug., 1796, æ. 3 yr. *W. C. R.*

Elijah and Elizabeth had Justus, bp. 20 Sept., 1778. — *W. C. R.*

* Apl. 2, 1655, the wife of Henry Denslow taken into church fellowship, and had each, bp. Jan., 1655. Samuel, 6 yrs. old. Ruth 12 yrs., Abigail 10 yrs., Deborah 5 yrs., Hannah 1 yrs. — *by 1st mar.* b. 18 Feb. 1655. — *Old Ch. Rec.*

Elijah, m. Susannah Brown, 21 Jan., 1792.—*W. C. R.*

Benoni, m. Sarah Griswold, 17 Nov., 1748. "The wid. Sarah" d. 25 Feb., 1802, æ. 79. (*Childs' obp. W. C. R.*)

1. Sarah, b. 11 Sep., 1749.
2. Tryphena, b. 16 Nov., 1751; bp. 5 Jan., 1752.
3. Zephania, b. *O. C. R.* 25 Jan., 1753; b. 13 bp. 17 Meh., 1754.
4. Oliver, b. 15 bp. 16 Mar., 1756.

5. Joel, b. 28 Apr., 1758.
6. Sarah, b. 29 Apr. 1761; d. 13 June, 1761.
7. Phebe, b. 22 Sept., 1763.
8. Submit, b. 15 May, 1765.
9. Joseph Gaylord, b. 6 June, 1769.

Aaron had Chloe, b. 17 May, 1758.

Joseph, Jr., had:

1. Elihu, b. 13 Aug., 1757.
2. Samuel, b. 15 Sept., 1759.

FAM. 9. Gaylord (prob. identical with Joseph Gaylord), had (*W. C. R.*):

1. Sarah, b. bp. 31 Aug., 1764.
3. Anna, bp. 10 Nov., 1769.
2. Oliver, b. bp. 10 Nov., 1769.
4. Olive, bp. 3 July, 1803.

Benjamin, had (1) Joel, bp. 11 June, 1758.—*W. C. R.*

Marriages. **Albert, m. Eliza Fish**, 18 Sept., 1827. **Anna, m. Chester Loomis**, of Coventry, Conn., 1 Sept., 1804. **Annice, m. Silas Wells** of E. W., 10 Nov., 1790.—*W. C. R.* **Eliza, m. Ephraim Harris**, 27 Jan., 1831.—*W. C. R.* **John, m. Elizabeth Stiles**, Meh., 1820. **Louisa, m. Geer Terry**, 10 Nov., 1798.—*W. C. R.* **Melissa, m. Richard Starr** of Hartford, 18 Feb., 1810. **Susan, m. George Murphy**, 23 Nov., 1820.

Deaths.—**George**, d. 17 Jan., 1737. **John**, d. 25 Oct., 1732. **Joel**, d. in camp, 28 June, 1778.—*N. S. R.* **Joseph (Mr.)**, d. 14 Jan., 1754. **Lois**, d. 13 Dec., 1813, æ. 61. **Mary** (dau. Samuel, Jr.), d. 22 Dec., 1729. **Oliver**, d. 28 June, 1777.—*N. S. R.* **Patience** (dau. Samuel), d. 9 Dec., 1697. **Patience** (dau. Samuel); d. 1 Oct., 1736. **Ralph**, d. June, 1797.—*W. C. R.* **Sarah** (dau. wid. Sarah), d. May, 1778. **Samuel (Mr.)**, d. 1 Oct., 1743. **Samuel** (ch. of), d., æ. 3 yr., 24 Sept., 1796.—*W. C. R.* **Hannah** (dau. Hannah), b. 14 Nov., 1690.

DERWIG, Louisa, bp. 14 Nov., 1847; the first German child b. at W. P., and the first bro't by German parents for bp. in St. John's Epis. church there.

DEWEY (Duce), **Thomas**, early at Dorchester, where he sold his ho. and lands to Rich. Jones; rem. to W.; had lds. gr. (see p. 154, Vol. I.); was juror in 1642 and '44; several times a dep. to the Gen. Ct.; m. **Frances Clark**, 22 Meh., 1638; he d. 27 Apl., 1648; wid. m. **George Phelps**, 2 Nov., 1648. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Thomas, b. 16 Feb., 1639. [*Winstfield (Mass.) O. C. R.*].
4. Israel, bp. 25 Sept., 1645; d. 23 Oct., 1678 (*O. C. R.*).
2. *Ch. R.* m. *Frances* (W. C. of *Constance*), a contrib. 4s. and his wife 4s. to the *Ch. R.* of Relief of Poor in other Counties, 1675.
3. Joseph, b. 16 Dec., 1641.
5. Jedediah, b. 15 Dec., 1647.

John, "drowned in the Rivulet," 23 June, 1640.—*O. C. R.* **Ciddings, m. Lovicia Bidwell**, 5 Aug., 1823. **Sarah**, of Lebanon, Conn., d. 22 Sept., 1709.—*E. W. C. R.* **Lester**, res. Wapping.

For assistance in this work we are indebted to MRS. CHAS. T. CLAPP of East Windsor H.

DEXTER, Seth, an early settler of Pinemeadow (Windsor Locks), b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec., 1743; m. 18 Dec., 1768, **Deborah Haskell**, b. at Dartmouth, 26 July, 1743; rem. to W. 17 Aug., 1770, where he d. 1 Aug., 1797, æ. 54; she d. 14 Feb., 1830, æ. 87. (*Ch. R.*)

1. David, b. in R. 17 May, 1770. *FAM. 2.*
2. *J. M.* **Deborah Clark**; res. Bennington, Vt., where she d. 30 May, 1819.
3. **Deborah**, b. 15 June, 1774; m. **Jeriah Barber**, 1777.
4. *Seth*, b. Dec. 1770. *FAM. 3.*
5. **Azuba**, b. 17 Feb., 1779; m. **Conant Abernethy** of Harwinton, 20 May, 1800 (*W. C. R.*); d. 16 Jan., 1826.
6. **Nathaniel**, b. 22 May, 1787. *Benjamin Gates*;

- res. Phelps, N. Y., d. 1854.
7. **Nathaniel**, b. 23 Meh. 1781, m. **Betsy**, res. Bennington, Vt., had *Henry H.*
8. **William**, b. 28 Feb., 1780. *FAM. 4.*
9. **Sophia**, b. 21 June, 1789, m. *Asa*, Captain, **Frederick Hoadley** of Winsted, Conn., 23 Jan., 1811, who d. at Groton, 7 Sept., 1813, in U. S. service; (2) *W. C.* **Abernethy** of Harwinton, whom she m. a few yrs. rem. to Augusta, Md., where she d. 1836.

FAM. 2. **David** (*Seth*¹), m. Mary **Pitkin** of East Hartford, 22 Dec., 1796, who was b. 30 June, 1769, and d. 25 Nov., 1848; res. Amherst, Mass., where he d. 29 June, 1838. *Children*:

1. James Pitkin, b. 8 Sept., 1797; bp. 11 Feb., 1798
H. C. R. Fam. 5.
2. David, b. 15, bp. 29 Apl., 1799. FAM. 6.
3. Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1800, bp. 26 Apl., 1801, m. Rev
Eph. Clapp, 22 May, 1828, and d. Parma, N.
Y., 8 Apl., 1840.
4. Abigail Church, b. 25 Apl., 1802; m. Erastus
Clark of Granby, Conn., 12 Apl., 1855; d. 21
Aug., 1865.
5. Horace, b. 29 Dec., 1803. FAM. 7.
6. Lucretia, b. 15 June, 1805; m. William Clark
of South Hadley, Mass., 5 Jan., 1843; she d. 26
Aug., 1874, he d. 26 Mch., 1889, Tacoma, Wash.
Issued.
7. David Dexter, Clarke, b. 8 Dec., 1844, m. 30
Dec., 1875, Nellie Huntington, b. 25 Aug.,
1837. *Ch.* — m. William Dexter Clarke, b. 7
Oct., 1879; (b) Ralph Huntington (Clarke), b. 14
Jan., 1881, c. Evans, b. 22 Feb., 1881, d. 30 Oct.,
1884, c/o Adred Henry, b. 7 Sept., 1888.
8. Mercy Smith (Clarke), b. 12 Sept., 1847.
9. Edward, b. 18 Feb., 1850. FAM. 8.
10. William, b. 13 Sept., 1809. FAM. 9.

FAM. 3. **Seth** (*Seth*¹), m. 5 May, 1808, Sylvia (dau. Eleazer and Elizabeth *Hopden*)
Gaird of Pinemeadow; b. 8 Sept., 1787; he d. 31 Mch., 1841. *Ch.*:

1. Harriet Clark, b. 5 Apl., 1809; m. 6 Feb., 1834,
Edwin A. Douglass of Mauch Chunk, Pa.,
b. 1 Mch., 1804, d. 26 Feb., 1846 at M. C. *Issue*:
1. Edwin Dexter (Douglass), b. 1835; d. 1837.
2. Harriet (Douglass), m. a Dolan of M. C.;
no issue.
3. Ellen (Douglass) m. Moses Lyman.
4. Isabelle (Douglass) m. a Craigg of M. C.; sev-
eral children.
5. Charles Edwin (Douglass), b. 1846; d. 1860.
6. Charles Haskell, b. 19 Sept., 1810. FAM. 10.

FAM. 4. **William**² (*Seth*¹), m. Sally Mallory of Winsted, Conn., where they res.
several years, then rem. to Ill.; he d. 3 May, 1841. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah Ann.
2. William.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Harriet.
5. Samuel.
6. John.

FAM. 5. **James Pitkin** (*David*¹, *Seth*¹), m. Irene H. Clarke of Amherst, Mass.,
6 Sept., 1823; he d. 4 Mch., 1865. *Children*:

1. Eliza C., b. 1 June, 1825.
2. Charles P., b. 23 Mch., 1827; res. Eutaw, Ala.;
d. Roselle, N. J., 31 Oct., 1889.
3. Mary C., b. 18 Nov., 1829, m. James Miller
of Mauch Chunk, Pa.; res. N. Y. city.
4. Irene H., b. 27 Oct., 1832.
5. Henry L., b. 11 Dec., 1834.
6. Harriet L., b. 13 Apl., 1838.
7. Luther H., b. 1 July, 1840.

FAM. 6. **David**³ (*David*², *Seth*¹), m. 21 Sept., 1830, Cynthia Rankin, b. Nov. 15,
1803, of Pelham, Mass.; he d. Sept. 11, 1836. *Child*:

1. Martha Ann, b. 2 Mch., 1833; m. 5 Jan., 1881, Charles N. Webster, who was b. at Gilead, Conn.,
27 May, 1824.

FAM. 7. **Horace**⁵ (*David*², *Seth*¹), m. Eunice C. Boltwood (b. 14 Aug., 1809) of
Amherst, Mass., 4 Oct., 1827; res. Willoughby, N. Y.; he d. 21 Aug., 1863. *Child*:

1. Irene B., b. 6 Dec., 1830; m. 5 Sept., 1850, H. G. Tryon of Willoughby, N. Y.; he d. 29 Apl., 1889;
she d. 13 Sept., 1888.

FAM. 8. **Edward**³ (*David*², *Seth*¹), m. (1) 5 Dec., 1833, Mary Ann Parsons, b. 23
Oct., 1812, of Ludlow, Mass.; res. Broad Brook, Conn., in 1859, who d. 7 Oct., 1859;
m. (2) Charlotte Noble, May, 1870; she d. 1876; he d. 23 Nov., 1874. *Ch. (all by
1st marriage)*:

1. Charlotte Maria, b. 25 July, 1836; m. Frederick
F. Bissell, son of Rev. J. Bissell.
2. George Parsons, b. 15 Dec., 1839; d. 15 Oct., 1859.
3. Mary Ellen, b. 1 Dec., 1849; m. Charles S.
(son of John S.) Clapp, 25 Nov., 1872. See Clapp.

FAM. 9. **William**³ (*David*², *Seth*¹), m. 6 May, 1845, Fanny F. Herrington of Stock-
bridge, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Florence A., b. 26 Jan., 1846.
2. Clarence W., b. 23 Apl., 1848.
3. Charles H., b. 1 July, —.

FAM. 10. **Charles Haskell**³ (*Seth*², *Seth*¹), m. 19 Sept., 1838, Lydia (dau. Dr.
William S.) Pierson of W., began his business life, 1836, as a manufact'r of wrap-
ping paper in the basement of a grist-mill; ten years later, 1847, built a new mill
in Windsor Locks, on ground now occupied by the C. H. Dexter & Sons' Paper
Works, the products of which, largely by virtue of improved methods of his own
devising, came to rank among the best goods in the market. In 1855 he became
President of the Connecticut River Company, and during fifteen years of adminis-
tration made a fairly remunerative property of that which had before been almost
valueless to the stockholders. To his enterprising and judicious management the
company owes its large increase of water-power in the canal, and the village its

1703, he d. 5 June, 1709, had ho. on W. end of Parkman lot, but E. of road where it turns N., this sold by Samuel and his bro. to Mr. Woodbridge, 1673, he sold to Nich. Wilton; admitted to Half Way Communion with W. church 12 Oct., 1670. — *Old Ch. Rec. Children (by first wife, *Old Ch. Rec.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Abner, b. 19 Jan., 1666; <i>(By 2^d marriage):</i> | 5 Samuel, b. 1 May 1677, bp. 13 May 1679. <i>Old Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2 Hephzibah, b. 19 Dec. 1669 | 6 Mindwell, b. 1 Feb. 1680 |
| 3 Joanna, b. 1 Oct., 1672 | 7 Thankful, b. 19 June, 1685 |
| 4 Samuel, b. 13 Apl., 1675, d. 8 Apl., 1675. — <i>8</i> | 8 Patience, b. 25 Oct., 1687 |

FAM. 5. **Thomas**¹ (*Thos.*¹), m. **Mary Tucker**, 10 Oct., 1676. *Old Ch. Rec. Child (by a former wife):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Mary, b. 1 Oct., 1633 m. Eng. <i>(Child by Mary Tucker):</i> | 4 Mary, b. 9 Aug. 1680, d. 9 Apl., 1685 |
| 2 Thomas, b. 21 Aug., bp. 9 Sept. <i>Old Ch. Rec.</i> | 5 Abraham, b. 15 May 1681. — FAM. 8 |
| 3 ———, son, still born, b. 30 July, 1679 | 6 George, b. 13 Apl. 1687, prob. the Geo. bur. <i>(F. W. C. R.)</i> 25 Apl. 1699 |
| | 7 Mary, b. 22 July 1689 |

FAM. 6. **Wakefield**¹ (*Eben.*¹, *Thos.*¹), m. (1) **Sarah Loomis**, 27 Dec., 1692, m. (2) **Jane Filer**, 20 Sept., 1694. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Ezra, b. 12 June 1695, d. 20 June, 1695 | 5 Abigail, b. 1 Oct. 1703 |
| 2 Ezra, b. 7 Oct., 1697 | 6 Ebenezer (Rev.), b. abt. 1715; grad. Y. C., 1734; D.D. Col. Coll. 1767 of Dartmouth Coll., was son of this Wakefield. — <i>Dexter's Faneuil Yacht Coll.</i> |
| 3 Mary, b. 5 Mch. 1698-9 | |
| 4 Sarah, b. 9 Feb. 1701-2 | |

FAM. 7. **Ebenezer**³ (*Eben.*², *Thos.*¹), m. **Mary Loomis**, 16 July, 1696. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1698-9 | 2 Rachel, b. 23 Jan., 1699-1700 | 3 Grace, d. 12 Dec. 1697 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|

FAM. 8. **Abraham**³ (*Thos.*², *Thos.*¹), m. **Hannah Hosford**, 18 Aug., 1709. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Abraham, b. 4 May, 1711 | 6 Martha, b. 25 Dec., 1719 |
| 2 Hannah, b. 2 Dec. 1712 | 7 Daniel, b. 5 Nov., 1721 |
| 3 Ann, b. 16 Dec., 1714 | 8 Hannah, b. 6 May, 1721 |
| 4 Mary, b. 24 Sept., 1716 | 9 Abner, b. 30 Mch. 1728 |
| 5 Thomas, b. 12 July, 1718. — FAM. 9 | |

FAM. 9. **Thomas**⁴ (*Abraham*³, *Thos.*², *Thos.*¹), m. **Hannah Woolworth** of Suffield, 22 Dec., 1743. *Child:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Daniel, b. 20, bp. 25 Oct., 1744. The statement made in <i>W. C. R.</i> against the father's name; that is Abraham Dibble's son, identifies him fully. | This Daniel prob. the one who m. Ruth Phelps , Dec. 1787. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 2 Susannah, bp. 3 Aug. 1746. — <i>W. C. R.</i> | |

Samuel, bur. 31 May, 1640. — *O. C. R.*

DICKINSON, Obadiah (E. W.). Children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Obadiah, b. 25 Mch., 1770, <i>F. W. C. R.</i> gave bp. of ch. 6-18 Mch. | 5 Horace, b. 6 Feb., 1778. |
| 2 Seth, b. 9, bp. 12 Jan., 1772. | 6 Mary, b. 28 Jan., 1780. |
| 3 Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb., 1774. | 7 Anson, b. 28 Mch., bp. 7 Apl., 1782. |
| 4 Hannah, b. 12, bp. 24 Mch., 1775. | 8 Ethan, b. 28 Sept., 1784. |
| | 9 Lois, b. 14 June, 1787. |

, m. **Ida E. Clark**; res. Windsorville, E. W. *Children:*

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Edna Eliza, b. 22 July, 1874. | 3 John Samuel, b. 8 Aug., 1879. |
| 2 Anna Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1877. | 4 Mabel Ida, b. 2 July 1881 |

DIGGENS (Digkens, Dickens), **Jeremiah**, 1648, probably the J., Sen., who d. 23 Nov., 1736 (*E. W. C. R.*); Jer., Sen.'s wife d. 9 Nov., 1736. — *E. W. C. R.*

Jeremiah, Sen., d. 23 Jan., 1744-5, in 67th yr. (*E. W. O.*); *Ch. Rec.* say 22 Jan.

Jeremiah, d. 31 (*Ch. Rec.* say 30) Aug., 1757, in 50th year. — *E. W. O.*

Jeremiah, had *Joseph*, b. 12 Apl., 1710.

Jeremiah and Mary, had (*E. W. O.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Theodore, d. 22 Mch. 1744, <i>R.</i> say 1 Apl. 1753, a. 6 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days. — <i>F. W. O.</i> | <i>F. W. O.</i> and <i>F. W. C. R.</i> |
| 2 John, d. 11 Aug. 1754, a. 2 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day. | 3 Mary, d. 8 June, 1727, a. 10 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days. — <i>F. W. O.</i> and <i>F. W. C. R.</i> |

Joseph (Ens.), and Elizabeth, had (*E. W. O.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Ann, d. 30 <i>Old Ch. Rec.</i> say 27 July, 1752, a. 5 years, 3 months. | 2 Tryphena, d. 28 July, 1752, a. 3 yrs., 1 month |
|---|--|

Joseph (Ens.), d. 9 Feb., 1791, in 81st year; his first wife, Elizabeth, d. 22 Dec., 1769, in 59th year; second wife, Esther, d. 3 Nov., 1801, a. 78.

Oliver, m. Mchtable Porter, 29 Sept., 1758 = *Wing. Ch. Rec. Ch. E. W. C. R.*

- | | |
|--|------------------------|
| 1. Mchtable, d. 25 Apr., 1759, a. 11 m. <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 1. bp. 21 Oct., 1759. |
| 2. Luke, bp. 29 May, 1762. | 2. bp. 14 Sept., 1762. |
| 3. Russell, bp. 11 Dec., 1763, a. 1 d. <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 3. bp. 14 Aug., 1764. |
| 4. Dec., 1802, a. 29. | 4. bp. 6 Apr., 1765. |
| 5. bp. 3 Nov., 1766. | 5. bp. 20 June, 1769. |
| 6. bp. 20 Sept., 1767. | 6. bp. 11 Oct., 1781. |

Thomas, m. Mary Loomis, 31 Dec., 1719, had *Thomas*, who d. 11 Mch., 1719, 20

John, of E. W.; graduated Y. C., 1740.

Russell, m. Oliver, m. Sibilyl (daugh. Wm. Rockwell; he d. 24 Dec., 1802, a. 39. Wid. Sibilyl d. 30 Apr., 1833. *E. W. C. R. Ch. E. W. C. R.*; three first bp. *E. W. C. R.* 15 Nov., 1799.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Esther, m. G. W. Stoughton of So. W. <i>Ch. E. W. C. R.</i> | 1. Rhoda, m. L. S. W. <i>Ch. E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Rebecca, m. S. W. | 2. Olive, bp. 25 Sept., 1822, m. Porter; s. d. West, he m. 3. |
| 3. William, m. S. W. | 4. Thomas, m. S. W. |
| 4. John, m. S. W. | 5. Thomas, m. S. W. |
| 5. Robert, m. S. W. | 6. Samuel, m. S. W. |
| 6. Rebecca, m. S. W. | |

DOAN, Mr. Merritt, child of d. 8 Dec., 1843, a. 1 yr. (*S. B.*), child of d. 9 Nov., 1848, a. 1 year. (*S. B.*)

DOBSON, Mr. Peter (who had a factory near Vernon Depot, and was an Englishman, m. Sophia Strong, 10 Mch., 1819. *R. D.*

Mr. Dobson, b. Preston, Lancashire, Eng., 5 Aug., 1781, came to Vernon, Conn., 1809. He was a large and powerful man. He was also a vigorous, deep, and wholly original thinker, and a most independent observer, with a decidedly mathematical and inventive mind. He built and operated the first cotton spinning mill in V., and Cresswell's *History of Rockwell*, 1823-4, contains a chapter of reminiscences from his pen, of the great growth of the manufacturing industries of that vicinity, of which he could well be justly called the old friend, and of which I saw, and a great part of which I was concerned in. Mr. Dobson never lost that noble, but a local distinction, honorable as that was to him. A tract and modes of operation, published by him in the *Am. Journal of Science*, in 1826, was accepted by the eminent committee of the Geological Society of London, when it came to their notice in 1827, as a valuable contribution, which has been long and fruitlessly discussed by them, viz., as to the cause of grooves, scratches, and peculiar markings observable on certain rocks and boulders. His theory, based on his own observations while getting out stone for the foundations of his own cotton mill at V., led Mr. Dobson to the belief that these markings, etc., were due to aqueo-glacial action "combined with that of statal glaciers, acting in place, or moved gently downward and forward in summer, and in winter backward." His views, which evinced much reading and thought, were declared by Sir Roderick Murchison, Pres. of the Geol. Society, as containing "the essence of the restricted glacial theory, at least in its application to the special debate," and he "congratulates American Science in having possessed themselves of the most important theory." *A. J. S. W. C. R.* Mr. Dobson d. at V. 18 Mch., 1878, a. 93 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days. His milling interests were continued in V. by his son, Hon. John S. Dobson, who inherited some of the paternal characteristics, and was a prominent and valuable citizen of Vernon. He d. at 64 among his children, Mrs. Emma D. Barker.

DORCHESTER, Anthony, 1d. gr. at W. (see p. 154, Vol. I.), had *John*, b. 5 Nov., 1644, who became inhab. of Springfield, and m. Sarah (daugh. Sam.) Gaylord, 29 Nov., 1671 = *Ch. Rec.*

John, m. Mary Slade, 13 Dec., 1744.

David, d. 19 May, 1802, in 60th year, his dau., Polly (by wife Susannah), d. 11 Oct., 1798, in 18th year.

DORMAN, Roxana (wife Stephen), d. 17 Nov., 1789, in 25th year. **Daniel B.**, a child of, d. 18 May, 1850, a. 18 mo. = *S. B.*

DOTEN, John W. (So. W.) native of Freedom, Me., m. Sarah Lovicia Cleveland, native of Ware, Mass. He came to So. W. from Mansfield, Conn., 1864; his wife d. 7 June, 1873, a. 42, by So. W. *Chadron*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. David, d. 18 Mch., 1869, a. 13, by Mansfield King; s. d. 17. | 2. Rebecca, d. 17 Feb., 1869, a. 13, by Mansfield King; s. d. 17. |
| 3. George, d. 17 Feb., 1869, a. 13, by Mansfield King; s. d. 17. | |



COAT OF ARMS OF DRAKE OF ASHE.

DRAKE. [Since the appearance of our first edition, much research has been given to the English ancestry of the various families of this name in America. The Rev. W. L. CHAFFIN of No. Easton, Mass., and H. B. DRAKE of New London have been prosecuting researches especially in the line of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass. We give, herewith, a brief abstract of what has thus far been discovered.]

In England the name has long been borne by many distinguished as navigators, clergymen, martyrs, and authors. Among the foremost of these English families is that which had its seat at Ashe, Co. Devon, and from it descended the greater portion of the Drakes of Mass. and Conn. The

line of ancestry of the Windsor (Conn.) Drakes may be thus summarized:

- I. **John**, of Exmouth, Eng., 1360; m. Christian (dau. of John) **Billett**, and acquired Ashe. They had a son, *John*,² who was unlawfully excluded from Ashe by Christopher Francheyney, the son of his mother by her second marriage with Richard Francheyney.
- II. **John**,³ settled at Otterton, about 16 miles from Ashe; m. Christian (dau. of John) **Antage**, and founded the Otterton Family of Drake, through his son,
- III. **John**,⁴ who inherited Otterton and m. a **Cruwys** of Cruwys Morehand. Their son,
- IV. **John**,⁵ of Otterton, m. Agnes (dau. John) **Kelloway**, and had issue: *John*,⁶ Richard, Robert, Thomas, and Agnes.
- V. **John**,⁷ settled first at Axmouth, and by a suit-at-law recovered Ashe. He m. Margaret (dau. of John) **Cole** of Rill; their son,
- VI. **John**,⁸ inherited Ashe; m. Anne (dau. Roger) **Greenville**; had issue: Bernard, who inherited Ashe; *Robert*,⁹ Richard, who settled at Eshire, Co. Surrey.
- VII. **Robert**,⁷ settled at Wiscomb, parish of South Leigh, Co. Devon; m. and had issue: *William*,⁸ and Henry.⁹
- VIII. **William**,⁸ of Wiscomb, Co. Devon; m. and had issue: *John*,⁹ b. about 1600, and Thomas.*
- IX. **John**,⁹ b. at Wiscomb, Co. Devon, abt. 1600; m. Elizabeth **Rogers**; this was the family which emigrated to New Eng. and finally settled at Windsor.

(For above, see *Lyson's Magna Britannica*, VI, part I and II; also, John Prince's *Worthies of Devon*, 328, edition of 1810.)

Thomas, another memb. of this family and poss. bro. of John,⁹ the Windsor settler, came to Mass. and sett. at Weymouth, where he d. 1691, or the Thomas of Weymouth may have been a cousin of John,⁹ of Windsor, and son of his uncle Henry.

There was also, a Robert Drake, b. abt. 1580, who sett. at Exeter, N. H., abt. 1643, but rem. to Hampton abt. 1651, and who was at one time res. in Colchester, Essex Co., Eng., from whence he prob. emigrated to Am. Three sons and a dau. came with him. He may have been a grandson of Robert Drake, the martyr, minister of Thundersley, Co. Essex, burned at the stake in the reign of Queen Mary. *Savage's N. Eng. Gen. Catalogical Dict.*

There was a SAMUEL DRAKE res. at Fairfield, Conn., 1650; rep. to Gen. Ct., 1662; rem. to East Chester, N. Y., 1665. See App. to Bolton's *Hist. West. Co. N. Y.*; *Savage's N. E. & Gen. Dict.*

From these four all the Drakes of New Eng., N. Y., N. J., and the Western States, are believed to have been descended.

There was a later emig. *cir. et ante*, 1747, to some of the Southern States, of desc. of THOMAS, youngest bro. of Admiral Sir Francis Drake, and, later on, in that line from John D. of Ivy Bridge, Co. Devon, Eng., viz., *Joseph*, b. abt. and before 1700; *Francis*, bp. 1701, and *Bampfylde*, bp. 1704. Joseph was murdered in Va., Francis sett. in present Nash Co., N. C., desc. now in N. C. and Ga., and tradition says that Bampfylde came North, poss. some of the Penn. Drakes may desc. from him. *John A. Harrison* of Charlotte, N. C., Dr. *N. T. Drake* of Toisnot, N. C., and *Esop's Drake* of Oak Grove, Ga. are engaged in clearing the genealogy of this line. Admiral Sir Francis Drake, in his will, names *Robert Drake* of County Surrey as his "well be-

John, the emigrant,* came to Boston, 1630, bo't land at Taunton, but did not settle; came to W. before 1639. "Aug. 17, 1659, John Drake, Sr. dyed accidentally as he was driving a cart loaded with corn to carry from his house to his son Jacob's; the cattle being 2 oxen, and his mare. In the highway, against John Griffin's, something scared the cattle, and they set a running, and he laboring to stop them by taking hold on the mare, was thrown down on his face, and the cart-wheel went over him, brake one of his legs, and bruised his bodye so that he was taken up dead, being carried to his daughter's house, had life come again, but dyed in a short time, and was buried on the 18th of August, 1659." Will settling est. bef. Prob. Court (II. 125). — *W. Rec.* For his land grant at W., see p. 154, Vol. I.

The "Old Widow Drake" was adm. a memb. of W. ch., 23 Feb., 1639 (*O. C. R.*), and d. 7 Oct., 1681, "at 100th year of age, having lived a widow 22 years." — *O. C. R.* The *Rockwell Geneal.* gives her name before m. as Elizabeth Rogers. *Ch.*:

1 Job. FAM. 2.

2 John. FAM. 3.

3 Jacob, adm. memb. W. ch., 11 Apl., 1658 (*O. C. R.*); his wife admitted June, 1666; m. 12 Apl., 1649, Mary Bissell, "now it is 25 years and never had a child" (*O. C. R.*); his mother lived with him after the father's death; he d. about Sept., 1689, he contrib. 8s. to Conn. Fund for Relief

bef. of Poor of other Colonies, 1656.

4 Mary, m. John Gaylord, 17 Nov., 1653; shed. 12 June, 1683.

5 Elizabeth, m. William Gaylord, Jr., 14 Feb., 1614, was his 2d wife, Elizabeth, *wid.* of William Gaylord, m. John Elderkin of Norwich, Conn., 1 Mch., 1660. *Col. Rec.*

FAM. 2. **Job** (Sct.) (*John*'), m. Mary (dau. Henry, Sen^r) Wolcott, 25 June, 1616, who d. 6 Sept., 1689; he d. 6 Aug., 1689. — *Col. Rec.* Estate, £583, 4s. He and his son Job contrib., the father 5s. 6d., and the son 3s. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. *Children*:

1 Abigail, b. 28 Sept., 1648.

2 Mary, b. 12 Dec., 1649, m. Thos. Marshall,

3 Mch., 1685, 6.

3 Job (Lieut.), b. and bp. 28 Mch., 1652. FAM. 4.

4 Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1654; m. Nich. Buckland,

3 Mch., 1685, 6; shed. 20 Feb., 1697.

5 Joseph, b. 16 Apl., 1657. *Col. Rec.* says 20 May,

6 Hepzibah, b. 14 July, 1659.

7 Hester, b. 10 Oct., 1662; m. Thos. Griswold, 11 Aug., 1681.

FAM. 3. **John** (*John*'), m. Hannah (dau. Dea. John) Moore, 30 Nov., 1648; a first settler at Simsbury, but res. W. until 1659, perhaps longer. Inscription on his gr.-stone at Sims., as copied by Miss R. T. Sperry, gives 7 July, 1688, as date of his death, æ. 39; but *Sims. Town Rec.* [Vol. I. 80] give invent. of est. of John D. of S., "dec'd July y^r 9, 1689, taken Aug., 1689 — £300"; also mentions wid. *Mary* and *Ch.*: *Mary*, æ. 15 y. [b. 1674]; *Hannah*, æ. 11 y. [b. 1678]; *John*, æ. 1 [b. 1688]. Invent. presented 12 Sept., 1689; Simsbury ppy. amt. £393, 15s.; W. ppy., £223, 2s. He contrib. 3s. 9d., his son, Job, 1s. 3d., and dau., Lydia, 6d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. His wife d. 16 Feb., 1686; she was adm. to W. ch. 3 Apl., 1655 (*O. C. R.*) *Ch. (b. and bp. O. C. R.)*:

1 John, b. 14 Sept., 1649; bp. 15 Apl., 1655; m. Mary (dau. Robert and Mary Rockwell) Watson of E. W. b. 11 Jan., 1651, rem. to Sims.; he d. 8 Feb., 1724. *Sims. Rec.* wife adm't. 2 Mch., 1724/5. John Drake of Sims., who m. Mary Case of Wby., prob. was his son. †

2 Job, b. 15 June, 1651, bp. 15 Apl., 1655. FAM. 5.

3 Hannah, b. 8 Aug., 1653, bp. 10 Apl., 1655; m.

John Higley, resented N. W. from Tardville, now called Higgstown.

4 Enoch, b. 8, bp. 10 Dec., 1655. FAM. 6.

5 Ruth, b. 1, bp. 6 Dec., 1657 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Samuel

Barber; res. W.; rem. to Simsbury.

6 Simon, b. 28, bp. 30 Oct., 1659. FAM. 7.

7 Lydia, b. 26 Jan., bp. 2 Feb., 1661; m. Joseph

Loomis; shed. May, 1702.

8 Mary, b. 29 Jan., bp. 3 Feb., 1666, m. Thomas

Marshall.

9 Elizabeth, b. 22, bp. 24 July, 1664; d. 20 Feb., 1697.

10 Mindwell, b. 10 Nov., 1671.

11 Joseph (Capt.), b. 26, bp. 28 June, 1674. FAM. 8.

loved cousin" and makes him one of the "Rulers and Overseers" of his will; also, "to be aiding and assisting to my saide Executors." Thomas Drake, bro. to the Admiral, names no bro. in his will, but names an uncle John. Richard, above-named, is said to have been cousin-nephew to the Admiral. Therefore, the two above-named may have been from the sons of John Drake and Agnes Kelloway, or from John Drake and Margaret Cole.

The surmise given in our first edition that John of Windsor, and Robert of Hampton, N. H., were bros., has been disproved by recent investigation.

* This revision of the *Drake Genealogy* owes its completeness very largely to the careful researches of Mr. Timothy Drake of Hartford, Conn.

† John Drake m. Mary (dau. Samuel and Mary Westcott) Casse (Case) 30 Apl., 1721. *Sims. Town Rec. Ch. M.* b. 1 Feb., 1722. *Hartford*, b. 8 Feb., 1723. 1. Ann, b. 20 July 1728. John, b. 1. Rachel, b. 22 Apl., 1738. *Hartford*, b. 1 Nov., 1747. Miss R. T. SPERRY.

FAM. 4. **Job**¹ (Lieut.) (*Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (wid. Moses) **Cook**, and dau. Daniel Clarke and Mary Newberry, 13 Sept., 1677 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 22 Dec., 1729, æ. 78; he d. 9 Nov., 1711, in 60th year. *Ch.* :

1. Job, b. 26 Oct., 1678 (*O. C. R.*); d. 15 Oct., 1712.
2. Mary, b. 29 Apl., 1680 (*O. C. R.*); m. 23 Sept., 1697. **John Porter**; she d. 12 Sept., 1717.
3. Jacob, b. 29 Jan., 1683. FAM. 9.

4. Sarah, b. 10 May, 1686; m. Hon. Governor Roger Wolcott, 3 Dec., 1702.
5. Job, b. 1705. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. **Job**¹ (Dea.) (*John*,² *John*¹), of E. W.; d. 16 Sept., 1689; he m. 20 Mch., 1671 (*O. C. R.*) Elizabeth (dau. Benedict and Jane Norton) **Alvord**; res. E. W. Hill, opp. Old Cemetery; was a tailor and first deacon of the 2d Ch. of Christ in W. — *E. W. O.* He d. 19 Apl., 1733. *Ch.* :

1. Jonathan, b. 4 Jan., 1672 (*O. C. R.*) FAM. 11.
2. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1675 (*O. C. R.*); m. Joseph Rockwell of W.
3. Josiah, b. acc. to *Col. Rec.* 23 Jan., 1681
4. Jeremiah, from *Prob. Rec.*, b. 1 Sept., 1684 FAM. 12.

5. Rebecca, b. 16 Jan., 1689; d., æ. 100, 29 Sept., 1789. *E. W. C. R.*
6. Benjamin (prob.), who d. 1697.
7. Josiah (perhaps) who d. 1691.
8. John (perhaps), who m. Esther Bissell (the foregoing free from *Col. Rec.*)

FAM. 6. **Enoch**¹ (*John*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. John) **Porter** (*O. C. R.*) 11 Nov., 1680, "both 25 years old, — Sarah 5 of last June, Enoch the 8th of next month," (*O. C. R.*) After his death (21 Aug., 1698) she m. (2) Sgt. Josiah Barber, who, 12 Mch., 1701/2, moved for a distribution of Drake's est. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, b. Tuesday, May 31, 1680. *O. C. R.*
2. Enoch, b. 5 May, 1682. FAM. 13.
3. Nathaniel, from *Prob. Rec.*, b. 1685. FAM. 14.

4. Samuel, b. 27 July, 1688; d. young.
5. Hannah, b. 6 Oct., 1695, prob. in Remembrance Shelding of Hartford 19 Feb., 1718.

FAM. 7. **Simon**¹ (*John*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Simon and Mary *Baell*) **Mills** of W., 15 Dec., 1687; he prob. d. 1712, as his estate inv. was presented that year; she m. (2) Sgt. Daniel Loomis, 24 Nov., 1715. *Ch.* :

1. Simeon, b. 27 Aug., 1690; d. 19 Sept., 1690.
2. Hannah, b. 29 Sept., 1694; probably m. John Cook, W.

3. Edee, b. 14 Nov., 1697; m. William Cook, W.
4. Frances, b. 16 Oct., 1701; d. 5 June, 1713.
5. Phineas, b. 21 Sept., 1706. FAM. 15.

FAM. 8. **Joseph** (Capt.) (*John*,² *John*¹), m. 1695 6 Ann Foster of Hartford. [Mr. Timo. Drake says: From pub. rec. of that ch. I find that Anne Foster joined the 1st Ch. of Hartford, 23 Feb., 1695/6.] He was a weaver; res. E. W., and d. 14 Jan., 1754, in 81st year; his wife d. Sept., 1717, æ. about 38. — (*E. W. O.*) He prob. m. again, as *E. W. C. R.* give d. of J. D., *Sen'r's*, wife, 7 Jan., 1746. Miss R. T. Sperry thinks he m. (2) Sarah (wid. of John) Stoughton. John S. d. 1712 — see *Stoughton. Ch.* :

1. Joseph, b. 24 Apl., 1697. FAM. 16.
2. Benjamin, b. 14 Apl., 1699
3. John, b. 6 May, 1703, prob. m. as his bro. David makes a beq. to John D's wid. in his will, 1790; though it may have been Job's s. John, b. 1757; nothing known as to his ch.
4. Ann, b. 30 Jan., 1701; m. 2 Nov., 1725, Ebenezer Stiles of W.; she d. 7 July, 1726.
5. William, b. 30 Dec., 1705.
6. Thomas, b. 18 May, 1708. FAM. 17.

7. Abel, b. 24 Mch., 1710.
8. David (from *Prob. Rec.*); res. E. W.; m. Elizabeth (prob. dau. John Warham and Abigail Thrall) Strong, 12 Mch., 1747; he d. 18 Mch., 1796, æ. 83 (*E. W. O.*); no issue, his will devising ppy. to other relatives. Prob. the D. D.'s wife who d. 23 Nov., 1783 (*E. W. C. R.* and *E. W. O.*) was his wife.
9. Moses, b. 20 July, 1716; sett. Bolton, Conn.; d. about 1744.

FAM. 9. **Jacob**¹ (*Lieut. Job*,² *Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Thos. and Hannah Porter) **Loomis**, 28 June, 1704; he d. 20 Jan., 1762. *Children* :

1. Jacob, b. 27 May, 1705. FAM. 18.
2. Hannah, b. 3 Jan., 1706; m. Benj. Case, 11 Nov., 1743; she d. 9 July, 1760.

3. Aaron, b. 25 Nov., 1710; d. 30 Aug., 1734/5 (20 May, 1734?).

FAM. 10. **Job**¹ (Mr.) (*Lieut. Job*,² *Sgt. Job*,² *John*¹), m. Martha (dau. John and Martha Farnsworth) **Moore**, 16 Nov., 1730; he d. 9 Dec., 1789; she d. 22 Mch., 1768, æ. 63. *Children* :

1. Martha, b. 31 Oct., 1731; d. 25 July, 1765, æ. 34. | 2. Augustine, b. and bp. 7 Nov., 1742. FAM. 19.

FAM. 11. **Jonathan**¹ (*Dea. Job*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. 14 Apl., 1708, Esther (dau. Thos. and Esther Strong) **Bissell**, b. 10 Sept., 1679; he d. 1716. *Ch.* :

1. Benjamin, b. 1 Feb., 1709/10; d. 28 Oct., 1730. | 2. Esther, b. 4 May, 1712; d. 20 June, 1730.
3. Andrew, b. 14 Feb., 1715/16

FAM. 12. **Jeremiah**¹ (*Dea. Job*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah Burnham, 15 Oct., 1717; he d. 28 Nov., 1746, æ. 62 (*E. W. O.*); his will prob. 6 Jan., 1746-7. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah, b. 29 Apl., 1718, m. Ebenezer Bis-
sell, E. W.
2. Jonathan, b. 28 Sept., 1719, m. Anna (prob. dau.
John Kingsbury of Lond.), str. b. Hampton,
24 Jan., 1741; da. m. Vernon, Conn., 22 Nov., she
was app. adm. on test est. 14 Dec., 1777. *Issue*,
1. Ed. who 10 Apr., 1786 gave to F. W. *Prob. Rec.*
then a minor, a. 16 yrs.; s. of Jonathan Drake,
late of E. W. chose John Prior as guardian, by

- m. Zeruiah (eld. dau. Abiel) Gaylord; rem.
inst. test. probate N. Y.; thence to Mich.; had one
son, named *Samuel*.
3. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1721
4. Ann, b. 2 Sept., 1722; m. John Prior.
5. Nancy, b. 28 Sept., 1724
6. Job, b. 1 Feb., 1725; m. 1 AM. 20.
7. Marcus, b. 13 Jan., 1727 &c.
8. Gideon, b. 31 Aug., 1729. FAM. 21.

FAM. 13. Enoch¹ (*Enoch, John, John¹*), m. (1) 20 Apl., 1704, Elizabeth Barber,
who d. 2 Apl., 1717, m. (2) Lydia (dau. Moses and Elizabeth *Clarke*) Cook, who d.
18 May, 1718, m. (3) Dorcas (dau. John and Esther *Mells*) Eggleston, 6 May,
1719; res. Why. *Children*:

1. Enoch, b. 12 Jan., 1705. FAM. 22.
2. Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1707 &c.; m. John Gillet
of W.
3. Eunice, b. 1712; m. Isaac Hayden.
4. Lois, b. 15 June, 1710; m. — Wright.
5. Noah, b. 13 June, 1714. FAM. 23.
6. Hannah, b. 29 Mch., 1717; prob. m. Rev. Daniel
Marshall.
7. Jeremiah, b. 14 June, 1720, m. Samuel Filley.
8. Hezekiah, b. 17 Jan., 1721/2; res. Why.; m. Mary

- Filley, June 1741; d. 7 Oct., 1763. *Why. Ch.
Rec.*; prob. s. p.
9. Dorcas, b. 11 Sept., 1723; m. Isaac Skinner.
10. Dudley, b. 30 Aug., 1725.
11. Lydia, b. 15 Nov., 1727; m. Benj. Loomis.
12. Ebenezer, b. 28 Nov., 1729; res. Why.; was in
Rev. War.
13. Isaac, b. 13 July, 1732, was in Capt. Benj. Allen's
Co., at Lake George, N. Y., where he d. and was
bu. 25 Oct., 1755; will probated 1756; res. Why.

FAM. 14. Nathaniel⁴ (Dea.) (*Enoch,³ John,² John¹*), m. 23 Jan., 1706/7, Rebecca
Barber; he d. 23 May, 1769, æ. 84; she d. 22 May, 1768, æ. 81; he was deacon of
1st Cong'l Ch., W. *Children*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 4 June, 1708. FAM. 24.
2. Josiah, b. 1710. FAM. 25.
3. Joseph, b. 18 Apl., 1711; had Reuben, b. 19 May,

- 1741.
4. Samuel, b. 6 Sept., 1713. FAM. 26. [W.]
5. Rebecca, b. 30 Dec., 1715; prob. m. John Filley,

FAM. 15. Phineas⁴ (*Simcon, John, John¹*), m. Deborah (dau. Joseph and Sarah
Brown) Moore, 29 Feb., 1727; res. So. part of W., on main road, 4 miles from Htfd.
Court House; res. of David Ellsworth Phelps, 1888. He d. 1776. *Ch. (dp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Phineas (Lieut.), b. 20 Feb., 1728. FAM. 27.
2. Deborah (*Rec. of Deeds*), b. about 1731; m. Asa-
hel Owen, 1752; sett. Westfield, Mass.
3. Prudence, b. 5 Apl., 1735; m. Joseph Fitch,
Jr., W.
4. Edee, b. 6, bp. 10 July, 1737; m. — Web-
ster, Farmington, Conn.
5. Eunice, b. 5, bp. 6 Apl., 1740; m. Jos. Smith,
East Windsor.
6. Roger, b. 25 bp. 28 Mch., 1741/2; rem. to Royal
Grant, N. Y. State; res. there 1805.
Issue (W. C. R.):

1. Roger, bp. 21 July, 1765.
2. Sarah, bp. 11 Jan., 1773.
3. Elijah, bp. 4 Apl., 1773; named as a legatee in
his uncle Phineas's will.
4. Anna, bp. 17 May, 1778.
5. Eunice, bp. 25 June, 1780.
6. Lucretia, bp. 1 Sept., 1782.
7. Hannah, b. 14, bp. 17 June, 1744; m. John Ad-
ams; sett. Hamilton, N. Y.
8. Elisha, b. 4 Aug., 1748.

All of the above children signed deeds in 1803 as
heirs of Lieut. Phineas Drake, except Elisha. *E. D.*

FAM. 16. Joseph⁴ (*Capt. Joseph, John, John¹*), m. 31 May, 1721, Sarah Eason of
Hartford; res. E. W.; he d. Spring of 1726; wife app. adm. May, 1726; she d. 1741.
E. W. Rec. give death of Joseph, Jr., as 12 Dec., 1727. *Children*:

1. Sarah Eason, b. 15 Jan., 1722; m. Joel Rock-
well, E. W.

2. Lemuel, b. 12 Sept., 1723. FAM. 28.
3. Samuel, b. cir. 1725. FAM. 29.

FAM. 17. Thomas⁴ (poss. s. of *Capt. Joseph, John, John¹*), though this would make
him to have married at the somewhat advanced age of 42, m. Eunice Skinner,
25 Jan., 1750; prob. the Wid. Eunice, who d. 23 Mch., 1786.—*E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Amasa, b. 8 Dec., 1750. FAM. 30.
2. Thomas, b. 7 Nov., 1753.
3. Abner, b. 1755. FAM. 31.

4. Elinor, b. 27 Oct., 1756.
5. Abner, b. 23 Sept., 1758 [d. 1 Nov., 1762.—*E. W.
C. R.*]

FAM. 18. Jacob⁵ (*Jacob,⁴ Lieut. Job,³ Sgt. Job,² John¹*), m. (1) Hannah —, who d.
6 July, 1722; m. (2) Catherine Porter, 10 Jan., 1727; he d. 11 Sept., 1771 (1754—
T. D.), *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Asahel, b. 24 June, 1732. FAM. 31.
2. Catherine, b. 5 July, 1729.
3. Jacob, b. 23 Mch., 1732 &c. FAM. 32
4. Aaron, b. 30 Aug., 1735. FAM. 33.

5. John, b. 27 Oct., 1739; d. 28 Oct., 1741.—*Why.*
6. Sarah, b. 12 Dec., 1741. — [C. R.]
7. Hepzibah, b. Jan. 27, 1744/5.
8. Hannah, b. 13 Nov., 1746; m. Benjamin Case.

FAM. 19. Augustine (Adj't) (*Mr. Job,⁴ Lieut. Job,³ Sgt. Job,² John¹*), m. Mary (prob.
dau. Hezekiah and Sarah *Barnard*) Griswold; res. E. side Broad St., W., about

¹ Prob. — Ebenezer who m. Mehitable Cook, 23 Feb., 1764, and d. 4 May, 1776. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:
Ebenezer, Hezekiah, bp. 19 July, 1767; Isaac, bp. 6 Feb., 1769; James Wood, bp. 26 Aug., 1770; Lyman,
Clarissa, bp. 19 July, 1772; Ira, bp. 30 Apl., 1775.

the pres. res. of H. W. Clark; he d. 6 May, 1777, æ. 53, was an adjt. in the Revol. service; she d. 22 Jan., 1816, æ. 73. *Ch. bp. W. C. R.*:

1. Mary, b. 3 Sept., bp. 13 Dec., 1761, probably in Job Stiles.
2. Eliza, b. 24 Sept., bp. 2 Oct., 1763. FAM. 34

3. Martha, b. 20 Sept., bp. 6 Oct., 1765.
4. Job, b. 27 Aug., bp. 6 Sept., 1766. FAM. 3
5. Lucy, bp. 21 Sept., 1776.

FAM. 20. **Job**¹ (*Jeru.*,¹ *Dea. Job*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah Goodrich, 27 Apl., 1749. *Children*:

1. Job, b. 15 Oct., 1750. FAM. 36.
2. John, b. 20 Oct., 1751.

3. Hannah, b. 4 July, 1753.

FAM. 21. **Gideon**¹ (*Jeru.*,¹ *Dea. Job*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Abigail (dau. James) Rockwell; he is prob. the G. who d. 20 Aug., 1771, æ. 42, and whose wife Abigail d. 6 May, 1816, æ. 81.—*E. W. O.* *Ch. bp. E. W. C. R.*:

1. Abigail Eliza.
2. Gideon. FAM. 37.
3. Jared.
4. Dorson (Dawson), bp. 18 Mch., 1764.

5. Hannah.
6. *E. W. C. R.* also gives him:
Ch. bp. 16 Jan., 1763.
Ch. bp. 16 Nov., 1766.

FAM. 22. **Enoch**¹ (*Enoch*,¹ *Enoch*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Mary (prob. dau. Jos. and Mary Loomis, or Filley?) Barber, 1 May, 1735. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 31 Dec., 1736, bp. 2 Jan., 1736-7 *W. C. R.*; m. Joel Barber; sett. at Simsbury.
2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1739.
3. Enoch, b. 24 Aug., 1741. FAM. 38.

4. Eliza, b. 20 June, 1744.
5. Eunice, b. 22 June, 1749.
6. Joseph, b. 22 Aug., 1752; d. 1751.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 23. **Noah**¹ (*Enoch*,¹ *Enoch*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Isaac and Hannah Moore) Skinner, 1 Oct., 1741. *Children*:^{*}

1. Noah, b. 30 May, d. 13 June, 1743.
2. Noah, b. 5 May, d. 21 July, 1744.
3. Noah, b. 3 Sept., d. 4 Nov., same to *Why. Ch. Rec.*, Oct. 25, 1745.
4. Hannah, bp. 26 Oct., 1746; m. Zaccheus Munsell, 3 Dec., 1749; d. 9 Dec., 1749.
5. Ira, b. 3, d. 9 Dec., 1749.

6. Moses, b. 23 May, 1751; sett. in Torrington, Conn.
7. Lucy, b. 8 May, 1754; m. Silas Fyler, Torrington, Feb. 1779.
8. Noah, b. 10 Sept., 1758; sett. in Torrington, Conn.
9. Annise, b. 15 Jan., bp. 7 Feb., 1762; m. Aaron Loomis; she d. 1814.

—From *H. B. Drake* and Orcutt's *Hist. of Tor.*

FAM. 24. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Nath'l*,¹ *Enoch*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth Warner, 4 Feb., 1730/1, who d. 19 Feb., 1790, in 79th year. He d. 24 Mch., 1800, in 92d year. *Children*:[‡]

1. Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1732; m. — Pember.
2. Waitstill, b. 2 Nov., 1734; d. 22 Oct., 1784.
3. Nathaniel, b. 4 Mch., 1736. FAM. 39.
4. Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan., 1739. FAM. 40.
5. Silas, b. 8 Jan., 1741/2. FAM. 41.
6. Shubael (E. W.); m. Bathsheba —, who

- d. 18 July, 1795, in 45th year.—*E. W. O.*
7. Simon (Capt. of F. Hitt; m. Lois —, who d. 30 Mch., 1833, æ. 88; he d. 9 Aug., 1807, in 59th year. *E. W. O.* s. p.)
8. —, dau., b. 7 Sept., 1747; lived one day.

FAM. 25. **Josiah**¹ (*Dea. Nath'l*,¹ *Enoch*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. 7 Mch., 1735, Hannah Wilson. *Children*:

1. Josiah, bp. 31 July, 1737, "she lying in, at her father Wilson's house."—*W. C. R.*
2. Joel, b. 30 Jan., 1738/9.
3. Levi, b. 6 Aug., 1743.

4. Jonah, b. 6 Aug., 1747.
5. Moses, b. 2 Apl., 1749.
6. Aaron, b. 13 Apl., 1751.

FAM. 26. **Samuel**¹ (*Dea. Nath'l*,¹ *Enoch*,² *John*,² *John*¹), m. Anne —; res. 'west side main road in W., a little N. of David L. Hubbard's res.; he d. 18 Oct., 1798; "Rebecca, wife of Samuel," d. 9 Dec., 1790 (*W. C. R.*), æ. 68.

1. Samuel, b. 14, bp. 15 Apl., 1744.
2. Rebecca, b. 24 Jan., bp. 2 Feb., 1745; m. Thos. Eggleston, W.
3. Abigail, b. 24 Oct., 1749; d. 18 Apl., 1750.

4. Amy, b. 22 Apl., 1752; m. — Sheldon of Salfeld, Ct., had *Rebecca*, whom Orson Westland, W., and who owns of same farm which her grandfather, Samuel Drake, lived upon.

* Orcutt's *Hist. Torrington* contains genealogies of descendants of Noah and Hannah (Skinner) Drake; also of those of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barber) Drake of W., said Joseph being supposed son of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah (Eason) Drake of E. W. Joseph Drake, who m. Elizabeth Barber of Windsor, Conn., 7 Mch., 1751, was prob. a son of Joseph, Jr. and Sarah (Eason) Drake, as he named his only s. John Eason Drake. They lived in Torrington, Conn. Samuel may have been b. in 1825 or '36, and Joseph in 1824 or '5. *P. D.*

† *Why. Ch. Rec.* give to Noah the following baptismal records: Hannah, bp. 26 Oct., 1746; Ira, bp. 3, d. 9 Dec., 1749; Moses, bp. 9 June, 1751; Noah, bp. 11 Sept., 1757; Annise, bp. 7 Feb., 1762; Lucy, bp. 26 May, 1764.

‡ If acc. to Orcutt's *Family Hist.*, this Hannah was b. 1743; she must have been twin to Noah, who b. and d. 1743. We have preferred to consider 1748 as the correct date of nat.

§ These children seem to have been erroneously credited, in Orcutt's *History*, p. 586, to a *Dea. John* and a *Dea. Nathaniel*.

FAM. 27. **Phineas** (Lieut.) (*Phin.¹ Simon, John, John¹*), m. Delight (dau. Josiah and Sarah *Chamberlain*) **Foot** of Colchester, Conn., b. 11 Aug., 1741, d. 16 Mch., 1803, æ 62 (*W. C. R.*); he d. June, 1803, æ 75 (*W. C. R.*), was a farmer and cooper; will probated 1803, but set aside by court. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1 Francis, d. 3 Dec., 1792. | 2 Elijah, d. 3 Oct., 1769. | bp 25 July, 1782; <i>Sassa</i> , bp 29 Aug., 1791; <i>Lee</i> , bp 30 Apl., 1792, and of <i>Sassa</i> who d. 30 Aug., 1791, æ 20 mos. The father of this family may have been another son of this Lieut. Phineas. <i>H. R. 8</i> . |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|

FAM. 28. **Lemuel** (*Joseph,¹ Capt. Joseph,² John,³ John¹*), m. Abigail (prob. daughter John and Jane *Williams*) **Morton**, E. W. He d. 15 Apl., 1780; she d. 28 Mch., 1822; res. main road So. part of W., 4 m. from Hartford, where (1888) Arthur Peck res.; he was a sea captain in the W. I. trade; then a farmer; spoken of in bap. rec. as "late of E. Hfd." *Ch.* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Abigail, b. 3 May, 1752, m. Abiah Moore ; | 5 Sally, bp. Aug., 1761; m. — Wright ; settled |
| sett. New Hartford, Conn. | Outs. Mass. — <i>Jr.</i> |
| 2 Lemuel, b. 7 Sept., 1751. FAM. 42. | 6 Hensah, b. 22, bp. 25 Jan., 1765; m. Elijah Mills , |
| 3 David, bp. 14 Nov., 1756. FAM. 43. | 7 Biddad, bp. 18 Oct., 1767. FAM. 45. |
| 4 Lory, b. 9, bp. 13 May, 1759. FAM. 44. | |

FAM. 29. **Samuel** (Capt.) (*Joseph,¹ Capt. Joseph,² John,³ John¹*), m. 14 Dec., 1752, Martha (dau. William **Pratt** of Hfd., where he res. and d., 1796. Capt. James Pratt and wid. app. adm'r's, 20 Oct., 1796. *Ch.* (see note to *Noah*, p. 181):

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1 —, son, killed in Revolutionary War (prob the ch. bp. 13 July, 1755. — <i>W. C. R.</i>) | 2 Submit, m. — Emerson of Wt. |
|--|--------------------------------------|

FAM. 30. **Amasa** (*Thos.,¹ Capt. Joseph,² John,³ John¹*), of E. W.; m. Waitstill (dau. Matthew) **Sadd** of E. W.; prob. d. 8 May, 1786 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. E. W. Hill; he d. 10 Feb., 1838, æ 87 (*E. W. C. R.*); was known as "Captain Smooth"; one acc. says he m. (2) — **Jagger**, wh. is prob., as *C. R.* says Mrs. A. D. d. 30 Mch., 1836. *Ch.* (bp. *C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Eunice, b. 2, bp. 10 Dec., 1775; m. Timothy Stoughton , E. W. | 3 Thomas, b. 30 June, bp. 13 Oct., 1799; d. 18 Sept., 1835. <i>Town Rec.</i> |
| 2 Sarah, b. 10, bp. 12 Sept., 1778; m. Martin Strong . | 4 Francis, b. 8 Jan., bp. 1 July, 1781. FAM. 46. |
| | 5 Polly, b. 30 Oct., 1790. — <i>Town Rec.</i> |

FAM. 31. **Asahel** (*Jacob,¹ Jacob,² Lieut. Job,³ Sgt. Job,⁴ John¹*), m. Damaris **Kelsy** of Hartford, 7 Feb., 1744/5. *Loomis Gen.* says they rem. to Troy, N. Y. *Ch.* (bracketed items from *Loomis Gen.*, ii. 390):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Asahel, b. 10 Oct., 1745 [m. (1) — Woodruff ; m. (2) Naomi Culver , who d. 21 Apl., 1814. He d. 26 July, 1825, Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.] | 2 Rhoda, b. 15 Aug., 1747. |
| | 3 Damaris, b. 26 Dec., 1752. |
| | 4 Lucy, d. 22 Dec., 1754. — <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> |

FAM. 32. **Jacob** (*Jacob,¹ Jacob,² Lieut. Job,³ Sgt. Job,⁴ John¹*), m. Rhoda **Drake**, 22 Apl., 1764. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Adams, b. 12 May, 1765. | 2 Jacob, b. 20 Jan., 1768. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|

FAM. 33. **Aaron** (*Jacob,¹ Jacob,² Lieut. Job,³ Sgt. Job,⁴ John¹*), m. Chloe (dau. Abel and Abigail *Ensign*) **Gillett**, of Wby., 21 July, 1757; res. Wby.; she b. 4 Oct., 1733; d. 21 Mch., 1813. [An Aaron d. Jan., 1777. — *E. W. C. R.*] *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Chloe, b. 17 May, 1758. | 5 Anna, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1804; he b. 13 Nov., 1765; d. 5 Dec., 1814. |
| 2 Sarah, bp. <i>Wby. Ch. Rec.</i> 24 Aug., 1760. | 6 Abigail, b. 1771. |
| 3 Annie, b. 1762. | 7 Hannah, b. 1774. |
| 4 Lucy, b. 1765. | 8 Hannah, b. 1777. |
| 5 Lois, b. 2 Dec., 1768; m. John St. John of Stockbridge, Mass., 3 Nov., 1786; she d. Canaan, N. H. | |

FAM. 34. **Elihu** (*Adjt. Augustine,¹ Mr. Job,² Lieut. Job,³ Sgt. Job,⁴ John¹*), m. Mary **Allen**; [rec. of bp. of s. Augustine says "s. of Elihu and Lucy."] res. Broad St., W. side, site of Rev. Ruel Tuttle's house; he d. 17 Jan., 1839. *Ch.* (bp. fr. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Pears. | 6 James, bp. 13 July, 1794. |
| 2 Elihu, bp. 9 Oct., 1791; prob. the E. who m. 3 Nov., 1829, Susan Pelton , both of E. W. | 7 Lucy G., bp. 11 Dec., 1803; d. 24 June, 1840. |
| 3 Mary, bp. 16 June, 1799; d. 1839. | 8 Guy, bp. 12 Mch., 1797. |
| 4 Augustine, bp. 24 Oct., 1782; m. 19 Mch., 1812, <i>W. C. R.</i> Anne, dau. Thos. and Abigail <i>Wheeler</i> Hayden ; he d. 13 Apl., 1826, æ 39. | 9 Caroline A., d. 1849. |
| 5 Martha Moore, bp. 24 May, 1801. — <i>W. C. R.</i> | 10 Warren, res. Newburyport, Mass. |
| | 11 Laura, d. 1863. |
| | 12 Edward, res. Ohio. |

FAM. 35. **Job**¹ (*Aug.² *Mr. Job*,⁴ *Lieut. Job*,⁵ *Sgt. Job*,⁶ *John*¹), m. **Jemima** (dau. **Daniel** and **Amy Palmer**) **Gillett**, 4 Oct., 1796; res. Broad street, W.; built the house where Mrs. Betsey Drake so long res.; ppy. of **Fred A. Drake, Esq.**, next south of Cath. church in W.; he was a deacon in 1st Cong'l church of W.; d. 16 Apl., 1857.*

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1797; bp. 3 Sept., 1798; d. 18 Dec., 1884.
2. Richard Griswold, b. 13 Sept., 1803; d. 20 Feb., 1858; he grad. with distinction at Yale College, 1830, commenced the practice of law with Hon. Isaac C. Bates of Northampton, and was adm. to the bar, 1832, locating awhile at W., where he was esteemed an honest counselor and a sound lawyer. In 1837, he accepted a partnership proffered him by Hon. Charles Chapman of Htfd., and remained a member of the law firm of Chapman & Drake until his death, which occurred at

Philadelphia, Pa. (where he had gone, in 1857, for his health), 20 Feb., 1858. He was bur. at W. In the study of his profession he was industrious and untiring, and his mind was well stored with legal lore, he was refined in tastes and manners, an agreeable companion and firm friend; enjoyed an extensive business, and held the uninterrupted confidence of his clients. His good business habits, great firmness, and unsullied integrity obtained the esteem of all who knew him.

3. Frederic Augustine (Esq.), b. 11 June, 1810 (1812. *T. D.*) FAM 47.

FAM. 36. **Job**⁶ (*Job*,⁵ *Jere.*,⁴ *Dea. Job*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. **Hepzibah Willis**, 7 Feb., 1774. *Children:*

1. Matilda, b. 15 May, 1774.
2. Amelia, b. 12 June, 1776. *Wby. Ch. Rec.* gives this Job a *Sabbatarian*, bp. 23 June, 1776; see, also, date of her sister Sarah.
3. Molly, b. 14 Aug., 1778.

4. Patty, b. 23 Oct., 1780.
5. Hepzibah, b. 14 Feb., 1784.
6. Sabra, b. 27 Mch., 1786.
7. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1787.
8. Sarah, b. 20 May, 1791.

FAM. 37. **Gideon**⁶ (*Gideon*,⁵ *Jere.*,⁴ prob. *Dea. Job*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. **Ruth** (dau. **Nathaniel**) **Rockwell**; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Pamela.
2. Gideon. FAM. 49.
3. Ruth.
4. William.
5. Frederick. FAM. 50.

6. Hannah, m. John **Best**.
7. Charles.
8. James.
9. Samuel.
10. Henrietta.

FAM. 38. **Enoch**⁶ (*Enoch*,⁵ *Enoch*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 25 Aug., 1763, **Sybil Griswold**; he d. 9 Jan., 1782; she poss. the "Wid." Sybil who m. **Elisha Rose** of Granville, 17 Apl., 1777.—*Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Sarah, bp. 7 Dec., 1765.
2. Sybil, bp. 6 Dec., 1767.

3. Enoch, bp. 25 Mch., 1770; d. 2 Mch., 1772.
4. Enoch, bp. 4 Oct., 1772.

FAM. 39. **Nathaniel**⁶ (*Nath'l.*,⁵ *Dea. Nath'l.*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) **Anna Dodge** of Colchester, Conn., 27 Nov., 1768 (*E. W. Rec.*), who d. 9 (10, *E. W. C. R.*) Sept., 1769, æ. 27; m. (2) **Hopeful** (dau. **John** and **Mary Hawley**) **Wolcott**, 4 Apl., 1774 (*E. W. Rec.*), who d. 22 May, 1815, æ. 73; he d. 13 Feb., 1806, æ. 69; res. E. W. *Children (by 1st wife) from E. W. C. R.*:

1. Anna, b. 17 July, 1769. (*By 2d wife*).
2. Nathaniel, b. 5 Feb., 1776.
3. Wolcott, b. 22 Nov., 1777.

4. Elihu, b. 1 Oct., 1779.
5. Alvin, b. Oct., 1784.
6. Anna, b. 30 Nov., 1787.

FAM. 40. **Ebenezer**⁶ (*Nath'l.*,⁵ *Dea. Nath'l.*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m., E. W., 18 Feb., 1762, **Martha Steadman**. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. ———, bp. 4 Nov., 1761.
2. Nancy, b. 15 Mch., 1767 (22 Mch., 1769).
3. Warner, b. 3, bp. 20 Jan., 1771.
4. Chauncey, b. 10 Feb., 1773.

5. Ramoth, b. 12 May, 1775.
6. Theodosia, b. 11 May, 1777.
7. Lucina, b. 4 Sept., 1781.

FAM. 41. **Silas**⁶ (*Nath'l.*,⁵ *Dea. Nath'l.*,⁴ *Enoch*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. 12 Nov., 1771, **Hannah West** of Tolland (*E. W. Rec.*), who d. 26 Aug., 1836, æ. 89. He d. 20 Apl., 1827, æ. 86. *Children:*

1. Ira, b. 8 Oct., 1772.
2. Hannah, b. 8 Sept., 1776; m. Alex. **Richardson**.
3. Silas, b. 4 July, 1779.
4. Chester, b. 15 Apl., 1781.
5. Anne, b. 25 May, 1783; m. Isaac **Cleveland**.
6. Elizur Wolcott, b. 29 Mch., 1785.
7. Caleb, b. 21 Aug., 1787; m. Sarah (dau. **Nathan J.**) **Higley** of Wpg., E. W., where they sett. He d. 1 Apl., 1848, æ. 61 (*E. W. C. R.*). [Ch. d. 14 July, 1775.—*E. W. C. R.*]

1. Joshua Caleb, b. 1824; d. 21 Jan., 1849.—*W. Y.*
2. Sarah, m. Job L. (s. Arodi) **Higley** of So. W.; s. p.
3. Ralzanan C.; m. 31 Dec., 1861, Lavinia M. (dau. Wm. G. Collins of Wpg.) had 1 George W. Collins; (2) Simeon Collins, d.; (3) Simeon Collins; (4) Eva Louisa Collins.
5. Joshua, b. twin to Caleb.
9. Simeon, b. 30 Oct., 1790.

FAM. 42. **Lemuel** (*Lemuel, Joseph,¹ Capt. Joseph, John,² John¹*), m. Esther **Burnham**, E. W., b. 23 Sept., 1764; res. on paternal homestead; d. 18 Jan., 1837; she d. 10 Sept., 1818, *ac.* 54. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Esther, b. 26 July, bp. 4 Oct., 1795, in Hezekiah **Hills** of W.
2. Edward bp. 5 Feb. 1797, in Abner **Caylord**, W., 18 Jan., 1827; was a farmer and brickmaker; d. 5 Nov., 1828. *Issue:*
1. Edward b. 1828, d. 15 Mch., 1831, *ac.* 3
2. Abigail, bp. 16 June, 1799
4. Lemuel, b. 27 July, 1800, bp. 19 Apl., 1801, tailor; removed to Chertaw, S. C., in. **Poe** of Baltimore, Md. *Issue:*

1. Emma A. 2. James. 3. Francis. 4. Charlotte
5. James Francis, b. 7 Apl., 1801, d. 16 Dec., 1840
6. Mabel, b. 6 May, 1805, in Merriam **Barber** of Bloomfield, rem. to Ohio; sett. Richmond, Ash-tabula Co.
7. Abigail, b. 9 Aug., 1809, in Edward **Chapman** of W., res. on main road opp. the Bissell's Ferry road; rem. to Andover, Ash-tabula Co., Ohio, abt. 1830. He was a farmer and dairyman. She d. at A. 21 Sept., 1887; he d. W. A. 1849.

FAM. 43. **David** (*Lemuel,¹ Jos.,¹ Capt. Jos., John,² John¹*), m. (1) 3 Nov., 1791 (W. C. R.), Martha **Wilson** of Why., who died 30 June, 1793 (W. C. R.), (2) Olive **Grissold** of Granby, Conn., 10 July, 1805; res. So. part of W., next So. of bro. Lemuel, on cor. of old road turning off from main road across the plains to Blfd.; farmer and brickmaker; he d. 28 Mch., 1822; she d. 30 Apl., 1864; was b. 3 Jan., 1780. *Children:*

1. David, b. 20 Dec., 1792. FAM. 51
2. Henry, b. 20 Aug., 1806. FAM. 52
3. William, b. 4 Sept., 1808; m. Wid. Catharine Caulkins **Colt** of Lyme, Conn.; grocery mcht. abt. 30 yrs. at Htfd.; she d. 20 Oct., 1886; he d. H., 14 Dec., 1888.
4. Sidney, b. 8 May, 1810; m. Catharine (dau. Joseph, Jr. and Catharine *Seymour*) **Brown** of Blfd., 11 Aug., 1842; res. Htfd.; bookbinder and publisher; she d. 4 May, 1889

5. Mary Ann, b. 7 Feb., 1814, d. 12 Aug., 1857
6. Julia, b. 25 Mch., 1817, m. at W., 3 Sept., 1840, Warren (s. Bildad) **Rowley** of Htfd., b. Smithville, Chertaw Co., N. Y., 6 Feb., 1818. *Issue:*
1. Edward Warren, b. 28 June, 1845, in Fanny (dau. Samuel) **Mather**, W., 26 Oct., 1870; she d. 11 Feb., 1884.
7. Timothy, b. 22 Mch., 1820; civil engineer; resides Hartford, the family physician.

FAM. 44. **Lory** (*Lemuel,¹ Jos.,¹ Capt. Jos., John,² John¹*), m. (1) Amelia **Mills** of E. W., 26 Feb., 1784 (W. C. R.), who d. 26 June, 1791; (2) 27 Nov., 1793 (4, W. C. R.), Sally (dau. Hosea and Mary) **Clark**; they res. So. part of W., $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Htfd.; he was found dead in a brook, 29 Mch., 1805 (W. C. R.), *ac.* 46. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

By 1st mch.

1. Amelia, b. 7 Apl., bp. 4 June, 1786; d. 11 (10) Apr., 1864, *ac.* unmarried
- By 2nd mch.*
2. —, m. son, d. 19 Aug., 1799, *ac.* 16 mos.
3. Samuel, b. 28 Sept., 1797 bp. 3 Sept., 1798, W. C. R.; rem. R'hester, N. Y., m. Marietta **Coburg**;

was a bookbinder; d. 13 Mch., 1874. *Issue:*

1. Samuel.
4. Rhoda, b. 2 July, bp. 16 Nov., 1800; m. Amherst Hill **Barber**, 1835.— See *Barber*.
5. Amanda, b. 28 Jan., 1804; m. Elijah Averis **Barber**, 28 Feb., 1833 (see *Barber*); she d. 10 Aug., 1853.

FAM. 45. **Bildad** (*Lemuel,¹ Jos.,¹ Capt. Jos., John,² John¹*), m. Kezia (dau. Simon and Kezia **Moore**) **Loomis**, Feb., 1809 (W. C. R.); was a farmer; res. where the two Phineas Drakes res.; d. 23 Mch., 1828. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Delia, b. 17 Dec., 1809, bp. 5 Aug., 1810; m. Daniel Buckland **Pelps** of W.
2. Eleanor, b. 25 Dec., 1813; bp. 12 June, 1814; m. Samuel Wolcott **Ellsworth** of W.

FAM. 46. **Francis** (*Amasa,¹ Thos.,¹ Capt. Joseph, John,² John¹*), m. Lucy (dau. Dr. Simon) **Wolcott** (and adopted dau. of Mr. Elizur Wolcott), bp. 5 Feb., 1804; sett. So. of old burying ground E. W.; after Mr. D.'s death (21 Mch., 1811), wid. and ch. went back to her aunt's (Mrs. Elizur Wolcott), and m. (2) Erastus (s. Nath'l) **Strong** of E. W., by whom she had seven children. *E. W. C. R. Ch.:*

1. Elizur Wolcott, bp. 15 Feb., 1804. FAM. 53.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 11 May, 1806; m. William **Lathrop** of Tolland; she d. 1830 in T. *Issue:*
1. Moses (Lathrop), m. a clergyman's wid. with ch.; is a physician.
2. Elvira F. (Lathrop), m. Philip **Hudson**, now dead.
3. Frances Catharine, bp. 19 May, 1811; m. 10 Nov., 1830, Charles **Griggs** of Tolland and res. there awhile; then rem. to So. W.; thence to Waterbury, Conn., where he died. *Issue:*

1. Elizur (Griggs), m. Sylvia **Kingsbury** of Waterbury; was bu. N. Y. city; has ch.: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Jennie.
2. —, dau. (Griggs), d. inf.
3. Henry (Griggs), m. Mary **Foote** of Hamden; res. Waterbury, Conn.
4. Louis (Griggs), m. Mary **Benedict** of Waterbury, Conn.; res. Saratoga, N. Y.; had 2 ch.; died young.
5. Edward (Griggs), is a physician in Waterbury, Conn.; unmarried.

FAM. 47. **Frederick Augustine** (Esq.) (*Job, Mr. Job,¹ Lieut. Job, Sgt. Job,² John¹*), m. Mary H. (dau. Amos) **Seward** of Guilford, Conn., 18 Sept., 1838; was for many years a lawyer at Georgetown, S. C.; res. Guilford, Conn. *Ch.:*

1. Mary Seward, b. 20 Feb., 1840; d. inf.
2. Frederic Richard Seward (M.D.), b. 31 Aug.,

1846. FAM. 54
3. —, son, b. 3 May, 1852; d. inf.

FAM. 49. **Gideon**¹ (*Gideon*,¹ *Jer.*,¹ *prob.* *Dea. Job*, *John*,¹ *John*,¹), m. Ann **Allyn**; res. Rye St., E. W.; rem., 1812, to Westfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Simon m. E. W. and who had 2 ch. by 1st husband, rem. to Genesee River, N. Y., thence to Jonesville, Mich. where he d. *Issue*:
1. Elmore. 4. Clarissa.
2. Mary. 5. Lorenzo.
3. Nancy m. **Starr**. 6. Allan.

2. Anna m. Herman **Root** of Westfield, Mass.
3. Sally, m. Samuel **Coles** of Westfield, Mass.

4. Owen, b. 1798; then of Westfield; m. Hannah **Fish** of E. W., 25 Nov. (W. R., 7 Dec.), 1829.

5. B. F. W. *1 p.* FAM. 55.

1. Nancy m. Daniel's John, bro. Eliza French.

- She was his 2d wife, res. 1st. Catharine **Frost**, old m. dau. Laura res. *Ch.* 1. Nancy French.
2. Chloe, m. Daniel son of John, and bro. of Eliza French. *Issue*: 1. John, d. 20 Dec. 1831.
3. Eliza, res. Haverhill, Conn.; 1. Allen John Pitt, adopted by Chloe.

7. Gideon m. Lucy **Hatch** of Westfield, Mass.

8. Elihu, b. Apl. 10, 1804. FAM. 56.

9. Edwin, d. yg.

10. Edwin, d., æ. abt. 16. Westfield, Mass.

11. Esther m. **Allyn** of Westfield, Mass.

12. Root m. d. Mass. *Mrs. Stiles, MS.*

FAM. 50. **Frederick** (*Gideon*, *Gideon*, *Jeremiah*, etc., etc.), m. Eliza D. **Phelps**, 6 Mich., 1843. *Ch.*:

1. Mary.

2. Julia.

3. James.

4. Henry.

5. Eliza.

6. Emeline.

7. Evelina.

8. Edwin Rockwell.

9. Ella.

10. Maria.

11. Oliver Sanford.

12. Frederick George.

FAM. 51. **David**¹ (*David*,¹ *Lemuel*,¹ *Joseph*,¹ *Capt. Joseph*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹), m. Eunice (dau. Elijah and Martha **Clark**) **Eggleston**, 12 Dec., 1820, res. So. part W., where Samuel Wilson now res., and for few last years of his life on his gd.-father Lemuel's pl.; was a farmer and brickmaker. He d. W. Sept. 22, 1853. *Ch.*:

1. Almira Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1821; d. 21 Apl., 1844.

2. Nathan Francis, b. 26 Oct., 1823; res. Htfd; m. 12 May, 1853. Helen Almira (dau. Oliver Williams and Ann T. **Phelps**) **Mills** of W. — T. D.

3. Oliver Merton, b. 5 Apl., 1826; m. 22 June, 1853.

4. Ann Goodenough **Marsh** of Vt., he d. 6 Nov. 1861, she d. 29 Dec., 1867, æ. 38. *Issue*.

1. Hattie, b. 1 Jan., 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1879. — *Mrs. Stiles' MS.*

4. Samuel David, b. 9 July, 1828; m. 8 June, 1863.

- Eliza Melissa (dau. Josiah and Melissa **Loomis**) **Capen**, both of W. — T. D.

- Oliver Eunice, b. 20 Dec., 1831, m. Samuel John **Mills** of W.

FAM. 52. **Henry**¹ (*David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Capt. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹), m. Chloe (dau. George and Hannah **Wilson**) **Loomis**, 26 Apl., 1837; was a farmer and brickmkr.; res. where his father died. He d. 16 Nov., 1874; she d. 6 Jan., 1872. *Ch.*:

1. William Henry, b. 22 May, 1842; m. Ellen L. **Clark**, 6 Dec., 1865; he d. 9 June, 1870.

FAM. 53. **Elizur Wolcott**¹ (*Francis*,⁶ *Anasa*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *poss. Joseph*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹) m. 14 Aug., 1830, Eveline S. (dau. Ralph R. and Sybil) **Rollo** of S. W. (prob. 2d m., as Emeline, a dau. of Elizur and Mary Drake, d. 21 Jan., 1827, æ. 11 yrs.). He d. 9 Feb., 1860, æ. 53. She d. Chicago, Ill., 20 Oct. 1882; bu. So. W. *Children*:

1. Ellen Elizabeth, a school-teacher; rem. to and d. Manchester, Minn., 9 May, 1888.

2. Albert Waldo (Col.), bp. 11 Oct., 1833 (*E. W. C. R.*); 2 years at Williams College; entered junior class at Yale; grad. 1857; studied at Yale Law School, and at the age of 24, in 1858, was elected (democrat) memb. of House of Rep. of the State, from S. W., defeating his father, who was his competitor on the Rep. side. After the session ended, Mr. D. ent. law office of R. D. Hubbard, after which he was adm. to the Hartford Co. bar, and at time of his enlistment was in the law office with Lieut.-Gov. Geo. Sill. The day after the 1st of Fort Sumter, Apl. 15, 1861, at a conference between him and Gen. Joseph Hawley, it was decided to organize a volunteer rifle company — and the names of Hawley and Drake appear as

first and second on the enlistment paper then and there prepared, as also upon the enlistment paper now on file in the State Adj.-General's office. The company was enrolled on evening of 16th. Standing on the rear platform of the train which bore his company from Hartford to the regimental rendezvous at New Haven, preparatory for the departure of the command for the front under Colonel Dan Tyler, Lieutenant Drake said to a friend as he bade him good-by: "You will hear from me, if it is at the cannon's mouth." The remark was an index of what was in him. He could have led a forlorn hope with as much coolness, intelligence, and decision, as he would have conducted a battle. *See letter.* The Grand Army Post at Manchester, Conn., is named after him.

3. Charles Francis, d. 23 Sept., 1840, æ. 7 mos.

[The following sketch of Col. Drake's military service is furnished by Gen. J. L. Otis of Florence, Mass.]:

ALBERT W. DRAKE joined the 10th Regt., Conn. Vol. Inf., as Major, on its organization at Hartford in August, 1861, and was promoted and mustered into the U. S. service as Lieut.-Colonel of the same regiment Oct. 26th, following.

On Oct. 31st the regiment left Hartford for Annapolis, Md., where it remained in camp of instruction for two months. During this period Lieut.-Col. Drake devoted all his time and energies to perfecting the drill, improving the discipline, and instructing the officers, with marked success. He was not an educated soldier — better than this, he was a soldier by instinct. Under his instruction the regiment became the best drilled and one of the best disciplined in Burnside's army. Jan. 2, 1862, it took transports with the Burnside Expedition for North Carolina. The

troops remained on shipboard for five weeks continuously, both officers and men exposed to great hardships and privations during the time. Lieut. Col. Drake was then suffering from the disease of which he soon after died, and this experience was far more trying to him than service in the field would have been.

The first landing was at Roanoke Island, Feb. 7, 1862. The troops landed by leaping into the water from the small boats as they grounded, and wading ashore. Col. Drake submitted to this trial with the rest, then remained in an open field during the whole of the succeeding cold, rainy night. The battle commenced on the morning of the 8th. Col. Russell was killed early in the engagement, leaving Lieut. Col. Drake in command. He handled his troops under the trying circumstances that followed with great courage, coolness, and skill, walking up and down the line, directing and encouraging officers and men, under a fire from which his regiment suffered the heaviest loss of any engaged. When the action was over, he led his command on in pursuit of the enemy for a mile or more, when he was ordered to leave the line of pursuit, move about half a mile to the left, and attack Fort Barto, a strong work mounting ten heavy guns, and well manned by the enemy. He moved to the attack with great promptness, but the enemy had evacuated the works before the Tenth arrived, and there was nothing to do but to take possession. The regiment remained near the fort for three days without shelter, Col. Drake occupying an old deserted shanty; then returned to the transports. After remaining afloat an entire month, the regiment landed at Slocum's Creek, on the Neuse River, at daylight on March 13th, and marched all day towards Newberne in mud that seemed bottomless, Col. Drake marching with it on foot the entire day. He was then in a physical condition that would have taken almost any other man to the hospital. The command bivouacked at night in the rain within reach of the enemy's guns, the Colonel spending the long rainy night in the open air, without protection. Soon after daylight he led his regiment into the battle of Newberne, and formed it in line under a severe fire with as much coolness as if it had been an ordinary drill. During the battle he continued walking up and down the line with the same steady courage that characterized all his actions, and, as soon as the fire from the enemy's entrenchments began to slacken, led his regiment promptly forward to the assault. That night his command took possession of a deserted rebel camp in the rear of Newberne, and Col. Drake, although unable to sit up for any length of time, retained the command and took measures to have the usual strict discipline of the camp maintained.

Col. Drake had received his commission as Colonel, dating from Feb. 8th, but was never mustered. He had become so worn and exhausted by the hardships of the campaign as to be entirely unfitted for duty, and was compelled, much against his inclination, to accept a leave of absence. He failed steadily from that time and died at his home in South Windsor on June 5, 1862.

Among Colonel Drake's striking characteristics were, a lofty, unselfish patriotism, a strict sense of justice, with great coolness and dauntless courage in trying circumstances. He was liberally endowed by nature with intellectual force and abilities and soldierly qualities. His ideal of the soldier was a most exalted one; it was an every-day saying with him that "the true soldier is always a gentleman," and, in condemnation of the vice of profanity, it was a common remark of his, "Swearing is ungentelemanly, therefore unsoldierlike." It was his constant endeavor to impress upon all under his command so high an ideal of soldierly character that it should become with them a controlling moral force; a high and ever-present standard of conduct and duty. It was his aim to cultivate in them a pride in the command to which they belonged that would at all times restrain them from doing any act that would tend to its discredit.

Circumstances made Col. Drake, to a large extent, the instructor, drill-master, and disciplinarian of the regiment from the time of his first connection with it, and



Albert W. Drake..
Yale Coll - 1855

"In Memoriam."

Drake Post, No. 4, G. A. R., Department of Connecticut.
MANCHESTER, CONN.

although it had other commanders of courage, skill, and soldierly abilities, it is but justice to say that the high character it maintained for discipline, courage, and soldierly conduct throughout its entire term of service was due in no small degree to the influence of its early training under him. His own soldierly qualities made him a severe critic with officers, but not an unjust one. Any careless or willful lapse from duty on their part met with such prompt and emphatic condemnation that it was seldom repeated. He held them to conduct and responsibilities according to their several ranks, but expected all to give their earnest and constant efforts to the discharge of their official duties. It was inevitable that under the conditions then existing there would be officers in every new regiment who had no special aptitude for military service, and who found it exceedingly difficult to fit themselves for its duties. Col. Drake recognized that to deal justly and properly with such was one of the most delicate and serious of his responsibilities. Those who showed by constant attention that they had an earnest desire to fit themselves for the discharge of their novel duties and responsibilities could rely upon his aid and forbearance; for those who, besides an inaptitude for the discharge of their duties, showed a want of interest and effort, he expressed his contempt in language not to be misconstrued.

With the enlisted men under his command Col. Drake was always a favorite, as all officers with a fine sense of justice are sure to be. In his intercourse with them he was invariably kind and considerate, and, when having occasion to correct them, was careful to avoid the use of any language that would tend to leave a sense of degradation or of having been reprimanded. It was always his purpose to cultivate a sentiment of self respect and manliness; for this reason he was remarkably successful in impressing upon them an important lesson that "Young America" stood in great need of: that there was nothing unmanly or degrading in obeying, without question, legitimate authority. If improperly saluted by a sentinel when passing the lines, Col. Drake would turn his horse, carefully instruct the soldier in his duty, and leave him with a sense of pride and satisfaction at having been so kindly instructed by an officer of rank. Drake never failed in such cases to call the sentinel's captain to account for not having his men properly instructed in guard duty.

The following will illustrate Col. Drake's fine sense of justice and his readiness to lay aside all pride of preconceived opinions when convinced that he had been wrong. A captain who stood high in the Colonel's good opinion was in command of a large company in which both the lieutenantancies were vacant. The Orderly Sergeant of the company was a brave and capable young man, and the Captain asked Drake to use his influence in getting the Sergeant promoted. Unfortunately, the regiment had been for some weeks on board transports where no clothing could be procured. An important article of clothing, drawn by the Sergeant before going on board, proved to be of that variety known as "patriot shoddy," and had resolved itself into its original rags, and in spite of all his efforts to keep it presentable, had assumed a most disreputable and unsoldierlike appearance. The Colonel promptly, not to say ungraciously, refused the Captain's application on the ground that the Sergeant's dress was such as to indicate that he did not properly appreciate the importance of the position he then held, to say nothing of promotion to the rank of a commissioned officer. It was in vain to represent that it was unjust to hold an enlisted man responsible for the condition of his clothing under the circumstances; Drake would not listen to any explanation. A week or two later, during the Battle of Newberne, while the left of the regiment was suffering severely under fire, the Colonel walked down to that part of the line where he found the much-depreciated Sergeant under a hot fire coolly assisting his Captain in rearranging the sights of the muskets, which had been set too low. Drake noticed what was going on, said nothing to the Sergeant, but spoke pleasantly to the Captain and returned

to the colors. The next day, however, he took occasion to remark in the presence of his officers that the Orderly of Company was worth two ordinary lieutenants. In a few days a lieutenant's commission arrived for him without further solicitation. Having seen him stand the test of all tests of a good soldier, the Colonel was as prompt to do him justice as he had previously been to condemn him.

Notwithstanding the precarious condition of his health, Colonel Drake spared himself no hardship to which his men were subjected, nor would he while on the march allow men fatigued with hard duty to be detailed for the purpose of constructing accommodations for himself better than they could have. He seemed to make it a matter of duty to fare no better than they. This was well illustrated the night before the battle of Newberne. The troops had landed at daylight, marched all day over almost impassable roads, and bivouacked at night in the rain. Some of the company commanders had neglected to see that their men were properly supplied with rations before landing, and their companies were destitute of food. The sergeants reported the condition of their men to the Colonel. Although sympathizing deeply with them and not a little indignant, he could do nothing for their relief. He, himself, almost in the last stages of consumption, without shelter from the rain, was reclining on some wet bushes collected by his servant, destitute of food or drink through negligence on the part of the staff officer whose duty it was to have attended to his being provided for. An officer of the regiment who was well supplied, learning of the Colonel's situation, had food and coffee prepared, and, walking over to where he was lying, offered them to him. Drake reached out his hand with an expression of relief and pleasure, then drew it back and said, "No, Captain, keep it yourself; you need it as much as I do." The officer replied that he had a sufficient supply and was not depriving himself of anything necessary to his comfort. "Then," said Drake, "give it to your men; there must be some among them sick and worn out by our hard march." "My men are all fully supplied with three days' rations," replied the Captain; "you are not depriving them of anything, either." The Colonel then took the food, but before tasting it, turned to the company commanders who had come to justify themselves for the destitute condition of their men, and said, "Gentlemen, here is both an impeachment and a lesson in duty for you which cannot possibly be made more forcible; this is my answer to your excuses: an officer with no possible advantage over you in opportunity has brought his company here well fed and provided for, while your men are hungry and destitute. This must not occur again; it is the first and most important duty of a company officer to see that his men are properly provided and cared for."

Colonel Drake's early death left too short a term of service for him to make a record with which the general public could be acquainted — only those who served with him had opportunities to learn of his high qualities as a soldier and a man. But short as it was, it proved sufficient to win for him the unqualified approbation of his superiors and the respect and admiration of his comrades in arms. His service in drilling and disciplining the regiment, and the command of it at the Battle of Roanoke Island, after the death of Colonel Russell, and at Newberne, demonstrated beyond a doubt that had his life been prolonged he would have made a national reputation. When he left his regiment at Newberne to go home on leave of absence, he appeared to be entirely confident that he would soon return with renewed vigor and continue the service in which he had already won an enviable reputation. But his dearest hope that he might return to duty and end his life among his companions-in-arms and in the active defense of his country was not to be realized; nor was the hope shared by his comrades. They felt that his early death was inevitable, and on his departure the expressions of profound regret and sorrow were not confined to his own com-

6 Feb., 1785; [Jonathan], 30 Dec., 1786. Abiel, bp. 1 May, 1791; ch. bp. 17 Nov., 1793; Owen, bp. 24 Sept., 1796; ch. d. 22 Dec., 1785; ch. d. July, 1780.

Joel had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) Eli, bp. 21 Apl., 1765; (2) Ch., bp. 15 Feb., 1767; (3) ch., bp. 1 Oct., 1769.

Jonathan (*E. W. C. R.*) prob. the J. who d. 21 Oct., 1776, and whose wife d. 2 Feb., 1770), had: (1) —, bp. 14 Sept., 1750; (2) Noadiah, bp. 19 Aug., 1764; (3) —, bp. 30 Apl., 1769.

Joseph, m. Lois **Pierce**, 19 Nov., 1772, and had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) Joseph, bp. 29 Feb., 1773.

Lydia (reputed by Jasper Super) had: (1) Levi, bp. 16 June, 1745; (2) Mary, bp. 25 Oct., 1747. — (*Why. Ch. Rec.*)

Lucy, wid., had ch. bp. 19 May, 1811. — *E. W. C. R.*

Reuben, s. of Job, m. Elizabeth (dau. James and sister of Nathaniel Jr.) **Rockwell**. (*Ch. Rec. E. W. C. R.*)

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Reuben, bp. 1784. | 1. Bet., Rockw. |
| 2. James, bp. 1786. | 2. James, Rockw. |
| 3. John, bp. 1788. | 3. Hannah, Rockw. — Mrs. Southw. |
| 4. Abigail, bp. 1790. | 4. Gideon, Rockw. |

FAM. 2. James (*Ch. Rec.*) dau. to Redfield, Mass. (*Ch. Rec.*)

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Thos., 1780. | 2. Nathan, 1782. | 3. Abigail, 1784. |
| 4. William, 1786. | 5. Elizabeth, 1788. | 6. Sarah, 1790. |

FAM. 3. Ebenezer's children were:

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Thos., 1780. | 2. Peter, 1782. | 3. Abigail, 1784. |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|

FAM. 4. William's children were:

- | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Thos., 1780. | 2. Am. Jonathan, 1782. | 3. Abigail, 1784. |
| 4. Sarah, 1786. | 5. Samuel, 1788. | 6. Elizabeth, 1790. |
| 7. John, 1792. | 8. William, 1794. | 9. Seth, 1796. |

Miscellaneous. — *Marriages.* Anna of Wpg., m. Isaac Cleveland of Cazenovia, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1819. — *R. D.* Abigail, m. Wm. **Howland**, 15 Nov., 1829. — *W. C. R.* Clarence, m. Theo. **Wadsworth** of Htfd., 11 Apl., 1793. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Edward E., m. 1 Nov., 1836, Jane H. **Warren** of Htfd. — *T. D.* Edward, of W. L., m. 18 Mch., 1849, Eliza Jane **Knox** of Htfd. — *T. D.* Fanny, of Blfd., m. 5 Apl., 1837, Watson **Goddard** of W. — *T. D.* Frederic George, m. Katie M. **Barker**, 31 Dec., 1885, both of W. — *T. D.* H. N., of W., m. Mary A. **Fenton**, 28 Mch., 1832. — *T. D.* Hepzibah, m. Russell Dewey of Milbury, 26 May, 1802. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Hepzibah, m. Timothy Mumross of New Canaan 17 Mch. 1774. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Hannah, m. David **Scheld** (perhaps of New Canaan), 15 Sept., 1776. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* John, of Sims., m. Mary (dau. Samuel and Mary Westover) **Case** of Wby., 20 Apl., 1721; to 15 Nov., 1697. — *T. D.* Julianna, of W. m. Geo W. **Hoxie** of Htfd., 19 May, 1831. — *T. D.* James, m. Sally **Simmons**, 17 Apl., 1799. — *W. C. R.* James, m. Roxanna **Miller**, 17 Jan., 1819. — *W. C. R.* Lovisa, m. Wm. B. Reed of Granby, Conn., 20 Sept., 1830. — *W. C. R.* Mary, of E. W., m. 25 Sept., 1827, Danforth **Rogers** of Htfd. — *T. D.* Owen, of Htfd., m. Elizabeth Hodges of Htfd., 19 May, 1825. — *T. D.* Gideon, m. Abigail (sister of Nathl. B. Rockwell). — *S. B. Ch. Rec.* Rebecca, of W. Htfd., m. 23 Oct., 1813, James B. Curtis of Hawley, Mass. — *T. D.* Sarah, m. Norton **Wright** of Mass., 14 May, 1818. — *W. C. R.* Silas, Jr. (s. Silas of E. W.) of Htfd., m. 25 Sept., 1821. — *E. W. C. R.* (both dau. Wm.) Warburton of E. W., had a son, George S., now res. St. Louis, Mo. — *T. D.* William, m. Lulu **Westland**, 29 Nov., 1807. — *W. C. R.* Simon, m. Clarissa **Kimball**, 25 Nov., 1813 (*S. B.*); *E. W.*, bp.

Deaths. — Abigail, d. 4 Oct., 1814, æ. 14. — *S. B.* Amasa, Mrs., d., æ. 70, 30 Mch., 1836. — *E. W. C. R.* Amasa, wife of, d. 8 May, 1786. — *E. W. C. R.* Aaron, d. Jan., 1777. — *C. R.* Elijah, d. 6 May, 1783. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Eunice (wid.), d. 23 Mch., 1786. — *E. W. C. R.* Hannah, d. 4 Sept., 1856, æ. 87 (*E. W. O.*); (*E. W. C. R.* makes it 5th; prob. *bu.*). — Hannah (wid.), d. 10 Oct., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.*

Henry, of Htfd., d. 1839.—*Htfd. Press*. Jared, d. 23 Jan. 1895.—*E. W. C. R.* Jerusha (dau. Mr. Jonathan and Anna), d. 16 Sept., 1750, a. 1 year, 10 months. Jonathan's wife d. 12 May, 1760.—*E. W. C. R.* Mary (wid. of Wpg.), d. a. 73, 8 Apl., 1826.—*R. D.* Miles, a ch. of, d. 14 Sept., 1849, æ. 23.—*S. B.* Moses, Mr., d. æ. 67, 8 Mch., 1846.—*R. D.* Nathan, d. (prob.) 16 May, 1783.—*E. W. C. R.* Rebecca, a. 106 d. 29 Sept., 1789.—*E. W. C. R.* Rhoda, of Htfd., d. 1875. Sarah (wid.), d. 3 Sept., 1794, in 87th yr.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* Thomas, d. 10 June, 1784.—*E. W. C. R.* Thomas (Sgt.), d. 10 Mch., 1780.—*E. W. C. R.* Wid., d. 7 Oct., 1739.—*E. W. C. R.*

Baptisms.—Abigail (wid.), had (*E. W. C. R.*) bp. 16 Nov., 1771.—*E. W. C. R.* Amasa's wife had Thos., bp. 13 Oct., 1799.—*E. W. C. R.* Elizabeth, had Job, bp. 27 July, 1760.—*W. C. R.* Francis (poss. 586, 24) had (*E. W. C. R.*) wife and dau., Eliza W., bp. 12 Feb., 1804; dau. Elizabeth bp. 11 May, 1806; he d. 21 Mch., 1811. Israel, had Job, b. 6 Nov., 1714.

DRISCOLL, Flurance (Ct.), m. Mary Webster, 24 Apl. 1674.—both of *W. C. R.*

DUMBLETON, John, 1639-50 a servant of Mr. Whiting. See chapter on *Poor and Dist. in Town of Ancient Windsor*, p. 155, Vol. I.

DUNLAP, Robert, m. Martha ———; had:

- 1 James, b. 10 p.m. 2 Oct., 1729.
- 2 Martha, b. 27 Dec., 1732.

- 3 Hannah, b. 18 Mch., 1732.
- 4 John, b. 24 June, 1730.

DUNNING, Sarah Maria, d. 9 June, 1853, æ. 20.—*S. B.*

DUSET, Philemon, m. Martha Wing, Jan., 1779.—*W. C. R.*

DUTY, John (So. W.), m., May, 1836, Mary Ann (dau. Chauncey and Alice Rathbone) Green of So. W.; res. in Htfd.; then on Long Hill, So. W.; he d. 24 Sept., 1852, æ. 37; she m. (2) 25 Apl., 1866, Henry Marble of Manchester, Conn. *Ch. :*

- 1 Elizabeth, res. 1841, Htfd. (connection).
- 2 Jenn. Ann, m. Edward L. S. d. of Jillson, 2 Dec., 1856.
- 3 Anna R. m. L. R. S. d. of E. S. of Jillson, 11 Feb., 1860.

- 1 Isabella, m. S. d. of W. Scoville, 1 June, 1857, res. 74 Htfd.
- 2 Anna L. S. m. Herbert W. King, 21 Nov., 1860, Manchester, Conn. (1860).

DWIGHT, Daniel, m. Sarah W. Allen, 31 Oct., 1826.—*S. B.*

DYER, Wid. Mary, d. 25 Apl., 1795, æ. 82.—*W. C. R.*

EATON. [The following family record furnished by Prof. DANIEL C. EATON of Yale College.]

Daniel (Capt.), first person of this name on Windsor records, was born at Reading, Mass., 1 June, 1678, and was s. of Daniel and Mary Eaton, and gd.-son of William E., an early settler of R., who came from Staple, Co. Kent, Eng. Capt. Daniel res. for some time in Lynn, Mass.; was gr. ld. in Lambstown (now Hardwick), Mass., which land he sold to Thomas Powers of Worcester, the deed dated at Windsor, Conn., Apl., 1734. He res. some yrs. in Tolland, Conn., perhaps having gone there with his elder bro. William, about 1713/16. His family rec. is gleaned partly from books at Salem and Lynn, Mass., and partly from those at Tolland, Conn. He m. (1) Mary Collins of Salem, 7 Oct., 1701 (or, by *Tolland rec.*, 9 Oct., 1702); she d. 10 Mch., 1704, and he m. (2) Abigail Hebard, 7 (or 9) Oct., 1704. The date of his death is not certainly known, but a *fam. rec.* "Daniel Eaton d. 11 Jan., 1741," may refer to him, or possibly to his son. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

- 1 Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug., 1703.

- 3 Daniel, b. 24 July, 1707. FAM. 2.

- 2 Nathan, b. 28 June, 1705; d. 1 Feb., 1722.

- 4 Anna, b. 10 Dec., 1711.

FAM. 2. Daniel (Capt. D., Dec. W. b. 1707, prob. d. Lynn, Mass.) was of Willington, Conn., 1729-32, and of Windsor, 1734-39; how much longer is uncertain. He was the Daniel Eaton, Jr., ment. (p. 813, Vol. I.) as signing a petition in

FAM. 2. Asahel Knowlton (A.M., M.D.) (*Joshua, Josiah*), grad. A.M., at Hamilton Coll., N. Y., was for some years principal of the academics at Little Falls and Fredonia, N. Y.; afterwards Prof. of Chemistry at Eclectic Med. College, Rochester, N. Y.; sett. in N. Y. city as an analytical chemist; discovered and patented a process for making steel directly from the iron ore, and also a quick process for tanning leather. His attention becoming attracted to the gold mines of North Carolina, he invented and patented several improved processes of amalgamation and separation. Shortly after, in connection with Charles C. Spencer of Canastota, N. Y., he entered into the mfr. of optical instruments, microscopes, telescopes, etc., at that place, and constructed for the Litchfield Observatory, Hamilton Coll., its large telescope, then the largest ever mfd. in this country. In 1856 he was engag. in N. Y. city in the refining of kerosene from W. Penn. and E. Ohio coals—this being before the discovery of petroleum. During the early part of the Civil War he was largely engaged in the preparation (by processes of his own invention) of the peculiar green and other colored inks required in the printing of the Government greenbacks. From 1874 to '77 he was engag. in Montana Territory in gold and silver mining, for which he perfected new processes and machinery. Ret., 1877, to Brooklyn, N. Y., he invent. a new kind of prism, using bisulphide of carbon, and also a direct-vision spectroscope. He was an early inventor in the telephone line, and has, of late yrs., been actively engaged in electrical inventions and mfr., especially that of electric storage-batteries. Thoroughly versed in the science of chemistry, as well as geology, metallurgy, and optics, he has enjoyed a wide range of practical observation and experience, and as an expert in matters of medical jurisprudence has also done the State some service. He pub., some years ago, a small elementary work on Agricultural Chemistry. He res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. (1) 25 Sept., 1855, Marion McNeil of Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., who d. 4 Feb., 1865, in B.; (2) Wid. Maria Chichester, 3 June, 1882. *Ch. (by 1st wife; b. Brooklyn, N. Y.):*

1. Marion Malcolm, b. 14 Apl., 1858.

2. Alice Maud, b. 25 Sept., 1860.

3. Hugh McDougall, b. 24 Jan., 1865, artist.

FAM. 3. Andrew³ (*Joshua,² Josiah¹*), m. 5 Dec., 1850, Sara Frances (dau. David and Polly *Stafford*) **Wood** of Stockbridge, N. Y.; rem. to Oneida, N. Y., 1854; to Woodstock, Canada W., 1861; to Wells, Minn., 1873, where he is a wheat dealer. *Children:*

1. Frances Jane, b. S. 14 Mch., 1852.

2. Samuel Emory, b. S. 25 Jan., 1854, in 2 Feb., 1856, in Gloversville, N. Y.

3. Charles Andrew, b. O. 15 Dec., 1858; in 24 Dec., 1859.

4. 1887, res. Park River, Del.

5. Grant, b. W. 28 Feb., 1864, 14 Mch., 1865.

6. Clark Stiles, b. W., 24 Jan., 1870.

7. Rose Wood, b. 8 Feb., 1872, at W.

FAM. 4. Samuel Chapin (M.D. and Capt.) (*Joshua, Josiah*), grad. Med. Dept. Univ. City N. Y., 1855; assoc. with his brother, Asahel K., for about 5 years, as chemist and metallurgist, in N. Y. city, and was also, with him, engag. in Virginia and No. Carolina gold fields. Upon breaking out of Civil War, he enl. as private in 1st N. Y. Vol. Reg. Engineers (Capt. Serrell), was app. Lieut., prom. to Capt., served on Ga. and So. Carolina coasts, through sieges of Forts Pulaski and Sumter, finished his mil. service in Va., was mustered out Jan., 1865, with brevet rank of Maj.; 1865-6 assayed for a mining comp. in Montana; taught practical chemistry for 3 yrs. in Brooklyn (N. Y.) Polytechnic Instit.; then engaged in smelting in Nevada, and antimony mining and smelting in New Brunswick, Canada. Since 1875 has been engaged in the U. S. Assay Office, New York city; m. 1 Feb., 1864, Lavinia Myers (dau. Daniel S. and Elizabeth *Nichols*) **Purdy** of N. Y.; res. Nyack, N. Y. *Children:*

1. William Alfred, b. 9 Dec., 1864.

2. Emma Marion, b. 4 Jan., 1867.

3. Samuel Edward, b. 27 Dec., 1868.

4. Allen Knowlton, b. 23 Nov., 1869.

5. Lavinia Purdy, b. 29 Apr., 1875.

6. Julian Stiles, b. 4 Mch., 1876.

7. Mary Frances, b. 1 Apr., 1879.

Mary, had *Abigail*, b. 9 July, 1768 (W. R.); prob. the ch. of Mary who was bp. 2 Oct., 1768.—*E. W. C. R. Mary* adult, bp. 7 May, 1820.—*S. B. Mary*, d. 25 Aug.,

1825, æ. 61.—*S. B.* Rhoda, m. Samuel Soper of Sandisfield, Mass., 30 Nov., 1781.—*W. C. R.* Sylvester, m. Charlotte Selden, 20 Apl., 1820.—*W. C. R.* (He was a Presbyt. clergyman, s. of Capt. Abel Eaton of Chatham, N. Y.—*D. C. E.*) Wid., d. 17 Mch., 1781.—*S. B.* (Doubtless Hannah, wid. 2d David.) Daniel, (prob. Fam. 2) d. 28 Sept., 1751.—*C. R.*

EDWARDS, William, of Hartford, about 1645, whose father died in England before William came to New England, and whose mother, Agnes (or Anne), m. in England, Mr. James Cole, who, with his children by a former wife, came hither. William m. Agnes (wid. Wm.) Spencer, about 1646. He d. before 1672, 1 ch.

FAM. 2. **Richard** (William's), b. May, 1647; m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. Wm.) Tuthill of New Haven, in 1667; was divorced from her, and m. (2) Mary Talcott, dau. of Lieut. Col. John Talcott of Httd., by his first wife, Helena (dau. Rev. John Wake-man of N. H.). He had 12 ch. (6 by each wife); our concern is with but two of these, both by his first wife, viz., **Timothy** (Rev.), his eldest son, b. May 14, 1669. FAM. 3. **Abigail**, his second dau., b. 1671; m. (1) Benjamin Lathrop, 1689, who d. 1690, she m. (2) Capt. Thomas Stoughton of E. W., 19 May, 1697, as his 2d wife. (See *Stoughton*.)

FAM. 3. **Timothy** (Rev.), (*Rich.*, *Wm.*), grad. Y. C. 1697, ord. as first pastor of Second Ch. of W. (now E. W.), 1699; m. 6 Nov., 1694, Esther dau. of Rev. Sam'l Stoddard of Northampton, Mass., by his wife Hester (or Esther, dau. of Rev. John Warham, the first pastor of Windsor. Mrs. Esther (Warham) Stoddard had been the wife of Rev. Mr. Mather, Mr. Stoddard's predecessor in the pastorate of N.; by her first husband (Mather) she had 3, and by the second (Stoddard) 12 children. Rev. Timo. Edwards d. 27 (*E. W. C. R. say 28*) Jan., 1758; his wid. d. 19 Jan., 1771, in 99th yr.—*E. W. C. R.* Children (*b. E. W.*):

1. Esther, b. 6 Aug., 1695, m. Rev. Samuel Hopkins, second pastor of the 1st Ch., Springfield, Mass., 28 June, 1727, by whom she had two sons, one of whom, Rev. SAMUEL Hopkins, was minister of Haver, Mass., and two daus.; shed 17 June, 1766, aged 50 Oct., 1755, in 63d year.
2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Apl., 1697, m. 30 June, 1724, James Huntington, Esq., of Windham, Conn.; had 4 daughters, viz.:
 1. Elizabeth (Huntington), b. 1725; m. Abraham (s. Rev. John) Davenport, Esq., of Stamford, Conn.
 2. Sarah (Huntington), b. 1727, m. (1) Hezekiah Wetmore of Middletown, and 2d Samuel Beers of Stratford, Conn.
 3. Tryphena (Huntington), b. at Windham, Aug. 27, 1729, d. E. W. 19 Aug. 1745, at home of her gd.-father, Rev. Timothy.
 4. Deborah (Huntington), b. 1731, m. Dr. John Clark of Lebanon, Conn.
3. Ann, b. 28 Apl., 1699; m. Capt. John Ellsworth, E. W., 8 May, 1724. See *Ellsworth*.
4. Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1701; d. E. W., 17 Sept., 1776; unmarried, in 76th year. "Caroline, Knoswidge, Prudence Joynt with Social worth by Grace Russell, A young lady, Late Descendant of Newm, Which Few of Either Sex can claim."—*E. W. O.*
5. Jonathan (Rev.), b. 5 Oct., 1703. FAM. 4.
 1. Timothy, b. 1704, m. Rev. Simon Backus, pastor at Newington Society (Wethersfield), Conn., 1 Oct., 1729, who d. "as Chaplain of the Army of the New England Colonies,"
 2. Deborah, b. 1706, m. Rev. Simon Backus,

- 2 Feb., 1746, æ. 45, shed E. W. 1 June 1788, aged 42.
1. Clorinda (Backus), b. 1709, m. Zebulon Lathrop of Norwich, Conn.
2. Eunice (Backus), b. 14 Jan., 1732, d. E. W., unmarried, 1808.
3. Elizabeth (Backus), b. 1734, m. David Bissell of E. W., See *Bissell*.
4. Simon (Backus), Rev., b. 1738, pastor at Granby, Mass., and at Hartford, Conn.; d. 1806.
5. Esther (Backus), b. 1739; m. Benj. Ely of Hol.
6. Joseph (Backus), b. 1741; d. 1742. (of E. W.)
7. Jerusha (Backus), b. 1743, m. Smith Bailey
8. Mary (Backus), b. 24 May, 1745, d. unmarried E. W., 3, Dec., 1751.
7. Abigail, b. 25 Dec., 1707; m. 25 Oct., 1737, William Metcalf of Lebanon, Conn.; he d. 15 June, 1773, in 65th year, aged 24 Sept., 1774, at 50 ch.
8. Jerusha, b. 30 May, 1710; d. 22 (*E. W. C. R. say 6*) Dec., 1739. *L. W. O.*
9. Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1713; m. (as his 3d wife) Seth Wetmore, Esq., of Middletown, Conn. She d. 3 June, 1749, aged 36 Apr., 1758, in 45. *W. C. R.*
10. Lucy, b. 25 May, 1715; d. 21 (*E. W. C. R. say 20*) Aug., 1766, æ. 51 years. *L. W. O.*
11. Martha, b. 5 Jan., 1718; m. 1746, Rev. Moses Tuthill, grad. Y. C. 1745, first pastor at Granville, Mass., 1747-53, who d. at Southold, L. I., Oct., 1785, æ. 70. She d. (Wapping Soc'y) E. W., 1766, 1391. See p. 621-3, Vol. 4 of *Mass. History*.
 1. Martha (Tuthill), b. G'nby, Mass., 1747; d. E. W. (Wapping Soc.), 15 Mch., 1857, æ. 90; unm'd.
 2. Hannah (Tuthill), b. G'nby, Mass., 1750; d. E. W. (Wapping Soc.) 14 Dec., 1840, æ. 90, unm'd.

This comes from myself and my wife as an Invitation to y^rself and Sister, to my Daughter Betty's Wedding, to be performed for which is the next Tuesday. I then for do hereby request you, to come to my house on that Occasion that day, at about three of the Clock in the afternoon, whereby you will oblige

STAY TO SERVE YOU

Windsor, June 25, 1724.

THOMAS STOUGHTON,
Windsor, Conn.

Tim^o Edwards.

+ These daughters inherited many of their mother's peculiarities. They finally became confirmed opium-eaters, but lived to great age. It is easy to see, in this connection, that some of the peculiarities of the Tuthill

3. Ruth Tutbill, b. 1759, N. Haven, Conn., d. E. W. Wap. Reg. Soc., 1805, a. 52.
 4. Esther Tutbill, b. 1756, Kent, Penn., m. 21 wife.

Amos Cady, first of Tolland, then of Vernon, Conn. She was living 1850, with her son, a. 74.
 Russell Cady of Vernon, Conn.

FAM. 4. Jonathan¹ (Rev., D.D.) (*Rev. Timothy,² Rich.,² Wm.¹*), Pres. of College of New Jersey, was educated by his father, then highly-esteemed as a teacher of the classics, at E. W.; studied Latin when 8 yrs. old; grad. Y. C., 1720, before he was 17 yrs. of age; res. in college for nearly

two years after, fitting himself for the ministry; in 1722 preached for a few months to a small Presbyterian congregation in New York city, but out of respect to his father's wishes declined their invitation to settle; in May, 1723, received a call to the Church and Society in Bolton, Conn., which, after much consideration, he formally accepted, 11 Nov., 1723 (*Windsor Farmes*, p. 82), but his pastorate there, if any, was brief, for in June, 1724, he was appoint. tutor at Yale College, which office he held until 1726, when he was invited to preach as colleague to his grandfather Stoddard, Northampton, Mass., where he was ord. as colleague Feb. 15, 1727. His work here was a great and useful one (Mr. Stoddard died in 1729), and in 1734 and '35 occurred, under his ministry, one of the most extraordinary revivals in America. We quote from Dr. Sprague's admirable sketch in the *American Pulpit*: "After this there was no unusual attention to religion in the congregation until the early part of 1740, when another revival occurred in connection with the great religious movement inaugurated by the labors of Whitfield. Against the fanatical tendencies and demonstrations, so prevalent at this period, Mr. Edwards set his face like a flint; and in this sad state of things originated his celebrated work on the 'Religious Affections,' designed to discriminate between a genuine and spurious Christian experience.

Jonathan Edwards

Mr. Edwards's ministry, up to the year 1744, had been eminently successful and happy; but at that time an event occurred which proved the harbinger of great disquietude and agitation. It had come to the knowledge of the pastor that certain immoral practices [the custom of 'bundling'] were indulged in by some of the young people of the church; and after preaching a most impressive sermon on the general subject, he moved the appointment of a committee from the church to investigate the matter and report the result of their inquiries. Such a committee was appointed, and when the report came to be read from the pulpit, it turned out that among the culprits were members of many of the most influential families of the place. Great disaffection was produced by the course which had been taken, and it was forthwith determined by the church that they would proceed no further, notwithstanding the decision must needs involve the deliberate yielding up of the discipline of Christ's house.

The church in Northampton had, under the ministry of Mr. Stoddard, received the doctrine that unconverted persons, provided they are not immoral, have a right to come to the Lord's Supper. Mr. Edwards had always had his doubts in regard to the correctness of this doctrine, but never reached the full conviction that it was unscriptural until the year 1749, when he published his 'Humble Inquiry into the Rules of the word of God, concerning the Qualifications requisite to a complete

blood, which were transmitted through the union of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth Tutbill to the Edwards line, crop out here with all the force of unimpaired vitality. Writers who have speculated much on the strange and curious outbreaks of depravity in certain members of the Edwards race, but which were restrained by the strong will of President Edwards, to renew their fierce activity in his son Pierrepont, and his grandson, Aaron Burr, can find ample explanation of their origin upon physiological grounds, if they will study the history of that branch of the Tutbill family;

"Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
 And thin partitions do their bounds divide."

—Stoughton's *Windsor Farmes*, p. 68. See, also, Note on p. 119 of same, for the key to cause of divorce of Richard Edwards from his first wife, Elizabeth Tutbill.

standing and full communion in the visible Christian Church.' This produced the greatest excitement, and a plan was quickly matured for effecting his removal from his charge. The matter was submitted to a mutual council consisting of the neighboring ministers, and it was finally determined by a majority of one, that he should be dismissed. He remained in Northampton for some time after his dismissal, and occasionally preached to the people when they had no other supply; but the parish at length had a meeting, and passed a formal vote that he should not again enter their pulpit. During all this time there were a considerable number of the members of the church who were fully satisfied that he was in the right, and who remained his fast friends — indeed, so strong were their convictions and feelings on the subject, that they proposed to withdraw from the old church and establish a new one, provided he would consent to remain among them. Though he was not favorably inclined towards the project, on the ground that it might serve to perpetuate dissensions in the place, he so far yielded to their wishes as to consent to submit the matter to an ecclesiastical council. Such a council, in due time, convened, and, after due deliberation, reached a result in harmony with his own convictions; so that the matter was finally abandoned.

The great mass of those who joined in opposition to Mr. Edwards never manifested any change of feeling in respect to him. A few, however, on mature reflection, saw and acknowledged their error; and among them one of the most eminent civilians of that day in Massachusetts, who addressed a letter to him, written in a tone of the deepest regret and humiliation, and who, in due time, received one from him in return, that would have done no discredit to the magnanimity of Stephen. Mr. Edwards, in being separated from his congregation, was deprived, to a great extent, of the means of supporting his family. He was, however, generously cared for by his friends in Scotland, who sympathized deeply in his troubles, and sent him a liberal pecuniary donation. Within less than a year, however, he received an invitation from the church in Stockbridge to become their pastor; and at the same time he was solicited by the Commissioners at Boston of the 'Society in London for Propagating the Gospel in New England and the parts adjacent,' to become the missionary to the Housatonic tribe of Indians, then residing in Stockbridge and its vicinity. He accepted the invitation of both the church and the Commissioners, and was set apart as a pastor and a missionary, in July, 1751. Here he continued ten years, and during this period wrote his celebrated works on 'Original Sin,' and on the 'Freedom of the Will.'

On the death of his son-in-law, the Rev. Aaron Burr, president of Princeton College the trustees of that college immediately turned to Mr. Edwards as a suitable person to succeed him, and he was accordingly chosen, and with great reluctance and many misgivings accepted the office. He was dismissed from his charge in Stockbridge in January 1758, and was inaugurated as president at Princeton on the 16th of the next month. He had scarcely entered upon his new duties, however, when the prevalence of small-pox induced him to be inoculated, and this disease was the cause of his death, 22 Mch., 1758."

The absolute limitations of space forbid such a biog. sketch of JONATHAN EDWARDS as he deserves in this history of his native town. Many writers have essayed the task, and the facts of his life and the measure of his genius are now fully established.* We cannot, however, refrain from quoting the eloquent tribute paid to this most eminent of all Am. theologians, by the author of *Windsor Farmer*.

* *Jonathan Edwards*, New York, 1838, pp. 160-161; *Stoughton's Windsor Farmers*, *Archives of the Rev. Mr. Edwards*, &c., &c., written by Hon. George Bancroft; *Meditations & Exhortations*, ed. by Simeon May, New York, 1847, 1st Series, vol. Sprague's *Library of Am. Theology*, Appendix C, *Life of Mr. Edwards*, &c., &c., a selected edition of which, in 10 volumes, was ed. by Dr. Samuel May, &c., &c., was pub. in New Haven, and the edition of his works ed. by his grandson, Rev. Tryon Edwards, D.D., of New London, Conn.

Full justice is being done this wondrous man both at home and abroad. The brilliant light which broke like a meteor's gleam from these western wilds, when he arose and demonstrated his propositions, has spread like a silver lining over the dark clouds of German mysticism, while to-day the great minds of England and France pour high encomiums on the humble 'Stockbridge missionary.' In the background of our New England history he moves a figure of the stateliest proportions! Yet, we who live so near the scene of his labors and triumphs have not seen him as they who, removed from the immediate conflicts in which he engaged, have viewed him. . . . But, now, at the distance of more than a century, we begin to realize the force of his character, and vie with each other in offering *some* refutation of the proverb, 'A prophet is not without honor save in his own country, and in his own house.' No loftier praise has been accorded any American than this tribute from the *Westminster Review* (1852, Vol. lvii.): 'Before the commencement of this century America had but one great man in philosophy, but that one was illustrious. From the days of Plato there has been no life of more simple and imposing grandeur than that of Jonathan Edwards, who, living as a missionary at Northampton,* then on the confines of civilization, set up his propositions, which have remained as if they were mountains of solid crystal in the center of the world.' He came upon the field during the contentious period when the primitive Church of the New World was struggling against the assailing powers of darkness. The insidious workings of the 'half-way covenant' had prepared the path of corruption and opened the way for innovations which threatened the spiritual life of the Church. His youthful ear had listened to the noise of tumult in his father's house, where the rival factions that wrangled over the location of the new meeting-house were wont to assemble. The very college in which he was educated was without a resting-place, and not until after his graduation did the fierce war over its removal to New Haven cease. Upon all these petty strifes and dissensions Edwards had looked with that apparent indifference with which the great warrior looks upon the skirmishing pickets of the advancing foe: but, nevertheless, he read in them the signs of the times, and when, a few years later, the Church of Christ, weakening in the grasp of the relentless world-power, was about to stoop to concessions unworthy of its high position, he rose 'and thrust between the struggling foes his giant strength,' forced apart the relenting foes, and, with the sword of the Spirit in his hand, fought his way to the front ranks of the eighteenth century polemicists."

Jonathan Edwards m., 28 July, 1727, Sarah (dau. of Rev. James) **Pierrepoint** of New Haven, Conn., she being then in her 18th year, remarkable as an example of early piety, and combining the highest graces of personal beauty with the more surpassing graces of a cultivated mind and a heart which "dwelt with God." It was to her that the delicate and pure mind of her future husband paid the following exquisite tribute of appreciation, inscribed in 1723 upon the blank leaf of a book, still preserved:

"They say there is a young lady in ———, who is beloved by that Great Being who made and rules the world, and that there are certain seasons in which this Great Being in some way or other invisibly comes to her and fills her mind with exceedingly great delights, and that she hardly cares for anything except to meditate on him. That she expects after awhile to be where he is, to be raised up out of the world and caught up into heaven, being assured that he loves her too well to let her remain at a distance from him always. There she is to dwell with him. Therefore, if you present all the world before her with the richest of its treasures, she disregards it and cares nothing for it and is unmindful of any pain or affliction. She has a strange sweetness in her mind and singular purity in her affections, is most just and conscientious in her conduct, and you could not persuade her to do anything wrong or sinful if you would give her the whole world, lest she should

* Should be *Stockbridge*.

his pl., first S. of Broad St. and road running E. of it. Allen's ho., if then standing, was prob. at E. end on Island road, as the length of the lot was but 67 r., several rds. short of the road to Htfd. Later, this lot bdd. on road, and prob. E. built there. — *J. H. H.* He contrib. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676, the sum of 1s., 1d. — *O. C. R.* He d. intestate, 1 Dec., 1679, æ. 59. Under date of 2d Dec., *O. C. R.* says: "James Eggleston d. the even'g before, and bur. that day." "James Eggleston being suddenly seized with death, a jury being sworn to find out the cause and manner of his death upon oath, returned that he was by the providence of God taken with a swond and so dyed." — *M. K. T.* Savage, in *Gen. Dict. N. Eng.*, is mistaken in saying that he was killed at Deerfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1675. His wid. m. again, "James Enno m. Hester, that was wife to James Eggleston, April 29, 1680." — *Col. Rec.* Adm. was gr. to her and to "her present husband, James Enos," 10 May, 1680; persons ment. in will as surviving: relict; Thomas, æ. next Aug., 19; Esther, æ. 1 Dec., '79, 16 yrs.; Nathan, next Aug., 14 yrs.; Isaac, February next, 11 yrs.; Abigail, Sept. last, 8; Deborah, May last, 5; Hannah, now 3. Inv. taken 24 Dec., 1679; exhib. in ct., 4 Mch., 1679/80. — *Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, IV. 17, 27, 34. "Aug. 28, 1701. The sons & heirs of James Eggleston of windsor, dec^d, make an agreement about the lands of our Hon^d father, John and Thomas to have the homestead equally between them; Nathaniell to have the Lott that lies towards Hartford, called Deerfield." [This may be the Deerfield mentioned by Savage as the place where James Eggleston d. 1 Dec., 1679. — *R. T. S.*] Isaac was to have "the lott that lieth at the lower end of Plymouth meadow." — *Windsor Rec.*, III. 2. *Children (O. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 James, b. 1 Jan., 1656. FAM. 6. | 6 Isaac, b. 2, Feb., 1668. FAM. 10. |
| 2 John, b. 27 Mch., 1659. FAM. 7. | 7 Abigail, b. 1 Sept., 1671. |
| 3 Thomas, b. 27 July, 1661. FAM. 8. | 8 Deborah, b. 1 May, 1674. |
| 4 Hester, b. 1 Dec., 1663. | 9 Hannah, b. 19 Dec., 1676. |
| 5 Nathaniel, b. 15 Aug., 1666. FAM. 9. | |

FAM. 3. **Samuel** (*Begat*¹), m. 1661, Sarah (dau. Nicholas) Disbrough of Wethersfield; he beat the drum at meeting-house, 1651; was made freeman at W., May, 1658; rem. to Middletown, Conn., where he bo't a house of Wm. Smith on Meeting Ho. Square, 18 May, 1663, and res. there until 18 Jan., 1689, when he sold the pl. to Rev. Noadiah Russell for £70. He was adm. to Weth. ch. on certif. from ch. at W., Obadiah Allen from W. being adm. same day. He d. Feb., 1691; will dated 26 Dec., 1686; est. £105, 15s. 9d. His wife d. 1683, æ. 71? (*Communicated by Edward Stearns, Esq., of M.*) They were the progenitors of the Egglestons of Middletown, Conn.,* Boston Four Cor's, Mass., and Dutchess Co., N. Y. For records of this family furnished to the 1st edition of this work we were indebted to Rev. AMBROSE EGGLESTON; for those furnished to this edition, to Miss MARY K. TALCOTT of Hartford. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Samuel, b. 6 Mch., 1663. FAM. 11. | 7 Mary, b. 1678, m. Daniel, c. Josiah Evarts of Guilford, Conn. |
| 2 Thomas, b. 1 June, 1667, d. 27 Aug., 1667. | 8 Mercy, b. 27 July, 1679, m. Samuel Miller, 16 July, 1702. 2. John Benton; shed. 2 Sept., 1754, m. 71st year. <i>M. K. T.</i> |
| 3 Joseph, b. 24, d. 21 Jan., 1668. | 9 Elizabeth, b. 7 July, 1680, prob. 1684, 5 mch. was 6 years and at the time of his father's death. <i>F. S. S.</i> FAM. 12. |
| 4 Sarah, b. 26 Oct., 1670, m. 8 Feb., 1692, 3. Daniel Prior. — <i>M. K. T.</i> | |
| 5 Susanna, b. 9 May, 1674; m. Job Payne 11 Jan., 1699; shed. 14 Jan., 1791. 2. <i>M. K. T.</i> | |
| 6 Nicholas, b. 23 Dec., 1676. | |

FAM. 4. **Joseph**² (*Begat*¹), m. —; prob. sett. at or near No. Stonington, Conn., about 1670. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Joseph, FAM. 13. | 2 Deborah, FAM. 14. |
| 2 David (called "King David"); res. Voluntown, Conn. | Severe and brief. For additional facts see App. 10. |

FAM. 5. **Benjamin** (*Begat*¹), described in his father's will as "my stay and staff in my infirm old age"; was m. by Capt. Newberry, 6 Mch., 1678, to Hannah (dau. of John) Osborn, and wid. prob. of Elias Shaddock, who d. 1676; res. E. W.; d. 1729;

* MRS. OLIVIA PHELPS, wife of the well-known Christian merchant of N. Y. city, Aaron G. Phelps (son of Phelps, Dodge & Co.) was of this line. Her father was Peter Eggleston, brother-in-law of Middletown, Conn., and her mother was Elizabeth Olcott.

- 1 Susannah, b. 25 Feb., 1704/5.
- 2 Samuel, b. 2 Jan., 1706/7. FAM. 23.
- 3 Abigail, b. 11 Mch., 1708/9, m. John **Boynton**.
They res. in Guilford, Conn., 1738.
- 4 Sarah, b. 7 Feb., 1710/11.
- 5 John, b. 15 Aug., 1714, d. 28 Feb., 1718/19.
- 6 Joseph, b. 24 Oct., 1716.

- 7 Patience, b. 18 Oct., 1719.
 - 8 Mary, b. 29 June, 1723.
- Rev. Ambrose Eggleston's notes to first Ch. Exe. also to this family *Bancroft*; *Anas*, who came to Western New York. *Mabel*, who m. a Wright of Cornwall, Conn.; *Veronica*, who m. d. m. d. *Rebecca* d. inf. No such children in will.

FAM. 12. **Ebenezer** (*Samuel*,² *Beget*¹), m. 26 June, 1714, Mary **Bennett** (*Mild.* *Rec.*, ii, 22), inv. estate taken 18 Mch., 1750/1, adm. gr. to son Eben^r, who had a double portion; dist. est. ord. 25 Mch., 1752 (*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, XVI, 16, 56, 197). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Ebenezer, b. 4 Apl., 1712. FAM. 24. | 5 Bennett, b. 21 Aug., d. 11 Sept., 1730. |
| 2 Thomas, b. 30 July, 1714. | 6 Bennett, b. 14 Mch., 1721/2. FAM. 26. |
| 3 Mary, b. 30 Aug., 1716. | 7 Thankful, b. 17 Aug., 1724. |
| 4 Ambrose, b. 26 Oct., 1718. FAM. 25. | 8 Sybil, b. 13 July, 1726. 9 Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug., 1728. |

FAM. 13. **Joseph** (*Joseph*,¹ *Beget*¹), res. Voluntown, Conn., weaver, of Stonington, 1734.—*Ston. Ind. Rec.* *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Joseph, b. S. 15 Feb., 1756/1. | 2. John, b. 1768. FAM. 27. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|

FAM. 14. **Ichabod**³ (*Joseph*,² *Beget*¹). *Children*:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| 1. Ichabod, b. abt. 1778. FAM. 28. | 2. Rebecca, b. abt. 1784. FAM. 29. | 5. Betsey. | 4. Lucy. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------|

FAM. 15. **Benjamin** (*Benj.*,¹ *Beget*¹), m. 2 Dec., 1708, Mary **Dibble** (*W. R.*), he d. 30 Oct., 1732; inv. tak. 24 Nov., 1732; exb. Ct.—*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, XI, 78, 235. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abigail, b. 21 June, 1710; prob. the A. who became first wife of Isaac Bancroft of E. W.; had 1 son and 2 daus. | 5. Rebecca, who d. 11 Oct., 1718. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 28 Sept., 1713; d. 9 Aug., 1733. | 6. Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1718; d. 28 June, 1761. |
| 3. Joseph, who d. 12 July, 1715. | 7. Hannah, b. 9 Apl., 1722. |
| 4. Joseph, b. 9 Apl., 1716; was prob. the Joseph, dea. in Rev. Mr. Potwine's ch. in E.W.; m. Wid. | 8. Bigget, b. 17 Mch., 1724. FAM. 30. |
| | 9. Abiah, b. 29 Apl., 1728. |
| | 10. Sarah, b. 25 Nov., 1730; d. 30 Oct., 1741. |

FAM. 16. **Edward**¹ (*John*,² *Jas.*,² *Beget*¹), m. Esther (daug. Thomas) **Eggleston**; res. in W. on Broad St., prob. a few rods S. of a small brook on W. side opp. present St. Gabriel's ch.; he d. 1757; est. (apparently in Torrington, Conn.) val. about £120; inv. est. taken 16 July; adm. gr. to Henry Allyn, 5 July; pres. to court 3 Aug., 1757.—*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, XVII, 159, 315; XVIII, 93. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Edward, b. 14, bp. 18 Apl., 1736. | 4. Timothy, b. 7, bp. 13 Apl., 1746. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 16 Mch., 1742-3. | 5. —, son, b. 11 May, 1747; d. 5 days after. |
| 3. Joseph, b. 12, bp. 19 Aug., 1744. | |

FAM. 17. **Jedidiah**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Beget*¹), m. Sarah **Moore**; farmer; d. 15 July, 1766; inv. estate taken 6 Jan., 1767 (*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, XX, 159); adm. on estate gr. Thos. E., Jr. of W. 18, and inv. taken 28 Jan., 1763.—*Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, XIX, 46, 95. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 16 Mch., 1726. | 1736, d. in French War, 1764. |
| 2. Lydia, b. 12 Jan., 1728; m. Sol. Dill of Canton, Conn.; d. 1789. | 6. Thomas, bp. 28 Sept., 1740. |
| 3. Grace, b. 12 Jan., 1729; d. 30 May, 1736. | 7. Lois (or Louisa). |
| 4. Isabel, b. 11 Apl., 1732; m. John Hill of Canton, Conn., as 2d wife, and d. 1818. | 8. Grace, bp. 17 June, 1744; m. Thos. Eggleston . |
| 5. Jedidiah, b. 7, bp. 11 May, 1744. <i>Ch. R.</i> July, | 9. Thomas, b. 26 Sept., 1746. FAM. 31. |
| | 10. Elijah, b. 2, bp. 17 July, 1747. |

FAM. 18. **Joseph**¹ (*Thos.*,² *James*,² *Beget*¹), res. in W. on lot north of St. Gabriel's ch.; m. (1) Wid. Naomi **Phelps** of Simsbury, 21 Dec., 1757 (*W. C. R.*); (2) Mary **Winchell** of Granby, Conn.; will dated 31 Mch., '74, Henry Allyn and wife Amy, ex'rs; inv. taken 26 July, '74; will prob. Apl. 15, '74.—*Htfd. Pro. R.*, XXII, 30. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joseph, b. 15 May, 1760; a good carpenter; built a large barn (still stdg. in 1859) on his father's place above where Rev. Solcher, d. m. d. est. | distrib. Apl., 1782; div. betw. surviving bro. and sist.; see page 684, Vol. I. |
| 2. Mary, b. twin to Jos.; bp. 25 May, 1760; d. 1782. | |
| 3. Ephraim, b. 8, bp. 21 Mch., 1762; d. 1821. | |

FAM. 19. **Ephraim**¹ (*Thos.*,² *James*,² *Beget*¹), m. Isabella **Loomis**; site of his res. occup. by St. Gabriel's ch.; d. 28 Mch., 1758; his wife being pregnant at time, he devised his property to "the child about to be born," if it lived; if not, to his bro. Joseph, who was appointed sole ex'r (*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, XXII, 137, 342); the wid. was app. guard. to the ch. (*ibid.*, XXIII, 14). *Ch.* (posthumous): (1) *Ephraim*.

FAM. 20. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Nathl.*,¹ *James*,² *Beget*¹), m. Esther **Wait** of Northampton, 13 Aug., 1741 (*Westf. Town Rec.*) res. and d. Westfield, Mass., 7 Mch., 1790, æ. 90.—*Inscrip. East Farms Bu.-gd., West.* *Children* (see *Appendix*):

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Eben. FAM. 32. | 2. Samuel. FAM. 33. | 3. Abner. d. 1801. |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|

FAM. 21. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Isaac*,² *James*,² *Begat*¹), m., 1738, Abigail (dau. Sam'l) **Goodwin** of Hartford (res. Why.), who d. 1788; he d. 11 Jan., 1796, in his 94th yr. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- 1 Abigail, bp 8 Dec., 1751, m. Jonathan **Bidwell** of Hartford
- 2 Nathaniel, bp 15 Aug., 1745, farmer and weaver

cr. d. W. 24 Aug. 1814, a. abt. 73 m. m. d., gave most of his est. to sons of his bro.
3 Samuel, bp 9 Dec., 1745 (*Why. Ch. Rec.* says 1746). FAM. 34

FAM. 22. **Daniel**¹ (*Isaac*,² *James*,² *Begat*¹), res. Why., on site of old brick school house; m. 1731 (1) Elizabeth (dau. Dan'l and Elizabeth *Barber*) **Loomis**, who was b. 20 May, 1712, d. 18 Feb., 1741, a. abt. 30; (2) Mary **Rockwell**, who d. 6 May, 1776. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)* by 1st wife (bracketed items from *Loomis General*):

- 1 Mary, b. 20 Jan., 1735
- 2 Daniel Loomis, b. 29 Oct., bp 6 Nov., 1737 (B. C. R.), m. (1) — **Manley**, 1763, sett. at Why., had *Mary* and *Florence*; m. (2) — **Ashley**, by wh. he had 1 or 5 s. & daus. *Pres. Stiles' MS.*
- 3 Isaac, bp. 20 Apr., 1746
- 4 Elizabeth, m. Abel **Hoskins**, 22 Mch., 1759
- 5 Anne, bp. 17 Jan., 1751, m. Zadock **Brown**, 3 Dec., 1775
- 6 Hannah, bp. 22 Aug., 1746

Fam. Recs. 22, 24, 25, and 26, furn. by Miss MARY K. TALCOTT of Htfd., from *Midd. Rec.*, I, 71, 112, 115, 50.

FAM. 23. **Samuel**¹ (*Sam'l*, *Sam'l*, *Begat*¹), m. Abigail **Bemis** (Bevins?), 2 Nov., 1729. *Children (Midd. Rec.)** bp. at E. Midd., now Portland, Conn.:

- 1 John, b. 2 Sept., 1731
- 2 Martha, b. 25, bp. 26* Aug., 1733
- 3 Abigail, b. 23 Jan., bp. 29 Feb., 1736
- 4 Samuel, b. 28 June, bp. 17 Sept., * 1738. FAM. 35.
- 5 Joseph, b. 28 Oct., 1740, bp. 29 June, * 1741. FAM. 36.
- 6 Benjamin, b. 28 Mch., bp. 28 July, * 1743, d. 26 Jan., 1749 50; bu. Easthampton Lake Cem.
- 7 Prudence, b. 19 Aug., bp. 22 Sept., * 1745
- 8 Nicholas, b. 12 Apl., 1747. FAM. 37.
- 9 Benjamin, b. 26 Dec., 1749. FAM. 38
- 10 Amos, b. 20 Nov., 1751

FAM. 24. **Ebenezer**¹ (*Eben'r*,² *Sam'l*, *Begat*¹), m. 15 Nov., 1733, Mary **Lane**; he d. 28 Apl., 1761. *Children*:

- 1 Mary, b. 29 Aug., 1734, m. a **Masters**. See bro. Ebenezer's will.
- 2 Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1736
- 3 Ebenezer (Capt.), b. 8 June 1749, m. Abigail **Cande**, 10 June 1775 (*Midd. 1st Ch. Rec.*); he d. 1782; will dated 11 July, 1781; proved 2 Dec., 1782, all left to wife, etc. (*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, V, 1
- 100, 154, 179; she m. (2) Elisha **Adkins**.
- 4 Eliza, b. 1 Aug., 1742
- 5 Mindwell, b. 27 Sept., 1744; m. a **Roberts**. See bro. Ebenezer's will.
- 6 Thomas, b. 20 Jan., 1747 8
- 7 Sibbel, b. 12 Jan., 1752; m. a **Doolittle**. See bro. Ebenezer's will.

FAM. 25. **Ambrose**¹ (*Eben'r*,² *Sam'l*, *Begat*¹), m. 12 Apl., 1739, Elizabeth **Clark**. *Children*:

- 1 Ambrose, b. 28 Apl., 1741.
- 2 James, b. 20 Aug., 1743 (prob. J. who m. Lydia **Wetmore**, 12 June, 1770.—*Midd. 1st Ch. Rec.*)
- 3 John, b. 17 Sept., 1747.
- 4 Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan., 1746.
- 5 Martha, b. 18 Dec., 1750.

FAM. 26. **Bennett**¹ (*Eben'r*,² *Sam'l*, *Begat*¹), m. 19 Sept., 1743, Mary **Wickham** of Southold, L. I. *Ch.*:

- 1 Lucia, b. 19 Aug., 1744
- 2 Bennett, b. Nov. (prob. the B. who m. Hannah **Gill**, 19 Sept., 1774. *Midd. 1st Ch. Rec.*)
- 3 Anna
- 4 Thankful
- 5 Gideon

FAM. 27. **John**¹ (*Joseph*, *Joseph*, *Begat*¹), rem. to Voluntown, Conn. *Ch.*:

- 1 John W., b. Voluntown, Conn., 1790. FAM. 39.

FAM. 28. **Ichabod**¹ (*Ichabod*, *Joseph*, *Begat*¹), m. ——. *Ch.*:

- 1 Betsy, m. a **Billings** of No. Stonington, Conn.
- 2 Eliza, m., res. No. S., had at least 1 son
- 3 Stephen, m. in Lane, Conn., res. No. Stonington.

FAM. 29. **William**¹ (*Ichabod*,² *Joseph*,² *Begat*¹), m. ——. *Ch.*:

- 1 William, m. at Waterford, Conn. FAM. 40.

FAM. 30. **Bigget**¹ (*Benj.*, *Benj.*, *Begat*¹), m. Mary **Corning** of Entfield, 7 Nov., 1745. *W. R. Children*:

- 1 Jehiel, b. 17 Feb., 1745 6.
- 2 Benjamin, b. 2 Jan., 1747 8.
- 3 Sarah, b. 10 July, 1750.
- Acc. to *E. W. C. R.* he had:
—, ch. d. May, 1753.
—, ch. d. 30 Oct., 1747.

FAM. 31. **Thomas**¹ (*Jed.*,² *Thos.*,³ *James*,² *Begat*¹), m. (1) Rebecca (dau. Samuel) **Drake** of W., 13 Feb., 1766, who d. 1775, (2) Ann **Clark** of Why., 26 Mch., 1778 (*W. C. R.*); was a Rev. soldier, and a noted fisherman; with his sons, owned the best fishing-place on the Conn. River north of Middletown; situated on Deerfield bet. 4 mi. north of Htfd. State Ho., and still known as "Thomas Eggleston's fishing place." This place in 1859 was owned by heirs of Timo. Mills. Opp. to it, on W. side of street, is an old brick bldg., erected 1760, formerly Capt. Benj. Allyn's, now

D. L. Hubbard's; the bricks of this house are said to have been made by Thomas Eggleston. *Ch. (by 1st mar., bp. W. C. R.).*

1. Sarah Rebecca, b. 22 bp. 28 Dec., 1766; m. Dea Titus **Case** of Canton, 1790; d. 1820; æ. 55. 6 *Ch. Abiel Brown's **Children General**.*
2. Jedaiah, b. 11 Apl., 1768; farmer and brick maker; unmarried; easy and generous to a fault; corporal 1798; sgt. 1808 in W. militia company; d. at W. 1854; æ. 86.
3. Eliah, b. 12 bp. 14 Mch., 1771. FAM. 41.
4. Francis, b. 26 Mch., 1774; rem. to Genesee, N. Y., to superintend the brick works there of the Messrs. Wadsworth; d. there 1795; a likely y^r. man.

5. ———, d. inf.
- (By 2d marriage):
6. Eliah, bp. 6 Feb., 1780. FAM. 42.
7. Joseph, bp. 11 Aug., 1782. FAM. 43.
8. Henry, b. 1786; unm.; farmer; res. at Salina, N. Y., with his sister, Ann Clark; thence rem. West.
9. George, b. 1789; farmer, brickmaker, and universal genius; and of roving disposition; went South.
10. Ann, b. 22 Mch., 1792; m. Chauncey **Clark** of Salina, N. Y., who d. 1853; she then rem. West.

FAM. 32. **Eber**¹ (*Nathaniel*,¹ *James*,² *Begat*¹), soldier and pensioner of War of 1812, lost in battle three fingers; m. Submit **Judd** of Southampton, who d. 4 July, 1821; he d. 25 Dec., 1815. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| 1. Eli, b. Westfield, Mass., 1784. FAM. 44. | 4. Judd. | 6. Laura. |
| 2. Eber, b. 1790. FAM. 45. 3. Eunice. | 5. Submit. | 7. Esther. |

FAM. 33. **Simeon**¹ (*Nathaniel*,¹ *James*,² *Begat*¹), a Rev. soldier. *Ch.:*

- | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Abner. | 2. Nathaniel. | 3. Silas. | 4. Simeon. | 5. Phineas, and others. |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|

FAM. 34. **Samuel** (*Nath'l*,¹ *Isaac*,² *Jas*,² *Begat*¹), farmer; a man of the old Puritan stamp; a Rev. soldier; res. Wby.; m. Dorcas (dau. Stephen and Grace) **Loomis**, 9 Aug., 1770; he d. 14 Feb., 1817, æ. 80; she b. 9 Apl., 1752; d. 4 Aug., 1834; res. Bldf. *Ch. (those marked with * given in Loomis Gen., ii.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Samuel, b. 1771; d. young. | 6. Orrin, b. about 1783. FAM. 46. |
| 2. Dorcas, b. 1772; m. (1) Job Higley ; (2) Asahel Clark . | 7. Roxy, * b. 1785; m. a Holt ; res. Ohio. |
| 3. Abigail, b. 1774; m. Dr. Nath'l Hooker of W. Hfd., 26 Dec., 1805. | 8. Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb., 1790. FAM. 47. |
| 4. Samuel, b. 10 Jan., 1776; m.; sett. Pike, N. Y. | 9. Mahala, * b. 1792; d. 10 June, 1818. |
| 5. Clarissa, * b. 1781; m. a Coe ; res. Ohio. | 10. Jason Goodwin, b. 1795; a highly respected ret. merchant, Hfd.; d. July, 1878. |

FAM. 35. **Samuel**¹ (*Samuel*,¹ *Samuel*,² *Begat*¹), m. Hester **Buck**, 18 Mch., 1761; res. Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 25 Jan., 1822, æ. 84; she d. 10 Jan., 1828, æ. 90. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Phebe, m. Joseph Conger , and d. Sangerfield, N. Y. | 7. Abigail, b. 1773; m. Samuel Case ; rem. to Greene, N. Y. |
| 2. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Sherwood , and d. in Genesee, N. Y. | 8. Samuel, b. 3 May, 1777. FAM. 49. |
| 3. Hester, m. Samuel Gilbert , d. Hillsdale, N. Y. | 9. Eunice, b. May, 1779; m. (1) John Dawson ; m. (2) a Spafford ; m. (3) a Fuller ; rem. to Wheatland, N. Y.; res. (1859) Holly, N. Y. |
| 4. Martha, m. (1) Aaron Barnes ; rem. to Auburn, N. Y.; m. (2) a Treat . | 10. Susan, b. 8 Jan., 1782; m. Joseph Huntley ; res. (1859) Chenango, N. Y. |
| 5. Nicholas, b. 8 Nov., 1769. | 11. Keurah, b. 30 Mch., 1785; m. Brewster Jewett , and d. in Northeast, N. Y. |
| 6. David, b. 1771. FAM. 48. | |

FAM. 36. **Joseph**¹ (*Sam*,³ *Sam*,² *Begat*¹), rem. to Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. (1) ———, who d. abt. 1760; m. (2) ———; m. (3) Wid. **Prosser**. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Samuel, b. 6 Sept., 1764. | 7. Joseph Bibbins, b. 4 Jan., 1779. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 20 June, 1766. | 8. Tabitha, b. 1772; d. æ. 3 yr. |
| 3. Charity, b. July, 1768; m. ——— Pike . | 9. Artemus, b. 29 Mch., 1785. |
| 4. John, b. 12 Aug., 1770; d. 1852. FAM. 50. | 10. Amos, b. 26 Mch., 1786; d. 1856. |
| 5. Jeremiah, b. 1774; m. Corinth, N. Y. <i>Issue</i> : (1) Cyrus, res. Corinth, N. Y.; (2) ———, dau., m. Benj. Criper of C. | 11. Benjamin, b. 19 Oct., 1787. |
| 6. Abigail, b. 10 Dec., 1776; m. a Goodspeed . | 12. David, b. 5 Mch., 1789. |
| | 13. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1790; m. a St. John . |

FAM. 37. **Nicholas** (*Sam*,¹ *Sam*,² *Begat*¹), m. Polly **Stewart**, 26 Apl., 1771; res. Northeast, N. Y., where he d. 6 Oct., 1853; she d. 18 Sept., 1843, æ. 72. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John, E. M. D., b. 23 Sept., 1790. FAM. 51. | 7. Julius Hamilton, b. 8 Mch., 1810; m. Sarah Ann Albertson ; he d. 10 Apl., 1843; she also died; left a son, Lewis Vinches, who res. unm. d. 41. |
| 2. Martha Maria, b. 25 Feb., 1792; m. (1) Philip J. Jenks ; 2. Beche Wadhams of Richmond. | 8. Benjamin, b. 27 May, 1815; m. Elizabeth Mills of Northeast, N. Y.; had (1) Edward; (2) George; and others; res. Ancram, N. Y. |
| 3. Ambrose (Rev.), b. 16 May, 1793. FAM. 52. | |
| 4. Truman, b. 8 July, 1795. FAM. 53. | |
| 5. Albert, b. 17 Jan., 1797. FAM. 54. | |
| 6. Nicholas Stuart, b. 24 Mch., 1808. FAM. 55. | |

FAM. 38. **Benjamin**¹ (*Sam*,¹ *Sam*,² *Begat*¹), m. a **Holmes** of Northeast, N. Y., rem. to Duaneburgh, N. Y. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1. Amos, res. Esperance, N. Y. in 1806. | 2. Asa, res. Duaneburgh, N. Y. in 1806. | 3. And others. |
|---|---|----------------|

FAM. 39. **John W.** (*John*,¹ *Joseph*,² *Joseph*,³ *Begat*¹), m. Betsey **Cone** of Volun town, Conn. *Children:*

1 John B. b. 1818, m.; res. Valley Falls, Paw-tucket, R. I.; mason; 6 ch.

2 Asa, b. 1822, res. Fall River, Mass.; grocer, and proprietor of a patent medicine called "Washington Cataplaiber"; has 3 daughters.

FAM. 40. William¹ (Wm.¹ *Eber*,² *Jos.*,³ *Begat*¹), m.; res. Waterford, Conn. *Ch.*:

1 Lucy, m. Geo. **Wilkinson** of North Stonington; family.

2 Stephen, m. in Waterford, Conn.; family.

3 Moses, m. Park **Woodward** of Greenwood, Conn.; both.

4 Elias, m.; res. North Stonington, Conn.; family.

5 Corissa, m. Ida **Miller** of Waterford, Conn.; family.

6 Avery, m.; res. North Stonington, Conn.; family.

7 Abner, m. a **Walker** of North Stonington, Conn.; dau.

FAM. 41. Elijah⁶ (*Thos.*,⁵ *Jed.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *James*,² *Begat*¹), m. Martha (dau. Eli and Martha **Cherk** **Hoskins**, 16 Apl., 1794 (W. C. R.), farmer and brickmaker, and in this bus. was, with his bro. Jedediah, manager of a brick co. whose brickyard was on site of present St. Patrick's (Cath.) Htfd. Ct.; was an industrious and useful citizen; res. with his bro. Jed. in the old house W. side of Main st., nearly opp. the res. of Oliver W. Mills; d. 7 Sept. 1800, æ. 30. *Children*:

1. Elijah, b. 17 Jan., 1795; bp. rec. in Jan., 1796.

(W. C. R. FAM. 56.)

2. Laura, b. 28 Nov., 1796; bp. 1 Feb. 1797 (W. C. R.); m. David **Drake, Jr.**, of W., Dec. 12, 1820; she d. 7 Aug., 1849, æ. 51.

3. Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1798; bp. 10 Nov. 1799

(W. C. R.); m. Edward **Marsh** of Htfd.; she

was a careful, not a married woman; she d. 7

Aug., 1849; had 3 sons.

FAM. 42. Elihu¹ (*Thos.*,² *Jed.*,³ *Thos.*,⁴ *James*,⁵ *Begat*¹), m. (1) Kezia **Hoskins**, 21 Dec., 1801 (W. C. R.), who d. 24 Aug., 1804, æ. 27 (W. C. R.); he rem. to Salem, Mass., to make brick on contract; there m. (2) Eleanor **Gardner** of Marblehead, Mass.; was a man of excellent bus. capacity. He and his wife d. M. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. William, b. W. 1804. FAM. 57.

(*Eber*,¹ *Jos.*,² *Thos.*,³ *Mass.*)

2. James. [N. H.; 3 ch.

3. Henry, b. 12 July, 1809; res. (1859) Manchester,

4. Charles, b. So. Boston, 7 Apl., 1820; m. Lucina (dau. Wm.) **Eggleston** of Burke, Vt. (a desc. of *Begat* the settler); res. Hillsburgh, N. H.,

where he d. 23 Nov., 1849; had Mary Ann, d. yg.; Charles **Brown** d. young.

5. Eleanor, b. 4 Feb., 1811; m. Aaron **Woods** of Hillsburgh, N. H.; has 9 ch.

6. Mary Ann, b. 21 Sept., 1814; m. Cyrus **Whitmore**; res. Hoosick, N. H.; 8 ch.

7. Lucy, b. 25 Oct., 1817; d. So. Boston, 7 Sept., 1819.

FAM. 43. Joseph¹ (*Thos.*,² *Jed.*,³ *Thos.*,⁴ *James*,⁵ *Begat*¹), m. Hannah **Patrick** (W. C. R. gives name as Harriet Goodrich) of Colebrook, Conn., 14 Oct., 1802 (W. C. R.); rem. to Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1808; farmer, Cortlandville, N. Y. She d. in C., 1856. *Children*:

1. James Francis, bp. Windsor, Conn., 3 July, 1803.

(W. C. R.)

2. Emily, bp. 5 July, 1805 (W. C. R.); m. d. m.

3. Ann, d. yg. [C., 1862.

4. Hiram, m.; no ch.; res. Alden, N. Y.

5. Asahel.

6. George.

7. Julia, m. Cortland **Corwin** of Cortlandville, N. Y.; have two daughters.

8. Emily, d. yg.

9. Delia, m. a **Bancroft**, a widower with three children; res. Whitewater, Wis.; 3 ch.

FAM. 44. Eli¹ (*Eli*,² *Eber*,³ *Nathl.*,⁴ *Jas.*,⁵ *Begat*¹), m. (1) 1 Oct., 1805, Zeruah **Searle**, b. at Southampton, Aug., 1789, and d. at Westfield, Mass., 3 Oct., 1826, æ. 37; (2) once to one account, Laura, niece of Benjamin Eggleston of Middlefield, Conn.; he was an honest, industrious, cheerful and obliging man, a great reader of the Bible, a farmer, and much respected. *Ch.*:

1. Fanny, b. 19 Dec., 1806; d. 1 Sept., 1827.

2. Minerva, b. 19 Apl., 1808; m. Sylvester **Cooper**, Nov., 1834; d. W. Sp'g'ld, Mass., 2 Feb., 1841.

3. Cornelius (Cooper).

4. Russell (Cooper).

5. William Judd, b. 21 Aug., 1809; d. Hampton, Mass.; 3 sons, 3 daughters.

6. Zeruah, b. 17 Feb., 1811; m. Abel **Pendleton** of Norfolk, Conn., 3 May, 1835; d. at N., 31 July, 1842; a devoted Christian; had 2 daus., Mrs. Sherman **Kimberly** and Mrs. Hum-

phrey, both of Goshen, Conn.

7. Jere Dewey, b. 11 July, 1812. FAM. 58.

8. Electa, b. 24 Jan., 1814; m. Sumner **Cooper** of Southbury, Conn.; 4 ch.; rem. to Woodstock, Conn.

9. Russell Searle, b. Sept., 1816. FAM. 59.

10. Harmon, b. 18 Jan., 1818; m. Maria **Root** of Westfield, Mass., where he d.

11. Eli, b. 21 Sept., 1819; d. 18 Feb., 1822.

12. Julia, b. 1821; d. 18 Feb., 1822.

13. Julia, b. 30 Sept., 1822; m. James D. **Collins**, a gunsmith at Colt's factory, Htfd., 22 June, 1842.

FAM. 45. Eber⁵ (*Eber*,⁴ *Nathl.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Begat*¹), m. *Child*: (1) Francis S., b. Westfield, Mass., 1822; farmer; m.; has son Francis.

FAM. 46. Orrin¹ (*Searle*,² *Nathl.*,³ *Isaac*,⁴ *Jas.*,⁵ *Begat*¹), m. Julia Ann **Clark**, who d. 20 Apl., 1860, æ. 70; he d. 26 Mch., 1870; res. Bloomfield. *Ch.*:

1. Polly **Hillier**, b. 13 Aug., 1851; res.

2. Anna, m. John **Spencer**.

3. David, b. 1845; bp. 3 June, 1847 (W. C. R.); d. 9 Nov., 1837.

4. Mary, m. a **Brewer**; d. 1848 Bloomfield.

FAM. 47. **Nathaniel**² (*Sam.*¹ *Nathl.*¹ *Isaac*, *James*, *Begat*¹), m. Emily **Hillyer**, 1 May, 1821, who d. 27 Dec., 1874; he d. 12 Nov., 1839, merchant, of fine mental capacity; res. Hartford. *Ch.*:

1. Nathaniel Hillyer (Rev.), b. 7 May, 1822, died Y. C. 1840, in Sarah Ann **Winship**, 30 July 1844, res. Wilmamstown, Mass.
2. Horatio Wallace, b. 1824, m. Caroline **Mar-**

shall, Jan., 1862.

3. Alfred Lester, b. 1828; d. Feb., 1864, at Granby, Conn.
4. Emily H., b. 1832, m. Edmund **Holcomb**, Sept. 1862, whom 1874.

FAM. 48. **David**² (*Sam.*¹ *Sam.*¹ *Sam.*¹ *Begat*¹), m. Olive **Cartwright** of Boston Four Corners. *Children*:

1. Loretta, m. a **Brace**; d. in Boston Four Corners.
2. Nicholas D. **FAM.** 60.
3. Katurah, m. a **Brace**; d. Oneida Co., N. Y.
4. Dennis, d. inf.

5. David. **FAM.** 61.

6. Dennis. **FAM.** 62.

7. Richmond. **FAM.** 63.

8. Emily, m. a **Bissell** of Staten, Conn.

FAM. 49. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m., 1 Apl., 1798, Deborah **Landers**, he being 21, she in 20th yr.; dwelt some yrs. in Northeast, N. Y., then at Tyringham and New Marlborough, Mass.; he d. 8 Apl., 1840; she d. 6 Feb., 1839, "aged 63 yrs. in May before," which does not agree with age as given at marriage. *Ch.*, the first 5 b. *Northeast, N. Y.* (*born*, by D. W. **Patterson**, *Norwalk Valley, N. Y.*)

1. Maria L., b. 15 Dec., 1798, m. Asa **Stebbins** of Sheffield, Mass., 1 Jan., 1822; she d. 27 Jan., 1889.
2. Artemesia, b. 30 Apl., 1800; m. Cyrus Richmond **Langdon** of N. Haven, Conn., 11 Jan., 1823.
3. Samue Landers, b. at Northeast, N. Y. 16 Dec., 1800. **FAM.** 64.
4. Seth Myron, b. 5 Jan., 1804; m. 11 Jan., 1831, Elizabeth **Myrick** (*Merrick*?) of Cairo, N. Y.
5. Sarah L., b. 15 Nov., 1805; m., 12 June, 1827, Henry **Brigham**; d. New Marlborough, Mass. 7 May, 1837.
6. *Eggert*, b. 14 Sept., 1807, N. Y.; res. several yrs. at Grafton, Conn.; d. 3 Jan., 1870, New Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Ann **Beach**, 3 Nov., 1823.

7. Truman, b. 12 Aug., 1809; m. 1 Jan., 1835; res. Ohio; d. in New Mexico, 3 Jan., 1870, æ. 62. *Issue*:

1. Alvin.
2. Sarah Jane, twins 3. Janette.
8. Hester, b. 3 July, 1811; m. Fred W. **Miller** of Tyringham, Mass., 1 Jan., 1834; d. 7 Oct., 1858.
9. Clark, b. 14 Aug., 1813; m. 8 July, 1835, —; res. Warrensville, O., m. 28 July, 1855. *Issue*:
10. Clarissa, b. 8 Sept., 1815; m. William **Wilber** of Cairo, N. Y., 27 Mch., 1839; res. Cairo, N. Y.
11. —, dau., b. 27, d. 29 Mch., 1818.
12. —, dau., b. and d. 15 Jan., 1820.
13. Julia R., b. 16 July, 1821; d. 3 Dec., 1831.
14. Julia A., b. 26 May, 1824; m., 10 Jan., 1841, Reuben **Langdon**. Res. Prophets Town, Ill.

FAM. 50. **John**⁵ (*Jos.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), res. Corinth, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. Silas.
2. Lucinda, m. Isaac **Barber**; millwright at Corinth, N. Y.
3. Sarah, m. Darius **Fenton** of Corinth, N. Y.

4. John, Jr., res. C.

5. Harvey; res. River Rapids, Mich.

6. Marion, res. Corinth, N. Y.

FAM. 51. **John E.**⁶ (*M.D.*) (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), mar. Henrietta **Goodrich** of Northeast, N. Y., where he res. *Ch.*:

1. Jerusha, m. a **Shafer**; res. Columbia Co., N. Y.
2. Mary Louisa, married.
3. Rosh S., d. unmarried.
4. Nicholas S., married. [N. Y.]
5. Elizabeth A., m. a **Wright** of Staten Island.
6. John G., unm'd; res. Northeast, N. Y.

7. Jane.

8. Sarah.

9. Frances Anginette.

10. Helen Antoinette.

11. Augusta Ann, unmarried.

FAM. 52. **Ambrose**⁶ (*Rev.*) (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), married Betsey **Harper**; Presby. clergyman; res. (1859) Deposit, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. George H., b. 1821.
2. Nicholas Albert, b. 1824.

3. Hamilton Stewart, b. 1835; mcht., Deposit, N. Y.

4. Mary Emily, d. 1842, æ. 2 y., 4 m., Windsor, N. Y.

FAM. 53. **Truman**⁶ (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m. Lorinda **Payne**; settled in 1858 at Toledo, Ohio. *Ch.*:

1. Louisa, unmarried, Toledo, Ohio.
2. Ambrose, widower; no issue; Toledo, Ohio.
3. Sarah, m. Thomas **Gleason**, Toledo, Ohio.
4. Harriet, m. a **Merrill**, Toledo, Ohio.

5. Rachel, m. Luke **Andrews**, Sharon, Conn.

6. Hiram, unmarried.

7. Jay.

8. George P., d. inf.

FAM. 54. **Albert**⁶ (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m. Betsey **Stevens**; res. Northeast, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Laura, res. New Marlborough.
2. Richard.

3. Albert.

FAM. 55. **Nicholas Stuart**⁶ (*Nich.*⁵ *Sam.*⁴ *Sam.*³ *Sam.*² *Begat*¹), m. Jane Ann **Allerton**; res. (1859) Mendota, Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Maria Antoinette, m. a **Williams** of Mendota, Illinois.

2. Sarah Ann, d. 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3

harness-maker, Hartford, Conn. The bulk of material from which this geneal. was constructed was mainly collected by his unwearied and unostentatious researches. (*Children (b. Hartford):*

1 Mary Ann, b. 29 Sept., 1828.

2 Elv.

3 Elijah, b. 7 May, 1831; m. Frances E. dau. of

Manthous and Susan (*deceased*) Bates of Litchfield, Conn.; 31 Dec., 1857, associated with his father in business.

FAM. 57. **William**¹ (*Elihu*², *Thos.*, *Jed*³, *Thos.*, *James*, *Begat*⁴), after his mother's death, res. with his grandfather in Windsor, Conn.; rem. with him to N. Y. State; at age of 16 went to Carbondale, Pa., where he res. with a prominent Dutch family, was a storekeeper; engaged in iron foundry business, post-master, etc., etc. His wife d., and he m. (2) a **Fuller** of Albany, N. Y., where he rem., and where he became largely interested in railroads, water works, and brewery business, at one time owning the Dean St. brewery. In 1854 he became involved in a railroad from A. to Vt., which ended in his failure for \$60,000; res. (1859) Rock Island, Ill., with wife and two youngest children; a man of large business capacity and tact. *Ch.*:

1 William Wallace, b. 1832, of firm of Pease & Eggston, Albany, N. Y.

2 Charles, b. 1831, a brewer in Boston, Mass.

3 Charlotte C., b. 1842
(*Bartholme*);

4 son, b. Albany, N. Y., 1847.

FAM. 58. **Jere Dewey**¹ (*Eli*², *Eber*³, *Nathl*⁴, *Jas.*, *Begat*⁵), m. 1831, Louisa **Carrew**; he d. Enf., 10 Mch., 1855; a man of integrity, decided opinion, generous; a miller, and res. awhile Brd. Brook, E. W. *Ch.*:

1 George, m. at W. Lks., 22 Feb., 1876. (*Assn.*,
1 Charles.

2 Mary Louisa, m. Horace **King**; 5 ch. living.

3 Arthur Francois, b. at Enfield, Conn., 23 Oct. 1844; educ. at Monson Acad.; grad. Wms. Coll., 1868; admitted to the Bar, 1872; has been member and pres. of Com. Council of Htfd.; Judge

of Htfd. Crim. Ct. for 6 yrs.; is now, 1892, and for 10 yrs. has been treasr. of Htfd. Co., and is State's Atty., m. 1 Mch., 1870, Mary Isabel **Abbe**, s. p.

4 Hannah, m. B. **Tilison**; res. W. Pt., 4 ch.

5 Herbert Eugene, m. of L. I., s. p.

6 Jere Dewey, M.D., b. 28 Oct., 1863, Longmeadow, Mass. FAM. 65.

Ch. of Mr. Eggston, "the miller at Broad Brook," d. 30 Nov., 1849. S. B.

FAM. 59. **Russell Searle**¹ (Rev.) (*Eli*², *Eber*³, *Nathl*⁴, *Jas.*, *Begat*⁵), m., 6 Nov., 1850, Elizabeth **Trowbridge** of E. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; is a clergyman; formerly of Madison, Ohio; later of Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. *Ch.*:

1 Zerniah, b. 4 Sept., 1851.

2 Trowbridge, b. 19 June, 1856.

3 Harry Clark, b. 9 Oct., 1863.

FAM. 60. **Nicholas D.**¹ (*David*², *Sam.*³, *Sam.*, *Begat*⁴), m. Rachel **Parish**; res. Northeast, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1 Olivia

2 Julia

3 Egbert

4 Edgar

5 Hider

6 Emily

7 Alma

FAM. 61. **David**¹ (*David*², *Sam.*³, *Sam.*⁴, *Sam.*⁵, *Begat*⁶), m. a **Brown**. *Ch.*:

1 Cornelia.

2 James.

3 Sanford.

4 Rosalie.

FAM. 62. **Dennis**¹ (*David*², *Sam.*³, *Sam.*⁴, *Begat*⁵), m. (prob. the *Denny* who m. Amelia **Denslow**, 1 June, 1793 (*W. C. R.*); res. Boston Four Corners. *Ch.*:

1 George

2 Clark (Methodist minister)

3 Mary Ann

FAM. 63. **Richmond**¹ (*David*², *Sam.*³, *Sam.*⁴, *Begat*⁵), res. Trenton, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1 Maria

2 Charlotte

Others.

FAM. 64. **Samuel L.**¹ (*Sam.*², *Sam.*³, *Sam.*⁴, *Begat*⁵), m. Maryette (dau. Lystra and Parnal) **Taylor** of Owego, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1827; was a farmer and cooper; res. Barrington, Stockbridge, Lee, and Tyringham, Mass., and later at Cairo, Blenheim, and Newark Valley, N. Y., where he d. 5 Dec., 1876, æ. nearly 75 yrs.; a quiet man, of much force of character, and a sincere Christian. She b. Tolland, Conn.; d. Fredericksburg, Va., 2 Oct., 1875, æ. 71. *Ch.*:

1 Artemesia Marietta, b. Wolcott, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1829; m. Cornelius E. **Kirby**, 8 Dec., 1847; rem. to Blenheim, N. Y., where he d.; she res. Tioga Co., N. Y.

2 Ernest L., b. at Barrington, Mass., 26 Feb., 1830; m. Helen T. **Leslie**, at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1866; vet. and pensioner of Civil war; res. Newark Valley, N. Y.

3 Urania Antoinette, b. 2 May, 1834, in Tyringham, Mass.; m. 23 Oct., 1855, Hiram **Shead** of Stockbridge, N. Y.; res. S.

4 Eliza Parnal, b. Cairo, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1838; m. 24 Dec., 1861, Harvey B. **Smith**, at Newark Valley.

5 Ophelia Josephine, b. Blenheim, N. Y., 12 Apl., 1843; m. 18 Sept., 1866, Chauncey A. **Bradley** of Newark Valley, N. Y.; now res. Owego, N. Y.

FAM. 65. **Jere Dewey, Jr.**,[†] M.D. (*Jere D.*,[†] *Eli.*,[†] *Eber.*,[†] *Nathl.*,[†] *Jas.*,[†] *Beget*), left home, aged 13, to work on a farm for means to get an education, attending school winters; studied later at Monson Academy, then at East Hampton seminary, where he grad.; taught school at Rainbow (Poq., W.); grad. Williams Coll., then, in 1869, from Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N. Y. city. He m., 18 May, 1881, Elizabeth C. (eldest dau. Thomas) **Duncan** of Poq., W., and has built up a successful practice at Meriden, Conn., where he has (for 2 years) been an alderman; is active in Masonic and Odd Fellowship affairs. *Ch.*:

1. Robert Duncan, b. 7 Mch., 1882.

2. Ralph Barton, b. 2 Nov., 1884, d. 19 Mch., 1886.

3. Jeanette Louise, b. 18 Apl., 1887.

4. Arthur Jere, b. 19 Nov., 1890.

Miscellaneous. — **Daniel**, had *Sarah*, bp. 30 Jan., 1780. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Daniel, Jr.**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Daniel*, bp. 13 Nov., 1763; (2) *Elizabeth*, bp. 25 May, 1766; (3) *Horace*, bp. 2 Dec., 1770; (4) *Frederick*, bp. 13 Nov., 1774. **Elisha**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Rachel*, bp. 8 Sept., 1751; (2) *Jose*, bp. 3 Mch., 1754. **John**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Timothy*, bp. 19 Mch., 1741, d. 26 Feb., 1742; (2) *Timothy*, (3) *Sarah*, (4) *David*, bp. 19 Aug., 1759. **Jonathan**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *John*, bp. 21 May, 1738. **Mary**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) *Polly*, bp. 27 July, 1760. **Nathaniel**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) *Nathaniel*, bp. 4 Feb., 1739, d. 20 Nov., 1741. **Samuel**, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) (1) *Nabbe*, bp. 3 Apl., 1774; (2) *Samuel*, bp. 21 Apl., 1776; (3) *Chloe*, bp. 13 Sept., 1778; (4) *Aurelia*, bp. 22 Aug., 1783; (5) *Rory*, who d. 15 Jan., 1786.

(*Wby. Ch. Rec.*): **Abigail** (wid.), d. 30 Sept., 1801, æ. 93. **Constant** (wid.), d. 2 Dec., 1769, in 65th yr. **Elizabeth**, d. 25 Dec., 1820, æ. 65. **Hannah** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1814, æ. 88. — *S. B.* **Hester** (wid.), d. Jan., 1757, in 92d yr. **Isaac**, d. at Lake George, 26 Oct., 1754. **Isaac**, d. Oct., 1811. **James**, d. about 1758, æ. abt. 26. "John of Wby.," the wife of, d. 19 July, 1752. — *R. MS.* **John**, Sarah, wife of, d. 1 Jan., 1762. **John** (corporal), d. 10 Mch., 1730. — *W.* **Lucretia** (dau. Jeremiah D. and Louisa), d. 29 Nov., 1842, æ. 1 yr., 7 mo. — *Se.* **Mercy**, d. 8 Dec., 1687. — *W.* **Mahala**, d. 10 July, 1818, æ. 25. **Mary**, d. 9 Oct., 1797, æ. 81. **Mary** (wid.), d. 2 Nov., 1766, in 98th yr. **Samuel**, s. of Samuel, d. 9 Feb., 1771, æ. abt. 4 wks. **Wid.**, d. 28 July, 1689. — *W.* **John**, m. Sarah **Stannard**, 31 Aug., 1753; had ch. bp. Oct., 1753. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, m. **Ezekiel Brown**, 19 July, 1805. — *W. C. R.*

ELDERKIN (a Windham Co. name). **John**, of New London, Conn.; m. Widow **Elizabeth Gaylord**, 1 Mch., 1660. **James**, d. 26 Apl., 1698.

ELIOT,* **John** (Judge) (son Rev. John of Newton, Mass., b. 1636, d. 1668, who was second child and eldest son of Rev. **John**, "Apostle to Indians"), b. 28 Apl., 1667; grad. H. C. 1685; m. (1) **Elizabeth** (wid. of James) **Mackman** of W., and dau. of Capt. Thomas **Stoughton**, 31 Oct., 1699; she was bp. 18 Nov., 1669, m. her 1st husband 27 Nov., 1690, and d. 24 Nov., 1702. By her will, dated 25 Apl., 1702, she states that her estate, which she reserved in an indenture, signed 30 Aug., 1699, by Mr. John Eliot, Capt. Thomas Stoughton, and herself, was £1,378 — £100 to be disposed of as she pleased, and the balance at her death; gives to Thos. Stoughton her lot at the Marsh, and her orchard, that was Thomas Eggleston's; also her house, barns, shop, and warehouse; to Elizabeth Stoughton, £50; bequests to Mary and Thomas (children of her brother Thomas) Stoughton, to Samuel and Dorothy (children of her brother Samuel Stoughton, to Israel Stoughton, her brother; to William (son of her sister Rebecca) Mather, "my wood lot lying near Phillips" and "my Island lying near Tinker's Farme," etc.; jewelry to her sister Rebecca. Executors and administrators her brothers, John, Thomas, and Israel Stoughton.

Mr. John Eliot came to y^e townsmen on April 13th 1700 & presented himself as an

* *Windham Rec.*, Porter's *Gen. Eliot Family*, *Pennell Stoughton Papers*, etc.

undertaker to carry on the Iron works according for y^e voate ps y^e Towne in March 14th, 1699 or 1700. — *Book Towne Acts*, p. 29.

Judge Eliot m. (2) 19 Dec., 1706 Mary (dau. John) **Wolcott** of W., who d. abt. 1746. He d. 25 Mch., 1719, æ. 52. *Ch.* call by second marriage):

1. Mary, b. 28 Mch., 1708, m. Rev. Isaac **Burr**.
2. Alice, b. 12 Feb., 1710, m. cl. Mr. Geo. **Holloway** of Cornwall Conn. Hollow, H. C. R. 25 Sept., 1746; H. C. R. 1, he d. 13 Jan., 1756; she m. 2 Joseph **Banks** of Redding, Conn.
3. Elizabeth, b. 14 May, 1712, m. Thos. **Chandler** of Woodstock, who frequently represented that town in the General Assembly.
4. Sarah, m. Rev. Joshua **Eaton**, b. Waltham, Mass., 1714; grad. H. C. 1735; first a lawyer, then a clergyman; sett. at Spencer, Mass., 1744; d. there 2 Apl., 1772, æ. 58; their son, John Eliot (Eaton) grad. H. C. 1779.
5. John, b. 21 Jan., 1717; grad. H. C. 1737; res. New Haven until his removal, 1760, to Spencer, Mass., where he was for 10 years a gent. of wealth and distinction, m. Lydia dau. Mr. Jeremiah and

- Lydia *hazardsly* **Atwater** of New Haven. Issue:
1. Mary, b. 19 Jan., 1743.
 2. John, b. 22 Apl., 1745; grad. H. C., and minister, became school teacher at New Haven, m. 21 Jan., 1795, Mrs. Sarah **Harlow** of Brimford, a m. which proved unfortunate, became insane, was last heard of lost assold in the Adams War, 1799.
 3. Sarah, b. 30 Nov., 1750.
 4. Richard, Rosewell, b. 8 Oct., 1752; grad. H. C. 1774; tutor there 1779; minister in Watertown, Mass., 1780; d. 21 Oct., 1818, in 66th year; an excellent man; m. (1) a **Sherman** of Conn.; m. (2) Lucy **Bowman** of Lexington, Mass., who d. 20 July, 1834; no issue.
 5. Hannah, b. 25 Aug., 1755.
 6. William, b. 29 July, 1757.
 6. Hannah, b. 9 Nov., 1759.

ELGAR, Thomas, m. wid. Rachel **Kelsey**, 22 Dec., 1714. She d. 13 Jan., 1798, æ. over 70. — *W. C. R. Children:*

1. Ann, b. Oct., 1715.
2. David, b. 6 Aug., 1718.
3. Rachel, b. 26 Dec., 1720.
4. Jerusha, b. 1 Feb., 1723 4; m. a **Dayis**. Her ch. Anne, bp. 26 July, 1741. — *W. C. R.*

5. Ezra, b. 6 Sept., 1728.
 6. Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1731.
 7. Hannah, b. 10, bp. 14 May, 1738.
 8. Abner, b. 8 Sept., 1733.
- A son of Thomas d. 15 Oct., 1727.

Abigail, d. 6 May, 1811. — *E. W. C. R.*

ELLIS, Daniel, had Phebe bp. 27 Oct., 1745 (*W. C. R.*), Daniel bp. 17 Aug., 1746.

James, of E. W.; m. Elizabeth (dau. John and Cleons *Pasco*) **Bancroft**, 8 June, 1837 (*S. B.*); she d. So. W., Feb., 1873, æ. 81 (*S. B.*). *Ch.:*

1. James, b. 1838; drowned at sea, 1844; unm'd.
2. Maria, b. 1839; m. a **Gillett** of Boston; res. B.
3. Marcia, b. 1841; m. (1) James **Goode**; m. (2) T. W. **Pasco**. Issue:
1. James, b. 3 July, 1858; m. Mary (dau. Ralph) **Reed**, E. W.; 3 ch.
4. Frances, b. 1843; d. 1851.

5. George, b. 1847; m. Charlotte **Sweetzer**; res. E. W.; 6 ch.
6. Roselia Cleons, b. 1845; m. Wm. **Arkeson**.
7. Edie, b. 1849; m. Charles **Pasco** of E. W. es. Wilos, has dau. *Charlotte*.
8. Isabella, b. 1851; d. 1867.
9. Fola, b. 1853; d. 1854. — *M. R. Hobbins*

ELLISON, Laurence, 1644. See *Plan and Distribution of Ancient Windsor*.

ELLSWORTH, (*Elsacort, Elsarorth, Elserorth, Ellsacorth, and Aylsacorth*). "The name is derived from that of a small village a few miles from Cambridge, England. This village is situated on a rivulet, once remarkable for *eels*. Hence, as the Saxon word "worth" signified *place*, the village was originally called *Ealsacorth*; but afterwards Ellsworth; and, as the custom formerly was for the first settler in a new place to take the name of the settlement, we have, in that circumstance, the origin of the family name." *MS. of Hon. Joseph Wood* 1

In Arthur's *Etymological Dictionary of Family Surnames*, 1857, it is said, "AYLSWORTH the name admits of several meanings. *Eal*, Saxon, finished, completed, and *worth* a farm-house or village. *Ayles*, Cor. Br., low meadow, flat-lands, washed by a river, sea, or lake, and *gwerth*, a worth, farm-house, or village.

Worth, any sufficiently warded place, it came to denote a small farmstead. The

As stated in the introduction to first edition from JAMES ELLSWORTH of Northampton, Mass., and JOSEPH ELLSWORTH of E. W. In the present revision we are indebted to W. IRVING VINAL, Esq., of the U. S. Geodetic Survey of Ellington, for tracing out the hitherto somewhat obscure ancestral descent of Chief Justice Ellsworth, and for the genealogy of his descendants, as well as for the biography of the Chief Justice; while his father-in-law, Rev. GEORGE I. WOOD of Ell., kindly adds an anecdotal sketch of the distinguished jurist. The labors of the late EDWARD KING of Indianapolis, Ind., have most largely contributed to the completeness of this genealogy, especially in the Western lines of descent; and FREDERICK ELLSWORTH of Hartford, Conn., has rendered aid in regard to the E. W. families of the name.

* Written in 1832-3, revised by Pres. Jackson of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and used by Flanders in his "Lives of the Chief Justices of the U. S.;" *MS.* now in the poss. of W. Henry Vinal, Esq., of Ellington.

primary sense of the word is *strength* (*Webster*). Elsworth, it is known historically is homogenous with Aylesworth, in which the first syllable is either a transposed form of *Eyles* (an old spelling of *Elias*) or an abbreviation of *Aylmer*, *Elmerie*, with the possessive *s* added. Or, noting that the English town of *Aylesbury* was originally spelt *Eglesbyrig*, we may reasonably conclude that *Ayl*, and sometimes *El*, is a contraction of *Eigil*, one of the gods of Norse mythology — Sigil, the hero-archer — Prof. Charles Dod in *Home Journal*.

Josias, or JOSIAH ELLSWORTH, son of John, is said to have been a descendant of Sir John Ellsworth, of the time of Edward the Third, who resided in Cambridgeshire, England. Hon. Joseph Wood's MS. supposes Josias to have been of Yorkshire. This conjecture is "derived from Mr. John Ellsworth, who was a respectable merchant in London at the beginning of the present century, and who stated that it was a tradition in his family which had long resided in Yorkshire, that a member of it had formerly removed to foreign parts; that he was a young man when he left, and had never returned." This statement concurs with that in the MS. Notes of Oliver Ellsworth, Jr., on the Ellsworth Family, written in 1802, to the effect that his father, the Chief Justice, while abroad on his diplomatic mission, made some researches concerning the origin of the family. In Dorchester, whence most of the Windsor people came, he found none of the name. In London he found two John Ellsworths, both respectable merchants, one of whom, a rich cheesemonger, claimed a relationship with the Chief Justice, on the strength of a tradition of ancient date, handed down to him by his father, "that one of the brothers of this John Ellsworth's great grandfather had removed or gone to foreign parts and never returned," and though this young man's Christian name was not recollected, the Justice was inclined to believe that it was his ancestor, Josias.

From records in London he ascertained that Sir Richard Ellsworth had been, in 1672, a privy counsellor to Charles II, and a resident of Bristol; also that the family of E. were quite numerous in Yorkshire, about fifty miles north of Cambridge; and that nine miles east of C. there was a small village called Elsworth (or Eelsworth), whence the said John Elsworth of London said he had come; and that his ancestors in Yorkshire, for several generations, were good livers but not distinguished. The Justice visited this village, which was of ancient appearance, with a very venerable church, and through the village ran a small river which probably gave origin to the family name: "worth," the last syllable in the name, is of Saxon origin, and signified a *ford* or *fording-place*. The first syllable of the name *Els*, or *Eels* (probably, also, a Saxon name) had its present meaning and the fact that the country around this village is low and flat, particularly about the town of Ely, which is likewise in the neighborhood of Cambridge; and there are many fens or watery spots "where it appears, by an old English geography, that there is an abundance of eels and fish, whence it is thought that Ely (town) takes its name"—renders it probable that the "Eels-fording place" gave rise to the name of the village, and also of its principal family.

In the Appendix of the *Register of the Aylesworth Family*, by Sylvester Aylesworth,* a pamphlet of twelve pages, published at Utica, N. Y., in 1840, mention is made of three brothers, who left Wales because of religious persecutions. The eldest, THEOPHILUS, fled to Holland, and spelled the name Elsvort, or Elswort, after the Dutch pronunciation. He afterwards, about 1664, came to America, and settled in New York city, where many of his descendants lived, as late as 1840. In 1670 the persecutions were renewed, and the second brother, JOSIAS, came to America and settled in Connecticut. His descendants spelled the name Ellsworth, and the author says "to that family belonged Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth," etc.

* This work, above referred to, gives but one line of the family, without dates, for four generations, except in the family of William, of the 4th generation.

But, unfortunately for this last conclusion, the ancestor of the Windsor Ellsworths had been many years in that place before 1670. The third brother, ARTHUR, came to America about 1681, and settled in North Kingston, R. I. An extensive genealogy of his descendants has been published, entitled, *Arthur Aylsworth and His Descendants in America*, with Notes Hist. and Geneal., relating to the Family, from Early English Records. By Horace Elhanan Aylsworth, M.D., Roseville, Warren Co., Ill. Edited by James N. Arnold, Editor of Narragansett Hist. Register. Printed by the Family. Edition 250 copies. Providence, R. I., 1887, cxxxvi, of Index, 496.

This includes a reprint of the twelve-page pamphlet entitled, "A Register of the Aylsworth Family," issued at Utica, N. Y., 1840, by Sylvester Aylesworth, before referred to. But the compiler of the later work does not agree with the conclusions of Mr. Sylvester Aylesworth, as to the three emigrant brothers: (1) as to the certainty of their Welsh origin, (2) as to the name of the eldest brother, which should be *Christophar*, instead of Theophilus, and he is found in New Netherlands as early as 1653, and his eldest child, b. 1656, (3) as to the identity of the second brother, with Josia of Windsor, and (4) as to the alleged dates of emigration of both the older brothers.

Josias (Sgt.), was born in 1629. *Herman* (1st Series, p. 26) says he was in Connecticut in 1646, a statement which is, however, totally ignored by Savage, in his *Genealogical Dict. of New Eng.* His name first appears on the *W. Town Rec.* in connection with his marriage, 16 Nov., 1654, to Elizabeth **Holcomb**; and, the same year, he bo't a house and lot S. of the Rivulet (and near the Old Mill) on what was afterwards known as the Gillett pl., opp. res. of late Hon. N. H. Barber. In 1655 he bought the property now known as the Chief Justice Ellsworth place (see p. 155, Vol. I.); he was a juror in 1664; made freeman 21 May, 1657; his wife was adm. member of W. ch. about 1663; he contributed 3s. to the Conn. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, in 1676 (*Old Ch. Rec.*). He d. 20 Aug., 1689, æ. 60; estate valued at £655. The "wid. Elizabeth" d. 18 Sept., 1712 (*W. O.*); she is mentioned as a member of W. church in 1666.—*O. C. R. Ch. (Old Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Josias, b. 5 Dec., 1655; d. 7 Mch., 1657. FAM. 2.
2. Loomis, b. 11 Nov., 1661; d. 7 Mch., 1668, in 23 Dec., 1681. **NATHANIEL LOOMIS**; d. 1743.
3. Mary, b. 7 bp. 2 May, 1660, in 23 Dec., 1680, Sgt. Daniel **LOOMIS**.
4. Mch., b. 11 bp. 14 Dec., 1662, in 10 Samuel **Stiles**, Dec., 1701; (2) Geo. **Norton** of Suff. 1694-14 May, 1707. *see P. F. South.*

5. Thomas (Sgt.), b. 2 Sept., 1655; bp. 9 Sept., 1666. FAM. 3.
6. Jonathan, bp. 16-28-22 Oct. to Capt. David's *King Hen.* 1669; bp. 4 July, 1669. FAM. 4.
7. John (Lieut.), b. 7, bp. 15 Oct., 1671. FAM. 5.
8. John, bp. 6-14 Ap., 1674. FAM. 6.
9. Benjamin, b. 16 Jan., 1676; bp. 19 Aug., 1677; d. 14 Ap., 1700.

FAM. 2. Josias² (*Josias*¹), m. Martha (dan. Samuel) **Gaylord**, 30 Oct., 1679; "Josias 24 years old, Martha in her 20 yr." (*Old Ch. Rec.*) He d. 1706; est. val. £377; she b. June, 1660. *Children*:

1. Martha, b. 5 Oct., 1680.—*O. C. R.*
2. Loomis, b. 22 Jan., 1680.
3. Josiah, b. 3 Mch., 1690, 1.
4. Mary, b. 3 Mch., 1694-5.
5. Abigail, b. 10 Mch., 1696.

6. Samuel, b. 18 June, 1697. FAM. 7.
7. Joseph, b. 23 Mch., 1700, 1.
8. Timothy, b. 12 Oct., 1687.
9. Timothy.

FAM. 3. Thomas² (Sgt.) (*Josias*¹). He d. 26 Sept., 1750, in 86th yr. (*E. W. O.*) *Prob. Rec.*, xvi, his will pres. at Ct. held 13 Dec., 1750; distrib. 12 Feb., 1750/1; ment. daus. by names indicated below by (*). *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 9 Dec., 1696; m. 9 Feb., 1726, Josiah **Attyr**; d. 22 Jan., 1702.
2. Nathaniel, b. 3 Dec., 1699. FAM. 8.
3. William, b. 15 Apr., 1702. FAM. 9.
4. Hannah, b. 25 Nov., 1704.
5. Loomis, b. 18 Nov., 1706, m. Skinner.
6. Thomas, b. 10 Mch., 1708. FAM. 10.

7. Mary, b. 7 Jan., 1710; m. a **Bidwell**.*
8. Abigail, b. 14 Sept., 1712; m. 5 Apl., 1733, John (brother of her brother Thomas wife) **Loomis**. *see Josias*.
9. Deborah, b. 24 Sept., 1714; m. a **Blodgett**.
10. Loomis, b. 27 Oct., 1716; m. a **Green**.*
11. Naomi, b. 23 Feb., 1719-20; m. 11 Jan., 1743-4, Jonathan **Brown**.

FAM. 4. Jonathan² (Lieut. — Capt. *see Josias*¹), according to Oliver Ellsworth, Jr.'s *MS.*, res. in W. on the site then (1803) occupied by his grandson, Lieut. David's house, where he kept a tavern and a small store of West India goods, rum, etc., and was engaged in many business ventures. He was a man of sterling good sense

and of such wit and humor that he bore the name of "Hector Ellsworth." In prison he was tall and strong. His death was caused by being thrown from his horse. He m. 26 Oct., 1693, Sarah (dau. Tahan) **Grant**, b. 19 Sept., 1675, who d. 9 Nov., 1755, æ. 82. He d. 13 Sept., 1749, æ. 81. *Ch. (E. W.):*

1. Jonathan, b. 11 Mch., 1695 or, prob. the "Jonas of Jona" who d. 22 Sept., 1712. *W. O.*
2. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1698, m. 9 Feb., 1726 *Josiah*, "father of the late Lieut. Allen."—*Ol. Ells. MS. 180*
3. John, b. W. 1701, d. 1760, au. b. of Capt. Wm. Ledyard Ellsworth.
4. Giles, b. 6 Aug., 1703. **FAM. 11.**
5. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1706, m. "father of Isaac"

- Owen.** *of F. P. MS. 180*
6. Esther, b. 9 Mch., 1708.
7. David (Capt.), b. 3 Aug., 1709, d. July 17, according to Capt. D. S. *Long. Bibb. R.*, 1769. 1 AM. 12
8. Hannah, b. 10 Sep., 1713, m. Alex. **Allyn**, mch. of W. *of F. P. MS. 180*
9. Jonathan, b. 22 Aug., 1716. **FAM. 12**
10. Ann, b. 12 Aug., 1719.

FAM. 5. John² (Lieut.) (Josias¹), was the first sett. in Ellington; settled on west side of Town Street (nearly opposite the old Ells place on W. side of Conn. River) a few rods north of the present Crossett's Lane; was killed by the fall of a tree (page 811, Vol. I.), 26 Oct., 1720 (*E. W. O.*). He m. 9 Dec., 1696, Esther (dau. Daniel) **White** of Hartford, b. 1671, and who d. 7 Sept., 1766, æ. 95 (*E. W. O.*). *Ch.:*

1. John (Capt.), b. 7 Nov., 1697. **FAM. 14.**
2. Daniel (Capt.), b. 20 Mch., 1699 1700. **FAM. 15.**
3. Esther, b. 9 Mch., 1703; m. Capt. Samuel **Wells** of E. Hartford; d. 3 Nov., 1791.
4. Anna, b. 27 Apl., 1705; m. Samuel **Hunt** of

- Northfield, Mass.
5. Martha, b. 27 Feb., 1708/9; m. 11 Sept., 1729, Nathaniel **Stoughton** of W.
6. Ann, b. 1712;* m. 10 Nov., 1737, Capt. Ebenezer **Grant**.

FAM. 6. Job² (Capt.) (Josias¹), m. (1) 19 Dec., 1695, Mary **Trumble**, who d. 15, bu. 16 Sept., 1710 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Wid. Sarah **Clark** of Farmington, 25 (11?) Oct., 1711. He d. 29 Sept., 1751, in 78th year (*E. W. O.*) *Children:*

1. Benjamin, b. 1 Oct., 1696. **FAM. 16.**
2. Job, b. 5 June, 1698; d. Newport, R.I., 30 June, 1724. *F. W. C. R.*
3. Hannah, b. 10 Feb., 1700; m. Jonathan **Strong**; d. 9 Oct., 1762.

4. Mary, b. 29 Aug., 1703; d. 28 Feb., 1707-8.
5. Elizabeth, b. 5 Apl., 1706; m. Hugh **Thompson**, 11 Jan., 1727/8. [See Elizabeth, dau. Thomas, Fam. 3.]
6. Margaret, b. 3 Apl., 1709; d. 9 Jan., 1709-10

FAM. 7. Samuel² (Josias¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. John **Allen** of Enfield, Conn., 20 Nov., 1717. *Ch. (E. W.):*

1. Samuel, b. 1 Oct., 1718; res. Frog Hall, Ellington. †
2. Charles, b. 12 Dec. (according to one account, 13 Oct.) 1721. **FAM. 17.**
3. Elijah, b. 11 Feb., 1723-4.

4. Josiah, b. 18 Sept., 1726. **FAM. 18.**
5. Eliphalet, b. 23 July, 1740.—*W. S. A.* *Ch.*, d. 15 Oct., 1739. *F. W. C. R.* *Ch.*, d. 1737.

FAM. 8. Nathaniel³ (Sgt. Thos.,² Josias¹), m. (1) 1 Jan., 1729, Abigail (dau. John and Hannah **Trumbull**) **Strong**, who d. 20 Jan., 1745/6 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Catherine ——— (*E. P. E.*), res. W. *Ch.:*

1. Nathaniel, b. 9 Sept., d. 16, 1730.—*E. P. E.*
2. Abigail, b. 7 Aug., 1731; d. 8 Aug., 1739.—*E. W. C. R.*
3. Asahel, b. 17 July, 1734; poss. the Asell E. who d. 2 May, 1753. *F. W. C. R.* *F. W. C. R.*
4. Nathaniel, b. 30 Apl., 1738; d. 25 May, 1742.—(*By. S. C. R.*)
5. Moses, b. 11 May, 1748.

6. Joel, b. 9 Feb., 1749-50; poss. the Joel E. who d. at A. H. 31 Jan., 1831.
7. Abigail, b. 3 Aug., 1752; m. Ezra **Paine**, *Issue:* 1. Asahel T. Paine, 2. Abigail Paine, 3. Asahel (1750), 4. Asahel Paine, 5. Asahel Paine, 6. Asahel Paine, 7. Asahel Paine, 8. Asahel Paine.
8. *Ch.*, d. July, 1740.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 9. William² (Sgt. Thos.,² Sgt. Josias¹), m. Mary **Oliver** of Boston, 16 June, 1737; rem. to Harwinton, Conn., where he d. 19 Jan., 1759, æ. 57 (*J. H. H.*). *Ch.:*

1. Mary, b. 27 June, 1738.
2. William, b. 24 Mch., 1740; prob. the W. "s. of W." who d. 9 Nov., 1745. *F. W. C. R.*
3. Jemima, b. 4 Sept., 1742; m. 1761, David **Haydon** of Harwinton, Conn.; the fam. rem. to N. Y. State. She d. Angelica, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1828, æ. 85. See *Haydon*.

4. Oliver, b. 25 Aug., 1745; d., æ. 11 weeks, Nov. 10, 1745.
5. Ann, b. twin to Oliver; [d.
6. Oliver, b. 24 Mch., 1746/7.
7. Caroline, b. 24 Mch., 1748/9.

FAM. 10. Thomas² (Sgt. Thos.,² Sgt. Josias¹), m. 26 Mch., 1733, Sarah (dau. John and Mary) **Loomis**, b. E. W. 26 Sept., 1710. He d. 26 Sept., 1750 (*E. W. C. R.*);

* She and ANNA both living 1723 and 1739.—*Prob. Rec. of H. Town.*

† In *Simsbury Rec.* is found mention of a Samuel Ellsworth who was believed to have been this Samuel b. 1718. He m. Amee **Matson** (maiden name *Halliday*) 2 Dec., 1746. *Children:* (1) *Caroline*, b. 13 Mch., 1748; (2) *Tryphena*, b. 11 Aug., 1750; d. Sept., 1751; (3) *Samuel*, b. 21 Sept., 1752; (4) *Israel*, b. 1 Apl., 1755; (5) *Daniel*, b. 10 July, 1757. Later, this Samuel res. in Salmon Brook parish; date of his death, not known, and no ment. of est. on *Sims. Prob. Rec.*; probably moved away; poss. had other children. We find also reference to Jonathan and Giles, the latter of whom may have lived for a time in Simsbury. It is evident, from *Local Rec.* that he rem. to Simsbury from Windsor. *R. F. S.*

she d. 28 May, 1810, "æ. 101," acc. to *R. D.*, which adds, "it is said that the first time the bell of the Scantic church was ever tolled, it was for her."

Children: In an Oxford Bible, date MDCXIX, printed by John Basket, in possession of the Giles A. Bower family of W. Pt., is a record of this family, which contains certain variations (marked below *), and which record appears to be a certified copy, by Timothy Loomis, Town Clerk, from the original entry on Town Rec.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Esther, b. 20 Mch., 1734. | 3. Deborah, b. 1 May, 1770 |
| 2. Thomas, b. 21 23 rd Jan., 1735 6 FAM. 19 | 4. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apl., 1772 |
| 3. John, b. 31 [27 th] Dec., 1737. | 5. Diadema, b. 15 Mch., 1774. <i>Loomis Gene</i> |
| 4. Sarah, b. 11 Nov., 1740, m. Francis Baxter ,
7 May, 1764, Enfield | 6. Dinah, b. 5 Dec., 1745; m. William Chalk of E
W. See <i>Chalk</i> . [R] |
| 5. Gustavus, b. 21 June, 1742; m. Widow Kezia
Eaton of Springfield, Mass., 14 Apl., 1766; <i>issue:</i> | 7. Levi, b. 22 Mch., 1747/8; d. 9 Nov., 1750.— <i>E. W. C.</i> |
| 1. Kezia, b. 1 Oct., 1766. | 8. Deborah, b. 2 Nov., 1750. |
| 2. Gustavus, b. 23 Jan., 1768. | 9. —, ch. d. 30 Sept., 1751.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 11. **Giles**² (*Jona.*² *Josias*¹), m. 6 Feb., 1728, Hannah (dau. John and Sarah **Fitch**) **Stoughton**, who died 29 Dec., 1756, æ. 51; he d. 20 Mch., 1768, æ. 65; res. W. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Ann, b. 25 Feb., 1729/30. | and d. 4 July, 1785; she d. 23 Sept., 1798, æ. 57.— <i>W. O.</i> |
| 2. Giles, b. 6 Sept., 1732. FAM. 20. | 4. Hannah, b. 18 May, bp. 1 June, 1740. |
| 3. Reuben, b. 19 Feb., 1736; bp. 20 Feb., 1736/7;
prob. the R. who m. Elizabeth Moore , <i>E. P. E.</i> | 5. Jerusha, b. 9, bp. 13 Nov., 1743; prob. the J. who
d. 8 Mch., 1804, æ. 60. <i>W. O.</i> |

FAM. 12. **David**² (Capt.) (*Jona.*² *Josias*¹), m. 8 July, 1740, Jemima (daugh. Joshua and Hannah) **Leavitt** of Suffield,* b. 9 July (*Nov.*, acc. to Capt. David's Family Bible and *Ol. Ells. MS.*, 1803/4), 1721; "a lady of excellent mind, good character, and pious principles." Inheriting from his father only about £100, he acquired by his own industry a handsome estate, and was esteemed as one of the best farmers in W. "He had much cunning, or quick wit, and very sound judgment; was a selectman for nearly all his active life, and commanded a company of Conn. men at the Siege of Louisburg, hence his title of Captain."—*Ol. Ells. MS.*, 1803. He d. 5 Mch., 1782, æ. 73 (*W. O.*); his wid. m. (2) 4 June, 1784, Capt. Ebenezer **Grant**, a wealthy farmer and merchant of E. W.; she d. 1 Feb., 1790. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. David, b. 27, bp. 28 Mch., 1741/2. FAM. 21. | 4. Jemima, b. 13 Mch., 1751/2; bp. 17 Mch., 1754;
m. 28 Mch., 1778, Oliver Mather ; res. and d.
So. W., 9 Sept., 1803, æ. 50. |
| 2. Oliver (Chief Justice), b. 29 Apl., bp. 5 May, 1745.
FAM. 22. [3 mo. 25 days.] | |
| 3. Martin, b. 12 Jan., 1750; d. 7 May, 1751, æ. 1 yr. | |

FAM. 13. **Jonathan**² (*Jona.*² *Josias*¹), m. Sarah **Allyn**, acc. to Eli P. Ellsworth, who says she d. 25 Jan., 1807, who d. 9 Nov., 1755, æ. 82. He d. 12 Apl., 1775, æ. 60. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 16, bp. 23 Sept., 1739. | FAM. 23. |
| 2. Jonathan, d. 28 May, 1742; bp. 29 May, 1743. | 3. Alexander, b. 9, bp. 14 June, 1747. |

FAM. 14. **John**² (Capt.) (*Lieut. John*² *Josias*¹), of E. W.; m. May (Nov.) 8, 1734, Ann (dau. of Rev. Timothy) **Edwards** of E. W.; tradition says he served in the Indian Wars. He d. 4 Jan., 1784 (*Sc.*); she b. 28 Apl., 1699; d. 11 Apl., 1790, æ. 91 years, wanting 16 days (*Sc.*). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John (Capt.), b. 24 Aug., 1735. FAM. 24. | of Nathaniel Stoughton of E. W. He d. 20
Feb., 1799, æ. 60, shed 5 May, 1820, æ. 79; no issue |
| 2. Solomon, b. 30 Apl., 1737. FAM. 25. | 4. Ann, b. 23 Jan., 1741; m. Col. Lemuel Stough-
ton of E. W. She d. 8 Nov., 1819. |
| 3. Frederick, b. 26 Oct., 1738; m. Anna (wid. of
Capt. Hugh Thompson of E. W., and dau. | |

FAM. 15. **Daniel**² (Capt.) (*Lieut. John*² *Sgt. Josias*¹), b. 20 Mch., 1699/1700; married Mindwell —, b. 1700, who d. 22 Nov., 1787; settled at Ell. on his father's homestead, was the first captain of Ell. militia, and the ancestor of the Bloomington (Ill.) Ellsworths. He d. 27 Jan., 1782. *Ch.*:

* Respecting the Leavitt Family, *Ol. Ells. Jr., MS.*, 1803, says, "I found the following in an old family Bible which belonged to my grandfather, viz: 'My father, *Joshua Leavitt*, died Oct. 22, 1732, in the 45th year of his age. Mother *Hannah Leavitt* died Nov. 24, 1726, in the 35th year of her age. Brother *Joshua Leavitt* d. Oct. 23, 1732, in the 16th year of his age. Sister *Hannah Leavitt* d. Oct. 23, 1732, in the 18th year of her age.

* Also, *10 Nov.*, 1732, acc. to the list of ch. as given in the account of this Leavitt Family in Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suffield*, Part II., 82, which also says that Joshua was an innholder at Suff., and son of *Josiah* of Hingham, Mass., son of *John* the Immigrant of Dorchester, and later of Hingham.

1. Daniel, b. 1737 (*Final* says 1723). FAM. 26. 3. Jerusha, b. _____, m. a **Waters**.
2. Charles, b. 1730; d. 4 Jan., 1776. 4. Gordon, b. 1737. FAM. 27.

FAM. 16. **Benjamin**³ (Sgt.) (*It. Job*,² *Josias*¹), m. 28 Oct., 1721, Deborah **Hosford**, who d. 22 and was buried 23 Dec., 1747, æ. 51.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Azubah, b. 18 Apl., 1722; m. Ens. Nath^l **Bissell** (as his 2d wife) 15 Apl., 1746. 4. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1727-28.
2. Margaret, b. 6 Mch., 1723-4. 5. Anne, b. 17 Apl., 1730.
3. Hametal², b. 11 Jan., 1725-26; m. Edward **Smith**. 6. Mabel, b. 15 June, 1732. *F. P. F.*
7. Sybil, b. 7 Mch., 1734, m. Jacob **Munsell**.
8. Job, b. 15 Apl., 1737. FAM. 28.

FAM. 17. **Charles**⁴ (*Sam.*,³ *Josias*,² *Josias*¹), m. Betsy **Bell** of E. W., where they res. (*Children* (b. E. W.)):

1. Betsy; m. Sylvester **Woodman** of Madison, N. Y. 4. Charles, b. 25 Feb., 1763. FAM. 29.
2. Mary, m. (1) Moses **Allen** of Ell.; m. (2) Thos. **Munsell** of Sunderland, Mass.; had a son of each husband. 5. Eleanor, m. a **McDurvey** of Springfield, Mass.
3. William, went to Hancock, Vt., where a son *Albert* res. 1859. 6. Eliphalet.
7. Calvin, b. 9 Feb., 1770. FAM. 30.
8. Roxana, m. Lorin **Pierce** of Easton, N. Y.
9. Ezekiel, b. 5 Nov., 1780. FAM. 31.

FAM. 18. **Josiah**⁴ (*Sam.*,³ *Josias*,² *Josias*¹), m. Anna **Grover** of Ell., 1792. He d. 24 Dec., 1815, æ. 90.—*S. B. Child*: *Josiah*, b. 1 Oct., 1793. FAM. 32.

FAM. 19. **Thomas**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) Hannah **Eaton** of E. W.; (2) Lydia **Marshall**, b. 1731, and d. 1821, æ. 90; he d. 7 Nov., 1815, æ. 84; res. E. W. (*Children* (b. Torrington, Conn.)):

1. John, b. 6 Mch., 1762. FAM. 33. 3. Hannah (or Harriet; prob. Hannah), m. a **Hum-**
2. Gustavus. 4. Chloe, m. — **Webster**. **leston**.

FAM. 20. **Giles**⁴ (*Giles*,³ *Jont.*,² *Josias*¹), m. Keziah **Moore** (*E. P. E.*), who d. 26 June, 1762; and he is prob. the G., Jr., who m. Hannah **Burr**, 1 Feb., 1767 (*N. S. R.*); she d. 18 Mch., 1777, æ. 42 (*N. S. R.*); he d. 29 (*W. C. R.*) July, 1796, æ. 65.—*W. O. Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Kezia, b. 13, bp. 15 Aug., 1756. May, 1801; Lucy, "wife of Roger," d. 5 Nov., 1738, æ. 73.—*W. O.*
2. Giles, b. 7, bp. 10 Sept., 1758; killed by lightning 17 July, 1775.—*W. O.* See monu. on Somely Hill. 4. Gilbert, b. 17 June, 1762; d. 28 Oct., 1791.
3. Roger, b. 28 July, 1760; bp. 26 July, 1761; d. 13

FAM. 21. **David**⁴ (*Capt.*) (*Capt. David*,³ *Jont.*,² *Josias*¹), called on records from date of bp. of his son Lyman, "Captain," m. Phebe **Lyman** of Goshen, Conn., 22 Feb., 1779. He d. 4 Jan., 1821, æ. 78 (*W. O.*). *Ch.* (*bp. N. S. R.*; *births from E. P. E.*):

1. Jemima, b. 28 Dec., 1779; bp. 13 Feb., 1780. d. 1 June, 1792. *F. P. F.*
[David, b. and d. 30 June, 1781.—*E. P. E.*] 6. Erastus, b. 20 Jan., bp. 6 June, 1790. FAM. 35.
2. David, b. 14 July, bp. 1782. FAM. 34. (Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1793; d. 7 Apl., 1876)—*E. P. E.*
3. Phebe, b. 11 May, bp. 5 June, 1784. 7. Leavitt, b. 3 July, 1796; bp. 17 Nov., 1799—*W. C. R.*
4. Lyman, b. 29 Jan., bp. 4 May, 1786. [d. 2 Mch., 1873.—*E. P. E.*]
5. Mercy (Mary), b. 25 Nov., 1787; bp. 27 Jan., 1788

FAM. 22. **Oliver**⁴ (*Capt. David*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), LL.D., Yale, Dart., et Coll. N. J.; Chief Justice of the U. S.; b. at Windsor, 29 Apl., 1745*; "was placed, at an early age, under the instruction of the Rev. Dr. Bellamy, clergyman of a neighboring parish, and, in 1762, he entered Yale College, remaining there two years. At Nassau Hall, now Princeton College, New Jersey, he attained high rank as a scholar, and there received the degree of A.B., in 1766. After his graduation, his father having determined to educate him for the gospel ministry, he was placed under the instruction of the venerable Dr. John Smalley. Influenced, however, by an early inclination to the profession of law, he abandoned theology after one year's trial, and soon entered upon his favorite study with the first Governor Griswold of Connecticut.

* For this biographical sketch we are indebted to W. IRVING VINAL, Esq., of Edgerton, Conn. See, also, *Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the U. S.* by Henry Flanders, Philadelphia, 1881, i. pp. 55-276. Most of the material for Flanders' biog. of Ellsworth was furnished by Hon. Joseph Wood of New Haven, Conn., who married Frances, dau. of Oliver Ellsworth. A biographical sketch of the Chief Justice was written by his grandson, Oliver E. Wood, and published in the *N. Y. Evening Post*, in 1875 and '76. Another gd.-son, Rev. Geo. J. Wood of Ell., prepared a concise sketch and deposited it in the National Museum, Independence Hall, Phila., 2 July, 1876. Other sketches, anecdotes, etc., of Chief Justice Ellsworth have been collected and written by these two grandsons. See also *Standard's Lives of the Chief Justices* as well as the carefully prepared biographies in Allen's and other American Biographical Dictionaries.

Subsequently, with Judge Root of Coventry, he completed the course of reading prescribed, and was admitted to the bar of Hartford county in 1771. While pursuing his professional studies, Mr. Ellsworth incurred debts, these he discharged by cutting and selling wood from a tract of land which he owned, after vainly trying to sell the land itself. Freed from his pecuniary embarrassment, he was ready to begin practice as a counsellor at law. His father gave him a house and farm in Bloomfield (then Wintonbury), and, in 1772, he married. For a little more than three years he divided his time between his farm and his profession, the income from the latter being very small. His skill in preparing and ability in advocating an important case, entrusted to him by a neighbor, secured a verdict for his client and obtained at once for himself a high professional reputation. His practice rapidly increased, and in the autumn of 1775 Ellsworth began his public career as State's attorney. He sold his farm, removed to Hartford, and there devoted himself to a larger and more remunerative practice than that of any of his contemporaries of the Connecticut bar. His resolute will and power of concentrating his mind upon the analysis of the subject in hand, together with his concise statements of the points involved, lucid and forcible arguments, gained for him a commanding position at the very head of the profession. Politically, Mr. Ellsworth was a Whig, and at the beginning of the Revolutionary war he was chosen to represent Windsor in the General Assembly of Connecticut. While a member of the legislature, he served actively with the militia of the State, and was one of a committee of four, called the "Pay Table." The duties of this committee were "to examine, liquidate, adjust, settle, and give all needful orders" for the payment of military expenditures. In October, 1777, he was elected one of six delegates to the Continental Congress, taking his seat twelve months afterwards. He served as a member of the Marine Committee, acting as a Board of Admiralty; and, also, on the Committee of Appeals, taking a prominent share in all political discussions and measures. By yearly election, from 1780 to 1784, he was a member of the Governor's Council, in which body he served with unrivalled influence. At the end of June, 1783, he left his seat in Congress, and, although re-elected, declined to serve.

In 1784 he declined the appointment of Commissioner of the Treasury, tendered to him by Congress, preferring the legislative assignment as Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut. He conducted the duties of this office with rare ability and great reputation until he was made a member of the Federal Convention assembled at Philadelphia in May, 1787. In this body he bore a distinguished part, and soon became conspicuous as one of the ablest advocates of the rights of the individual States. To him we are largely indebted for the federal element of our constitution, "by which so many sovereign States are kept in distinct activity, while included under a higher sovereignty." He moved in the convention to expunge the word "National" from the Constitution, and to substitute the words, "Government of the United States," and this was finally agreed to without a dissenting voice. To his clear discernment and strenuous exertions, coupled with those of his distinguished colleagues, Roger Sherman and the Hon. Judge Patterson, more than to any others, we owe "the best government, instead of the worst and most intolerable on earth." Ellsworth did not put his name to the instrument, when completed, solely because important domestic considerations compelled him to leave the Convention as soon as all the provisions of the Constitution had been perfected.**

* His son, George Ellsworth, Jr., M.S. Roman sources, written 1804, says: "He was his father, the first of his name, who was admitted to the bar in 1771, and was a member of the Continental Congress, and of the Federal Convention, and was one of the five who drew up that Constitution—or that he, with five others, George A. Haynes, of Massachusetts, James Wilson of Pennsylvania, Rufus King of South Carolina, and Madison of Virginia, drew it up."

** See an interesting account of Great Ellsworth by Judge HENRY M. SHEPARD in the *Chicago Law Times*, April, 1888.

In the following year, in the State convention for the adoption of this Constitution, Mr. Ellsworth was mainly instrumental, by the force and energy of his invincible arguments, in securing its ratification. Upon the organization of the new government at New York, April 6, 1789,* Mr. Ellsworth was seated as one of the Senators from Connecticut. He was appointed chairman of the committee to organize the Judiciary of the United States. The original bill, in his handwriting, passed with but slight alteration, and its provisions are still in force.

He was called "The Cerberus of the Treasury," being particularly watchful over the public expenditures. He took an active part in building up the credit of the country, providing for the "support of the government, for the discharge of the debts of the United States, and for the encouragement and protection of manufactures." He was spoken of, by John Adams, as "the firmest pillar of Washington's whole administration."† By common consent he was yielded precedence in the Federal ranks in the Senate, then composed of the *élite* of the Republic. The mission of John Jay to England, in 1794, was due to his suggestion, and when the treaty then negotiated met with alarming opposition in the House of Representatives, he successfully defended it, and it was approved by the Senate.

March 4, 1796, Mr. Ellsworth was appointed the successor of Mr. Jay, as Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. As he had been long estranged from the practice of the legal profession, he carefully prepared himself for the duties of his new station, by an extensive course of study upon those points in which he felt himself deficient. All his habits and faculties were specially adapted to the discharge of judicial functions; his dignified bearing, courteous impartiality, and acknowledged ability won for him, everywhere, the confidence and esteem of the bar. His clear perception aided greatly the dispatch of business, while his decisions, as they are preserved in the reports, are notably concise and sound. At the beginning of Adams's administration, the relations existing between the United States and France had become so unfriendly that a war seemed inevitable, obliging the Government to make military preparations. The French Directory, seeing that Americans were really aroused, finally made overtures for an arrangement of the difficulties between the two countries. In 1799, President Adams, on the recommendation of a Senate committee, appointed Oliver Ellsworth, Patrick Henry, and William Van Murray, Ambassador of the U. S., and Extraordinary Commission to negotiate with France. Mr. Henry declined to act, on account of age, and Governor William R. Davie of North Carolina was named in his stead. Mr. Ellsworth entered on this duty with reluctance, but, waiving all personal feeling, accepted the high responsibility. After receiving final instructions, he sailed with Davie on the frigate *United States*, Nov. 3d, but, meeting with many delays, did not reach Paris until March 2, 1800. As Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary, they were accorded a cordial and enthusiastic reception. They found Napoleon Bonaparte at the head of the Republic, erected on the ruins of the Directory. More wise and politic than his associates in the government, he soon concluded an adjustment of all disputes, preventing the impending war and an alliance between

* Adjourned 20 Sept., 1789. — *Mass. Magazine*, April, 1789.

† The personal esteem in which he was held by Washington is evidenced in the following letter.

Philadelphia, 8th Mo., 1797.

DEAR SIR,

Before I leave the city, which will be within less than twenty-four hours, permit me, in acknowledging the receipt of your kind and affectionate note of the 6th, to offer you the thanks of a grateful heart for the sentiments you have expressed in my favour, and for those attentions with which you have always honored me. In return, I pray you to accept all my good wishes for the perfect restoration of your health, and for all the happiness this life can afford. As your official duty will necessarily call you to the southward, I wish to take the liberty of adding, that I am ever your most obedient servant. May I never see you as you pass and re-pass. With unfeigned esteem and regards, in which Madam Washington joins me, I am always and affectionately yours,

G. WASHINGTON.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH, Esq., Chief-Justice.

America and England, that would have been most unfavorable to the interests of France. On the part of this country, the negotiations and discussions were conducted almost exclusively by Judge Ellsworth. While it was found impossible to obtain all the concessions which our envoys demanded, the convention agreed upon in September secured all that, under the actual circumstances, was necessary. France conceded the rights of neutral vessels, agreed to pay indemnity for depredations on our commerce, and assured us peace without at all sacrificing our rights or interests. Although the treaty met with opposition in Congress, time has proved that the honor and welfare of this country could not have been placed in more capable hands.*

Mr. Ellsworth's health had, for some time, been seriously impaired; the voyage to Europe and subsequent travel on the Continent only contributed to increase his malady. The time of his departure for home being delayed until late in the autumn, it was thought that his life would be endangered by attempting to recross the ocean at that unfavorable season. He was carried to England on board of the frigate *Portsmouth*, the vessel which was to bring the ambassadors back to this country. There he rested, with some benefit, the efficacy of the mineral waters at Bath. His son Oliver, who had accompanied him as secretary, returned home with Commissioner Davie, bringing with him his father's resignation of the office of Chief-Justice. While in England, Mr. Ellsworth was the recipient of marked attention on the part of the Court, and of the leading public men, as well as of the Bench and Bar. He sailed from Bristol, England, in the ship *Nancy*, in April, 1801, and, after a painful voyage, was landed at Boston.† Safely arrived at his home, and freed from the cares of public office, Mr. Ellsworth resolved to pass his remaining years in the quiet of private life. In 1802, however, he was again elected a member of the Governor's Council, which acted as a Superior Court of Errors in Connecticut, being the final Court of Appeals from all inferior State jurisdictions. Here his influence was controlling, for, in addition to the weight of acknowledged talents, he now united the authority of age and long distinguished public service. In May, 1807, the Legislature of Connecticut remodeled the State Judiciary, and Ellsworth was appointed Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court. He accepted this appointment, but, finding that the decline of his health would impair his usefulness for the duties of the office, he resigned it before the adjournment of the Legislature. The nephritic complaints to which he had been so long subject attained a fatal violence this year. He died Nov. 26, 1807, and was buried in the cemetery at Windsor. A monument, erected by his children and suitably inscribed,‡ marks his resting-place.

"Ellsworth died greatly regretted, as in his life he had been admired for his extraordinary endowments, his accomplishments as an advocate, his integrity as a judge, his patriotism as a legislator and ambassador, and his exemplariness as a Christian."

* See, in this connection, and with reference to Ellsworth's share in this convention, a most interesting article in *The Century* magazine July, 1887, entitled, "An Incident in the Life of John Adams," by the historian, Hon. George Bancroft.

†

Dear Mrs. Ellsworth:—I shall leave France next month, let our business, which is yet unfinished, terminate as it may. If it please God that I see my family and friends once more, I shall certainly love them better than ever.

PARIS, August 5, 1800.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH.

‡ Monument in Old Cemetery at Windsor.

JOSEPH MURPHY, of OLIVER ELLSWORTH, LL.D., an Assistant in the Councils and a Judge of the Superior Court of the State of Connecticut. A member of the Convention which formed, and of the State Convention which adopted, the Constitution of the United States; Senator and Chief-Justice of the U. S.; one of the Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary who made the Convention of 1800, between the United States and the French Republic.

"Amiable and exemplary in all the relations of domestic, social, and Christian character, permanently useful in the efforts to sustain, whose great talents, under the guidance of inflexible, consummate wisdom, enlightened and perfected him among the first of the illustrious Statesmen who achieved the Independence, and established the American Republic. Born at Windsor, April 29, 1745, and died Nov. 26, 1807."

Mr. Ellsworth is described as having been tall and erect. His eyes were blue, large, fine, and penetrating, while his brows were arched and heavy; the ordinary expression of his features was pleasant. His manners were plain, simple, and unaffected, yet all in his presence felt the courtliness and dignity of his bearing. He was particular as to his personal appearance, and never hurried at his toilet; in public he always appeared in black silk stockings, with silver knee-buckles, and wore a fine ruffled shirt. While occupying the seat of justice, his silk robe and powdered hair greatly heightened his natural advantages.

"He was a lover of the peace and order of society; one that respected the public institutions of Christianity, — a professor of the religion of Jesus from youth. In private life he was regular, and strictly temperate. In his intercourse with men he was social, easy of access, and, from the improvement of his mind and that fund of useful knowledge which he possessed, his conversation was improving and highly entertaining. In learning he was not inferior to his successor, Chief Justice Marshall; in labor he was his equal."

Daniel Webster, on one occasion, in the Senate, referred to Ellsworth as "a gentleman who had left behind him, on the records of the Government of his country, proofs of the clearest intelligence and of the utmost purity and integrity of character."*

In 1790, Yale College conferred the honorary degree of LL.D. upon Oliver Ellsworth, U. S. Senator. This example was followed by Dartmouth and Princeton Colleges in 1797.

Reminiscences of Chief Justice Ellsworth, by his grandson, Rev. George L. Wood of Ellington, Conn.†

Mr. Ellsworth was an intense and continuous thinker; so much so that he was often oblivious of the presence of those around him. His thinking, too, was generally such as pertained to subjects of national concern, or some important case at court with which he happened to be, for the time, engaged. Whenever he was walking in the hall of his house, as he often did, or sitting by the fireside alone, or with company, his lips would be seen to be moving, and his thoughts were sometimes distinctly audible.

That Judge Ellsworth did not escape the violence of political criticism, may now find its counterpart in that day is evident from the following few from many extracts from the Journal of William May, edited and published by Edgar S. May, A.M., New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1890. May was opposed to the Federalists. Indeed he was said to have been the "patron of the Democrats." — p. 1.

April 9, 1790.

Ellsworth reported a bill for the government south of the Ohio. It was to be the same as the govern-
p. 255 ment of the Western Territory, *pro forma*. — That same previous discourse with Ellsworth on this subject. — From with truth pronounced him "the most unworldly man I ever knew possess such capabilities. I am often led to doubt whether he has a particle of integrity; perhaps such a quality is useless in Connecticut.

January 12th, Wednesday, 1790.

A bill was now introduced prospecting census and censuses. This bill was
p. 308 drawn and brought up by Ellsworth, and of course he had a great say in its preparation. The first clause was a mere chaos — style, preamble, and enacting clause all jumbled together. It was really unamendable; at least, the shortest way to amend it was to bring in a new one.

This same Ellsworth is a striking instance how powerful a man may be in some departments of mind and defective in others. All-powerful and eloquent in debate, he is, notwithstanding, a miserable draftsman. The habits of the bar and the lists of litigation have formed him to the former; the latter is in a degree the gift of Nature.

May 10, 1789. . . . Ellsworth, the most conceited man in the world, drew up a new resolution
p. 29 It was to keep the differences out of sight, due to precedents — in accordance with the President's

June 12th, 1790.

Ellsworth a man of great talents and capable of noble deeds, but too much taken up with
p. 290 himself; he wishes to reconcile the Secretary's [Hamilton's] system to the public opinion and welfare, but it is too much; he cannot retain the confidence of the people and remain in the good graces of the Secretary. He may lose both. . . .

† Prepared especially for this work.

As an instance illustrative of this peculiarity, Mr. Jabez H. Hayden of Windsor Locks once informed the writer that there was a young man engaged in teaching in Mr. Ellsworth's vicinity, to whom the Judge was desirous of showing some attention, and so he invited him to call at his house. The teacher, Mr. A., accordingly called one evening, and was ushered into the parlor, where the family was seated before the fire, the Judge himself in front and deeply absorbed, as usual, in his own meditations, talking away in a low voice to himself. The others arose and greeted Mr. A. as he entered, while the Judge never even noticed that any one had entered, but went on thinking for some time. After the visitor had been engaged awhile in conversation with the family, and was beginning to feel somewhat at ease, all at once the Judge happened to look up and espied him for the first time. Supposing he had just come in, he arose and greeted him very cordially, and began to introduce him to the others.

It was his custom often to ride from Windsor to Hartford, in court time, on horse-back, and to take a boy behind him to bring back the horse. This boy, in giving an account of his rides, said that the Judge was all the time talking to himself about some case in court, and never seemed to know that any one was with him.

His daughter, Fanny — Mrs. Wood — said that her father was accustomed to use snuff, and that, when he was more than ordinarily engaged in thinking, or in writing, he would take out his box at frequent intervals and go through the form of taking a pinch, and would then drop most of the snuff in little piles on the carpet near him. His family sometimes judged of the intensity and depth of his meditations by the number of these piles of snuff around his chair. At one time, believing, as well he might, that he was in the habit of taking snuff too often, he carried his box into the garret and deposited it on the top of the stairs, thus obliging himself to ascend and descend two flights of stairs every time he wanted a pinch. But, finding that this consumed too much time, he finally kept his box again in his pocket, and probably never entirely relinquished the habit.

Although he was necessarily absent from home much of the time and engrossed with important public interests, he was strongly attached to his family and to his neighbors, and was always rejoiced when his duties allowed him to return.

He made but little account of table indulgences. His eating he seemed to regard as simply a means of enabling him to continue his working and thinking. Indeed, the latter process was not often interfered with by his meals. When his meal was ready, and he had been summoned, he usually moved toward the table without delay, saying, "Who eats? who eats?" Very little talking was ever done there by the other members of the family. The head of the family was so busy with his thoughts that the rest felt little disposition to interrupt their current.

Among his many excellences he was entirely devoid of any foolish pride or ostentation. His father had given him a farm and house in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield) before he was married and about the time he began to practice law in Hartford. He was accustomed to walk into the city during court time, and to walk back in the evening, that he might attend to his home cares. One day, as he was walking into Hartford he met an acquaintance riding in his own carriage. His friend jocularly addressed him with, "I am surprised to see a man like you going on foot; why don't you ride?" "I have observed," answered Mr. E., "that most men have to walk some part of their lives, and I prefer to do my walking while I am young and able to do it."

As a speaker Mr. Ellsworth was rapid in utterance, concise in his language, and deeply in earnest, rather overwhelming his listeners by the force of his argument than winning his way by any artful and pleasing form of words.

He was a man of majestic and commanding mien. The best likeness of him, by far, is contained in the life size painting of himself and wife, by Earl, an English

The Judge was a devout man and a sincere Christian ; a statesman guided by religious principle. Mrs. Wood told us that, on his return from France, after a period of anxious care and of physical exhaustion, greatly increased by a malady that at last proved fatal, as he alighted in front of his home at Windsor and in a state of great weariness, he was so impressed with a sense of God's goodness in bringing him safely home that he paused at the outside of the gate and bowed his head upon it, there offering up a brief prayer of thanksgiving for his preservation, before speaking a word to his family.

Chief-Justice Ellsworth married, 10 Dec., 1772, Abigail (dau. William, Esq., and Abigail Abbot) Wolcott of E. W. He d. 26 Nov., 1807, and his widow, b. 8 Feb., 1755, died 4 Aug., 1818, æ. 62 yrs. and 6 mos. *Ch. (b. in Windsor):*

1. Abigail, "Nabby" in the Chief Justice's *Family Bible Rec.*, b. 16 Aug., 1774; m. 2 Oct. 1791, Ezekiel Williams of Hartford, Conn., a grad. of Yale Coll. 1795, and for some time Postmaster at Hartford, whence dated Feb. 1860, *ibid.*
1. Oliver Ellsworth (Williams), grad. Y. C. 1816; practiced law, and edited *The Mirror* at Hartford, was O. M. Gen. for the Governor's staff, m. Elizabeth Crode of Providence, R. I.; had 4 children, 3 of which are Mary, (a) Aug. 1841.
2. Oliver, b. 22 Oct., 1776; d. 20 May, 1778.
2. Oliver, b. 27 Apr., 1781, grad. Y. C. 1799, after these 1802 accompanied his father to France as Secretary. His health was naturally frail; he was a diligent student; the mild climate of the West Indies, whither he resorted for relief, failed to benefit him; inscription on his tombstone in the Old Cemetery at W. reads, "Sacred to the Memory of Oliver Ellsworth, Jr., A.M., et C. A.S., ob. July 1, 1805, a. 24."
4. Martin (Major), b. 17 Apr., 1783. FAM. 36.
5. William, "Billy" in *Family Bible Rec.*, b. 25 June, d. 24 July, 1795.
6. Frances, b. 31 Aug., 1786; m. 10 Mar. 1809, the Hon. Joseph Wood of Stamford, Conn.; rem. to New Haven, 1841. He held, at various times, the offices of Judge of Probate, Judge of the County Court, and, in later years, that of City Clerk. In addition to professional labors, being of a literary turn, he spent much time and labor in collecting material and preparing a memoir of Chief Justice Ellsworth, a work never printed, but subsequently embodied in *Flannery's Times and Times of the Chief Justices of the U. S.* He d. at Westport, Conn., 1846; shed. at New Haven, 14 Mch., 1868. *Issue* (b. at Stamford, Conn.):
 1. Frances Wolcott (Wood), m. 1846, Rev. Sylvester Cowles of Ellsworth, N. Y., rem. to Gowanda, N. Y., where she d. 29 Mch., 1873, from railroad injuries rec'd near Chicago; had three sons, — all deceased.
 2. Oliver Ellsworth (Wood), b. 14 Apr., 1812; was in bus. many yrs. at N. Y.; d. at Westp't, Conn., 18 Dec., 1883; m. Martha P. Bontecou of Springfield, Mass., 1843; m. (2) Catharine Lathrop of So. Hadley Mass. *Issue* (b. at Hartford, Conn.):
 - (a) Frances E. d. a few days after birth.
 - (b) Lathrop, by 2d mar.
 - (c) Winthrop, d. in 6 yr.
 3. Geo. Ingersoll (Wood), b. 6, d. 20 May 1844, grad. Y. C. 1833; read law, but never practiced; grad. Union Theol. Sem. N. Y. city, 1838; ord.

* The middle name assumed by him, not of bapt. record.

FAM. 23. **Jonathan**¹ (*Jonat.*; *Jonat.*;² *Josias*), m. Jerusha —, it may be that the "Abigail, wife of Jonathan," who d. 25 Jan., 1801, at 79, was a second wife — see name of his youngest dau., *W. Rev.* has death of "wife of Jonathan," at 60, 8 May, 1801.† *Ch. Reg.*, N. S. *R.* :

1. Grace, b. 23 Feb., 1765, m. *Fam. 20*, 1788.
2. Hannah, b. 1 Jan., 1767, m. *Samuel Stiles*.
3. Jonathan, b. 2 Mch., 1767, sp. 29 Aug., 1790, at *Lebanon*.
4. **Barker**; d. 2 July, 1828.
5. James, b. 14 bp. 22 Nov., 1772, married *Ursula Phelps*, 10 Jan., 1796, *W. C. R.*
6. Jonathan, b. 8, bp. 14 June, 1775, m. *Hannah Barber*, 2 Feb., 1815.
7. Charles, b. 8, bp. 17 Jan., 1779, m. *J. A.*

FAM. 24. **John** (Capt.), *Capt. John*, *Levet. John*, *Josias*), b. 24 Aug. (4 Sept., N. S.), 1735, at W., m. (b) 25 Nov., 1761, Sarah (dau. John and Sarah) **Clark** of Medford (one acc. says Chatham), b. at Middlet'n, Conn., 20 July, 1740, N. S., and who d. 11 Mch., 1770, m. (2) 23 Jan., 1772, Mrs. Martha (dau. John and Esther *Ellison*, wid. of Richard **Hall**, b. Mid., Ct.), Sept., 1742, she d. in Orleans Co., Vt., 16 Dec., 1791. Capt. John E. d. 14 Feb., 1779 (one acc. says *Levy*, and, as appears by a journal kept by him, was on an expedition for the Governor on the Mississippi River in 1774-5, and for his services was gr. a tract of land where the city of Natchez now stands. *Ch. Reg.* 1st m. *b. in E. W.*)

1. John, b. 2 Sept., 1762, *Fam. 40*.
2. Sarah, b. 21 Sept., 1767, m. *Abner Sage*, 1, May 1796, 1 Feb. 6, 1802.

3. **Ruth**, b. 11 Oct., 1765, m. *Abner Sage* of Chatham, Conn., 25 Jan., 1781, 1 Dec. 1793. Mrs. Ruth (sister of Sarah) was taken from this world in a most sudden and unexpected manner to her sorrowful friends. It was soon found on possession of her that a great glow of inflammation, the kind of which is sometimes taken from a building, had taken very violent hold of the mother's body, which a boisterous cold wind, drawn by oxen, ran against her carriage, throwing her out and injuring her so severely she breathed her fifteen minutes. This continued within fifteen rods of her home, but not in sight, as the sheep-hill and turn in the road, between the presses. She was married to her father, so her father's home, there to pass to her recovery. She was buried on December 5, 1793, by the Rev. Capt. Sturges, and is the best record of the life and awful circumstances of her death relates, was conveyed by a great concourse of people, who gathered from all the surrounding places, to the place of burial, *Ch. Reg.* 1st m. *b. in E. W.*

1. **Samuel**, b. 27 Nov., 1781, m. Chatham, 16 May, 1816, **Elihu Spencer**, a lawyer; d. Middletown, Conn., 8 Oct., 1863. Her husband was the son of Gen. Joseph Spencer of Boston, b. 1727, d. 1 Feb. 1808, m. *W. Rev.* Ohio, 26 Feb., 1820; d. at Middletown, Conn., 11 Apl., 1858. Elihu Spencer inherited many of the characteristics and fine qualities of both families, and so cultivated the talents that had been inherited from his father and mother. He was educated at the common school, and at the academy at Weylesham, where he was graduated at Wesleyan University when but 18, the youngest in the class. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1808. He was called to the bar in 1810, and the following year he was elected to the office of clerk of the court. He was elected to the office of clerk of the court in 1810, and was re-elected in 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 35

FAM. 25. **Solomon**⁴ (Lieut.) (*Capt. John,³ Lieut. John,² Josias¹*), m. Mary (daughter Abner) **Moseley** of Glastonbury, Conn., 27 Dec., 1758, who was b. 8 Dec., 1737 (another rec., perhaps of bp., says 11 Jan., 1738), and d. 16 Feb., 1823, æ. 23; he d. 19 Oct., 1822, æ. 85.—*See. Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1759; m. Chauncey **Newberry** at E. W., d. 22 Mch., 1829; *See. W. H. O.*
2. Ann, b. 13 Mch., 1761; d. 12 Jan., 1777. *F. H. O.*
3. Solomon, b. 12 Dec., 1762; d. 9 Feb., 1841, æ. 79. *F. H. O.*, unmarried.
4. Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan., 1765; m. John **Newberry**; shed. 13 Mch., 1816. *F. H. O.*
5. Stoddard, b. 14 Apl., 1767. *FAM. 41*
6. Abner, b. 6 Jan., 1769; m. Abner **Sage** of Chatham; d. 14 Apl., 1841 (*E. W. O.*); no issue.
7. Anna Moseley, b. 4 Jan., 1771. *FAM. 42*
8. John, b. 13 Jan., 1773. *FAM. 43*
9. Marilda, b. 27 Dec., 1774; m., 16 Dec., 1806, Darius **Alden**, who was b. 26 Jan., 1777, and d. 8 Feb., 1855; she d. May, 1846, in Enfield; their desc. are numerous in Oakland, Cal. *Issue*:
1. Marilda (Alden), b. 21 Oct., 1807; m. 14 Nov.,

- 1832, Adam **Miner**; she d. 4 Aug., 1867.
2. Emily (Alden), b. 22 Jan., 1810; d. 7 Oct., 1881.
3. Mary Ann (Alden), b. 3 Dec., 1817; d. 21 May, 1842.
4. Solomon Ellsworth (Alden), b. 14 Nov., 1811; m., 10 Aug., 1846, Ann Edwards **Cornwell**, who d. 16 Apl., 1882; he d. 18 Aug., 1881.
5. Ogden Moseley (Alden), b. 13 Dec., 1813; m. 10 July, 1844, Maria (dau. Thurlow) **Weed**, and d. Feb., 1878.
6. Elsie (Alden), b. 21 Nov., 1815; d. 21 May, 1846.
10. Timothy, b. 12, d. 21 Dec., 1776.
11. Timothy, b. 17 Apl., 1778. *FAM. 44*
12. Joseph, b. 8 Mch., 1780; m. Elizabeth **Berry**; d. 26 Sept., 1804. *Issue*:
13. Ann, b. 30 Apl., 1788; m. Rev. Asa **Cornwell**; d. Southport, Conn., 26 Jan., 1862.

FAM. 26. **Daniel**⁴ (*Capt. Dan.,³ Lieut. John,² Josias¹*), m. Mary **McKinstrey** (?), who d. 27 Mch., 1801, æ. 75; he d. 27 July, 1803; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Chloe, b. 1752; m. 29 Nov., 1775, Eb'zer **Hyde**.
2. Daniel, b. 1753 (8); m. Mary (dau. Capt. Joseph) **Abbott** of Ell.; rem., 1795, to Erie, Pa., when there were only 15 white families there, with a garrison to protect them, his store being the first frame building in the place; he rem. his family in 1797, the journey (made on pack-horses) taking several weeks, and three children soon died. He d. 3 Mch., 1798, and was the first white man bu. in Erie; his wife, a noble, energetic, Christian woman, returned to her father's home in Ell. in the fall of the same year, leaving Presque Isle (now Erie, Penn.) 15th Oct.; she reached Ell. in 51 days' hard travel, on 7 Dec., 1798; she resided with her father 2 yrs. and then m. (2) Capt. Ebenezer **Scarboro**, and rem. to Brooklyn, Conn., Feb., 1809; he d. there 2 Oct., 1813, æ. 70; she d. at W. H. O. at res. of her husband's son, Captain

John Scarboro, 25 Dec., 1835, æ. 76, having been b. 6 Apl., 1759; her diary of her return from Pa. is reprinted in *The American Family*, Dec. 5, 1885. *Issue by Mr. Ellsworth*:

1. Mary, who m. Samuel **Thompson**, 9 Nov., 1809, and had: (a) Mary (Thompson), m. O. M. **Hyde**, Esq. (grandson of *Jemima Ellsworth*) Mather, who was a sister of Chief-Justice Ellsworth, (b) Jane (Thompson), m. Horton **Kimball** of Ell.; (c) J. Abbott (Thompson), b. 1827; m. a **Clark**; res. 1890 Melrose, Conn.
3. Mindwell, b. 1761; d. 7 Feb., 1784.
4. John (Rev.), b. 1762; d. 22 Nov., 1791. (*See pp. 837 and 867, Vol. I.*)
5. Elizabeth, b. 1764; d. 21 June, 1786.
6. Alice, b. 1765; d. 7 May, 1786. [1829.]
7. Jerusha, b. 1768; m. Wm. **Morgan**; d. 29 Apl.,

FAM. 27. **Gurdon**⁴ (*Capt. Dan.,³ Lieut. John,² Josias¹*), b. 1757, m. Lydia **Makepeace**, who d. 18 May, 1806; he d. 26 June, 1803, at Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Gurdon, b. 17 Apl., 1773. *FAM. 45*
2. George, b. 18 July, 1774; d. 23 Mch., 1798.
3. Lydia, b. 9 Oct., 1775; m. 9 Dec., 1806, Isaac **Fowler**; d. 30 Apl., 1836.

4. Sally, b. 23 Oct., 1778; m. 7 June, 1807, Rev. Isaac **Knapp**; d. 21 July, 1814.
5. Mindwell, b. 10 Dec., 1783; d. 9 Apl., 1826.

FAM. 28. **Job**⁴ (*Sgt. Benj.,³ Lieut. Job,² Josias¹*), m. Mary **Trumbull**, 4 May, 1762; res. E. W.; she prob. "the wid. of Job" who d. 25 Mch., 1816, æ. 76.—*E. W. Ch.*:

1. Benjamin,* b. 9 July, 1763. *FAM. 46*
2. Job* (Capt.), b. 26 Aug., 1765. *FAM. 47*
3. Ameril, b. 24 Oct., 1767.
4. Ann, b. 30 Aug., 1770.
5. Alexander.
6. Chester.
- A ch. of Job d. 7 Oct., 1824, æ. 14 mos. *See B.*

Benjamin and Job each bu. a house near one an-

other, accessible from each by a path, then through the forest, known as the King's highway, abt. 1789. Job's home is now occupied by a grandson, Theodore E. Ellsworth, and Benjamin's home, until lately occupied by his dau. Mary, who d. Mch. 19, 1890, is now the ppy. of Chauncey Benjamin Ellsworth. *Letter of Mrs. Job Ellsworth, Granddaughter, Perry Centre, N. Y.*

FAM. 29. **Charles**⁴ (*Chas.,³ Sam.,² Josias,¹ Josias¹*), m. Sarah **Hill**; rem. from Ell. to Harford, Pa., where she d. *Ch. (b. Susquehanna Co., Pa.)*:

1. Oliver, b. about 1787, in or near Ell. *FAM. 48*
2. Charles.
3. Eliphalet, b. 4 Sept., 1791. *FAM. 49*
4. Harry.
5. Austin.
6. Betsey.
7. Philena.
8. Diana.
9. Roxana.
10. Pamela.

FAM. 30. **Calvin**⁵ (*Chas.,⁴ Sam.,³ Josias,² Josias¹*), m. Dolly **Lovejoy**, Jan., 1800; rem. to Ohio (one of his daus. is wife of Lyman Parsons of Northampton, Mass.). *Children*:

1. Silence B., b. 13 Dec., 1800
2. Almira.
3. Dorothy L., b. June, 1803.
4. Lathrop C.
5. Sophronia E.

6. Roxana, deceased.
7. Letitia (deceased).
8. Letitia (2d), b. 25 June, 1819.
9. Almira.

FAM. 31. **Ezekiel** (*Chas.*,¹ *Sam.*,² *Josias*,³ *Josias*), m. July, 1808, Abigail Taylor of W. Springfield, Mass., was a farmer, spent several of the last years of his life with his son, George, at Northampton, Mass., where he d. 4 Oct., 1854. *Ch.*:

1. George, b. 25 Sept., 1809; d. 5 Mar., 1829; *Ch.* 1831 **Strong** of N. Northampton, a laboring in Windsor. *Issue:*
1. James, b. 5 Mar., 1829; res. Northampton, and to whom our first edition was much indebted for information.
2. George, b. to him, 1811; m. **Clas Pomeroy**, res. N. York.
1. Charles Pomeroy, 1. Sarah Pomeroy.
2. Clas Pomeroy, 1. Clara Pomeroy.
3. Lewis, b. to him, 1814; m. Asa Pittsinger; res. N. York.

1. Allen (Pittsinger). | 3. Harriet (Pittsinger).
2. John (Pittsinger). | 4. Abner (Pittsinger).
4. Ezekiel, b. Oct., 1835; m. Abner Holmes of W. Springfield, res. 1859 Chaska, Chaska, a Carver Co., Minn., of which Co. he was then sheriff.
5. Thomas, b. 10 Jan., 1818; was eng. in Florida War; res. (1859) Chaska, Minn.
6. Abigail, b. 27 Mch., 1820; m. Otis Wilcox; res. (1859) No. Bangor, N. Y.
7. Angeline, b. 18 Aug., 1822; dec'd.
8. Mary, b. 19 Jan., 1825; m. Hopkin Clark of
9. Sarah, b. 12 May, 1828. [Southamp'tn, Ms.; 4 ch.

FAM. 32. **Josiah** (*Josiah*,¹ *Sam.*,² *Josias*,³ *Josias*), m. Lucretia (daughter Jeremiah) Lord of E. W., 2 Oct., 1814; she b. 23 Jan., 1791; he was a farmer in E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Lucretia Maria, b. 21 Sept., 1817; m. Rev. Moses Stoddard, 1840.
1. Ellsworth B. (Stoddard), b. 19 May, 1842.
2. Herbert (Stoddard), b. 29 Aug., 1845; d. 20 Jan., 1886.
2. Ann, b. 18 Feb., 1817; d. 24 Dec., 1822.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec., 1818; m. Oliver C. Buckland.
1. Emma A. (Buckland), b. 15 Feb., 1847.
4. Josiah Orion, b. 14 Nov., 1820. FAM. 50.
5. Emily Sophia, b. 12 Aug., 1822; m. Rev. Albert M. Allen.
1. Josiah A. (Allen), b. 21 Dec., 1850.

2. Celia Ann (Allen), b. 17 Jan., 1854.
3. Alonzo A. (Allen).
4. Alvan Lord Allen.
6. Ann Aurelia, b. 23 Feb., 1824; m. Rev. Lorenzo Bolles, Jr.; she d. 21 June, 1852. *Issue:*
1. Celia Ann (Bolles), b. 16 Aug., 1846; d. Apl., 1852.
2. Lucretia Mary (Bolles), b. 1 Dec., 1850.
7. Rhoda Corbin, b. 4 Nov., 1825; d. 24 May, 1836.
8. Edgar Lord, b. 23 May, 1827. FAM. 51.
9. John N. Moffit, b. 16 Jan., 1829. FAM. 52.
10. Julia Rosette, b. 10 Jan., d. 13 Oct., 1831.
11. Flavius Josephus, b. 16 May, 1834. FAM. 53.

FAM. 33. **John** (*Thos.*,¹ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*,³ *Josias*), m. (1) Anna Birge, b. 1764, who d. 16 Dec., 1828, æ 64; (2) Ruth Alling, b. 1777, who d. 29 Aug., 1841, æ 64. He d. 6 Mch., 1848, æ 85. *Ch.* b. Torrington, Conn.; *fam. papers say Torrington*:

1. Elisha, b. 22 Nov., 1785. FAM. 54.
1. Elijah, b. (twin to Elisha). FAM. 55.
2. Anna, b. 18 Mch., 1789 ('87, acc. to Jas. W. E.); d. 11 July, 1798.
4. Polly, b. 4 Feb., 1791; m. 7 Aug., 1831, Justin P. Lewis, b. 11 Apl., 1806; she d. 3 Oct., 1881; *issue:*
1. Emery E. (Lewis), b. 28 Mch., 1828; m. Nov., 1853, Mary Johnston, b. 11 Jan., 1835.
2. Charlotte S. (Lewis), b. 8 Nov., 1832.
5. John, b. 26 Apl., 1795. FAM. 56.
6. Thomas Eaton, b. 7 Mch., 1797. FAM. 57.
7. Orpha C., b. 16 June, 1800; m., 1822, Ira Parker; d. 11 Sep., 1829. *Issue:*
1. Sarah Ann Parker.
2. Urana (Parker).

3. Henry (Parker).
8. Ransom Philander, b. 2 Jan., 1805. FAM. 58.
9. Sally, b. 23 Jan., 1789; m. 20 Aug., 1807, Israel Gross; she d. 29 Mch., 1861. *Issue:*
1. Oliver T. (Gross), b. 9 June, 1808; m. 12 Feb., 1828, Amanda Rood.
2. Harvey Barlow, b. 30 Jan., 1810.
3. George Wolcott, b. 26 May, 1812; m. (1) Charlotte Eaton; (2) Martha Eaton.
4. Peter Ann, b. 26 or 27 Nov., 1814.
5. John Monroe, b. 31 Jan., 1818.
6. Sarah Ophena, b. 20 Sept., 1820; m. 1841, Geo. Addis.
7. James Lovett, b. 27 Oct., 1825.

FAM. 34. **David** (*David*,¹ *Capt. David*,² *Jona.*,³ *Josias*), m. (1) 18 Aug., 1818, Alma Gillespie of Westfield, Mass., (2) Huldah Pinney of Windsor, 4 Apl., 1832. *Children by 1st wife:*

1. Mary Ann, b. 20 June, 1819; m. Nath'l Hayden, 3 Oct., 1838.
2. Phebe Lyman, b. 19 Sept., 1820; m. Daniel B. Phelps, 21 Mch., 1845.
3. David Gillespie, b. 1 Oct., 1830; d. 11 Sept., 1831.

- (By 2nd wife.)
4. Emily Louise, b. 4 Mch., 1834.
5. Eliza Jane, b. 4 Jan., 1837; m. General Elihu Geer of Hartford.
6. David Josiah, b. 27 Jan., 1840; m.

FAM. 35. **Erastus** (*Den.*,¹ *David*,² *Capt. David*,³ *Jona.*,⁴ *Josias*), was for many yrs. a mcht. in N. Y. city, where he was also an Elder in the Pres. ch.; removed to E. W., where he was dea. in Cong. ch. He m., 23 Nov., 1820, Elizabeth Saunders (da. Samuel, Sen.) Wolcott of E. W., who was b. 23 Sept., 1791, and d. E. W. 7 Feb., 1873; he d. E. W., 30 Apl., 1879. *Ch.*:

1. Erastus Wolcott, b. 27 Nov., 1822, at So. W.—*See* 1823.
2. Elizabeth, b. 7 Apl., 1824, in N. Y. city; d. there.
3. Mary Lyman, b. 1 Nov., 1827, in N. Y. city; m. 9 Nov., 1848, Dr. William (s. Rev. Luke) Wood,

- a native of Waterbury, Conn.; res. E. W. Hill; Dr. W. d. 9 Aug., 1884. *Issue:*
1. Elizabeth Ellsworth (Wood), b. 31 Aug., 1849, at So. W.; m. 9 Nov., 1878, Lewis Sperry, Esq.
2. William Russell, b. 9 June, 1859, at So. W.
4. Josiah Leavitt, b. 25 May, 1829; d. 25 Apl., 1832.

FAM. 36. **Martin** (*Ma.*,¹ *Chas. Justin Oliver*,² *Capt. David*,³ *Jona.*,⁴ *Josias*), grad. Y. C. 1809, m. 19 Oct., 1807, Sophia dau. Samuel Wolcott of E. W., who was b. 29 Mch., 1786, and who d. 8 June, 1870, æ 84. He inher. the homestead and est. at W., where he res. and d. 2 Nov., 1857; a gentleman of high character and fine abilities. *Children:*—

1. Oliver, b. 1, Apl. 1810; grad. Y. C. 1830; killed by kick of a horse, 22 Aug. 1841; unmarried.
2. Samuel Wolcott, b. 16 Jan. 1812; Fam. 39.
3. Abigail Wolcott, b. 6 Jan. 1814; m. 25 Dec. 1838 (W. C. R.) David Aiken (s. of Rev. Wm. F. and Susan Aiken) **Hall** of Grafton, Vt., b. 16 Oct., 1795; lawyer, of Washington, D. C. She d. 6 Apl. 1871, at Springfield, Mass.; had 24 Dec., 1870. *Issue:*
 1. Ellen Ellsworth (Hall), b. 30 June, 1840; m. 20 Nov. 1841, Theodore Alden **Curtis** of Hartford, Conn.; res. Wilcox, Fla. *Children:*
 - (a) Fred. Ellsworth (Curtis), b. 16 Jan., 1863;
 - (b) George Varnum (Curtis), b. 6 Oct., 1865;
 - (c) Ruth Alden (Curtis), b. 31 Dec., 1873.
 2. Alice Lindsay (Hall), b. 1 Aug. 1842; m. 9 May, 1877, Dr. Cornelius C. Wyckoff of Buffalo, N. Y.; no issue.
 3. William Frederick Hall, b. 27 Aug. 1844; m. 15 Dec., 1869, Eliza Burke **Hall** of Springfield, Vt.; res. Corning, Iowa. *Children:*
 - (a) Abbie Louise, b. 31 Oct., 1870; d. 2 Apl., 1877.
 - (b) Elsworth, b. 5 Aug. 1873.
 - (c) Alice Burke, b. 10 Apl., 1875; d. 22 Nov., 1877.
 - (d) Wm. Fred., b. 10 Dec., 1878; d. 27 July, 1879.
 - (e) Marie Wheat, b. 24 July, 1880; d. 2 June, 1881.
 - (f) Watson, b. 12 Jan. 1882; d. 1 Aug. 1882.
 - (g) Richards Wyckoff, b. 12 Apl., 1885.
4. Martin Ellsworth (Hall), b. 19 Sept., 1847; m. 2 Oct., 1878, Mary C. **Cushing** of Lowell, Mass. Is Lieutenant United States Navy. *Children:*
 - (a) Margaret Woodburn, b. 22 Dec. 1879.
 - (b) Annie Louise, b. 15 Jan., 1881.
 - (c) Wolcott Ellsworth, b. 3 Jan., 1884.
5. Frances Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1851; single; res. with her sister at Buffalo, N. Y.

6. Martha Barker (name changed to Martha Wolcott, after Elizabeth Wolcott, sister of Martin Ellsworth's wife, and wife of Har. Lewis F. of E. W.), b. 2 Dec., 1855; m., 23 May, 1883, Jas. Ripley Wellman **Hitchcock**; res. N.Y. city.
1. Frederick, b. 21 Apl., 1816; m. 27 Apl., 1846, Elizabeth **Halsey** of W. He d. W. 24 Sept., 1878; inherited the Charles S. Ellsworth place at his mother's death, and his wid. now res. there; no issue.
2. Delia Williams, b. 20 June, 1818; m. 25 Sept., 1839, Henry Griswold **Taintor**, formerly Conn. State Treas.; res. at Hampton, Conn.; d. 11 Mch., 1889; she m. 23 Jan. 1889, Joseph **Hartford** of Conn.
1. Henry Ellsworth (Taintor), b. 29 Aug., 1844; m. 14 May, 1866, Jane G. **Bennet**; was a lawyer at Amsterdam, N. Y.; now res. Htfd. *Child:*
 - (1) Harlan Henry (Taintor), b. 19 Sept., 1870.
2. George Edwin (Taintor), b. 20 Dec., 1846; m. 25 Oct., 1870, Emily S. **Davis** of Hartford, where he res. *Child:* (1) Lucy Strong (Taintor), b. 15 Oct., 1871; res. Htfd.
3. William Wolcott (Taintor), b. 9 July, 1851; m. 10 May, 1876, Eliza H. **Miller** of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Hartford, Conn.; s. p.
4. Frederick (Taintor), b. 12 Nov., 1855; single; res. (1885) Dodge City, Kan.
5. Mary Ellen (Taintor), b. 8 Oct., 1860; m. 1 Oct., 1884, Fred'k Wendell **Davis**; res. Htfd., Conn.
6. Ellen (whose name was changed in childhood from Sophia, b. 1 Sept., 1824; m. 11 May 1845, W. C. R.), George W. **Strong** of Rutland, Vt.; d. Nov., 1858; she m. (2) 2 Aug., 1878, Judge John **Prout**; res. R. *Child:* (1) Katharine Ellsworth (Strong), b. 26 June, 1846; un'd.; res. Rut'nd, Vt.
7. Henry Martin, b. 29 Apl., 1827; d. 21 Oct., 1829.

FAM. 37. William Wolcott (Gov.), (*Chief Justice Oliver*), (*Capt. David*), (*Josias*), grad. Yale Coll., 1810; studied law at the then celebrated Law School at

Litchfield, Conn., under Judges Reeves and Gould, and in the office of his brother-in-law, Chief-Justice Williams. He was drawn towards the law by a natural taste and hereditary predilection, and prosecuted its study with great energy and high purpose. He mastered it with great painstaking, neglecting not the slightest means to familiarize himself with it. It was his habit at this time to write on blank pages of the interleaved copies of the elementary works, which he had thus prepared for the purpose, all the new decisions in the American and English courts, thus keeping himself informed of the exact state of the law on any point that might arise. He was admitted to the bar in 1813, and in a city where the progress of a young lawyer is seldom rapid, his success was such that in 1817, when Judge Williams, whose practice was second to none at the Connecticut bar, was elected to Congress, Mr. E. was taken into partnership with him and placed, for two years, in the management of his extensive business. By this time, Mr. Ellsworth's own reputation as an able lawyer had brought him an ex-



GOV. WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH.

(By permission of Trustees of H. W. C. W. H. S.)

tended practice, in which he continued with unabated ardor for sixteen years. In 1827 he was sent to the United States Congress as a Whig representative; continued there for five years, and resigned at the close of the twenty-third Congressional session. His congressional record was highly honorable to himself and satisfactory to his constituents; as a member of the Judiciary Committee, he was active in preparing measures to carry into effect Pres. Jackson's proclamation against the nullification of South Carolina; he was one of the Cong. committee to investigate the affairs of the U. S. Bank at Phila.; to him, more than to any one else, is due the extension of the Copyright Law; and he was the unflinching advocate of a moderate protective policy, such as should develop home manufacture.

Returning to his home in 1834, he soon regained his lucrative practice; but, in 1838, was persuaded, much against his own wishes, to stand in nomination for Governor, and was elected by a large popular majority, and continued in the office four years, by successive re-elections. During this period he was twice offered and declined an election to the U. S. Senate. He continued at the bar until 1847, when the Legislature elected him a Judge of the Superior Court, and the Supreme Court of Errors. He remained on the bench as an associate Judge of the Supreme Court until his office expired (1861) by limitation of law upon arriving at the age of 70. Then, full of honors, and still in the use of his vigorous intellectual powers, he retired to the well-earned rest of private life — but not an idle life, for his interest in public affairs remained unabated.

He received the degree of LL.D. from Yale College in 1838; he was Professor of Law at Trinity College, Hartford; one of the original incorporators (and, at the time of his death, president of the Board of Directors) of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; president of the Board of Directors of the Hartford Retreat for the Insane.

He was a Puritan of the best stock. His honesty was of perfect whiteness. Rufus Choate once said of him, in a speech before a legislative committee of Mass., as a man of "hereditary capacity, purity, learning, and love of the law," adding, "If the land of the Shermans, and Griswolds, and Daggetts, and Williamsons, rich as she is in learning and virtue, has a sounder lawyer, a more upright magistrate, or an honest man in her public service, I know not his name." In Judge Ellsworth were hereditary qualities of great mental and moral worth. Like his father, the Chief-Justice, he was remarkable for the simplicity of his tastes and habits. In manner he was dignified; in person he was tall and finely proportioned, with as fine a personal presence and bearing as any man of his time; he was a good speaker and had a fine voice; in conversation he was earnest and sincere, and all his intercourse was marked by kindness and integrity of nature. The crown of his enduring character was his Christian walk and conversation. He early professed Christ and, ever after, through all his membership in the old Centre church of Hartford, was an humble and faithful follower of his Lord.

He delighted in theological studies and discussions, and took a very active part in religious movements. He was a prominent friend of the great charitable and missionary enterprises; was much interested in Sunday-schools, and even after he had attained a high official position, he continued his duties as a teacher in the school connected with his church. From 1821 until his death, a period of 47 years, he held the office of deacon in the Centre church. In all things he was an admirable representative of New England, a man of old-time integrity, sincerity, solidity of character. *See sermon preached at the Funeral of Hon. Wm. W. Ellsworth, by Rev. Geo. H. Gould, Pastor of the Centre Church, etc., etc., Hartford, 1868. Psalm xii. 1.*

Gov. Ellsworth resided during the later years of his life at Hartford, Conn. He married, 14 Sept., 1813, Emily (old. dau. of Noah Webster, the lexicographer. b. Sept., 1790. She d. 23 Aug., 1861. Gov. Ellsworth d. 15 Jan., 1868. *Ch.* :

1. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
2. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
3. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
4. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
5. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
6. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.

- Waldo **Hutchins**, b. 30 Sept., 1822; lawyer of N. Y. city.; memb. U. S. Congress from 12th N. Y. Congress, District, 1879-1885; res. Riverdale, near King's Bridge, N. Y. *Issue*:
1. Julia Sterling (Hutchins), b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
 2. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
 3. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
 4. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
 5. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
 6. Julia W., b. 17 July, 1855; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.

FAM. — **Henry Leavitt** (Hon. *Charles Olin*, *Capt. David*, *Josiah*, *John*, twin bro. of Gov. William W.; grad. Y. C. 1810; studied law with Judge Gould at Litchfield, Conn.; m. and settled in W. in practice of law; but was not strongly wedded to his profession, and indulged in the pursuits of agriculture; had a spirit of enterprise, and was for a time extensively engaged in building improvements in Hartford. In 1832 he was appointed by President Jackson as Chief Commissioner among the Indian tribes to the south and west of Arkansas. In this service he made several extensive journeys towards the Rocky Mountains, in one of which he was accompanied by Washington Irving, who thus obtained the materials for his "Tour on the Prairies." At the end of two years Mr. E. was placed at the head of the U. S. Patent Office, a position which he held for ten years, and was then appointed U. S. Land Commissioner, and settled at Lafayette, Ind. Here he made extensive entries of the public lands in that State, which resulted in making him the largest landholder and farmer in the West. Failure of health induced him to remove to Fair Haven, Conn., in 1856, where he d. 27 Dec., 1858. He left a large bequest to Yale College. He was in his views and calculations a man largely ahead of his times. Before his death he was enthusiastic in his belief that the time would come when steam would be used to plow the great western prairies and to secure the crops, etc. Indeed these views were afterwards brought up, after his death, when his will was being contested, to prove his unsoundness of mind and incapacity to make a will!

He m. (1) 22 June, 1813, Nancy Allen (only dau. of Hon. Elizur) **Goodrich** of New Haven, Conn., b. 1 Jan., 1793, who d. 14 Jan., 1847; m. (2) Marietta **Bartlett** of North Guilford, Conn.; m. (3) Catherine (dau. Rev. Dr.) **Smith** of Durham, Conn., who survived him.

1. Henry W., b. 22 June, 1813; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
2. Edward Augustus, bp. 10 Apl., 1818. FAM. 63.
3. Anna Goodrich (Smith), b. 23 Apl., 1839; m. 23 Apl., 1879; George (s. Geo. the celebrated portrait painter) **Iness, Jr.**; res. (1889) Mont-

1. Henry W., b. 22 June, 1813; m. 22 Mch., 1884; res. N. Y. city.
2. Albert Hubbard (Smith), res. (1889) Hardwick, Vt.; wid.
3. Martha, b. 29 Dec., 1801; m. Dec., 1824. E. H. **Farnham**; res. (1889) Newbury, Vt.
4. Oliver Wetmore, b. 10 Feb., 1805; m. Amanda **Cook**; were missionaries to the Cherokees; d. in Iowa, 27 Apl., 1871.
5. ———, son, b. 6 June, 1863.

FAM. 38. **John**⁵ (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Capt. John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *Josiah*¹), m. 25 Nov., 1778, Sarah (dau. Rev. Cyrian) **Strong** of Farmington, Conn., who d. 1817. He d. in Vt. 27 June, 1816.

1. Maria, b. 22 Oct., 1789; d. 7 Nov., 1789.
2. Harriet, b. 25 Sept., 1791 (one acc. says 1790); m. Amosworth **Blunt** (or Blomty); she d. 10 June, 1847; were missionaries to the Cherokees; d. in Tenn.
3. Frederick, b. 29 Mch., 1795. FAM. 64.
4. Sarah, b. 23 Apl., 1797; m. Geo. A. **Morey**; d.

1. at Fairlee, Vt., 22 Mch., 1873.
2. Sophia Bull, b. 20 Oct., 1799; m. Luke **Goss**; res. (1889) Hardwick, Vt.; wid.
3. Martha, b. 29 Dec., 1801; m. Dec., 1824. E. H. **Farnham**; res. (1889) Newbury, Vt.
4. Oliver Wetmore, b. 10 Feb., 1805; m. Amanda **Cook**; were missionaries to the Cherokees; d. in Iowa, 27 Apl., 1871.



[illegible]

rich, Reynold Marvin, John Hollister, Sr., Richard Foster, Sr., William Wadsworth, Jr., and Thomas Perkins; and, through both parents, are linearly descended from David Rindley, son of Deacon Mather Rindley, Boston, Massachusetts, second Mass. House of Representatives, who died in Mass. 1706, son of Joseph Wadsworth, first Mass. (1635), William Chandler of Roxbury (1637), Jasper, son of Isaac, son of George, son of Matthew, son of Robert, first Wrentham, son of New London, son of Peter, son of John, son of Andrew of Gloucester, Mass. (1646), and William Edwards of Hartford (1640).

8. H. c. b. 18 July, 1842; c. 24.4; s. 1; m. d.
9. Emily, b. 18 Aug., 1814; d. 18 June, 1870; un'd.

Feb. 44. **Timothy**, *First Sgt. 4th Calif. Arty., First Reg., 1st Sigs.*, b. 17 Apr. 1871,
in Anna John Cotton and Martha Steadley **Mather**, b. Essex, Conn., 1822, res.
Windsorville, E. W. He was a prominent man in all town matters, and favorably
and extensively known throughout the State. He d. 5 Feb. 1847, ae 68 *CS B*.
Sh. d. 22 Feb. 1844, ae 62. *CS B*. *Ch.*

1. Mary Ann Mather, b. 1802; d. 25 Aug., 1814, æ 12.
2. Joseph B. Mather, 1804; son, Y C 1817; Nov., 1831, Mrs. Mary A. Starke of Essex, Conn., where he estab. himself as a ship-builder; rem., 1852, to Brooklyn, N. Y., and eng'd in ins. business; res. at 210 N. 2nd Street, New York; d. W. M. A. 1840; 63 yrs. and 4 months.
3. Elizabeth Stoughton, b. 19 May, 1806; m. Hiram

Watson, M.D.: she d. 1884.

© Henry A. Turner Associates, Inc. 1980. 1-800-762-7000

5. Caroline B., b. 7 Apl., 1811; m. Richard Hayden; *Cal. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 1890, p. 106; *Mar. Agr. M.* 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2

Fam 45. **Gurdon** (*de*), *Capt David, first John Jacob*. b. 1773, m. 9 July 1800, Martha **Stoughton**, b. 15 Nov., 1777; d. 1 Nov., 1857. He d. 7 Feb., 1844.

1. Sophia, b. 10 Jan., 1801; d. 28 Feb., 1889; unm.,
2. Laura, b. 24 Mch., 1802; unm.
3. Martha, b. 20 May, 1803; m. 15 May, 1838, Geo.
E. Knapp, d. 9 Oct., 1882, at Bloomfield, Ill.
4. Minnie, b. 22 Nov., 1804; m. 1838, Wm. S. Searcy,
Carew, b. 1 Mch., 1805; d. 1882, at Wm.
5. George, b. 1 Apr., 1806; d. 1882, at Wm.
6. Lydia Stoughton, b. 14 Nov., 1807; m. 1830, Jos.
Spaulding; d. 19 Apl., 1883, Janesville, Wis.;

four married daughters.

7. John, b. 5 Feb., 1809; res., mnm., Bloomington, Ill.
8. Oliver, b. 29 Aug., 1812; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1842, Ada-
line P. Hayes; m. (2) 15 Jan., 1868, Carrie
Noble. He d. 27 Nov., 1871; res. Bloomington,
Ill.; no living issue.
9. Eunice, b. 3, d. 17 Feb., 1814.
10. Brokaw, b. 1814; m. 1836, Mary Ann, dau. m.
Brokaw, Bloomington, Ill.; res. Bloomington, Ill.

Fam. 46 Benjamin *John Stiles* *Benjamin Stiles*, *John Stiles*, b. m. Nov., 1789, Ann (dau. Israel and Martha *Rockwell*) **Stiles** of Scantic, E. W., b. 9 Apl., 1766; d. 9 Nov., 1831, æ. 67 (Sc.). He d. 27 Aug., 1828, æ. 66.—*Sc. Ch.* (dates, except those marked, finished on Mass. Int. F. with Grants).

1. Anson, b. 1700; d. 1791; 18 Feb. 1808.
2. Benjamin, b. 1793.
3. Reuben, b. 1795.
4. Chauncey (Dea.), b. 1797. **FAM. 71.**
5. Ann, b. 1800; d. 27 Feb., 1843.
6. Martha, b. 1803; d. 18 Jan., 1882.

occup. her father's ho. until her death, when it came into hands of his gd.-s., Chauncy Benj. Ellsworth. [1840-1841] 1841-1842 [1842-1843] 1843-1844 [1844-1845] 1845-1846 [1846-1847] 1847-1848 [1848-1849] 1849-1850 [1850-1851] 1851-1852 [1852-1853] 1853-1854 [1854-1855] 1855-1856 [1856-1857] 1857-1858 [1858-1859] 1859-1860 [1860-1861] 1861-1862 [1862-1863] 1863-1864 [1864-1865] 1865-1866 [1866-1867] 1867-1868 [1868-1869] 1869-1870 [1870-1871] 1871-1872 [1872-1873] 1873-1874 [1874-1875] 1875-1876 [1876-1877] 1877-1878 [1878-1879] 1879-1880 [1880-1881] 1881-1882 [1882-1883] 1883-1884 [1884-1885] 1885-1886 [1886-1887] 1887-1888 [1888-1889] 1889-1890 [1890-1891] 1891-1892 [1892-1893] 1893-1894 [1894-1895] 1895-1896 [1896-1897] 1897-1898 [1898-1899] 1899-1900 [1900-1901] 1901-1902 [1902-1903] 1903-1904 [1904-1905] 1905-1906 [1906-1907] 1907-1908 [1908-1909] 1909-1910 [1910-1911] 1911-1912 [1912-1913] 1913-1914 [1914-1915] 1915-1916 [1916-1917] 1917-1918 [1918-1919] 1919-1920 [1920-1921] 1921-1922 [1922-1923] 1923-1924 [1924-1925] 1925-1926 [1926-1927] 1927-1928 [1928-1929] 1929-1930 [1930-1931] 1931-1932 [1932-1933] 1933-1934 [1934-1935] 1935-1936 [1936-1937] 1937-1938 [1938-1939] 1939-1940 [1940-1941] 1941-1942 [1942-1943] 1943-1944 [1944-1945] 1945-1946 [1946-1947] 1947-1948 [1948-1949] 1949-1950 [1950-1951] 1951-1952 [1952-1953] 1953-1954 [1954-1955] 1955-1956 [1956-1957] 1957-1958 [1958-1959] 1959-1960 [1960-1961] 1961-1962 [1962-1963] 1963-1964 [1964-1965] 1965-1966 [1966-1967] 1967-1968 [1968-1969] 1969-1970 [1970-1971] 1971-1972 [1972-1973] 1973-1974 [1974-1975] 1975-1976 [1976-1977] 1977-1978 [1978-1979] 1979-1980 [1980-1981] 1981-1982 [1982-1983] 1983-1984 [1984-1985] 1985-1986 [1986-1987] 1987-1988 [1988-1989] 1989-1990 [1990-1991] 1991-1992 [1992-1993] 1993-1994 [1994-1995] 1995-1996 [1996-1997] 1997-1998 [1998-1999] 1999-2000 [2000-2001] 2001-2002 [2002-2003] 2003-2004 [2004-2005] 2005-2006 [2006-2007] 2007-2008 [2008-2009] 2009-2010 [2010-2011] 2011-2012 [2012-2013] 2013-2014 [2014-2015] 2015-2016 [2016-2017] 2017-2018 [2018-2019] 2019-2020 [2020-2021] 2021-2022 [2022-2023] 2023-2024 [2024-2025] 2025-2026 [2026-2027] 2027-2028 [2028-2029] 2029-2030 [2030-2031] 2031-2032 [2032-2033] 2033-2034 [2034-2035] 2035-2036 [2036-2037] 2037-2038 [2038-2039] 2039-2040 [2040-2041] 2041-2042 [2042-2043] 2043-2044 [2044-2045] 2045-2046 [2046-2047] 2047-2048 [2048-2049] 2049-2050 [2050-2051] 2051-2052 [2052-2053] 2053-2054 [2054-2055] 2055-2056 [2056-2057] 2057-2058 [2058-2059] 2059-2060 [2060-2061] 2061-2062 [2062-2063] 2063-2064 [2064-2065] 2065-2066 [2066-2067] 2067-2068 [2068-2069] 2069-2070 [2070-2071] 2071-2072 [2072-2073] 2073-2074 [2074-2075] 2075-2076 [2076-2077] 2077-2078 [2078-2079] 2079-2080 [2080-2081] 2081-2082 [2082-2083] 2083-2084 [2084-2085] 2085-2086 [2086-2087] 2087-2088 [2088-2089] 2089-2090 [2090-2091] 2091-2092 [2092-2093] 2093-2094 [2094-2095] 2095-2096 [2096-2097] 2097-2098 [2098-2099] 2099-2100 [2100-2101] 2101-2102 [2102-2103] 2103-2104 [2104-2105] 2105-2106 [2106-2107] 2107-2108 [2108-2109] 2109-2110 [2110-2111] 2111-2112 [2112-2113] 2113-2114 [2114-2115] 2115-2116 [2116-2117] 2117-2118 [2118-2119] 2119-2120 [2120-2121] 2121-2122 [2122-2123] 2123-2124 [2124-2125] 2125-2126 [2126-2127] 2127-2128 [2128-2129] 2129-2130 [2130-2131] 2131-2132 [2132-2133] 2133-2134 [2134-2135] 2135-2136 [2136-2137] 2137-2138 [2138-2139] 2139-2140 [2140-2141] 2141-2142 [2142-2143] 2143-2144 [2144-2145] 2145-2146 [2146-2147] 2147-2148 [2148-2149] 2149-2150 [2150-2151] 2151-2152 [2152-2153] 2153-2154 [2154-2155] 2155-2156 [2156-2157] 2157-2158 [2158-2159] 2159-2160 [2160-2161] 2161-2162 [2162-2163] 2163-2164 [2164-2165] 2165-2166 [2166-2167] 2167-2168 [2168-2169] 2169-2170 [2170-2171] 2171-2172 [2172-2173] 2173-2174 [2174-2175] 2175-2176 [2176-2177] 2177-2178 [2178-2179] 2179-2180 [2180-2181] 2181-2182 [2182-2183] 2183-2184 [2184-2185] 2185-2186 [2186-2187] 2187-2188 [2188-2189] 2189-2190 [2190-2191] 2191-2192 [2192-2193] 2193-2194 [2194-2195] 2195-2196 [2196-2197] 2197-2198 [2198-2199] 2199-2200 [2200-2201] 2201-2202 [2202-2203] 2203-2204 [2204-2205] 2205-2206 [2206-2207] 2207-2208 [2208-2209] 2209-2210 [2210-2211] 2211-2212 [2212-2213] 2213-2214 [2214-2215] 2215-2216 [2216-2217] 2217-2218 [2218-2219] 2219-2220 [2220-2221] 2221-2222 [2222-2223] 2223-2224 [2224-2225] 2225-2226 [2226-2227

FAM. 47. Job⁴ (Capt.) (*Sgt. Benj.*,³ *Lieut. Job*,² *Josias*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. Rev. Thos.) Potwine, 4 Nov., 1792; she d. 29 May, 1823, æ. 54 (*E. W.*); (2) Huldah Allen; he d. 21 Mch., 1849. *Ch.* (this line furnished by his gd.-son, Theodore Ellsworth, E. W., who occupies the old Job E. place):

- 1 Elizabeth Potwine, b. 24 Jan., 1794.
- 2 Lydia, b. 13 Dec., 1795.
- 3 Mary, b. 17 Nov., 1797.
- 4 John, b. 26 Mar., 1799.
- 5 Joseph, b. 13 Aug., 1800. (v. 73)

6. Thomas Potwine, b. 18 May, 1806; bp. 26 Jan.,
1807. — S. B. 1807.
1. —, ch. d. 17 Oct., 1838, æ. 5. — S. B.
2. —, ch. d. 11 Sept., 1844, æ. 4. — S. B.

FAM. 48. **Oliver** ⁶ (*Chas.*, ⁵ *Chas.*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Josiah*, ² *Josias* ¹), m., abt. 1808, Mary (dau. Samuel) **Keith**; settled at Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., where they d.; he, abt. 1860; she, about 1869. *Children*.

Fam. 78. Ransom Philander. *Pisces*. *Pisces*. *Pisces*. *Pisces*. *Pisces*. *Pisces*. *Pisces*.
Dec. 1827; Union B. Carr, who d. 13 June 1834, m. 2 Oct. 1834 C. Carr;
N. Oviatt, who d. 24 May 1868, m. 26 Oct. 1868 L. M. Castle. He d. 4
May 1883, at Hudson, O., aged 55.

[illegible]

11. Carrie Bell, b. 6 Sept. 1871.

FAM. 59. Samuel Wolcott⁶ (Col.) (Maj. Martin,⁵ Chief-Justice Oliver,⁴ Capt. Du-

roc, ³ John J. Jackson, m. 27 Nov. 1804; Wm C. Drake, b. 1801; Drake + S. W. L.,
25 Dec. 1813; b. d. at Lafayette, Ind. Feb. 1887. *C.*

[illegible]

1. C. G. B. R. 1981: 105-108.
2. J. L. A. 1981: 147-149.
3. S. A. 1981: 105-108.
4. K. A. Huggins & D. G. 1981: 105-108.
5. J. L. A. 1981: 147-149.
6. W. Eldredge & M. 1981: 105-108.
1981: no issue.

FAM. 60. **Pinckney Webster**⁶ (M.D.) (*Gor. Wm. W.*,⁵ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,⁴ *Capt. David*,³ *Jona.*,² *Joshua*¹). m. (1) 11 Oct., 1842, Julia **Sterling** of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Feb., 1822; d. 18 Mch., 1854; (2) 7 Dec., 1857, Julia T. **Dow** of New Haven, Conn. b. 7 Mch., 1837. He and A. C. 1859. M.D. 1859. P.H.D. 1862. Practicing physician in Hartford, Conn. *Ch. (by 1st marriage):*

1. William Sterling, b. 11 Aug., 1849; d. 16 Apr., 1894.
2. Julia Sterling, b. 27 June, 1869; m. 21 Dec., 1882.
3. Arthur Julius Lyman, b. 1894; m. 1914.
4. John W. Lyman, b. 21 May, 1894.

Fam. 61. Oliver, G. H. H., *Oct. 4, 1822, to Oct. 10, 1892, Dorset, Mass.*,
 was at one time a bookseller and publisher in Boston; m. (1) 14 June, 1854, Caro-
 line C. (dau. Roswell C.) **Smith** of Hartford, b. 18 Dec., 1829; d. 31 July, 1866;
 m. (2) 13 Aug., 1868, Mary W. **Janvin** of Exeter, N. H., b. 7 Sept., 1830; d. 12
 Aug., 1870; m. (3) 15 Nov., 1871, Orah A. **Janvin**, b. 1 July, 1836; d. 3 Sept.,
 1882. *Children: (1) Son, b. 1872.*

1. William Webster, b. 30 Oct., 1855. FAM. 80.
(By 3d wife);

2. Oliver, b. 22 Aug., 1873.
3. Emily, b. 4 July, 1875.

FAM. 62. **Henry William** ⁶ (*Hon. Henry L.*,⁵ *Chief-Justice Oliver*,⁴ *Capt. David*,³ *Jona.*,² *Josias*¹), grad. Y. C., 1834; m. 11 Jan., 1844, Mary E. **West**, b. 10 May, 1817 (*gravestone*, 16 Aug., 1816); of Salem, Mass.; she d. 24 Aug., 1869, æ. 52 years, 3 mos., 14 days; he d. 14 Aug., 1864; he was, at one time, U. S. Minister to Sweden (*Ch. Sec.*).

1. Henry C. **Black**, b. 1867, Mary L. **Black**; is 1st Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps, stationed at Norfolk, Va.

5. Ada W., b. 4 Jun., 1855; m. 3 Sept., 1878, F. A. Stuart; res. Lafayette, Ind.

Fam. 63 Edward Augustus H., l. t. d. m. c. p.
Jona.,² *Josias*¹), m. Jane McCarney; he is dec'd; his wid. m. (2) John Beard;
 had son *John* res. at Centerville, Cal.; is again wid. Ch.:—

1. Henry Goodrich; m.; has family; res. near Niles, California.
2. Ellen Augusta, b. Apl., 1838; m., 1855, Julius K. Rose, b. 1830.

1. Mary, b. May, 1865; m., 1876, Rev. Robert L. Bateman.
2. Blanche, b. Nov., 1857; m., 1880, Samuel G. Higgins.
3. Charlotte, b. Dec., 1865.

FAM. 64. **Frederick** ⁶ (*John*, ⁵ *Capt. John*, ⁴ *Capt. John*, ³ *Lieut. John*, ² *Josias* ¹), b. 1765; m. **Mary Coleman**; he d. 10 May, 1784; they were missionaries to the Cherokee Indians. (Caldwell.)

1. John, b. 28 July, 1823; m., 3 Feb., 1847, Susan Cagle, b. at Brainard, Tenn.; he is the last male desc. of John, b. 1735.
2. Mary B., b. 18 Dec., 1827, Hendrick, Vt.; m., 27

3. Sarah, b. 26 May, 1832, Greenboro, Vt.

3. Sarah, b. 26 May, 1832, Greenboro, Vt.

1. Charles Phelps, b. 12 Jan., 1811; m. 11 Feb., 1834, Alex. S. Allen, Ellsworth, Me.; d. 1887; res. Wisc. at age 70.
 2. George S. N., b. 1821; m. 1842; res. Me. at age 70.
 3. W. A. C. S. M., b. 1827; m. 1848; res. Me. at age 70.
 4. W. A. C. S. M., b. 1829; m. 1848; res. Me. at age 70.
 5. George L. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 6. Emily Frances, b. 1 Mch., 1833; d. 16 Dec., 1835.

1. S. A. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 2. S. A. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 3. S. A. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 4. S. A. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 5. S. A. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 6. S. A. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.

FAM. 74. Charles ⁷ (John, ⁶ Thos., ⁵ Thos., ⁴ Thos., ³ Thos., ² Josias¹), m. Ruth Crandall, b. at Windham, Conn., 22 Feb., 1821. He d. at Orwell, Pa., Mch., 1874; wid. m. (2) George Smith, and res. Windham, Pa. *Ch.* :

1. M. C. L. S. M., b. 2 May, 1812; m. 1834; res. Wahoo, Saunders Co., Pa.
 2. P. C. L. S. M., b. 2 May, 1812; m. 1834; res. Wahoo, Saunders Co., Pa.
 3. Sally Sophronia, b. W., 1 Apl., 1848; m. Henry J. Lee of Fremont, Neb.
 4. John Selvin (Rev.), b. W., 28 Nov., 1851; Cong. grad. Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1883; ord. at

- Le Raysville, Pa., 3 June, 1884; pastor there 1883-87; at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug., 1887, to present (1890); m., 8 July, 1874, Clara Elizabeth (youngest daughter Oscar F. and Rachel E. Allen) Young of Rome, Pa., where she was b. 17 June, 1851.
 1. Charles Congdon, b. Orwell, Pa., 7 Oct., 1880.
 5. Mira, b. Orwell, Pa., 16 Apl., 1855; m. Lewis C. Chubbuck, Wisc.

FAM. 74. William A. ⁷ (John, ⁶ Thos., ⁵ Thos., ⁴ Thos., ³ Thos., ² Josias¹), m. Lavinia Clark, with parents in 1838, in 18 Dec., 1845; Lavinia Clark; settled in S. O. W. L. Salle Co., Ill., in 1856; rem. to Deer Park, Ill., where he now res. *Ch.* :

1. W. L. R. Bullock; m. 1848; res. La Salle Co., Ill.
 2. Urbin S. (Hon.), b. 19 Apl., 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1876; res. B. Gibbs, Deer Park, Ill.; has three children, William B., Ada A.,

- in 1890, elected to the 37th General Assembly, and is a Republican in politics.
 3. S. A. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.

FAM. 75. Augustus ⁷ (John, ⁶ Thos., ⁵ Thos., ⁴ Thos., ³ Thos., ² Josias¹), m. 1 Apr., 1837, Harriet Newell Wilcox; res. Hudson, Ohio. *Ch.* :

1. Charles H., b. 31 July, 1838. FAM. 89.
 2. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 3. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 4. Harriet Newell, b. 15 Mch., 1853; m., 21 Feb., 1878, John O. Harter. *Issue* :

1. Marjorie E. (Harter), b. 3 July, 1880.
 2. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 3. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 4. Grace, b. 25 June, 1881.

FAM. 76. Edgar Birge ⁷ (John, ⁶ Thos., ⁵ Thos., ⁴ Thos., ³ Thos., ² Josias¹), m. 1 (acc. to *Aylsworth Gen.*, 440), Hannah N. Snow, b. 17 Dec., 1810, at Hudson, O., who d. 27 June, 1844, at II.; (2), 8 May, 1845, Mary Harriet Holden (dau. William M.) Dawes, b. 18 Oct., 1811; he d. 21 Dec., 1883, at Wakeneey, Kan.; wid. res. Hudson, Ohio. *Ch.* :

1. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 2. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 3. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 4. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.

1. James William, b. 13 Oct., 1819. FAM. 91.
 2. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 3. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 4. Frank Oviatt, b. 28 Oct., 1853. FAM. 93.

FAM. 77. Marcus Elisha ⁷ (Elisha, ⁶ Thos., ⁵ Thos., ⁴ Thos., ³ Thos., ² Josias¹), m. (1) Louise Celia Parker, b. 30 Apl., 1815, who d. 10 May, 1832; m. (2) Eunice H. Stone, 5 Aug., 1835; res. Hudson, O. *Ch. (b. Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio)* :

1. Julia E., b. 16 Apl., 1849; m. 20 Oct., 1866, Geo. H. Darrow.
 2. Vinie E. (Darrow), b. 5 Apl., 1868.
 3. Marcus E. (Darrow), b. 25 Mch., 1870.
 4. Cordie C. (Darrow), b. 10 Sept., 1872.
 5. Arthur George (Darrow), b. 29 June, 1874.
 6. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.

- Sprague. Issue* :
 1. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.
 2. Freddie Marcus (Sprague), b. 3 June, 1872.
 3. Herbert Horace (Sprague), b. 19 June, 1880.
 4. Celia H., b. 29 Mch., 1861.
 5. Nellie J., b. 16 Oct., 1863.

FAM. 78. John B. ⁷ (John, ⁶ Thos., ⁵ Thos., ⁴ Thos., ³ Thos., ² Josias¹), m. 15 May, 1855, Mary A. Kelley. *Children* :

1. Sarah E., b. 11 June, 1856. | 2. Nellie M., b. 22 July, 1859; d. 12 Oct., 1875.

FAM. 79. William Erastus ⁷ (John, ⁶ Thos., ⁵ Thos., ⁴ Thos., ³ Thos., ² Josias¹), m. 1, Nov., 1859, Delia L. Buell, b. 25 Aug., 1835. *Ch.* :

1. William Buell, b. 9 Feb., 1861.
 2. Harlie Clare, b. 31 Mch., 1863.
 3. Edwin Beech, b. 18 Oct., 1868.
 4. William Delia, b. 21 Mch., 1870.
 5. Grace Amelia, b. 9 Mch., 1871.

FAM. 80. William Webster ⁷ (Oliver, ⁶ Gor. Wm. W., ⁵ Chief-Justice Oliver, ⁴ Capt. David, ³ Jonn., ² Josias¹), m. 4 June, 1878, Helen Yale (dau. Morris W.) Smith of Hartford; b. 5 June, 1855; is Secretary Century Publishing Co., N. Y. city. *Ch.* :

1. L. C. S. M., b. 2 May, 1831; m. 1858; res. Me. at age 70.



Faithfully Yours
James W. Eldsworth

FAM. 91. **James William** (*Edgar B., Elisha, John, Thomas, Thomas, Josias*¹), m. 4 Nov., 1874, Eva Frances (dau. Oliver M. and Rebecca C. *Willard*) **Butler**, b. 16 July, 1852, who d. 3 Nov., 1888, res. Chicago, Ill. **JAMES WILLIAM ELLSWORTH** was born at Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio, October 13, 1849. His mother, Mary H. Dawes, is a daughter of Judge Dawes of Maine, and the early associations of her husband, Edgar B. Ellsworth, and herself on the Western Reserve with the New England ideals and spirit, had much to do in forming the character of their son. James W. Ellsworth grew to youthful manhood in an atmosphere characteristic and vitalizing. His father was an earnest Republican, and the Western Reserve was the battle ground of discussion on which ideas of liberty were sure to have supremacy. His mother constantly held before him the true conception and value of life and life's privileges of culture. As a boy it was his dream to gather about him the ministries of books and pictures that his business career might serve the higher end of education and character. Hardly out of his youth he began his career in Chicago. A partnership followed upon his industry and success, as, at length a large business in mines and coal came to demand his time. His education at Hudson in the preparatory school of Western Reserve College, had only stimulated desire. Thrown upon his own resources, and in the ardent pursuit of his tasks as a business man in the large and growing West, he still found time for the cultivation of his artistic tastes. A marriage with Miss Eva F. Butler brought him affection, ennobling associations, and a still more quick desire for the true and beautiful. Mrs. Ellsworth died in 1888, leaving him and their two children a precious influence. His public spirit has manifested itself in his labors as one of the South Park Commissioners, as an early friend and patron of the Art Institute, as president of the Inter-State Exposition and as one of the directors of the World's Columbian Exposition. He was one of the founders of the Union League Club. Mr. Ellsworth has collected many choice specimens of art in sculpture, pottery, and coins. His private library, distinguished as it is by the presence of many unique specimens, above all the "Gutenberg Bible," is only equaled by his collection of paintings, the chief and consummate canvas being a well-known portrait by Rembrandt. *Children*:

1. Linn, b. 12 May, 1880.

2. Clara, b. 5 Nov., 1884.

FAM. 92. **Henry Elisha** (*Edgar B., Elisha, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Josias*¹), m. 28 Oct., 1874, Ella L. (dau. Harris) **Chamberlain**, b. 21 Feb., 1853. He res. and d. at Wa-Keeney, Kan., 3 Sept., 1879; wid. and ch. res. (1889) Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio. *Children*:

1. Rubie M., b. 13 Dec., 1876.

2. Earl Henry, b. 18 Apr., 1878.

3. Clara, b. 1900-1906; 1879.

FAM. 93. **Frank Oviatt** (*Edgar B., Elisha, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Josias*¹), m. 23 July, 1880, at Green Garden, Ill., Nellie M. **Williams**, b. 1 Jan., 1860; res. (1889) Wa-Keeney, Trego Co., Kan.; bus. gen. stock and lumber. *Ch*:

1. Fay Linnette, b. 8 Apr., 1881.

2. Vernon Clark, b. 12 Oct., 1884.

FAM. 94. **Eli Phelps**² (*Rev. Jehu P.*¹, *Grove*⁶, *Grove*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Jona.*³, *Jona.*², *Josias*¹), m. Sarah Morris (dau. Ebenezer S. and Sophia *Pinney*) **Clapp**, 14 July, 1863; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Inez Ruth, b. 5 Dec., 1864, d. 31 Aug., 1866.

Rev. N. Y. 14 June, 1887.

2. Florence Augusta, b. 21 June, 1866, m. Rev. J. L. Oviatt, 12 Nov., 1868, d. 2 Aug., 1870.

E. Bushnell of Saybrook, pastor, 1870.

FAM. 95. **Jared Wells** (*Rev. Jehu P.*¹, *Grove*⁶, *Grove*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Jona.*³, *Jona.*², *Josias*¹), m. (1) Clara **Gainor** of Rockville, Conn.; (2) Elizabeth **Emmons** of Boston. *Children*:

1. Henry Emmons, b. 25 Jan., 1888.

2. Jared Phelps, b. 29 Apr., 1889.

Hezekiah, m. Laura **Loomis**, 1 or 21 July, 1793, he b. 28 Sept., 1794 (W. C. R.); had:

1. Hezekiah, bp. 9 Nov., 1794.

3. Nathaniel, b. 17 Aug., 1798.

6. B. m. 17 Nov., 1803.

2. Laura, bp. 7 Feb., 1796.

4. Eunice, bp. 31 Sept., 1800.

6. 1 dau., b. 22 Nov., 1803.

FAM. 4. **Edward² (Edward¹)**, res. W.; m. before Mch., 1685/6, Rebecca ———; were memb. of Ch. in Htfd. "Edward E. Sen." d. 31 Oct., 1725 (*C. R.*); "Edw¹ E.'s wife" d. Oct., 1710. *C. R. Ch. (all but two youngest b. Htfd.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary, b. d. m. W. Smith, before 26 Feb., 1712/13. | 6. Rebecca, b. 7 Feb., 1691/2. |
| 2. Child, b. m. Edw. Smith, d. 10 Dec., 1781. | 7. Hannah, b. 3 Mch., 1700; m. 7 Dec., 1743, Thos. Rowell. |
| 3. Amos, b.; m. Abigail Sherman . | 8. Edward, b. 1 Sept., 1702; m. 4 Oct., 1736, Sarah |
| 4. Hester, bp. 1 Feb., 1686; m. Mather. | 9. Ann, b.; m. Thomas Elmer . [Grover.] |
| 5. Hester, b. July, 1690. | |

FAM. 5. **John** (*John² Edward¹*), m. Mary (dau. Thomas) **Adkins** of Htfd.; res. W.; d. 12 May, 1722. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William, rem. to Somers, Conn., abt. 1700, poss. the W. who m. ch. d. 10 Aug., 1751, ch. d. <i>C. R.</i> Aug., 1752. [10.] | 4. Mather, m. Evens . |
| 2. Thomas, m. 2 May 1748, Ann Elmer . FAM. | 5. Rebecca, m. d. 3 Dec., 1715, Thomas Cooley ; |
| 3. John, prob. d. abt. same time as his father. | had res. <i>Booth</i> , b. 13 Feb., 1717, who sett. in Somers and had a family; she m. (2) 4 Oct., 1722, Edward (s. of Ed.) Kibbe of Somers. |

FAM. 6. **Joseph** (*John² Edward¹*), m. 4 Apl., 1700, Jane (dau. Thomas) **Adkins** of Htfd., who was b. about 1678, and d. 8 Dec., 1766; he d. at W. 24 July, 1758. — *E. W. C. R. Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joseph, b. 28 Mch., 1701; d. 10 Sept., 1717. | 8. Phineas, b. 6 Sept., 1716. |
| 2. Aaron, b. 8 Oct., 1703; d. 7 May, 1719. | 9. Joseph, b. 16 Sept., 1718; m. Sarah Burnham . |
| 3. Samuel, b. 12 Dec., 1705. FAM. 11. | 10. Eunice, b. 30 Sept., 1720. [FAM. 13.] |
| 4. Solomon, b. 5 Mch., 1708. | |
| 5. Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1710, 11. | Joseph E. (this one prob.) had (<i>C. R.</i>): |
| 6. Jane, b. 19 Nov., 1711. | 1. —, son, d. 15 Nov., 1736. |
| 7. Jacob, b. 27 Feb., 1713/14; m. Esther Booth of W.; rem. to Sandisfield, Mass. FAM. 12. | 2. —, dau., d. 18 Nov., 1736. |

FAM. 7. **Samuel³ (Sgt.) (Samuel² Edward¹)**, m. Rebecca ———, who d. 28 Mch., 1780, in 94 year (*E. W. O.*); he d. 4 Feb., 1759, in 82d year. — *E. W. O. Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Daniel, b. 1 Mch., 1707/8; m. Elizabeth Flynt . FAM. 14. | Their son, Roswell, had (<i>C. R.</i>): |
| 2. Abigail, b. 28 Apl., 1710; m. — Judson . | 1. Elisha, bp. 17 Oct., 1778. |
| 3. Deborah, b.; m. Joshua Loomis . | 2. —, bp. 22 Apl., 1781. |
| 4. Samuel, b.; m. Martha Risley . "Mr. Samuel Elmer, ye 24 th d. 14 Apl., 1760, in 45 yr. (<i>E. W. O.</i>). "Samuel and Martha" (<i>C. R.</i>) had: | 3. —, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. |
| 1. Mary, d. 15 Aug., 1752, æ. 4 yr. 2 mo. | 4. —, bp. 25 June, 1786. |
| 2. Abner, d. 16 Aug., 1752, æ. 6 yr. 10 mo. | 5. Oliver, bp. 8 Feb., 1789. |
| 3. Oliver, d. 15 Oct., 1752, æ. 2 yr. 10 mo. | 6. Esther, bp. 31 July, 1791. |
| 4. Nathaniel, d. 5 Sept., 1752, æ. yr. 13 d. | 7. Esther, bp. 11 Aug., 1793. |
| | 8. Huldah, bp. 11 June, 1797. |
| | A ch. d. May, 1792. |
| | 5. Elizabeth, b.; m. Samuel Goffe Moore . |
| | 6. Naomi, b.; m. Joel Loomis . |

FAM. 8. **Jonathan** (*Dea.*) (*Samuel² Edward¹*), bp. Center Ch., Htfd., 8 May, 1687; m. Mary ———, who b. 1690, and d. Sharon, Conn., 22 Jan., 1783, in 93d year. He rem. to Norwalk, Conn., abt. 1712, and to Sharon, Conn., 1746, where he d. 5 June, 1778, æ. 73. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 1710; m. Jonathan Coe . | 7. Abigail, b. 1723; m. Silas Keeler . |
| 2. Elinkim, b. 1714; m. Lydia Trowbridge . | 8. David, m. Jemima Curtice . |
| 3. Martin, b. 1716; d. unmd. | 9. Rev. Jonathan, b. 4 June, 1727; m. Amy Gale , grad. Y. C., 1747. |
| 4. Col. Samuel, b. June 1720; m. Mary Pardee. | 10. Dr. Nathaniel, b. Feb., 1733; m. Anne Thompson . |
| 5. Mary, m. Matthew St. John . | |
| 6. Daniel, m. Ruth Ford . | |

FAM. 9. **Daniel³ (Rev.) (Samuel² Edward¹)**, grad. Y. C. (then at Saybrook), 1713, having but two classmates (there had been only eleven classes with 38 grad. previous to that time), and being the first grad. of Y. from E. W.; after grad. he taught the grammar school at West Spgfd., Mass., studying theology with the Rev. John Woodbridge, then pastor there, as early as 1714 rem. to and preached at Brookfield, Mass., but left there before 1715, and in 1716/17 was at New Haven. In a notice of the town of Westborough, Mass., written 1767, by Rev. Eleazer Barkman, it is stated that "a church was gathered here, Oct. 28, 1724," and adds, in a note, "Mr. Daniel Elmer, candidate for the ministry from Conn., preached here several years, and received a call from the people, but there arose difficulties, and though he built upon the farm which was given for the first settled minister, and dwelt upon it, yet, by the advice of an eccl. council, he desisted from preaching here, and, a quitclaim being given him of the farm, he sold, and with his family rem. to Springfield in 1724. He was afterwards settled in the ministry at Cohansy [Fairfield, Cumberland Co.], in the Jerseys" [N. J.]; here he remained until 1727. In the division of

FAM. 13. **Joseph** (*Joseph, John, Edward*¹), E. W., m. Sarah (dau. John and Sarah *Spencer*) **Burnham**, b. 19 July, 1727, and d. 15 Aug., 1812, æ. 85. He d. E. W., 4 July, 1769 (*C. R.*); invent. est. presented at Court, 10 Aug., 1769, est. distrib. 19 June, 1770, to wid. and all ch. except Eunice. *Ch.* :

1. Eunice, bp. East Hartford, 10 Sept., 1749.
2. Esther, b. 11 Oct., 1751, m. John **Morton**.
3. Stephen, b. 1751, m. Hannah **Saddows** (Rev. soldier), d. 2 Oct., 1814, æ. 90. *Issue* (*C. R.*) :
1. Ch., bp. Nov., 1779.
2. —, bp. 18 Dec., 1785.
3. —, d. 25 Jan., 1782.
4. —, d. Dec. 14, 1786, æ. 10, dau. to *F. H. O.*
4. Abner, b. 21 July, 1756, m. 30 Sept., 1781.

Keziah Bissell, d. 7 Oct., 1829. [FAM. 17.]
 5. Joseph, b. 6 May, 1759, m. Ruth **Stoughton**.
 6. Phineas, perhaps the ch. of Joseph, m. *C. R.* bp. 29 Nov., 1761, b. 1762; m. Ketura **Hudson**; d. about 1841.

Sarah, bp. 8 Apr., 1761 (*C. R.*), m. Capt. Seth **Coe** of Torrington, Conn.; d. 1826.

7. John, bp. 1 Feb., 1767, m. Cariss, **Porter** of E. W., 22 Sept., 1790 (*C. R.*); d. 26 Aug., 1817, æ. 50, capt. in W. I. ch. w. d. com. to Lord, Mass., N. Y. *Issue* (*C. R.*) :

1. Theodore (Dea.) of S. W., bp. 13 Nov., 1803; m. Susan **Flagg** of Hartford, son S. W. (1873) to East Hartf'd, where he d. 15 Aug., 1874, æ. 71, w. d. res. 1841, East Hartford. *Issue* :
- d. Theodore Henry, m. Carrie **Lewis**. He is married and in Chicago.
2. Mary, bp. 10 Apr., 1794 (*C. R.*), m. 24 Nov., 1796, Abel **Gillette** of Wby.

FAM. 14. **Daniel**¹ (*Samuel, Samuel, Edward*), m. Elizabeth **Flynt**, who d. 29 Nov., 1778, in 73d year (*C. R.*); he d. 9 Apl., 1766 (*E. W. O.*) æ. 59. *Ch.* :

1. Jerusha, b. 31 Aug., 1735.
2. Chloe, b. 17 May, 1737.
3. Daniel, *children*, b. 20 Apr., 1739.
4. Abner, *children*, b. 20 Apr., 1739.
- Alex. (Rev. soldier); prob. the A. who had (*C. R.*) ch. bp. 28 Jan., 1781; ch. bp. 6 Oct., 1782.
5. Timothy, b. 23 Sept., 1741 (Rev. soldier); prob. the T. who had ch. bp. 29 Mch., 1793, Polly, bp.

18 July, 1773; ch. bp. 15 Aug., 1779. — *C. R.*

6. Hezekiah, b. 5 Mch., 1744; d. 9 Sept., 1752, æ. 8 yr. *Issue* (*C. R.*) :

7. Elizabeth, b. 23 Apl., 1746; d. 1 Sept., 1752, æ. 6 yr. 4 m. 8 d. — *E. W. O.*

8. Abiel, b. 9 May, 1752; d. 29 (28, *C. R.*) Aug., 1752, æ. 2 yr. 3 m. 20 d. — *F. H. O.*

FAM. 15. **Eliphalet** (*Samuel, Joseph, John, Edward*¹), m. Anna (dau. Solomon and Mary) **Gilman**, who d. 8 Jan., 1808, æ. 67, at Long Hill, E. W.; he d. 28 Mch., 1793 (*C. R.*). *Children* (*C. R.*) :

1. Anna, bp. 20 June, 1762; d. 13 Aug., 1777. — *C. R.*
2. Naomi, bp. 6 Nov., 1763; d. East Hartford, Jan., 1823, æ. 60.
3. Aaron, b. 1, bp. 8 Dec., 1765; m. Rebecca **Williams**; res. Middlebury, Vt.; 5 ch.
4. Moses, bp. 6 Mch., 1768. *FAM.* 18.
5. Abner, b. 5 Apr., 1770, m. Ralph **Squire**, 10 May, 1791; d. 17 Jan., 1821. He d. 20 Feb., 1844, Setaubury.
6. Solomon, bp. 28 Mch., 1773; m. Betsy **Chapman**, 21 Feb., 1797, 1 ch.

7. Eliphalet, b. 25 Jan., 1777; bp. 10 May, 1778; m. (1) Mabel **Pitkin**, 1 Mch., 1800, who d. 20 Sept., 1821; m. (2) Lucy **Lattin**, 3 Jan., 1828, who d. 11 May, 1858, aged 43 Aug., 1850. *Issue* (*C. R.*) :

1. —, bap. 20, d. 25 Oct., 1802.

2. Mabel, bp. 20 Mch., 1803.

8. Calvin, b. Dec., 1780; bp. Jan., 1781; m. (1) Polly **Tilden**, who d. 12 Nov., 1834; m. (2) Sally **Bacon**, 7 Oct., 1838, aged 1861, 7 ch.

9. Anna, *children*, bp. 11 May, 1783, m. John **Magill**, 11 Feb., 1801; d. 4 Mch., 1862, æ. 80.

FAM. 16. **Samuel**⁵ (*Sam.*⁴, *Jos.*³, *John*², *Edward*¹), m. (1) Sarah (dau. Enoch and Sarah *Treat*) **Loomis**, b. 19 Oct., 1755; d. 6 Jan., 1805; (2) Dorothy (dau. Jedediah **Loomis**, wid. of Abial **Hurd**—several of her children by Hurd died young; a dau., Dulcinea **Hurd**, m. 10 Sept., 1820, John **Jilson** of E. W., and a son, Abial **Hurd**, Jr., served in the Black Hawk War and d. in some western State); Mrs. **E.** d. 18 Dec., 1823, æ. 61; Samuel **Elmer** d. 8 June, 1834; served through 5 campaigns of the Rev.; was at Battle of Long Island, at New London, and at Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga; also at Horseneck, 1779; West Point, 1780; *Children* (all by 1st mar.— *C. R.*) :

1. Alanson, b. 4, bp. 11 Aug., 1782. *FAM.* 19.
2. Susannah, b. 20 Oct., 1781, bp. 24 Oct., 1787, d. 26 Oct., 1787.
3. Samuel, b. 18, bp. 29 July, 1781, m. Dorcas (dau. Eliah and Dorcas **Williams**) **Pratt** of E. Hfd., b. 23 July, 1799; d. Apl., 1881; was a member of Capt. Daniel Hayden's Co., 19th Conn. Mil., in 1812, served at New London, Conn., and 8 Jan., 1834, æ. 79.
4. Sarah, b. 23, bp. 29 Nov., 1789; m. Zenas **Burn-**

ham, who d. 1809; she d. 27 July, 1871. *Issue* :

1. Sarah **Lorinda** (Burnham), b. 18 Sept., 1811; m. 7 Apl., 1831, Abraham **Williams**, E. Hfd.

2. Timothy **Elmore** (Burnham), b. 10 Nov., 1816; m. 3 Oct., 1846, Eveline **Gillette**.

3. Elijah, b. 14 Nov., 1792; bp. 10 Feb., 1793; was of Capt. Daniel Hayden's Co., 19th Conn. Militia, in 1812; d. 11 Oct., 1819.

4. Harvey, b. 26 Dec., 1799. *FAM.* 20.

FAM. 17. **Joseph** (*Joseph, Joseph, John, Edward*¹), m. Ruth (dau. Oliver) **Stoughton** of E. W.; b. Feb., 1760; d. 18 Dec., 1843, at W. Hartford. He was Selectman of H., 1820–22, and d. 18 Dec., 1837. *Ch.* (bp. *C. R.*) :

1. William, b. 23 Dec., 1781; bp. 21 Apl., 1782; m. Sabra **Sedgwick**; d. 2 May, 1860.
2. Joseph, b. 11, bp. 27 Apl., 1783; m. May, 1806, Mary **Goodwin**, and d. 9 Nov., 1862.
3. Ruth, b. 30 Dec., 1784; m. Capt. Geo. **Flagg**, and d. 17 May, 1860. [21.]
4. Henry, b. 12 Nov., 1786; bp. 18 Nov., 1787. *FAM.* 21.
5. Orrin, b. 29 Aug., bp. 17 Nov., 1793, m. 4 June,

1829, Mary **Newberry**, and d. 22 Dec., 1837. —, ch., d. 18 Oct., 1795. — *C. R.*

6. Joseph, b. 20 Dec., 1796, m. 20 Sept., 1827, Amos **Hurlburt**.

7. Oliver **Stoughton**, b. 1 Feb., 1800; m. 11 Apl., 1832, Mary Ann **Wills**.

8. Lucius, b. 30 Aug., 1801; m. 8 Dec., 1831, Fidelia **Brace**.

9. Hiram (Rev.), b. 5 Feb., 1812; m. Emeline **Smith**,

FAM. 18. **Moses** (*Elphinst.*, *Sam.*,⁷ *Joseph*, *John*,⁸ *Edward*,⁹), m. 23 Feb., 1806, Eunice Burnham, who d. 22 Apl., 1870, æ. 89, at Middlebury, Vt. He d. 26 Sept., 1854 æ. 85. *Children* :

1. CHAS. b. 29 Oct., 1806; d. 1 Apr., 72.
2. L. M. b. 17 Nov., 1808; æ. 1 H. Burnham, b. Mo., 1820; who d. 7 May, 1841, æ. 42.
3. John Henry Signor, b. Mo., 1830.
4. Moses, b. 15 M., 1810; d. 1 M., 72.
5. Joseph, b. 15 M., 1812; d. 1 M., 74.
6. FRED. b. 31 M., 1814; æ. 1 H. Goodwin, 2 Feb., 1845.
7. W. b. 30 Dec., 1815; æ. 25, 1845.

1. Dec. 11 June, 1818, m. Henry Anderson, 26 Nov., 1840; he d. 1 Mch., 1849.
2. L. M. b. 30 Dec., 1820, m. Sarah A. Cowles, 3 Nov., 1845; d. 15 July, 1859. *Issue* :—See H.
1. Sarah Rosetta, b. 10 Feb., 1852; d. 4 Nov., 1856.
2. Allen, b. 26 Aug., 1856; m. L. Forest Baker, 30 Mch., 1883.

FAM. 19. **Alanson** (*Sam.*, *Sam.*,⁷ *Joseph*, *John*,⁸ *Edward*,⁹), m. 18 Oct., 1819 (*S. B.*), wid. Chloe (dau. ——— Rockwell (wid. Roswell) Sadd, b. 1782; d. 3 Dec., 1855, æ. 75, res. Hartford, contractor and builder, rem. to (Seantie) E. W., and died 15 Jan., 1828, æ. 45 (*S. B.*). *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, b. 1824; d. 21 Jan., 1878.

2. Ch. d. 1 Jan., 1825, æ. 1. *S. B.*

FAM. 20. **Harvey** (*Capt.* (*Sam.*, *Sam.*,⁷ *Joseph*, *John*,⁸ *Edward*,⁹), m. 19 Apl., 1830, Charissa (dau. Zenas and Thankful Burnham of E. Hartford, b. 23 Oct., 1798; d. 5 Jan., 1871; res. So. W.; member State Legislature 1842 and '44; Capt. of an independent Rifle Co. attached to 25 Reg. Conn. Mil., 1836-38; d. 26 Mch., 1873. *Ch.* :

1. Mary Janette, b. 15 Jan., 1832; res. Burnside, Conn.; a competent genealogist to whom we have been much indebted for genealogical

portion of this work.

2. Samuel, Edward, b. 3 Nov., 1833. FAM. 25.

FAM. 21. **Henry** (*Joseph*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁸ *Joseph*, *John*,⁹ *Edward*,¹), m. 23 June, 1814 (*R. D.*), Chloe (dau. Warham) Porter, b. 12 Dec., 1794; d. 13 May, 1861; res. in meadow near bank of Conn. River, So. W.; was Sgt. in Capt. Hayden's Co., 19th Conn. Mil., 1812. He d. 25 Mch., 1831, æ. 45; she d. 19 May, 1861, æ. 66. *Ch.* :

1. Henry L., b. 12 Jan., 1816; m. Harriet F. (dau. Samuel and Sarah Hosmer) Bancroft, who d. 12 May, 1843, æ. 24, leaving a dau., Harriet (Elmer), 12 days old, who m. (1) Chas. H. (s. Hilbert Skinner of Wpg., whose son in Wat. Ct. of Conn. Res. and d. before their marriage contracted marriage, she m. 2 W. W. S. Wpg.) Green of Wpg.; had (1) Alice (Green); (2) Catherine (Green), d. before marriage, 1841. *Ch.* :—M. b. 1841. *Olcott*, who d. 1 W. 29 Nov., 1871, æ. 74.

2. Samuel P., b. 1 May, 1821; m. 9 Jan., 1841, Elizabeth Ann Ray; res. Hartford.
3. Harriet E., b. 10 July, 1823; m. Sanford Buckland of Wpg.; d.; no issue, and Mr. B. m. (2) Harriet (dau. Reuben) Green of Wpg.
4. Charlotte E., b. 21 Sept., 1829; m. 17 Mch., 1853, Arthur J. Hosmer (s. Horace and Marilda) of So. W.; res. Hartford; no issue.
5. Sarah, b. 7 Jan., 1831; d. unm., E. W.
6. ———, d. less than one day old.
7. Julia A.

FAM. 22. **Curtis** (*Moses*,⁶ *Eliph.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *John*,² *Edu.*,¹), m. 22 Feb., 1836, Violet Morgan; he d. 21 Oct., 1873. *Children* :

1. Mary Jane, b. 17 Nov., 1836; m. Jas. H. Ranney, 12 Ap., 1854; d. 14 Oct., 1870, æ. 41.

2. Sanford, b. 4 Feb., 1838; m.
3. Ella, m. Frank B. Merriam, 4 Feb., 1868.
4. Elizabeth; d.

FAM. 23. **Moses** (*Moses*,⁶ *Eliph.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Jos.*, *John*,³ *Edu.*,¹), m. Ruhamah Bidwell, 20 Apl., 1826; he d. 14 June, 1862; res. Burnside, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Esther Frances, b. 13 Dec., 1827; d. 25 Oct., 1883.
2. John Henry, b. 10 July, 1839; m. Frances Barrows, 20 Oct., 1873; s. p.
3. Elizur Bidwell, b. 2 July, 1841; d. Apl., 1871.
4. Oliver Webster, b. 2 Mch., 1843. FAM. 26.

5. Ellen Rosanna, b. 22 Feb., 1845; d. 5 Sept., 1849.
6. Laura Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1847; d. 13 Aug., 1847.
7. Mary Ann, b. 21 Mch., 1850; m. Edward F. Stanger, 29 Dec., 1870; res. Burnside, Conn.

FAM. 24. **Joseph** (*Moses*,⁶ *Eliph.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Jos.*, *John*,³ *Edu.*,¹), married Calista Cowles, 11 Sept., 1839; res. So. W. *Ch.* :

1. Marietta, b. 8 July, 1840; m. (1) Geo. A. Warren, 1 Mch., 1865; 2. S. Williams, 8 Dec., 1880.
2. J. M. b. 1 S. 1842. FAM. 27.
3. J. M. b. 1 S. 1844; d. 22 Oct., 1849.
4. Francis Lee, b. 1 Mch., 1846; d. 9 Dec., 1849.
5. Frederick Emerson, b. 18 Dec., 1849. FAM. 28.

6. Jane Ann, b. 1 June, 1851; m. Z. A. Burnham, 20 Apl., 1871.
7. Frank, b. 7 July, 1853; m. Emerett C. Grant, 1 Dec., 1871.
8. Elliott C., b. 11 Apl., 1860; m. Jessie L. King, 15 Nov., 1887.

FAM. 25. **Samuel Edward** (*Hosmer*,⁶ *Sam.*,⁷ *Sam.*,⁸ *Jos.*, *John*,⁹ *Edu.*,¹), educated at Hinsdale Academy and Williston Sem. (Easthampton, Mass.); grad. Wms. Coll., 1857; teacher in Sedgwick Instit., Gt. Barrington, Mass.; principal of academy at Stowe, Vt., 1859; memb. of Gen. Assem. Conn., 1860; chief clerk in office of Conn. State Treas., 1860-65, in which capacity a large part of the duty of raising money

for the equipment of troops during the War of the Rebellion devolved upon him. Visited Washington and the front several times by appt of Gov. Buck's team, once to receive payment for amts. expended by the State in behalf of Gen. Gov't, and once to reenlist and pay bounties to regiments whose terms of service had expired. memb. of Gen. Assemb. Conn., 1864, at which time he obtained a charter for the Continental Life Ins. Co., of which he became sec'y and afterwards pres., increasing its assets, during the period of 10 yrs., from \$150,000 to over \$2,500,000; in 1875 became pres. of Conn. River Banking Co. of Hartford, Conn. (founded in 1828), which position he still holds; in early life was much interested in natural history, being pres. of the soc. at Wms. Coll., and leader of a scientific expedition to Florida, in 1856; is preparing a genealogy of the Elmer family, and to his notes we are much indebted for the perfection of this condensed sketch of his family. He m. 1 Nov., 1864, Mary Amelia (dau. Dennis and Harriet Sloan) Burnham of Hartford, b. 21 Dec., 1837; d. 26 May, 1878; res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Frank Harvey, b. 16 Nov., 1866.

3. Charles Burnham, b. 17 M., 1871.

2. Samuel Dean, b. 20 Dec., 1868.

4. Harry Dennis, b. 11 Apr., 1873.

FAM. 26. Oliver W. (Moses, Moses, Eliphalet, Samuel, Joseph, John, Edward), m. Emma M. Barker, 10 May, 1871; res. Burnside, Conn. *Children*:

1. Harry Webster, b. 9 Sept., 1872.

3. Edmund Jones, b. 1 Oct., 1878.

2. Arthur Oliver, b. 8 Sept., 1874; d. 13 Mch., 1877.

FAM. 27. Joseph Milton (Joseph, Moses, Eliphalet, Samuel, Joseph, John, Edward), m. (1) Martha E. Ferry, 12 July, 1865, who d. 29 Mch., 1866, æ. 23; m. (2) Mary P. Daggett, 25 Dec., 1866; he d. 18 Feb., 1886; res. So. Windsor. *Ch.*:

1. Ida M. Ferry, b. 29 Mch., 1866; d. 13 Sept., 1868.

3. Harry George, b. 24 Aug., 1877.

2. Marietta Malina, b. 24 Nov., 1868.

4. Grace Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1882.

FAM. 28. Frederick E. (Joseph, Moses, Eliphalet, Samuel, Joseph, John, Edward), m. Eva M. Kilburn, 12 July, 1871; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Edwin Joseph, b. 20 Feb., 1872.

4. Florence, b. 3 May, 1884.

2. Frederic Lee, b. 6 Sept., 1874.

5. Arthur Milton, b. 4 July, 1886; d. July, 1887.

3. Judson Luther, b. 7 Oct., 1877; d. 18 July, 1883.

Deaths. — Dolly, d. 29 Mch., 1820, æ. 34. — R. D. Elizabeth, d. (A. H.) 5 Jan., 1835. — C. R. Jacob, d. 1710. — C. R. Justus (Capt.), d. 28 Aug., 1817, æ. 50. — R. D. — Oliver, d. 3 Sept., 1821, æ. 32. — R. D. Susannah, d. 16 Apl., 1768. — C. R. Wid., d. Dec., 1755. — C. R. Wid., d. 8 Dec., 1766. — Wid. Sarah, d. 15 Aug., 1812, æ. 87. — R. D. Mrs. Mary, æ. 72; d. 20 Mch., 1821. — R. D. Theodore Henry, s. of Theo. and Susan, bp. 8 June, 1845. — C. R. Samuel, Jr., had (C. R.) (poss. the Sum. who m. Martha Risley) *Ch.*: (1) d. 1 Jan., 1743; (2) d. Aug., 1744; (3) d. 13 Aug., 1751; (4) d. 12 Dec., 1755.

ELY, Daniel, m. Mary Chapman, 20 May, 1779, he d. 22 Aug., 1832, æ. 81, shed 15 Feb., 1814, æ. 65. — W. O. Roswell, m. Martha (dau. Asahel) Stiles, 5 Nov., 1812. Albert (s. of Roswell), m. Lucinda Abbe, 3 Oct., 1838. — S. B. Daniel, of W., m. Roxy Allen, 18 Nov., 1805. — S. B. Daniel and Hannah had (N. S. R.) (1) Daniel, bp. May, 1784; (2) Marcy, bp. 20 Feb., 1785.

Baptisms (S. B.). — Angeline, bp. 14 Aug., 1825. Erskine, bp. 21 July, 1822. Eugene, bp. 23 July, 1829. Lora, bp. 7 Sept., 1817. Jonathan's 2 ch. bp. 24 Oct., 1785. — E. W. C. R. Ephraim, d. 13 Apl., 1814, æ. 60. — S. B. Ephraim, wife of, d. 16 Apl., 1814, æ. 58. — S. B. Benjamin, d. 10 Oct., 1808, æ. 65. — S. B.

ENO (Enno, Enos). [For the very thorough enlargement and revision of this genealogy, (as compared with that given in our first edition,) we are indebted to Rev. HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; thanks are also due to Dr. HENRY C. ENO of Saugatuck.] The name is thus written in official papers in Conn. The final s was added by Gen. Roger Enos, but was always silent. "There has always been a tradition that the family came from

France." That word "always" is to cover a period of nearly 250 years, 1646-1891. It is worthless unless the tradition was written down by some one early in the 18th century. The name "Ennew," pronounced "Ennoo," has long existed in Colchester Co., Essex, Eng. The Rhode Island family of Enos pronounced their name with an "s." It is found written in the 18th century Ennis, and "Eanoss." The Delaware Enos family doubtless descend from the Rhode Island family. James Enos' trade of a barber is as much English as French. In his day no man in London could vote unless he was a member of one of the trade guilds of that city. Nor could he be elected Alderman, Sheriff, or Lord Mayor of London until he had served his apprenticeship in a trade guild. The Lord Mayor was required to be a member of one of the twelve great Livery Companies. James Eno had probably learned his trade of barber-surgeon in the Barber-Surgeon Company of London, of which Sir Astley Cooper and other eminent surgeons were apprentices. New England, Maryland, and Virginia were largely settled by men who had thus learned their trades as apprentices to the English Craft Guilds. Isaac Allerton of the *Mayflower*, whose descendants are among the most distinguished of New England and Virginia people, learned his trade in the Merchant Tailor's Company, London. John Gedney of Salem, Mass., "vintner" and "inn-keeper," and his son, Bartholomew Gedney, "ship carpenter," ancestors of the noble family of Fairfax in Virginia had learned their trades there.*

James, came to W. 1648 (see p. 155, Vol. I.); m. (1) 18 Aug., 1648, Hannah (daughter Rich.) Bidwell of W. (*O. C. R.*); she b. 22 Oct., 1634;

James Eno d. 1 Oct., 1657 (*O. C. R.*); (2) 5 Aug., 1658, Elizabeth (wid. of Thos.) Holcombe of W.; she d. 7 Oct., 1679;

"bu. the 8th day" (*O. C. R.*); m. "by Capt. Nuberry," 29 Apl., 1680 (*O. C. R.*);

(3) Hester (b. Williams, and said to have been the first white ch. b. at Hartford, and

wid. of James, s. of Beza) Eggleston of W.; she d. 10 July, 1720 (*W. R.*); James

Eno d. W., 1 July, 1682. With his son, James,² owned lds. at Massacoe. In *W. Ld.*

Rec., under date of 28 Nov., 1663, is rec. gt. of "a stray [*i. e.*, a strip, or small, unused piece] of ld." to James Eno, "in the Palizado, to build him a shop upon, to barber

and he has now built it"—see also, chapter on *Early Settlers and First Portion*

of Home-Lots. [In corroboration of this hint at James Enos's business, there still

exists in the possession of a member of the Eliphalet Eno family of Torrington,

Conn., a very curious *shaving*, or *barber's bowl*, such as were used by the surgeon-

barbers of olden times, and are even now used in Spain and some other European

countries. This bowl, of which we give a picture (from photograph), is of coarse

delft, or crockery, of a grayish-white color; is 38 inches on its outside, and 24

inches on its inner circumference, and has on one side of its rim a circular indenta-

tion, intended to fit around the neck and under the chin of the person being

shaved, while nearly opposite to it is a hole, or dent, in the rim, evidently for the

thumb. There is, also, another hole in the rim of the bottom of the bowl, for

the purpose of inserting a string which encircled the waist of the customer, to hold

it in place. The inner face of the bowl is decorated with representations of the va-

rious utensils and adjuncts of the barber's trade (*viz.*, scissors, razor, combs, soap,

and brush, and the date 1663) done in blue and under-glazing, as is, also, the con-

ventional ornamentation of the border.

In the same family is kept a very ancient Eno baptismal blanket and "fixings,"

thus described by the present owner, Mrs. Henry J. Jackson, æ. 70, a grand-dau.

of Eliphalet Eno of Torrington, Conn.: "This baptismal robe is a piece of cloth,

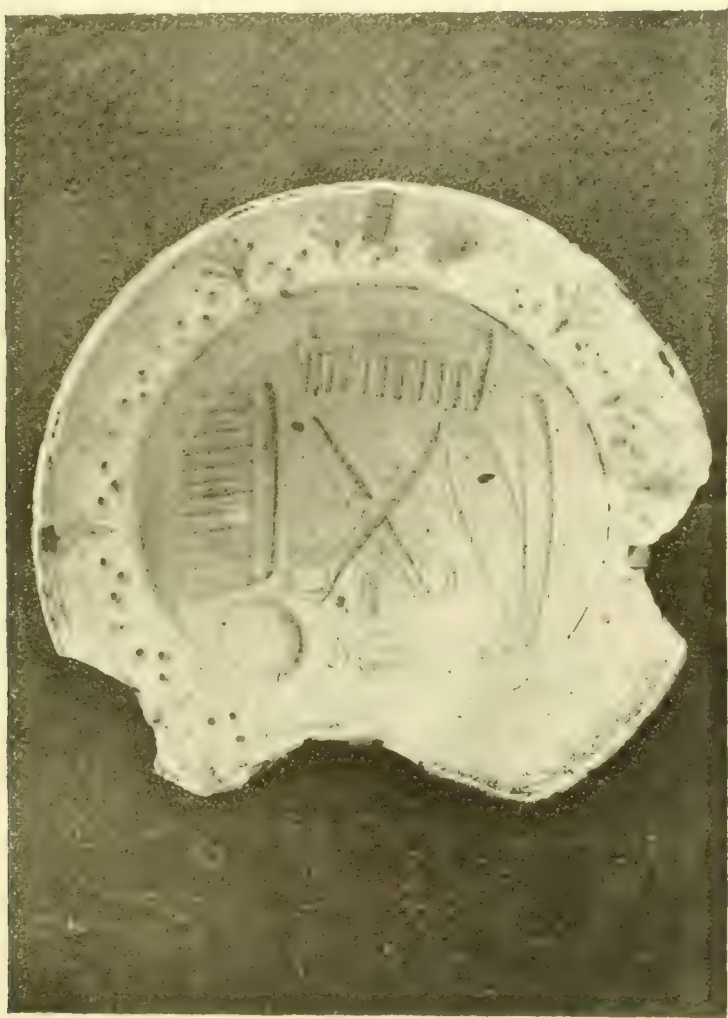
of mixed cotton and silk, quite thick, with stripes of various colors and shades

(drab, green, blue, and red), very gay. It is 3 feet 4 inches in length, and 2 feet 8

inches wide, of two breadths; a pair of little sleeves of the same material, 8 in. long;

a pair of mitts (very small) of drab linen, embroidered upon the back and around

the thumb with silk thread, and tipped at end with red silk; then a tiny little cap of silk of darker stripes and trimmed around with same as robe." In the hands of Mr. John S. Eno of Brewsters, N. Y., is an ancient sword said to have been brought from England by the Emigrant Eno, which has been handed down for several generations in the line of the eldest son. -M. R. S.]



THE ENO SHAVING BOWL, 1663.

(Photographed from the original.)

In 1664, James Enno, with six others, presented a petition to the court, asking for church privileges and baptism for their children. The original petition is still preserved in the State Library at Hartford. See, also, p. 192-194, Vol. I. *Children* (O. C. R.; b, W.)

1 Sarah, b. 15 June, 1649, m. 15 11. Apr., 1667, Benjamin, s. Thos. Holcombe, b. 23 June, 1641, d. 25 June, 1696, she m. (2) Samuel (ad. s.)

Wm.) Phelps; she d. Apr., 1722

2 James, b. 30 Oct., 1651, F. m. 2

3 John, b. 2 Dec., 1651, F. m. 3.

FAM. 2. **James**² (*James*¹), m. 26 Dec., 1678 (*O. C. R.*) Abigail (dau. Samuel and Abigail *Holcombe*) **Bissell** (*O. C. R.*), who was b. 6 July, 1661, d. 19 Apl., 1728, he d. 16 July, 1714; both buried in Old Burying-ground, Simsbury. He was probably the J. who was one of 11 petitioners, 1705, for a grant of land for services in the Swamp Fight, in King Philip's War. *Ch.* :

1. James, b. 23 Sept., 1679. *O. C. R.* FAM. 4.
2. Ann, b. 10 Apl., 1682, d. 10 June, 1760, m. 6 Apl., 1699, Joseph s. John and Sarah *Spencer*.
3. William, b. 5 Jan., 15 Dec., 1684. FAM. 5.

4. Abigail, b. 1 Mch., 1686/7, m. 3 Apl., 1707, Samuel **Phelps**.
5. Mary, b. 5 May, 1691; d. 15 Sept., 1697.
6. John, b. 5 Jan., 1692.
7. Samuel, b. 7 J. J., 1697. FAM. 6.
8. Susannah, b. 10 May, 1699.
9. David, b. 12 Aug., 1702. FAM. 7.

FAM. 3. **John**² (*James*¹), m. 10 May, 1681, Mary (dau. Eben and Mary *Wakefield*) **Dibble**, "he in his 27, she in her 17 yr." (*Col. Rec.*), she b. 24 Dec., 1664. The *Old Ch. Rec.* states this marriage thus: "John s. of James *Enno* and Mary Daughter of Ebenezer *Deble* was married by Capt. Nubery May the Tuesday before the Election Court in 1681, May the 10 day." *Ch. (b. W.)* :

1. Mary, b. 12 Oct., 1682, m. 28 Jan., 1703, Daniel (s. Cornelius) **Gillet**; she d. 17 Dec., 1703.
2. Martha, b. 6 Apl., 1685; m. 3 Jan., 1705, John s. Robert **Winchell**.

3. Sarah.
4. Anna (Anna Eno, b. 10 Apl., 1682/3; m. Apl. 24, 1712, Ens. John **Loomis**. *Loomis tree*, 545v).

FAM. 4. **James**² (Sgt.) (*Jas.*¹, *Jas*¹), of W. and Union, m. (1) 5 Apl., 1703, Mary (dau. John and gd.-dau. Matthew) **Grant**, b. 23 Jan., 1675, d. 6 Mch., 1704; (2) 15 July, 1708, Hannah (dau. Lieut. Timo. and Mary *Griswold*) **Phelps**, b. 16 Aug., 1684, d. Mch., 1728; he d. 1764. Joseph Eno and Mary Loomis were executors of will of James Eno of Union, died 1764.—*Col. Rec.* *Ch.* :

1. James, b. 30 Dec., 1703; d. inf. (*By 2d marriage*).
2. Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 1710; m. Job **Loomis**, who was b. 6 Mch., 1710/11, and d. 1772; she d. 1793.
3. James, b. 30 Dec., 1713. FAM. 8.

4. Benjamin, b. 1 Mch., 1715; d. 9 Nov., 1716.
5. Sarah, b. 7 Nov., 1717.
6. Benjamin, b. 5 Oct., 1719. FAM. 9.
7. Joseph, b. 20 Jan., 1721; prob. the Ens. 2d Co., 5th Reg't, 1762, rec'd 100 acres ad. m. Vt. 20 June, 1782.

FAM. 5. **William**² (Lieut.) (*Jas.*¹, *Jas*¹), d. Sims., 1763, m. 1709, Mary **North**; freeman at S., Oct., 1717, lieut. S. train-band, May, 1726. *Children of whom married and left issue* :

1. William, b. 1710. FAM. 10.
2. Samuel.
3. Mary.
4. Hannah.
5. Abigail, b. abt. 1740; m. 2 Apl., 1760, Martin **North** (*Boyd's Hist. Winchester, Conn.*, 126v).

- prob. parents of Capt. Enos North.
6. Deborah, m. Jonah **Westover**; their daughter Amanda m. Julius **Eno**.
7. Anna.
8. Susannah.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**² (Capt.) (*James*¹, *James*¹) of W.; m. 24 Dec., 1735, Eunice (dau. Thos. and May *Drake*) **Marshall**, b. 3 May, 1709, d. 7 May, 1792; he was one of the builders of the free bridge over the Tunnix at W., 1749, Lieut. Train-band W., Oct., 1740; Capt., May, 1744, Deputy, Oct., 1748-9, and 1754/5; Justice of Hartford County, 1749-1770. He d. 17 Aug., 1778. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)* :

1. Eunice, b. 14, bp. 20 Mch., 1737; d. 23 Mch., 1737.
2. Samuel, b. 19, bp. 30 Apl., 1738. FAM. 11.
3. Eliphalet, b. 29 Mch., bp. 6 Apl., 1740/1. FAM. 12.
4. Daniel, b. 12, bp. 18 Apl., 1742; d. 9 Dec., 1797.

- FAM. 13.
5. Ashbel, b. 2, bp. 5 Aug., 1744.
6. Eunice, b. 5, bp. 12 Oct., 1746; "on his [the father's] own right."
7. Moses, b. 13 Aug., 1752; bp. 17 Feb., 1754.

FAM. 7. **David**² (*James*¹, *James*¹), b. Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1702, m. Oct. 20, 1723, Mary **Gillet**, b. Feb. 29, 1702/3, d. Simsbury, Nov. 23, 1760, dau. of Nathan and third in descent from Nathan Gillet, who came from England to Connecticut, 1634. David died in the Cape Breton campaign, June, 1745. *Ch. (b. Simsbury)* :

1. David (Lieut.), b. Aug. 14, 1727. FAM. 14.
2. Mary.
3. Roger (Gen.), b. 1729; d. Oct. 6, 1808. FAM. 15.
4. Mercy, b. 1734; d. Nov. 3, 1806; m. 1754, John (s. of John and Sarah *Langdon*. *Langdon tree*, 545v).
1. Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1755.

2. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1756; m. Jan. 1, 1778, Elihu **Hart** of Stephen, 1630.
3. Timothy (Rev.), b. Dec. 4, 1758; d. 1801; grad. Yale, 1781; m. Lucy (dau. Rev. John) **Trumbull**.
4. Mercy.
5. Jonathan (Capt.), b. 1739; d. Dec. 5, 1813. FAM. 16.

FAM. 8. **James**⁴ (*Jas.*³, *Jas.*², *Jas*¹), of Simsbury; d. 1760/1. *Ch.* :

1. Mary; m. Abel **Phelps**.
2. Deborah; m. Moses **Granger**.
3. Hannah; m. Thomas **Hawley**; member S. church, 1776.
4. Ann.

5. Sarah, m. Daniel **Loomis** of W. (*Loomis tree*, 545v, 44, 7v).
(In 1761 these five represented their father, James, in extinguishing a deed.)

FAM. 9. **Benjamin**¹ (*Jas.*,² *Jas.*,³ *Jas.*¹), m. Jan., 1741, 2, Jerusha (*Griscold*?) **Pinney**, wid., prob. of Joseph P. (*Loomis*, 666). *Children* (bp. W. C. R.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Benjamin, b. 2 Dec., 1742. | peral 8th Co., 1st Reg't |
| 2. James, b. 17 June, bp. 16 Oct., 1743; probably the J. who served in the Rev. Army, 1777, as cor | 3. Joab (Ens.), bp. 17 Mch., 1745; of E. W.; ens. 2d Co., 5th Reg., 1774; had Phlomena, b. 24 June, 1783 |

FAM. 10. **William**⁴ (*Wm.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹) of Sims.; d. 1803; about 1760, m. Lillias **Hicks**; prob. the W. of Salisbury, Conn.; private in Rev. War, 1777-83. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William, b. 1 Oct., 1763. FAM. 17. | 5. Mary, b. 8 July, 1772; d. 1834; m. Jno. Sabin of Vermont. <i>Issue</i> :
1. Frederick
2. Harriet. |
| 2. Stephen, b. 4 Oct., 1764. 5. FAM. 18. | |
| 3. Judas, b. 1 Dec., 1766. FAM. 19. | |
| 4. Rufus, b. 4 Aug., 1768; d. unm., 27 May, 1808. | |

FAM. 11. **Samuel**¹ (*Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), m. 7 May, 1777, Mercy (dau. Jonah) **Gillet**, and bp. 24 Feb., 1746 (and wid. of Ebenezer Manly, who d. 4 May, 1777, æ. 37). He d. 29 Oct., 1816, æ. 78. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Samuel, b. 4 Feb., 1778; d. 27 Feb., 1782. | in Windsor, 2 sons; 4 daus.
4. Samuel, b. 4 Nov., 1785; m. Polly Holcomb , who d. 9 Sept., 1863; he d. 10 Aug., 1863; res. Colebrook, but both d. in Windsor; s. p. |
| 2. Daniel, b. 12 Jan., 1780. FAM. 20. | |
| 3. Mercy, b. 4 Mch., 1783; m. Judah Roberts ; res. Hitchcockville, now Riverton, Conn., and | |

FAM. 12. **[Eliphalet]**⁴ (*Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), m. 31 Aug., 1789, Sarah (dau. John) **Whiting** of Torrington, Conn. He rem. to T.; was memb. Conn. Leg., 1782-1792; one of the original democrats in T. He d. 14 Sept., 1833.

Eliphalet Eno gave land for a burial ground in Torrington, and upon his tombstone are the following lines:

"Here lies the worthy, generous man
Who gave the ground on which we stand;
He gave it for the use of all
Who are interred within this wall."

We understand that the Eno family of Windsor owned land both in Torrington and in Colebrook as original proprietors, and, for a time at least, these lands were run in connection with the Windsor farm.

They drove cattle out to Torrington for the summer, and back to Windsor to winter. "Aunt Eunice Eno" used to come out to Torrington on horseback and knit stockings while riding out and back. Once they were ready to go from Tor. to Windsor with a cart and oxen with a load. One ox was disabled, and "Uncle Ashbel" put a horse in with the other ox, and made the trip safely. Eliphalet Eno saw (when a boy) a man bring home to Windsor in his pocket two potatoes, from New Haven or elsewhere, saying to his wife: "They say these potatoes, when roasted, are as good as an egg." The potatoes were planted in the garden, and Mr. Eno saw them harvested in the fall, nearly half a bushel, probably the first potatoes raised in Windsor.

When a young man, Eliphalet Eno went down the river in his own boat, after salt for himself, and to do errands for his neighbors. On the way home his boat swamped and all the cargo was lost. Mr. Eno said, "I was poorer than any man I know, for my own property was gone, and I had no money to pay my neighbors for what they had entrusted to me." Mrs. Pardee has her grandfather's silver stock buckle and knee-buckles.—*Letter of B. W. Pettibone of Winsted, Conn.*] *Ch.*:

1. Eunice, b. 23 Nov., 1794; m. 4 May, 1813, Abiel **Taylor** of Tor. He d. 4 Nov., 1863.

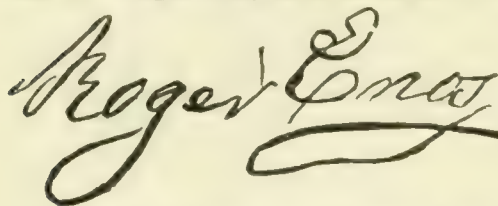
FAM. 13. **Daniel**¹ Lieut. (*Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*¹), m. 23 Jan., 1783, Esther **Phelps**, who d. 10 July, 1787; he d. 9 Dec., 1797; served in French War, 1 Apl., 1760. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Hezekiah, b. 1 July, 1783; m. Elizabeth (Jetersey) Griswold ; freeman of Torr., 1804; she ch. memb. T., 1832; he d. 14 Oct., 1830; s. p. | Charles B. Holmes is cash. Hartford Nat. Bank, Winsted, Conn. |
| 2. Esther, b. 9 July, 1785; m. 1810, Rufus Holmes of Colebrook, Conn.; d. 18 Aug., 1891, their s. | 3. Daniel, b. 6 Jan., 1783. |
| | 4. Mary, b. 26 Dec., 1794 |

FAM. 14. **David**¹ (*David*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,³ *Jas.*¹), of Simsbury; m. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. David; prob. the D. of Sims.; farmer; private Sheldon's Dragoons, Conn., 20 Jan., 1781; 5 ft., m., light complexion, and eyes, brown hair, and for war, D. Eno of Granby; rec'd pension, 2 Apl., 1818, for Revol. service; æ. 76 in 1825; hence b. 1759, d. s. p. | 2. Elihu; d. s. p. |
| | 3. Theodosia; d. unm'd. |
| | 4. Constance; m. Clarke ; had ch. (<i>Prob. others, viz.</i>): |
| | 5. Jerusha (dau. David), m. Nathaniel Pinny. |
| | 6. Mary (dau. David), m. Erastus Pinny, 6 June, 1777 |

FAM. 15. Roger¹ (Maj.-Gen.) (*David, Jas., Jas.*), b. Simsbury, 1729, d. Colchester,



Conn., 6 Oct., 1808. Always spelled his name "Enos." He m., Windsor, 10 Mch., 1763, Jerusha (dan. of Daniel and Esther Moore) Hayden of W., she was b. W., 23 Nov., 1739, d. Irasburg,

Vermont, 20 Mch., 1830. General Enos was highly educated, handsome in appearance, and a man of more than ordinary ability. He entered the military service of Connecticut, 1759, his name heads the list of volunteers from Windsor for the Canada campaign of 1759-60. The Conn. Assembly successively promoted him for services in the field, as follows: Ens. of 1st Co., Col. Phineas Lyman's Reg., Mch., 1760; Lieut. of same Co. at Montreal, Canada, Sept., 1760; Adj't of the Reg't, 1761, during which year he also acted as Capt.-Lieut. of 1st Co., 1st Lieut. of same Co., 1762; Capt. of 5th Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Reg't, 1764, in expedition against Indians. He accompanied his command in exped. against Havana, 1762. In 1773 he was app. on a commission composed of Cols. Israel and Rufus Putnam, Phineas Lyman, and himself, to survey the lands in the Mississippi Valley granted by the Crown to the provincial troops engaged in the French war and the Havana campaign, and from which resulted the colony settled at Natchez, Miss., by Col. Lyman. In 1775 he entered the Continental Army as Lieut.-Col. of the 22d Reg't in Arnold's Exped. to Canada; returned from that exped. with his command, 25 Oct., 1775, and on 1 Dec., 1775, was tried by court-martial on the charge of "quitting his commanding officer without leave," and was "*honorably* acquitted," his return being a necessity to preserve his troops from starvation. The circumstances of this case are forcibly stated in the admirable defense of Enos's conduct, made by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden of Wilkesbarre, Pa., in an article entitled, "Gen. Roger Enos: A Lost Chapter of Arnold's Expedition to Canada, 1775," pub. in the May (1885) number of the *Magazine of American History*.

Resigning his commission (as then Lieut.-Col. of 16th Conn. Reg't.) 18 Jan., 1776, we find him, in May, 1777, serving on a committee of Windsor citizens to secure a bounty of £30 to each man who should enlist in the Continental service. He afterwards commanded one of the regiments thus raised and stationed in the S. W. cor. of the State. Late in 1779 he left the Conn. service and rem. to Vermont, where, with others, he settled the town of Enosburg, March, 1780. In 1781 he was appointed Brig.-Gen., and placed in command of all the Vermont troops then in service. In 1787 he was elected Maj.-Gen. of 1st Division of the State of Vermont, which position he held until 1791, when he resigned, having been for over thirty years almost continuously in the military service of his country.

From 1781 to 1792 he was a member of the Vermont Board of War, of the State Assembly, of the House Committee to settle the N. H. and Vt. controversy, and a Trustee of the University of Vermont, elected by the Assembly; also one of the House Committee to consider the Vermont resolutions passed by the Continental Congress. From his entrance into the State in 1779 until 1792 he was one of the most prominent actors and most honored figures in the history of Vermont, where none ever doubted his loyalty to the United Colonies, his military ability, or his moral courage. In 1792, at the age of 63, worn out with long and active service, he resigned all public offices, and retired to Colchester, Vt., where he passed his remaining days with his daughter, Mrs. Gen. Ira Allen. He died 18 Oct., 1808, æ. 79, and was buried at Burlington, Vt., in the same plot as *Ethan* Allen and Ira Allen, the latter of whom married one of Roger Enos's daughters. (*Ch. d'p. W. C. R.*)

1. Jonathan, b. 6, bp. 12 Feb., 1761; d. 16 May, 1838, m. Mary (da. of Joseph and Mary *Bellevue*) **Allen** of Vt., b. Cornwall, Conn., 21 Apl., 1751; d. Phila., Pa., 7 Jan., 1811; he was a brother of Maj.-Gen. Ethan Allen, of Ticonderoga fame, of Maj. Heber, Capt. Henry, Lieuts. Levi and Zimri, all of Vt., all of the Royal Army. He was desc. from Saml. Allen of Braintree, Eng., 1588, who emigrated to New Eng. 1632, in the 5th generation, thus:—Jr. Joseph,¹ Saml.,² Nehemiah,³ Saml.,¹ bro. of Col. Matthew Allyn of Windsor, Conn., 1632. *Issue*:
1. Zimri (Allen), b. 1792; d. Colchester, Vt., 22 Aug., 1813.

2. Jno. Hayden (Vt.) b. 1796; d. 11 Sept., 29 Apl., 1866.
3. Maria Juliet (Allen), b. 1791; d. St. Albans, 18 Aug., 1811.
4. Sibil, b. 6, bp. 23 Feb., 1766; d. Conn., June 1796, m. Huttond Vt., 13 July 1794, Major, Newdiah, s. of David and Elen *Beck*. **Bissell**, b. 1, bp. 22 Dec., 1761; he m. 2, 2, Jan., 1796, 1st sex **Shuttleworth** of Dedham, Mass., read by 1st m. Enza Bissell, bp. 11 Oct., 1795; *Issue*:
3. Roger, b. 14, bp. 21 Feb., 1768; d. 11 Aug., 1841, FAM. 21.
4. Pascal Faver, b. 19 Feb., 1770; FAM. 22.
5. Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1774; d.

FAM. 16. **Jonathan** (Capt.) (*David*,¹ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,³ *Jas.*,⁴) of Sims, m. 7 Jan., 1764, Mary (da. of Elijah and Abigail *Goodrich*) **Hart** of Berlin and New Britain, Conn. (descendant from Stephen Hart of Cambridge, Mass., 1630), she b. 28 Dec., 1744; d. 8 Oct., 1834, æ. 90. Capt. Jona. owned Covenant 14 Apl., 1768; he d. S. 4 Dec., 1813, æ. 74. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 21 Dec., 1764; bp. 14 Apl., 1765; m. 30 Apl., 1782, Elijah **Tullar** of Sims. *Issue*:
1. Mary.
2. Abi, m. Mamre **Case**, Canton.
2. Rhoda, b. 12 Aug., 1766; m. Daniel **Phelps**. *Issue*:
1. Statirah; m. — **Case**.
2. Pliny, m. — **Miller**.
3. Nancy, m. Hogley.
4. Canton.
5. George, m. — **North**.
3. Jonathan, b. 15 Mch., 1769; FAM. 23.
4. Lucetia, b. 13 Feb., 1771; m. David Granville **Humphrey**. *Issue*:

1. Philura, m. **Hayes**.
2. Daniel.
3. Mary.
5. Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug., 1773; m. 12 Dec., 1793, Alex. **Phelps**; d. 1868, æ. 95 yrs. 8 wks.
6. Cynthia, b. 28 May, 1778, m. Hoz **Case**. *Issue*:
1. Hart, who had *Wm.* and *Cates*.
2. Hiram.
7. Salmon, b. 13 Dec., 1779; FAM. 24.
8. Channey, b. 19 Dec., 1782; FAM. 25.
9. Abigail, b. 28 Feb., 1785; m. 2 Oct., 1805, John **Veits**, s. Dr. Alex. V., a German phys., who rem. from N. Y. to Simsbury, 1730, and was ancestor of Rt. Rev. Alex. Viets Griswold, D.D., Bishop of Mass.

FAM. 17. **William** (*Wm.*,¹ *Wm.*,² *Jas.*,³ *Jas.*,⁴) m. Prudence **Fields**; res. in Vermont, Representative for Addison County, Vt., to State Legislature, 1799, one of the settlers of New Haven, Vt., 1785-6; d. 25 Mch., 1803. *Ch.*:

1. Prudence.
2. Susannah.
3. Martin, first b. ch. in New Haven, 1786-7; alive | in 1851.
4. William.
5. Frederick.

FAM. 18. **Stephen** (*Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹), m. (1) 17 Dec., 1795, Mary **Denton**, b. 11 Feb., 1789; d. 17 Sept., 1807; m. (2) 14 Jan., 1811, Olive **Shores**, who d. 1 Feb., 1818. He was a lawyer for over 40 years at Pine Plains, N. Y. He d. 1 Aug., 1854. *Children*:

1. Phoebe, d.
2. Eliza Ferris, d.
3. Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1798; lawyer, Penn. Yan. N. Y.; rem. to Calif., 1849; was Judge there, and nominated for Lieutenant-Governor, but not | elected; d. 18 Feb., 1882.
4. William, b. 21 Apl., 1800; FAM. 26.
5. Edward L., b. 29 Dec., 1806; FAM. 27.
6. Rufus, b. 1 May, 1816; d. 6 Aug., 1845.

FAM. 19. **Julius** (*Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹), m. Amanda (da. of Jonah and Deborah *Eno*) **Westover**; res. Catskill, N. Y., 1834. *Children*:

1. Maria. 2. Lavina. 3. Eliza. 4. Minerva. 5. Lydia. 6. Rufus; d. mentioned.

FAM. 20. **Daniel** (*Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹), b. Jan. 12, 1780; m. 23 Dec., 1800, Chloe (da. of Samuel and Kezia *Filley*) **Mills** of Colebrook, Conn., b. 11 Feb., 1781; she d. 8 Mch., 1854; he d. 9 Mch., 1860. *Children*:

1. Charlotte, b. 2 Sept., 1801; m. 12 Nov., 1820, Marcus **Munsell**, b. 13 Oct., 1800 (*Tuttle Gen.*, 1841); she d. 3 May, 1867, æ. 65; he d. 16 Aug., 1885.
2. Esther, b. 2 July, 1806; m. 10 Sept., 1830, Horace **Wells**; he d. 30 Dec., 1865; she d. abt. 1880.
3. Frances, s. born b. 26 July, 1808; m. 9 Apl., 1825, Luc Case; d. 128 Mch., 1871; she m. (2) — **Doolittle**; res. (1892) at Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
4. Emeline E. (twin), b. 26 July, 1808; m. (1) 7 Nov., 1818, Hiram **Church**; m. (2) 20 Nov., 1847, 2, 16 Aug., 1860, Gail **Borden**, Elgin, Ill.; he d. 11 Jan., 1871; she d. 24 Jan., 1890.
5. Daniel Mills, b. 28 Oct., 1812; m. 30 Mch., 1836, Eunice **Sage**; he d. 25 Dec., 1891; FAM. 28.
6. Aurelia L., b. 8 Mch., 1820; m. 13 July, '58, Reuben **Rockwell** of Colebrook, Ct. (*Tuttle Gen.*, 1841); she d. 9 Mch., 1876.

FAM. 21. **Roger** (*Maj.*) (*Roger*,⁴ *David*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹), m. 10 Oct., 1829, Emily **Corn-ing Paddock** of Woodstock, Vt., who d. 1 May, 1879; he memb. of Vt. Assemb. from Irasburg, 1812, 1821, 1824; d. Irasburg, Vt., 10 Aug., 1849. *Ch.*:

1. Ellen Maria, b. Aug., 1832; d. 22 Mch., 1868; m. — **Chase**. *Issue*:
1. Roger Lynes Chase.

FAM. 22. **Pascal Paoli** (Hon. ¹*Dauid*, ²*Jas.*, ³*Jas.*), b. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb., 1770; d. Springfield, Ill., 29 Apl., 1832. m. Sept., 1815, Salome (dau. of Gaius and Mary Wood) **Paddock**, b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mch., 1791; d. 25 Oct., 1877. He grad. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1794, studied law, was memb. of Vermont Legislature, 1804, moved, 1815, to Cin., O., 1816 to St. Charles, Mo.; 1817 to St. Louis; 1821, Madison Co., Ill. In 1823 Pres. Monroe app. him Receiver of Public Lands for Illinois, Sept., 1823, he moved to Springfield, which, with 3 others, he laid out and named Calhoun. It was located on the section of land which they entered, each owning a quarter section; the town was later named Springfield; Mr. E. held his office, also, by appointment of President John Q. Adams. *Ch.*

1. Pascal Paoli, b. St. Charles, Mo., 28 Nov., 1816; m. 19 May, 1853, in S., Mrs. Eliza Jane **Johnson** (b. Barrett of Ky., memb. Ill. Leg., and for yrs. U. S. Circuit clerk, head S. 17 Feb., 1877; she d. 15 Apl., 1879; *Issue*.)
2. Zami, Aden b. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Sept., 1821, m. S., 10 June, 1846, Agnes D. (dau. Geo.) **Trotter**, b. N. Y., 15 Feb., 1825 (her father being of Dumbarton, Scotland, and N. Y. city); he was, for 2 terms, county surveyor of Sangamon Co., Ill. and townsman of Springfield, Ill. *Issue*.
1. Pascal Paoli, b. 6 Apl., 1847.
2. George Trotter, civil engineer, b. 11 July, 1849.
3. William Pope, b. 26 Feb., 1852.
4. Catharine Imlay, b. 6 Nov., 1854.

5. Allen Zimri, b. 16 Aug., 1858.
6. Louisa Hles, b. 6 Feb., 1861.
3. Martha Maria, b. 26 Apl., 1824; d. S., 4 Jan., 1837.
4. Susan Paddock, b. 27 Oct., 1829.
5. Julia Risly, b. S., 20 Dec., 1832; m. 1860, Ozias Mather (s. Dr. Reuben) **Hatch** of Hillsburgh, N. H., b. 14 Apl., 1814; he was Secretary State of Ill., 1856-1864; orig. memb. of Nat. Lincoln Monument Assoc'n, 1865, sec'y of same, 18 Jan., 1866-June, 1866. *Issue*.
1. Ozias Mather (Hatch), b. 6 Sept., 1861.
2. Julia (Hatch), b. May, 1864; d. Aug., 1866.
3. Pascal Enos Hatch, b. 8 May, 1867.
4. Frank Lockwood (Hatch), b. 6 Sept., 1870.

FAM. 23. **Jonathan** (*Jonathan*, ¹*Dauid*, ²*James*, ³*James*), b. 15 Mch., 1769; d. Sept. 5, 1821 (*Why. Rec.*); m. 1790? Thedasia **Case**. He was a farmer on the side of Talcott Mountain. He had a large estate. *Ch. (from Mrs. Vail):*

1. Eunetia, b. 1791? d. 1822; m. Elam **Tuller**. He rem. to Ill., and m. (2) Esther **Remington**.
2. Jonathan, b. Simsbury, 1793; d. 1831; unm., 1816, Orpha Cook **Adams**, b. —, d. 1867. *Issue*:
1. Jonathan Alexis Proal, b. 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1819.
2. Orpha Amanda, m. Alfred **Vail**, b. and d. Morristown, N. J.
3. Jeanette, b. —; d. 1823.
4. Jonathan Adams, b. —; d. 1862; m. —; had Bertha.

5. Eunetia, b. —; m. William L. **Humason**; had two sons.
6. Julia, unm.
7. Eveline S., unm.
8. Adeline, m. Dr. G. W. **Sanford**
3. Paoli, b. —, 1796; prob. the P. who d. Wintonbury, Sept. 2, 1829, a. 33. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
4. Flora, b. abt. 1799; unm. in Ill., or Nancy, m. Walter **Filley**.

FAM. 24. **Salmon** (*Jonathan*, ¹*Dauid*, ²*James*, ³*James*), b. Dec. 13, 1779; d. Simsbury, April 3, 1842, m. June 2, 1805, Mary (dau. Amos and Lydia **Lewis**) **Richards**. He was memb. Conn. Leg., 1834. She was memb. Simsbury Ch. 1814. *Ch.*

1. Emeline, New Britain; m. Ozias Buel **Bassett**; has 1 ch. — *Whiting, 1052.*
2. Aaron Richards, memb. Simsbury Church, 1832; *d. p.;* m. Ruth **Fuller**.
3. Amos Richards, b. Nov. 1, 1810; m. Lucy Jane (dau. of Hon. Elisha and Lucy **Smith**) **Phelps**. Mr. P. was member of U. S. Congress from Mo., 1841-1861. Mr. Eno was chief partner in the mercantile firm of Lewis & Phelps of N. Y. city. *Issue*:
1. Amos I.
2. Maria J.
3. Anna Maria.

4. Henry Clay, M.D.; grad. A.B. Yale, 1860; A.M. 1863; M.D. Columbia Coll., 1864; res. Saugatuck, Conn.
5. Antoinette.
6. Salmon Elisha.
7. John Chester, grad. A.B. Yale, 1860.
8. Lucy.
9. William Phelps.
4. Mary, b. a. p.; m. Milton **Humphrey**; d.
5. Salmon Chester, b. June 12, 1814. FAM. 29.
6. Jane, b. —; m. (1) Horatio **Lewis**; (2) Paris **Barber**; had 2 ch. 2d mar.

FAM. 25. **Chauncey** (*Jonathan*, ¹*Dauid*, ²*Jas.*, ³*Jas.*), b. 19 Dec., 1782; d. 13 Jan., 1845. m. 4 Nov., 1807, Amrilla (dau. Fithian and Amrilla **Humphrey**) **Case**, Canton Conn., b. 12 Feb., 1788-9; d. Aug. 22, 1860. Mr. Eno was a farmer, deacon of the church, member Conn. Assembly, 1828; Justice of P., Simsbury, 1834. *Ch.*

1. Elizar Hart, b. 7 Nov., 1800; d. 16 Jan., 1893; m. 24 May, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth **Tuller**. *Issue*:
1. Chauncey, b. 18 Feb., 1809, m. Maria **Goodrich**.
2. F. A. V. b. G. M. 1854.
3. Watson E., b. 18 Mch., 1855; d. 2 Sept., 1863.
2. Cordelia, b. 3 June, 1812; m. 3 Dec., 1839, Watson **Wilcox**, who d. 15 Feb., 1879. *Issue*:
1. Addie E., b. 9 Jan., 1841.
2. Louis W., b. 15 July, 1842; d. 23 Oct., 1853.
3. Chauncey, b. 18 Dec., 1815, m. (1) 30 Sept., 1840, Harriet **Goodwin**, b. 19 Feb., 1821; d. 27 Oct., 1856; (2) 27 Oct., 1858, Maria **Bacon**; memb. Simsbury church, 1862. *Issue*

1. Harriet Arnett, b. 6 Mch., 1846; m. Rufus **Bond**.
2. Lewis Goodwin, b. 3 Mch., 1851; married Anna **Bradley**.
- By 1st marriage*
3. Richard B., b. 4 Apl., 1860.
4. Mary C., b. 13 Nov., 1864.
4. Jennette Amrilla, b. 8 May, 1818; d. 13 Feb., 1889; m. 18 Apl., 1839, Rufus **Tuller**; member Simsbury church, 1839. *Issue*:
1. Nellie V., b. 24 July, 1840, m. 25 Dec., 1866, Joseph A. **Beecher**.
2. Fannie A., b. 21 Jan., 1844; d. 10 May, 1871.
3. Chauncey Evelyn, b. 20 Jan., 1846; m. Jennie **Curtis**.
5. Josiah William, b. 23 Feb., 1820. FAM. 30.

FAM. 26. **William**⁶ (*Steph.*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹), born 21 Apl., 1800, d. Pine Plains, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1874; m. **Eliza Stewart**, b. 20 Apl., 1807; d. 10 Apl., 1882; lawyer at Pine Plains; admitted to bar, 17 Jan., 1823. *Ch.*:

1. William Stewart, b. 12 Sept., 1827, m. Mary J. dau. of Rev. Thomas E. Ellis, was lawyer at Pine Plains; admitted to bar, 1848.

2. Henry Walter, b. 28 Dec., 1835, d. 14 Dec., 1884, m. 6 June, 1861, Phebe Case; farmer at P. P.; *Issue*: (1) James W., (2) Mary

3. Frank, b. 4 Nov., 1845, m. Rebecca d. of Chas. Reed; d., lawyer, admi. 14 May, 1868.

4. Mary, b. 16 Oct., 1837; m. 6 June, 1861, Judge Matthew H. Ellis, Yonkers, N. Y.; married, Kansas. *Issue*: 1. Frank.

FAM. 27. **Edward I.**⁶ (*Steph.*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹), b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1806, m. 20 Sept., 1832, M. Christina Best; was Illinois State military agt., also State and U. S. Sanitary Commis'n Agt., Army Tenn. and Cumberland, 1861/3; moved to St. Louis, 1866. *Children*:

1. Augusta, b. 23 June, 1833; m. Capt. E. P. Taylor, U. S. A., Div. Quar.-Mr. and staff of Gen. Steel, U. S. A., 1861-65; insurance, St. Louis; he d., s. p., 11 July, 1874.

2. Frank (Major, U. S. A.), b. 27 May, 1836; Maj. Adj.-Gen'l Dept., and on staff of Rosecrans and Schofield; lawyer, St. Louis; went to Cal.; 8 yrs. in San Franc.; d. 11 Mch., 1887, Riverside; unm.

3. Edward Best (Maj., U. S. A.), b. 7 Sept., 1839;

m. 7 Apl., 1868, Matilda Bates; Maj. Cavalry, St. Louis; prov. and grain broker. *Issue*:

1. Christina, b. 6 May, 1870.

2. Edward Best, b. 3 July, 1871.

3. Julia, b. 21 Dec., 1877.

4. Matilda, b. 19 May, 1879.

4. Stephen Henry (Capt., U. S. A.), b. 26 Feb., 1842; Capt. 101st U. S. C. T.; d. small-pox, Nashville.

FAM. 28. **Daniel Mills**⁶ (*Dan.*,⁵ *Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹), of Honesdale; b. Colebrook, 28 Oct., 1812; m. 30 Mch., 1836, Eunice A. (dau. of Enos) Sage, Colebrook; went to Honesdale, Pa., 1838. *Children*:

1. John S., b. ; of Brewsters, N. Y.; m. 1866, Susan Clark. *Issue*:

1. Clark, 2. Frank; m. 1887.

3. Emma, 4. Daniel, 5. Susan.

2. Eunice, b. ; m. John E. Woodward. *Issue*:

1. Abner, m. — Prescott, 2. Alfred.

3. Susan; m. 6 June, 1860, John K. Jenkins, b. 1838; d. 15 May, 1878. *Issue*:

1. Frederick W., b. 12 Apl., 1861.

2. Mary Munsell, b. 9 May, 1863.

3. Benjamin D., b. 6 Apl., 1865.

4. Martha Louise, b. 9 Nov., 1870.

5. Susan Enos, b. 14 June, 1872.

6. John K., b. 5 Oct., 1875.

7. Gail Borden, b. 4 Nov., 1877.

4. Laura, m. Eben H. Clark. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth; m. Mr. Bullock. 2. Herbert.

3. Edward, 4. Bertha, 5. Daniel.

5. Edward S.; m. Helen Conyne. *Issue*:

1. Bertie, 2. Laura.

3. Fred; now of Elgin, Ill.

6. George; d. infancy.

7. Alfred W.; of Honesdale.

8. Frederick; d. infancy.

9. Lillie K.; single; Seeleyville, Wayne Co., Pa.

10. Lottie; m. 30 Mch., 1886, J. O. Southard.

FAM. 29. **Salmon C.**⁶ (*Salmon*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *David*,³ *James*,² *James*,¹), b. Simsbury, June 12, 1814; m. Oct. 29, 1845, Sarah Cornelia Goodwin, b. Feb. 14, 1824. *Ch.*:

1. Aaron Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Harriet H. Phelps.

2. Charles Goodwin, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Lena Kasbier.

3. Sarah Cornelia, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Charles J. Parker.

4. George Chester, b. Oct. 15, 1854, m. Nellie Goodrich.

FAM. 30. **Josiah William**⁶ (*Chauncey*,⁵ *Jona.*,⁴ *David*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹), of Plymouth, Pa.; b. Simsbury, Conn., 23 Feb., 1820; m. 23 Jan., 1851, Louisa Brown Glassell, b. "Torthorwald," Madison Co., Va., 4 Oct., 1816; (dau. of John,⁴ of Andrew, of Robert, of John¹ of Scotland, Hayden's *Virginia Genealogies*, p. 24). Mr. Eno moved to Wyoming Valley, Penn., and engaged in the coal business at Wilkesbarre. In 1855 he moved to Plymouth, Pa., and became a charter member of the incorporated borough. He served as auditor of Plymouth, 1866, justice, 1867, 1872, 1877, 1882, burgess, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1874-91, has been a trustee of the Presbyterian church of P. 35 years. *Children*:

1. William Glassell, b. Wilkesbarre, 16 July, 1852; m. 12 June, 1889, Marion (dau. Albert and Annie Royer) Borden, Pottstown, Pa. (6th in descent from John B. of Eng. came to N. E. 1635), he is member insurance firm of Biddle & Eno, Wilkesbarre. *Issue*:

1. Josiah William, b. 26 Feb., 1890.

2. Jeannette, b. Plymouth, Pa., 22 June 1867, m. 24 Jan., 1883, Palmer Campbell, Hoboken, N. J., b. 24 Dec., 1856, 8th in descent from Wm. Campbell of Carclay, Scotland, 1580.

Abijah, Windsor, b. about 1749; m. Hannah (dau. of Moses and Mary Spencer) Griswold, b. 1745/50 (*Goodwin, Abijah*). He was a private 8th Co. Windsor Train band, 1st Reg., 1777. *Stiles* says, served at N. Y. and in R. I.; moved to Rutland, Vt., and thence to Western New York.

Samuel, rem. to Salisbury, Conn., abt. 1795. His s. Erastus was ed. at Htfd.; from thence he went to Dutchess Co., N. Y., as a schoolmaster, where he taught about 6 yrs. and 1811 rem. to Elizabethtown, N. J., where he taught a year. In 1812, he removed to New Germantown, N. J., as a teacher, married, 1813, Aulcha (dau. Abram) **Van Dorn** of G.; he d. 18 Sept., 1856, æ. 72. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Rachel, m. J. Osbornes of Wm. Htfd. | 4. Anne, m. E. Van Champlin of Newch. |
| 2. Catherine, m. Joseph Wyman, N. J. | 5. Cath. (dau. of above) m. Thomas H. Harskiss |
| 3. Van Doren; d. 1837. | 6. Martha; res. Plainfield, N. J. |
| | 7. Joseph; res. Plainfield, N. J. |

Boys. — **Erastus**, had Anne, b. 17 Sept., 1781. **Jonathan**, had 2 ch., bp. 24 Apl., 1785. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, had Caroline, b. 7 Feb., 1774. **Samuel** (2d), had Benjamin, bp. 14 Aug., 1743. **Moses**, bp. 17 Feb., 1754. — *W. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Benjamin S.** (of Thomas), d. 9 Nov., 1716. **Mary**, d. 15 Sept., 1697. **Jonathan Alexis**, d. 27 Oct., 1819, æ. 2 yrs.

ENSIGN. [The name of Saxon orig. first appears in Eng. hist. at a small pl. named Childham, near the cathedral town of Canterbury, where there was an "Ensign's Manor," and the family's arms were formerly placed in the church of Childham. The validity of the name was estab. 1563, by William Henry, Clarenceaux King of Arms. The name appears to have been in the counties of Essex, Norfolk, and Kent.]

James of Cambridge, Mass., 1634-5, rem. with Rev. Thos. Hooker's party to Htfd. where he was a prominent citizen, and one of the organizers of the 2d ch.; he d. Nov., 1670; his wife Sarah, May, 1676; had 1 s., *David*?

David? (*James*'), m. (1) Mehitable (dau. Thos.) **Gunn** of Windsor; they were divorced by mutual consent and she m. (2) Isaac **Sheldon**, widower, of Windsor, 1685; (he d. 27 July, 1708, æ. 79; she survived him); he m. (2) Sarah **Wilcox** (or *Wilensson*), who d. 3 Feb., 1717-18; he rem. W. Htfd. and was an original org. of ch. there; d. Dec. 12, 1727, in 82d year. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Samuel, m. John Rockwell of W. Htfd., 1631. | 2. Jonathan, b. 29 May, 1687, d. 11 Jan. 1708, æ. 80 and d. 23 June, 1639. |
|--|--|

All of the name desc. fr. *David*, *James*, and *Thomas*, the 3 sons of *David*?

— *Chas. S. Eusey*, of Boston, Mass.

David, had Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct., 1761.

Johnson of Hartford, m. Rhoda **Phelps** of Windsor, 10 Jan., 1791. — *W. C. R.*

EVEREST, Sherman (Mr.), attorney, d. 17 Feb., 1816, æ. 41. — *R. D.*

Edward D. (s. of above), d. 25 Mch., 1816, æ. 69 yrs.. — *R. D.*

EVINS, (Welsh) Benoni, d. 7 May, 1698. **Samuel**, had (1) Martha, b. 1699; (2) Samuel, b. 10 Dec., 1703; (3) Joseph, b. 19 July, 1706; (4) Thomas, b. Jan., 1708; (5) Nicholas, b. July, 1710; (6) Thankful, b. 31 Mch., 1712; (7) Ebenezer, b. July, 1714; (8) John, b. 26 Sept., 1716. **Zeriah**, ch., d. 23 Dec., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.* **Servier** (poss. meant for Zeriah, or Zerviah), d. 13 May, 1771. — *E. W. C. R.*

EWINGS, ch. of d. 24 Jan. 1821, æ. 5 mo. — *S. B.*

FAIRCHILD, Joy, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) *ch.* bp. 14 Dec., 1777. (2) *ch.* d. 8 June, 1777; (3) *ch.* bp. Feb., 1780.

George, d. 31 Oct., 1780. — *E. W. C. R.*

FARITON, Mary (wid.), d. 10 Oct., 1802, æ. 72. — *E. W. C. R.*

FARNHAM, Rufus (nat. of Hampton, Conn., and s. of Aaron who d. at H. A. St. of Ashford, Conn.), b. 8 July, 1775; m. 26 Nov., 1801, Betsey (dau. of Stephen of Killingly, Conn.) **Grover**, who d. at A., 25 July, 1846; he d. 25 Mch., 1860, at A.

Children:

1. Rufus, b. 2 Nov., 1802
2. Lucy, b. 28 July, 1804
3. Caroline, b. 19 June, 1806
4. Jeremiah, b. 6 Jan., 1809.

5. Stephen, b. 7 July, 1811
6. Marcus, b. 6 Jan., 1814.
7. Augustus, b. 11 Feb., 1816. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. Augustus (*Rufus*¹), carpenter, sett. at E. Hfd., rem. to So. W. with wife and 3 ch., 1858; he m. 28 Nov., 1838, Persis (dau. Thomas and Hannah *Strom*) **Snell**, who was b. at Willington, Conn., 25 Feb., 1818, and d. So. W., 13 Oct., 1863; he d. 27 July, 1863, æ. 47 years, 5 months. *Ch.*:

1. Edward Augustus, d. inf. less than yr. old
2. Edwin Dwight. FAM. 3.
3. Edgar Augustus. FAM. 4.
4. Marcus Albert, d. inf. less than yr. old.
5. Alvin Elliott, d. inf. less than yr. old.
6. Andrew Ellery, b. twin to Alvin. FAM. 5.
7. Charles Fremont, d. inf. less than year old.

FAM. 3. Edwin Dwight³ (*Aug.*² *Rufus*¹), m. 19 Nov., 1863, Martha J. Ellsworth, wid. with one dau., Lizzie; he was co. 50, G. 25th Conn. Vols. 9 mos. reg't) in Civil War; is a farmer at So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Everett Augustus, d. 26 May, 1872, æ. 3 yr. 5 mos.
2. Egbert, d. 12 Mch., 1871, æ. 5 weeks.
3. Wallace Stuart, b. 17 Oct., 1875.

FAM. 4. Edgar Augustus (*Aug.*² *Rufus*¹), m. E. W., 31 Dec., 1868, Mary L. (dau. Francis) **Osborne**, nat. of E. W.; was surgeon's steward with Surgeon Chas. Green, U. S. N., on the *Estrella* of the West Gulf Squadron, during the Civil War; is a farmer at S. W. *Children:*

1. Charles Edgar, b. 21 Oct., 1869.
2. Adelaide, b. 27 Mch., 1873.
3. Harry F., b. 17 Oct., 1879.
4. Mary Louise, b. 13 Feb., 1888.

FAM. 5. Andrew Ellery (*Aug.*² *Rufus*¹), m. 10 Aug., 1875, Mary H., daughter Charles Augustus and Nancy B. *Weaver* **Upton** of Tolland, b. 1 Apl., 1858. *Ch.*:

1. Florence Persis, b. 21 Jan., 1876
2. Alice May, b. 6 Sept., 1877.
3. Hattie Weaver, b. 10 Apl., 1886.
4. Paul, b. 26 Oct., 1887; d. æ. 5 mos.

William, m. Marilda **Munsell**, 23 Dec., 1812.—*S. B.*

FARNSWORTH, Samuel, "of Dorchester in the Bay (Mass.) and Mary, daughter of Thomas [and Mary] **Stoton** of Windsor were married June 3, 1777 (*O. C. R.*); "m. by Capt. Newberry" (*W. R.*); she d. 28 Aug., 1684; he m. (2) Nov., 1685, Mary **Moses**. *Ch. by 1st mar.:* (1) *Mary*, b. 17, d. 26 May, 1678 (*O. C. R.*), (*by 2d mar.:* (2) *Joseph*, b. 20 Aug.; 1703, m. Mary —, had s. *Joseph*, who grad. Y. C., 1736; was a phys. at Wethersfield, Conn. see Dexter's *Annals of Yale Coll.*)

Joseph, had *Joseph*, b. 19 June, 1694.

FENTON, Caleb, m. Electa **King**, 14 Dec., 1820.—*S. B.* Eleazer, m. Wendthy (dau. Asa) **Bowe**; *ch.*: (1) *Porter Eleazer*, d. yg.; (2) *George Allen*, d. 1865; (3) *Henry King*, b. 8 Apl., 1842, d. Ridgeville, O., 18 Oct., 1889, m. Emma **Worden**; (4) *Theodore Dwight*, m. Flora **Adams**.—*R. T. S.* Mary, bp. 28 July, 1771.—*E. W. C. R.* **Sally**, d. 10 Mch., 1809, æ. 18.—*S. B.* **Wid.**, d. (A. H.) æ. 100, 20 Dec., 1825.—*E. W. C. R.* **William's** wife d. 26 Mch., 1776.—*E. W. C. R.*

Henry L., b. Pop. (W.), 21 May, 1850, supt. and treas. of the Fenton Trout Breeding Co., and manager under the State Fish Commission; active in school and other public interests.

FIELD, Benjamin, had (*W. R.*): (1) *Sarah*, b. 4 Oct., 1759. (2) *Jesse*, b. 9 June, 1761

FILLEY,* William, m. Margaret ———, 2 Sept., 1642 (*O. C. R.*); she adm. to W. ch., 17 July, 1651, he adm. to "ch. communion, 8 Mch., 1673."—(*O. C. R.*) *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*), those marked thus [] bp. 3 Aug., 1651—*O. C. R.*:

1. Samuel,* b. 24 Sept., 1643. FAM. 2.
2. John,* b. 15 Dec., 1645; *Shelton's Desc. Hist. Suff.* says he m. Abigail (prob. dau. Northern Dyble of Suff., 1 Feb., 1681, and d. there, 1690, leaving three daus., since which the name is extinct upon Suff. Rec.
3. Mary,* b.
4. Elizabeth,* b. 4 Mch., 1650; m. David Winchester, 1669.
5. Hannah, bp. 3 July, 1653, [prob. the H. who m.

- to Shelton's *Desc. Hist. Suff.* m. Joseph Harmon of Suff., b. Springfield 1647, at W. 1653, and had 9 ch.; she d. at Suff., 28 Aug., 1729; he d. 28 Oct., 1729.]
6. Abigail, b. 21 bp. 22 another entry in *O. C. R.* says 25 Aug. 1658.
 7. Deborah, b. 21 Mch., bp. 24 Nov., 1661; prob. the D. who m. John Sackett of Wethersfield, 1 Dec. 1681. *Col. Rec.*
 8. William, b. 7 Mch., bp. 12 Nov., 1664 5.

FAM. 2. Samuel* (*Wm.*¹), m. Anna (dau. Jona.) Gillet, 29 Oct., 1663 (*O. C. R.*), rem. to Massaco (Simsbury), 1669, subseq. rem. back to W., where he d. 4 Jan., 1711/12; wife d. 18 Nov., 1711; "Samuel Filley taken into full communion, Dec. 18, [1670]" (*O. C. R.*), she was adm. to church at W., Dec., 1665 (*O. C. R.*), which, however, gives, in another place, the date Dec., 1670. *Ch.* those marked thus [x] from *O. C. R.*:

1. Anna, b. 16 Aug., bp. 25 Sept., 1664.
2. Mary, b. 12 Apl., 1667; d. 26 July, 1683.
3. Abigail, b. 20 Jan., 1668; d. before 1674.*
4. Samuel, b. 2, bp. 3 Apl., 1670; d. before 1674.*
5. Jonathan, b. 30 Nov., 1672. FAM. 3.
6. Samuel, b. 7 Mch., 1673; d. 7 Oct., 1679; "killed with a cart." *O. C. R.*

7. Josiah, b. 21 Jan., 1675. FAM. 4.
8. John, b. 10, bp. 17 Feb., 1677. FAM. 5.
9. Abigail, b. 3 Jan., 1679. —
10. Samuel, b. 8 Sept., 1681.
11. Mary, b. 14 Dec., 1683.
12. November 10, '67, Sannell, sonn of Samuel filly, drest by drowning near we l. *Col. Rec.*

FAM. 3. Jonathan* (*Sam.*¹ *Wm.*¹), m. Deborah (dau. Dea. John and Sarah Warner) Loomis of W., 5 June, 1700. *Ch.*:

1. Deborah, b. 22 Feb., 1701; d. 23 Mch., 1702.
2. Jonathan (Lieut.), b. 28 Oct., 1703. FAM. 6.
3. Deborah, b. 24 Mch., 1706 [m. Capt. John Palmer, 12 Sept., 1723; she d. 29 Jan., 1797; he d. 11 Apr., 1794.]
4. Anne, b. 23 Sept., 1708; poss. the A. who d. 7

- Sept., 1791, at 83, and who m. Daniel Gillet, 6 Jan., 1726].
5. Margaret, b. 7 Oct., 1710; d. 27 Feb., 1711.
6. Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1713. FAM. 7.
7. Elizabeth, b. 8 Mch., 1716/17; prob. the E. who d. 3 Oct., 1818, ae. 96.—*W. by. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 4. Josiah* (*Sam.*¹ *Wm.*¹), m. Esther Eggleston, 20 Dec., 1703, sett. W. *Children*:

1. Josiah, b. 24 Nov., 1704. FAM. 8.
2. Samuel, b. 22 Oct., 1706. FAM. 9.
3. William, b. 2 Apl., 1709. FAM. 10.
4. Esther, b. 26 May, 1712.
5. Dorcas, b. 14 May, 1714; [prob. the D. who m. Matt. Allyn, Jr., "both of W.," 4 Oct., 1739. *W. C. R.*]

6. Deliverance, b. 17 Nov., 1716.
7. Abigail, b. 4 July, 1719.
8. Erasmus, b. 1 Dec., 1721.
9. Mary, b. 28 Sept., 1725; [Mary, "dan. of Josiah, Sr.," ae. about 14, owned the covenant on her own acct. and was bp. 19 Nov., 1738.—*W. C. R.*]

FAM. 5. John* (*Sam.*¹ *Wm.*¹), m. Mary Wilson, 9 Oct., 1705, sett. W. [near the Dudley ho., so called, was drowned while crossing the Rivulet, by falling through the ice,—*MS. Mem. of John Filley, 4th*, communicated by ANNE MARIA BENTON] *Children*:

1. John, b. 19 Sept., 1708; d. 28 Sept., 1709.
2. John, b. 4 Nov., 1709. FAM. 11.
3. Joseph, b. 1 Nov., 1711. FAM. 12.

4. Amos, b. 29 July, 1713. FAM. 13.
5. David, b. 20 Nov., 1715. FAM. 14.
6. Daniel, b. 9 Jan., 1719.

FAM. 6. Jonathan¹ (Lieut.) (*Jona.*¹ *Sam.*¹ *Wm.*¹), m. Mary Wilson, 2 Jan., 1728; he d. 11 Mch., 1774. *Ch. by. W. C. R.*:

1. Mary, b. 19 Dec., 1729.
2. Jonathan, b. 13 Mch., 1732; prob. the Jona. bp. 17 Aug. 1740. FAM. 15.
3. Nathan, bp. 13 Aug., 1738.

4. Anne, b. 24 Feb., 1740 1.
5. Muzzey, bp. 7 Aug. 1743.
6. Keziah, b. 17 bp. 19 Sept., 1748.

FAM. 7. Nathaniel¹ (*Jona.*¹ *Sam.*¹ *Wm.*¹), m. Hannah Moore, 24 Nov., 1737, sett. W. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

* Compared to the first edition, by MR. SAMUEL J. CHAPMAN, DEED OF RECORD, d. COLD, now of Springfield, Mass., returned for this edition, with additions indicated in brackets thus [] by the author of this history.

1. Elizabeth, b. 25. bp. 30 July, 1738; m. Joseph Allen of W. She d. 15 July, 1810; he d. Torrington, 14 April, 1831.
2. Hannah, b. 8. bp. 15 Mch., 1740/1, m. Col. Nathl Mather of W.
3. Deborah, b. 15. bp. 16 Oct., 1743; m. Roger Phelps of W.
4. Laura, b. 15. bp. 22 Dec., 1745; m. (1) 17 Aug.,

- 1769, Reuben Loomis; m. (2) Jas. Roberts; m. 3. Jabez Gillet of Torrington, Conn.
5. Margaret, b. 13 June, 1748; m. 27 Feb., 1777, Peter Brown of W. — *W. C. R.*
6. Nathaniel, b. 2 Oct., 1750.
7. Elnathan, b. 22, bp. 25 Mch., 1753. — *FAM.* 16.
8. Oliver, b. 1, bp. 7 Aug., 1757. *FAM.* 17.

FAM. 8. Josiah¹ (*Josiah*,² *Sam.*,³ *Wm.*¹), sett. at W. *Ch.* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

1. Josiah, b. 10 Nov., 1731.
2. Josiah, bp. 29 Jan., 1737/8.
3. Mary, bp. 14 Sept., 1740.
4. Eli, bp. 21 Nov., 1742.

5. Erasmus, bp. 4 Mch., 1738/9.
6. Erasmus, bp. 31 Mch., 1744/5.
7. Mark, bp. 24 May, 1747.

FAM. 9. Samuel¹ (*Josiah*,² *Samuel*,³ *William*¹), m. Jerusha Drake, 13 Aug., 1739.

Children (Wby. Ch. Rec.):

1. Jerusha, b. 3 June, 1740.
2. Sarah, bp. 22 Aug., 1742; d. 29 Mch., 1794.*
3. Aaron, b. 1745. *FAM.* 18.
4. abortive, a few hours old, 2 Aug., 1747.*
5. Dorothy, bp. 20 Nov., 1748.*

6. Moses, bp. 9 Feb., 1752; m.; had (1) Chloe; (2) Levi; (3) and son, *Force*, who d. by fall from tree, 6 Apl., 1795; (5) a child, also d. 10 July, 1799, æ. 14 years. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 10. William¹ (*Josiah*,² *Sam.*,³ *Wm.*¹), m. Abiah Millinton, 16 June, 1730.

Children (bp. W. C. R.):

1. William, b. 5 Mch., 1734.
2. Isaac, b. 25 Mch., 1736; bp. 27 Feb., 1736/7.
3. Abraham, b. 28, bp. 29 Apl., 1739.
4. Abiah, b. 11, bp. 13 Mch., 1742/3.
5. Merty [Mary, Martha?], b. 7, bp. 10 Nov., 1745.

6. Gad, b. 28 Jan., 1747/8.
7. Asher.
8. Joseph, twins, b. 9, bp. 12 July, 1752.
9. Mary, twins, b. 9, bp. 12 July, 1752.

FAM. 11. John¹ (*John*,² *Sam.*,³ *Wm.*¹), m. Rebecca Drake, 18 Jan., 1736; sett. W. [res. Broad Street, about two rods S. W. from house occupied by John Filley, 4th; was drowned at the Stone Bridge while bathing, was taken out of the water and lived until the next day, 1744, æ. about 33. — *MS. Mem. of John Filley, 4th*, communicated by Anne Maria Benton]. She d. 6 Dec., 1740, æ. 25, W. *Child*:

1. John, b. 18, bp. 24 Apl., 1737. — *W. C. R.* *FAM.* 19.

FAM. 12. Joseph¹ (*John*,² *Sam.*,³ *Wm.*¹), m. Ann Morton, 8 May, 1740; sett. W., on Broad Street, and d. 17 July, 1775. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. Ann, b. 1 Feb., bp. 8 Mch., 1740/1 (*W. C. R.*); m. John Filley.
2. Sarah, b. 18 Sept., 1742.
3. Joseph, b. 18 May, 1744; m. Theda Burr of Wby.; d. 23 Nov., 1808 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); had *Joseph*.
4. Abigail, b. 17 May, 1746; d. 19 May, 1747; "had 6 fingers on each hand and 6 toes on each foot."
5. Luke, b. 1 Mch., 1747/8; m. 25 May, 1799, Mary Hall; res. Wby.; d. 11 Sept., 1812; she d. 5 June, 1815 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*), no issue.

6. Jane, b. 29 June, 1751.
7. Timothy, b. 21 Sept., 1753; m. Caty Rowley; he d. 26 Apl., 1820, æ. 75 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); prob. the T. who m. Sophia Cadwell of Farmington, 20 Apl. 1817. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Issue*:
1. Hiram W., m.; res. Springfield, Mass.
2. Horace, M.D., d. 1850.
3. Int. s. d. 21 Aug., 1798, æ. 3 d. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
4. —, d. 9 Feb., 1809, æ. 15 mo. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
8. Daniel, bp. 27 Nov., 1757; d. 22 Mch., 1758, æ. 4 mos. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 13. Amos¹ (*John*,² *Samuel*,³ *Wm.*¹), m. Eda (dau. Dea. Wm. and Edie Drake) Cook; sett. W.; d. 7 Sept., 1794, æ. 83 (*W. C. R.*); she d. 2 May, 1787, æ. 71. — *W. Ch. Rec. Children (from bp. W. C. R.; see also their grandfather, Dea. Wm. Cook's will, June, 1774, Hfd. Co. Prob. Rec.):*

1. Edie, b. 7, bp. 14 Aug., 1737; d. 4 Sept., 1738, æ. 4 weeks.
2. Edie, bp. 5 Aug., 1739.
3. Amos, bp. ("in extremis") 21 Aug., 1740.
4. Lorrana, b. 19, bp. 21 Oct., 1744; m. Jerijah

Barber of W.

5. Naomi, b. 2, bp. 7 Sept., 1755; d. 10 Jan., 1795. —
6. Keziah, b. 6, bp. 17 Dec., 1758; [prob. the K. who m. David Jones of Somers, Conn., 18 July, 1782. — *W. C. R.*]

FAM. 14. David¹ (*John*,² *Sam.*,³ *Wm.*¹), prob. m. (1) Margery Brown, 22 Sept., 1749, who d. 24 Dec., 1775, W.?, m. (2) Lydia Center of Hartford, 25 July, 1776; "the Wid. Lydia F.," prob. the same, d. 28 Dec., 1799, æ. 65. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. John, bp. 2 May, 1773. — *W. C. R.*
2. David, b. 4 Nov., 1777. *FAM.* 20.

3. Elijah, b. 19 Nov., 1778. *FAM.* 21.

FAM. 15. Jonathan¹ (*Lieut. Jonathan*,² *Jonathan*,³ *Sam.*,⁴ *Wm.*¹), m. Sarah Butler of W., 6 Feb., 1755; he d. 27 Mch., 1805. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 6 Mch., 1756; m. Eli Mills of Sharon, N. Y.; 4 children.
2. Hezekiah, b. 10 Feb., 1758; *R. MS.* gives date as "Sat. Feb. 11"; d. 11 April, 8 June, 1803, æ. 45. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
3. Lenda [Belinda], b. 19 Aug., 1760; d. 18 Mch., 1761. — *R. MS.*
4. Jonathan, b. 17 Jan., 1762; "Sunday, 3 Jan."

5. *R. MS. FAM.* 22.
6. Jonah, b. 28 Apl., 1764. *FAM.* 23.
7. Augustus, b. 3 Aug., 1766. *FAM.* 24.
8. children, b. 7 Aug. 1769. *FAM.* 25.
9. Belinda E., b. 6 Mch., 1772; m. Jas. Webster; had family; rem. to Vt.
10. Levi, b. 4 Apl., 1778.

FAM. 16. **Elnathan** (*Nathl.¹, Jona.², Sam.³, Wm.⁴*), m. Agnes **Phelps** of W., 28 Nov., 1782 (W. C. R.); rem. to Wethersfield, Vt., Mch., 1793; d. 4 July, 1822. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*

1. Amanda, bp. 26 Oct., 1783; m. Eli **Richards** of Weath., Vt., and d. Mch., 1849; 9 ch.
2. Agnes, bp. 30 Oct. 1785; res. Weath. Vt.
3. Nathan, b. 1786; bp. 9 Aug., 1790; d. Weath., Vt., unmarried.
4. Nathaniel, b. 1788; d. yg.; [prob. the ch. bp. 6 July, 1788.]
5. Charles, b. 29 Aug.; bp. 11 Nov., 1792. FAM. 26.

6. Nathaniel, b. 13 Aug., 1795; bp. 11 Feb., 1798; m. Charlotte **Cleveland** of Hampton, N. Y., where he d. 12 Aug., 1822.
7. Austin, b. 1799. FAM. 27.
8. Henry M., b. 1802; m. Sarah J. **Seymour** at Racine, Wis., May, 1845; sett. and died Newark, Wis., Apl., 1847.

FAM. 17. **Oliver** (*Nathl.¹, Jona.², Sam.³, Wm.⁴*), m. Tabitha (dau. Jonah) **Barber**; rem. to Why., d. 6 Mch., 1796. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*

1. Oliver, b. 26 bp. 29 Aug., 1784. FAM. 28.
2. Jerusha, b. 19 July, bp. 1 Aug., 1790; d. 11 Sept., 1795. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

3. Amelia, b. 20 Sept., 1792; [m. Augustus **Filley**, 20 Mch., 1815.
4. Harvey, b. 30 June, 1794. FAM. 29.

FAM. 18. **Aaron**⁵ (*Sam.⁴, Josiah,³ Sam.², Wm.¹*), m. prob. (1) Elizabeth —, who d. 7 Dec., 1781; (2) Mindwell **Brown**, who d. 2 Dec., 1792, in 48th yr.; (3) —, who d. 22 Jan., 1805, re. 58; he d. 23 Oct., 1808, re. 67. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*

1. Elizabeth, b. 1779.
2. Sarah, b. 1781.
3. Martha, b. 13 May, 1785; m. Samuel **Cotton**, 18 Sept., 1805; res. Bloomfield, where she d. 13 May, 1856. *Issue:*

1. George (Cotton), b. 18 July, 1806.
2. Samuel H. (Cotton), b. 12 Mch., 1812.
3. Sidney B. (Cotton), b. 18 May, 1820.
4. Horatio (Cotton), b. 5 Nov., 1823.
4. Anson, b. May, 1788; d. 10 Sept., 1856, unm'd.

FAM. 19. **John** (*John,¹ John,² Sam., Wm.³*), m. Ann (dau. Joseph) **Filley**, 27 Apl., 1764 [b. and d. in the ho. occupied (1889) by John, 4th. — *MS. Mem. by John Filley*, 4th, communicated by Anne Maria Benton]. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*

1. Ann, b. 19, bp. 24 Feb., 1765; m. 1 Apl., 1784 (W. C. R.); Elihu **Benton** of W.; d. 5 Sept., 1838. *See Benton.*
2. John, b. 28, bp. 31 May, 1767; d. unmarried.
3. Rebecca, b. 16 Apl., 1770; m. 1 June, 1791, Levi **Latimer** (W. C. R.) of Why.; d. 14 May, 1850. *See Latimer.*

4. David, b. 30 Apl., 1773; m. Sarah **Gillet** of Why., 23 Jan., 1809 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); no issue.
5. Jesse, b. 27 Apl., 1775; bp. Apl., 1776.
6. Ozias, b. 15 Mch., 1777; d. 17 Mch., 1780. [30.]
7. Horace, b. 16 Nov., 1779; bp. 16 Jan., 1780. FAM.
8. Susannah, b. 29 June, bp. 22 Aug., 1784; m. Isaac **Hayden** of W., 3 ch.

FAM. 20. **David** (*David,¹ John,² Sam., Wm.³*), m. 19 Jan., 1797, Jerusha **Rowley** (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); sett. Why. *Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.)*

1. Diantha, b. 17 Nov., 1798; bp. 25 Sept., 1808; m. 1 Sept., Allic. *res. W. Issue:*
1. Elizabeth (Allic), b. 16 Nov., 1818.
2. Ann Maria (Allic), b. 1 Jan., 1820.
3. Sarah (Allic), b. 21 Mch., 1823.
4. Laure (Allic), b. 19 Jan., 1829.
2. Mary Ann, b. Feb., 1800; res. Blfd.; unmarried.
3. David Haskell. FAM. 31.
4. Gilbert (named Nathan Gilbert in bp. rec.), bp.

- 23 July, 1809; m. Flora **Alderman**; res. Bloomfield. *Issue:*
1. Bidwell S.
2. Henry.
5. Pamela, m. a **Nelson**; res. Blfd. *Issue:*
1. William S. (Nelson), b. 1836.
2. Lura (Nelson).
3. James (Nelson).
4. Henry (Nelson).
5. Flora (Nelson).

FAM. 21. **Elijah** (*David,¹ John,² Samuel,³ Wm.⁴*), m. 28 Mch., 1802, Ruth **Barber** (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); sett. Why.; d. 21 Oct., 1844. *Ch.*

1. Elijah Edmond, b. 9 Feb., 1804; d. 9 Oct., 1828.
2. Emily, b. 3 Feb., 1806; m. Hector **Miller** of Avon, 30 Aug., 1830 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); d. 1845.
3. Ammi, b. 2 Jan., 1808. FAM. 32. [no issue.
4. Thomas, b. 1 Jan., 1810. FAM. 33.
5. Ruth Amanda, b. 7 Oct., 1812; m. Abel F. **Fitch**, 13 Feb., 1833; res. Jackson, Mich.
6. Betsy, b. 25 Feb., 1813; m. Wm. W. **Higginbotham**, 7 Nov., 1826; res. W. *Issue:*
1. Sarah E. (Higginbotham), b. 14 Sept., 1837.
2. John E. (Higginbotham), b. 7 Nov., 1841.

3. Walter G. (Higginbotham), b. 29 Oct., 1843.
4. Ellen M. (Higginbotham), b. 1 Mch., 1846.
5. Betsy Ann (Higginbotham), b. 22 Nov., 1850; d. 1853.
6. Amanda R. (Higginbotham), b. 23 Aug., 1852.
7. 8. Henry and Henrietta (Higginbotham), b. 25 Sept., 1856.
7. Grandison, b. 9 Feb. 1815; supp. to be res. in Mich.; had Elizabeth, Charles, Elmer, Albert, Horace.
5. Maria, b. 4 Aug., 1820; m. Lyman **Hill**, 12 Dec., 1844; res. Bloomfield.

FAM. 22. **Jonathan** (*Jona.¹, Lieut. Jona.,² Jona.,³ Samuel,⁴ William⁵*), m. Huldah **Gillet**. *Children:*

1. Huldah, bp. 2 Apr., 1801. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*; m. Job **Gillet**; rem. to N. Y.
2. Samuel, b. 10 Feb. 1803; m. Loomis of Bloomfield, 1 Feb.
3. Loomis, b. 2 Mar., 1805. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*; m. Laster **Loomis**; res. Barkhamsted; 5 ch.
4. Barnabas, m. Elizabeth **Hills**; res. Vernon,

- N. Y. [*Wby. Ch. Rec.* give the bp. of a **Walter Field**, s. of Barnaby] 10 Aug., 1823.]
5. Harrison.
6. Gilbert, m. Lucy **Mills**; res. Bloomfield. *Issue:*
1. Nancy.
2. Emily.
3. Delos.

FAM. 23. Jonah⁶ (*Jonah*,⁵ *Lieut. Jonah*,⁴ *Jonah*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*,¹ m. Polly **Manly**, who d. 4 Feb., 1818, æ. 54; he d. 21 Oct., 1823, æ. 60. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Jonah, b. Feb., 1786; m. Rebecca Andrew . | where he m. a Rogers . <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Polly, b. May, 1788; m. John Manning . <i>Issue</i> : | 1. Leander Judson, b. 1819; m. Jane Moore of |
| 1. Elneline (Manning), m. Ralph Mygatt ; sett. | 5. Olive, b. Sept., 1795. [Becket, Mass. |
| Lansingburgh, N. Y. | 6. Beniah, b. Nov., 1798, prob. the B. who m. Vphie |
| 2. Cordelia (Manning), m. Jos. Lockwood ; | us Ingham , 3 Ap. 1847. <i>Wm. Ch. Rev.</i> |
| res. Rochester, N. Y. | 7. Jason, b. 1800. |
| 3. Laura, b. June, 1791; m. Walter Hawley . | 8. Harlow, b. June, 1802; d. 10 Apl., 1804. |
| 4. Manly, b. Jan., 1793; rem. to Colebrook, Conn. | 9. Eliza, b. May, 1805. |

FAM. 24. Augustus⁶ (*Jonah*,⁵ *Lieut. Jonah*,⁴ *Jonah*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*,¹), m. Hannah **Roberts**; res. Why.; rem. Torrington, where he d. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Augustus, b. 31 Mch., 1789. <i>FAM. 34.</i> | 3. Hebra R., b. 2 Mch., 1795. <i>FAM. 36.</i> |
| 2. Lester, b. <i>FAM. 35.</i> | |

FAM. 25. Gurdon⁶ (*Jonah*,⁵ *Lieut. Jonah*,⁴ *Jonah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 29 May, 1794, Eunice **Phelps**; res. on the paternal homestead. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Gurdon, b. 6 Oct., 1795; a G. (s. of Gurdon) bp. | d. Akron, O., 5 July 1850. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 25 June, 1809; prob. the same. <i>FAM. 37.</i> | 1. Henry W., b. Apl., 1826; m. Sophronia Stock- |
| 2. Timothy Bishop, b. 2 Nov., 1796; m. Susan E. | ing of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; res. 1859 at At- |
| (dau. Levi) Latimer , 11 May, 1836; prop'r of | row Rock, Mo.; had (a) George, b. 1854; (b) Clar- |
| the old homestead. <i>Issue</i> : | ence, b. 1858. |
| 1. Eunice Rebecca, b. 14 Oct., 1840. | 5. Eunice, b. 26 Apl., 1811; m. Lucius Newber- |
| 3. Edwin, b. 1798. <i>FAM. 38.</i> | ry of Why.; now res. Chicago, Ill. See <i>Acce-</i> |
| 4. Walter, b. 1800; m. Nancy Eno of Lansingburgh. | <i>berry</i> . |

FAM. 26. Charles⁶ (*Elnathan*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jonah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. (1) Lucy Wait of Leicester, Vt., 25 Dec., 1814, who d. 24 Aug., 1822; (2) Maria **Kimball** of Salisbury, Vt., 10 Oct., 1824, who d. 20 Aug., 1829; (3) Martha Bruce **Butterfield** of Rutland, Vt., 25 Sept., 1830, who d. at S., 21 July, 1846; (4) Sarah D. **Severy** of Salisbury, Vt., 31 Oct., 1847. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Albert, b. 28 Aug., 1815; rem. to Callao, South | 3. Charlotte, b. 5 Jan., 1820. |
| America. <i>FAM. 39.</i> | 4. Agnes C. M., b. 10 July, 1848. |
| 2. Marcellus H., b. Leicester, Vt., 17 July, 1818. | |

FAM. 27. Austin⁶ (*Elnathan*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jonah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. Martha **Flanders** of Newport, N. H., 19 Dec., 1819; rem. Leon, N. Y. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. George C., b. Hampton, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1822. | 3. Julia M., b. 1 Apl., 1832; m. Hiram Ridout ; |
| <i>FAM. 40.</i> | res. Leon, N. Y. |
| 2. Martha L., b. 3 June, 1827; m. Willard Ross , | 4. Charles H., b. 19 Feb., 1836; m. Mahala Ridout , |
| 19 Jan., 1848; res. Leon, N. Y. | 6 Jan., 1859. |

FAM. 28. Oliver⁶ (*Capt.*) (*Oliver*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jonah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. Annis (daughter Joseph) **Humphrey** of Simsbury, 8 May, 1805; after his father's death, he (then aged 12 yrs.) took entire charge of the farm on Cook's Hill, Why., of which he subsequently came into full possession and held it until his death; was extensively engaged in agriculture and mfg.; rep. the town in the State Leg. for several sessions; res. over 40 yrs. and d. in Blfd., 9 Dec., 1846; his wid., "a woman of great worth and ability," d. 16 Apl., 1868, æ. 83 years. *Ch. (b. Why.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Oliver Dwight, b. 23 May, 1806. <i>FAM. 41.</i> | 6. Jennette Annis, b. 9 Jan., 1817; m. Samuel J. |
| 2. Marcus Lucius, b. 3 Nov., 1807. <i>FAM. 42.</i> | Chapman , artist; res. Springfield, Mass. |
| 3. Jay Humphrey, b. 13 Mch., 1810. <i>FAM. 43.</i> | 7. John Eldridge, b. 13 Dec., 1818; m. Rebecca C. |
| 4. Joseph Earle, b. 3 Sept., d. 12 Oct., 1812. | (dau. Isaac) Phelps of Blfd. 6 Mch. 1847; d. |
| 5. Giles Franklin, b. 3 Feb., 1815. <i>FAM. 44.</i> | 15 Mch., 1847; farmer; no issue. |

FAM. 29. Harvey⁶ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jonah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. (1) Laura **Marshall** of Why., who d. 1836; (2) Chloe **Cadwell**, 1 Oct., 1837; res. Phila., Pa. *Ch.*:

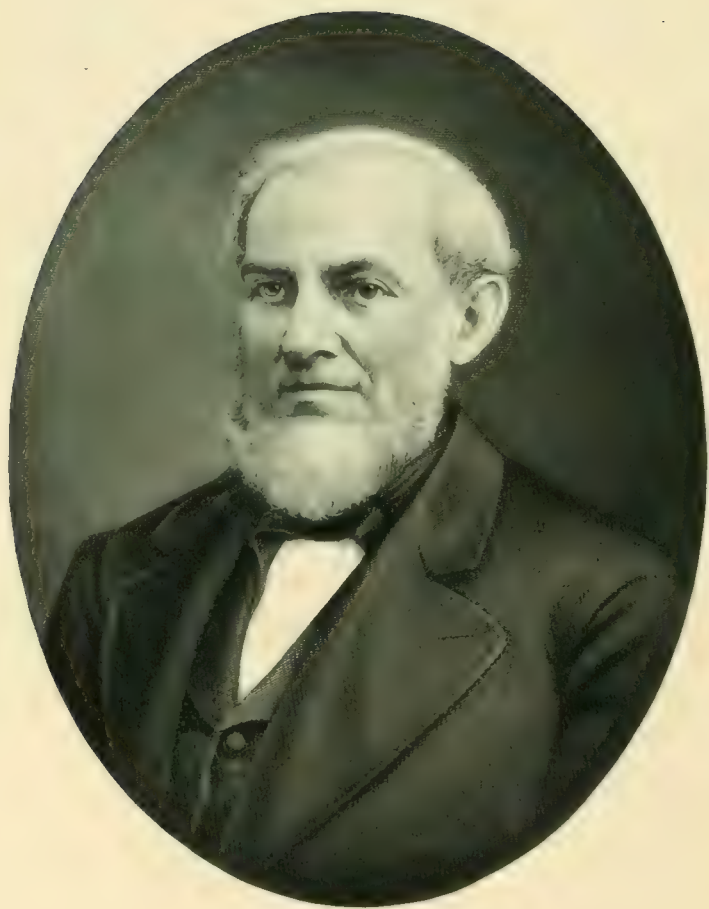
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. William H., b. 29 Jan., 1827; d. young. | 3. Caroline Amanda, b. 23 July, 1832; d. 2 June, |
| 2. Harvey Marshall, b. 11 Mch., 1830; d. 5 Sept., | 4. Otis Cadwell, b. 29 Aug., 1836. [1856. |
| 1858. | 5. James Alden, b. 20 Oct., 1838. |

FAM. 30. Horace⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 25 Oct., 1808, Lucy (dau. Isaac) **Hayden** of Vt.; he d. 5 Mch., 1857. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. Horace Hayden, b. 15 Oct., 1809. <i>FAM. 45.</i> | 2. Julia, b. 29 Dec., 1817. |
|---|-----------------------------|

FAM. 31. David Haskell⁶ (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *William*,¹), m. Nancy **Loomis**, 2 or 15 Mch., 1828; res. paternal homestead. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1. Catharine; m. Frank Rockwell ; res. Blfd. | 3. Catharine (Rockwell) |
| <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Charles (Rockwell). |
| 1. Franklin D. (Rockwell) | 5. Albert (Rockwell). |
| 2. Willis E. (Rockwell). | |



G. F. Kelley

1. Henry A., m. Sarah **Bennett** of Auburn, N. Y.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Edwin

3. Lucius, m. Christiana **Jones** of Cincinnati, O.,

where he d., leaving a son, *Heard*, 4 ch.

4. Emma, m. Eliza H. **Mack**; res. Oswego, N. Y.;

5. Eveline, m. Aug. **Field** of Auburn, N. Y., 3 ch.

6. Ella W.

FAM. 37. **Gurdon**⁷ (*Gurdon*,⁶ *Jona.*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Polly **Crampton**, 1 Feb., 1818; farmer, tanner, and currier; res. Litchfield, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Walter, b. 5 Sept., 1818; d. 6 Apl., 1828

2. Benjamin, b. 29 Apl., 1823. FAM. 49

3. Walter, b. 9 Nov., 1826. FAM. 50

4. Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1828, m. A. M. **Turner**

of Litchfield, Conn., Sept., 1849; 3 ch.

5. Myron Winslow, b. 12 May, 1831, m. Clara **Gil-**

bert, Aug., 1858; res. New Haven.

FAM. 38. **Edwin**⁷ (*Gurdon*,⁶ *Jona.*,⁵ *Lieut. Jona.*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth **White**; wholesale manufacturer of tin. *Children*:

1. Milford Edwin, b. 9 July, 1831.

2. George B., b. 14 Feb., 1836; m. Julia F. **Sea-**
man, 22 Oct., 1857.

FAM. 39. **Marcellus H.**⁷ (*Chas.*,⁶ *Elnath.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. ———; res. Alton, Ill. *Children*:

1. Agnes Dean, b. Dec., 1853.

2. Charles Albert, b. Apl., 1856.

3. Henry M., b. Jan., 1859.

FAM. 40. **George C.**⁷ (*Austin*,⁶ *Elnath.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Mary **Franklin**, 10 Mch., 1844; res. Leon, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Hiel Hamilton, b. 29 Oct., 1849.

2. Harrietta, b. 16 Feb., 1853.

FAM. 41. **Oliver Dwight**⁷ (*Capt. Oliver*,⁶ *Oliver*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Chloe Velina (dau. Eli and Chloe Hubbard) **Brown**, 23 Aug., 1835; rem. to St. Louis, Mo., 1829; engaged in manufacture and sale of tin ware; possessed of extraordinary business talent, he soon amassed a fortune and occupied a high position in the community; was one of the originators of the movement for making Missouri a free State; was elected Mayor of St. L., 1858; re-elected, 1859; during the Rebellion was a sturdy and munificent Unionist; was a zealous supporter and heavy owner of the Kansas Pacific R. R. enterprise. He d. 21 Aug., 1881, at Hamp-ton, N. H., where he was spending the summer; she d. 14 Feb., 1890. *Ch.*:

1. Oliver Brown, b. 24 Aug., 1836. FAM. 51.

2. Cornelia Jennette, b. 25 June, 1839; d. St. Louis, Mo., 17 July, 1840.

3. Ellen, b. 25 May, 1841; m. 17 Jan., 1865, Thomas **Richards** of Boston, Mass. He d. 24 May, 1881, at 44.

4. John Tilden **Davis**, b. 15 Dec., 1865. [Jm., 1869.

2. Tilden Filley (Richards), b. 8 Dec., 1868; d. 5

3. Thomas Tilden (Richards), b. 15 Dec., 1870.

4. Oliver Filley (Richards), b. 29 Apl., 1876.

4. Maria Jennette, b. 3 Apl., 1843; m. 19 Feb., 1867, John Tilden **Davis**, dry goods merchant of St. Louis, Mo. *Issue*:

1. John Tilden (Davis), b. 20 Jan., 1868.

2. Sumner Chaff (Davis), b. 13 June, 1871

3. Dwight Filley (Davis), b. 5 July, 1879.

5. Alice, b. 3 July, 1845; m. 3 Oct., 1878, Robert **Moore**, C. E. at Newcastle, Pa. *Issue*:

1. Charles Whippo (Moore), b. 2 Apl., 1880.

6. Henry Marcus, b. 26 Nov., 1847.

7. Jeanette, b. 20 Jan., 1850; m. 19 June, 1877, Isaac Wyman **Morton**, ldwr. mch., Quincy, Ill. *Issue*:

1. Alice (Morton), b. 4 May, 1878.

2. Jeanette (Morton), b. 24 Oct., 1883.

3. Helen (Morton), b. 21 Nov., 1885.

8. John Dwight, b. 22 Feb., 1853; m. 16 Feb., 1881, Fannie L. **Douglas**. *Issue*:

1. May, b. 25 May, 1885.

2. Ellen Douglas, b. 11 Nov., 1888.

3. Frances, b. 12 Mch., 1891.

FAM. 42. **Marcus Lucius**⁷ (*Oliver*,⁶ *Oliver*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*¹), adm. to the Bar of Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; sett. at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; is now a stove mfr. at Troy, N. Y.; m. Caroline A. (dau. of Hon. Lester and Corinthia **Twining**) **Filley** of Lee, Mass., 18 Feb., 1835. He d. 16 Jan., 1892. *Children*:

1. Amelia, b. 1 Nov., 1833; d. young.

2. Corinthia Annis, b. 3 Nov., 1841; m. in Troy, N. Y., 17 June, 1863, Wm. Smith **Searle**, M.D., a prominent homoeopathic physician of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue*:

1. Inf. dau. (Searle), b. and d. 5 June, 1865.

2. Harry Filley (Searle), b. 17 May, 1866.

3. Alice Tillinghast (Searle), b. 8 Feb., 1869.

4. Carrie Field (Searle), b. 20 Jan., 1871.

5. Nettie Filley (Searle), b. 8 Dec., 1872.

6. Alexander Holley (Searle), b. 23 Nov., 1880.

3. Emma Amelia, b. 2 Aug., 1844; d. young.

4. Frances Jennette, b. 17 Oct., 1846; d.

5. Marcus Lester, b. 1 Mch., 1850. FAM. 52.

FAM. 43. **Jay Humphrey**⁷ (*Ol.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), farmer; res. on ancient F. homestead, Wby.; m. 25 Sept., 1833, Julia A. (dau. James and Sarah **Butler**) **Newberry** of Wby. who d. Hartford, 14 Sept., 1881; he d. H., 17 Mch., (or 2 Oct.?) 1883. *Children* (b. Bloomfield):

1. Marcus Dwight, b. 26 Nov., 1836; d. 28 Mch., 1839.

2. Louis James, b. 24 Dec., 1840. FAM. 53.

3. Alfred Newberry, b. 18 July, 1844; m. 18 Oct., 1866, Harriet **Clemens**; farmer; res. Bldf.; no issue.

FAM. 44. **Giles F.**⁷ (*Ol.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*¹), rem. to St. Louis, Mo., in 1834; in 1849, established there "The Excelsior Stove Works," one of the then

largest foundries in the United States, and later incorporated as "The Excelsior Manufacturing Company," of which he was Pres't. He m. 16 Sept., 1844, Maria M. (dau. Amos and Mary *Boyd*) **Farrington** of Hartford, Conn.; res. St. Louis, Mo., where he is an eminent, enterprising, and liberal citizen. *Ch. (b. St. Louis):*

1. Charles Franklin, b. 24 July, 1845; d. 22 Aug., 1846.
2. John Farridge, b. 8 Dec., 1846; d. 19 Oct., 1847.
3. Frank Boyd, b. 31 July, 1848; m. 54.
4. Charles Henry, b. 24 Nov., 1850; m. 7 Sept., 1873.
5. Mary Elise (dau. Thos. and Mary *Fraser*) **Ratcliffe**; res. St. Louis, *Miss.*
6. Mabel Farrington, b. 22 May, 1876.
7. Herbert, b. 17 Mch., 1852; d. 9 July, 1854.
7. Robert Elfridge, b. 5 Mch., 1855; m. 11 Dec., 1878.

- Cornelia D. (dau. John P. and Sarah A. M. *Phelps*) **Hopkins**; res. St. Louis, *Miss.*
1. Louise Garneau, b. 19 Nov., 1849.
 2. Charlotte, born 17 Feb., 1891.
 3. Christopher Giles, b. 15 Mch., 1857; unmarried.
 4. William Joseph, b. 14 Jan., 1859; res. St. Louis.
 5. Victor Grant, b. 8 July, 1863; m. 20 Nov., 1884.
 6. Fannie **Breeden**; res. St. Louis, Mo.

FAM. 45. **Horace H.** (*Horace,¹ John,² John,³ John,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Wm.,*), m. Irene W. Francis, 19 or 28 Oct., 1842 (W. C. R.); res. W. *Children (near to W. C. R.):*

1. William, b. 25 Aug., 1844; m. — **Buck-** land, *Ind.*
2. Joseph, b. 14 July, 1847; d. 13 Oct., 1863.
3. Henry, b. [*Francis, bp. Aug.] 2 Nov., 1850.

4. Mary [D. Reed⁶], b. Jan., 1853; m. Ed. Welch of W.
5. Jenny, b. 2 Apl., 1857; m. Rev. J. H. Judson, missionary to China.

FAM. 46. **Lucius B.** (*Thomas,¹ Elijah,² David,³ John,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Wm.,*), m. M. A. Newberry, 27 Feb., 1860; rem. to Rochelle, Ill. *Ch.:*

1. Eugene Sheridan, b. Chicago, 1 Sept., 1864; d. Rochelle, Ill., 12 Oct., 1865.
2. Dwight Lewis, b. R. 24 Oct., 1866.
3. Frank James, b. Filley, Neb., 22 Sept., 1871; d.

4. Minnie Estelle, b. Filley, Neb., 28 July, 1874; d. 25 Sept., 1876.
5. Walton Irving, b. at Filley, Neb., 1 Dec., 1879.

FAM. 47. **Edward A.** (*Aug.,¹ Jona.,² Jona.,³ Jona.,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Wm.,*), m. Mary Ann Powers of Bristol, N. H., 1 Sept., 1851; Inspector Queensware, etc., St. Louis, Mo. *Children:*

1. Frances Amelia, b. 4 Aug., 1852.
2. Charles, b. 26 Jan., 1856; d. 5 July, 1858.

3. Augustus, b. 26 July, 1858.

FAM. 48. **Samuel R.** (*Aug.,¹ Jona.,² Jona.,³ Jona.,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Wm.,*), m. Abby Richards of Brookline, Mass., 1 June, 1852; is a member of firm of E. A. & S. R. Filley, importers, St. Louis, Mo. *Child:*

1. Theoline Richards, b. 4 Dec., 1855.

FAM. 49. **Benjamin** (*Gordon,¹ Gordon,² Lieut. Jona.,³ Jona.,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Wm.,*), m. Maria Winship, 25 Dec., 1845; res. Litchfield, Conn. *Ch.:*

1. John C., b. 20 Nov., 1846.

2. Franklin, b. 10 Dec., 1854.

FAM. 50. **Walter** (*Gordon,¹ Gordon,² Lieut. Jona.,³ Jona.,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Wm.,*), m. (1) Cornelia Winship, who d. 21 Feb., 1857; m. (2) Margaret Cadwell, Apl., 1858. *Child (by first wife):*

1. Cornelia Winship, b. 13 Feb., 1857.

FAM. 51. **Oliver Brown** (*Ol. D.,¹ Ol.,² Nathl.,³ Jona.,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Wm.,*), iron mfr., m. (1) 21 June, 1865, Augusta O. La Vielle, who d. 21 Apl., 1866; m. (2) 16 Oct., 1879, Mary Churchill McKinley; residence, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 26 June, 1887. *Child (by 1st wife):*

1. Charlotte Augusta, b. 14 Mch., 1866, at New Orleans, La.; d. 23 May, 1866. *(By 2d mar.):*

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept., 1880.
3. Oliver Dwight, b. 15 Jan., 1883.
4. Anne McKinley, b. 31 Oct., 1886.

FAM. 52. **Marcus Lester** (*Marcus L.,¹ Ol.,² Ol.,³ Nathl.,⁴ Jona.,⁵ Samuel,⁶ Wm.,*), m. 11 Dec., 1873, Julia Maria (dau. Pearly Augustus and Helen Maria *Patte*) Child of Brooklyn, N. Y.; iron founder, Westport, Conn. *Ch. (b. Lansingburgh, N. Y.):*

1. Oliver Dwight, b. 14 Mch., 1876.
2. Marcus Lester, b. 18 Sept., 1877.

3. Frederick Child, b. 30 May, 1879.

FAM. 53. **James Louis** (*Jay H.,¹ Ol.,² Ol.,³ Nathl.,⁴ Jona.,⁵ Samuel,⁶ Wm.,*), m. 5 June, 1866, Charlotte Barnard of Bloomfield; farmer. *Ch. (b. Bloomfield):*

1. John C., b. 14 June, 1867; m. 1 June, 1891.
2. William Jay, b. 27 Dec., 1868.

3. Louis James, b. 12 Aug., d. 20 Sept., 1871.
4. Julia Barnard, b. 25 Sept., 1878; d. 6 Mch., 1890.
5. Oliver Dwight, b. 9 Jan., 1885.

FAM. 54. **Franklin Blair** (*Giles F. & O. & O., North's Journal*, Sec. 1, W. m. 14 Sept., 1870, Martha Georgine dau. Geo. and Martha H. Frederick; res. St. Louis, Mo. *Children*: *b. St. Louis*:

1. Giles F., b. 7 Aug., 1873.

2. Frank Herbert, b. 12 Nov., 1874.

FAM. 55. **Elijah** (*Amos*; *Elijah*; *David*; *John*; *Sarah*; W. m. Emily J. n. d. 1. Silas and Betsey Ann **Burd** of Pleasant Ridge, Ill., 4 Nov., 1863; rem. to Joliet, Ill., 1858; thence to Odell, Ill., in 1859; thence to LaSalle Co., Ill., in 1860; thence to Livingstone Co., Ill., 1863; thence to Gage Co., Neb., in 1867, where, in 1883, he founded the town of Filley, his present address. Is extensively engaged in farming, stock raising, and buying and shipping grain and live-stock, having 1,500 acres of well-improved land adjacent to the town which bears his name. Represented his county in the lower house of the State Legislature from 1881 to 1883, and in the upper house from 1883 to 1885. *Children*:

1. Abel Fitch, b. 23 Oct., 1864; d. 14 Oct., 1886.

2. Hiram Amos, b. 22 Aug., 1866; m. 16 Dec., 1880.

Lily **Boyce** of Mansfield, O.; res. Filley, Neb.

Issue: *Mabel Fitch*, b. 20 Apl., 1892.

3. Emily Jane, b. 23 Aug., 1868; d. 8 Sept., 1886.

4. Oscar E., b. 25 July, 1870.

5. Elmer Charles, b. 22 Aug., 1872; d. 23 Apl., 1877.

6. Daisy Cora, b. 2 June, 1876.

Hezekiah (as per family records rec'd, but it may have been JOSHUA, FAM. 8; see his s. Mark, *bp.* May, 1747). *Child*: (1) **Mark**, b. 17 May, 1745. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Mark** (*Hezekiah*), m. 13 Feb., 1785, Eleanor **Bissell** of E. W. W. C. R., who d. So. W., 14 Mch., 1844, æ. 83; he d. So. W., 29 June, 1828, æ. 83. *Ch.*:

1. Chloe, b. 28 May, 1791.

2. Horace, b. 23 Jan., 1787. FAM. 3.

3. William, b. 17 Mch., 1791. E. W. C. R.

4. William, b. 22 Feb., 1798.

FAM. 3. **Horace** (*Mark*; *Hezekiah*), m. Thirzah **Thorp** of W., 26 Dec., 1808, who d. 4 Aug., 1872, æ. 84; he d. 19 Apl., 1869, æ. 82; res. in So. W. next S. of Deacon Abner Reed's place; he *bp.* (E. W. Ch.) 26 June, 1825; she *bp.* 1 Apl., 1827. *Ch.* (*bp.* E. W. C. R.):

1. George, b. 26 May, 1809; m. Harriet **Rockwell**; was a seaman and killed by an explosion of a steamer, of which he was mate, at San Francisco Bay, Cal., Sept. 1858. *Issue*:

2. Charles Steward. | 2. Julie. | 3. ———.

2. Mary Minerva, b. 6 Aug., 1811; *bp.* 1832; m. (1) Geo. **Sessions** of Wilbraham, Mass., who d., and she m. (2) Horace **Newell**, a widr with ch., and d. Springfield, about 1881. *Issue* (*by name of Sessions*):

1. George S.

2. Charlotte M.

3. Frances M. of Mary Frances, m. Benjamin **Bragg** of Springfield.

3. F. Della, b. 8 June, 1813; *bp.* 6 Jan., 1833; d. 15 Aug., 1835, æ. 22.

4. Edward, b. 4 Apl., 1817; m. in N. Y. city, Frances **Chapman**. *Issue*:

1. George, b. 2 Oct., 1818; m. Elizabeth M.

2. William, b. 12 June, 1819; d. abt. 1 Apl., 1867.

6. Samantha, b. 11 Mch., 1822; m. Henry **Greatorix** (artist), and d. 6 (or 27) July, 1846, leaving 2 daus. now well known artists in N. Y. city.

7. Julia, b. 17 Nov., 1824; *bp.* 5 July, 1840 (E. W. C. R.); d. 17 June, 1849.

8. Memo B., b. 18 May, 1824; d. N. Y. city, 1867.

9. Charlotte, b. 17 Jan., 1828; m. Lieut. (now Col.) John **Hamilton**, U. S. A. *Issue*:

1. Florence (Hamilton). | 3. Campbell (Hamilton).

2. Mary (Hamilton). | 4. Grace (Hamilton).

10. Frank Cornelius, b. 14 Apl., 1830; m. Emma P. Lane of Williamsburgh, N. Y.; res. N. Y. city.

Sylvanus, m. Jemima (dau. Wm. Rockwell of So. W., who d. at Newington, Conn., 23 Aug., 1844, æ. 88; he d. 6 Apl., 1810, æ. 55. *Ch.* (*bp.* E. W. C. R.):

1. Jemima, *bp.* 8 May, 1791; m. Samuel **Mills**.

2. John, *bp.* 7 July, 1793; d. unm'd. W., 29 May, 1855, æ. 62.

3. Sophia, *bp.* 13 Mch., d. 20 Nov., 1796, æ. 10 mo. E. W. C. R.

4. Fanny, *bp.* 15 Oct., 1797; m. Hiram E. **Stoddard** of Newington, Conn. (Wethersfield, R. D., which gives date 17 Oct., 1826); res. there. *Issue*:

1. John (Stoddard); m.: 1 ch.

2. Hudson (Stoddard); m.: 1 ch.

3. Honor (Stoddard), dau.

4. Inf.; died.

5. Sally, *bp.* 20 June, 1800; m. (1) Hezekiah **Gaylord**, 20 Dec., 1825 (R. D.); (2) Pearl **Holcomb** of W. W. C. R.

1. Samuel, | twins.

2. Sarah, |

3. Hezekiah J., m. Emily (dau. Chas.) **Benton**, Htfd.; had (a) Edward; (b) Julia, d. young; (c) Walter; (d) Willis, d. yg.; (e) Robert, d. yg.

— J. M. S.

Alvin, had (W. C. R.) Elizabeth Waters, *bp.* 21 Oct., 1798. 2. George Gray, *bp.* 15 June, 1800; (3) Mary Mumford, *bp.* 9 Dec., 1804. **Allin** (poss. same as above), had (W. C. R.) Lavinia **Thorp**, *bp.* 16 Feb., 1806. **Abijah**, had Agnes, *bp.* 30 Oct., 1785.—W. C. R. **Joseph, Jr.**, m. Charity **Munsell**, June (or July), 1772; had (W. C. R.) Joseph, *bp.* 21 Nov., 1773. **Jonathan**, had Jonathan, *bp.* 9 Aug., 1740. **Josiah**, had Josiah, b. 25 Nov., 1737. **Sarah** (dau. Joseph), had Isaac William, *bp.* 26 Jan., 1772.—W. C. R. **Sarah** (dau. Samuel), had Henry, *bp.* 19 Aug., 1764. **Sarah** (wid.) d. 10 Feb., 1806, æ. 71.—W. C. R.

FAM. 10. Norman¹ (*Lea*,² *Bouj.*, *Bouj.*¹), m. [31 Dec., 1818 (S. B.)], Orphia Pas-
CO, who d. 14 Aug., 1883, m. 88, he d. 3 Aug., 1857, m. 71. — E. W. C. *Ches.*

1. Leyma in **Walcott Ladd**, now d., son res. E. W. on hand supp. to be org. gr. to the Fish Emmy
2. Ralph, in a **Booth** of **Enfield**
3. Orpha, unmarried
4. Norman R. d. 30 Dec. 1856, m. 29

FAM. 11. **Jamin**⁴ (*Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. E. W., to Achsah **Osborne**, b. E. W., 30 Mch., 1782, and who d. 14 Mch., 1874, æ 91, they rem. to Geneva, Ohio, and their desc. now res. in the West. *Ch.*

1. Marilla, b. 19 Feb. 1840; unmarried.
2. David A., b. 2 Aug. 1843; m. Fanny **Fobes**, 10 Oct. 1866; has six. Maria R., b. 19 Feb. 1869.
3. Mabel E., b. 2 Nov. 1872.
4. Frank L., b. 4 July 1880; married Rosa Viola **King**, 11 Jan. 1887, at W. res. Geneva, Ohio; has (a) Howard Frank, b. 11 Feb. 1888.
5. Hosea, b. 9 Jan. 1880; m. (1) Amy **Randall**; (2) _____; res. (1890) Malcolm, Neb.

FAM. 12. **Shadrach**⁴ (*Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. at E. W., 9 Nov., 1809 (*S. B.*)
Dorcas (dau. Abel and Anna *Lord*) **Osborne**, b. 23 July, 1792, and who d. 19
Nov., 1829, at 37 (*S. B.*), head 16 Sept., 1835, at 48 (*S. B.*). *Ch.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Dorcas Osborne, b. 23 Mch., 1810; m. Luman
Stoddard Lord, she d. 10 Dec. 1880. | 3. Shadrach Lord, b. 25 Oct., 1817; FAM. 15. |
| 2. Joseph Eggleston, b. 13 Sept., 1812. FAM. 14. | 4. Almerin, b. 20 Dec., 1819; res. E. W.; unm'd. |
| | 5. Henry Cornelius, b. 13 Feb., 1827; died 29 Sept.,
1890. FAM. C. |

FAM. 13. Wm. Sidney ¹ (*Loci*, ² *Loci*, ³ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Benj.*), m. Sarah Ann Man-
gum, at Killingworth. *Children*:

1. Edwin, d. young in Sherman, Conn.
2. Jennie, *Assize*, b. 2 Aug. 1849; in Luman Henry **Lord**, *Soc. Ind.*
3. Testimony, b. 28 May, 1851, in Eugene **Dewey**, b. 7 May, 1852; died 30 Sept. 1880 *Assize*
1. Hattie.
- 2 and 3. George and Addie (twins), now res. with Luman Henry **Lord**.
4. Idella. | 5. Bennie; d.
4. Sarah Jane, m. J. **Terrill**; has Frank and Fannie.
5. Charlotte Eva m. Edward **Pitcher**; has Walter and Ruth.
6. Flora Eliza, m. John **Abel**; res. E. Hartford; has Flora Louise.
7. Laura Sophia, d. inf., Sherman, Conn.
8. Laura Elizabeth, m. William C. **Healey**; res. Winsted, Conn.
9. William Edwin, m. Ella **Wooden**, had Jessie, d., and ———, dau.
10. Julia Eda; unmarried.
11. Addie Maud, b. 25 May, 1868; unm'd; res. Winsted, Conn.
12. Ada Melissa, m. George **Tabor**.

FAM 14 Joseph Eggleston (Shad,¹ Benj.,² Benj.,³ Benj.,⁴), m. Sophia Burnham; he d. 29 Mch., 1866. *Children:*

1. Andrew, b. 11 Mch., 1838; FAM. 16.
2. Ellen, b. —; m. (1) Philip Gose-
nell, (2) Edward Johnson. *Issue*, by
Gosnell, *Ellen*, who m. Will Deming of
Htfd. and *John* m. and, by Johnson's p.,
res. 1890 Htfd.
3. Julia, m. Julius Pasco of E. W.; res. in E.
W. — and *Issue*.
1. George, d. — | 2. Allie, res. E. W.
4. Emma, m. (1) Henry Custer of Htfd.; had
Andella Pauline; (2) — Clark of Htfd.; had
Mary, b. 1871.
5. Martha, m. George Burbank; has ch. res.
Holyoke, Mass.
6. Frank m. Mary Jane — of E. W.; (2) Es-
tella Tryon of Lyme, Conn.; has (by 1st m.) a
son; (by 2d m.) *Fred* and another son.
7. Fidelia, b. 1 Mch., 1850; m. — Morris; 1 s.

FAM. 15. **Shadrach Lord**⁵ (*Shad.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*¹), m. E. W. (1) (27 May, 1841, *S. B.*), Zilpah **Pasco**; (2) Marietta **Burbank**; he d. 15 Jan., 1882. *Ch.*
(by 1st marriage)

1. Horace, d. in rebel prison in Civil War.
2. Louisa, unmarried.
3. Mary, married.
4. Royal, unmarried.

Feb. 16. **Andrew** (*Joseph E., Saul, & Benj., Benj., Benj.*), m. at E. W., 16 Feb., 1869, **Mary Byer**, b. 24 June, 1844, in Germany; res. E. W. He served 3 yrs. in Civil War, in 12th Conn. Reg., Co. K. *Children:*

1. Bertha M., b. 9 Aug., 1871.

[*Musculinae*. — Jeremiah, brod Miriam, b. 9 Jan. 1772. — Jonathan, brod Eber, Albert, Miriam, bp 4 Jan. 1829. — *W. C. R.* Heber, d 11 Nov. 1821, a 21. — *S. B.* Ralph Wells, m. Harriet N. Booth, 10 May, 1846. — *S. B.* Almira, m. Horace Cook, 16 Nov., 1834. — *W. R.*]

FISKE. [This sketch, written by his son, Rev. Geo. McCLELLAN FISKE, D.D., of Providence, R. I., is a faithful portraiture of one who well deserves the lasting remembrance of those whom he so long and usefully served.]

Marcus Lyon (M.D.), 7th s. of Rufus and Irene (*Scriptura*) Fiske, was b. in Willington, Conn., 16 Dec., 1817. His gt.-gd.-fthr., Stephen Fiske, came to W. from Watertown, Mass., the first settlement and home of the name in this country. In Eng. the Fiskes were an ancient Suffolk family, not titled, but of high respectability, bearing a gentleman's coat-of-arms, granted by Henry VI. Lieut. Rufus Fiske, gd. f. of our subject, was an officer in the Revel. War, one of the early magistrates of Willington, and of its first representatives in the State Legislature. Marcus was dependent for educational advantages upon the public schools, the village academy, and private tutors, all of which he improved to the utmost degree. Likewise, as a traditional New Englander, he taught school for several terms at different places in Conn., R. I., and Mass. Deciding upon the medical profession, he made for it a very thorough preparation. After enjoying the preceptorship of Dr. Alden Skinner of Vernon, Conn., Dr. Robert Grosvenor of Killingly, Conn., and Dr. Wm. Grosvenor of Providence, R. I., he completed his course of study at the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., then an institution of much celebrity. He then went to Philadelphia, and became a private pupil of the distinguished Dr. Geo. McClellan founder of both the Jefferson and the Pennsylvania Medical Colleges. Entering the latter, in which Dr. McC. was then a Professor, he was graduated with the degree of M.D., 4 Mch., 1842.

He soon after established himself in East Windsor, Conn., at Broad Brook, where he remained until the autumn of 1864, when, on the death of Dr. Joseph Olmsted of Warehouse Point (E. W.) and at the solicitation of the people of that part of the town, he rem. thither, spending there the remainder of his life, and dying there 2 Apl., 1883.

Among physicians Dr. F. was widely known and honored as a Fellow of the Conn. Med. Society, and as one of its oldest members. An experience of over forty years gained him the best reputation as a practitioner, a reputation which carried his practice also into six or seven of the towns adjoining his own. His splendid skill and talents were always at the service of every one who needed them. He was quick and accurate in diagnosis, sanguine, confident, hope-inspiring to his patients; never at a loss for an expedient; always present-minded and full of resources. To the last, even with Death's hand upon him, he toiled to relieve human suffering. As his biographer (of the Conn. Med. Soc'y) has said of him: "Dr. Fiske was a man of great energy and of more than ordinary ability, commanding at all times the respect of his associates in the profession, beloved in an uncommon degree by those to whom he administered in their hour of affliction and gloom." East Windsor has had no citizen of more sterling intellectual and moral merit, nor one more worthily endeared to its people. A man of most decided opinions, political and ecclesiastical, which he held regardless of their bearing upon his temporal interests, of entire independence of mind, and of stout moral courage, he was for these very qualities respected, even by those who differed with him most. And, withal, he was a man of great modesty and lowliness of mind, never putting himself forward, nor seeking to sit down in the highest room. Well-read, and unusually versed in history and political science, with a clear and logical mind, and gifted with ready speech, he was repeatedly urged to enter public life; which, however, he resolutely declined.

He was one who consecrated his calling to the glory of God, and was deeply interested in all religious matters. Reared under Baptist traditions, he was, on reaching manhood, attracted by that branch of the Holy Catholic Church, known in the U. S. as the Prot. Epis. Church, and was confirmed in Grace church Broad Brook, of which he was one of the founders and a vestryman, and, during his connection with it, a main support. Subsequently, for many years, he was a vestryman and warden of St. John's church, at W. Pt. The clergy ever found him a loyal coadjutor, a wise counselor, and a sympathizing friend, and, during his long professional career, he never accepted a fee for his services from a minister of any



W. L. Fiske

denomination whatever. In 1867 he received the honorary degree of M. A. from Trinity College, Hartford. Dr. Fiske m. (1) 5 Dec., 1845, Frances Anne Tinker of Vernon, Conn., who d. 20 Oct., 1853; (2) 14 May, 1856, Emeline Lucretia (dau. Joseph and Eliza *Morgan*) Frazier of Norwich, Conn. Dr. Fiske died at W. Pt., 2 Apl., 1883. *Ch.* (by 1st marriage, b. E. W.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Lebeus Tinker, b. 19 Feb., 1847; d. at Htfd., 11 | 2. George McClellan (Rev.) b. 21 Oct., 1850. FAM. 2 |
| Mch., 1864, while memb. of Sophomore Class of | 3. Anna Frances, b. 13 May, 1852, at W. Pt. |
| Trinity College. | |

FAM. 2. **George McClellan**¹ (Dr. *Marcus L.*,² *Rufus*,³ *Stephen*), b. Broad Brook (E. W.), Conn., 21 Oct., 1850; grad. Trinity College, valedictorian, Class of 1870; Head-Master of Burlington (N. J.) College, 1870-'73; graduated Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1874; ord. *Deacon* by Bishop Odenheimer of N. J., 31 May, 1874; ord. *Priest* by Bishop Scarborough of N. J., 23 May, 1875; *Mission Priest* of St. Mark's, Hammondon, N. J., 1874-'76; *Rector* of St. Mary's, Castleton, S. I., 1876-'80; *Assistant Priest* of St. Mark's, Philadelphia, 1880-'83; *Rector* of St. Peter's, Peekskill, N. Y., 1883-'84; *Rector* of St. Stephen's, Providence, R. I., 1884 to present time; elected *Bishop* of Fond-du-Lac, Wis.; declined; received degree of S.T.D. from Trinity College, Hartford, 5 July, 1888. Rev. Dr. Fiske m. 4 June, 1874, Mary Greenough (dau. Rev. Dr. Wm. Sidney and Eliza *Greenough*) Walker of Burlington, N. J.; res. Providence, R. I. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Delancey Walker, b. 16 Mch., 1875 | 5. Georgia Frances, b. 20 Mch., 1880 |
| 2. Mary Greenough, b. 10 May, 1876 | 6. Caroline Bard, b. 19 July, d. 13 Sept., 1881 |
| 3. Reginald, b. 14 Aug., 1877. | 7. William Sidney, b. 15 Sept., 1882. |
| 4. Eliza Greenough, b. 7 Oct., 1878. | 8. Ernest Victor, b. 24 May, 1884 |

FITCH. [Collated from *Hamden: Wistcott's Life of John Fitch*; Miss Canikins's *New London Hist.*; *Windsor Rec.*, and MS. furnished by Dr. SERENO WATSON of Cambridge, Mass., Mr. HORATIO FITCH of Hartford, Conn., and E. N. SHEPARD, Esq., of Jersey City.]

Thomas, inherited estate near Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng.; left 5 sons, who, after his death, came to N. Eng. with their mother, abt. 1638. The names of three only of these sons are known, viz.:

I. **THOMAS**,² who settled in Norwalk, Conn.; was, in 1663, its wealthiest citizen, and from whom, in a line of 3 generations, each bearing the same surname, descended Thomas Fitch, Gov. of the Col., 1754-'60.

II. **JOSEPH**,² FAM. 2.

III. **JAMES**² (Rev.). FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Joseph**² (*Thos.*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., 1652; of Northampton, Mass., 1655; of Hartford, Conn., 1660, where he was freeman, 1662, and before 1663 he m. Mary (youngest dau. of Rev. Samuel **Stone**; in 1669 made Samuel Wyllis his atty. to sell his lands at Great Birch, Co. Essex, when he went to Eng.; rem. to W., east side Gt. River, prob. before 1672; is said to have purchased a twentieth part of the township; was alive in 1713 (*Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i, 273). *Ch.*: *

1. Joseph, FAM. 4.
 2. Nathaniel, prob. the "Corporal Nath. Fitch" who was to R. R. in America. **Buttolph** of Stonington, 24 Nov., 1748. Married wife of Corporal Nathaniel, d. 1 Apr., 1749.

3. Samuel, Mr. 1649, moved to Long Island, and settled in Hartford for 2 yrs. then Jan. 1, 1650, to Northampton, Mass., in 1661. Settled at Mt. Vernon, W. Htfd., 1664; dep. May, 1664, as a 1670, had 2 ch. sons (*Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i, 273; *General Hist.*, General Vol. 3, 320).

FAM. 3. **James**² (Rev.) (*Thos.*¹), b. in Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 24 Dec., 1622; æ. 16 when he came to New Eng., 1638; prepared for the ministry under Revs. Hooker and Stone of Htfd.; ord. pastor at Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with greater part of his cong. to Norwich, Conn., and labored there until disabled from active service by palsy, 1696. In 1702 he retired to Lebanon, where several of his ch. had settled, and where he d. 18 (19, *Leb. Rec.*) Nov., 1702. Rev. Mr. Fitch was "a wise, kind, and good man, greatly beloved by his people, and who, during the 50 yrs. of his ministry, exercised a beneficent and extended influence, not only in

* *Wistcott's Life of John Fitch* says that these three ch. of Joseph were all improvident and wasted their estate. This was true of at all only of his eldest son, Joseph, FAM. 4.

spiritual matters, but in secular affairs, - in things pertaining to the welfare of the Colony, and the good order and prosperity of the new plantations. Our limits do not permit us to say more of a man who is more conspicuously associated with the history of Windham Co., but refer our readers to *Cavalcas's Hist. Norwich, The Anniversary Jubilee*, etc. He m. (1) Oct., 1648, Abigail (da. of Rev. Henry) **Whitfield**, first minister of Guilford, Conn.; she d. 9 Sept., 1659, he m. (2) Oct., 1664, Priscilla (da. Maj. John and Anne **Peck**) **Mason**. *Ch. (by 1st mar.; all in Saybrook, Conn.):*

1. James (Maj.), b. 2 Aug., 1649; FAM. 5.

2. Abigail, b. Aug., 1650, m. Capt. John (son of Maj. John) **Mason**; he was one of the 6 Conn. captains killed in the Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, and 2 children.

3. Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1651; m. Rev. Edw. **Taylor** of Westfield, Mass.; 5 Sept., 1673; d. 1689.

4. Hannah, b. Sept., 1653, m. Thomas **Mix** of New Haven, Conn.

5. Samuel, b. Apr., 1655, settled E. Norwich (now Bozrah, Conn.) was the ancestor of the Bozrah Fitch families.

6. Dorothy, b. Apr., 1658, m. (as 2d wife) Nathaniel **Bissell** of Windsor, d. 28 June, 1691.

By 2d mar.; all in A.:

7. Daniel (Capt.), b. 16 Aug., 1655; sett. at Montville, Conn. (in New London); was active in the early Indian wars, ancestor of the Montville, Colchester, Preston, and other F. families.

8. John (Capt.), b. Jan., 1667; FAM. 6.

9. Jeremiah (Capt.), b. Sept., 1670, ancestor of the Coventry, Columbia, Andover, Willimantic, and Bolton F. families, a very active and prominent man in Windham county.

10. Jabez (Rev.), b. Apr., 1672; grad H. C., 1694, was tutor and Fellow of H. C., became colleague, 1703, of Rev. John Rogers, at Ipswich, Mass., and 1725 was installed at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 1746.

11. Ann, b. Apr., 1675, m. Joseph (son of Maj. William) **Bradford** of Plymouth, Mass. (by his 2d wife), m. to Lebanon, d. 1, 17, leaving issue.

12. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. Oct., 1679; sett. at Lebanon, Conn.; had numerous descendants. FAM. 7.

13. Joseph, b. Nov., 1681; res. at Stonington then at Lebanon, where he d. 1741; a man of wealth; m. twice and had large family.

14. Eleazer (Dea.), b. 14 May, 1682; sett. at Lebanon; d. about 1740; married, but had no issue.

FAM. 4. **Joseph**³ (*Jos.*,² *Thos.*¹), res. at W.; d. 18 Feb., 1697; impoverished. *Ch.:*

1. Joseph; FAM. 8.

2. John; resided Mass.

FAM. 5. **James**⁴ (Maj.) (*Rev. James*,² *Thomas*¹), was a prominent and influential man in his day, a large land owner, a brave and experienced soldier in the Indian wars, a noted friend of the Indians, with whom (after the death of Maj. John **Mason**) he possessed more influence than any one else in the Colony, was active in politics, one of the Assistants, 1681; an early patron of Y. C., to which he gave the glass and nails for its first edifice, and (1701) an endowment of 637 acres of land, which ensured its permanent establishment. He d. at Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov., 1727; he m. (1) 1676, Elizabeth (youngest dau. of Maj. John **Mason**, sister to his father's second wife, she d. 8 Oct., 1684, and he m. (2) May 8, 1687, Mrs. Alice (da. of Maj. Wm. and 2d dau. Gov.) **Bradford** of Plymouth, and wid. of Rev. Wm. **Adams** of Dedham, Mass. *Children (by 1st mar.):*

1. James, b. Jan., 1678; d. as 1. Wk.

2. James, b. Jan., 1679; d. early, unm'd.

3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Apr., 1681; m. and had issue.

4. Samuel, b. 12 Apr., 1683; m. and had issue.

5. Elizabeth, b. 1684; m.

By 2d mar.:

6. Abigail, b. 22 Feb., 1688; m. Col. **Dyer** of Canterbury, Conn.

7. Ebenezer, b. 10 Jan., 1689-90; FAM. 9.

8. Daniel, b. Feb., 1693.

9. John, b. 1695.

10. Richard, b. 1697.

11. Jeremiah, b. 1699; m. Daniel **Bissell**.

12. William, b. 1701.

13. Jabez, b. 1703.

FAM. 6. **John**³ (Capt.) (*Rev. James*,² *Thomas*¹), settled in Windham, Conn.; had a superior education for that day; was chosen, 1704, Town Clerk, and held the office by successive re-elections until his decease in 1743, a period of thirty-eight years; also Judge of Probate, Captain in militia, and represented the town in the General Assembly in twenty different sessions; owned the Covenant in Norwich Ch., 1700; a man of wealth, social position, and extensive influence. He m. 1695, Elizabeth (eldest dau. of Thomas and Miriam **Tracy**) **Waterman** of N. *Ch.:*

1. Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1696; m. Nathl. **Webb**

of Westport.

2. Margaret, b. 1 Oct., 1699; m. Hezekiah **Riley**

of Westport.

3. Priscilla, b. 5 Feb., 1702; m. Rev. Solomon

Paine of Canterbury, Conn.

4. John, b. 18 Feb., 1705; FAM. 10.

FAM. 7. **Nathaniel** (Capt.) (*Rev. James*,² *Thomas*¹), one of the early settlers of Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) 10 Dec., 1701, Ann (da. Joshua) **Abel** of Norwich, Conn., who d. 3 July, 1728, æ. 47; m. (2) 17 Sept., 1729, Mindwell **Tisdale** of Lebanon. He d. 4 May, 1759. *Ch.:*

1. Ann, b. Nov., 1702; m.; had ch.

2. Joseph, b. 3 Feb., 1704.

3. Nathaniel, b. 20 Mar., 1705; FAM. 11.

4. Samuel, b. 16 Feb., 1708.

5. James, b. 17 Oct., 1709.

6. John, b. 7 Jan., 1712.

7. Nathaniel.

8. Mehitable, b. 3 Feb., 1717; m. **Whiting**.

9. Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1718; m. a **Bissell**.

10. Rachel, b. Oct., 1720; d. 28 May, 1736.

11. Abel, b. 22 Nov., 1722.

12. Caleb, b. 17 June, 1725.

13. Jabez, b. 11 Feb., 1732.

14. Isaac, b. 10 May, 1734.

FAM. 8. Joseph¹ (*Joseph,² Joseph,³ Thos.¹*), was brought up in a family in Hartford, where he received a good education; m. (1) 25 Dec., 172 [or 179] (*Bolton Ch. Rec.*), Sarah **Shaler** of Bolton, Conn., who d. 4 (or 11) Sept., 1748, m. (2) Abigail **Church** of Hartford; prob. the Joseph Fitch's wife who d. 10 Dec., 1772 (*E. W. C. R.*). They res. just N. of the line between East Hartford and South Windsor. He prob. the J. who d. 29 Mch., 1789, æ. 80 years. *E. W. C. R. Ch.*

1. Joseph, settled in Bloomfield. FAM. 12.
2. Augustus. FAM. 13.
3. Sarah, m. c. 16, Timothy King of W.

4. Anne, res. mostly with her uncle John in Mass.
5. John, b. 21 Jan., 1743 (O. S.). FAM. 14.
6. Chloe.

FAM. 9. Ebenezer¹ (*Mr.*) (*Maj. James,² Rev. James,² Thomas¹*), settled in W.; m. Bridget **Brown**, who, in the settlement of his estate, appears as the wife of John **Perry** of Ashford, Conn. He d. 20 Nov., 1724, at W. *Ch.*

1. Alice, b. 30 Jan., 1713; m. 25 Jan., 1731, John **Fitch** of Woodham, her father's cousin.
2. James, b. 24 July, 1711, res. Durham and Coventry, Conn.
3. David, b. 20 Nov., 1715.
4. Elijah, b. 23 Feb., 1717-18. FAM. 15.
5. Eleazer, b. 18 May, 1720. FAM. 16.
6. Medina, Dec. and Lieut. b. 20 Nov., 1722. FAM. 17.
7. Ebenezer, b. 10 Mch., 1724-5; m. 16 May, 1749, Lydia, dau. Capt. Abner **Johnson** of Wal-

mingford, where he d. about 1757. *Issen.*

1. Lydia, b. 28 Dec., 1749; d. 8 Jan., 1750.
2. Justus **Johnson**, b. 12 Apl., 1751; m. at New Haven, 29 Sept., 1774, Susanna **Turner**.
3. Hezekiah, b. 9 Nov., 1753; res. Salisbury, Conn.
4. Ebenezer, b. 4 July, 1762.
5. Cynthia, m. John **Adams** of Waterbury, Conn.
6. Irene, b. 16 June, 1771, m. Nod. **Shepard** of Southbury, Conn.; had 2 sons, had

FAM. 10. John¹ (*Capt.*) (*Capt. John,² Rev. Jas.,² Thos.¹*), m. 1731, Alice (dau. Ebenezer **Fitch** of Windsor (see Fam. 9); he d. 19 Feb., 1760, æ. 54 yrs., 11 mos. *Ch.*

1. John, b. 14 July, 1732. FAM. 18.
2. Alice, b. 7 Oct., 1734.
3. Ebenezer, b. 30 Nov., 1736; m. 4 May, 1760, Chloe **Kingsbury**, and d. at Salisbury, Conn.
4. James, b. 9 Apl., 1739. FAM. 19.

5. Miriam, b. 9 June, 1741.
6. Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct., 1743.
7. Elijah, b. 8 Jan., 1746.
8. Jabez, b. 2 Mch., 1748.
9. Lucy, b. 26 Mch., 1753.
10. Eunice, b.

—E. N. S.

FAM. 11. Nathan¹ (*Capt. Nath'l,² Rev. Jas.,² Thos.¹*), m. prob. 19 June, 1725, Hannah **Huntington**; sett. at Lebanon, Conn.; he d. 12 June, 1750. *Ch.*

1. Ebenezer, b. 22 Mch., 1731, m. 20 Mch., 1750, Lydia **Fish**; rem. to Amherst, Nova Scotia, about 1765. *Issen.*
2. Simon, b. 1751; d. 1834; m. Bathsheba **Huntington**; had (1) Simon, (2) Ebenezer, d. y. g.
3. Zeruiah, m. Rev. Theo. **Harding**; (4) Bathsheba, m. Col. Sam. **Bishop**; (5) Irene; (6) Lydia; (7) Anne.
2. Cyprian, m. Ruth **Rand**; their dau., Mary Maher Fitch, m. Obed **Folger** of Hudson, N. Y.; had (1) Frederick Fitch (Folger), of Hudson, N. Y.; (2) Angelina (Folger), m. Wm. H.

Thomas, had (1) Anna Corbina M. Thomas, m. John L. M. **Shepard** of Oaklnd, Cal.

3. Ebenezer; m. Rachel **Bishop**, and was not in the Mason Family has it Pres. of Williams College. *see Campbell and Huntington, Fams.*
4. Frederick; m. Rachel **Bishop**.
5. Philander. 6. Hannah. 7. Lydia.
2. Simon.
3. Nathan.
4. Cyprian.
5. Abraham, b. 22 June, 1737 (O. S.) FAM. 20.

E. N. S.

FAM. 12. Joseph¹ (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹*), settled at Wintonbury (Blfd.), Conn.; m. 9 July, 1760, Prudence **Drake**; was a cooper. "The Widow Prudence" d. 9 Aug., 1813, æ. 79.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* He was prob. the "Ensign Joseph" who (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) d. 6 Mch., 1807, æ. 76. *Children:*

1. Prudence, b. 15 Mch., 1761.
2. Alexander, b. 29 July, 1762, d. Oct., 1770. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
3. Olive, b. 12 Dec., 1763.
4. Joseph, b. 1 Aug., 1765, his gravestone, discovered by the author of this history, in the graveyard of the old Pres. ch. of Woodbridge, N. J., bears the following insc.: "Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Fitch, Junr, son to Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Prudence Fitch, of Windsor, in the

County of Hartford, in Connecticut, who died Sept. 16th, 1791, aged 26 years and 26 days. He was the 6th eldest son of the same name who descended from Thomas Fitch of Braintree, England."

5. Luther, b. 20 May, 1767; m. and had Mary **Aman-**
6. Justus, b. 29 May, 1769, m. and est. in 1811. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
7. George, b. 22 Apl., 1774.

FAM. 13. Augustus (*Lieut.*) (*Joseph,¹ Joseph,² Joseph,³ Thos.¹*), was a joiner, m. 22 Jan., 1760, Editha **Field** of Hatfield, Mass., who was bur. 2 May, 1819, æ. 82 (*R. D.*); he d. 21 May, 1815, æ. 82 (*R. D.*); sett. *E. W. Child:*

1. John Fields; [prob. the "Aug. F.'s ch." bp. Jan., 1766. —*E. W. C. R.*] FAM. 21.

FAM. 14. John (*Joseph,¹ Joseph,² Joseph,³ Thos.¹*), the inventor of steamboats. His birthplace was in the present So. W., near the East Hartford line (see p. 793, Vol. I), and in this vicinity he remained until the age of 25, receiving a common school education. He was ill-treated by his father and elder brother; his home-life was wretched, and he was bound apprentice to a watchmaker. Subsequently an un-

fortunate marriage crowned the misery of his condition, and, in 1769, while yet a young man, he became an adventurer of fortune. After many vicissitudes he became a resident watchmaker of Trenton, N. J., where he exercised his trade at the commencement of the Revolution. The demand for arms induced him to undertake the business of a gunsmith for the American forces, which exposed his property to destruction when the British entered the village in Dec., 1776. He joined the New Jersey troops and endured the rigors of a winter camp at Valley Forge. Returning thence, he recommenced the trade of a silversmith in Bucks Co., Penn., occasionally traversing the county to repair the watches and clocks of the inhabitants. Having procured an appointment as deputy-surveyor from the State of Virginia, he started for Kentucky, with a knapsack upon his back and a compass in his hand, in the spring of 1780. In the fall of 1781 he returned to Philadelphia, having made extensive surveys between the Kentucky and Green rivers. In the spring of 1782, collecting the payments of \$4,000 which had been received in Continental currency, he was barely able to raise £150 Penn. currency, as a capital for Western adventure. At the mouth of the Muskingum, this remnant of his fortune, invested in flour and goods, was captured and destroyed by Indians, two of his party killed, and nine taken prisoners. Fitch had the address to conciliate Capt. Buffaloe, the leader of the band; and the physical endurance to sustain the rigors of Indian captivity. After various adventures he reached Warminster in the winter of 1782-3, penniless and dejected. Here there came to him (April 15, 1785,) the idea of utilizing steam as a motive power, first for carriages, then in navigation. "I was then altogether ignorant," says Fitch, "that a steam engine had ever been invented. The propelling of a boat by steam is as new as the rowing of a boat by angels, and I claim the first thought and invention of it." His first model of a steamboat with paddle-wheels was made by him in Cobe Scout's log shop, and tried on a small stream on Joseph Longstreth's meadow, about half a mile from Davisville, Southampton township, Pa., and realized his anticipations. Its machinery was of brass, its paddles of wood; and the model, when exhibited to several of the scientific and distinguished gentlemen of Philadelphia, secured from them strong letters of recommendation, which helped him much in his presentation of his claims to Congress and some of the State legislatures. In Sept., 1785, he presented a drawing and models of his boat to the Am. Philosoph. Society of Philadelphia, and early in 1786, the State of New Jersey enacted a law, giving him "the sole and exclusive right" of constructing, using, etc., all kinds of boats, or water craft "impelled by the force of fire or steam," in all the navigable waters of that State. On the 20th of July, in that year, he was experimenting with a skiff having a 3-in. cylinder engine, moving a screw of paddles, which failed to meet his wishes. Disheartened by his failures and stung by the jibes of the lookers-on, he repaired to the tavern and indulged freely in liquor; but the next day, feeling much ashamed of himself, he retired early to rest, and as he himself relates, "about 12 o'clock at night, the idea struck me about cranks and paddles for rowing of a boat, and for fear that I should forget or lose the idea, I got up about 1 o'clock, struck a light, and drew a plan. I was so excited that it was impossible to sleep." This plan was put into execution on a skiff, July 27th, much to his satisfaction. His finances being now exhausted by his experiments, he applied to the Penn. Legislature for a loan of £150, and failing to get it (by a vote of 28 to 32) he applied to its Speaker, Gen. Thos. Mifflin, for individual aid, in a letter in which he uses these prophetic words: "Honored Sir, — I am of opinion that a vessel may be carried 6, 7, or 8 miles per hour by the force of steam, and the larger the vessel the better it will answer: and am strongly inclined to believe that it will answer for sea Voyages as well as for inland Navigation, which would not only make the Mississippi as navigable as Tide water, but would make our vast Territory on those waters an inconceivable fund in the Treasury of the United States. Perhaps I should not be thought more extrava-

agant than I already have been . . . when I assert that six tons of Machinery will act with as much force as ten tons of men, and should I suggest that the navigation between this [country] and Europe may be made so easy as shortly to make us the most popular Empire on Earth, it probably, at this time, would make the whole very laughable." His claims had now so far attracted public attention that exclusive rights for fourteen years to the waters of New York State were granted him 19th March; Delaware, 3d February; Pennsylvania, 28th March, Virginia, 7th Nov. 1787, by the Legislatures of those respective States. In this year, also, his second boat (built in the previous year) was perfected. It was 45 ft. long and 12 ft. beam, its engine was of 12-inch cylinder, and it had 6 oars, or paddles, on each side. Its trial, upon the Delaware, at Philadelphia, 22 Aug., 1787, was witnessed by the members of the Convention for framing the Federal Constitution, then in session in that city, and by nearly all the Members of Congress, except Gen. Washington. Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn., was on board the steamer, and pronounced it a success. To Fitch, however, its speed was not satisfactory, and he set about raising the money with which to construct a larger boat.

Finally, by the drawing, engraving, and sale of a map of the Northwestern Territory, all of which was done with his own hands in the rude workshop of his friend, Cobe Scout of Warminster (the impressions from the plate being taken on a cider-press), he raised about \$800, and in Feb., 1787, formed a stock company (40 shares) and built a boat 60 feet long and 8 feet beam, and moved by paddles at the stern. Its trial trip was to Burlington, — 20 miles distant — the longest trip ever made by a steamboat at that time. At every town along the river banks they were greeted with cheers and waving of handkerchiefs, and when within a few rods of their destination their boiler pipe sprung aleak and they came to anchor. The boiler was soon repaired, and the boat made several trips to Burlington and back without any accident. But the boat only moved at a rate of three miles an hour and the company was discouraged. Another rally was effected, however, the shares doubled, and a new boat built, aptly called *The Perseverance*. On the 12th of October, 1788, thirty passengers were taken from Philadelphia to Burlington (20 miles, up stream), in three hours and ten minutes. This speed did not satisfy Fitch or those who had a pecuniary interest in the enterprise, and they built a new boat with larger machinery — the cylinder eighteen instead of twelve inches in diameter. Various alterations and improvements were made in the machinery before satisfactory speed was attained. On the 16th of April, 1790, a trial trip was made, and, says Fitch, "although the wind blew very fresh at the northeast, we reigned Lord High Admirals of the Delaware, and no boat in the river could hold its way against us, but all fell astern, though several sailboats which were very light, and heavy sails that brought their gunnales well down to the water, came out to try us."

Several equally satisfactory trips were made with members of the company and invited guests; and Fitch, elated with his success, exclaims: "Thus has been effected by little Johnny Fitch and Harry Voight [an inventive genius whom Fitch often consulted], one of the greatest and most useful arts that has ever been introduced into the world; and although the world and my country does not thank me for it, yet it gives me heartfelt satisfaction."

On the 16th of June, 1790, Governor Thomas Mifflin and the Supreme Executive Council were passengers on this boat, and were so highly pleased that they presented the steamboat company with a suit of flags, the cost of which was £5. 6s. 11d. The speed of the boat was eight miles an hour. It afterwards run ninety miles one day, and became a regular passenger boat between Philadelphia and Burlington. The two Philadelphia papers, the *Pennsylvanin Packet* and the *Federal Gazette*, gave notices of the days and time of sailing:

The steamboat is now ready to take passengers, and is intended to set off from Arch-street Ferry, in Philadelphia, every Monday, Wednesday and Friday, for Burlington, Bristol, Bordentown, and Trenton, to return on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday. *Philadelphia Packet*, June 15, 1790.

The same notice was published in the *Philad. Gazette*, June 14, 17, 19, 22 and 24, 1790. In the *New York Magazine* is an extract from a letter dated August 13, 1790. "Fitch's steamboat really performs to a charm." It is estimated that the boat must have gone at least two or three thousand miles that summer carrying passengers. Was this not a success?

Wishing now a boat large enough to carry freight as well as passengers, the new company was consolidated with the old, and another boat was contracted for—*The Perseverance*, with the intention of sending it to New Orleans for the navigation of the Mississippi. It was hoped that it would be finished in time to save the benefit of the Virginia law (passed Nov. 7, 1787), which gave Fitch the exclusive right of navigating the Ohio River and its tributaries with the steamboat. In this, the company were disappointed. The boat and machinery were nearly completed, when a violent storm arose, causing it to break from its moorings, and it was blown upon Petty's Island, in the Delaware, opposite the upper part of Philadelphia. The tide being unusually high, the boat was driven so far upon the land that it was impossible to get it off in season to avail themselves of the benefits of the Virginia law. The stockholders became discouraged and refused to furnish any more funds, and Fitch having exhausted all his resources, the boat was abandoned and remained for four years without any change, and was advertised for sale at auction Aug. 18, 1795. Fitch applied to the Federal Congress for a patent, which was granted Aug. 26, 1791, for the term of fourteen years. This document (signed by General Washington, and by the Commissioners, Thomas Jefferson, General Henry Knox, and John Randolph), proved, however, of little use to Fitch, and was destroyed by fire in 1836.

In 1793 Fitch went to France, at the solicitation of the U. S. Consul at L'Orient, Aaron Vail, to build a steamboat. Arriving there at the time of the Revolutionary troubles, he could not obtain any pecuniary assistance. Depositing his papers and specifications in the hands of Mr. Vail, he went to England, remaining in London for a time with his friend, Mr. Leslie, formerly of Philadelphia. In 1794 he returned to the United States, working his passage as a common sailor. He found his way to East Windsor, now South Windsor, to the house of his sister, Mrs. Timothy King, and to the house of his daughter Lucy, Mrs. Kilbourne. After remaining some two years with his sister, he starts off again on his steamboat enterprise. In 1796 he constructs a steamboat out of a ship's yawl. The boat was moved by a screw propeller on a large pond of fresh water in the city of New York, called *The Collect*, which was afterwards filled, and embraces the ground on which stand the Tombs and other adjacent buildings. In the spring of 1798 Fitch built a model steamboat three feet long, at Bardstown, Kentucky, which was tried upon a small stream near that town.

Some time between the 25th of June and 18th of July, 1796, this remarkable man, broken down with misfortunes, disappointments, and discouragements, committed suicide by poison, in the chamber of a tavern, attended by no relative or friend (except his landlord), and was buried in the graveyard in the presence of six or seven persons. (His will was made June 25th and admitted to probate July 18th.) His remains lie unhonored, in Bardstown, with a rough stone, without inscription, to mark his resting-place. His journals and other MS. were deposited in the Philadelphia Library, and formed the foundation of *Thompson Westcott's* biography of John Fitch.

As to the merits of *later* claimants: In 1788 Patrick Miller constructed a boat, and William Symington made an engine for it, and on the 14th of October, 1788, it was moved by steam in the lake of Dalswinton, in the presence of several specta-

tors. This did not answer their expectations, and the next year (1789) Mr. Miller had a twelve-horse engine made and fixed to his double-bottomed boat, which was tried on the Clyde and Forth canal, with success. This was England's first successful steamboat experiment. Symington continued his experiments, under the patronage of Lord Dundas, and in March, 1802, two vessels of 70 tons burden each were towed by the steamboat, *Charlotte Dundas*, 19½ miles in six hours, against very strong head wind. The English declare that this was the first practical steamboat experiment. *Fitch, twelve years prior to that, was carrying passengers regularly according to a timetable, eight miles an hour.*

A writer in the *Boston Recorder* of September 23, 1858, gives Captain Samuel Morey of Orford, N. H., the credit of being the first man to propel a boat by steam: Morey was an original thinker and inventor, commencing his experiments with his little steamer on the Connecticut, as early as 1790. After working three years in perfecting his machinery, he, in the summer of 1794, propelled a small steamer from Hartford to New York at the rate of five miles an hour. Chancellor Livingston, Judge Livingston, Edward Livingston, and John Stevens, went with him from New York to Greenwich. From this time to the time of Fulton's experiments there were many steamboats constructed by different individuals; prominent among them were Oliver Evans, Nicholas I. Roosevelt, and John Cox Stevens. To Stevens is due the credit of making the first maritime voyage. He went with his steamer, the *Phoenix*, from New York to Philadelphia, in June, 1808. Roosevelt built the first steamboat, the *New Orleans*, that navigated the Ohio and Mississippi, in 1811. The next claimant, and the one who is very generally accorded the honor of first practically demonstrating the application of steam for moving vessels, is Robert Fulton. It was not until 1803 that Fulton, with the assistance of Robert R. Livingston, our Minister to France, made his experiment with a steamboat on the Seine, at Paris, which was not a success. Three years later he commenced building the *Claremont*, at New York, in the shipyard of Charles Browne. It was not completed until August, 1807. This boat was a success, but it did not equal the speed of Fitch's boat of 1790 by three miles an hour. Fulton lived in Philadelphia in 1785 and 1786, the time Fitch was making his steamboat experiments in that city, and when he was petitioning Congress for assistance, and the States of Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and New Jersey for exclusive rights to their waters for steam navigation, and when it was in July, 1786, that Fitch made a successful public trial of his skiff steamboat on the Delaware, can it for a moment be doubted that Fulton, with his inquisitive mind, was not fully aware of Fitch's inventions? This was more than twenty years before Fulton made his experiments on the Hudson. Some time in 1786 Fulton went to England and spent several years in the family of Mr. West, perfecting himself in the art of painting. After leaving that family, he spent two years in Devonshire, as a painter, and while there became acquainted with the Duke of Bridgewater, famous for his canals, and Lord Stanhope, a lover of mechanics. Owing, probably, to their influence, Fulton first turned his attention to canals and steam navigation. He then went to France, and spent seven years in Paris. While there, he visited Mr. Vail, with whom Fitch had entrusted his drawings and specifications pertaining to his steamboat, and Mr. Vail says, "*I lent Mr. Fulton of Paris all the specifications and drawings of Mr. Fitch, and they remained in his possession several months.*" According to the affidavits made by Robert Weir and Jacob Perkins, Mr. Fulton, in 1801, visited England, and was on board Symington's boat, on the Forth and Clyde canal. To gratify him, the boat was propelled by steam four miles and back, at the rate of six miles an hour. *Fulton took drawings of the machinery.* Chancellor Livingston, who was aiding Fulton in his steamboat projects, was a passenger on Fitch's boat on the *Collect*, and was also a passenger on Morey's boat from New York to Greenwich, and no doubt had seen the steamboat experiments of Stevens and Roosevelt on the Hudson. With

the drawings and specifications of Fitch, with the drawings and observations on board of Symington's boat, with the observations of Livingston on Fitch's and Morey's boat, it may be asked, to what discovery or invention pertaining to steamboats is Fulton entitled? One writer very justly remarks, "*If the inventions of others which Fulton has copied were removed from his boat, nothing would be left but the hull*." In 1817 the original patents, drafts, specifications, and models, of Fitch and Fulton, were exhibited before a committee of the New York legislature, raised upon the petition of Governor Ogden of New Jersey. Witnesses were examined, and able counsel employed. Fulton and Livingston were represented by Cadwalader D. Colden and Thomas Addis Emmet, Fitch by Samuel A. Southard, Joseph Hopkinson, and Colonel Ogden. Certificates of Dr. Rittenhouse, Andrew Ellicott, Oliver Evans, and John Ewing, were produced, stating the performance of Fitch's steamboat. General Bloomfield testified that he "had been a passenger on board Fitch's boat on the Delaware in 1787 and 1788, and regarded the experiment as successful." The committee, after much deliberation, reported to the legislature that "*The steamboats built by Livingston and Fulton were in substance the invention patented to John Fitch in 1791, and Fitch, during the term of his patent, had the exclusive right to use the same in the United States.*" What stronger evidence can any one ask than the above to substantiate the claim of Fitch over Fulton to priority in steam navigation?

Fulton, when he commenced his experiments, had the advantage of the models, specifications, drawings, and plans of Fitch, had made a successful trip on Symington's and Miller's steamboat and taken drawings of the machinery; had the benefit of Livingston's observations on Fitch's and Morey's boats; had his engine built in England by James Watts, had influential and wealthy friends to assist him. Fitch, when he commenced his experiments, was not aware that there was a steam-engine in the world; made his own engine with the assistance of common blacksmiths, had to experiment as he progressed to know the relative position and power of the parts, was poor, but by selling lands in Kentucky, which he acquired by surveying, and by limited assistance from friends, surmounted incredible hardships, misfortunes, and discouragements, overcame every obstacle, and demonstrated to the world the first successful steamboat enterprise. To-day Fulton's memory is honored by a statue in the Capitol, from Pennsylvania, but Fitch's lone grave at Bardstown, Kentucky, has only a rough stone without inscription to mark his resting-place.* Let the State of Connecticut honor John Fitch, by erecting some fitting monument (preferably a statue, in one of the niches which adorn the front of its noble Capitol at Hartford) to perpetuate the memory of one of her most useful inventors. John Fitch m. 29 Dec., 1766, Lucy Roberts of Simsbury, Conn. *Ch.*:

1 Shaler, b. 3 Nov., 1768. *FAM* 21

2 Lucy, b. 1769, m. James Kilbourn, and died 1807. *Kilbourn* *Gen.*

FAM 15. **Elijah** (*Ebenezer*,¹ *May*, *James*, *Rev. James*,² *Thos.*³), E. W.; m. (1) Mary Loomis, 28 Oct., 1742, who d. 5 May, 1744; m. (2) ———. *Child*:

1 M. A. v. 25, pp. 29, Apr., 1741. *W. C. R.*; m. Ebenezer Reed of E. W., and was the mother of Dea Abner Reed of So. W., whose dau., Charlotte S., wife of Samuel Stiles, was the mother of the author of this history.

FAM 16. **Eleazer** (*Eben*,¹ *May*, *James*, *Rev. James*,² *Thos.*³), m. 11 May, 1738, Ze-ruiah Hatch [Wales?]; res. Windham, Conn. *Ch.*:

1 Zeruiah, born 14 Feb., 1739.

2 Zeruiah, b. 9 Mar., 1741, m. Amariah Wright.

3 Eleazer, b. 29 Apr., 1745.

4 Newcomb, b. 9 Aug., 1745, d. 12 May, 1800, m. Mary Thompson; had 10 ch., of whom (1) Zeruiah, b. 9 Oct., 1783, d. 28 Jan., 1858, m. Maria Bradley, d. 1866, John W. Wilcoxson, clerk of New Haven Court, J. T. of New Haven, Conn., d. 1866, m. wife of Dr. L. D. Wilcoxson of New Haven, 2. Rev.

Eleazer T. b. Jan., 1791, grad. Y. C., 1810, pastor of Congreg. Church, 1817-1852, New Haven.

5 Bradley, b. 14 Feb., 1748.

6 Shaler, b. 22 Feb., 1750.

7. Mary, b. 17 May, 1751.

8. Abner, b. 16 Dec., 1753; d. 6 Apr., 1754.

9. Olive, b. 5 June, 1755.

10. Eleazer, b. 9 Dec., 1757.

11. Jeremiah, b. 2 Aug., 1761. *Family Rec. from E. W. S. Sept. 1, Esq.*

* This fact condensed from one by Dr. Win. Wood of E. W. Hill, in *The Locomotive*.

FAM. 17. **Medina** (Dea. and Lieut.) (*Eben.*,⁴ *Maj. James*,¹ *Rev. James*,¹ *Thos.*¹) of Ell., m. **Lydia Avery** of Ashford, Conn., 19 Dec., 1744. *Child*:

1. Jonathan, b. 15 Feb., 1745. — S.

FAM. 18. **John**⁵ (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Capt. John*,² *Rev. James*,¹ *Thos.*¹), m. 7 Nov., 1753, **Mercy Lathrop**; he d. 25 June, 1755. *Children*:

1. Alice, b. 1 Jan., 1755. | 2. John, b. Canterbury, Conn., 11 Jan., 1756. — S.

FAM. 19. **James**⁵ (*Capt. John*,⁴ *Capt. John*,² *Rev. James*,¹ *Thos.*¹), m. 23 May, 1763, **Ann Hulbert**; was a surveyor, and res. at Windsor. *Ch. (b. Windham, Conn.)*:

1. Anne, b. at Windham, Conn., 16 Oct., 1765; m. Geo. Phelps of Wadsworth, and 1. James Lockwick; (2) Walter; (3) Samuel; a desc. S. E. Phelps of W. has a set of surviving instruments, tipped clock, etc., that came from the 1st family.
2. James, b. at Windham, Conn., 11 Mch., 1767; res. at Windsor. — E. N. S.
3. John Mason, b. and res. at Windsor.
4. Anna Theresa, James Lockwick & David Ycombes, and John Mason, ch. of James, bp. 21 Oct., 1781; also David Y., m. Eunice Barber, 2 Aug., 1790. W. C. R.

FAM. 20. **Abraham**⁵ (*Nathan*,⁴ *Capt. Nathl.*,² *Rev. James*,¹ *Thos.*¹), m. Betsy Bissell. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 14 Mch., 1759; m. Rufus Lamb.
2. Benjamin Bissell, b. 21 Sept., 1761. FAM. 22
3. Arethusa, b. 27 Nov., 1764; m. Azel Hyde.
4. Almira, b. 1 Dec., 1767. | 5. Azel, b. 29 Apl., 1771; m. Fanny Hinckley; had *Grand H.*, who sett. Ash-pulm. O.
6. Ebenezer, b. 8 Aug., 1775; m. Nancy Sims; had *George S.*, who res. N. Y. city. H. F.

FAM. 21. **John Fields**⁵ (*Aug.*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Lucy Mather of New Canaan, Conn.; kept store and distil. in So. W.; after birth of his ch. went to res. in N. Y. city, where he d. His widow d. Hartford, 29 Mch., 1862, æ. 92. *Children* (rec. furnished by Mrs. J. M. Stiles, bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. John Field, bp. 24, d. 25 Dec., 1790, æ. 24 hrs. — F. W. C. R. & F. W. C. R.
2. Electa, prob. the ch. bp. (E. W. C. R.) 1 Feb., 1789; m. John Smith, cooper, Hartford, 1814; a widower with two daughters.
3. Julia, b. 7, bp. 16 Sept., 1792 (E. W. C. R.); m. Thaddeus (s. Jos.) Hosmer, So. W., 29 Mch., 1818; had (1) Catherine, m. Thos. Cowles of E. H.; res. (1874) E. Springfield, Pa.; no issue; (2) Harriet N.; had an adopted dau., Ella, who m. (1) William (s. James) Bancroft of S. W.; m. (2) Isaac Dickenson s. of him who m. Esther Cowles; res. (1874) E. Springfield, Pa.
4. Augustus (M. D.), bp. 15, 1795 (F. W. C. R.).
m. (1) Abigail Putnam of Hartford; m. (2) Sophia Mather of Westfield, Mass.; was a distinguished physician in Charleston, S. C.; had family.
5. Aurelia, bp. 30 Apl., 1797; res. Hartford; unm'd; living July, 1890.
6. Mary Mather, bp. 13 Jan., 1806; m. Joseph (s. Samuel) Terry, So. W., 8 Oct., 1828; sett. Hartford; she d. 27 Mch., 1887; had (1) Augustus, m. had ch., Hartford; (2) Frances, m. Leonard M. Hotchkiss, merchant, Hartford. Has Mary Frances.

FAM. 22. **Shaler**⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Louisa Borden (b. 10 Dec., 1778), 12 Oct., 1794. *Children*:

1. Jeremiah, b. 11 Oct., 1795.
2. John B., b. 31 May, 1797.
3. —, b. 6 June, 1799; d. inf.
4. Phebe B., b. 19 July, 1800; m. Aval Tracey.
5. Oscar, b. 28 June, 1803.
6. Shaler, b. 25 Jan., 1808.
7. Lucy, b. 20 Feb., 1810.
8. Irwena, m. Chester Francher. — W.

FAM. 23. **Benjamin Bissell**⁵ (*Abr'm.*,⁴ *Nathan*,³ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Jas.*,¹ *Thos.*¹), married Esther Hyde. *Children*:

1. Horatio, b. 16 June, 1794. FAM. 23. | 2. Alexander, b. 25 Mch., 1799. — H. F.

FAM. 24. **Horatio**⁵ (*Benj. B.*,⁴ *Abr'm.*,³ *Nathl.*,² *Nathl.*,¹ *Rev. Jas.*,¹ *Thos.*¹), who res. (1859) in Hartford. *Children*:

1. Henry Alexander | 3. John Lee | 5. Mary Ann
2. William Goodwin | 4. Edward Bissell | — H. F.

John (no relationship proved with the foregoing F. family) sett. at W. received several grants of land in W., among them a part of the Hillier place on Silver St. His wife d. 11 Aug., 1673; he appears from his will (see p. 399, Vol. I.) to have had no ch. The beq. which he therein makes doubtless forms a part of the present fund of the Union Academy on Broad St., W.; est. valued at £46 01 00; less debts, £11 15 08 (*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, III. p. 174). He d. 9 (from wounds rec'd in the Swamp Fight in King Philip's War), and was buried 10 May, 1676 (see p. 225, Vol. I).

Joseph, Sen., d. 27 Dec., 1740, and J. F.'s wife d. 16 Oct., 1786 (E. W. C. R.).

Joseph's wife d. 11 Sept., 1748 (E. W. C. R.).

James, had:

1. Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1755. | 8. Russell, b. 29 Sept., 1760.
2. Hannah, b. 7 Apr., 1757. | 4. James, b. 2 May, 1762.

Patty, d., æ. 90, A. H., 15 Mch., 1837 (*E. W. C. R.*).

Jeremiah, had:

1. Daniel, b. 15 Jan., 1760
2. Theodorus, b. 21 July, 1761
3. Roxanna, b. 13 June, 1763.

4. Thankful, b. 16 Jan., 1765
5. Conveys, b. 24 Oct., 1769

Chauncey, m. Anna Loomis of E. W., 30 Dec., 1819 (*Vernon Ch. Rec.*). Eli, m. Sabra Cady, 23 Sept., 1821. Warren, m. Rachel Cook, 12 Feb., 1825 (*S. B.*). Susan, of Windsor, m. William Everett of Canton, 25 Aug., 1817. Samuel, m. Martha Rowell, 25 Apl., 1754, "y^e groom was y^e, as far as I could learn, more y^e 70 years old, and y^e bride near 80, neither of which had been married before" (*Rev. Heskiah Bissell's Rec., Why.*). John, of Hartford; m. Ann Hillier, wid. of Windsor, 9 Dec., 1656; Mrs. Ann d. 20 Jan., 1686 (*Col. Rec.*). John, son of John, s. of Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1706. John (pensioner), d. 14 Oct., 1825 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*). Joseph, son of Joseph, d. 18 Feb., 1697. Joseph, d. 29 Mch., 1789, æ. 80.

FITTS, David S., m. Sophia Morton, 24 May, 1820 (*S. B.*). She d. 4 Jan., 1827, æ. 34 (*S. B.*). had (1) Elizabeth Sophia, and (2) David Belden, bp. 31 Aug., 1823; (3) s., bp. 2 July, 1826. David, also had a s., d. 1 Feb., 1827, æ. 10 mo.; and ch., d. 14 Nov., 1824, æ. 2 — *S. B.*

Leverett and George Washington, bp. 9 May, 1831. "were bp. at my house as their parents were going to New Connecticut." — *S. B.*

Sylvester's wife d. 16 Mch., 1829, æ. 33; ch. d. 3 Mch., 1825, æ. 2 hours.

FLETCHER, Archelaus, m. Mary Ann Demshaw, 6 Mch., 1813 — *S. B.*

FLINT, Archelaus (E. W.), m. Chloe Elmer, 6 Apl., 1764, who d. 16 Dec., 1801, in 64th year — *E. W. O. of Ch. Rec.* He d. 1 Feb., 1797, æ. 60 (*Ch. Chp. E. W. C. R.*)

1. Fitchett, bp. 1 July, 1764.
2. Elizabeth, b. and bp. 19 Oct., 1766.
3. Fitchett, b. 15 June, bp. 10 Sept., 1768; m. Prudence —, had *Martha*, who d. 3 Oct., 1803, æ. 14 mo.
4. James, b. 7 bp. 16 Dec., 1770, had by wife Remma (1) *Friedrich*, bp. 8 July, 1798, (2) ch. bp. 16 Feb., 1800 (3) *Mary*, bp. 13 Nov., 1803, prob. the M. whom Elijah Grant of N. Y. 18

- Oct., 1826 (*R. D.*), (4) *Charlotte*, bp. 12 May, 1806 (*E. W. C. R.*), (5) ch., bp. 20 June, 1819, (6) *Catharine*, bp. 20 June, 1819 — *R. D.*
5. Elijah, b. 7 Feb., 1773.
6. —, bp. 25 Dec., 1774.
7. —, bp. 4 May, 1777.
8. —, bp. 31 May, 1779.
9. (Simeon), bp. 19 Aug., 1781.
- Ch. d. 26 Sept., 1776 — *E. W. C. R.*

FOOT, Habbakuk's wife d. 14 May, 1801, æ. 80. — *E. W. C. R.* Josiah, d. 13 Feb., 1798, æ. 85 (*W. C. R.*); his wid. d. 30 Dec., 1798, æ. betw. 70 and 80 — *W. C. R.*

FORBES, Albert, m. Elsa Osborn, 18 Aug., 1830. — *S. B.* Hannah, d. 20 Mch., 1756 — *E. W. C. R.*

FORD, Thomas, one of original company of the *Mary and John* of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, freeman at D., 1631; memb. of original D. ch. (*O. C. R.*); came to W.

(see pp. 156, 549, Vol. I.); wife adm. to W. ch. 30 —, '60 (*O. C. R.*), deputy to Conn. Gen'l Ct., 1637, '38, '39, '40; gr. juror, 1643; juror, 1644; rem. to N'hampton (prob. at same time with Elder John Strong), 1659; a man of good estate, great energy, and a devoted friend to the regicides, Goffe and Whalley, exch'd his ho. lot and lds. at W., 10 Dec., 1660, with Edward Elmer in N.; his wife d. at W. 18 Apl., 1643; he m. (2) Mrs. Ann (wid. Thos.) Scott. He d. N. 28 Nov., 1676; inv. of est., 4 Jan., 1676/7, was £195, 17s. 9d.; est. in Elder John Strong's hands, £99, 15s. 1d. debts due him (from Capt. A. Cooke, £50, from Zebulon Filer, £20, from Jedidiah Strong, £41, £74, total, £369, 12s. 10d.; Elder John Strong, Preserved Clapp, and Goodwife Marsh, adm'rs. *Ch.* :

1. Joan, m. Capt. Roger **Clap** of Dorchester, 6 Nov., 1633.
2. Abigail, eldest, m. 1640, Elder John **Strong**.
3. Hepzibah, m. 1640, Richard **Lyman** of N. (2).
4. Dec. 1641 John **Marsh** of N., an orig. prop. of Haddam, whose 1st wife had been Anne (dau.) Gov.

John Webster of Haddam, died 1683, his 6th ch. by Hepzibah Ford; *Haddam*, m. Joseph **Loomis** of W. 28 Jan. 1653, his 9th ch. *Led.* b. 9 Oct. 1665; m. 8 Dec. 1692 David **Loomis** of W. *Haddam Co. Mem. Hist.*

4. — m. as 2d wife, Capt. Aaron **Cooke** of N.

Oswell (prob. Israel), was a servant to George and Christopher Saunders, and when a committee app. by the court arbitrated the division of a cargo betw. them, "was also, the servants or profits of them, except only **Oswell Ford**, who is to remain peculiar to Mr. Christopher Saunders."—1677, *Civil Cases*, i. 179, *State Archives*.

Henry, m. Nancy **Crane**, 4 Jan., 1816.—*S. B. Mrs.*, d. 23 July, 1853, æ 27.—*S. B.*

FORWARD, Samuel (acc. to *Hist. Sketches of Cong'l Ch. of Belchertown, Mass.*), came from Devonshire, Eng., abt. 1666; trad. says he was from Wales and sett. in Danbury, Conn., and his two sons at Granby, Conn.; another trad. says he emigr. first to W. Indies, where he owned a whole island, but left it through apprehension of war and came to W.; he was "of Simsbury" on *W. Rec.*, but *Hannah Forward* (Clark says that it was his gd.-son (her gd.-father) Abel, b. 1710, who first came from W. to Sims., abt 1728; m. Anne —, of W., 1670, when he bought "the Indian's Place" (Thos. Hopewell's); had no other land rec. in *1st Bk. W. Ld. Rec.*; adm. to W. Ch. in full commun. 8 Oct., 1671 (*O. C. R.*); d. 16 Sept., 1684; wid. d. 22 June, 1685.—*W. and Col. Rec. Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 23 July, 1671. *FAM. 2*
2. Joseph, b. 10 Nov., 1674.

FAM. 2. Samuel² (*Sam'l*¹), m. Deborah (prob. dau. And. and Sarah **Phelps**) **Moore** of W., b. 31 May, 1677; d. 29 Aug., 1734, æ 57; he d. 3 May, 1738, in 67th yr. (*W. R.*); sett. in Sims.—*Hist. Belchertown (Mass.) Cong'l Ch. Ch. (births rec. at W.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 20 Aug., 1703; d. 29 July, 1762, æ. abt. 59, unm'd. *Bible Rec.*
2. Joseph (Ens.), b. 10 Nov., 1707, at Simsbury; d. 22 May, 1766; rem. to Suff.; thence to Sims.; tanner, saddler, and farmer.
3. Abel, b. 4 Nov., 1710, at Belchertown, Mass., d. 1796. *FAM. 3*
4. Deborah, b. 6 Apl., 1713; d. 2 Aug., 1730; m. a **Winchell**.
5. Rachel, b. 3 Apl., 1715.
6. John, b. 29 Apl. (Leap year), 1717; d. 24 Apl., 1738.

[A Chart of the Forward Family by Dr. and Mrs. D. P. HOLTON, will be found in Vol. I of their *Westerly Memorial*. We are also indebted for *Fams. 3 and 4* to CHARLES R. CLARK of Haddam Conn.]

FAM. 3. Abel³ (*Sam'l*², *Sam'l*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Ezekiel) **Phelps**. *Ch.*:

1. Deborah, m. Abiah **Rowe**, Salmon Brook.
2. Lydia, m. Benajah **Holcomb**, B. Hill.
3. Hannah, m. Nath'l **Griffin**; rem. to N.Y. State.
4. John, d. in Revolt War.
5. Samuel. *FAM. 4*
6. Abel, grad. Y. C. 1768; first pastor, Southwick, Mass.; m. Wid. — **Stiles**; 3 ch.
7. Jesse, m. — **Winchell**; rem. to N.Y. State.
8. Sabrina, m. Peletiah **Adams**; rem. to N.Y. State.

FAM. 4. Samuel⁴ (*Abel*, *Sam'l*³, *Sam'l*², *Sam'l*¹), m. Susanna (dau. Hez.) **Holcomb**. *Ch.*:

1. Sam'l, b. Nov., 1776; m. Abigail **Higley**.
2. Susanna, b. June, 1779; m. Israel **Phelps**, Darwin, Ohio.
3. Oliver, b. Dec., 1781; m. Sally **Granger**, Buffalo, N. Y. Oliver F. d. Buffalo; lawyer.
4. Webster, b. Jan. 21, 1783, in Henricetta **Barclay**, Pittsburgh, Pa.; lawyer; Sec'y of U. S. Treasury under Pres. Tyler.
5. Hanna, b. 4 Apl., 1785; m. Horace **Clark**.
6. Betsy, b. 11 May, 1787; m. Josiah **Hickox**, O.
7. Julia, b. July, 1790; m. Sam'l **Ferguson**; 7 ch.
8. Chauncey, b. 4 Feb., 1793; m.; res. York, Pa.; his dau. m. Jeremiah **Black**, Lieut.-Gov. of Pa.
9. Rensselaer, b. 3 Sept., 1795; m.; d. a month, Pittsburgh.
10. Dryden, b. Mch., 1798; d. æ 24, St. Louis, Mo.

FOSDICK, William, had (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Wm., bp. 9 May, 1762.
2. Dorothy, bp. 9 May, 1762, bur. 17 July, 1762. *E. W. C. R.*
3. Lawrence, bp. 18 Sept., 1763.
4. Sarah, bp. 21 Feb., 1765.
5. —, bp. 8 Feb., 1767.
6. —, bp. 25 June, 1769.
7. —, bp. 21 June, 1772.
8. —, bp. 20 Nov., 1774.
9. —, bp. 5 May, 1776.
10. —, bp. 4 May, 1777.
11. —, bur'd Sept., 1779.—*E. W. C. R.*
12. —, bp. 30 May, 1780. *E. W. C. R.*
13. —, ch., bur. 13 June, 1780. *E. W. C. R.*

FOSS, Caroline, wife of Daniel M., d. 25 Jan., 1857, æ 29. — *W. Pt. G.*

FOUKS (Foulkes, Feakes, Fowkes, Fookes), **Henry**, early at Dorchester and at W. — see p. 156, Vol. I., buried 12 Sept., 1640, at W.; prob. no issue; his widow, Jane, m. William **Hosford**.

FOSTER (E. W. and mostly Eli.). [Items enclosed in brackets, thus, [] furnished by Miss M. J. Elmer of Burnside, Conn.]

Abraham (Sgt.) m. **Elizabeth Moore**, 30 Nov. 1727; d. 2 Apr., 1784, in 83d year (*E. W. O.*); she d. 13 Sept., 1800, in 99th year (*E. W. O.*). *Ch.*:

1. Abner, b. 11 Oct., 1728; FAM. 2.
2. Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1730; m. Edward Chapman Grant.
3. Rebecca, b. 30 Nov., 1732; FAM. 3.
4. Sarah, b. 19 Mar., 1735; FAM. 4.
5. Thomas, b. 14 Jan., 1737; FAM. 1.
6. Hester, b. 4 Feb., 1739; FAM. 5.
7. John, b. 29 Sept., 1741; prob. the J. who

1. ———, b. 29 Aug., 1733.
2. ———, b. 9 Feb., 1735.
3. ———, b. 22 Jan., 1737; d. 28 Sept., 1777.
4. ———, b. 14 Jan., 1739.

8. **Elizabeth**, b. 20 Jan., 1745 [m. **Elisha Buckland**; d. 30 Sept., 1821, æ. 77; he d. 7 Sept., 1810, æ. 72.]

FAM. 2. Abel (Sgt. *Ab'm*¹) [m. **Hannah Booth**, 18 Dec., 1757; res. *E. W.* *Ch.*:

1. Warham, b. 8 Oct., 1757; FAM. 6.
2. Chauncey, b. 15 Jan., 1759.
3. Kitty (or Hitty), b. 17 June, 1761.

4. [Mary Chapman, b. 12 June, 1763.]
5. [Anthon, b. 16 Feb., 1765.]
6. Mary [Onan], b. 22 Oct., 1766.

FAM. 3. Peletiah (*Ab'm*¹) [m. 12 Jan., 1762; **Phebe [Pomeroy]**, who died 23 Apr., 1821, æ. 81; he d. 29 July, 1820 (*E. W. O.*). *Ch.*:

1. [Phineas], b. 13, bp. 19 May, 1763. FAM. 7.
2. Prudence [b. 14], bp. 16 Sept., 1764.
3. ———, bp. 14 July, 1766.
4. [Eli], b. 25], bp. 27 Sept., 1767.
5. ———, bp. 9 Aug., 1769.

6. [Abel, b. 15] Nov., 1771. FAM. 8.
7. Chloe, bp. 19 Feb., 1775; d. 14 Sept., 1781, in 7th year (*E. W. O.*).
8. Lois, b. 1778; d. 16 Sept., 1781, in 3d yr. (*E. W. O.*).

FAM. 4. Thomas (*Ab'm*¹), m. **Martha Elmer**, 24 Dec., 1761; he d. 11 June, 1826, æ. 89; she d. 27 Nov., 1812, æ. 70. — *E. W. O. Ch. (bp. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 13, bp. 23 Feb., 1763; [m. Benjamin Skinner, 29 Nov. 1781; d. 25 Jan. 1830; he d. 18 Dec. 1841, æ. 83; 24 Nov. 1830, æ. p.
2. Anna, b. 14, bp. 17 Feb., 1765; m. John Simons, 3 Oct., 1781; d. 14 Oct., 1800; to M. J. E. has date of m. Aug. 1781.
3. Abner, b. 16, bp. 25 Jan., 1767 [acc. to M. J. E.'s acc. has date of m. 1767; m. Betty.
4. Betty, b. 16, bp. 19 Feb., 1763 [22 Oct., 1771 — *M. J. E.*]; m. Simeon Loomis, 24 Mch., 1791; d. 8 Feb., 1816; he d. 9 Feb., 1865.

6. Thomas, b. 30 June, bp. 17 July, 1774.
7. Martha, b. 20 Aug., bp. 23 Sept., 1776; m.
8. Sally, b. 22, bp. 31 Jan., 1779; m. And. Hall, 29 Oct., 1783; d. 31 Mch., 1812; *Issue*:
1. Austin (Hall); m.
2. Nancy (Hall); m. Russell Rockwell; d. 6 Sept., 1867, æ. 58; he d. 26 Sept., 1862, in 1st yr.
3. Marvin (Hall), m. a Kempton.
9. William, b. 27 Oct., 1781; prob. the ch. of T. bp. 11 Nov., 1781. FAM. 10.
10. ———, bp. 3 Oct., 1781; *Ch.*

FAM. 5. Hacaliah (*Sgt. Ab'm*¹), m. *Children (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Roswell, b. 23 (or 23) May, bp. 15 June, 1768. | 2. James, b. 3 bp. 4 Aug., 1771.

FAM. 6. Warham (*Ab'l*¹ *Ab'm*¹), farmer and tavern keeper, m. **Lucretia Hill** of Windham, Conn., 15 July, 1781; he d. 23 Jan., 1817. *Ch.*:

1. Lyman, b. 16 Sept., 1789. FAM. 11. | 3. Harriet, b. Oct., 1785; d. 2 Mch., 1788.
2. Hannah, b. 7 Feb., 1782; m. Hubbard Phillips. | 4. Harriet, b. 13 Sept., 1791; m. Chas. McKinney of Hartford, Conn.

[**FAM. 7. Phineas**³ (*Peletiah*² *Ab'm*¹), m. **Hannah Kilbourne**, 22 Sept., 1796; she died 7 Apr., 1812; she d. 5 Apr., 1851, æ. 83; res. *E. W.* *Ch.*:

1. Electa, b. 23 Oct., 1797; m. Eben'r E. Strong, 25 Sept., 1827; she d. 30 Oct., 1840; res. Vernon, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Phineas Rollin (Strong), b. 27 Apr., 1829; m.
(1) Sarah Williams, 25 Oct., 1853, who d. 31 Oct., 1865; (2) 30 May, 1867, Louisa Gillett; res. Colchester, Conn. [Aug., 1850.
2. Lewis Foster (Strong), b. 24 Oct., 1832; d. 9
3. Mary Emeline (Strong), b. 1 Feb., 1839; m. Abel T. Saxton, 5 Mch., 1860; res. Salmestis, Cal.; has (1) Frederic, b. 18 Aug., 1864.
2. Lemuel (Rev.), b. 24 Nov., 1799; m. Lydia Coudrey, 3 May, 1831; he d. 1 Apr., 1872; æ. p.
3. Chester, b. 12 Apr., 1802. FAM. 12.
4. Lucy, b. 25 July, 1804; m. (1) Ichabod Warner,

- 7 Oct., 1829, who d. 1835; res. Bolton, Conn.; Ebenezer E. Strong (res. Colchester, 27 Sept., 1841, who d. 14 Apr., 1880; res. Vernon, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Harriet E. (Warner), m. Chas. Coo
2. Lemuel F. (Warner), m. Sidonis Bes
3. Lucy Ann (Warner), m. Cyrus McFar
4. Fanny M., b. 29 July, 1835
5. George, b. 15 Jan., 1860; d. 23 Sept., 1881.
6. Lewis, b. 30 Nov., 1862; d. 7 Sept., 1881.
5. Lewis (Rev.), b. 5 Feb., 1807; m. E. Harrison, 8 Sept., 1835; d. 27 Oct.,
6. Hannah, b. 30 Oct., 1808; m. Jona. B. Gillett, 1 July, 1835; d. 11 Sept., 1851.]

FAM. 8. Abel (*Phineas*, *Peletiah*, *Ab'm*¹), of Wapping, *E. W.*, m. **Irena** (daughter of Nath'l Olcott of E. H., 16 Dec., 1797; he d. 14 Dec., 1828, æ. 57; [she d. 22 Aug., 1868, æ. 93]; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. George, b. 25 ———, 1798; m. Betsey Sadd, 1 W. 1820; æ. 22 July, 1885.
2. Pamela, b. 17 Feb., 1801; m. James Francis of Phila., Pa. [12 May, 1840].
3. Seth, b. and d. 25 Jan., 1803.
4. [Lucy Ann, b. 11 Aug., 1804; m. Chas. Burnham of E. W., who d. 30 Aug., 1832, æ. 27; (2) Mary Gaylord of Bristol, Conn. [d. 3 Apr., 1866].

5. Seth, b. 3 Jan., 1808; d. 18 Nov., 1836.
6. Atwell, b. 26 July, 1810; m. Elizabeth Bunce of H. 1832; æ. 26 Feb., 1882.
7. Phineas Olcott, b. 23 Feb., 1813; m. Elizabeth C. Avery of E. W. [1 July, 1840; d. 1881].
8. Sindonia, b. 28 Sept., d. 20 Oct., 1815.
9. Mary, b. 5 Feb., 1817; m. Lucius Grant of E. W. [22 Nov., 1838; he d. 1 Sept., 1846].
10. Lydia, b. and d. 15 Mch., 1829.

FAM. 9. **Oliver** ¹ (*Thos.*, ² *Sgt. Abm*¹), m. ———. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Naomi, m. Bishop Johnson , 21 Nov., 1810 | 3 ———, d. 15 Apl., 1786 |
| 2. Carissa, m. Morrison Walker .
<i>See to C. R.</i> , had: | 4 ———, d. 31 Aug., 1794 |
| | 5. ———, b. 17 Oct., 1793 |

FAM. 10. **William** ¹ (*Thos.*, ² *Abm*¹), b. 1781; m. Eunice **Dart**, 9 Jan., 1806, who d. 29 Apl., 1860, æ. 74; he d. 9 June, 1870; res. Wapping, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Horace, b. 27 Oct., 1806; d. 27 Apl., 1861, m. Mary Ann Bailey , who d. 9 June, 1836, æ. 26 (<i>F. W. O.</i>). Their dau., Mary Ann, b. 29 Sept., 1834, æ. 2. <i>F. W. O.</i> | 29 Nov., 1832; he d. 3 Aug., 1889, æ. 80, Blfd., Conn. |
| 2. Wilbur H., b. 2 Feb., 1808; d. prob. 1834 | 6. Loring, b. 30 Jan., '15; m. a Hoxie ; d. 11 Apl., '38. |
| 3. Elizur, b. 25 Mch., 1809; m. (1) Mary Higley , who d. 19 Dec., 1856, æ. 46 (<i>Wp. V.</i>); m. (2) Elizabeth Fitts , d. 6 Mch., 1871 | 7. Edwin, b. 26 Dec., 1816. FAM. 13. |
| 4. Harriet, b. 30 Sept., 1810; m. Augustus Whiting , 1 May, 1834 | 8. Norman, b. 17 Oct., 1818. FAM. 14 |
| 5. Sally, b. 9 July, 1813; m. Edgar Stoughton , | 9. Emily, b. 29 May, 1820; m. James Risley , 27 Mch., 1845. |
| | 10. Maryette, b. 12 Mch., 1822; m. Harvey H. Buckland , 26 Dec., 1841; d. 25 Jan., 1843, æ. 21. |
| | 11. Ralph, b. 3 July 1824; m. Cubes Buckland . |
| | 12. Christiana, b. 11 Nov., 1827; d. 26 Nov., 1844. [Ms.] |
| | 13. Eliza, b. 1 Apl., 1831; m. J. P. Hyde , Southwick, |

FAM. 11. **Lyman** ¹ (*Warham*, ² *Abel*, ³ *Abm*¹), farmer, m. Laura **Converse** of Stafford, Conn., 7 Mch., 1818; he d. 22 Feb., 1853. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Frances Aurelia, b. Oct., 1819; m. Sept., 1837, Levi A. Risley of Farmington, Conn.; she d. 23 July, 1843; no issue. | 4. Miranda, b. 7 Feb., 1827; m. J. F. Ransom of Vernon, Conn., Mch., 1847. |
| 2. Charles, b. Sept., 1821; d. Dec., 1823. | 5. Lyman, b. 3 Apl., 1829; unm'd. |
| 3. Charles, b. 23 Apl., 1823; d. Sept., 1826. | 6. Fidelia Harriet, b. 18 Aug., 1832; unm'd. |
| | 7. Carlos, b. 23 June, 1835; unm'd; farmer, Ell. |

FAM. 12. **Chester** ¹ (*Phineas*, ² *Phin.*, ³ *Phet.*, ⁴ *Abm*¹), m. Elvira E. **Cornish**, 27 July, 1837, who d. 24 Feb., 1874; he d. 24 Feb., 1856; res. Cleveland, O. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elmira Lucretia, b. 31 May, 1839; m. Charles Henry Williams , 15 Feb., 1860. | 5 May, 1886, res. Cleveland, O. <i>See</i> |
| 2. George, b. 1 Dec., 1842; m. (1) L. J. Thomas , 17 Nov., 1869; (2) Elizabeth Hammer , | 1. Malcolm Chester, b. 19 Jan., 1889. |
| | 3. Amanda, b. 25 June, 1846. |
| | 4. Lewis, b. 21 Oct., 1850. |

FAM. 13. **Edwin** ¹ *Wm.*, ³ *Thos.*, ² *Abm*¹), m. Maria **Risley**; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Edwin Clinton, b. 22 Jan., 1844; m. Elizabeth Noble . | Hollister. |
| 2. Franklin Wells, b. 18 Mch., 1846; m. Harriet K. | 3. Ellen Maria, b. 10 Aug., 1854. |

FAM. 14. **Norman** ¹ (*Wm.*, ² *Thos.*, ³ *Abm*¹) of S. W., m. (1) Maria **Buckland**, who d. 22 Aug., 1847, æ. 27 (*Wp. N.*); (2) 25 Sept., 1848, Naomi Blodgett (dau. Rob't and Philena **Blodgett**) **McIntosh**, b. E. Longmeadow, Mass., 26 Sept., 1819, res. Wapping, So. W. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Emerson, d. Jan., 1840, æ. 4 d. | 4. Norman Dwight, b. 28 July, 1851. FAM. 15. |
| 2. Dwight Buckland, b. 22 June, 1847; d. 21 Sept., 1851. (<i>By Annearrangement</i> .) | 5. William Scott, b. 23 Feb., 1860; grad. Wesleyan Univ. 1885, is now in Meth. min. study at Lyme, Conn.; m. ——— Nevers . |
| 3. Henry Blodgett, b. 16 Dec., 1849; d. 19 Mch., 1850. | |

FAM. 15. **Norman Dwight** (*Norman*, ² *Wm.*, ³ *Thos.*, ⁴ *Abm*¹), farmer in Wapping, E. W.; m. 25 Dec., 1873, Mary Ella (dau. Capt. Griswold) **Morgan** of Lebanon, Conn. *Children (b. So. W.)*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. William Morgan, b. 23 Sept., 1874. | 4. Lucius McIntosh, b. 12 Nov., 1879. |
| 2. Walter Norman, b. twin to Wm. M. | 5. Howard Dwight, b. 9 or 10 Sept., 1882. |
| 3. Mary Naomi, b. 25 Jan., 1876. | |

Daniel (Rev.), third pastor of Poq. (see pp. 286-288, Vol. I), m. (1) Rebecca **Walkley**; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth **Hayden**, 20 Aug., 1778.—*W. C. R. Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Rebecca Walkley, bp. 26 Nov., 1775, 3 days after her mother's death; d. yg. | 3. Elizabeth. |
| 2. John Mather, bp. 15 Apl., 1781; his desc. res. in O. | 4. Sophia (pos. the "Sophronia, dau. Rev. Dan'l," by Rev. Mr. Rowland of W., 17 Oct., 1784.— <i>W. C. R.</i>) |
| | 5. William, an officer in War of 1812. |

D. J., came to So. W. from E. Htfd., m. Amanda **Fox** of Htfd., kept store in So. W., he d. 12 Nov., 1869, æ. 70; she d. 7 June, 1869. *Ch.*: (1) **Miriam**, m. Alfred **Bemis** of E. H. (s. of Dr. B.); had *Charles* and *Wm. F.*, who continued his gd.-father's store in So. W., and in spring of 1872 rem. to Cal. Mrs. Miriam (Foster) Bemis d. New York City, 16 Mch., 1867, æ. 40.

Nancy, d. 10 June, 1855, æ. 23; unm'd.—*Mrs. Stiles's MS.*

Marriages.—Clark, m. Sarah **Bartlett**, 4 Jan., 1816.—*S. B.*

[FAM. 2] **William** (*Warr*), m. Irene **Baker**, 1 Mch., 1818; he died 25 Dec., 1840, res. Windsor, Conn. | *Ch.*:

1. Eli B., b. 24 May, 1819; m. Harriet **Williams**, Windsor.
2. Irene, b. 25 Apl., 1821; m. Horace H. **Filley**, 18 Oct., 1842, Windsor.

3. Sally B., b. 27 Feb., 1827; m. m. m. Windsor.
- Note.* All enclosed in the square brackets from *James Goodell*, n. 702-3.

FRASER, John M. (Rev.), m. Hannah **Booth**, 20 Sept., 1842.—*S. B.*

FRENCH, Daniel, m. Cynthia **Frost**, 29 Nov., 1811. — *S. B.* **Daniel**, wife of, d. 4 July, 1814, æ. 25. — *S. B.* **Daniel**, m. Nancy **Drake**, 29 May, 1817 (*S. B.*); she d. 12 Jan., 1823, æ. 31 (*S. B.*); ch. of, d. 4 July, 1814, æ. 1 day. — *S. B.* **Daniel**, Mr., d. 29 Mch., 1846, æ. 58. — *S. B.* **John**, d. 2 Oct., 1836, æ. 81; wid. d. 20 May, 1838, æ. 79. — *S. B.* **Mr.**, d. 16 Feb., 1810, æ. 95. — *S. B.* **John's** ch. bu. 1, and another bu. 6 Sept., 1753. — *E. W. C. R.*

FROST, Aaron (E. W.); m. (1) Parnal **Wood**, 12 Apl., 1773, who d. 17 Sept., 1776, in 23d yr.; m. (2) Margaret **Hammond**, 13 Aug., 1777, who d. 18 Feb., 1837, æ. 87 (*S. B.*); he d. 3 Aug., 1817, æ. 70. — *S. B.* *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. Parnal, b. 14 July, 1773.
 2. Aaron, b. 22 Sept., 1775.
- (By 2d wife.)

3. Aaron, b. 5 Nov., 1778.
4. Alpha, b. 30 July, 1782.
5. Sarah, b. 10 Oct., 1784.

Josiah had:

1. David, b. 1 Feb., 1750.
2. Mary, b. 15 Apl., 1752.
3. Noah, b. 8 Apr., 1755.
4. Ephraim, b. 4 Oct., 1757.

5. Reuben, b. 18 Sept., 1760.
6. Joel, b. 16 May, 1761.
7. Sarah, b. 8 May, 1765.

Henry (*s. Solomon*—Salmon?), E. W., b. Oct., 1830; m. 27 Aug., 1850, Eunice (dau. Austin and Charlotte) **Pelton** of E. W.; farmer, E. W. | *Ch.*:

1. Willard M., d. 21 Sept., 1856, æ. 11 mo. — *K. M.*
2. Angelina C. — *Id.*
3. Adeline F. — *Id.*

Samuel, m. Patience **Hammond** of Tolland, Conn., 22 Nov., 1775. — *Child:*

1. Amos, b. 23 June, 1777.

Salmon, a prominent man on Rye Street, had large ho. and farm, afterwards occup. by Charles Bartlett, m. 23 Nov., 1815, Nancy **Pasco** (*S. B.*); he d. 23[28] Jan., 1854, æ. 63; she d. 16 June, 1833[53], æ. 56[4] (*S. B.*); their s., *James*, d. 3 June, 1850, æ. 26. — *K. M.* **David P.**, m. Sophronia **Wieman**, 10 Apl., 1842.—*S. B.*

FULLER, Obadiah, m. Dorothy **Hill**, 16 July, 1772. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Josiah, b. 10 July, 1755; m. 1775.
2. Martha, b. 21 bp. 28 Mch., 1743.
3. Dorothy, b. 1, bp. 1, Sept., 1747.

4. Cynthia, b. 9 bp. 10 Aug., 1780.
5. Pius, b. 23 Oct., bp. 2 Dec., 1782.
6. Obadiah, b. 25 Dec., 1786; bp. 24 Feb., 1787.

Caleb, had a ch. d. 25 Dec., 1764 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. the "Mr. F.'s ch." which was bp. 11 Nov., 1764 (*E. W. C. R.*); ch. bp. in E. W., 30 Mch., 1766 (*E. W. C. R.*). According to Mr. Edwin Stearns, he rem. to Middletown, Conn., where he took a letter from E. W. church, 12 May, 1777; had a family of children.

Alvan, m. Annis **Smith**, 25 June, 1816. — *S. B.* **Eleazur**, m. Sally **Butler**, 18 Nov., 1807. — *S. B.* **Goshom** (Gershon) m. Eunice **Chapin**, 5 Apl., 1810. — *S. B.* **Hiram A.**, m. Rhoda **Cohon**, 15 June, 1817. — *S. B.* **Milton**, m. Sarah **Bronson**, 14 Jan., 1816. — *S. B.* **Martha**, d. 9 July, 1794, æ. 21. — *W. C. R.* **Mr.**, ch. of, bp. 11 Nov., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.*

FYLER (Filer) **Walter** (Lieut.), at Dorchester, prob. 1630; both he and wife mem. bers orig. D. ch. (*O. C. R.*); his gr. W.,

Walter Fyler

1640; deputy in 1647; juror, 1640, '42, '44; d. 12 Dec., 1683; willed use of estate to wife during her life; also, £100 to bestow upon another husband, or to reserve to

herself to bestow upon whom she pleased; gave his gd.-s. *Thos.* (s. of Zerubabel) £20, and to his other 3 gd.-ch. £5 each; est. invent. at £318, 6s, 10d. His wid. died 1690. — Walter Filer charged [Rev.] Mr. Stone [of Htd.] with the breach of a

fundamental law, and upon the Elders in general, sin and wickedness; opportunity given, but he could not make it out, but did multiply offences in open court"; was fined £5, and bound with David Wilton and Thomas Ford [as bondsmen] in £20 to appear at next court (*Rec. Particular Court*, 2 Dec., 1652.) (*Children (O. C. R.)*);

1. John, b. 12 bp. 18 Sept. 1642; m. (1) Elizabeth Dolman, 17 Oct., 1672 (*O. C. R.*); see also *Westchester Co. R.*; says he came from England; res. d. 16.0. he married (2) Bathsheba Poole of Dorchester, 21 Oct. 1686, who d. 24 Oct. 1691. John's first birth from John Witcher, a son-in-law of his wife, Elizabeth Dolman. Mr. W. had a house, a barn, and a field, and land 8 acres N. from corner of Walter Filer's orchard until it comes to entering the way to the burying place, then by road way to the burying place, easterly S. along the E. side of the big pl.

to the S. E. cor. of thence W. to S. W. cor., thence N. to N. W. cor., then W. down to the brook, then by brook to Rivulet, then E. by Riv. to W. P. S. then N. to the street, or going in of the Fall side. He d. 9 Oct., 1723, left a large estate, ch. 2. Zerubabel, b. 24 Dec. 1644. FAM. 2. unknown. [O. C. R. gives the death of an Abigail in 1643; a Samuel, b. 1646, a Stephen in 1649, a Jeremiah in 1650. Matt. Grant's O. C. R. in list of ch. b. in W. prior to Aug., 1677, credits him with 6 ch., and their names do not appear elsewhere, these 4 prob. make out the full tally of his family.]

FAM. 2. Zerubabel² (*Lieut. Walter¹*), m. 27 May, 1669, Experience (dau. John Strong (*O. C. R.*); in 1677 rem. to Suff., but ret. to W., owned Half Way Cov't, W. ch., 6 Mch., 1679 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 2 Oct., 1714; left a good est. Ch. (first 5 from O. C. R., Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suff.* says he had 5 ch. b. W., and 1 at Suff.)

1. Thomas, b. 25 Jan., bp. 6 Mch., 1669-70. FAM. 3.
2. Jane, b. 1, bp. 7 June, 1671.
3. Zerubabel, b. 31 Oct., 1673; d. same yr. (*O. C. R.*)
4. Zerubabel, b. 25 Dec., 1674. FAM. 4.
5. John, b. 2, bp. 11 Mch., 1676; rem. to Suff.; d. 10 Aug., 1715.
6. Samuel, d. 5 June, 1680.
7. Abigail (twin to Samuel), b. Suff., 5 Jan., 1680; d. 9 June, 1680.
8. Samuel, b. 26 Sept., 1681, at Suff.; m.; res. He-

bron; d. 13 Sept., 1710; 4 ch.; est., £120; his wife Abigail d. 28 Jan., 1709; their first ch., Abigail, b. 6 Feb., 1703; m. her 2d cousin, Nath'l Higley. 9. Abigail, b. 8 Apl., 1683, at Suff. 10. Stephen (Ens.), b. 27 Mch., 1688; d. 21 Feb., 1760, æ. 72.—W. O. 11. Ebenezer, b. 2, d. 16 Dec., 1690. 12. Experience, b. 25 Dec., 1691. 13. Elizabeth, b. 2 June, 1694.

FAM. 3. Thomas³ (*Zerub.² Lieut. Walter¹*), m. Elizabeth (dau. John and Mary Hall) Grant, 20 Nov., 1707, who d. 5 Dec., 1724. Ch. (b. W.):

1. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1708.
2. Thomas, b. 9 Nov., 1709.
3. Samuel, b. 6 Nov., 1712; d. 27 Aug., 1714.
4. Samuel, b. 19 Dec., 1716.

FAM. 4. Zerubabel³ (*Zerub.² Lt. Walter¹*), d. 29 Jan., 1761; the "wid Rachel," prob. his wife, d. 28 Jan., 1768, æ. about 71 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); res. W. Ch.:

1. Rachel, b. 29 Sept., 1706.
2. Experience, b. 7 Feb., 1717.
3. Silas, b. 1710.
4. Samuel, b. 1715. FAM. 5.
5. Jeremiah. FAM. 6.

—M. S. W. F.

FAM. 5. Samuel⁴ (*Zerub.³ Zerub.² Lieut. Walter¹*), m. Ann (dau. Sgt. Israel and Mary Birge) Stoughton, 11 Oct., 1739 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 1 Dec., 1784, æ. 61, he d. 20 Jan., 1797, æ. 82 (*W. C. R.*). Ch. (*W. C. R.*):

1. John B., bp. 10 Aug., 1740.
2. Ann, b. 18, bp. 22 Nov., 1741; prob. the A. who d. 11 Apl., 1794, æ. 49.
3. Amy, b. 5 Jan., 1745; d. 11 Apl., 1794.
4. Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct., 1750.

FAM. 6. Jeremiah⁴ (*Zerub.³ Zerub.² Lieut. Walter¹*), m. Jerusha Kelsey of Hartford, 29 June, 1738; he d. Feb. 1776, æ. abt. 62.—*Why. Ch. Rec. Children (b. Why.):*

1. Jerusha, b. 30 Jan., 1738-9.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb., 1741-2.
3. Rebecca, b. 3 May, 1743. FAM. 7.
4. Rachel, b. 19 June, 1745; m. a Reynolds.
5. Cynthia, b. 27 Dec., 1747; m. a Hayden.
6. Sylvia, b. 29 Mch., 1750.
7. Ulysses, b. 11 Jan., 1752.
8. Paris, b. 26 Apl., 1754; m. Abigail Allyn, 15 Aug., 1777. *Why. Ch. Rec.*
9. Norman, b. 13 May, 1756.
10. Annis, b. 12 Oct., 1758; m. a Hyde.
11. Ambrose, b. 15 Jan., 1761.
12. Horace, b. 19 Jan., 1765.

FAM. 8. Roger⁵ (*Jer.⁴ Zerub.³ Zerub.² Lieut. Walter¹*), m. Wid. Tryphena Allyn [Wolcott of E. W.], 7 Apl., 1760, who d. 25 Feb., 1825, æ. 79; he d. 18 Jan., 1778, æ. 2 yrs. in Rev. War, where he lost a leg, and d. of small-pox two wks. after his return. Ch. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Asa, b. 12 Aug., 1760; [m. — Case; 5 ch.; res. and d. Bloomfield; 10 ch.
2. Allyn, b. 2 Feb., 1762/3; [d. unm'd.]; 4. Roger, b. 15 July, 1767. FAM. 9.
3. Roxy, b. 2 Feb., 1764; m. Peletiah Parsons; 5. [Jerusha, d. unmarried].

FAM. 9. Roger⁶ (*Roger⁵ Jer.⁴ Zerub.³ Zerub.² Lt. Walter¹*), m. (1) Phebe Meecham; res. in that part of W. now included in E. Granby, m. (2) Nabby Case Moore. Ch. (*Why. 1st m.*):

1. Phebe, b. 1 Feb., 1765.
2. Phebe, b. 1 Feb., 1765.
3. Phebe, b. 1 Feb., 1765.
4. Roxy, b. 1 Feb., 1765.
5. Samuel, b. 1 Feb., 1765.
6. Roger, b. 1 Feb., 1765.

8. Anson Priest, b. 11 Dec., 1811. FAM. 10.
9. Mary Ann, b. 12 May, 1816; m. Oliver Clark of

E. G., 1825, res. d. Hartford, L. Clark, b. 1828, m. William P. Gay, 1860, d. 1878, æ. 49 (Clark), b. 1840; d. 1851. 10. Chas. Moore, b. 17 Mch., 1819; d. Newbern, N.C., where he was a teacher, 1846.

FAM. 10. **Anson Priest**⁷ (*Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Jer.*,⁴ *Zerub.*,³ *Zerub.*,² *Lt. Walter*¹), m. **Sabra Ann Lord**, 3 Dec., 1837. *Children* (*b. W. Pt.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. George Anson, b. 30 Sept., 1838. FAM. 11. | 3. Burton Timothy (Wadsworth), b. 17 Aug., 1872. |
| 2. Sabra Ann, b. 23 Nov., 1842, m. 5 May, 1864, | 4. Alice Rosanna (Wadsworth), b. 16 Oct., 1881, d. |
| George Edwin Wadsworth of Farmington, Conn. <i>Issue</i> (<i>b. W. Pt.</i>): | 6 Jan., 1883. |
| 1. George Filer (Wadsworth), b. 29 Mch., 1865. | 5. Robert Strong (Wadsworth), b. 17 Mch., 1883. |
| 2. Francis Gillette (Wadsworth), b. 16 Apl., 1869. | 6. Martha Filer (Wadsworth), b. 23 Nov., 1887. |

FAM. 11. **Gilbert Anson**⁷ (*Anson P.*,⁷ *Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Jer.*,⁴ *Zerub.*,³ *Zerub.*,² *Lt. Walter*¹), m. **Mary Strong Wadsworth** of Farmington, Conn., 16 Oct., 1860. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. George Wadsworth, b. 5 Aug., d. 21 Sept., 1861. | 4. Emma Ruth, b. 7 Dec., 1869. |
| 2. Mary Lord, b. 29 Apl., 1864; d. 2 Dec., 1874. | 5. Edith Wadsworth, b. 28 Dec., 1878; d. 3 Sept., 1879. |
| 3. Anson Priest, b. 4 Jan., 1868. | |

Silas, m. Catherine Drake, 10 Sept., 1747. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abi, b. 24 May, 1748. | 5. Stephen, b. 21 May, 1756. |
| 2. Katherine, b. Feb., 1749. | 6. Bethesda, } twins, b. 28 Apl. 1760. |
| 3. Silas, b. 22 Mch., 1751; 2, prob. the S. who m. | 7. John, } |
| Lucy Drake , 4 Feb., 1779. — <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> | 8. Sabra, b. 27 Apl., 1764. |
| 4. Jane, b. 3 Dec., 1753. | 9. Roman, 12 Aug., 1769. |

Stephen, m. Polly Collier, 28 July, 1778 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*; had (1) Stephen, b. 6 Mch., 1780.

Samuel, of Hebron, Conn., d. 13 Sept., 1710; bro. of Thos. of W., and bro. in law of Timo. **Phelps** of Hebron, Conn.; his ch. were Abigail, æ. 17; Ann, Samuel, Jr., æ. 10. — *Hinman*.

Miscellaneous. — **Ann**, wife of Lieut. Nath'l, d. 5 Feb., 1784. **Elizabeth**, wife of John, d. 17 Mch., 1683/4. — *Col. Rec.* **Jerusha** (dau. of wid. Fyler), d. 14 June, 1781, æ. about 12. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Rachel**, m. James **Stephens**, 30 Nov., 1741. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Thomas**, d. Dec., 1778. — *N. S. R.* **Naomi**, had *Levi, Horace, Polly*, bp. 5 Aug., 1792. — *W. C. R.*

GAINS. "Henry, to Agnis **Moore**, dau. of Benj. Moore, brought up by Joseph Gaylord Gains of Htfd., by birth Sam^l Hayden's man, bound to him for term"; m. 12 July, 1744 (*W. C. R.*). *Ch.*: (1) *Jemima*, bp. 30 Dec., 1744.

GAINES, Mabel, d. 23 Mch., 1807, æ. 17. — *S. B.*

GAGER, Mabel, d. 22 Jan., 1813, æ. 19. — *R. D.*

GAMBRELL, Isaac, d. 11 Feb., 1841, æ. 16.

GARDINER, John (Mr.), m. Mrs. Elizabeth **Allyn**, 23 Jan., 1711.

GARRETT (Garrard, Garwood), **Joseph** (s. Daniel, orig. ppr. Htfd.) m. Mary (dau. Edward) **Elmer**, abt. 1678; res. at H., 1696; afterwards at W., Weth., and (1729) Glastonbury. — *Mem. Hist. Htfd. Co.*

GAY, Abner (s. of Levi and Sarah), d. 26 Mch., 1785, æ. 10 days.

Asahel, m. Amelia Pasco, 1 Apl., 1835. — *S. B.*

Samuel, m. Zulima Osborn, both of E. W. 13 Dec., 1802. — *Enf. Ch. Rec.*

Margaret, buried 26 May, 1783. — *E. W. C. R.*

GAYLORD (*French, Gaillard*). [Dates and other matter, started and bracketed, thus [], are taken from *The Hist. and Pedigree of the House of Gaylord, in France, England, and the U. S.* by William Gaillard 2 nos. pamphlet form, pub. Cincinnati, Ohio. The first No. (25 pp.) devoted to illustrations and hist. of the family in Normandy, their emigration to Glastonbury, Eng., and from Devonshire, England, to America, etc.; the second No. (pp. 25-58) contains the American Genealogy, not, in all respects, accurate. For valuable assistance and corrections in the Gaylord families "East of the Great River," we are indebted to Miss RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill.]

William (Dea.), prob. of first Dorchester emigr., 1630 (acc. to the *House of Gaillard*, he was accompanied by a brother *John*, who is supp. to have ret. to Eng.), one of the first deacons of the Dor. ch.; with Dea. Sam^l Rockwell, signed the first Dor.

Deacon William Gaylord

ld. grants, had lds. there, 1633, deputy and selectman, 1635, removed to W., 1638. Note to p. 136, *Fitchford's Note Bk., Trans. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, vii. — see pp. 156, 545, 546, Vol. I. "25 Dec., 1654, William Gaylord, the Elder, hath granted from the Plantation his home-lott with additions to it and his dwelling-house upon it, and contains in it one and Twenty acres, more or less, and is bord. by John Haynes on the N., and S. by John Hoskins, on the E. by the meadow, on the W. by Stephen Town's half lott. . . . Over the Great River, by a second allotment and in part by purchis, the bredth by the Great River, fifty Eight Rods in Length from said Great River back into the East three miles, and is bord. by said John Haynes N. and Humphrey Pinney S." 28 June, 1654, "William Gaylord, the Elder, and John Gaylord, joynt purchisers with William Gaylord, the younger and Mr. Thomas Hosford of Norwalke, a parcell of land East side Great River (which pertained to Hannah Nubrey, his wife), in bredth, 40 rods; length from Great River, 3 miles; bd. N. by Samuel Gaylord; S. by Anthony Hawkins, Arthur Williams, and Walter Gaylord, the younger; also bds. S. by Jacob Drake; runs E. from Great River, and runs over a corner of Scantic and takes the river within the line." Dea. G. was elected memb. of the Gen. Ct. at 41 semi-annual sessions in W. — more than any other thus honored (*Sidney Stanley*). Dea. Gaylord d. at W., 20 July, 1673, *æ.* 88 (*O. C. R.*); his wife d. 20 June, 1657. *Ch. (all b. Eng.)*:

- 1 Elizabeth, m. 1. Richard **Birge**, 5 Oct., 1641, he d. 1651, s. m. 2. Thomas **Hoskins**; her s. by Birge later ppy. and was given ppy. that was once his gd. father's Dea. Wm's, and rights of Wm. were debred by Dea. Wm. betw. young Birge and John Gaylord, Sen. — *R. I. S.*

- 2 William, b. FAM. 2.
- 3 Walter, called, in the *House of Gaillard*, the 3d son of Dea. Wm. — FAM. 3.
- 4 Samuel, called, in the *House of Gaillard*, the 2d son of Dea. Wm. — FAM. 4.
- 5 John — FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **William** (*Dea. Wm.*¹), had an orig. gr. of home lot in W., 48 rds. wide, S. line being the orig. N. line of the present Chief-Justice Ellsworth place; 25 Dec., 1654, "William Gaylord, the younger, in his Life-time was Joynt Purchiser with his Father, William Gaylord, the Elder, and John Gaylord, his brother, in a parcel of land that was John Warham's, on the East side the Great River. — He m. (1) Ann **Porter**, 24 Feb., 1641 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 1653 (*O. C. R.*), (2) 9 Feb., 1653, Elizabeth (dau. John) **Drake**; he d. 14 Dec., 1656 (*O. C. R.*); inventory of estate proved 30 Dec., 1656; items: ho.-lot, 9 acres, with housing and orchard, £75, 10s.; 5 acres meadow adjoining, "with seed in the ground" on one acre of it, £21; on the East side of the Great River, 20r. in breadth, 3 miles in length, in that lot that was near Warham's, £28; next to his father, Will. Gaillard, 16 rods wide, length, 3 miles, £15; total value est., £364, 11s. John Elderkin of Norwich, Conn. (b. 1616), m. in 1660, or before, Elizabeth, relict of William Gaylord of Windsor, and 3 s. and 2 daus. were the issue of this marriage (*Cutclucks's Hist. Norwich* 216). It would also appear that her mother accompanied her to N. *Ch. (by 1st mar. : b. W.; O. C. R.)*:

- 1 Ann, b. 24 Apr. 1645, poss. m. Isaac **Phelps**, M. b. 1662.
- 2 Hezekiah, b. 30 Jan. 1646, m. **Crandall**.
- 3 John, b. 2 June 1648, bp. 4 Feb. 1648-9, *O. C. R.*, 4-30-6.
- 4 William, b. 30 Dec. 1650 — FAM. 7.
- 5 Hezekiah, b. 11 Sep. 1651, *O. C. R.*, Feb. 1652 d.

- s. p., 12 Sept., 1677 (*O. C. R.*), est. divid. 21 Apr. 1680, between 4 bros. and 2 sisters.
- 6 Joseph, b. 14 Feb. 1654, prob. the J. of 1675 men. mentioned by Miss Cutclucks's *Hist. Norwich*, 230, as on the roll of N. 1702 and d. 1727.
- 7 Nathaniel, b. 3 Sept. 1656, 15 yrs. old at time of father's death. — FAM. 8.

FAM. 3. **Walter**² (*Dea. Wm.*¹), had an acre lot and dwelling-house from Matthew Sension, in the Palizado at W. (now the lot of Mrs. Anson Loomis); was admitted member of W. Church 5 May, 1651 (*O. C. R.*); contributed 2s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676, his wife gave in cloth 6s. 3d., his s. Eliezer, 1s. 6d. in flax. — *O. C. R.*

He m. (1) 22 (16, *O. C. R.*) Apl., 1648, Mary (dau. Dea. Edward) **Stebbins**, an original proprietor of Hartford, who d. 29 June, 1657 (*O. C. R.*), m. (2) Sarah (dau. William) **Rockwell**, 22 Mch., 1658, who d. 7 Aug., 1683 (*Col. Rec.*); she poss. the Sara G. who adm. to W. Ch., Dec., 1660. He d. 9 Aug., 1689 (*Ch. Reg. Standf.*).

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Joseph, b. 13 May, 1649; <i>FAM. 9</i> | (By <i>Stebbins</i>). |
| 2 Mary, b. 19 Mch., 1650; (1669) | 6 Ebenezer, b. 14 bp 15 Mch. (<i>O. C. R.</i>), 1662; <i>FAM. 10</i> |
| 3 Joanna, b. 5 Feb., 1652; m. J. Porter , Sept., | 7 Sarah, b. 13 Apl. 1665; m. Wm Phelps , Nov., |
| 4 Benjamin, b. 12 bp 15 (<i>O. C. R.</i>) Apr., 1655 | 1686; d. July, 1688 |
| 5 Isaac, b. 21 June, 1657; d. 1674 (<i>O. C. R.</i>) | |

FAM. 4. Samuel² (*Dea. Wm.¹*), bo't, prob. 1646, the Sammays place at W., and built thereon. This was prob. the Wm. Phelps place. He was taken into church membership at W. 18 June, 1674 (*O. C. R.*); had previously taken the Half-Way Covenant for bap. of his ch., 28 Feb., 1657. — *O. C. R.* He m. (1) Elizabeth (prob. dau. Geo.) **Hull**, 4 Dec., 1646 (*O. C. R.*); she had been adm. W. Church., 27 Apl., 1645 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 2 May, 1680. — *O. C. R.* He prob. m. (2) Mary —. He d. 19 Aug., 1690. — *Col. Rec.* His will, reading as that of "Samuel of Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.," dated 30 Mch., 1690, gives to his son Samuel ho. and homestead in W., and ld. on E. side of Conn. River; mentions wife, Mary; daus., wife Joseph Griswold, wife Josiah Ellsworth; Sarah, wife John Alexander, to whom he gave est. in Hartford; dau. Abigail, wife Jos. Westcoate of Standford. The will describes some of the ld. on E. side Conn. River as bd. by ld. of "my cozin John Gaylord," son of John, s. of Dea. William. J. C. W. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

- 1 Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct., 1647; m. (1) Richard **Hubbell**, by whom she had a son, Samuel, m. (2) 10 Jan., 1664, Dea. Samuel **Rockwell**.
- 2 Mary, b. 10 Nov., 1649; m. Joseph **Griswold**.
- 3 Sarah, b. and bp. 18 Jan., 1651/2; m. John **Alexander**.
- 4 Abigail, b. 29 Sept., bp. 1 Oct., 1653 (*O. C. R.*), (1655, *Col. Rec.*); m. Joseph **Westcoate**, or *Westcott* of Standford.
- 5 Samuel, b. and bp. (*O. C. R.*) July, 1657; adm. W. Ch. 1674, living Dec., 1677 (*O. C. R.*), by father's will had the W. ho. and homestead and 1/2 his allotment E. of Gt. River. His will, made 7 June, 1690, "in consideration of present call

being going out to war," bequeaths a life interest in his est. to wife Mary; after her death the homestead and ld. to be div. "between Samuel the son of Richard Hubbell which he had by my sister Elizabeth Gaylord, and Samuel Alexander son of my sister Sarah wife of John Alexander. He d. 19 Aug., 1690, his estate was credited with his wages due as a teacher to Albany, 12s. 3d. And with him ends the male line of Wm. the Younger on the E. side of the Conn. Others own ld. and pay some taxes on E. side but John's (son of Dea. William) is the only resident line.

- 6 Martha, b. and bp. 24 June (*O. C. R.*), 1660, m. Josiah **Ellsworth**.

FAM. 5. John² (*Dea. Wm.¹*). In 1671 he and his father made a change of their boundaries on the east side of the Great River, so that John had the south side of his father's lot, and the barn that was upon it, 15 Feb., 1674. John, Sr., partly by purchase and partly by exchange, acquired a considerable portion of house land on westerly side of highway, 23 Mch., 1676. Henry Stiles assigned land on E. side Gt. River to John Gaylord [Sr.]; was adm. to W. Ch. Apl. 10, 1666 — *O. C. R.* ["The wife of John Gaylor" owned Half-Way Cov't in W. Ch. 28 Feb., 1657. — *O. C. R.* Can this have been a first wife?]

He m. Mary (dau. Capt. Daniel) **Clark** of W., 13 Dec., 1683 (*Col. Rec.*), and d. 27 Apl., 1699; wid. m. (2) Jedediah **Watson**, and is bu. at E. W. Hill, near her son John Gaylord; had the paternal homestead, but exch. for the John Stiles pl.; adm. to memb. W. Ch. Aug., 1666 — *O. C. R.* *Children*:

- 1 John (Lieut.), b. 8 June, 1686 (*Col. Rec.*); but his gravestone age w'd make him b. 1684 — *FAM. 11*
- 2 Mary, m. Ebenezer **Bliss** of Springfield.
- 3 Ann, b. 20 Apl. 1691, on Feb. 1706, 8 then a minor, chose her step-father, Jedediah Watson, as her guardian, but died before she came into possession of her property, 4 Apl., 1718.

FAM. 6. John² (Sgt.) (*Wm.² Dea. Wm.¹*), had his father's home lot W. of street whereon he built, and the property has remained in family until the death of Mr. John Gaylord, about 1860. He m. 17 Nov., 1653 (probably 1655 (*Col. Rec.*) seems equally good authority for either date), Elizabeth (prob.) (not Mary, as in first edit. — *R. T. S.*) **Drake**, who d. 12 June, 1683; he d. 13 July, 1689; contrib. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 3s. (*O. C. R.*); admitted memb. W. Ch. 3 Aug., 1666 (*O. C. R.*); his wife acknowledged Half-Way Cov't 28 Feb., 1657. — *O. C. R.* He seems to have been a wheelwright by trade. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

- 1 John, b. 15 June, 1666; d. 18 Nov., 1656
- 2 Mary, b. and bp. 164 Mch., 1663; m. Mary **Loomis**, Jan., 1689, and was a wid. at her father's death; her husband having d. 12 Apl., 1688
- 3 John, b. 23 bp 24 (*O. C. R.*) June, 1667; *FAM. 12*
- 4 Elizabeth, b. 19 bp 26 (*O. C. R.*) Feb., 1670

FAM. 7. **William** (*Wm.*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Ruth (dau. John and Elizabeth) **Crow** of Hartford, 1671, d. 1680, poss. rem. to Hadley, where his wid. m. John **Haley**, by whom no issue. *Children* :

1. Ruth, b. 1 Apr. 1673.
2. Samuel, b. 19 Oct. 1676, m. 1702; ancestor of the *Hutchinsons* of Caymans[†].
3. William, *Dea.*, b. 1 Oct. 1678, rem. to W. Htd., where he d. 10 Dec. 1739, æ 62, m. Hope **But-**

ler, 1702, she d. 16 June 1763, æ 83, ancestors of W. *Hutchinson* (one of descendants[†]), for obt. of *Dea.* *Wm.* G. s. wife, see *Gene. Record*, No. 213, Dec. 25, 1770.

FAM. 8. **Nathaniel** (*Wm.*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), took his portion of his father's estate at Pine Meadow (W. Locks), of which he was second settler; "at 22 yrs. old" m. Abigail (dau. Thomas) **Bissell**, "20 yrs. old," 17 Oct. 1678 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 23 Sept. 1723; contributed to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676, 2s. — *O. C. R. Children* :

1. Dezekiah, b. 23 Apr. 1679. *Col. Rec. of O. C. R.*
2. Nathaniel, b. 25 Nov. 1681, bp. Westfield, 13 Mch. 1683. *West. Ch. Rec.* FAM. 13.
3. Abigail, b. 13 Mch. 1683; 4; bp. at Westfield (*West. Ch. Rec.*) 12 Aug., 1684; m. John **Griswold**, 1 Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1686. FAM. 14.
5. Thomas, b. 20, d. 21 June, 1690.
6. Joseph (twin to Thomas), m. 21 Oct., 1714, Sarah **Buckland**, d. 22 (W. *Gr.-yd.* says 29) Mch., 1777; she d. 13 June, 1761. She made her will

- 1749, and calls herself only ch. of Thos. **Buck-**
- land; gives all ppy. to Rush, and, after his use, to Mary **Hayden**; his ppy. left to Douslow, s. p.
7. Elizabeth, b. 23 July, 1693; m. Samuel **Gris-**
- wold.
8. Ruth, b. 10 Apr. 1699-1700; m. Nathaniel **Gris-**
- wold.
9. Esther, b. 8 Apl., 1702; m. Benjamin **Gris-**
- wold.
10. Rachel, b. —; m. Jonas **Barber**.

FAM. 9. **Joseph** (*Walter*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Sarah **Standley** of Farmington, Conn., 14 July, 1670 (*Col. Rec.*), acknowledged Half-Way Cox't in W. Ch. to obtain lp. for ch., 16 July, 1671 (*O. C. R.*); rem. to that part of Farmington now Waterbury, Conn., and, abt. 1708, rem. to Durham, Conn.; d. abt. 1742. *Ch. (O. C. R.)* :

1. Sarah, b. 11 July, 1671; [m. Thos. **Judd**.*]
2. Joseph, b. 22, bp. (*O. C. R.*) Aug., 1673. FAM. 15.
3. John, b. 21 Aug., 1677, at Hadley, Mass.; "bp." 12 May 1678, Windsor. — *O. C. R.*
4. [William, b. 1680.*]
5. [Benjamin.*]

6. [Elizabeth.*]
7. [Mary.*]
8. Abigail, m. James **Williams**.
9. [Joanna, m. Robert **Royce**.*]
10. [Ruth, m. Stephen **Hickox**.*]

FAM. 10. **Eleazer** (*Walter*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Martha **Thompson**, 11 Aug., 1686. *Children* :

1. Martha, b. 21 May, 1687.
2. Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov., 1690.
3. Eleazer, b. 26 Feb. 1695, sett. Middletown, Conn., abt. 1720; pur. 28 acres, and in 1772, 26 acres; also a negro boy from And. Belcher of

- Boston; m. Elizabeth **Boardman**; s. p.*]
4. Samuel, b. 9 Mch., 1696/7; [m. Margaret **South-**
- mayd of Middletown, Conn., was a mariner with his father-in-law, Capt. S., in W. I. trade; had *Mehrend*, *Samuel*, *Isa.*, and *Ethazar*.]
5. Hannah, b. 4 Sept., 1700.

FAM. 11. **John** (Lieut.) (*John*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Sam'l and Grace *Miner*) **Grant**, and wid. of Thos. **Morton**, 3 Apr., 1712, he d. 24 June (*E. W. C. R.*, 23), 1722, æ 38 yrs., 16 days, his stone-table monument still standing in old E. W. gr.-yd., and near it the monuments of his wid. Hannah and his mother, the wid. of Jedediah **Watson**. His wid., Hannah d. 23 Feb., 1761-1765 (*R. T. S.*) in 76th yr. (*E. W. O.*) By her first husband, Thos. Morton, bu. 20 July, 1708 (the first bu. in E. W. old gr.-yd.), she had 2 ch.; by 2d husb., Gaylord, 4 ch.; and she is said (by *D. W. P.*) to have m. (3) a **Moseley**, and that she was res. 1751 in Westfield, Mass.; her estate was sett. 4 June, 1765, as that of Hannah *Gaylord*, though her mother, Grace Grant, in 1752, calls her Hannah *Moseley*. *Ch. (W. R.)* :

1. John (Sgt.), b. 7 Jan., 1713-14. FAM. 16.
2. Alexander, b. 18 Nov., 1715. FAM. 17.

3. Ann, b. 6 Apl., 1718; m. Capt. Ebenezer **Bliss**; d. 31 Jan., 1803.
4. Charles, b. 1720. FAM. 18.

FAM. 12. **John** (*Sgt. John*² *Wm.*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Samuel) **Mar-**shall, 27 May, 1701. *Ch.* :

1. William, b. 24 Apr., 1702 (see rec. has 1, 12, s. of John, Sen.)

2. Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan., 1704-5 (d. acc. 30 Nov., 1704)
3. Lydia, b. 2 June, 1709; d. 2 Oct., 1718.

FAM. 13. **Nathaniel** (*Nath'l.* *Wm.*² *Dea.* *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. William) **Gaylord**, 2 June, 1710, who d. 26 July, 1770, æ 80; he d. 28 Dec., 1762, æ 82. *Children* :

[†] *Hutchinson* (see vol. p. 27, 0)

[†] For information concerning this branch, we are indebted to Mr. Geo. R. Gaylord of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

- 1 Ann. b. 1 Mel., 1710-11, d. 11 Sept., 1725
- 2 N. Ann. b. 11 July, 1713, d. 20 Jan., 1728-9
- 3 David b. 15 June, 1715, d. 6 May, 1731

5. Litzmann, G. 25 Oct. 1919, 11:12 AM. 1.

FAM 14 Josiah¹ (*Nathl.*; *Wm.*;² *Dea. Wm.*), m. Naomi Burnham, 7 May, 1813
— W. C. R. *Children* (W. R.):

1. James, b. 21 Mch., 1714, d. 22 June, 1714.
2. Naomi, b. 1 Nov., 1715.
3. Sabra, b. 11 Dec., 1717.
4. Josiah, b. 7 Mch., 1719-20. FAM. 21.

7. Giles, b. 19 Dec., 1728; d. 12 Feb., 1736.

FAM. 15. **Joseph**⁴ (*Jos.*,³ *Walter*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. **Mary Hickox**, 1699; *D. W. Patterson* says "he is surely he who settled in Durham, Conn., where the *Proprietors Rec.*, p. 1, gives his birth as 22d of — 1674, and Mary, his wife, b. 25 May 1678," and dates of birth of 3 of his ch. as given below. The record was made of his entry of land, 20 Jan., 1706/7, and says, "he being now in his 33d year, and she being now in the 29th year of her age;" he d. 2 Feb., 1711/12; she d. 12 Feb., 1711-2. In 1709 he is spoken of as "of Durham"; removed to Wallingford and bo't land there at that date. *"Children:"*

1. Mary, b. 22 Nov., 1700;* m. John **Hicox**.
2. Thankful, b. 25 Jan., 1703/4;* m. Ebenezer **Rowe**.

4. Samuel b. 5 July 1799, married to Elizabeth
5. Edward b. 1800, married to Harriet
6. Benjamin b. 1802, married to Elizabeth
7. Joseph
8. Martha; m. Caleb Abernethy.

Fam. 16. John (Sgt.) (*Lieut. John,³ John;⁴ Dea. Wm.*), served in French, Ind., and Rev. wars, was a large tax payer and prominent man in E. W.; engaged in shipping bus. with his uncle, Ebenezer Grant, dealing in cattle, etc.; also, to have built and res. in ho. occup. by heirs of late Dea. A. S. Roe. He m. 5 Mch., 1751, Elizabeth (da. Lieut. Thos. and Mehitable *Leahrop*) Stoughton of E. W., b. abt. 1790; wid. Elizabeth bu. 7 May, 1801.—*C. R. Ch.*

1. "A son of John Gaylord and Elizabeth, his wife, was b. Apr. 29, 1753, on Monday morning. FAM. 24.
2. "Zeruah, dau. of John Gaylord and Elizabeth, his wife, was b. May 21, 1751, which was upon Tuesday, the 21st of the month."

- 3 ———, ch. bu. 17 Apr. 1751.
 4 ———, ch. bu. 20 May, 1752.
 5 ———, ch. bu. Oct., 1758.
 6 ———, ch. bu. 14 Sept., 1759.

FAM. 17. Alexander¹ (*Lieut. John John's Da's Wm.*), m. Hepzibah Sadd, 9 Feb., 1743/4, and d. 23 Nov., 1760, in 46th year (*E. W. O.*). He was fitted for Yale College by Rev. Timothy Edwards, and grad. 1739; was a lawyer and res. in East Windsor, *Ch.*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Alexander, b. 18 Nov., 1752. | 4. ———, s. bn. 26 Feb., 1745. |
| 2. Anna, d. 8 Aug., 1741, at 1 yr 11 mos. <i>f' W. G.</i> | 5. ———, d. 17, 19 Dec., 1745. |
| 3. John, b. 22 May, 1749, at 1 yr 11 mos. 8 d. <i>f' W. G.</i> | 6. ———, d. 28 May, 1758. |
| | <i>and Record.</i> |

FAM. 18. Charles¹ (*Levent, John, John, Dea, Wm*¹), m. Margaret —, he died 9
 Mch., 1799, a. 79; will in *E. W. Prob. Ch.*:

1. Charles, Jr., b. 12 Dec., 1779. FAM. 25. 3. John, b. 13 Mch., 1785.

FAM. 19. William (John,¹ Sgt. John, Wm., Dr. Wm.), m. Elizabeth Slough-ton, 28 Feb., 1739-40 (W. C. R.); he prob. died 1755, as Ct. held 4 Nov. that year appts Elizabeth, wid. of Wm., guardian to John, æ. abt. 12, and Jerusha, æ. abt. 3. *Children* (W. C. R.):

1. Elizabeth, b. 18, bp. 23 Nov., 1740. | 4. Nathaniel, b. 15 Apl., 1751.
2. John, b. 2 Dec., bp. 3 Dec. 1744. | 5. Deborah, b. 10 Apr., 1752.
3. Isaac, b. 14 Dec., 1749. | 6. Joseph, b. 10 May, 1753.

FAM. 29 Eliakim (Euseb.) Nathl. Nathl. Wm. Dns. Wm. James. 1762-1801
Wm. Hayden, both of Wm. & N. 1761-
Chas. R., Thos. both of Wm. & N. 1761-
H. Sept. 1766, of Chas. R. & Wm. G. 1766-
yearly N. S. R. & W. G. 1766-1801. Prob. Mar. 1766.
he d. 10 Nov., 1796, æ. 78 (*W. C. R.* and *W. Gr.-yd.*). Children (*bp. W. C. R.*):

[illegible]

- 1 Elizabeth, b. 16, bp. 18 Nov. 1744, m. Ephraim Booth; 12 children.
- 2 Nathaniel, b. 13, bp. 21 (W. C. R.) Sept., 1746, d. 16 Sept., 1749.
- 3 Eliakim, b. 23 June 1749, FAM. 27.
- 4 Nathaniel, b. 15 Apr., 1754, FAM. 28.
- 5 Eleazer, b. 14, bp. 20 May, 1753, FAM. 29.

- 6 Anne, b. 27 July, bp. 8 Aug., 1756; d. 20 Feb., 1758.
- 7 Ithamar, b. 9, bp. 17 Apl., 1758; m. Lydia Pettibone of Suff., 1 Dec., 1800, head 10 Oct., 1821, *at his house*.
1. Eliakim, b. 4 Feb., 1802, at Pine Meadow, FAM. 30.
2. Inf. ch. d. 13 Jan., 1805.—W. C. R.

FAM. 21. Josiah¹ (*Josiah*,¹ *Nathl*,¹ *Wm.*,¹ *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah Barnard, 14 Feb., 1744. *Children* (W. R.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| — 1 Hezekiah, b. 15, bp. 17 (W. C. R.) Nov., 1745 | 4 Josiah, (twins, b. 12, bp. 16 May, 1753 (W. C. R.) |
| 2 Josiah, b. 6 Mch., 1747/8; d. 15 Aug., 1750. | 5 Thomas, (R.); both died same day. |
| 3 Sarah, b. 15, bp. 18 Aug. 1751 (W. C. R.) | |

FAM. 22. Nehemiah (*Dea.*¹ *Nathl*,¹ *Wm.*,¹ *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Lucy Loomis, "a very pious woman," 10 Nov., 1748 (W. R.), who d. 2 Sept., 1800, æ 74; he d. 1801, æ 80, farmer; res. Torrington. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Joseph, b. 15 Feb., 1762, FAM. 31. | 3 Naomi, m. Asahel Kellogg; had 3 ch. |
| 2 Nehemiah, FAM. 32. | 4 Lucy, m. Zachariah Mather. |

FAM. 23. [Elijah (*Josiah*,¹ *Nathl*,¹ *Wm.*,¹ *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Margaret (dau. Ruth, dau. John, s. of John Stiles, the Emigrant — *Pres. Stiles's MS.*) Taylor; she d., s. p.; (2) Margaret Bissell; he d. 27 May, 1797, æ 72. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1. Margaret T.; m. T. Griswold. | 3. Elijah B.]* |
| 2. Giles A., b. 1 Aug., 1793, FAM. 33. | |

FAM. 24. Abiel (*Sgt. John*,¹ *H. John*,¹ *John*,¹ *Dea. Wm.*¹) of E. W., m. Mehitable (dau. John and Anne Drake) Prior of E. W., b. 15 Aug., 1751; she d. 17 Feb., 1817, æ 65 (S. B.); he d. 22, bur. 23 June, 1820, "above Scantick."—*Asa Burt's Diary. Children* (E. W. C. R.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Zerniah, b. 5 Mch., 1775; m. Eli Drake of E. W. | 7. Ann, b. 17 Feb., 1796; d. unm'd, 1836. |
| 2. John Lathrop, b. 28 Aug., 1776, d. unm'd, drowned in canal in Del. | 8. Horatio, b. 15 Mch. 1788, m. Hadasah Cooley, 23 Dec., 1810; he d. at W. Pt. |
| 3. Betty, b. 23 Mch., 1778; m. her cousin, Alex. Gaylord of E. W. | 9. Harry, b. 17 Oct., 1790. |
| 4. Guy, b. 12 Jan., 1780; practiced law in Indiana; d. unm'd, in Fredonia, N. Y. | 10. Polly, b. 22 July, 1793; m. David Pelton; rem. to Vermont. |
| 5. Horace, b. 15 Aug., 1781, FAM. 34. | 11. Sophia, b. 22 July, 1793; m. James Pelton, 9 July, 1812; she d. E. W. 16 Nov., 1824. |
| 6. Stoughton, b. 17 Aug., 1784; m. wife d. soon; head in Fredonia, N. Y. s. p. | 12. Norman, b. 2 May, 1796; m., rem. to N. Y. |

FAM. 25. Charles, Jr. (*Charles*,¹ *John*,² *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), b. 12 Dec., 1779, m., res. in E. W. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------|----------|------------|
| 1. Alexander | 2. Henry | 3. Horatio |
|--------------|----------|------------|

FAM. 26. Alexander (*Chas.*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), b. 28 Mch., 1782; m. 14 Dec., 1804 (S. B. Betty (dau. Abiel and Mehitable Prior) Gaylord; rem. toodus, Genesee Co., N. Y. *Ch.* (all b. E. W.); bp. (E. W. C. R.) 23 Apl., 1820):

- | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. Alex. Lathrop | 2. Elizabeth Prior | 3. Delta Ann | 4. Mary Shepard |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|

FAM. 27. Eliakim¹ (*Eliak.*,¹ *Nathl*,¹ *Nathl*,¹ *Wm.*,¹ *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Anna Dana of Ashford, Conn., 5 Nov., 1788; res. Pinemeadow, W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. Anna, b. 22 Mch., 1790. | 4. Eliakim, b. 31 Oct., 1796; d. 18 Feb., 1797, æ. |
| 2. William, b. 21 Nov., 1791. | 5. Mary Dana, b. 26 Mch., bp. 5 Aug., 1798 (W. C. R.) |
| 3. Fasma, b. 18 Oct., 1793. | 6. Lucinda, b. 25 Oct., 1800. |

FAM. 28. Nathaniel⁶ (Rev.) (*Eliak.*,⁵ *Nathl*,⁴ *Nathl*,³ *Wm.*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Persis Stebbins, 18 Oct., 1781, who d. 20 Feb., 1804, æ 44, m. (2) Octavia (dau. Rev. Joshua) Belden of Wetherfield, 3 Feb., 1808, life-long pastor at W. Hartland, 1782-1841. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Laura, b. 22 Dec., 1788. | Ch., Gorham, N. Y., 10 years; then taught the |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 8 Aug., 1791; m. Emily (dau. Col. Nathan Hayden of Hartland) | Prattsburg (N. Y.) Academy 9 years, also preaching occasionally, then was 7 years in ministry at |
| 3. Flavel S. (Rev.), b. 22 Aug., 1795; d. Hopewell, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1860, in 65 yr.; grad. Wms. Coll., 1816, and And. Theol. Sem., 1822; sett. over Pres. | Naples, N. Y., and for 7 years at Hopewell,—most highly respected.— <i>N. Y. Evangelist.</i> |
| | 4. Sophia, b. 12 May, 1800. |

FAM. 29. Eleazer¹ (*Eliak.*,¹ *Nathl*,¹ *Nathl*,¹ *Wm.*,¹ *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 24 Aug., 1780, Sylvia Clark; he d. 17 Sept., 1817, æ 64; res. Pinemeadow. *Ch.*:

1. Betsey, b. 1 Oct., 1781; m. Luke **Fish** of Pine Meadow, 10 Nov., 1803. — See *Fish*.
2. Phyllis, b. 19 Sept., 1783; m. Samuel es. Sam. **Hale**, Jr., of Suff., 28 Apr., 1806; he d. Suff., O. Sept., 1821, shed s., 1829. *Issue* call b. *Sutfield*, *et c.*, furnished by D. W. P.
 1. Oristes (Hale), res. Dekora, Iowa, 1879.
 2. Abigail (Hale), m. (1) a **Dickerman**; (2) a **Smith**; wid. Dekora, Iowa, 1879.
 3. Samuel (Hale), died.
 4. Gaylord (Hale); res. Springfield, O.
 5. Harriet (Hale), m. Dr. **Hutchinson** of Bedford, O., and d. Springfield, O., abt. 1846.
 6. Eleazer (Hale), b. 17 Dec., 1821, grad. Oberlin, 1846; licensed to preach by Cleveland Presby.
 3. Eleazer, b. 11 Oct., 1785. FAM. 35.
 4. Sylvia, b. 8 Sept., 1787; m. 5 May, 1808, Seth **Dexter** of Pine Meadow. — See *Dexter*.
 5. Huldah (twin of Sylvia), m. Cephas **Blodgett**. See *Blodgett*.
 6. Harriet, b. 15 Dec., 1790; m. Oristes **Rising** of Suffield. *Issue*:
 1. Oliver (Rising).
 2. Harriet (Rising), m. a **Wolcott** of N. H.
 7. Hezekiah, b. 18 Mch., 1793. FAM. 36.

FAM. 30. **Eliakim** ² (*Ithamar*, ³ **Eliak**, ⁴ **Nath'l**, ⁵ **Wm.**, ⁶ **Dea. Wm.**), m. Lydia A. —, who d. 18 Oct., 1880, æ. 58; he d. 20 Jan., 1864, æ. 62; res. Gaylord homestead, Pinemeadow. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Lydia A.; m. — Osborn , E. W., no issue. | 4. Martha, m. Henry Drake , W. L.; ch. |
| 2. Ithamar, d. | 5. Eyebine, unmd. 1887. |
| 3. Abel, d. in army. | 6. Wilbur, res. Gaylord homestead, W. L. |

FAM. 31. **Joseph** (*Dea. Nehemiah*), m. Ruth **Bissell**, who d. 19 Nov., 1821, Torrington, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 1776; m. Jesse St. John of Kent, Conn.; had 5 ch.; shed. 1859. | 2. Elijah, b. 1778. FAM. 37. |
|---|------------------------------|

FAM. 32. **Nehemiah**, m. Esther **Stephens** (b. 1754), in 1779; res. in Torrington, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sally, d. single; killed accid., 23 Dec., 1821. | 4. Henry L. FAM. 39. |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 18 Oct., 1783. FAM. 38. | 5. Erastus F., b. 2 Oct., 1795. FAM. 40. |
| 3. Nancy, d. 25 Apl., 1817; unmd. | |

FAM. 33. **Giles A.** ⁶ (*Elijah*, ⁵ **Josiah**, ⁴ **Nath'l**, ³ **Wm.**, ² **Dea. Wm.**), m. Esther **Austin**, 1823. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Augustus, b. 9 Feb., 1826; m. Martha Champlin , b. Rhinebeck, N.Y., 4 Oct., 1825; res. Madison, Wis.; is Atty-Gen. of State. <i>Issue</i> : <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Frank A., b. 1 May, 1856. 2. Irving C., b. 13 Dec., 1860. | 3. Julia, b. 8 Aug., 1865. |
| | 2. Charles A., b. 20 Aug., 1829; m. Emilia J. Austin ; had <i>Marjaret</i> . |
| | 3. Margaret T., b. 23 May, 1836; m. C. P. Riggs of Plainfield, Conn. |

FAM. 34. **Horace** ³ (*Abiel*, ² **Sgt. John**, ⁴ **Lt. John**, ⁵ **John**, ⁶ **Dea. Wm.**), m. Olive **Johnson** of Wpg., 3 Oct., 1808; he d. 20 May, 1826, wid. m. (2) Joseph **Goodwin** of E. Htfd. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John Morgan, b. 25 Mch., 1810; m. Lucy Sanderson ; he d. 1844. <i>Issue</i> : Josephine. | 4. Edward, b. 21 Aug., 1817; m.; res. N. Y. |
| 2. Horace O., b. 30 June, 1812; m. Sarah Fordham ; d. May, 1863. <i>Issue</i> : <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Horace. 2. Mary. 3. Edward. 4. Frederick. | 5. Frederick, b. 14 Feb., 1820; res. N. Y.; m.; had 1 s., <i>John Tweedle</i> , who d. 6 Sept., 1889, in 31st yr., Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 3. Frances A., b. 27 May, 1815; m. (1) a Slater ; (2) a Stowell . | 6. Catharine, b. 25 Aug., 1823; d. N.Y., 10 Mch., 1844. |
| | 7. Hiram G., b. 19 June, 1825; res. Htfd.; m. (1) Angelina Dougherty ; (2) Elizabeth Johnson . |

FAM. 35. [**Eleazer** ⁶ (*Eliak*, ⁵ **Nath'l**, ⁴ **Nath'l**, ³ **Wm.**, ² **Dea. Wm.**), m. (1) Hannah **Has-kell**, 25 Feb., 1819; (2) Sallie **Church**.*] *Ch., all by 1st wife (E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Martha, [m. Rev. Nelson Scott of Amherst, Mass.]. | 3. Eleazer, b. 30 May, 1823; [m. Edith Ward .*] |
| 2. Frances, bp. 11 Aug., 1822; [m. Geo. Carter , or Cutler, of Amherst.]. | 4. Ebenezer [H.*], bp. 16 Sept., 1827. FAM. 41. |
| | 5. Flavel, bp. 16 Sept., 1827; [m. Fidelia Howe *]; res. Amherst. |

FAM. 36. [**Hezekiah** ⁶ (*Eliak*, ⁵ **Nath'l**, ⁴ **Nath'l**, ³ **Wm.**, ² **Dea. Wm.**), of W. L., m. Sarah (dau. Sylvanus) **Filley**, E. W., 29 Dec., 1825 (E. W. R.); he d. 20 Dec., 1831, æ. 38, shed. 1882, æ. 82. — W. G. *yd.* *Children*:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| 1. Samuel, d. 18 Dec., 1831. W. G. <i>yd.</i> | 2. Sarah, d. yg. | 3. Hezekiah, b. 16 Dec., 1829. FAM. 42. |
|---|------------------|---|

FAM. 37. **Elijah** ⁶ (*Joseph*, ⁵ **Neh.**, ⁴ **Josiah**, ³ **Nath'l**, ² **Wm.**, ¹ **Dea. Wm.**), m. (1) 4 Dec., 1800, in E. W., Esther **Loomis** of E. W., who d. 12 Feb., 1812. 2. Betsey **Comstock** of Kent, Conn.; he res. and d. Torrington, Conn., 1835. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Fanny, b. 10 Nov., 1801; m. Roderic Bissell of Torrington; had 6 children. | May, 1846; m. (2) Sarah Blake of Winchester, by whom he had 1 s., 1 d. |
| 2. Esther W., b. 15 Feb., 1804; m. John H. North of So. Cornwall, Conn.; had 4 ch. | <i>Issue</i> none. |
| 3. Giles L., b. 8 Nov., 1807; m. (1) Pamela Pres-ton of Htfd., by whom he had 2 daus.; shed. | 4. Ann, b. 6 Sept., 1814; m. Porter A. Gibbs of Harwinton; had 2 sons. |
| | 5. Mary Louisa, b. 14 July, 1816; d. 7 June, 1817. |

FAM 38. **Nathaniel** (*Nath.*, *Josiah*,³ *Nathl.*, *Wm.*, *Dea. Wm.*), m. Hepzibah **Rockwell** of Sharon, Conn.; res. many years in Winsted, Conn.; d. Feb., 1859, at Poultneyville, N. Y. *Ch.* :

1. *Ch.* *Rockwell*, b. 1800, d. 1888, 1st. 2. *Ch.* *Rockwell*, b. 1804, d. 1840.

3. *Ch.* *Rockwell*, b. 1806, d. 1840, 1st. 4. *Ch.* *Rockwell*, b. 1808, d. 1840, 1st.

FAM 39. **Henry L.** (*Nath.*, *Josiah*,³ *Nathl.*, *Wm.*, *Dea. Wm.*), m. 14 Feb., 1828, Maria Tousey of Mansfield, N. Y., b. 20 May, 1805, who d. 28 Mch., 1884, he many years a merchant in Cleveland, O.; d. 18 Mch., 1853. *Ch.* :

1. *Ch.* *Henry L.*, b. 1829, d. 29 July, 1884. 2. *Ch.* *Henry L.*, b. 31 Aug., 1826, d. 15 Sept., 1884. 3. *Ch.* *Henry L.*, b. 20 Apr., 1842, 1st. 4. *Ch.* *Henry L.*, b. 1840.

FAM 40. **Erastus F.** (*Nath.*, *Josiah*,³ *Nathl.*, *Wm.*, *Dea. Wm.*), m. Lucetta B. Cleveland of Mansfield, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1823. He res. and d. Cleveland, O., 8 Jan., 1885; mcht.; wife b. 21 Nov., 1801; d. 17 Sept., 1888. *Ch.* :

1. *Ch.* *Erastus F.*, b. 1824, d. 1884, 1st. 2. *Ch.* *Erastus F.*, b. 1826, d. 1884, 1st.

3. *Ch.* *Erastus F.*, b. 1828, d. 1884, 1st. 4. *Ch.* *Erastus F.*, b. 1830, d. 1884, 1st.

5. *Ch.* *Erastus F.*, b. 1832, d. 1884, 1st. 6. *Ch.* *Erastus F.*, b. 1834, d. 1884, 1st.

FAM 41. **Ebenezer H.** (*Nath.*, *Nathl.*,³ *Nathl.*, *Wm.*, *Dea. Wm.*), of N. Haven, Conn.; brewer; m. Harriet Jane **Phelps**, Nov. 26, 1851. *Ch.* :

1. *Ch.* *Ebenezer H.*, b. 22 Oct., 1852. 2. *Ch.* *Ebenezer H.*, b. 13 Nov., 1854.

3. *Ch.* *Ebenezer H.*, b. 13 Nov., 1856. 4. *Ch.* *Ebenezer H.*, b. 13 Nov., 1858.

FAM 42. **Hezekiah**, m. Emily N. (dau. Chas.) **Benton** of Htfd., 27 Mch., 1856, res. Htfd., 27 Mch., 1856. *Ch.* :

1. *Ch.* *Hezekiah*, b. 20 Jan., 1859. 2. *Ch.* *Hezekiah*, b. 20 Jan., 1861.

3. *Ch.* *Hezekiah*, b. 20 Jan., 1863. 4. *Ch.* *Hezekiah*, b. 20 Jan., 1865.

FAM 43. **William Henry** (*Henry L.*,³ *Dea. Nath.*, *Josiah*,³ *Nathl.*, *Wm.*, *Dea. Wm.*), m. 11 Jan., 1871, Alice Holmes **Fairbanks**; is a lawyer; vice-pres. common council of city of Cleveland, O.; mayor of Glenville, 1878-82; pres. bd. of trustees and mayor of East Cleveland, O., 1890 and '91; grad. A.B. West. Res. Coll. and B. L. 1867 of Harvard Univ.; res. "The Owl's Nest," East Cleveland, O. *Ch.* :

1. *Ch.* *William Henry*, b. 25 Aug., 1872; d. at Fair Banks, 8 Sept., 1873. 2. *Ch.* *William Henry*, b. 7 Oct., 1874.

FAM 44. **Henry C.** (*Erastus*,³ *Nath.*, *Josiah*,³ *Nathl.*, *Wm.*, *Dea. Wm.*), m. 24 May, 1855, Catharine **Hilliard**. *Ch.* :

1. *Ch.* *Henry C.*, b. 1 Oct., 1859, d. 21 Mch., 1860. 2. *Ch.* *Henry C.*, b. 1 Oct., 1862.

3. *Ch.* *Henry C.*, b. 1 Oct., 1864. 4. *Ch.* *Henry C.*, b. 1 Oct., 1866.

Miscellaneous.—**John**; will dated 8 Sept., 1739; mentions wife Elizabeth, dau. Mary (Copley), dau. Elizabeth (McMarran); remainder of estate to s. William, who is made exec'r. **John**, s. of John, Jr., b. 8 June, 1686.—*W. R.* **John** (s. John), b. 15 June, d. 18 Nov., 1656. **John** (s. John), b. 15 July, 1692. **John, Jr.** (s. of Wm., s. Dea. Wm.), rec'd beq., 5 Aug., 1698, of land E. side Gt. River, from Mr. Jacob Drake. **John, Jr.** (s. Wm., Jr., deceased), being now 21, has his lands set off to him [N. B. — Here, and in other places, the term *Senr* means *uncle*, and the Junr distinguishes the nephew]. **John, Jr.**, now owns (23 Mch., 1676) land that was his bro. Hezekiah's, and another parcel that was his father's, above Namerick.—*W. R.* **John**, m. Mary —; had (*N. S. R.*) **John**, bp. 2 Aug., 1777; Betsey, bp. 11 Dec., 1792; Mary, wife of John, d. 1 Apl., 1821, æ. 68. **John** (see John³), had Thomas, b. 20 June, 1690. **Ann**, d. insane; bu. A. H., 23 Oct., 1836.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ann** (dau. John, Sen.), b. 20 Apl., 1693.—*W. R.* **Benoni** (son Ruth, Benoni Denslow, reputed father), b. 9 Sept., 1723.—*W. R.* **David** (s. Daniel), b. 26 Aug., 1701. **Elizabeth** (dau. John, Sen.), b. 30 Nov., 1704. **Elizabeth** (wife Lieut. Matthew), d. 26 July, 1762, æ. 80. **Eliakim, Jr.**, m. Anna Dana of Ashford, 5 Nov., 1788.—*W. R.* **Hezekiah**, had Frederick, b. 6 June, 1748. **Joseph**, d. 29 Mch., 1777, in 86th year.—*W. Gd.* **Thomas** (s. Thomas), b. 10 Dec., 1682. **Joseph**, s. William, d. 16 May, 1667.—*W. R.* **Seymour C.**, m. Mary S. Phelps, 15 Dec., 1863.

[This mem. of the GEER family was furnished by EVERETT S. GEER of Hartford one of the publishers of the Hartford City Directory.]

GEER, Thomas,¹ the first settler, came from Heavitree, County Devon, England, and had land granted him in Enfield, 24 July, 1682. He m. Deborah —; had 2 children. His brother George settled in New London. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, b. 10 Jan., 1688. FAM. 2

2. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1685; d. 1 Apr., 1688.

FAM. 2. Shubael² (*Thos.*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Thomas) **Abbe**, 27 Jan., 1702/3. He had land granted him 5 Mch., 1700. *Ch. (b. Enfield)* :

1. Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1702; d. 5 Mch., 1704.

2. Sarah, b. 5 Mch., 1705; m. Jno. **Simons**, 1723.

3. Deborah, b. 14 Apr., 1707; m. Ezekiel **Prior**, 1732.

4. Mary, b. 14 Mch., 1715; m. John **Prior**, 1745.

5. Tabitha, b. 12 July, 1712; m. Edward **Collins**, 1729.

6. Bathsheba, b. 10 Jan., 1715; m. Chas. **Sexton**, 1745.

7. Shubael, Jr., b. 26 May, 1717. FAM. 3

8. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan., 1720; m. Ebenezer **Terry**.

9. Thomas, b. 4 July, 1723. FAM. 4

10. Annah, b. Dec., 1725; m. Aaron **Pease**, 1751. Their grandchildren live in N. H. & N. J.

FAM. 3. Shubael, Jr.³ (*Shubael*² *Thos.*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Ebenezer) **Pease**, 20 Nov., 1737; 10 children. No further record of this family. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah, b. 1738.

2. Sarah, b. 1740.

3. Sarah, b. 1743; d. 1766. Sarah **Babcock**, and

had dau. Annah, b. 19 Mch., 1768.

4. Ebenezer, b. 1745.

5. Ebenezer, b. 1747.

6. Ebenezer, b. 1750.

7. Hannah, b. 1753.

8. Mindwell, b. 1756.

9. George, b. 1761.

10. Charles, { twins, b. 1761.

FAM. 4. Thomas⁴ (*Shubael*² *Thos.*¹), m. Hannah **Abbe**, 30 Jan., 1746. She subsequently married **Noah Phelps**. (See *Phelps Geneal.*) *Ch. (b. Enfield)* :

1. Thomas, b. 5 Oct., 1746. FAM. 5.

2. Elihu, b. 3 May, 1750. FAM. 6.

FAM. 5. Thomas⁵ (*Thos.*⁴ *Shu.*² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary **Pease**; had a son Horace, b. 2 Mch., 1773; moved to Charleston, N. H., on the memorable dark day in 1780. Seven or more children born there; a gr.-s., *Geo. Pease Geer*, res. Springfield, Mass. *History of Charleston* gives their genealogy.

FAM. 6. Elihu⁶ (*Thos.*⁵ *Shu.*² *Thos.*¹), m. 10 Dec., 1774, Eleanor (dau. Robert) **McClester** of Kilkenny, Ireland; she b. 13 Sept., 1757; d. in Manchester, 18 Apl., 1843; he d. 11 May, 1801. The family Bible is now in possession of Everett S. Geer. [The alarm of hostilities at Lexington, Mass. (Apl. 19, 1775), reached Enfield during service on Sabbath day, and Ensign Kibbee (?) * beat the drum at the meeting-house door for volunteers. Elihu Geer was the first to volunteer, and marched for Boston as corporal. He was Sergeant on Governor's Island; was with the main army in New York, and afterwards was at posts in the Highlands on the Hudson. He served through the war.—*Pension Papers.*] *Ch. (b. in Enfield)* :

1. Nancy, b. Oct., 1775; d. Mch., 1776. [1801.]

2. Elihu, b. 7 Feb., 1778; d. 19 Oct., 1801.

3. Nancy, b. 15 June, 1781; m. Ben. **Loomis**, Sept., 1802. (Children & descendants live in Burnside, Conn., and Galena, Ill.)

4. Hannah, b. 11 Dec., 1783; m. 1804, Joseph **Thompson**. (Descendants live in Manchester, Conn.)

5. Fanny, b. 7 Jan., 1786; m. 25 Dec., 1808, Chauncey **Bryant** of East Hartford, Ct. (1 *Pension Papers*.)

6. Betsey, b. 29 Apl., 1789; m. Chester **Paine**, 1808. (Descendants live in Enfield and Boston.)

7. Howard, b. 9 Aug., 1792. FAM. 7.

8. Timothy M., b. Sept., 1795; d. 9 Oct., 1802.

9. Miles Morgan, b. and d. 1797.

FAM. 7. Howard⁷ (*Elihu*⁶ *Thos.*⁵ *Shu.*² *Thos.*¹), m. Sophia (dau. Capt. Nathan and Abigail **Osborne**) **Cohoon** of East Windsor, 28 Nov., 1816. He d. at Hartford, 24 Nov., 1831; she d. Rockville, 10 Dec., 1864; bu. Hartford; resided 2 years in Lyme; rem. Hartford. Builder and carpenter. [Abigail Osborne, when her husband, Capt. Nathan Cohoon, died, had six daughters; married (2) Wm. **Robertson** with six daughters, and took her twin sister's daughter to bring up also (whose dau., Mrs. Wm. V. Sessions, res. Wilbraham, Mass.). She had a weaving-shop and kept the stage-tavern at Windsorville for a number of years. Her thirteen daughters all married and had families.] *Ch.* :

1. Elihu, b. 1 Dec., 1817, at Lyme. FAM. 8. | 2. Nathan Cohoon, b. 12 May, 1821, at Hartford. FAM. 9.

FAM. 8. Elihu⁸ (*Gen.*), (*Howard*⁷ *Elihu*⁶ *Thos.*⁵ *Shubael*² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Abigail S. (dau. Isaac) **Roberts**, 10 Sept., 1839; she b. 3 Sept., 1819; d. 4 Sept., 1846; (2)

* See *Thomas A. & A. C. Geer's History of Man. Hist. Assoc. H.* pp. 14, 148.

Eliza Prentice (dau. Richard Ely and Elizabeth Lynde) **Selden** of Lyme, 16 May, 1849; she b. 23 Mch., 1830; d. 13 May, 1871, in Hadlyme, 13) Eliza Jane (daughter David and Huldah *Piney*) **Ellsworth** of Windsor, 22 Jan., 1873; b. 4 Jan., 1837. General Elihu Geer attended school in East Hartford, at the academy; he learned the printer's trade and then carried on job printing for fifty years on State St. He was the author and compiler of *Geer's Hartford City Directory* (acknowledged the model directory of the world), which also gave a succinct history of the city for those fifty years, impressed himself on the city's life by the power of an ardent, original, and invincibly resolute disposition. He taught the printer's trade to four of his sons, who now conduct the business as the Hartford Printing Co.

He founded the famous *Congregationalist* in 1839; in two years sold it to a Boston firm; the *Literary Harvest* in 1840, the *Hartford Evening Journal* and the *Hartford Weekly Journal* (Whig, Protection, and Henry Clay paper) in 1843; the *Conn. Bank Note List* in 1849, the first of this kind of papers; a republican in politics, represented the town of Lyme in the Conn. Legislature in 1861 and 1870. He was the author of military measures and laws which are the basis of the present militia system of Conn., and also of other States; from a private he rose to Brigadier General, and labored for twenty-five years, before the war, to perfect the militia system, foreseeing the certainty of war, which few in the North had any belief would come. He was a member of the Old North Congregational church, of whose pastor, Dr. Horace Bushnell, he was an ardent admirer. In 1861 he moved his family to Hadlyme, c. Hadlyme, 27 Mch., 1887; was buried by the Knights Templars in the Old North cemetery in Hartford. *Children:*

1. Elihu Howard, b. 30 June, 1840. FAM. 10.
2. Everett Erastus, b. 23 Nov., 1842; d. 3 Oct., 1844.
3. Infant son, b. 2, d. 3 Aug., 1845.

(By *ad mar.*.)

4. Everett Selden, b. E. H., 23 Feb., 1850. FAM. 11.
5. Inf. dau., b. E. H., 26 Apl., d. 23 June, 1852.
6. Erastus Cahoon, b. Hadlyme, 9 Apl. 1854. FAM. 12.
7. Elanath Fremont, b. E. H., 6 Mch., 1856, d. 19 Sept., 1857.

8. Ethelbert Fremont, b. Htd., 5 Apl., 1858. FAM.
9. Editha Lynde, b. Hadlyme, 27 May, 1861. 13
10. Erskine Hart, b. Hadlyme, 19 Aug., 1863. FAM. 14
11. Eliza Sophia, b. Hadlyme, 10 July, 1865, teacher public school, Hartford.
12. Elithan Eubulus, b. Hadlyme, 18 Aug., 1867.

(By *ad mar.*.)

13. Ethel Ellsworth, b. Hadlyme, 28 May, 1874.
14. Elene Ellsworth, b. Hadlyme, 8 Nov., 1876.

FAM. 9. **Nathan Cohoon**⁶ (*Har'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shabael*,² *Thos.*), m. 12 Oct., 1842, Julia S. **Burnham** of East Hartford, b. 6 Feb., 1823; d. 22 Sept., 1860, at Peoria, Ill.; he d. 4 Sept., 1860, at Peoria, Ill.; he was a printer and newspaper publisher in several places in the West. *Ch.*:

1. Julia Sophia, b. Htd., 29 Apl., 1844; d. H., 3 May, 1844.
2. Nathan Hezekiah, b. Chicago, 2 Jan., 1846; d. 11, 8 Aug., 1866.
3. William Erastus, b. Chicago, 4 Oct., 1848; died Waukegan, Ill., 10 Aug., 1855.
4. Julia Sophia, b. Waukegan, 18 July, 1851; died Bristol, Conn., 6 Oct., 1866.

5. Emma Elvira, } d. 11 Mch., 1854.
6. Ella Maria, } twins, b. Waukegan, 17 Nov., 1853.
7. Abigail Eldora, b. Waukegan, 7 Feb., 1856; m. Arthur C. Leibert, Dresden, Germany, 25 June, 1878; reside East Hartford. FAM. 15
8. Howard Washburne, b. Waukegan, 13 Apl., 1857.
9. Hattie E., b. Peoria, 26 Aug., 1860; m. Harry B. Toothe, 9 Jan., 1889; reside, Southington, Ct.

FAM. 10. **Elihu Howard**⁷ (*Gen. Elihu*,⁶ *Har'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shabael*,² *Thos.*), m. Mrs. Laura **Pitkin Hinckley** (dau. Edwin Pitkin) of E. H., 12 Apl., 1876, no ch. He res. Htd., by trade a printer, served 38 mos. in the Navy during the Rebellion as Engineer's Yeoman, on the U. S. S. *Wachusett*.

FAM. 11. **Everett Selden**⁸ (*Gen. Elihu*,⁶ *Har'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shabael*,² *Thos.*), m. in Hartford, 22 Aug., 1883, Georgianna Elizabeth (dau. Oliver and Louisa Badger) **Wilson Peckham** of Newport, R. I.; she b. So. Coventry, Conn., 8 Dec., 1849, he res. Htd., by trade a printer. *Child:*

1. Everett Selden, Jr., b. St. Paul, Minn., 11 Mch., 1887.

FAM. 12. **Erastus Cahoon**⁹ (*Gen. Elihu*,⁶ *Har'd*,⁵ *Elihu*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Shabael*,² *Thos.*), m. 20 Sept., 1879, Eliza (dau. Thos.) **Evans** of N. Y. city, he res. Htd., by trade a printer. *Children:*

1. Wilfred Erastus, b. 6 Sept., 1882; drowned 27 July, 1891.
2. Charles Erastus, b. 6 Oct., 1886; d. 18 July, 1887.
3. Erastus Cahoon, Jr., b. 10 Sept., 1888.
4. Charles Merseman, b. 7 Mch., 1891.

FAM. 13. Ethelbert Fremont¹ (*Gien, Elihu,² Hor'd, Elihu,³ Thos.,⁴ Shen.,⁵ Thos.⁶*), m. 29 Oct., 1884, Helen Rebecca (dau. Chas. E. and Rebecca W. *Kinn*) **Hazen** of Bloomfield, Conn.; he lives in St. Paul, Minn.; a physician and surgeon, having first learned the printer's trade. *Ch. (b. St. Paul):*

¹ Helen Fremont, b. 20 Aug., 1885.

² Elhu Hazen, b. 27 Mch., 1887; d. 9 Dec., 1888.

³ Ethelberta Evans, b. 10 Dec., 1888.

⁴ Paul Hazen, b. 31 Dec., 1890.

FAM. 14. Erskine Hart¹ (*Gien, Elihu,² Hor'd, Elihu,³ Thos.,⁴ Shen.,⁵ Thos.⁶*), m. 27 Apl., 1892, Minnie Burrows (dau. Joseph A.) **Geer** of Mystic, Conn. (desc. from *George*, the New London settler), b. 11 Aug., 1867; a farmer, and lives on homestead in Hadlyme, Conn.

FAM. 15. Howard Washburn¹ (*Nathan C.,² Hor'd,³ Elihu,⁴ Thos.,⁵ Shen.,⁶ Thos.⁷*), m. 1 Jan., 1880, Silena Stevens (dau. Chas. F.) **Manning** of E. Htfd.; lives at St. Louis, Mo.; a carriage-maker and painter. *Ch.:*

¹ Hattie E., b. 10 Sept., 1881.

² Ethel L., b. 28 May, 1884; d. 23 Apl., 1885.

GEORGE, John, d. 28 Apl., 1724.

GIBBARD, Nathaniel, of Colchester; m. Mary **Bissell**, 28 Feb., 1720.

GIBBS (Gibbes), **Giles**, supp. from Co. Devon, Eng., where the name is common; freeman and grantee of lds. at Dorchester, 1633; selectman, 1634; at Windsor, early (see page 156, Vol. I); bu. 21 May, 1641; his will directed that his eld. son should be apprenticed to some godly man for 5 yrs., and to have the lot over the Great River, if he faithfully served out his time; to his ch. Samuel, Benjamin, and Sarah, he gave £20 each; to Jacob, his house, home-lots, and all lots west of the River, after the demise of his mother; est. val. £76, 18s. 8d.; wid. Katherine app. his ex'r; she d. 24 Oct., 1660. *Children:*

¹ Gregory, b. at W. 1639; sold 1d. rec'd from his father's seat to his mother. Sheldon's *Proc. Hist. Soc.* says he was at Sigld, 1657 and at Suff. 1683 or before; m. Joyce (wid. James) **Osborne**; d. 15 Mch., 1707, *sup.*

² Jacob. **FAM. 2.**

³ Samuel. **FAM. 3.**

⁴ Benjamin.

⁵ Sarah, "dau. of Wid. Gibbs, hath married herself very shamefully. She is a lewded to be put out to ser-

vice; if her mother does not do it to the satisfaction of Magistrates of W. before the Court meet May next, she is to be sent to house of correction if she doth not give satisfaction by 3 witnesses that she hath reformed from her evil practices."—*Pl. Ct.*, 1651. *Misdemeanors.* She was again condemned 1654, for several misdemeanors, to 6 days imprisonment, and the Wid. Gibbs failing to appear on her bond was fined £4, to be paid into the public treasury. *Pl. Ct. Rec.*

FAM. 2. Jacob² (*Giles*¹), in 1651 was fined 40s. for misdemeanor, and warned to expect more severe penalty in future; m. 4 Dec., 1657 (*O. C. R.*) Elizabeth **Andros**. *Children (O. C. R.).*

¹ Mary, b. 21 Aug., 1659.

² Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1661.

³ Jacob, b. 1 Dec. and d. 1664.

⁴ Jacob, b. 22 June, 1666. **FAM. 4.**

⁵ Sarah, b. 28 Feb., 1668.

⁶ Elizabeth, b. 1 Apl., 1672.

⁷ Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1671- (*O. C. R.*), in which the name is lost.

FAM. 3. Samuel² (*Giles*¹), 1651 was ordered by the court to be corrected by his master; he m. 15 Apl., 1664, Hepzibah (dau. Thos.) **Dibble** (*O. C. R.*), who was adm. memb. W. ch., Sept., 1666 (*O. C. R.*); owned Half-Way Cov't, 12 Mch., 1664 (*O. C. R.*); bo't of Jacob Drake the Winchell pl. first S. of the present ferry road; he d. 22 Feb., 1697-8; est., £111, 3s. 9d., acc. to *Hinman*, who claims to give it and names of sons-in-law from *Prob. Rec.*, and also says that S. d. 1716, "a very old man." He was a contrib. to Conn. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, 1676, amount, 3s. *Children (b. and bp. O. C. R.):*

¹ Benjamin not given in *O. C. R.* **FAM. 5.**

² Hepzibah, b. 12 June bp. 12 Mch., 1664, m. a **Dickinson**, and d. before her father.

³ Patience, b. 2, bp. 9 Dec., 1666; m. Samuel **Denslow**.

⁴ Elizabeth, b. 30, bp. 30 June, 1668, m. a **Hayden**.

⁵ Joanna, b. 26 Mch., bp. 2 Apl., 1671; m. Moses **Loomis**.

⁶ [Experience?], b. 4 Apl., 1673; m. — **Huxley**.

⁷ Catherine, b. 29 Apl., 1675; d. 29 June, 1676.

⁸ Samuel, b. 16, bp. 22 Apl., 1677. **FAM. 6.**

⁹ Jonathan, b. 16 Feb., 1679.

¹⁰ Miriam, b. 2 Dec., 1681 (*Col. Rec.*); m. Josiah **Bissell**.

FAM. 4. Jacob² (*Giles*¹), m. Elizabeth —, who d. 13 Jan., 1639; he d. 18 Mch., 1708-9 (*Hinman* says he d. 16 Feb., 1711-12; that his est. was £778, 8s. 10d.; that his wid.'s name was Abigail, and that he was the first of the name that died in the

colony — which latter is a mistake. He contrib. 2s. to the Comm. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *Ch.*

1. Abigail, b. 10 Oct., 1694-5.
2. Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug., 1697.
3. Joseph, b. 30 Jan., 1700.
4. Ebenezer, b. 8 Nov., 1703.

5. Mary, b. 26 Apr., 1705.
6. Esther, b. 6 Jan., 1706.
7. John, b. 18 Mar., 1712.

FAM. 5. Benjamin (*Sam^l, Giles^l*), m. Abigail Marshall, 16 Sept., 1708. — *Ch.*

1. Benjamin, b. 23 Apr., 1710.
2. Zephaniah, b. 19 Aug., 1711.
3. Hilda, b. 5 Aug., 1713.

4. Abigail, b. 16 Mar., 1714-15.
5. Hilda, b. 6 Nov., 1719.
6. William, b. 10 June, 1718.

FAM. 6. Samuel (*Sam^l, Giles^l*), m. prob. Mary Winchell, 4 Mch., 1702-3. — *Children:*

1. Samuel, b. 30 Nov., 1704. — FAM. 7.
2. Giles, b. 8 Aug., 1706. — d. 28 Oct., 1708.

3. (Prob.) [another] Giles. — FAM. 8.

FAM. 7. Samuel (*Sam^l, Sam^l, Giles^l*), m. — *Ch.*

1. Samuel, b. 2 Mar., 1729.

2. Mary, b. 17 Aug., 1735.

FAM. 8. Giles^l (*Sam^l, Sam^l, Giles^l*), *Ch.*

1. Giles, b. 5 June, 1712.
2. Abigail, b. 25 May, 1744.
3. Rachel, b. 11 Apr., 1746. — d. 23 Mch., 1764.
4. Seth, b. 4 Feb., 1748-9.
5. Thomas, b. Sept., 1750.
6. Sarah, b. 20 Mch., 1753.

7. Levi, b. 20 July, 1756.
8. Oliver, b. 1 Aug., 1758.
9. Giles, b. 25 May, 1760.
10. Mary, b. 13 July, 1762.
11. Deborah, b. 30 Jan., 1765.

Samuel had:

1. Joseph, b. 11 Mch., 1754.

2. Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct., 1756.

3. Hannah, b. 7 Sept., 1756.

Stephen and Charity had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Samuel, b. bp. Mch., 1765.
2. Ruth, b. 17 Sept., 1780.

3. Levi, bp. 25 May, 1778. — d. 28 June, 1780.
4. Benjamin, b. 14 — 17 Aug., 1781.
5. Archibald, b. 27 Jan., 1784. — *E. W. C. R.*

Stephen [and Ruth] had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, bp. 29 Nov., 1778.
2. —, bp. Sept., 1779.
3. —, bp. 17 Sept., 1780.
4. Elizabeth, bp. 7 Sept., 1780.
5. Archibald, bp. 7 Sept., 1780. — Pass. the A. whom

1. Thos. Dodd, 20 May, 1815. — *R. D.*
2. Robert Clarendon, b. 21 Feb., 1816. — 2nd Jan., 1794 m. Eliza. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Jos. —, bp. 14 Feb., 1781. — d. 13 Mch., 1804. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. Elizabeth, bp. 20 Apr., 1794. — d. 10 Oct., 1804. — *E. W. C. R.*

Benjamin and Charlotte had *Levi*, bp. 11 Nov., 1792.

Deaths.—Alfred, b. 12 Apl., 1782, d. 26 Aug., 1826, æ. 44; wid. Sally, d. 9 Mch., 1851; their s. William H., d. 5 Mch., 1825, æ. 67; George, d. 1 Sept., 1810, æ. 4 y., 5 m.; Sally, d. 23 July, 1814, æ. 6 wks.—*E. W. Ebenezer*, d. 17 Sept., 1798, æ. 40; wife Elizabeth, d. 20 Oct., 1813, æ. 53.—*E. W. Temperance* wid. James, d. 1 July, 1791, 64th yr.—*E. W.*

Ebenezer, m. Mrs. Sally Grant, 11 Dec., 1827. — *S. B.* James, m. Almena Colgrove, 8 Feb., 1813.

GILBERT, Thomas, of W. in 1641 (see p. 157, Vol. I.) owned land near Henry Stiles, who (being a bachelor) seems to have boarded with him; and G. seems also to have worked S.'s farm. Lydia Gilbert (whether dau. of Thomas or not, we know not), was indicted in 1651 for causing Henry Stiles's death by witchcraft, and was found to be hung. Shortly after this trial G. rem. to N. Haven, where he had two bros., and d. there, 1659; his will in *N. H. Prob. Rec.* gives names of children, but the witch Lydia is not among them. See *Chapter on Windsor Witches* (p. 449, Vol. I); also *Stiles Geneal.*, this vol.

Samuel's (Gilburd) ch. bu. 19 Oct., 1754. — *E. W. C. R.*

GILES, Edward, had (*E. W. C. R.*): (1) *Tabitha*, (2) *Edmond*, bp. 12 Feb., 1769, "in his

GILLETT, Jonathan, with his brother NATHAN came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Warham, and (both) to W. with the first emigration (see p. 157, Vol. I). Both he and his wife were members of the orig. D. and W. ch. (*O. C. R.*); *D. W. P.* thinks that he probably d. 27 Feb., 1697-8; *O. C. R.* says: "Jonathan, Sen.," d. 23 Aug., 1677, and in its list of persons taken into W. ch. "and are now living" (the date of this Rec. is Dec. 21, 1677) is mentioned "Wid. Gillett." The Rec. in Gillett-Holcomb Bible, referred to below (see, also, Note, p. 290), says "Father Gillett dyed in 1667." There is still extant, in the possession of a Windsor family, a copy of the Geneva edition of the Bible, of 1599, commonly known as the "Breeches Bible," because the fig-leaf garment made by our first parents in the Garden of Eden, and which in the King James's Version is called *apron*, is herein given as *breeches*. This Bible was brought to New England by this Jonathan Gillett, Senr., and afterwards passed into the hands of the present Holcomb family, prob. through Lois, who was the daughter of Jonathan Holcomb by his second wife, Wid. Mary Gillet, whom he married 28 June, 1721. Lois Holcomb, b. 5 July, 1748, was married July, 1772, to Noah (father of Perly, father of Dea. Anson) Cooley of North Granby, Conn. In the family, this Gillett-Holcomb Bible was familiarly known as the "Bear Bible," because it was once, in the olden days, placed in a window to keep the sash raised, when a bear, endeavoring to effect an entrance, clawed it, leaving the marks of his claws so deep upon the edges of its leaves, that they are still very plainly to be seen. In this Bible occurs the following manuscript record: "My father Gille[tt] came into new-inglan the *secon[d]* time in June in the yeare 1634 and *Jonathan* his sonne was born about half a yeare aftur he cam to land." [The italics are ours.] A jar now in possession of Mr. Norman F. Stoughton of So. Windsor, was, it is said, "brought over" by the *first* Jonathan Gillett. It is white with blue lines, 6 inches in height and 7 inches in diameter. *Ch.:*

1. George is bapt. 1641 W. with his father. FAM 2
 2. John is bapt. 1646 in New 1662, 1684-5 (see note and page 100) for "Gentle Holcomb" (Bible)
 FAM. 3.
 3. Mary is born New England.
 4. P_1 is the mother of O_1 & R_1 .
 5. Anna (Hess) is O_1 & R_1 , b. 29 Dec., 1679, spec-
 ically mentioned in O_1 & R_1 as "the first born in W."
 6. Joseph, bp. 25 Jan., 1684. FAM 4.
 7. Samuel, bp. 22 Jan., 1692.
 8. John, b. 5 Oct. 1694. FAM 5. —
 9. Deborah, bp. 28 June 1694, d. 1699 = O_1 & R_1 .
 10. Deborah, b. 12, bp. O_1 & R_1 , 20-11, 1697. FAM 6.
 11. Joseph, bp. 14 Jan., 1699. FAM 7.

FAM. 2. **Cornelius**² (*Jonat.*¹), sett. on pl. occup. (1859) by family of Oliver S. Gillet; bo't of Josias Ellsworth, 1658, the Alford lot, W. of Thos. Barber, where his desc. remained until after death of Lieut. Cornelius G., 1866. He m. Priscilla **Kelsey**; he d. 26 June, 17—; was adm. memb. W. Ch., 16 Jan., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); his wife adm. Feb., 1671.—*O. C. R. Ch. (b. W., bp. O. C. R.)*:

1. Priscilla, b. Jan. 23, 1659; d. yg.
2. Priscilla, b. Mar. 1, 1661, m. **Grimes**.
3. Abigail, b. 20 S., 1663, m. (1) **Loomis**;
m. (2) **Birger**, 1684. F'm 8
4. Cornelius, b. 15 Dec., 1665; bp. 28 Jan., 1665/6.
5. Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1668.
6. Hester, b. 24 May, 1671.
7. Sarah, b. 14 Apr., 1731, m. **Webb**.
8. Jonathan, b. 22 Apr., bp. 'ye 23 day 1676, m. (1) **Allyn**; m. (2) **Bancroft**.
9. Daniel, b. 30 June, 1678; bp. "ye 23 day of July." F'm 9

FAM. 3. **Jonathan** ^(Jona.¹), bought that part of the Hydes lot in W. east of Mill road, and built there. He m. (1) **Mary Kelsey** of Hartford, 23* Apl., 1661 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 18 Apl., 1676 (*O. C. R.*); m. (2) **Miriam Dibble**, 14 Dec., 1676, who d. undelivered in childbirth, 18 Apl., 1687. He prob. (acc. to *D. W. P.*) d. 5 Sept., 1708; was adm. memb. W. Ch. 6 Apl., 1662. — *O. C. R. Ch. (by 1st wife † O. C. R. ‡ Gillet's Haverhill Bible Rec.)*

- [illegible]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

1. 9. 6. 2. In the third period, this entry "Compagnie de l'Inde" was crossed out and "791-ss-Dance" was written July 27, 1900. The entry "791-ss-Dance" was crossed out and "791-ss-Dance" was written July 27, 1900.

FAM. 4. Joseph² (Jona.¹), sett. at Simsbury; m. Elizabeth (da. John) Hawkes, 1664, bought of the Hawkes pl. at W., where he res. until about 1673, when he rem. to Dedfield, Mass., and sold the H. pl. to Thomas Parsons, and he sold it to John Osborn, Jr. (O. C. R.).

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1664. | 5. John, b. 14 Jan. 1671; d. 14 Feb. 1699. |
| 2. Daniel, b. 1723. | 6. Nathaniel, b. 4 May 1675. |
| 3. Mary, b. 1684; m. Joseph, 1686. | 7. Hannah, b. 20 June 1674. |
| 4. Mary, b. 11 Aug. 1687; m. Joseph, 1689. | 8. Two other da. & s. |

FAM. 5. John² (Jona.¹), m. Mary (da. Thos.) Barber, 8 July, 1669, was of Simsbury, bought of Wm. Phelps the Joseph Phelps place at W., and prob. res. there, contributed 18 3d. to Connecticut Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. (O. C. R.).

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 1671; m. 14 Jan. 1694. | 5. Nathaniel, b. 20 Oct. 1680; m. 21 Oct. 1699; d. 1817. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 6 Aug. 1672; m. 13 Feb. 1695. | 6. Mary, b. 21 June 1682; m. O. C. R. (husb.); d. 1810. |
| 3. Daniel, b. 1684; m. 17 Feb. 1697. | 7. Hannah, b. 20 June 1682; m. 1810. |
| 4. Mary, b. 1687; m. 1697. | |

FAM. 6. Jeremiah² (Jona.¹). In 1680, had the place in W. of his uncle Nathan G., who had rem. to Simsbury in 1670; he m. 15 Oct., 1685, Deborah Bartlett; he d. 1 Mch. 1692; w. d. w. Deborah d. 29 Sept., 1753, æ. abt. 74, poss. the same. (Ch.).

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. Deborah, b. 1685; m. 15 Oct. 1685. | 5. Jeremiah d. 21 Apr. 1692. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 21 Feb., 1687; d. 16 Feb., 1689. | |

FAM. 7. Josiah² (Jona.¹), of Simsbury, m. Johanna (Hannah, Col. Rec.) Taintor, 30 June, 1676 (O. C. R.) "by Mr. John Allyn," had the homestead at W.; contrib. 28. 6d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. (Ch.).

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Johanna, b. 14 Nov. 1678; m. 30 June 1676. | 6. Dorothy, b. 15 Apr., 1680. |
| 2. Johanna, b. 28 Oct., 1680; d. 11 Aug., 1683. — (Ch.). | 7. Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1680. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 1683; m. 1683. | 8. Joseph, b. 3 Mch., 1691. |
| 4. Daniel, b. 1684; m. 1684. | 9. Mindwell, b. 4 Feb., 1696. |
| 5. Mary, b. 1685; m. 1685. | 10. Aaron, b. 8 Mch., 1698. |
| | 11. Noah, b. 5 Dec., 1701. |

FAM. 8. Cornelius³ (Corn.,² Jona.¹), m. (1) —; (2) a Rowell; he d. 5 Sept., 1746. (Ch.).

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Cornelius, b. 1693; d. 23 Oct., 1758, æ. about 65. | 4. Thomas, b. 1 Aug., 1705. |
| 2. Daniel, b. 11 Mch., 1695. | 5. Elizabeth, b. 3 May 1705. |
| 3. Samuel, b. 19 Mch., 1702. | 6. Deborah, b. 28 Feb., 1708. |
| | 7. Stephen, b. 30 June, 1713. FAM. 12. |

FAM. 9. Daniel³ (Corn.,² Jona.¹), m. Mary Eno, 28 Jan., 1702/3; he d. 16 Aug., 1753, æ. 75; she d. 17 Dec., 1773, æ. 92. (Ch.).

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Daniel, b. 17 Nov., 1703. FAM. 13. | (ancestor of Dr. Isaac Bull of Hartford); had two children. |
| 2. Mary, b. 9 July, 1705; m. Anthony Hoskins. | 6. Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1719; m. Thos. Moore. |
| 3. John, b. 11 Sept., 1707. FAM. 14. | 7. Margaret, b. 31 Dec., 1723; m. Timothy Phelps. |
| 4. Ann, b. 12 Mch., 1710; m. Samuel Barber. | 8. Deborah, b. 15 May 1724; m. Samuel Cook. |

FAM. 10. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), prob. m. abt. 1707; is poss. the Jona. who d. 5 Sept., 1708. Child: (1) Jonathan, b. 26 July, 1708. FAM. 15.

FAM. 11. Thomas³ (John,² Jona.¹), m. (1) Martha Mills, 21 Nov., 1700; (2) Hannah Clark, 26 Feb., 1704, who d. 20 Feb., 1708/9; he d. 11 June, 17[08?]. Child: —

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Anne, b. 18 Oct., 1700; m. 1702. | 3. Jonathan, b. 18 Oct. 1708. FAM. 18. |
| 2. Joel, b. 1 May, 1707. FAM. 17. | |

FAM. 12. Stephen⁴ (Corn.,³ Jona.¹), m. 21 Sept., 1738, Ann Loomis (prob. Wid. Anna, who m. Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield, 11 Sept., 1750). Children (all but eldest from Why. Ch. Rec.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Stephen, bp. 1738; m. 1740. | 3. Stephen, bp. 24 Oct. 1742; d. 14 Feb. 1745. |
| 2. Asaph, bp. 15 Feb., 1741; d. Oct., 1741. | 4. Anne, bp. 4 Aug., 1745. |

FAM. 13. Daniel³ (Corn.,² Jona.¹), m. 1697, Deborah, b. 18 Dec. 1690; d. 14 Dec. 1697. Child: —

FAM. 14. Mary³ (Corn.,² Jona.¹), m. 1706, Mosey, b. 1706; m. 1706. Child: —

FAM. 15. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 16. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 17. Joel³ (Corn.,² Jona.¹), m. 1707, Mary, b. 1707; m. 1707. Child: —

FAM. 18. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 19. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 20. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 21. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 22. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 23. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 24. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 25. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 26. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 27. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 28. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 29. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 30. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 31. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 32. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 33. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 34. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 35. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 36. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 37. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 38. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 39. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 40. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 41. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 42. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 43. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 44. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 45. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 46. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 47. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 48. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 49. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 50. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 51. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 52. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 53. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 54. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 55. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 56. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 57. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 58. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 59. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 60. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 61. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 62. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 63. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 64. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 65. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 66. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 67. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 68. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 69. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 70. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 71. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 72. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 73. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 74. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 75. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 76. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 77. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 78. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 79. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 80. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 81. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 82. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 83. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 84. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 85. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 86. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 87. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 88. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 89. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 90. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 91. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 92. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 93. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 94. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 95. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 96. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 97. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 98. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 99. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 100. Jonathan³ (Jona.,² Jona.¹), m. 1708, Mary, b. 1708; m. 1708. Child: —

FAM. 13. **Daniel**¹ (*Drac., Gillet, Jona.*¹), m. Anna Filley, 6 Jan. 1726 Wid. Anna d. 11 Dec., 1795, æ. 87. — *W. C. R. Ch.*

1. Anna, b. 12 Dec., 1726.
2. Daniel, poss. the D. who died 2 Jan., 1791, near —
3. Samuel, b. 1 Jan., 1741.

FAM. 14. **John**¹ (*Drac., Gillet, Jona.*¹), m. Elizabeth Drake, 20 Sept., 1731, res. at homestead, d. 25 Dec., 1800, "æ. 93, left a wid. in her 93d year and lived together 50 yrs. and more" (*W. C. R.*); she d. 5 Jan., 1802, æ. 94. — *Ch. & W. C. R.*

1. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1732; m. (1) Eli Palmer; 2. John Thrall; she d. 2 Jan., 1802, æ. 88.
2. John, b. 21 Nov., 1735, m. Sarah Allyn.
3. John, b. and bp. 20 July, 1738. FAM. 19.
4. Daniel, b. 17 Oct., 1739, prob. the D. who died 2 Jan., 1791, near — FAM. 13.
5. Abner, b. 6 Dec., 1741, m. — Moore.
6. Abner, bp. 22 Feb., 1742, m. — (D. who died 2 Jan., 1791, near —).
7. Daniel, b. 22 May, 1743, m. — Loomis; she d. 21 Jan., 1802, æ. 87.
8. Daniel, b. 22 Nov., 1748. FAM. 21.

FAM. 15. **Jonathan** (*Jona., Jona., Jona.*¹), married at W. 17 Dec., 1731, Mary Lewis. — *Ch. & W. C. R.*

1. Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1732.
2. Daniel, b. 22 Sept., 1733.
3. Jonathan, b. 21 Oct., 1735.
4. Daniel, b. 20 Nov., 1735, m. d. 3 Jan., 1774, Stephen Goodrich, who d. 20 July, 1753, in 28th yr.; (2) 26 Apl., 1759, Jonathan Gillet, 3d (then Lieut., afterwards Capt., and before he had his title called Jr., or 3d), and sett. at Wby.; he was doubtless the same whose first wife was Abigail Hubbard, Rachel, wife of Jona., d. 11 Aug., 1793, æ. 61; the *Gillet Chart*² calls her "terreneous" — *W. C. R.*
5. Jacob (Goodrich), bp. 5 or 26 Feb., 1755.
6. Stephen (Goodrich), b. 10 Apl., 1757.
7. Rachel, b. 10 May, 1759, m. — R.

FAM. 16. **Abel**¹ (*Thos., John, Jona.*¹), went from W. to Wby. parish when a young man, with all he owned tied up in a pocket handkerchief, was a weaver and farmer, a man of remarkable industry and high character for morality and benevolence; m. Abigail Ensign of W. Hart., 1730; he d. 15 Dec., 1794. — *Ch.*

1. Abigail, b. 28 Nov., 1731.
2. Clotilda, b. 24 Sept., 1733.
3. Hannah, b. 24 Sept., 1735; poss. the H. who m. Wm. Shepard of Hfd., 28 Mch., 1734.
4. Josiah, b. 21 Sept., 1737.
5. Abner, b. 4 Nov., 1739, prob. the Abner who m. Asahel Smith of Sd., 28 June 1764.
6. Eunice, b. 6 Nov., 1741; poss. the E. who m. David Ives of Goshen, Feb., 1761.
7. Abel, b. 16 May, 1744. FAM. 22.
8. Lois, b. 1 June, 1746.
9. Sarah, b. 1 Nov., 1748, m. 1251, 1771.
10. Ashbel, b. 26 Dec., 1754. FAM. 23.

FAM. 17. **Joel**¹ (*Thos., John, Jona.*¹), m. —; "Joel's wife died 10 Mch., 1795, middle-aged." — *Wing, Ch. Rec. Ch. Wby. Ch. Rec.*

1. Joel, bp. 3, d. 4 Oct., 1738.
2. Lucy, bp. 18 Feb., 1739.
3. Abner, bp. 6 Dec., 1741.
4. Moses, bp. 27 Nov., 1743.

FAM. 18. **Jonah**⁴ (Sgt.) (*Thos.*³, *John*², *Jona.*¹), res. in, or near, Wby.; m. (1) Elizabeth [Hoskins, acc. to *Gillet Chart*], who died 28 May, 1753, æ. about 44; (2) 10 Oct., 1754, Esther Filley. Sgt. Jonah d. 21 May, 1782, æ. 79; Wid. Esther d. 24 Feb., 1804, æ. 95 [she was dau. Josiah and Esther Eggleston Filley; her d. and the 2d mar. seem to be connected with Jonah, Jr. by the *Reed MS. — D. W. P. — Ch. & W. C. R. and Wby. Ch. Rec. for bp.*]

1. Jonah, b. 10 W. Hart., 1729. FAM. 24.
2. Joel [auth. of his niece, Mrs. Anna (Gillet) Rees].
3. Margery [author of *Gillet Chart*]; m. 20 Aug., 1753, Elijah Goodrich.
4. Rebecca, bp. 2 May, 1748.
5. Tryphena, b. W., 15, bp. 17 Aug., 1740; [m. 26 Jan., 1758, H. Lattimore, of *Ch. & W. C. R.*]
6. Simeon, b. W., 16, bp. 23 Oct., 1743; m. at Wby., 20 May, 1762, Rebecca Andrews [their dau., Anna (Gillet) Rees, b. 14 July, 1773; d. 2 Oct., 1870, Sd., N. Y. — *Ch. & W. C. R.*]
7. Daniel, b. 10 May, 1744, m. — Enos; she m. Samuel Enos.
8. Thomas, bp. 9 Oct., 1747; prob. d. young.
9. Thomas, b. 17 Jan., 1751 (twin to Lucy, and, as he was not bp. with her, prob. d. soon after birth).
10. Lucy, b. 17, bp. 20 Jan., 1751; m. 26 Dec., 1770, — — — — —
11. Daniel, b. 10 May, 1744, m. — — — — —
12. Hannah Drake. — *Gillet Chart*. FAM. 25.

FAM. 19. **John**⁵ (*John*⁴, *Dan.*³, *Corn.*², *Jona.*¹), married Abigail Catlin; d. 15 Jan., 1825, æ. 87. — *Children*:

1. John, b. 10 May, 1744, m. — — — — — Soughton.

FAM. 20. **Jabez**⁵ (*John*⁴, *Dan.*³, *Corn.*², *Jona.*¹), m. (1) Anne Loomis; (2) 11 Jan., 1798 (*W. C. R.*), Laurana Roberts; rem. to Torrington; he died 29 Apl., 1818. — *Ch. & W. C. R.*

¹ From the *Gillet Chart*, which has been revised by Mr. S. T. Gillet, of Torrington, Conn., and shows six generations of the descendants of Simeon, s. of Jonah, and Jonah's pedigree.

1. Anna, m. Oliver Phelps, *Isis*;
2. Phoebe Phelps, m. Daniel Cook;
3. Emma Phelps, m. Daniel Spencer;
4. Harriet Phelps, m. John Colt;
5. Oliver Phelps, m. John Phelps;
6. Chloe, m. Aaron Colt, *Isis*.

1. Nancy Colby, m. Richard Loomis;
2. Aaron Colby, m. Mary Earber;
3. Chloe Colby, m. Thomas Tuttle;
4. Harriet, b. 7 Oct., 1779, at Torrington;
5. Jesse, b. 1818, d. 1868;
6. Harriet, b. 6 Oct., 1779, *FAM* 25.

FAM. 21. Daniel⁵ (John,⁴ Dan.,³ Corn.,² Jona.¹), m. (1) Amy Palmer, 2 Nov., 1769, who d. 27 Oct., 1785; 2 Abethina Grace (sister of Rev. Henry A. and Rev. William Rowland, 15 Feb., 1789, he d. 13 Aug., 1837, æ. 89, she d. 2 Jan., 1828, æ. 72. *Ch. bdy Ist wife*; bp. W. C. R.);

1. Amy, b. 10 July, 1740, m. Christopher Wolcott, 25 Sept., 1788, she d. 24 July, 1837;
2. Jonathan, b. 28 Dec., 1771, m. John Drake, 2 Oct., 1796;
3. Deborah, b. 2 bp. 7 Oct., 1771, m. John Rowland, 14 July, 1800;
4. Daniel, b. 25 Nov., bp. 30 Dec., 1781. *FAM* 27 (*Ch. bdy 2d wife*).

5. Sarah Macauley, b. 22 Oct., bp. 29 Dec., 1793; became the 2d wife of Dea. Jasper Morgan, 12 Sept., 1832, *Isis*;
1. Sarah Gillet (Morgan), b. 3 July, 1833;
2. Jasper (Morgan), b. 9 May, 1835, æ. 28;
6. Oliver Sherman, b. 11 May, bp. 9 Oct., 1796. *FAM* 28;
7. William Rowland, b. 18 Jan., bp. 19 Aug., 1801. *FAM* 29.

FAM. 22. Abel⁵ (Abel,⁴ Thos.,³ John,² Jona.¹), m. Jerusha Andrus, 7 Jan., 1768; res. Why., head 22 Nov., 1807, æ. 63, wid. d. 9 July, 1830. *Ch.*:

1. Abel, b. 19 Apl., 1769;
2. Jerusha, b. 15 Aug., 1773;
3. Samuel, b. 6 May, 1776;
4. Sarah, b. 4 Nov., 1778;
5. James, b. 28 Jan., 1781;
6. Rebecca, b. 6 Sept., 1783;
7. Asher, b. 1 May, 1786;
8. Channcey, b. 8 Nov., 1788; d. Jan., 1818.

9. Bethuel, b. 16 Apl., 1791; m. ———, d. 24 Nov., 1829, æ. 28;
10. Leonard, b. 23 July, 1793;
11. Abigail, b. 22 Jan., 1796;
12. Justin James, b. 7 Jan., 1798;
13. Merilla, b. 1 July, 1799;
14. Zennia, b. 15 Nov., 1801.

FAM. 23. Ashbel⁵ (Abel,⁴ Thos.,³ John,² Jona.¹), farmer and Baptist preacher (see chapter on Why.); res. Why.; m. Achsah Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., 19 June, 1792; he d. 21 Oct., 1814 (or 16 Mch., 1823). *Ch.*:

Ashbel Gillet

1. Ashbel, b. 18 May, 1793; d. 30 Sept., 1813;
2. Abigail, b. 14 Aug., 1796; m. Lott Thompson of Wethersfield, Conn., 19th Feb., 1815, 7 ch., who grew to adulthood.

3. Sarah, b. 13 Nov., 1800; m. Carver Hotchkiss of Windsor, N. Y.; res. (1859) Shelburne Falls, Mass.; 4 children;
4. Francis (Hon.), b. 14 Dec., 1807. *FAM* 30.

FAM. 24. Jonah⁵ (Capt.) (Sgt. Jonah,⁴ Thos.,³ John,² Jona.¹), m. 9 Nov., 1792, Sarah Goodrich (or, another rec. says, prob. erroneously, 9 Oct., with Sarah Griswold); he d. 14 Mch., 1792, in 64th yr. *Ch. bdy Why. Ch. Rev.*:

1. Sarah, bp. 1 July, 1793;
2. Levi, bp. 13 Oct., 1794;
3. Jonah, bp. 17 Apl., 1797. *FAM* 31;
4. Aaron, bp. 14 Jan., 1799.

5. George, bp. 28 Dec., 1790;
6. Elizabeth, bp. 3 Apl., 1793;
7. Chloe, bp. 13 May, 1790;
8. Nancy, bp. 30 June, 1793.

FAM. 25. Thomas⁵ (Sgt. Jonah,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Jonathan¹), m. Hannah Drake, Children (D. W. P.):

1. Hannah, bp. Why., 15 June, 1777;
2. Thomas, bp. Why., 29 Aug., 1779; d. 9 Aug., 1779.

3. Jesse, bp. Why., 3 June, 1781.

FAM. 26. Horace⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ Dan.,² Corn.,¹ Jona.¹), m. Rachel Austin, 9 June, 1801; res. Torrington, Conn.; she d. 10 Sept., 1849, æ. 68. *Ch.*:

1. Electa Cornelia, b. 21 May, 1803; d. 16 June, 1810;
2. Horace Cornelius (M.D.), b. 6 Feb., 1806. *FAM* 32;
3. Caroline M., b. 23 May, 1811; m. Charles H. Henderson, 29 July, 1839; he d. 4 Jan., 1859; she res. Chicago, Ill. *Isis*;
1. Mary Jane (Henderson), b. 3 May, 1840;
2. Nelson Cornelius (Henderson), b. 15 May, 1842.

3. Adelaide, b. 24 June, 1843; d. 14 Sept., 1843;
4. Charles Cornelius, b. 3 Apl., 1845. (1849.)
5. Caroline Isadore, b. 21 June, 1848; d. 21 Jan., 1852;
6. Caroline, b. 1 Apl., 1852; d. 13 Sept., 1852;
4. Harriet Electa, b. 15 June, 1815; d. 26 June, 1823;
5. Samuel Jabez, b. 3 Aug., 1817; res. (1859) Torrington, Conn.

FAM. 27. Daniel⁶ (Dan.,⁵ John,⁴ Dan.,³ Isaac), m. Edith (sister of Hon. Isaac) Bates of Northampton, Mass., 20 Nov., 1805; res. South Hadley Canal, Mass.; he d. 15 Jan., 1824, æ. 42. *Ch.*:

1. Catherine, b. 21 Dec., 1807; m. John Flavel Griswold, 22 Apl., 1830; he grad. Y. C. 1831; he d. 15 Feb., 1873, æ. 76; she d. Aug., 1832;
2. Daniel, b. 10 May, 1809; d. Nov., 1815, m. Eliza Butts of South Hadley.

3. Mary Ann, b. 23 June, 1811;
4. Daniel Bates, b. 18 Aug., 1813; d. 19 June, 1814;
5. Edith, b. and d. Apl., 1815;
6. Edward, b. 24 Aug., 1817; res. Westfield, Mass.;
7. Daniel Bates, b. 21 June, 1819; res. Enfield, Conn.

FAM. 28. **Oliver Sherman** (*John, John, Daniel, Cornet, Jonathan*), m. (1) **Fanny Pickett**, 20 Oct., 1818; she d. 18 July, 1829, æ 32, m. (2) **Sarah A. Belden**, 11 Nov., 1832; he d. 11 Sept., 1841, æ 45. *Ch. 1, first wife:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Frances Bell , b. 19 Aug., 1819; d. 1 Dec., 1840. | 4. Mary Vetterli , b. 20 Oct., 1825. |
| 2. W. A. Baker , she d. 18 Sept., 1870, æ 50. | 5. Elizabeth , b. 18 Oct., 1826. |
| 3. Charles F. Frisbie , b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. L. T. Frisbie, 5 Apr., 1848. | 6. George , b. 16 Jan., 1836. |
| | 7. Sarah Belden , b. 26 Jan., 1839; m. and d. |

FAM. 29. **William Rowland** (*John, John, Daniel, Cornet, Jonathan*), m. **Clamina Parsons**, 19 Oct., 1825; he d. 10 Sept., 1829; she m. (2) — **Clark** of E. Hampton, Mass., where she d. *Children:*

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Rachel . | 2. Adeline , b. 30 Aug., 1827. | 3. William Rowland , b. Nov., 1829. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|

FAM. 30. **Francis** (*Hon. Ashbel, Abiel, Thomas, John, Jonathan*), changed the spelling of his family name when young, at the suggestion of a distant relative, to accord with its original French form of *Gillette*. He was b. in that part of W. now included in Bloomfield, 14th Dec., 1807. At the age of six years he lost his father, and his mother, on her second marriage, two or three years later, took the family to Ashfield, Mass. Owing to the lack of sympathy or interest in him manifested by his stepfather, his childhood was not a happy one; yet, though he could hardly be said to have a home, and was made frequently to feel the loss of his natural father, he exhibited even then those qualities of truthfulness, honor, and courage which afterwards characterized him as a man. Even his harsh stepfather, whose hatred of him seemed almost insane in its malignity, acknowledged that he had never known him to utter a falsehood or use a profane word. When a little more than fifteen years old, young Gillette attended the Ashfield academy, and was not long in finding that he must have a collegiate education; and amid many obstacles and discouragements, with unexampled industry, he fitted himself, in one year's time, to enter Yale College. When the time arrived for him to go to New Haven for examination, his stepfather's wrath burst forth, and, knowing the boy's dutiful obedience to his mother, he persuaded her to interpose and prevent his going. But he had under-estimated the quiet boy's force of will. Suspecting the source of her objections (which might have had more force had he not fortunately possessed the means of acquiring an education, independent of her), the young student reasoned with his mother and sought to obtain her approval. Finding, however, that she was too much under her husband's influence to be readily moved, and, determined to have an education, he closed the conference by saying, "Well, mother, I *must* and *will* go to college, in spite of father or the *devil*!" And go he did. In college he was studious, emulative, yet social and popular with his fellows. In the classics and *belles lettres* he ranked high; and though mathematics were not favorite studies with him, yet he maintained a fair standing in them. He was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and chosen unanimously by his classmates as their valedictorian. After graduation (1829) he entered a law office, but was compelled by weak lungs to relinquish his legal studies. He took up life again on his little Bloomfield patrimony, as a scientific farmer, upon which, in 1834, he erected a house of unhewn stone brought from the near mountain-side, and which is still a striking feature of the town, set far back from the street, and approached from two directions by winding avenues of trees. This was the west half of his father's farm, of 200 or more acres, lying a mile and a half from the Centre on the Hartford road. Here, for eighteen years, he lived, his health fully restored by his out-of-door life, his mind ever devoted to the interests of Bloomfield and to his beloved family circle.

But he soon, and irresistibly, became a man of mark in larger circles. Upon taking the electors' oath in 1832, he was chosen to represent the town of Windsor in the General Assembly, and, in 1838, received the same honor from Bloomfield, which, three years before, had been incorporated by the Legislature, and which received its name at his suggestion. It was in that year that questions touching the subject of slavery were first pressed upon the attention of the Legislature, and

his earnest advocacy of the anti-slavery cause first showed itself in a forcible speech on the proposition to erase from the Constitution of the State the word "white." He had become so thoroughly and permanently identified with the cause of humanity and justice that when, in 1841, the Liberty Party was organized in Connecticut he was nominated as its candidate for governor, notwithstanding his frequent declinations, and this nomination was frequently repeated by the Liberty and Free Soil parties during the next twelve years; and more than once the old stone house sheltered the flying slave *en route* to Canadian shores and liberty. In 1854 he was elected to fill the unexpired (long) term in the U. S. Senate, vacated by the resignation of Hon. Truman Smith, and his first vote was cast against the Nebraska Bill, which was passed at midnight of the day of his arrival in Washington. It is doing no discredit to the many eminent men who have occupied a seat in our National Senate, from Connecticut, to say that, during his brief term of office, no Connecticut Senator ever departed himself with more of dignity or propriety; none knew better when to speak and when to be silent, while by his votes, not less than by his speeches, he evinced that capacity for statesmanship which caused his retirement from the Senate to be regarded as a serious loss by the ablest statesmen in it.

In matters nearer home, however, Mr. Gillette was ever active. With the cause of temperance he early identified himself, and no man in Connecticut was more consistent and earnest in its advocacy. Some of his most eloquent addresses and his most powerful written appeals were directed against the traffic in intoxicating drinks. And in the promotion of education he was equally active, from the building of the neat little brick schoolhouse in his district, in Bloomfield, to the larger movements which concerned the educational interests of the whole State. From 1838 to 1842 he heartily sympathized with and aided Hon. Henry Barnard in his zealous labors for educational reform. In 1849, at the organization of the State Normal School, he was named as one of its trustees, and was soon after chosen chairman of the Board, an office which he filled with great acceptance for many years. In 1857 he was chosen Acting Visitor of the Board of Visitors of Schools in Hartford, and filled the office with rare fidelity and ability. In 1852 he rem. to Hartford, and, in connection with John Hooker, Esq., his brother-in-law, purchased the Nook Farm estate, in the management of which, in literary pursuits, and in the performance of his public duties, he found ample enjoyment and won the continued respect of his fellow citizens until his death, Sept. 30, 1879, at the age of 72. He was buried in Farmington, Conn.

Mr. Gillette m. 10 Sept., 1834, Elizabeth (dau. Edward and Elizabeth Daggett) Hooker of Farmington, Conn.; she was b. 1 May, 1813, and res. (1890) at Hartford, Conn. *Children in Bloomfield, Conn.:*

1. *Alfred*, b. 14 May, 1836; d. 14 Aug., 1850.

2. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1838; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

3. *William*, b. 14 May, 1840; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

4. *John*, b. 14 May, 1842; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

5. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1844; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

6. *Edward*, b. 14 May, 1846; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

7. *George*, b. 14 May, 1848; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

8. *William*, b. 14 May, 1850; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

9. *John*, b. 14 May, 1852; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

10. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1854; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

11. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1856; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

12. *William*, b. 14 May, 1858; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

13. *John*, b. 14 May, 1860; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

14. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1862; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

15. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1864; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

16. *William*, b. 14 May, 1866; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

17. *John*, b. 14 May, 1868; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

18. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1870; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

19. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1872; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

20. *William*, b. 14 May, 1874; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

21. *John*, b. 14 May, 1876; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

22. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1878; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

23. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1880; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

24. *William*, b. 14 May, 1882; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1836; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

2. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1838; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

3. *William*, b. 14 May, 1840; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

4. *John*, b. 14 May, 1842; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

5. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1844; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

6. *Edward*, b. 14 May, 1846; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

7. *George*, b. 14 May, 1848; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

8. *William*, b. 14 May, 1850; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

9. *John*, b. 14 May, 1852; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

10. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1854; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

11. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1856; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

12. *William*, b. 14 May, 1858; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

13. *John*, b. 14 May, 1860; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

14. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1862; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

15. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1864; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

16. *William*, b. 14 May, 1866; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

17. *John*, b. 14 May, 1868; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

18. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1870; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

19. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1872; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

20. *William*, b. 14 May, 1874; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

21. *John*, b. 14 May, 1876; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

22. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1878; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

23. *Charles*, b. 14 May, 1880; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

24. *William*, b. 14 May, 1882; d. 29 Sept., 1844.

FAM. 31. **Jonah** (*Cost. Jonah, Sgt. Jonath, Jonath, Phos. John, Jonat*), m. (1) Elizabeth _____, whose wife of Jonah Gillet, Jr. d. 30 July, 1786, in 23d year; (2) Wid. Eunice Whiton, 30 Jan., 1787. *Ch. (bp. Ch. R.)*. He d. 18 Sept., 1825, at 69; wid. d. 30 Dec., 1825, at 61. *Ch. :*

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Eliza, b. 20 Oct., 1787. | 5. Chloe, |
| 2. Fanny, b. 17 Nov., 1788. | 6. Polly, bp. 30 Aug., 1795. |
| 3. Susan, b. 17 Dec., 1790. | 7. Sally, |
| 4. David, b. 17 Jan., 1792. | 8. Nancy, b. 17 Jan., 1793. |

FAM. 32. **Horace Cornelius** (*Horace, Jabez, John, Dean, Carter, Jones, Corl*), *etc.* which form of the spelling he preferred spent his boyhood and early manhood chiefly in his native town (Torrington, Conn.), which, at that time, had a high reputation for the excellence of its schools. From his earliest days he had a decided preference for the study of medicine, and, at an early age, began reading with Dr. Case of T., continuing his studies afterward with Dr. Woodward, also of T., who enjoyed a wide reputation as a medical teacher. In the winter of 1826 he attended lectures at the Harvard Medical School, and next year entered the Medical Dep't of Yale College, where he grad. 1829. He immediately located in practice at So. W., where he remained actively engaged and much respected for over 30 years. Oct. 1, 1834, he m. Sarah A. **Watson** of New Hartford, Conn. A natural love for the curious and antique led him, early in life, to begin a collection of minerals, relics, etc., etc., which ultimately became a valuable and interesting one. The Revol. and Indian history of the State was therein largely represented. He was a ready writer and took much pleasure in collecting facts and materials regarding the early history of East and South Windsor, with an ultimate intention of writing a history of these towns, and a series of papers on these topics was published in the *Hartford Times* (see *Preface*, p. 9, Vol. I.). Dr. Gillette rem., in 1863, to Chicago, Ill., served in the War of the Civ. Rebell. as one of a Volunteer Corps of Surgeons, after the battles at Pittsburgh Landing, and his name is mentioned in "The Roll of Honor" in the Yale Coll. catalogue. After 12 years' residence in C., he rem. to St. Charles, Ill., 35 miles west of C., where he res. until his death, 21 Dec., 1878, in his 72d year, his wife surviving him only 3 months. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.) :*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Corliss, b. 15 Sept., 1835. <i>Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)</i> . | 2. Ellen Roselle (Ward), b. 13 Aug., 1872. |
| 2. Horace, b. 17 June, bp. 4 Oct., 1841, m. Leontine Ward; res. St. Charles, Ill. <i>Assn.</i> | 3. Edith Clara (Ward), b. 25 Jan., 1875. |
| 3. Sarah Grace (Ward), b. 21 June, 1840. | 4. Helen Corliss (Ward), b. 2 Apr., 1877. |
| | 5. Sarah Watson, b. 6 May, bp. 5 June, 1844, res. St. Charles, Ill. |

Jonathan, Jr.,^{1*} (*Jonu,*³ *Jona,*² *Jona,*¹), m. (1) 11 Dec., 1740, Abigail **Hubbard**. [He might be thought to be the same Jonathan (Fam. 15, p. 291) who m. Mary Lewis, and that this was his 2d marriage, if he (*this* Jonathan) had not m. for his 2d wife Rachel, dau. of that Jonathan of Fam. 15. If the records of the *third* marriage of *Thomas* shall ever be found, they may prove that this Jona. was his son — *D. W. P.*] He was several times called in the records Jonathan, *ad.* His wife Abigail died 23 Apl., 1758, æ. 39 years, 6 mos.; he m. (2) (being then called "Lieut." Jonathan) 26 Apl., 1758, Rachel, prob. wid. of Stephen **Goodrich**, and dau. Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Gillet, b. 9 Mch., 1737, and who d. 11 Aug., 1798, æ. 61. Tradition says that Jonathan had three wives. *Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec., in which they are called children of Jonathan, 2d) :*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Rosanna, bp. 18 Oct., 1741. | 10. Rachel, bp. 29 Nov., 1761; d. 1 Oct., 1776. [1776.] |
| 2. Amos (Capt.), b. 15 Oct., 1743. FAM. 2. | 11. Ruth, b. 17 Dec., 1762; d. 10 Dec., 1766. [1766.] |
| 3. Anna, b. 17 Mch., 1745; d. 25 Dec., 1772. | 12. Elizabeth, bp. 26 Feb., 1764. |
| 4. Stephen, b. 4 July, 1748; d. 25 Feb., 1752; <i>Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec., in which she is called Sarah).</i> | 13. Deborah, bp. 18 May, 1766. |
| 5. Rhoda, b. 25 Jan., 1750. | 14. Lucy, bp. 10 July, 1768; poss. the L. who m. Seth Talcott, 1761. |
| 6. Sarah, b. 17 Mch., 1751. FAM. 3. | 15. Wealthy Ann, bp. 26 Aug., 1770. |
| 7. Abigail, bp. 2 Nov., 1755. | 16. Mary, b. 2 Mch., 1771. |
| 8. Jonathan, b. 2 Apr., 1757. | 17. Jonathan, bp. 26 Oct., 1771. |
| 9. Asa, bp. 16 Sept., 1759. FAM. 4. | 18. David, bp. 10 Oct., 1779. |
| (By 2d marriage, called ch. of Lieut. Jonathan) : | 19. Jacob, bp. 28 Aug., 1785. FAM. 5. |

Some of the early records of these Jonathans in the first column of the above table, I got from the practice, in some of the early records, of writing the name *Jonah* as *Jona*, it being thus mistaken for the name of the related form of *Jonathan*.

FAM. 2. **Amos** (Capt. *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*), m. Susannah Webster, 23 Feb., 1761, who d. 24 Feb., 1820, a. 77; he d. 4 Apl. 1830. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Susannah, bp. 30 Dec., 1761, d. 22 Dec., 1771. | 2. Amos, bp. 13 May, 1774, m. 1774, a. 10. |
| 3. Huldah, bp. 5 May, 1775, m. 1775, a. 10; m. David Filley; (2) Esther Mills. | 4. Mary, b. 13 June, 1776, m. 1776, a. 10; m. Newberry, 20 July, 1780. |
| 5. Roxa, bp. 19 Mch., 1790, m. 1790, a. 10; m. Roberts, 5 Oct., 1786. | 6. Susannah, b. David Filley. |
| 7. Susannah, bp. 28 July, 1771, m. 1771, a. 10; m. Fitch. | |

FAM. 3. **Stephen** (*Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*), m. 3 Apl., 1778, Ruth Case.—
See Humphrey Farm Account, Ch. & W. Ch.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Ruth, bp. 1 June, 1779. | 2. Elizabeth, at Amsterdam, N. Y., and was married 5 of 12 of 12, 1779, to David Case, b. 1760, d. 1779, a. 10; m. 1779, a. 10. |
| 3. Ruth, bp. 2 Sept., 1781. | |
| 4. Stephen, bp. 21 Aug., 1778, m. 1778, a. 10; m. Kingsbury, N. Y., of whom Ruth, b. 1797, m. | |

FAM. 4. **Asa** (*Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*), m. 1 Feb., 1778, Violet Case. *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Violet, bp. 19 July, 1778; m. — Hopkins. | 2. Frederick, bp. 2 Apl., 1780. |
| 3. Asa, bp. 25 Aug., 1782. | 4. James G., bp. 2 June, 1785. FAM. 8. |
| 5. Hopkins, b. Hopkins, b. Hopkins, b. Hopkins. | |

FAM. 5. **Jacob** (*Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*), m. Huldah Filley, 29 Oct., 1806. *Children*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Huldah, bp. 25 Dec., 1808. | 3. Rachel, bp. 1 Dec., 1811. | 5. Watson, bp. 23 June, 1816. |
| 2. Jacob Mills, bp. 22 Apl., 1810. | 4. Jason, bp. 8 May, 1814. | |

FAM. 6. **Amos** (Dea. *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*), m. (1) Mitty Hubbard, 9 Mch., 1797; (2) Miriam Brown, 29 Apl., 1824, who d. 15 Nov., 1828, a. 74. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mitty, b. 19 July, 1798; d. 30 Jan., 1823, a. 4. | 3. Nina Estelle (Wells), b. 19 Dec., 1887. |
| 2. Amos Hubbard, b. 15 Dec., 1800; m. 25 Feb., 1808, Roxa Goodell; m. 1797, a. 10. | 4. Fanny, b. 18 Oct., 1803; d. 9 Jan., 1886. |
| 5. William Augustus, b. 9 Sept., 1809; bp. 22 Apl., 1810; m. Rachel Gorton, 4 Jan., 1847. <i>Issue</i> : | |
| 6 Oct., 1859; m. Albert Rossiter Wells, 19 Mch., 1878. <i>Issue</i> : 1. Albert Gillett (Wells), b. 10 Aug., 1882; d. 13 Apl., 1883. | 1. Elmina Augusta, b. 10 Apl., 1848; d. 29 Apl., '75. |
| 2. Ethel Kate (Wells), b. 19 July, 1884. | 2. Wm. Bloomer, b. 4 June, 1849; d. 19 Mch., 1860. |

FAM. 7. **Jonathan** (Capt. *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*), m. *Ch. & Why. Ch. Rec.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jonathan Baxter, b. 25 Nov., 1810; m. Hannah Foster, 1 July, 1835. | 3. Mary Fields, bp. 4 July, 1818. |
| 2. Johnson Keyes, bp. 13 Nov., 1814; m. Mary Ann Adams. | 4. Susannah, bp. 1 May, 1817, m. 1817, a. 10; m. Bumstead. |
| | 5. Susan, b. 18 Aug., 1819. |

FAM. 8. **James** (*Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*), m. Violet Case. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. James, b. 10 July, 1815, m. 1815, a. 10; m. This Case. | 4. Augustus B., b. 10 Aug., 1825; m. 1825, a. 10; m. Kibbe; (2) |
| 2. James Burton, b. 17 May, 1817. FAM. 9. | |
| 3. Marietta, b. 6 July, 1821; m. Nathl Bidwell. | |

FAM. 9. **James Burton** (*Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*, *Amos*), m. Louisa Case. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 10 July, 1815, m. 1815, a. 10; m. This Case. | 3. Eliza, b. 10 Aug., 1825; m. 1825, a. 10; m. Kibbe; (2) |
| 2. Augustus, b. 10 Aug., 1825; m. 1825, a. 10; m. Kibbe; (2) | 4. James, b. 10 Aug., 1825; m. 1825, a. 10; m. Kibbe; (2) |
| 3. Eliza, b. 10 Aug., 1825; m. 1825, a. 10; m. Kibbe; (2) | 5. James, b. 10 Aug., 1825; m. 1825, a. 10; m. Kibbe; (2) |

Furnished by Miss MARY GILLETTE, 237 Church Street, New Haven, Conn.]

Benjamin, m. Jane —, prob. the Benjamin's wife, who d. 15 Apl., 1757, a. about 23. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin, b. 18 Mch., 1751. FAM. 2. | 2. Samuel (Lemuel?), b. 7 Nov., 1754. |
|--|---------------------------------------|

FAM. 2. **Benjamin** (*Benj.*), m. Mary Deming, b. 18 Sept., 1751; he d. 7 Sept., 1825. *Ch. & Why. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Ashbel, b. 7, bp. 16 June, 1771; d. 8 Apl., 1776. | 8. Roxy, b. 10 (or 19) Apl., bp. 23 May, 1784; m. Burnham; d. 21 Oct., 1857. |
| 2. Genne (Jenne), b. 7, bp. 16 May, 1773; d. 20 | 9. Lucy, b. 8 Apl., bp. 18 June, 1786; d. 31 Oct., 1873. |
| 3. Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1774. [Mch., 1776. | 10. Eliza, b. 7 July, 1788. — Denlow; |
| 4. Eliza, b. 10 July, 1776; m. 1776, a. 10. | d. 12 Sept., 1848. |
| 5. Ashbel, b. 8, bp. 20 Dec., 1778; d. 11 Dec., 1787. | 11. Jerusha, b. 7 June, bp. 31 Oct., 1790; m. Hardin |
| 6. Lemuel, b. 4, bp. 24 Dec., 1780; d. 26 Sept., 1825. | Stoughton; d. 14 July, 1825. |
| 7. Anna, b. 9, bp. 15 Sept., 1782; m. Stoughton; | 12. Eliza, b. 10 Aug., 1825; m. 1825, a. 10; m. Kibbe; (2) |

FAM. 3. **Benjamin** (*Benj.*), m. 19 Dec., 1811, Alice Sutcliffe, b. 9 Sept., 1790; she d. 28 Jan., 1841; he d. 8 Nov., 1841. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Alice, b. 7 Jan., bp. 14 July, 1816; m. Ira Hills, d. Dec. 23, 1888; she 1 Nov., 1871. *Issue:*
 1. Alice Marie (Hills). 4. Edward Everett (Hills).
 2. Ira Aberton (Hills). 5. Charles Arthur (Hills).
 3. Mary Ellen (Hills). (1846)

2. Benjamin, b. 7 Apl., bp. 27 June, 1818, d. 5 Mch.,

3. Edward S., b. 27 Oct., 21, bp. 21 Jan., 22. FAM. 5.
 1. Seth, b. 1 Oct., 1824, bp. 15 May, 1825. FAM. 6.
 5. Jeremiah, b. 2 Nov., 1826, bp. 6 May, 1827, d. 2 Mch., 1842.
 6. Roxa Evelyn, b. 16 Feb., bp. 1 Oct., 1829, m. Timothy Burnham. See Burnham.

Adapted dau., Sarah C., Hartshorn, b. 21 June, 1813, bp. 12 June, 1814 (*F. W. C. R.*), m. David Morley. She d. 13 Sept., 1841.

FAM. 4. Eli¹ (*Benj.*,² *Benj.*,¹), m. Lucy Gilman, b. 1794, and d. 29 Sept., 1844; he d. 13 Oct., 1846; was soldier of 1812; stat. at New London, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Louisa Frances, m. Leonard Sherman's Leonard and Jerusha (Hills) Hills of E. W.; d. 1859.
 2. Adella, m. Wm. Payne; d. Ohio, abt. 1860.
 3. Jerome.
 4. Olive, m. Morrison Coleman.
 5. Lucy Ann, m. Oliver Antrim.
 6. Almira, m. Francis Stone.
 7. Eli Dwight, m. Rachel Alling; he d. 14 Nov.,

1885.
 8. Ralph D.
 9. Annette Edwards, m. Albert H. Willey, 11 Aug., 1857; he b. 10 July, 1836; d. 24 June, 1880. *Issue:*
 1. Francis Dexter (Willey), m. Lillie Roberts; had 11 Virginia Gillette Roberts.
 2. Arthur Clayton (Willey).
 3. Edward Albert (Willey).

FAM. 5. Edward S.⁴ (*Benj.*,² *Benj.*,¹ *Benj.*,¹), m. 20 Oct., 1847, Anna Francès Selby; she b. 8 Mch., 1825, and d. 13 July, 1862. *Ch.*:

1. Ellen Eliza.
 2. Alice Sutliff, m. Alfred W. Minor. *Issue:*
 1. Alice Taylor (Minor).
 2. Edward Eastman (Minor).
 3. Jennie Frances (Minor).

4. Mary Gillette (Minor).
 3. Anna Frances.
 4. Edward.
 5. Lucy Maria, m. Thomas H. Fulton. *Issue:*
 1. Howard Campbell (Fulton).

FAM. 6. Seth⁴ (*Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Benj.*,¹), m. Catherine Whipp, b. 10 Feb., 1824, and who d. Nov., 1860. *Children:*

1. Benjamin, m. Mary Gibbs Boulton. *Issue:*
 1. Benj. Elwood.
 2. Mary Susan.

3. Ida Adella, m. William Henry Narracot.
 4. Lillian Catherine.
 5. Samuel Buckingham.

Nathan (*bro. of Jonathan*, p. 289, this Vol.), adm. freeman in Dorchester, 1634; came to W., 1635; sold his place at W. (see p. 157, Vol. I) to his brother Jonathan, after whose death, 1677, it passed to his son, Jeremy, 1680; ret. to Simsbury, where he had 75 acres of land gr. for services during Peq. War (*Col. Rec.*); his wife d. at S., 21 Feb., 1670 (*Ch. (O. C. R.)*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct., 1639.
 2. Ava, b. 22 Aug., 1641.
 3. Rebecca, b. 14 June, 1646; d. 13 July, 1655 (*Col. Rec.*).
 4. Elias, bp. 1 July, 1649.

5. Sarah, bp. 13 July, 1651. [*Rec.*]
 6. Benjamin, b. 29 Aug., 1653; d. 13 July, 1655. [*Col.*]
 7. Nathan, b. 17 Aug., 1655.—*Col. Rec.* FAM. 2.
 8. Rebecca, b. 8 Dec., 1657.
 Had a child 1646. (*O. C. R.*)

FAM. 2. Nathan, Jr.,² (*Nathan*,¹), m. (1) Rebecca Owen, 30 June, 1692; m. (2) Hannah Buckland, 30 Mch., 1704; poss. "Mr. N.," who d. 30 Jan., 1757, is the same. (*Ch. Jy 1st wife*):

1. Isaac, b. 2 Aug., 1693. FAM. 3.
 2. Dinah, b. 18 Oct., 1696. (*Bro. & sister-in-law*).

3. Azanah, b. 28 Mch., 1705.
 4. Anna, b. 3 Apl., 1707.
 5. Zabel, b. 6 Apl., 1710.

6. Hannah, b. 11 Aug., 1712.
 7. Jorthmiel, b. 7 Jan., 1714-15.
 8. Gideon, b. 12 Aug., 1717.

FAM. 3. Isaac³ (*Nathan*,² *Nathan*,¹), m. Elizabeth Griswold, 29 Oct., 1719. *Ch.*:

1. Isaac, b. 16 May, 1720, m. Honora Stephens, 28 Dec., 1712.
 2. Zachariah, b. 18 Dec., 1724; m. Ruth Phelps of Simsbury, 15 Dec., 1743.
 3. Jacob, b. 27 Jan., 1726. FAM. 4.

4. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb., 1728.
 5. Ava, b. 28 Dec., 1731; d. 28 Dec., 1736.
 6. Ava (Sgt.), b. 10 Dec., 1739; bp. Turkey Hills, 24 Feb., 1739-40.

FAM. 4. Jacob⁴ (*Isaac*,³ *Nathan*,² *Nathan*,¹), m. Lydia Phelps of Simsbury, 15 Dec., 1744. *Children:*

1. Jacob, b. 13 Oct., 1745.
 2. Abigail, b. 25 Mch., 1746.

3. Joab, b. 6 Nov., 1747.
 4. Lydia, b. 1 Aug., 1750.

5. Jacob, b. 8 Aug., 1755.
 6. Jacob, b. 1 Jan., 1761.

Justus had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) (a *Capt.* Justus d. 17 Oct., 1825, æ. 42):

1. Justis Penmoyer,
 2. Anson Center, } bap. 3 Sept.,
 3. Norman Hubbard, } 1815.
 4. Sylvia Pernela,

5. Edward, bp. 5 Nov., 1820.
 6. Simeon, bp. 13 Oct., 1822.
 7. Flavia Eliza, bp. 21 May, 1826.

Jonathan of West Hartford, is one whom we have failed to connect with the main line; but he evidently belonged to the Windsor Gillettes, and is worthy of commemoration in these pages. We therefore reproduce here the substance of what has

been told about him in a little privately printed volume entitled *Letters from the Prisons and Prison Ships of the Revolution*, by HENRY R. STILES, M.D., issued in 1865, in a limited edition of 80 copies.

He was b. in the West Division of Hartford Township, Feb. 4, 1738; was a farmer; early enl. in the Revol. service, and was prob. the *Lieut. G.* of Col. Huntington's reg., who, with a number of other Am. officers, captured at the battle of Long Island, sent (Sept. 5, 1776), by flag, for their baggage and cash. In the retreat after that battle Mr. G., with seven men, were, owing to a scarcity of boats, captured by the British before they could embark. He was at first confined in the prison-ship, but through the influence of John Archer (or Hutton, acc. to another acc't), a Masonic bro., was released and had the liberty of the city on parole. He remained a prisoner in N. Y. city for two years, when his health became so broken down that in the fall of 1779 he was permitted to return to his home in W. H., and d. there 9 Dec., 1779, from the effects of his privations and troubles. During his last illness he said to his son Jonathan, Jr., who was by his bedside, "The war may continue many years, and should you enlist, or be called into the U. S. service, you may be taken prisoner and carried to N. Y. If so, I would have you inquire for Mr. John Archer, a man with whom I boarded after I came from the prison-ship, and he will assist you." Singular as it may seem, all these incidents, as suggested by the dying man, did actually occur. The son, after his father's death, enlisted in the service, was captured at Horse-Neck by Col. De Lancy's Light Horse, taken to New York, and imprisoned, as his father had been before him, in the Old Sugar House; notified Mr. Archer of the fact, and was much befriended by him during his imprisonment.

Among "the Seven" to whom Mr. Gillett refers in the following letter, as having been taken with him, were *Timothy Watson* of East Windsor, and *John Waterman*; the latter was released from confinement in prison through Masonic influence, and was allowed parole. It is probable, also, that *Roger Fider* and *John Moody*, mentioned in the letter, were of Old Windsor.

During his confinement Mr. Gillet addressed a letter to his wife, of which the following is a copy :

"MY FRIENDS. — No doubt my misfortunes have reached your ears. Sad as it is, it is as true as sad. I was made prisoner the 27 day of August past by a people called heshens, Hessians and by a party called Gagers, Yagers, or Jageters, the most Inhuman of all mortals. I can't give Room to picture them here, but this much I at first Resolved not to be taken but by the Imperiunity of the Seven taken with me and being surrounded on all sides by numbers I unhappily surrendered, would to God I never had — then I should never have known their unmercifull cruelties, they first dissuamed me then plundered me of all I had, watch Buckles money and sum Clothing after which they abused me by brusing my flesh with the butts of their [guns. They knocked me down:] I got up and they [kept on] beating me almost all the way to there camp where I got shot of them — the next thing was I was almost starved to death by them. I was kept here 8 days [then] sent on board a ship, where I continued 30 days and by much worse than when on shore after I was set on at New York confined a strong guard till the 20th day of November after which I have had my liberty to walk part over the City between sun and sun, notwithstanding there generous allowance of provision I must inevitably have perished with hunger had not sum friends in this [city] Relieved my extreme necessity, but I can't expect they can always do it — What I shall do next I know not, being naked for cloths and void of money and winter present, and provisions very skerce, fresh meat one shilling per pound, Butter three shilling, per pound Cheese two shillings Turnips and potatoes at a shilling half-peck milk fifteen Coppers a quart — bread equally as dear; & the General says he can't find us fuel thro' the winter tho' at present we live — — — — —

I was after put on board siezed violently with the disentarrey — it followed me hard upwards of six weeks — after that a slow fever, but now I am vastly better — I pray these lines might find you and your children in health and should be glad to here from you if possibly — My sinseare love to you and my children — may God keep and preserve you at all times from sin & sickness and death — May he feed and cloth you but above all prepare you all to appeare before his righteous [bar, that you might ench of you] Render your accounts with Joy; my being absent from you I hope don't hinder your being mindful of your soul's welfare; nor my suffering take your thoughts from your duty to God; never murmur nor Repine at the hand of providence what God doth — Remember it is Right — teach your Children the paths of Virtue, and to walk therein; may they Remember there Creator In the days of

there youth, and live to do much good in there day and generation — may you have the presence of God with you to enable and assist you in this important work. — I love you now, and I can see the hands of a merciful God who will have mercy on all that seek him, and may you be of that happy number whose God is the Lord, and when you quit this mortal shore may you Reach a far better, where Sorrow and Vexatious troubles never come.

After giving you a small sketch of myself and troubles, I will Endeavor to faintly lead you into the poor situation the soldiers are in, especially those taken at Long Island, where I was, and for there cases are deplorable, and they are Real objects of pity — they are still confined and in houses where there is no fire — poor mortals, with little or no cloths, perishing with hunger, offering 8 dollars in paper for one in silver to Relieve their distressing hunger; occasioned for want of food their natures are brook and gone, some almost loose their voices and some their hearing — they are crowded into churches and there guarded night and day. I can't paint the horrible appearance they make — it is shocking to human nature to behold them. Could I draw the curtain from before you; there expose to your view a lean Jaw'd mortal; hunger laid his skinny hand and whet to keenest Edge his Stomach cravings, surrounded with tatterd garments, Rotten Raggs close beset with unwelcomed vermin. Could I do this, I say, — possible I might in some (small) manner fix your Idea with what appearance some hundreds of these poor creatures make in houses where once people attempted to Implore God's blessings &c. [He then asks them to obtain, and if possible send him a part of the money due him; gives them a brief statement of the American lines in the battle of Aug. 27th, and says:] We lost two Sergeants and how many since [we] land[ed] can't Rightly say but I believe at least one-third part, but notwithstanding this we are not discouraged yet, &c. — Roger Piler hath lost one of his legs and part of a Thigh, it was his left John Moody died here a prisoner.

So Now to conclude my little Ragged History will be in a few words. I as you know ever did Impress on your mind to look to God for so still I continue to do the same — think less of me but more of your Creator. Remember (you are born to die and you could not but expect to meet) with troubles. Ware it Gods will I should be glad to see you and the children before I am called to Depart this life, but if I dont I shant allow myself to be uneasy, for a complaining uneasy temper of soul carries punishment along with it — So I exhort you to shun that folly.

So in this I wish you well and bid you farewell, and subscribe myself your nearest friend and well-wisher for Ever.

Tell Co. not to forget | her dad for he ha[s]nt |
forget her. |

My Sincere Love to you |
and the children. |

N. B. My duty to father & mother my Love to Brothers and Sisters neighbours and friends, Especially B. Colton Esq, Mr. Collins, Mr. Crosby, &c.

New York, December 2nd, 1776.

To ELIZ^A GILLET,

(Endorsed)

at West Hartford.

To Mrs. Elizabeth Gillet | at West Hartford.

Mr. Jonathan Gillet m. 1758, Elizabeth Steel of West Hartford (*Steel Gene.*, p. 20, No. 211), who was b. 2 Jan., 1741, and who m. (2) Oliver Stoughton of East Windsor, who was grd.-fr. to Willis and Francis Stoughton. She brought her four (Gillet) daus. to E. W. with her.* *Ch. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Steel) Gillet:*

1. Jonathan, b. 2 Aug., d. 15 Sept., 1759.
2. Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1760.
3. Jonathan, b. 10 Feb., 1762; was in Rev. service (see above); m.; res. Canaan, Conn.
4. Flora, b. 20 Nov., 1763; m. Shem Stoughton of E. W., res. Wp. 2
5. Almerin, b. 1 Sept., 1765. FAM. 2.
6. Hymen, b. 5 Dec., 1767; d. 11 Aug., 1777.

7. Corinna (the dau. alluded to in her father's letter as "Co."), b. 22 May, 1772; m. Russell Loomis of E. (now So.) W. 20 Oct., 1790; rem. 1811 to O.; had 13 ch., one of wh. m. Eliakim M. Olcott of E. W.; Mrs. Corinna (Gillette) Loomis d. 4 Oct., 1851.
8. Esther, b. 7 Feb., 1775; m. Sam'l Terry, res. Bristol, Conn.

FAM. 2. Almerin,† m. Eunice Griswold, 2d, of Lyme, 29 Dec., 1790. *Ch.:*

1. Eunice, b. 20 Apl., 1796.
2. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Sept., 1798. — *W. C. R.*
3. Cynthia, b. 15 Nov., 1798, bp. 16 Jan., 1799.

4. Julia Ann, b. 23 Mch., 1802.
5. George Griswold, b. 10 June, 1804.
6. Charlotte, bp. 26 July, 1807. — *W. C. R.*

Noadiah, m. Sarah Owen, 29 Sept., 1737. *Children (W.):*

1. Noadiah, b. 29 Nov., 1737; d. 13 Dec., 1737.
2. Samuel (or Lemuel), b. 7 Nov., 1754.

* One account gives another daughter, . . . who m. a Gibbs.

† Almerin Gillet (incorrectly called *Almond* by Dr. H. C. GILLETTE, who gives the following anecdote concerning him in his *E. W. Sketches*.) was a hatter, and sett. in Windsor. He was a staunch Democrat, and his brother-in-law, Shem Stoughton, was a thorough-going Federalist, and in their intercourse they had many a warmly-contested political argument. A son of Shem's was learning the hatter's trade with his uncle Almerin in W., and by him Gillet sent a new hat to his bro.-in-law, with the following rhyme pinned therein:

"Here's your new hat, sir,
Made of skunks and cats, sir."

As soon as his eye caught these lines, Shem quickly replied:

"Yes, I see that, sir,
Made by a Democrat, sir!"

Levi had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) *Joab*, bp. 16 Oct., 1786; (2) *Levi*, bp. May, 1781.

Sylvester had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) *Sybil Lucinda*, bp. 23 June, 1816; (2) *Susan Marilla*, bp. 9 Nov., 1817.

Marriages. — **Betsey**, m. Nathan N. Parsons of N. H., 16 May, 1825. **Elizabeth**, m. Ezra **Kent** of Sutfield, 8 Nov., 1850. **Julia**, m. William **Perkins**, 8 Nov., 1826. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan**, m. Ruth **Searl** of Northampton, 18 Nov., 1727, 1728. **Mercy**, m. John **Wells, Jr.**, of Johnstown, 1 Jan., 1798. **Mary**, m. Diodate **Taylor** of Hartford, 5 June, 1817. **Sally**, m. Henry **Goodrich** of Barkhamsted, 8 Nov., 1810. **Susannah**, m. Harry **McClellan**, 21 Dec., 1808.

Deaths. — **Benjamin**, ch. bu. 20 Mch., 1776; ch. bu. Apl. 8, 1776. — *E. W. C. R.* **Betsy** (wife of Jona.), d. 25 Oct., 1804, æ. 22. **Chester**, d. 31 Oct., 1821, æ. 23. **David** (s. Jona.), d. 14 Aug., 1711. **Daniel**, d. 13 Aug., 1837. **John**, d. 26 Jan., 1725. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonah**, the wife of, d. 30 May, 1797, æ. abt. 30. **Mary** (dau. Jonathan), d. 17 Oct., 1807, æ. 5 years. **Mary** (Wid.) "mother-in-law to John Barr," d. 4 Jan., 1775, æ. about 82. **Mary** (Wid.), d. 6 Dec., 1773. **Mary** (Wid.), d. 5 Jan., 1785. **Miles**, d. in Windsor, Oct. 31, 1889, æ. 93 yrs. 11 mos. — a resident of Colebrook 71 yrs. **Samuel**, d. Oct., 1819.

Baptisms (*W. C. R.*) — **Lydia** (of Jona., poss. Fann. 15), bp. 23 Feb., 1752. **Elizabeth** (of Jona.), bp. 10 Oct., 1742.

GILMAN, Benjamin, m. Zeruiah ———, who d. 2 Nov., 1828; he d. 30 July, 1841. (*Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*.)

- 1 Anna, bp. 15 Apl., 1787 (prob. Nancy, who d. ———, bp. 6 Feb., 1791.
E. W. C. R. 5 Oct., 1793, in 6th yr.) 3 ———, bu. 27 Sept., 1785. 4 ———, bu. 1 Oct., 1785.

GLAZER, Eliphalet, had *Martha*, b. 26 June, 1792; *Betsy*, b. 18 June, 1794.

GLEASON, Isaac, had *Isaac*, b. 14 Sept., 1747.

Eli, m. Clarissa **Johnson**, 13 Sept., 1837. — *S. B.* **Joseph**, m. Laura **Johnson**, 11 Aug., 1842. — *S. B.* **Phineas** (*E. W.*), m. Catharine **Wolfe**, 29 Aug., 1816. — *W. C. R.* **Lathrop**, had 3 ch. bp. 9 Oct., 1828. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nathan**, bp. 19 Apl., 1829. Mrs. **Sally**, wife of **Phineas**, d. W. Pt., 23 July, 1812, æ. 20.

GOFF, David, had (1) *Ellenor*, 11 Sept., 1762; (2) *Sarah*, bp. 22 July, 1764; (3) *Betty*, bp. 2 Nov., 1766. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*.)

GOODALE, Titus (*E. W.*), had (1) *Titus*, b. 30 July, 1777.

Ebenezer, d. 8 Sept., 1794, æ. 64; his wife **Phebe**, d. 7 Feb., 1808, æ. 73. Capt. **Walter**, d. 20 July, 1820, æ. 54; wife **Sabra**, d. 17 Nov., 1834, æ. 71. **Nancy** (of Wpg.), m. 26 Nov., 1811, Whiting **Risley** of E. Hfd. — *R. D.* **Ralph**, d. 29 Apl., 1834, æ. 32. **Walter**, d. 7 Oct., 1835, æ. 41. **Frank W.** (of W. A. and E. A.), d. 8 Sept., 1854, æ. 3 y. 6 m. Mr. ———'s ch. bu. 14 Oct., 1770. — *E. W. C. R.*

GOODELL, Jesse, m. Marah **Wolcott**, 22 Apl., 1764.

Luther (Mr.), d. 22 Jan., 1816, æ. 46. — *R. D.*

GOODMAN, Richard of Hfd., m. Mary **Terry**, 8 Dec., 1659.

GOODRICH, Jacob (s. John and Rebecca), d. and was bu. at Wethersfield, Nov., 1745, æ. perhaps 52 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), m. 12 Sept., 1717, Benedicta (dau. *Nathl. Wm.*,² *Ozias*¹) **Goodwin**, who was bp. 25 Feb., 1693/4, d. after Jan., 1746; res. Weth. until Mch., 1745, when rem. to Wby., wh. he d. *Children* (b. Weth.):

- 1 Hannah, b. 31 Aug., 1739, m. 25 Apt., 1739, Job ¹ *Drake*, 2d.
 2 Ebenezer, b. 11 Apl., 1721, m. 5 Feb., 1745, 6 as ² *Steph.* Fann. 3.
 3 Fann. 6, 14 July, 1721. Fann. 2. ³ *Loomis*.
 4 Ruth, b. 22 May, 1727.
 5 Stephen, b. 21 June, 1731, 2 (1730-31) *Goodwin*.
 6 Sarah, b. 31 Oct., 1734, m. (perhaps Jona) Gil-
 let, Jr., 9 Nov., 1752.

FAM 2. Elijah (*Josh.*), m. Margery **Gillet**, 20 Aug., 1752. (*Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*.)

- 1 Fann. 6, 2 Jan., 1754. 4 Jesse, bp. 8 Oct., 1759. 7 Daniel, b. 8 Apr., 1765.
 2 Fann. 6, 28 Dec., 1755. 5 Solomon, b. 11 Oct., 1761. 8 Sarah, b. 24 Aug., 1767.
 3 Jona. ch., bp. 7 Apr., 1757. 6 Margery, b. 24 July, 1763. 9 Justus, b. 16 June, 1769.

FAM. 3. Stephen² (*Jacob*¹), m. Rachel (dau. Jonathan and Mary *Levis*) **Gillet**, 3 Jan., 1754; he d. 2 July, 1758, in 28th yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Jacob, b. 5 (or 26 acc. to *R. M.S.*) Feb., 1755. 2. Stephen, bp. 10 *Why. Ch. Rec.* 10 Apl., 1757.

Seth, who d. 5 May, 1828, æ. 45, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Hannah, bp. 30 July, 1780. 2. Elizabeth, bp. 9 Dec., 1781.

Simeon, who d. 5 June, 1785, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Ruth, bp. 9 Nov., 1777. 2. Luther, bp. 9 Feb., 1781.

Marriages.—**Benjamin**, m. Candace **Bidwell**, 27 Nov., 1794. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **David**, m. Zeruah **Moses**, 6 Feb., 1759. **Isaac**, m. Sarah **Moses**, 12 Jan., 1756. **Warren**, m. Anna **Bowers**, 2 Feb., 1812. — *S. B.*

Deaths.—**Sarah** (Wid.), d. 4 Apl., 1803, in 72d yr. **Nathaniel** (or his ch.), bu. 24 Mch., 1833 — *E. W. C. R.*

GOODWIN, Daniel⁴ (*Nath'l*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹), had *Dolly* (Dorothy), (his dau. by his first wife Dorothy **Cole**), b. 30 July, 1742 (*W. R.*).

Jonathan⁶ (*James*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Ozias*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹) of W. Htfd., b. 23 Dec., 1799; m. 7 June, 1826, at E. W., Clarinda (dau. John and Elizabeth *Ellsworth*) **Newberry**, b. 1 Jan., 1800, who died 5 May, 1866, at Htfd.; he d. 8 Oct., 1877, at Htfd.; res. W. Htfd. *Ch. (b. Hartford)*:

1. Eunice Elizabeth, b. 6 Apl., 1827; m. 2 June, 1851, at H. James G. **Batterson**. See *Batterson*. 2. James Newberry, b. 29 Sept., 1833. *FAM. 2.*
3. Jonathan, b. 11 Mch., 1840. *FAM. 3.*

FAM. 2. James Newberry⁷ (*Jona.*⁶, *Jas.*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Ozias*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹), m. at Htfd., 21 Oct., 1857, Fanny Rebecca (dau. Simeon S. and and Melissa *Roberts*) **Batterson**, b. 10 Sept., 1838, at New Preston, Conn.; he d. 30 Mch., 1867. *Child*:

1. Lucy Jenette, b. 29 July, 1858, at H.; d. 24 Dec., 1863.

FAM. 3. Jonathan⁷ (*Jona.*⁶, *Jas.*⁵, *Jona.*⁴, *Ozias*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹), m. 23 Aug., 1865, at Htfd., Mary (dau. Edwin G. and Mariette *Todd*) **Ripley**, b. Htfd., 27 June, 1847, were div. in Ill., 1884; he d. 19 Oct., 1891. *Children*:

1. Helen Ripley. 2. Mary Jenette. 3. Jonathan Edwin. 4. Harriet. 5. Jonathan, Jr.

[For biographies and fuller detail of all the above, see *The Goodwin Family*.]

Hezekiah⁵ (Rev.) (*Steph.*⁴, *Nath'l*³, *Wm.*², *Ozias*¹) b. 21 Feb., 1739, 40; grad. Y.C.

In Memory of HEZEKIAH GOODWIN, A.M., & Preacher of the Gospel, son to Mr. Stephen Goodwin & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin, who departed this life, Jan'y 19th A.D. 1797, in y^e 27th year of his age. His Epitaph, composed by himself, upon his deathbed, is as follows:

"How short, how precious, how uncertain — is life! How quick 's Transition from time to Eternity, A Breath, a Gaspe, a Groan & lo we are seen no more! And yet on this point, Oh alarming thought, on this slender point turns a vast Eternity."—*Bloomfield Old Cemetery*.

James⁵ (*Sam.*⁴, *Sam.*³, *Nath'l*², *Ozias*¹), of Htfd.; m. Hannah (dau. Nath'l and Elizabeth *Allyn*) **Mather** of W., 10 Mch., 1783 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 22 Feb., 1805; he d. 24 June, 1822, æ. 67. *Children* (full acct. of where descendants will be found, in *The Goodwin Family*, pp. 632-640):

1. Roxana, b. 9 Mch., 1784; died 1785. 4. Manning, b. 27 May, 1789. 6. Hannah, b. 20 Dec., 1792.
2. James Mather, b. 24 Aug., 1785. 5. Manning, b. 27 Aug., 1790. 7. Erastus, b. 14 Mch., 1795.
3. Mary, b. 25 May, 1787.

GODDARD (Rev.), **George**, Elizabeth, wife of, bp. 1 Apl., 1832.

GOWAN, Henry, had (*O. C. R.*) William, b. 13 Oct., 1679. The *W. Rec.* gives the m. of William *Goring* to Sarah Buell, "both of Hartford," 11 Sept., 1700.

GOULD, —, m. Clarissa **Wolcott**, 1 May, 1831. — *S. B.*

GOWDY, Eli (an Enfield family), b. at Enf., 4 Aug., 1797. He was first of name who was a permanent resident in E. W.; purchased (1825) and moved on to farm at Melrose, E. W., on which his s., Col. Francis S. Gowdy, now res.; was farmer and distiller; m. 23 Sept., 1818 (*S. B.*) Roxalena (dau. Solomon and Martha *Simons*) **Allen** of E. W., b. 24 June, 1800, who d. E. W., 9 July, 1876; he d. E. W., 5 July, 1871. *Children*:

- 1 Julia Ann, b. Somers, Conn., 5 Feb., 1819, m. E. W., 14 Dec., 1843, John Morton, s. Benoni and Estlin *Morton*; **Stiles**, b. E. W., 11 Jan., 1818, farmer, who d. E. W., 1886, 2 ch.
2 Francis, Col. b. 21 Feb., 1821, m. 11 Feb., 25 Apl.,

1846, Martha Clara Ascher, **Johnson** of Ed., m. 25 Feb., 28 Apl., 1862, Heon J. **Messenger**, b. Williamstown, Mass., farmer and distiller, member of Connecticut House of Representatives, 1850 and 71, res. E. W., 2 ch.

Hurleyheigh, nat. E. W.; m. Dorothy **Negus** of Simsbury, Conn., where he res. until his ch. were all b.; she d. 18 Jan., 1864. *Ch.*:

- 1 Maria, m. Otho **Wood**.
2 Geo. W., m. Frances and Sidney J. **Bragg**; res. Hartford. *Issue*:
1 George. 2 Charles. 3 Nettie. 4 Frank.
3 Edward G. 1 m. 2.
4 Sidney, drowned, a. 6 years.

- 5 Julia, m. Louisa (Oss) **Hayes** of E. H. *Issue*:
1, Elvira, m. — **Hayes**; d. W. L.
6 Anna, m. William (Russ) **Hayes**. *Issue*:
1 Eva. 3 Frederick. 5 Wmout.
2 Adelbert. 4 Grace. 6 Infant.

FAM. 2. **Edward G.**, m. 24 Feb., 1856, Martha (dau. Russell and Rhoda) **Hayes**. Res. So. W. *Children*:

- 1 Charles Edward, b. 26 Feb., 1861, m. Carrie **Long**, 24 Feb., 1885. *thorp*, b. June, 1885.
2 Minnie Gladys, b. 12 June, 1865, m. Fred **La-**
3 Samuel Honoria, b. 5 Apl., 1871.
4 Arthur Burdette, b. 7 May, 1873.
5 Henry Ernest, b. 14 Oct., 1878.

Elam, m. 16 Oct., 1831, Julia R. **Allen**. — *S. B.*

Henry, m. Charlotte A. **Allen**, 18 Apl., 1833. — *S. B.*

GOZZARD, Nicholas, was a contributor (2s. 6d.) to the Conn. Fund for the Relief of the Poor in other Colonies, June, 1676. — *O. C. R.* He d. 1693, left wid. Elizabeth, and est. valued at £83. *Ch.*:

- 1 Matthew, a. 16. 2 Elizabeth, a. 4. 3 John, a. 11.

GRAHAM (Grayhams). **Jonathan B.**, m. Jerusha M. **Loomis**, 19 Aug., 1735.

Luke, m. Harriet **Crosby**, 20 May, 1841. **Frances** (dau. James and Ellis), bp. 27 Oct., 1816. — *E. W. C. R.* **John** (Grayhams) of Hfd., had **Marah**, b. 15 Nov., 1720, **Joseph** of W., m. Sarah **Warner** of Southfield, 21 May, 1749, who d. 20 Oct., 1722. **Elisha**, m. Hannah (Anna) **Humphrey**, 20 June, 1754. — *R. MS.* [This m. is given on *Wbq. Ch. Rec.* as of *Grimes*.] **Joseph** had (W. C. R.): (1) *John*, (2) *Hannah*, (3) *Elizabeth*, bp. 19 Sept., 1736; (4) *Joseph*, bp. 20 Nov., 1737; (5) *Benjamin*, bp. 27 July, 1740.

GRANGER, Horace, Rye St., So. W., owner of sawmill; m. (1) — **Pascoe**; (2) Mary *Elbert* (wid. Charles) **Chandler**; he d. Aug., 1864. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Frank, m. — **Morton**. **FAM. 2.** 3. Elizabeth, m. Elihu **Drake, Jr.**; 1 son.
2. Melissa, m. Abner **Sperry**; 1 dau.

FAM. 2. **Frank**, m. — **Morton**; he d. —.

1. Frank, b. July, 1854; d. unm'd. 3. Horace, m. Louisa **Coxe**.
2. Morton, m. —. 4. George. 5. Mary. 6. Mabel. [Perhaps others.]

Dudley, d. 2 Dec., 1836, a. 64.

GRANT. My old time friend and helper in genealogical work, D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON of Newark Valley, Tioga County, N. Y., has very kindly placed at my disposal, for this History, his admirable MS. Genealogy of the Grant family, which I accept for the benefit of my readers, as far better than anything which I could have done in this direction. Such occasional items and additional matter as have been added by Miss Sperry, or myself, are duly bracketed, and with our respective initials.

EXPLANATION. In the system of cross-references used in this genealogy, each individual is given one of a series of Arabic numbers, in light faced type, which distinguishes him from all others; and to which the corresponding number in heavy-faced type always refers, wherever found. The heavy-faced figure given in connection with the light-faced figure refers to that individual's first child. The Roman numerals designate the individual's place in the household, as determined by dates or tradition.

- 1 MATTHEW GRANT was one of the original company who came, in 1630, to Dorchester, Mass. in the *Mary and John*, with Maverick and Warham, which fact led Dr.

Savage to suppose that he came from Devonshire, England, but the publication in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 18, p. 40, of the record of marriage, at St. Mary le Strand, London, 25 March, 1609, of "Mathew Graunt and Susan Showers, by licence from the faculties," leads to the supposition that he might have been from London, and that this marriage may have been the second marriage of his father.

He was admitted a freeman 18 May, 1631, and continued in Dorchester till the removal of the company which settled Windsor, of which he was a prominent member. His name appears on the Dorchester records as late as 2 Nov., 1635, and though he was, without doubt, among those who went, in 1635, to prepare their new homes at Matianuck, now Windsor, it is not likely that his wife and children left Dorchester before 18 April, 1636.

"He was the second town clerk in Windsor, also the first and for many years the principal surveyor; was a prominent man in the church; evidently was just and exceedingly conscientious in all his public and private transactions and duties, and, as recorder, he often added notes, explanatory or in correction, to the records which have considerable value to the investigator of the present day."—*Stiles*.

He was the compiler of the *Old Church Record*, so often quoted by Dr. Stiles, in the *History of Windsor*, "which, in the absence of some of the earliest records of the town of Windsor (1635-50), assumes a value which can scarcely be over-estimated; in short, he was a pious, hard-working, conscientious Christian man, and a model town clerk."

In the Archives of Connecticut, *Private Controversies*, Vol. 1, Document No. 138, may be seen his testimony in his own handwriting, in a dispute concerning land, between Joseph Loomis, the elder, and Joseph Loomis, the younger, 21 April, 1675, as follows: "And if any question my uppritness and leagal acting about our towne affairs, that I have been employed in, as meafuring of land, and setting out of lotts to men, which has ben don by me from our frst begining here, come nixt September is 40 yere. I neuer fet out land to any man untill I knew he had a grant to it from ye Townes men and Townes aprobaton, or about recording after ye Book was turned to me, which is nere 23 yeare fenc, I can faye with a cleare confience, I have been carefull to doe nothing upon one mans defire."*

His character for accuracy is shown by the following transcript of his family record, made 7 Feb., 1870, by permission of the Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, from the original in his possession.

"May 29: 1645. MATTHEW GRAUNT
and Susanna were married:

"Matthew Graunt was then | three and forty yeares of | age Seuen monethes
and eyghtene | dayes: born in the yeare | 1601, october 27, tusdaye.

"Susanna Graunt was then | three and forty yeares of | age seuen wekes &
4 dayes | borne in the year 1602 | aprel the 5 Mondaye.

"Prisfiilla Graunt was borne | in the yeare 1626: Septem 14.

"Samuel Graunt was borne in | the yere 1631: nember 12:

"Tahan Graunt was borne in | the yere 1633 febuari 3.

John Graunt was borne in the | yeare 1642, April 30.

* Matthew Graunt's *Rules for Measuring of Land*, from his *MS. Acol Book*, contributed to *Measurements of Land*, by Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull.

"Rules which I have learned by experience in practice for helpees in measuring Land.

In the case of the Compasse.

In turning upon a point every five rod opens one rod between to points, lower rod upon twenty and so onward. Run out upon three points 6 rod in length and drawe a straight loyde from the end of the first point to the end of the third point, and the said loynewill cut off one quarter of a rod of the exact of the second point in the middell;

but drawe a way the said loyde upon a square from the end of the first point thur the second point will be six rods and a half, and the third point will be seven rod and one quarter in length.

"Matthew Graunt was married to | his first wife pryilla in the | yeare 1625, no-
number 16.

"Shee died in the yeare 1644; | aprill 27. being 43 years | of age and 2 moneths.

"Joan Rockwell was borne | in the yeare 1625, aprell th 25.

"John Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1627. July th 18;

"Samuel Rockwell was borne | in ye yeare 1631: march th 28;

"Ruth Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1633: in aguit.

"Sara Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1638: July th 24.

"November 14, 1666. | my Wife Sufanna died | being aged 64 yers and $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5
weekes and 4 dayes | and sine shee and I married | tis 21 yers, 24 weekes."

Matthew Grant records

"Matthew Grant, Recorder," died at Windsor, 16 Dec., 1681, having lived for four years with his son, John Grant. His will, dated 9 Dec., 1681, and invent. (£18, 8s. 6d.) rec. folio IV, *Prob. Rec. Hartford*, are printed in Marshall's *Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, 153, 154.

1 Children of Matthew¹ and Priscilla (—) Grant.

2 i. **Priscilla** Grant,² b. in Eng., 14 Sept., 1626; m. at W. 14 Oct., 1647, with Michael **Humphrey**.

3 ii. **Matthew** Grant,² b. in Eng., date not recorded, and the only notice of him yet found is in the *Old Ch. Rec.* "Sept. 10th, 1630, young Matthew Grant died."

4 iii. **Samuel** Grant,² b. at Dorchester Mass., 12 Nov., 1631; admitted freeman, 18 May, 1654; 1658-9, Jan. 8,

7 the town voted he should "try and seal me-
asures for the town"; two years later he was
employed to "shingle the inside roof of meeting
house." When 18 yrs. old he was employed by John Bissell to attend the Conn. River ferry. In Feb.,
1674, his father gave him and his brother John lands on the east side of "that river; i. e. without the
East bds. of W."; m. at W., 27 May, 1658, with Mary (dau. John) **Porter**. They joined the First
Ch. in W. in 1685, were memb. of the E. W. ch. in 1700, res. on the little eminence on the bank of the
river, in the rear of the Theol. Institute, which eminence was the only ground in the meadow which was
not covered with water in the great flood of 1638-39. *Old Ch. Rec.* This was found to be too low for a
home, and they moved back to the first terrace, on the higher ground, on spot now occupied by Mr.
Roswell Grant. He was one of the petitioners 13 May, 1680, for a separate township organization, that
they might have religious services of their own east of the Great River; d. there 10 Sept., 1718, acc. to
inventory of his estate.

5 iv. **Tahan** Grant,² b. at Dorchester, Mass., 3 Feb., 1633/4; blacksmith; sett. in W.; m. 22 Jan., 1662/3,
11 with Hannah **Palmer**, who was bp. W. 11 Oct., 1640 (dau. Nicholas and Joan Palmer). He was one
of the petitioners for the new town of E. W., 13 May, 1680; d. there 30 May, 1693; res. on the Michael
Try lot in Palizado (see p. 140, Vol. I).

6 v. **John** Grant,² b. at W. 30 Sept., 1642; m. W. 2 Aug., 1663, with Mary **Hull**, who was bp. W. 8 Oct.,
22 1648 (dau. Joseph and Elizabeth *Leominster* Hull). He had the homestead, enlarged his father's house,
and the latter spent his later years with him; he d. there 22 July, 1684; she m. (2) 3 Nov., 1686, John
Cross, by whom she had a dau., Hannah Cross, b. 10 Apl., 1694, and d. in Dec., 1696; she d. 29 June,
1720. John crossed 23 July, 1721.

4 Children of Samuel² and Mary (Porter) Grant.

7 i. **Samuel** Grant,³ b. at Windsor, 20 Apl., 1659, a carpenter; m. W. 6 Dec., 1683, with Anna (or Hannah)
28 **Filley**, b. W. 16 Aug., 1664, dau. of Samuel and Anna (*Gill-let*) Filley; sett. in E. W., where she d. 18
Apl., 1686; m. (2) 11 Apl., 1688, with Grace **Minor**, b. at Stonington, 20 Sept., 1670, dau. of John*
and Elizabeth *Booth* Minor. She was a memb. of W. Ch., 1700; and he owned the Gov't there
same year, having previously held the same relation to the First Church. He d. 8 May, 1710; she d. 16
Apl., 1753, in 84th yr.

8 ii. **John** Grant,³ b. at Windsor, 24 Apl., 1664; m. 5 June, 1690, with Elizabeth **Skinner**. He d. 19
37 July, 1695 (est. 1724, his acc. to invent. dated 13 Aug., 1695). She m. (2) 12 May, 1697, with Joshua
Welles, Jr., of W., and d. 9 Oct., 1707. The Court, 3 May, 1708, app. Welles "in right of his

John Minor b. 30 Aug., 1635, son of Capt. Thomas b. 23 Apl., 1608, and Grace (Palmer) Minor, and g.
s. of Walter Palmer by his first wife; m. Elizabeth Booth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Hawley) Booth.
Capt. Thomas was son of William, of Chew Magna, Somersetshire, Eng., deriving from Henry, who d. 1539.

Ch. Rec. 1st W. Congreg. Church, p. 58; *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xiii, 164, 164; *Hollister's Hist. Conn.*, i
515; *J. H. T.*

late wife, deceased," as admin. of the estate of her former husband, John Grant, and gave to him her third of it.

9. iii. **Matthew Grant**,² b. at Windsor, 22 Sept., 1666, m. Oct., 1690, with Hannah **Chapman**, b. W. 3 May, 1671, dau. Edward and Elizabeth (Fox) **Chapman**. She "owned the Hart Way Covenant" in E. W., 25 Oct., 1700, and he was then a member in full communion. He d. 9 Feb., 1734/5, in 68th yr. She d. 28 Dec., 1752, in 82d yr.
10. iv. **Josiah Grant**,³ b. at Windsor, 19 Mch., Dr. *Savage* says May, 1668, was at E. W. in 1693, 1699.
47. 1695 or 1696, to Stonington, where he m. 8 July, 1696, with Rebecca **Minor**, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah Avery Minor, 2d dau. of Thomas and Grace Palmer Minor, and of Capt. James and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery, and g.-gd.-dau. of Walter Palmer and his first wife. They joined the Ch. in S., 27 Aug., 1699; he was dismissed 19 Feb., 1726/7, to form a ch. in No. Stonington, 22 Feb., 1726/7, and she was dismissed 9 Apl., 1727, to the same ch., and her name was in a list of its members 27 Dec., 1732. He d. 28 Mch., 1732; she d. 15 Jan., 1746/7, aged 75 yr.
11. v. **Nathaniel Grant**,³ b. at Windsor, 14 Apl., 1672; m. 12 Oct., 1699, with Bethia **Warner**. They owned the Covenant at E. W., 25 Aug., 1700, were among the earliest settlers in Eli., where they probably dwelt for several years before May, 1734.
12. vi. **Mary Grant**,³ b. at Windsor, 23 Jan., 1675/6; m. 13 Mch., 1694, with Joseph **Skinner, Jr.**, of W.
13. vii. **Sarah**,³ b. at Windsor, 19 Jan., 1678/79; bap. 2 Feb., 1678/79; "Dyed."

5 Children of Tahan² and Hannah (Palmer) Grant.

14. i. **Matthew Grant**,³ b. at W. 4 Jan., 1663/4; bp. 10 Jan., 1663/4, and d. in 1664.
15. ii. **Tahan Grant**,³ b. at W. 27 Sept., 1665; m. ab. 1690, with Hannah **Bissell**, who was b. at W. 12 Jan., 1670/71, dau. of Nathaniel and Mindwell (Moore) Bissell; he d. 25 Apl., 1693; inv. of est. dated 2 May, 1693; she m. (2) Nath^l **Bancroft**, and d. 27 Jan., 1708/9, in 38th yr.; she bore 6 ch. to Bancroft.
16. iii. **Hannah Grant**,³ b. at W. 8 June, 1668; m. 11 May, 1692, Henry **Chapman**, b. W. 4 July, 1663, s. of Edward and Elizabeth (Fox) Chapman; had 5 children.
17. iv. **Thomas Grant**,³ b. at W. 20 Feb., 1670; bp. 26 Feb., 1670/1; m. 13 Feb., 1695/6, with Sarah **Pinney**, b. W., 11 Oct., 1673, dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Griswold) Pinney; he d. W. (date not found); inv. of his est. dated 2 July, 1726.
18. v. **Joseph Grant**,³ b. at W. 14 May, 1673; bp. 18 May, 1673; m. W. (as *Sgt.* Joseph), 1 May, 1701, with Mary **Warren**, who d. 2 Jan., 1718/19, æ. abt. 37 yrs.
19. vi. **Sarah Grant**,³ b. and bp. same day at W., 19 Sept., 1675; m. W. 26 Oct., 1693, with Jonathan **Ellsworth**, b. W. 23 June, 1669, s. of Josias and Elizabeth (Holcomb) Ellsworth; had 8 children.
20. vii. **Mary Grant**,³ b. W. 23 Oct., bp. 3 Nov., 1678; m. W. 15 Apl., 1703, with James **Eno**, b. W. 23 Sept., 1679, son of James, Jr., and Abigail (Bissell) Eno; she d. W. 6 Mch., 1704/5, leaving 1 s., James Eno, b. 30 Dec., 1703.
21. viii. — Grant,³ a son, b. at W. 11 Nov., 1680; d. 14 Nov., 1680.

6 Children of John² and Mary (Hull) Grant.

22. i. **John Grant**,³ b. at W., 20 Oct., 1670, acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 1671, d. Aug.
23. ii. **John Grant**,³ b. at W., 6 Aug., 1673; d. 17 May, 1680.
24. iii. **Mary Grant**,³ b. at W., 26 Apl., 1675, or acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 1674; m. W., 21 Sept., 1693, with Alexander **Allyn**, a mcht. of W.; she d. W., 6 Aug., 1703, æ. 29; had four children.
25. iv. **Elizabeth Grant**,³ b. at W., 10, bp. 15 July, 1675; m. W., 20 Nov., 1707, with Thomas **Filer**, b. W., 25 Jan., 1669/70, s. of Zerababel and Experience (Strong) Filer; she d. W., 5 Dec., 1714; had four children.
26. v. **Abigail Grant**,³ b. at W., 27 Jan., 1679/80; bp. by the Rev. Mr. Foster, at Hartford, 17 July, 1681; m. 13 Apl., 1704, with Dr. Samuel **Mather**, b. abt. 1677 (s. of the Rev. Samuel and Hannah Treat) Mather. She d. 1 Sept., 1722; eight children.
27. vi. **Josiah Grant**,³ b. at W., 28 Jan., 1682; m. W., 30 Mch., 1710, with Sarah **Cooke** (dau. of John)
74. **Cooke**. She d. W., 30 July, 1713. He m. (2) at W., 4 Aug., 1714, with Sarah **Cook**, who was, perhaps, born there, 10 Feb., 1690/91, "daughter of Nathaniel Cook," Jr. They rem., about 1726, to Litchfield, and d. there; he, 26 Feb., 1762, "in his 81st year"; she, 28 Feb., 1777, "æ. 68 years."*

7 Child of Samuel² and Anna (Foley) Grant.

28. i. **Sarah Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 2 Sept., 1684; m. 19 July, 1705, with Thomas **Skinner**; had five children. In the distribution of her father's estate, 2 Mch., 1712/13, her name stands as the first of his daughters, as "Sarah Skinner"; but her birth was first rec. on town record as "Hannah"; the *Col. Rec.* has it "Hannah" and the *Col. Rec.* "Anna."

* The *Windsor Town Record* shows the birth of Josiah, son of Josiah Grant, 24 Nov., at night, 1678, and no other record of either has been found. May it not be an error of the transcriber who made the present copy?

7 Children of Samuel³ and Grace (Minor) Grant.

- 29 ii. **Hannah Grant**,³ b. at W., 28 Mch., 1680, m. with **Thomas Morton** of E. W., where, there 20 July, 1708. Tradition says that, after the death of her husband, was laid out there he was heard to say, "I hope I shall be the first one buried here"; and, not long after that, he fell from a cherry tree in the yard since occupied by Mrs. E. W. Grant, and, as he took the falling from at once, so that he *is* the first one buried there. She m. (2) 3 Apl., 1712, with **John Caylord**, b. at W., 8 June, 1686 (s. of John and Mary **Caylord**, Caylord, He d. 15 Feb., 1722. See *Genealogy* with **Moseley**; was living in Westfield, Mass., in 1751. She d. 24 Feb., 1794, at 74 in year. Had two children by Morton, and three by Caylord. Epitaphs in *E. W. Grant's History*, p. 100. See *Genealogy*.
- 30 iii. **Samuel Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 19 Sept., 1691; m. W., 1 Jan., 1718/19, with Theophyle **Bartlett**. He d. at E. W. 7 Apl., 1651, in 60th yr.; sexton's record calls him "Sarg't Samuel." His est. was distrib. 3 Dec., 1751, and report made to the court 5 Feb., 1754. "Widow Off Grant" d. at E. W., 23 Dec., 1775.
- 31 iv. **Noah Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 16 Dec., 1693; one of the earliest sett. of Tolland, upon land laid out for him by the committee app. 18 Apl., 1713, by the town of W., "to lay out a settlement upon the east side of Windsor, upon lands formerly purchased of the Indians." He was one of the petitioners, 9 May, 1713, for the incorporation of the town, which was granted by the General Assembly of Connecticut two yrs. later. He m. 12 June, 1717, with **Martha Huntington**, b. at Norwich, 9 Dec., 1696. Some of her ancestors are named in the following pedigree:

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------------|---|
| Simon Huntington = Margaret Baret. | | Susanna Chapin = Wm Rockwell. | | Rev. John |
| | | | | Lathrop, |
| d. of small-pox in 1633, while on the voyage to New England. | Moved to Windsor. She m. Thos. S. in 1633. See <i>Genealogy</i> .—R. T. S. | She was the second wife of Matthew Grant. | died 15 May, 1640. | first minister of Scituate, Mass.; d. 8 Nov., 1653. |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Christopher Huntington | Ruth Rockwell. | Samuel Lathrop | Elizabeth Scudder. |
| A freeman of Conn. in 1658; died in 1691. | b. in Aug., 1633; d. 7 Oct., 1692. | b. in England; d. at Norwich, 19 Feb., 1700-1701. | m. in Barnstable, Mass., 28 Nov., 1644. |

John Huntington. = Abigail Lathrop.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| b. 15 Mch., 1666; | b. in May, 1667; |
| d. 4 Oct., 1696. | m. 9 Dec., 1686. |

Martha Huntington. = Noah Grant.

He deeded land in Tolland, 1 Jan., 1720, to his bro., Ephraim Grant of W. He d. at Toll., 16 Oct., 1727; his wid. m. (2) 7 Jan., 1728-9, with Peter **Buel** of Coventry, by whom she had five ch., viz.: Benjamin, Paul, Elias Buel, Aaron Buel, Samuel Buel, and Hannah Buel. His lot was abt. 2 m. S.W. of T. meeting-house, and he is mentioned in a gr. to him by the town of a lot, Feb., 1717/18 (see *Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, p. 32). He was an active memb. of Toll. ch., and a selectman, 1722, '24, and '25.—*Cor. Rec.*, i. Rev. Sam'l Buell, D.D., was an eminent divine at East Hampton, L. I., and the immediate predecessor of Rev. Lyman Beecher there.*

- 32 v. **Abigail Grant**,⁴ b. W. 18 Dec., 1695; m. 9 Jan., 1717-18, with Abiel **Abbott**, both of W. He was b. 10 Aug., 1693; sett. at E. W. and d. there 21 or 22 Jan., 1758; she d. 22 Aug., 1724, in her 29th year, leaving three children.
- 33 vi. **Ephraim Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 24, bp. at E. W., 28 Aug., 1698; sett. in Tolland abt. 1720; m. 22 Aug., 1723, with Elizabeth **Cady**, who d. at Tolland 8 Nov., 1746. He m. (2) 24 Sept., 1747, with Mrs. Esther **Ladd**, wid., of Coventry. He was app. guardian of children of his deceased brother, Noah Grant, 11 Nov., 1735.
- 34 vii. **Grace Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 17 Aug., 1701, b. at E. W., Aug., 1701; m. with a **Bowers**; was living in E. W. in 1726. Her husband, Bowers, age 41 years, of Windsor, who in 1726, chose Matthew Grant as executor.
- 35 viii. **David Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 10 Dec., 1703; m. 21 Dec., 1727, with Elizabeth **Chapman**, b. 12 Apl., 1702, daughter of Henry and Hannah³ (Grant) Chapman. She d. 2 Nov., 1775, in 72d year. Ensign David Grant d. 27 Dec., 1791, "in his 90th year."
- 36 ix. **Ebenezer Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 20 Oct., 1706; grad. Yale Coll., 1726; m. 10 Nov., 1737, with Ann **Ellsworth**. He d. 2 years after his wife, John and Esther White Ellsworth. The following are extracts from his family record:

* Gen. Peter Buell Porter of Niagara Falls, a nat. of Salisbury, Conn., and Sec'y of War under Pres. John Q. Adams, was the gt.-gd.-son of Martha (Grant) Buell; Gen. Don Carlos Buell, of the War of the Civil Rebellion, was also of this family, wh. is prob. desc. from William Buell, an orig. settler of Windsor.

H. R. S.

" March 20, 1783, Mrs. Grant died, after 3 o'clock in the afternoon, in her 40th year."

" 1784, June 24, I marry at second Time, Mrs. Jonathan Ellsworth, Capt. David Ellsworth's Widow, and mother of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth."

" 1790, Feb'y 1st My Wife Died of plemisy 40th after 7 o'clock in the Evening at 10th of Feb'y and Day 2 o'clock afternoon " [in 69th year].

" Capt. Ebenezer Grant Died on the 9th day of March, 1795, on a Saturday at two o'clock afternoon, and buried on Tuesday next following at two o'clock afternoon, in the 91st year of his age." His second wife, maiden name Jenima Leavitt, was born 9 Nov., 1721.

[Mr. Grant became the leading merchant and citizen of *East Windsor*; and his mercantile history and that of his son, Col. Roswell, have already been alluded to on pages 767-769 of Vol. I. this work. Mr. Grant was surveyor for many years; also, was clerk of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Windsor from 1733 to 1767, inclusive; with Erastus Wolcott and Joel Loomis, formed the committee of three to build the new meeting-house in 1761; Mr. Grant appears to have taken the chief care. Ebenezer Grant was a deputy sheriff for a short time between the years 1745 and 1749. He held many civil offices in town, and was one of the selectmen in 1779. He had somewhat to do with the affairs of the Revolutionary War at home—just what we have been unable to determine. [Was on the "Committee of Correspondence.""] He probably assisted in raising supplies, and was known as a friend to the cause. To his house, 23 July, 1777, was brought the British General Prescott, who was confined here, under guard, as the accounts would show, about a week; perhaps returned again in August. In early life Capt. Grant bore his share of the perils of the French and Indian wars. We have "An Acct. of y^e Men that went upon an Expedition into y^e frontiers under his Command, Dec. 19, 1745. We are happy to say these "Persons all Returned from their Expedition on Dec. 30, 1745." This Expedition was "on his Majesties Service to Deerfield."

The descendants of Ebenezer Grant still own two of his commissions; the first as Captain of the North Company or Train-band on east side of Connecticut River in the town of Windsor was signed by Jonathan Law, Oct. 19, 1742. His commission as Captain of the 3d Company or Train-band of the town of Windsor was signed by Roger Wolcott, Oct. 30, 1752. *R. F. S.*

8 Children of John³ and Elizabeth (*Skinner*) Grant.

- 37 i. **John** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 3 Mch., 1690/91; bp. Mch., 1690/91; was called four and a half years old, 13 Aug., 1695; m. at W., 11 Nov., 1714, with Mary **Chapman**, b. W., 15 Feb., 1692/93, dau. of Henry and Hannah Chapman. She d. at E. W. 12 Oct., 1772, at 80th year. He d. W. 16 Jan., 1771, æ. 79 yrs. 10 mos. 9 days, acc. to gravestone, while the sexton's record says 17 Jan.
- 113 *John Grant*
- 38 ii. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁴ b. at W. about 1792; was called three years old. 13 Aug., 1695; and was living July 5, 1708.

9 Children of Matthew and Hannah (*Chapman*) Grant.

- 39 i. **Matthew** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 22 Oct., 1691; d. 19 Apl., 1710.
- 40 ii. **Daniel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 2 Feb., 1692/3; m. at Longmeadow, Mass., 20 (*Windsor record* says 18) Nov., 1717, with Sarah **Burt** of Springfield, Mass., b. at Longmeadow, 18 Feb., 1695 (1695 96), dau. of John Burt. He d. at E. W., 9 Feb., 1740, æ. 47 yrs. She d. at L., 9 Apl., 1745. He had credit on the book of the Rev. Timothy Edwards: "Summer, 1732; By a days work at making Hay in y^e woods on a Saturday; he came home so soon that I conclude he left off betimes, £00. 03. 06."
- 41 iii. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 9 Mch., 1694 95; m. at Hartford, 25 Dec., 1712. Thomas **Sadd**, b. 1691, son of John Sadd of Hartford.
- 42 iv. **William** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 23, bp. at E. W., 26 Jan., 1700 1701; d. 26 May, 1701.
- 43 v. **Mary** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 17 Apl., 1702; bp. E. W., "about March or April, 1702"; m. June, 1736, with Gershom **Loomis**, b. at W., 9 Apl., 1701, s. of Thomas and Hannah **Porter** Loomis. He d. 27 E. W. (*Burial Rec.* says 26) Dec., 1738. She d. at E. W., 24 Jan., 1780, in 78th yr.; had one s., Amasa Loomis, b. 19 Feb., 1737.
- 44 vi. **Rachel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 17 Apl., 1704; m. at Simsbury, 25 May, 1737, with James **Moore**, born S., 6 June, 1716, s. of William and Damaris Moore. They had seven children, who, with wife Rachel, were named in his will, 19 Dec., 1782.
- 45 vii. **William** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 7 June, 1706; a shoemaker; m. abt. 1727, with Sarah **Moore**, b. at W., 12 Sept., 1704, dau. of John and Abigail **Strong** Moore. They sett. in Torrington about 1739; Orcutt's *History Torr.* says "prob. before Oct., 1739"; she joined the ch. there 4 Mch., 1744, and they d. there; he, 10 Nov., 1786; she 19 Mch., 1791. The account book of Rev. Timothy Edwards has the following item: "June 13, 1729. To what he offered this day to pay for his Father Moor, £00. 19. 07."
- 46 viii. **Sarah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 17 July, 1710; m. 30 Sept., 1730, with Ens. David **Bissell**, b. at W., 3 Apl., 1708 09, s. of David and Ruth **Warner** Bissell. She d. at E. W., 12 June, 1753; had nine children.

10 Children of Josiah³ and Rebecca (*Minor*) Grant.

- 47 i. **Josiah** Grant,⁴ b. Stonington, 17 June, 1697; bp. there 15 Aug., 1697; m. 30 Nov., 1721, with Grace **Prentice**. He d. 30 Apl., 1733. She joined the ch. at No. St., 27 July, 1733.
- 48 ii. **John** Grant,⁴ b. at St., 19 Oct., 1698; bp. S. 14 May, 1699.
- 49 iii. **Oliver** Grant,⁴ b. at St. 3 Sept., 1703; bp. S. 27 Mch., 1704; m. 26 May, 1726, with Bridget **Minor**, b. S., 26 Mch. 1711, dau. of Joseph Minor Sr. She was distressed financially at S. so that at No.

Ston, 9 Apl., 1727, and prob. d. s. p. — Bethia (c. 18 Mch., 1729-30 with Silence Williams, b. at St. 18 Dec. 1704; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Wheeler Williams; 3d dau. of Samuel and Theoda Parks Williams and of Isaac and Martha Parks Wheeler, and 2d 2d dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Stanton) Williams, who came from Eng. in 1638, and of Capt. Thomas and Mary Wheeler, early sett. of St. They joined the ch. at St.; she 16 June, 1728; he 11 Oct., 1729; and that at No. St. 20 Nov., 1737, by letter from St. He d. 4 May, 1737.

50 iv. **Noah** Grant,⁴ b. at St. 14 Jan. 1745-6; joined the ch. with wife Rachel at No. St. 7 Mch., 1739, and 140 were members 27 Dec., 1732. He m. 2-25 Jan., 1744-45 with Mrs. Hannah Minor. Capt. Noah Grant d. at St. 2 Mch., 1759.

51 v. **Minor** Grant,⁴ b. at St. 26 Aug., 1712; bp. S., 2 Nov., 1712.

11 Children of Nathaniel and Bethia (Warner) Grant.

52 i. **Bethia** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 17 Jan. 1699-1700; bp. at E. W., 25 Aug., 1700.

53 ii. **Ruth** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 26 Feb., 1702-03; bp. at E. W., "Febr'y or March 1702"; m. with a Booth.

54 iii. **Nathaniel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 18 Oct., 1705; settled at Ell. as early as 1734, and had three children die there before 1740.

55 iv. **Benjamin** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 8 July, 1708; m. 10 Feb., 1736-37, with Ann Wood of Enf., sister of 146 Daniel Wood, and wid. of Joseph Hunt of Somers (see *Hunt Geneal.*, p. 375). She was b. 16 Nov., 1713; d. 12 Nov., 1783. He rem. to Ell. with his father, was living there 1754, and prob. res. there till he rem. to Lyme, N. H., where he d. 17 Apl., 1795.

56 v. **Esther** Grant,⁴ b. in W., 31 Oct., 1710.

57 vi. **Jonathan** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 18 Aug., 1713; d. 19 Sept., 1713.

58 vii. **Jonathan** Grant,⁴ b. at W. abt. 1714; was of Ell., and a petitioner to be freed from taxes there 153 May, 1734; m. 9 July, 1741, with Mary Ladd of Tolland.

59 viii. — Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. — *Old Ch. Rec.*

60 ix. — Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. — *Old Ch. Rec.*

61 x. — Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. (*Old Ch. Rec.*); bu. in E. W., 4 Aug., 1724.

62 xi. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ b. in Ell. abt. 1721; m. 19 Oct., 1743, with Benjamin Brown, b. at W., 11 Aug., 1711, s. of Peter and Mary (Barber) Brown. She d. 25 Aug., 1759, "æ. perhaps 38 years," leaving seven children. He m. (2) 12 June, 1760, with wid. Mary Brown of West Hartford, by whom he had two children.

15 Children of Tahan³ and Hannah (Bissell) Grant.

63 i. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ birth not rec.; invent. of her father's est., dated 2 May, 1693, calls her three years old; m. at W., 3 Apl., 1712, with John Gaylord, prob. b. at W., 8 June, 1686, s. of John and Mary (Clark) Gaylord. He d. 25 June, 1722, leaving three children. She d. 23 Feb., 1765, in 76th year.

64 ii. **Thomas** Grant,⁴ b. at W., "1 Oct., 1692, O. S."; was known as "Thomas Grant, Jr."; m. 9 July, 1722, with Elizabeth Rockwell, b. at W., 16 Nov., 1695, dau. of Sam'l and Elizabeth (Cassford) Rockwell. Capt. Thomas Grant res. in the north part of Wpg. He d. "18 Oct., 1769, N. S., æ. 77 yrs. and 6 days; he d. of a Wednesday about 5 o'clock in the morning." She d. 8 Nov., 1781, in 86th yr.

Thomas Grant

17 Children of Thomas and Sarah (Penny) Grant.

65 i. **Elena** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 21 Oct., 1696.

66 ii. **Sarah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 8 Jan., 1699-1700; m. at Groton, 1 Oct., 1729, with Joseph Gardiner; sett. at G., where she d., a wid., 17 Sept., 1754, æ. 55 years.

67 iii. **Mary** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 16 May, 1702; m. 7 Mch., 1727-28, with Samuel Denslow, b. W. 14 May, 1697 (s. of Sam'l). She d. 25 Feb., 1729-30, æ. 27 yrs., leaving a dau., Mary Denslow, b. 23 July, 1729.

68 iv. **Jehiel** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 25 June, 1705; m. 29 Feb., 1743-44, before the Rev. Mr. Tudor of W., with Abigail Phelps, as recorded in Litchfield; and the rec. of Torrington show that he was admin. of estate of his father, Thomas Grant, 6 Oct., 1729.

69 v. **Thomas** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 5 Oct., 1710; m. at Litchfield, 6 Dec., 1738, with Rachel Buell, b. 22 167 May, 1723, dau. of Capt. John Buell. Capt. Thomas Grant d. at Litchfield, 16 Aug., 1753, in 43d yr.

18 Children of Joseph and Mary (Warner) Grant.

70 i. **Tahan** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 25 Feb., 1702-3.

71 ii. **Joseph** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 29 June, 1706; d. 24 Dec., 1716.

72 iii. **Mary** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 6 Sept., 1710.

73 iv. **Hannah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 1 Oct., 1716.

27 Children of Josiah³ and Sarah (Cooke) Grant.

74 i. **Josiah** Grant,⁴ b. at W., 22 Jan., 1710-11; m. by the Rev. Mr. Stoddard of Woodbury, 11 Dec., 172 1735, with Sarah Baker, who may have been bp. at Woodbury, Oct., 1715, dau. of John Baker. See *Woodbury Hist.*, p. 492. The marriage was recorded in Litchfield, where he d. 15 Nov., 1789, æ. 78.

75. ii. **Sarah** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 11 Mch., 1711-12; m. Jan. 1730-31, with **Elisha Peck**, sett. in Litchfield. For children, see the *P. V. Rec.*, p. 170.
76. iii. **Mary** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 20 July, 1713. Trad. says: "She m. w. **David Allen**, an uncle of the famous Ethan Allen."
77. iv. **John** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 17 May, 1715; grad. Yale Coll., 1741; and before Oct. 1746, pastor of the Presb. Ch. at Westfield, N. J., by the Presby. of N. Y. He d. 16 Sep., 1764, at —. See Webster's *History of the Presbyterian Church in America*, p. 576.
78. v. **Increase** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 23 Feb., 1716-17; m. at Litchfield, 19 Feb., 1754-5, with Ann **179 Hosford**. He d. in 1799.
79. vi. **Elijah** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 22 June, 1719; d. 13 Aug., 1724.
80. vii. **Huldah** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 25 May, 1721.
81. viii. **Ebenezer** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 2 Mch., 1723-4; m. at Litchfield, 18 Nov., 1747, with Martha **181 Hill**. She d. at L., 20 May 1764.
82. ix. **Jerusha** Grant,⁴ b. at W. 1 Jan., 1725-6; d. at Litchfield, 21 Nov., 1736.
83. x. **Elijah** Grant,⁴ b. at L. 28 Apl., 1728; m. by the "Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Minister at Amity, **187** in New Haven," 10 Mch., 1755, with Mary **Andrews**; res. in L. till spring of 1761, then sett. in Norfolk, on land which he bought 12 Feb., and 10 Mch., 1761. He was scottman at Norfolk, 1771, and rep. the town in the Legislature, Oct., 1782, and May, 1783. They d. in Norfolk; he 7 Aug., 1798; she 11 Dec., 1821.
84. xi. **Anne** Grant,⁴ b. at L. 30 May, 1730. Trad. says: "She was engaged in marriage to a heartless wretch named Culver, who came to her father's house on a Saturday night and arranged for their publication, at church, the next day. She went to the meeting, expecting to hear it, and went home hopelessly insane; for it contained the name of another woman, with whom Culver married."
- 30 Children of Samuel⁴ and Theophyle⁴ (Berthette) Grant.**
85. i. **Abigail** Grant,⁵ b. at W. abt. 1719; m. abt. 1743, with Joseph **Prentice**, b. at Woodbury, 20 Jan., 1714-15, s. of Valentine and Abigail (*Walker*) Prentice. She had a portion of her father's est., 3 Dec., 1751, and they res. 1758 at Woodbury. For their five children see Cothren's *History of Woodbury*, p. 672.
86. ii. **Samuel** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 30 Nov., 1720; d. *s. p.* before the distr. of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1751.
87. iii. **Azariah** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1722; was app. one of the adm. of his father's est., May, 1751, **192** and called the "eldest son" in the distribution, 3 Dec., 1751. He m. 6 July, 1749, with Abigail **Be-man**; sett. in the house which stood next north the late Maj. F. W. Grant's house in E. W., where she d. 26 (var. 19) Feb., 1763. He m. (2) with Eunice —, and she d. 19 Feb., 1784. He m. (3) 26 Oct., 1886, with Mrs. Mary (Benton) **White**, b. 15 Sept., 1741, wid. of George White. He d. at E. W., 17 (var. 16) Apl. 1798, *a. 6* yrs. She d. at Winstor, 3 Dec., 1800, *a. 59* yrs.
88. iv. **Aaron** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 12 Dec., 1724; m. 30 May, 1751, with Mabel **Easton**; had a part of **201** father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751. They res. in E. W., on the opp. side of the way from his brother Azariah, and abt. midway betw. him and the Maj. F. W. Grant place. She d. there 7 (or, by the family record, 28) Oct., 1767. He m. (2) 22 Dec., 1767, with Theodosia (wid. of Ozias) **Pitkin** of Hfd. "God's Gift Bull, Daughter to Benedict Bull * and Sibella Bull, was born February 7th 4th day, 1724/25."—*Milford Town Record*. She d. at E. W. 17 Feb., 1788 (though the *Ch. Rec.* says Mch., 1788). It is said that when she came to womanhood she thought the use of her name in its English form was irreverent, and asked a clergyman to give her a new name, and he gave her the classic form (Theodosia) which she used the rest of her life. He d. at E. W., 31 Jan., 1804, in 81st year.
89. v. **Cideon** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1726; was one of the admin. of father's estate, May, 1751; had a **212** share 3 Dec., 1751. He m. (1) about 1752, with his cousin, Mehitable **Bowers**,⁵ dau. of — and George³ Grant³ Bowers. She d. 2 Feb., 1776. He m. (2) with Rebecca —, *a. 28* yrs. She d. *a. 90* yrs. He d. at Wapping, 13 Apl., 1821, *a. 94* yrs.; blind for many years.
90. vi. **Abiel** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 12-23 Apl., 1729; had a share of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1751; m. (1) 26 **220** May, 1754, with Elizabeth **Loomis**, both of W. She born W. 30 Dec., 1732, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (*Bidwell*) Loomis; d. at E. W. 15 July, 1759, *a. 27* yrs. He m. (2) with Mary **Wolcott**, b. 9 Dec., 1706, dau. of John and Mary *Hewes*, W. co. He d. at W. 28 Mar., 1762, *a. 53* yrs.
91. vii. **Ozias** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1733; had a share of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1753; m. about 1759 **221** with Lorana **Strong**, b. in W. 8 Feb., 1739, dau. of John and Hepzibah (*Wolcott*) Strong, gd.-dau. of John and Hannah (*Trumbull*) Strong, and of Gov. Roger and Sarah (*Drake*) Wolcott. They settled on the 500 acre tract which his father bot of the town of Bolton, in the present town of Vernon, just south of the line of Ell., and d. B.; she 25 June, 1817; he 22 May, 1823, *a. 90*.

* Benedict Bull went from Newport, R. I., to Milford. He m. 11 Dec., 1716, with **Sibella Bryan**, who was baptized at Milford, 26 May, 1695, "daughter of Sister Mrs. Martha Bryan." She joined the church at Milford, 1 May, 1720. They had children: (1) Sibella Bull, b. 24 Feb., 1719-20; bp. 1 May, 1720; (2 and 3) Jireh and Benjamin Bull, twins, b. 10 and bp. 15 Oct., 1721; and (4) Theodosia Bull of the text.

92 vii. **Alexander Grant**,⁴ b. _____, had share of father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751.

93 ix. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁴ b. _____, had share of father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751, was res. at E. Windsor, married, Apl., 1755.

31 Children of Noah³ and Martha (Huntington) Grant

94 i. **Noah Grant**,⁴ b. at Tolland, 12 July, 1718, chose his uncle Ephraim Grant as his guardian, 11

234 Nov., 1735, in 5 Nov., 1746, with Susanna **Delano**, b. at Toll., 23 June, 1724, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah, res. in Delano's house, 1750, then removed to Coventry. Capt. Noah from the age of 9 (when his father d.) to that of 28, res. with his mother, then the wife of Lieut. Peter Buell, in Coventry. Nov. 5, 1746, he m. Susannah (dau. Jonathan) **Delano** of Tolland, a desc. from Philip De La Nove, who came to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, from Leiden in Holland. Capt. N. rem. abt. 1750, to Coventry, and 1 June, 1758, with his bro. Solomon, joined the Exp. against Crown Point, in one of the two regiments under Gen. Lynde, and was, being then Lieut., on scouting duty with Putnam and Rogers at Lake George from Oct. 29 to Nov. 3rd of that year (see *Appl. Rep't*—*signed by the three*—*Doc. Hist. V. 1*, p. 176-177). He served with great distinction, was promoted to a captaincy, and was killed while out with a scouting party from Ft. Wm. Henry, Lake George, 20 Sept., 1756. (Full and interesting details of his services will be found in *Massachusetts History at the French War*, pp. 35-43.)

95 ii. **Adoniram Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 27 Feb., 1721; put under guardianship of his uncle Ephraim Grant, 11 Nov., 1735; bought land in Coventry, 15 May, 1745; seems to have lived there as late as 1787.

96 iii. **Solomon Grant**,⁴ b. at Toll., 20 Jan., 1723, did not m., but lived in Coventry, 28 Sept., 1745, settled there. He enlisted as a private abt. the 1st Sept., 1755, in the expedition against Crown Point, and was commiss. Mch., 1756, 2d Lieut. of Capt. John Slap's Company, the 4th Co. of 3d regt., Capt. and Col. Nathan Whiting. He remained in Conn. to assist in recruiting till June, 1756, then marched with the company of Lieut. John Levens to join the main army on the Hudson River, and on the route they left six men, two of whom were sick, at Fort Massachusetts. On the 25th of June, 1756, he was sent, with thirteen men from Half Moon, to bring in those six men; and when abt. "eight miles from Half Moon," and "thirteen miles from Fort Massachusetts," on the Hudson River, they were surprised and overpowered by Indians and all killed but five, viz., an Indian, who escaped and carried the news to Half Moon, Thomas Wilson of Killingly, Jonathan Eastman of Woodstock, and Zebadiah Colburn of Windham, who were taken prisoners and kept till the fall of 1757, when they returned to Conn., and Azariah Wills of Tolland, who was taken prisoner and kept till Nov., 1758, when he started for home, but died on the way. Joseph Hook of Conn. was ordered to the killed. Many accounts have been found, varying in date, place, and other facts. His will, dated 8 Sept., 1755, gave his real estate to his brother Noah Grant, for life, entailing it upon Noah's eldest son and his eldest heirs, male, forever. Of his personal estate he gave his sister, Martha **Price**, £100 old tenor; to his half-bros. and sisters, Benjamin **Buel** and Felix **Buel**, each £20 o. t., Maria **Buel**, £10 o. t., Samuel **Buel**, £5 o. t., Hannah **Kimball**, £5 o. t., and to the Second Society in Coventry, £200 o. t., for the benefit of the school in said society, and made his brother, Adoniram Grant, residuary legatee. Invent. £884, 16, 7, dated 16 Mch., 1757.

97 iv. **Martha Grant**,⁴ b. at Toll., 26 June, 1726, m. with a **Price**.

33 Children of Ephraim³ and Elizabeth (Cady) Grant.

98 i. **Grace Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 14 Jan., 1724.

99 ii. **Ephraim Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 27 Apl., 1726; m. T., 13 Dec., 1748, with Mary **West**, b. there 17 **237** Sept., 1732, dau. of the Hon. Zebulon and Mary (Delano) **West**; seems to have owned land in Coventry in 1754 and 1787. Did leave 30 a. Stockbridge, Mass., 8 Aug., 1772, with Lois **West**?

33 Children of Ephraim³ and Esther (Ladd) Grant.

100 iii. **Eliza Grant**,⁴ b. at Toll., 25 June, 1748.

101 iv. **Esther Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 5 Mch., 1750; m. there 14 Dec., 1765, with Samuel **Cobb**, b. T., 2 Aug., 1746, son of Samuel and Mary (Hinckley) Cobb. Her son, Samuel Cobb,⁶ was b. T., 30 Jan., 1771, married, soon after.

102 v. **Elisha Grant**,⁴ b. Toll., 24 Mch., 1752; m. 9 June, 1774, with Mary **West** of Stockbridge, Mass.

103 vi. **Eunice Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 5 Apl., 1754.

104 vii. **Ebenezer Grant**,⁴ b. at Toll., 2 Apr., 1756; m. 22 Apr., 1779, with Phoebe **Edgerton**, who d. **248** 20 Sept., 1780. He m. 25 Jan., 1782, with Jerina **Pearce**, whom 14 Dec., 1783, he m. 31 Dec., 1784, with Edna **Lathrop**, b. at Toll., 15 Feb., 1763, dau. of Hope and Hannah (Hubbard) **Lathrop**. He has a number of children, resting upon the first date.

35 Children of David³ and Elizabeth (Chapman) Grant

105 i. **Eliiah Grant**,⁴ b. W., 8 Mch., 1726; d. 14 Apr., 1770.

ii. **David Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 June, 1734; drowned in the Wintonb'y mill-pond, 14 or 15 June, 1748.

106 iii. **Ashbel Grant**,⁴ b. W., 20 Apr., 1737; m. 20 Mch., 1764, with Elizabeth **Chapman**, b. 28 **255** Sept., 1741, dau. of Hon. and Mary (Dodge) Chapman. He d. 26 June, 1774. With Elizabeth Grant b. W., 20 Sept., 1807, a. 63 years.

36 Children of Ebenezer¹ and Ann (Ellsworth) Grant

- 107 i. **Ann** Grant, b. at W. 18 Nov. 1739, d. 21 Oct. 1747.
 108 ii. **Eunice** Grant, b. at W. 21 Oct. 1741, d. 28 Oct. 1755.
 109 iii. **Ebenezer** Grant, b. at W. 21 Apr. 1744, d. 4 Dec. 1747.
 110 iv. **Roswell** Grant, b. at W. 9 Mar. 1745-46, grad. at Yale Col. 1769; m. 1782 with Eliza
 256 **Wolcott**, b. in W. 5 Jan. 1754; dau. Gen. Erastus and Deborah Wolcott. Wolcott. She d. at E. W. 23 May, 1827, a. 73. Col. Roswell Grant d. of colic 31 Dec. 1841, a. 89.

His early education was received at Mr. Nath^l. Williams's School at T. and afterwards he prepared for college with Rev. Mr. Perry, pastor at E. W. Joined at 17 after leaving college, and became a partner in his father's extensive business, and like him, a man of public aims and offices. He was clerk and treas. of the Eccl. Soc., and prob. an officer in the militia. It is quite probable that he commanded the *Cornet Band*, in the attack on Laus Champlain in 1776; see *Gen. R.* vol. 594; he was in the Continental service, joining the camp 13 July, 1778, and 30 Dec. same yr. was app. capt., and again 7 July, 1780, and disch. 9 Dec. 1780; was one of the commissaries of a Brigade of the Continental Army app. by Conn. Leg., Oct., 1780, for which he rec'd a pension. After the war he served as paymaster and Judge Advocate, and 23 May, 1794, he was app. Lieut.-Col. of 19th Conn. Mil. Reg., and was Captain of a Co. of Volunteers, 22 Oct. 1812. Much of his service during the Rev. was laid out on the execution of responsible duties which were entrusted to him by the public authority. In 1790 and 1800 he was U. S. Collector for the 5th Collect. Dist. of Conn., and for many years a Justice of the Peace, succeeding his father-in-law, Judge Erastus Wolcott, prob. about 1794/5; also, a memb. of Conn. Assembly 1797 and 1811. He res. and d. in his father's old mansion, respected by all. We append a copy of a letter written by him to his father, while a student in college:

"Honored Sr.

Mr. Lyman gave me your Present the last week for which im extremely thankful to you for; & hope and praye to Retain with Gratitude the solemn warnings & pious injunctions therein laid Down, as knowing they come from one who always is consulting my Interest and aiming at my good. Thanked be Heaven that ive such kind Parents to take Care of me, and take me by the hand & lead me through the various vicissitudes and Changes we all meet with here while in this transitory & probationary State; & lead me in virtue's Paths & fix me in the Road both for this & a future Life, & as it were, say, follow my Direction, & Everlasting peace will be your happy Lot when you Quit and bid adien to these trifling Scenes.

"Am sensible my Continence at my Alma Mater is but short; the Rotation of a few Months will finish the short four years, which have glided so imperceptibly, & will fix me in an untried State, if alive,—can't but Reflect often upon my Departing from this delightful seat where I received my Education, where I enjoyed the best advantages & most peculiar Privileges a Rational Being can Desire, & that now it stands me in hand to improve every Moment to the best Purpose; now is the only time to lay a stable foundation for future usefulness, for being an Honor to the Place of my Education, a Comfort to my Parents & serviceable to my Friends, at the completion of my Residence at the seat of the Muses. Should be very glad of a Cheese if it co'd be conveniently sent me, as our Commons are poor. Shall not want that Cherry you Reserved for me before vacancy, as all the Scholars have unanimously agreed not to Drink any foreign spiritous Liquors any more, a Scheme proposed by Mr. Woodhull & seconded by the other Tutors & the scholars in suceifion; there was no Compulsion, but all a voluntary Act. Sho'd be very glad for some more Money, as my former Supply is almost exhausted; have been sorely afflicted with a whitton on my Thumb the week Past, & the Pain still increases so that I take no Quiet Day nor Night; my Duty to my Honoured Mamma & love to Siffer concludes all that's Desired by

Yale College,

28th Nov. 1764.

Your obedient Son,

ROSWELL GRANT

P. S.—Ellsworth sent me a Letter this Day, & says he has entered the Jerseys and likes it much Better than here. [Oliver Ellsworth, afterwards Chief-Justice, see p. 213.—H. R. S.] R. Gr.

To Capt. Eben^t Grant.

Favor of Windsor

Mr Pease

- 111 v. **Ann** Grant, b. at W. 6 May, 1748, d. 10 Dec. 1775; dau. Rev. Dr. J. Marsh, pastor at Church of Wethersfield, where lived, to 11 Sept. 1821, a. 70; m. 14 Nov. 1825, 90, Miss Nancy, as she was called, was educated in Boston with John Hancock's daughters. Went to Europe for her board and schooling;

Boston, 23 Sept., 1767.

Miss Grant to Jacob's Dr.

3 morn this schooling

Entrance Money

110 skains silk 3 6

1 Penno

61 yds silver cord 3

3 silver Pins

19 yds Gold Lapp

6

2 - 5

19 - 5

1

3 - 3

1 1/2

2 1/2

24 0 0

In 1760 Ann Grant attended her boarding school at "Mrs. Mary Longweat's," who was paid 20 sh. mth. to teach a girl of twelve years old. Moreover, Miss Grant boarded at Anne and Elizabeth Cuning-gram's, where she bought £2½ 8s. worth of goods. This included two "Bristol flowers, 1 pr. Silk Shoes, 1 pr. kid gloves, 1 Silver Bowl, 1 B. & W. Porcelain." Added to this was £12 sh. for "Boarding 15 weeks," and we learn what a cost it gave the Rev. Mr. Marsh's wife a solid education.—*R. T. Sprague, Chalmers*.

1. *Frederick Douglass*, b. 14 Feb. 1757, d. 16 Nov. 1853.
2. *Id.*, b. 14 Nov. 1758, d. 2 Dec. 1857.
3. *Id.*, b. 24 Mar. 1787, d. Watson, 16 Dec. 1800, and d. 24 Dec. 1800.
4. *Id.*, d. 24 Mar. 1841, d. 20 Mar. 1849.
5. *Id.*, d. 28 Feb. 1780, d. 30 Oct. 1880.
6. *Id.*, b. 2 Apr. 1788, c. Frances Leach Tallmadge, 5 Oct. 1824, d. 4 Aug. 1868.
7. *David*, b. 8 Jan., 1791; d. 23 Feb. 1794. — *R. T. S.*

112 vi. Eunice Grant,⁶ b. at W., 27 Meh., 1752; d. 3 Feb., 1754.

37 Children of **John**⁴ and **Mary** (*Chapman*) **Grant**.

- 113 **Elizabeth** Grant,⁶ b. at W., 1 Dec., 1741; m. W., 20 Apr., 1755, age 24, with **Nathaniel Strong**, both of W.; sett. and d. at E. W.; he 5 Dec., 1795, in 84th year; she 21 Apr., 1801, æ. 74. *Child*: **Nathaniel Strong**, b. 13 Feb., 1756.
- 114 ii. **John Grant**,⁶ b. at W., 1 Jan., 1720 21; d. at E. W., 12 Dec., 1802, "æ. 80 years"; really nearly 82; left no children, and has been thought a bachelor, but prob. had a wife, who died at Wp., 4 Apr., 1799, acc. to sexton's record.
- 115 iii. **Matthew Grant**,⁶ b. at W., 27 June, 1723; m. 2 Feb., 1749, with **Hannah Birge**, b. in W. in 1727 (da. of Cornelius and Sarah (Loomis) Birge. **Capt. Matthew Grant** d. 28 June, 1800.
- 116 iv. **Edward Chapman Grant**,⁶ b. at W., 13 Jan., 1725/6; m. 4 Apr., 1754, with **Hannah Foster**, b. at W., 4 Oct., 1730, da. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Moore) Foster; commis. 3 May, 1764, Ens. of the Wp. train-band in W. He d. 30 Oct., 1811, "æ. 85."
- 117 v. **Mary Grant**,⁶ b. at W., 20 Sept., 1728; m. with Peletiah **Birge**, b. at W., 8 Sept., 1730, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Griswold) Birge. They d. in W.; she 29 Nov., 1814, æ. 86; he 29 Nov., 1815, æ. 79.
- 118 vi. **Hannah Grant**,⁶ b. at W., 7 Mch., 1730 31; named in her father's will, 18 Apr., 1762. A **Hannah Grant** d. at E. W., 19 Dec., 1768.

40 Children of Daniel⁴ and Sarah (Burt) Grant.

- 119 i. Daniel Grant,⁶ b. at W., 26 Jan., 1728-29; may have been that "Ensign Daniel Grant" who
276 dwelt in Torrington in 1769.

45 Children of William⁴ and Sarah (*Moore*) Grant.

- 120 i. **Bathsheba Grant**,⁵ b. at Windsor, 20 Oct., 1728.
- 121 ii. **Matthew Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 Feb., 1730; m. (then of Torrington) 18 Nov., 1762, with Phebe
- 277 Foster** of Wallingford. She owned the Cov't at Torr., 15 Jan., 1764, and d. there (wife of Lieut. Matthew), 7 Nov., 1777. Capt. Matthew Grant d. T., 14 Jan., 1794, æ. 64 years.
- 122 iii. **Zerviah Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 13 Nov., 1731; m. at Torr., 26 Oct., 1752, with Amos **Wilson**. She d. at T. 3 May, 1776; had six children. Capt. Amos Wilson m. (2) 19 Aug., 1777, with Damaris **Bailey**, who d. 22 Jan., 1792.
- 123 iv. **Sarah Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 June, 1735; m. 28 July, 1757, with Abner **Loomis**, b. at W. 26 Nov., 1727. They made a confession 9 Oct., 1757, and owned the Cov't in Torrington, 23 Oct., 1757; she d. T., 19 May, 1784. For an account of her see *the Torrington Collection*, p. 63, and *Quincy's History of Torrington*, p. 172.
- 124 v. **Tryphena Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 16 Jan., 1737-38. *History of Torrington*, p. 705, says she m. with Seymour **Bradley**, but on page 656 it shows that Seymour Bradley m. 30 May, 1791, with Tryphena Grant **North**, who was young enough to have been the daughter of Tryphena Grant.
- 125 vi. **William Grant**,⁵ b. at Torrington, 23 Nov., 1741; m. 18 Nov., 1762, with Lois **Foster** of Wal-
- 280 lingford**, sister of his brother Matthew Grant's wife, who m. at the same time. They sett. at T., and she d. there 25 Oct., 1777. He d. at Vernon, N. Y., Sept., 1817, æ. 76.
- 126 vii. **Daniel Grant**,⁵ b. at Torrington, 28 Dec., 1743; unm'd; res. on father's homestead; d. in 1787. "It is probable that there have been but few men in this town who have possessed greater financial ability than this man, and very likely but few who possessed such ability ever used it to more honor to themselves and the town. He was a man of decided character and resolution, and yet to all appearance was governed by a decided sense of justice and right, and beyond that he could not be moved. He and his brother Matthew, living in the same house, had some differences of judgment, and the result was that all friendly communication ceased between them; they did not speak to each other. There were no words; no perpetual disturbance; each thought the other wrong, and there the matter ended. Daniel was tax collector; he would put his brother's tax bill through the key-hole in the door into Matthew's room, and Matthew would return the money by the same 'express.'

"In his last will he gave to the town a farm in New Hartford for the benefit of schools, and this remains yet as the Daniel Grant fund." See *History of Torrington*, p. 461.

- 137 viii. **Marana** Grant,⁵ b. at Torrington, 1 June, 1746; m. T., 27 Aug., 1767, with Joseph **Blake** of T., had six children b. there.

47 Children of Josiah⁴ and Grace (*Prentice*) Grant.

- 138 i. **Rebecca** Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington, 30 June, 1733; bp. at No. Stonington, 29 July, 1733; m. at No. St., 21 Apl., 1749, with Nathaniel **Hewett**.
 139 ii. **John** Grant,⁵ b. at St., 1 Mch., 1725-26; bp. at No. St., 29 July, 1733; d. 18 Nov., 1739.
 140 iii. **Lucy** Grant,⁵ b. at St., 12 Dec., 1728; d. ag.
 141 iv. **Lucy** Grant,⁵ (twin), b. at St., 9 May, 1732; bp. at No. St., 29 July, 1733; m. N. S., 9 Nov., 1750, with Caleb **Green** of Westerly, R. I.
 142 v. **Sarah** Grant,⁵ (twin), b. at Stonington, 9 May, 1732; bp. at North Stonington, 29 July, 1733; d. 20 May, 1737.

49 Children of Oliver⁴ and Bridget (*Minor*) Grant.

- 143 i. **Bridget** Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington, 26 June, 1727; bp. there 13 Aug., 1729.
 144 ii. **Oliver** Grant,⁵ b. at S., —, 1729; bp. 12 Oct., 1729; m. S., 23 May, 1749, with Borodel **Bil-**
283 **lings**, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Lays) Denison; Billings, 2d dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Comstock) Billings, and of John and Phebe (Lays) Denison, and gr. 2d. dau. of William and Mary (—) Billings, and of the celebrated Indian fighter, Capt. George Denison and his second wife, Anna Borodel. He d. about 1800.

133 Children of Oliver⁴ and Silence (*Williams*) Grant.

- 145 iii. **Silence** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 31 Jan., 1731; bp. S., 4 Apl. (by another *rec.* 23 May), 1731.
 146 iv. **Joshua** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 30 Jan., 1732-33; bp. at N. S., 4 Feb., 1732-33; m. 15 Nov., 1753, with **293** **Sarah Breed**, who d. 9 July, 1811, in 77th yr. He d. at N. S., 16 May, 1788, in 56th yr.
 147 v. **Eunice** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 23 Feb., 1734-35; bp. there 11 May, 1735; m. at N. S., 29 May, 1755, with Collins **York**.
 148 vi. **Mary** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 9 July, 1737; bp. at N. S., 28 Aug., 1737.
 149 vii. **Sarah** Grant,⁵ b. at S., 21 Sept., 1739; m. at N. S., 25 Dec., 1760, with William **Walworth** of Groton.

50 Children of Noah⁴ and Rachel (—) Grant.

- 150 i. **Noah** Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington 9 Oct., 1739; d. young.

50 Children of Noah⁴ and Hannah (*Minor*) Grant.

- 151 ii. **Rachel** Grant,⁵ b. at St., 2 Nov., 1745; m. at No. St., 6 Dec., 1770, with Joseph **Worden**. See *Worden Geneal.*, p. 156.
 152 iii. **Noah** Grant,⁵ b. at St., 28 Jan., 1747; bp. at No. St., 7 July, 1754; m. there 11 Aug., 1771, with **303** **Mary Palmer** of Stonington.
 153 iv. **Josiah** Grant,⁵ b. at St., 27 Mch., 1749; bp. at No. St., 7 July, 1751; m. 30 Aug., 1770, with Sarah **310** **Minor**, who d. 26 Dec., 1780; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1784, with Molly **Williams**.
 154 v. **John** Grant,⁵ b. at St., 23 Mch., 1751; bp. "at home" in No. St., 22 Apl., 1753; was probably then sick, and d. soon after.
 155 vi. **John** Grant,⁵ b. at St. abt. 1754; bp. at No. Stonington 7 July, 1754.

55 Children of Benjamin⁴ and Anna (*Wood*) Grant.

- 156 i. **Benjamin** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 9 Dec., 1737; d. in infancy of small pox, 20 May, 1746, prob. 1st son Benjamin Grant, but the proof is not positive.
 157 ii. **Anne** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 8 May, 1740; d. 13 July, 1755.
 158 iii. **Deliverance** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 17 May, 1743; m. W., 7 Dec., 1762, with Dr. Samuel **Cary**, b. at Windham, 13 June, 1731, s. of John and Hannah (Thurston) Cary. He died Yarmouth, 1755; studied medicine; sett. first in E. W., and prac. med. until 1769, when he rem. to Lyme, N. H., where he d. 1784; she d. 25 May, 1810; had 10 ch. (see Weaver's *Windham Geneals.*)
 159 iv. **Peters** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 27 July, 1746; m. with Ann —; he d. in Apl., 1813.
 160 v. **Dorcas** Grant,⁵ b. W. (now Ell.) 18 Mch., 1749; m. with Col. Ebenezer **Green** of Lyme, N. H.
 161 vi. **Miriam** Grant,⁵ b. W. (now Ell.) 9 June, 1752; m. at No. Bolton (now Vernon) 26 Nov., 1772, with Samuel **Root**, b. 1 Jan., 1751, s. of Asahel and Mehitabel (Warner) Root; he d. 7 Aug., 1822; she d. at Kent 14 Feb., 1845; had 2 daus., one of wh. was the mother of the venerable genealogist, Dr. Alvan **Talcott** of Guilford.
 162 vii. **Esther** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 25 Sept., 1754; m. with Timothy **Bartholomew**; sett. in Thetford, Vt., where she d. 29 June, 1824; had 7 ch.

58 Children of Jonathan³ and Mary (Ladd) Grant

- 153 i. **Mary** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 23 June, 1742; d. at Ell., 27 May, 1811.
- 154 ii. **Susanna** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 5 Sept., 1744.
- 155 iii. **Phebe** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 15 Mch., 1747; d. at Ell., 7 Apr., 1823.
- 156 iv. **Rhoda** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 12 Apl., 1749; m. with ——— **Goodale**.
- 157 v. **Keturah** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 2 Jan., 1752; d. at Ell., 9 Mch., 1826.
- 158 vi. **Prudence** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 15 Sept., 1754.
- 159 vii. **Grace** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 27 Sept., 1756; m. 1 Oct., 1778; with Asahel **Green**, s. of W. 10 June, 1754; s. of Bazelhan and Emma (Bissell) **Green**. They d. at L. W. ——— he, 1 Sept., 1828; she, 9 Feb., 1849; a. 32 yrs.; seven children.
- 160 viii. **Ann** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), abt. 1759; m. with ——— **Gustin**.
- 161 ix. **Rachel** Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 20 June, 1762; m. with ——— **Rufus Crane**.

64 Children of Thomas³ and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Grant

- 162 i. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 8 June, 1724; d. 9 Jan., 1724-25, a. 7 mos.
- 163 ii. **Samuel Rockwell** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 30 June, 1726; m. with Mabel **Loomis**. They d. at W. ——— he, 17 Apr., 1796; she, 26 Jan., 1805.
- 164 iii. **William** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 24 Apl., 1728. *Ann. Rec.* erroneously says 1737; d. unmarried at L. W., 18 Sept., 1804, in 77th year.
- 165 iv. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 15 Nov., 1731; m. ——— 24 with 30 Dec., 1752; with Col. Isaac **Lee**, Esq., of New Britain, where she d. of small pox, 17 May, 1782, "in the 52d Year of her Age" at about 2 o'clock in the Morning, greatly lamented by her Consort and all her Acquaintance. ——— *Andrews' History of First Church in New Britain*, pp. 141-5 and 188.
- 166 v. **Isaac** Grant,⁵ b. at W., 20 Oct., 1734; m. Nov., 1780 with Hannah Treadway, w. of Timothy **Skinner**, b. in Rochester, dan. of James and Sarah (Munn) Treadway. They d. at L. W. ——— he, 29 Sept., 1816; a. 82; she, 1 Sept., 1847; a. 89.

69 Children of Thomas³ and Rachel (Beck) Grant

- 167 i. **Friend** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 19 Sept., 1740; grad. Yale Coll., 1761; d. 1764.
- 168 ii. **Sarah** Grant,⁵ b. at L., 7 Aug., 1745.
- 169 iii. **Rachel** Grant,⁵ b. at L., 26 Feb., 1747-48.
- 170 iv. **Ann** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, birth record not found; name is given on the copy of the Her. George C. Woodford.
- 171 v. **Thomas** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 26 Mch., 1754.

74 Children of Josiah⁴ and Sarah (Baker) Grant.

- 172 i. **Jerusha** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 1 Jan., 1736-37.
- 173 ii. **John** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 23 Apl., 1738.
- 174 iii. **Sip** [Scipio?] Grant,⁵ a son, b. at Litchfield, 24 Nov., 1739.
- 175 iv. **Jesse** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 10 Dec., 1742; m. 1 Jan., 1767, with Anne **Lewis**; comm. 2d
- 330 Lieut. in the 6th Mass. of the Conn. Legislature in 1776; m. Co. Webber's regiment, was captured and held prisoner in N. Y. city for exchanged 17 Dec., 1780.
- 176 v. **David** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 4 Sept., 1744.
- 177 vi. **Rhoda** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 13 June, 1746; m. there 19 Jan., 1775, with Zebulon **Taylor**.
- 178 vii. **Asenath** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 1 Nov., 1749.

78 Children of Increase⁴ and Ann (Hosford) Grant

- 179 i. **Ambrose** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 14 Sept., 1747; m. 20 Nov., 1771 with Hannah **Mason**.
- 335 They d. there; he 1816, a. 70 years; she 1832, a. 87.
- 180 ii. **Charles** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 14 July, 1749; m. 23 Jan., 1776, with Dinah **Beach**.

82 Children of Ebenezer⁴ and Martha (Hill) Grant.

- 181 i. **Sarah** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 24 Oct., 1748.
- 182 ii. **Martha** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 4 May, 1751.
- 183 iii. **Lydia** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 18 Sept., 1753.
- 184 iv. **Elihu** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 11 Oct., 1756.
- 185 v. **Isaac** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 3 Apl., 1760; m. with Hannah **Tracy**, who d. 30 Oct., 1811. *Ill.*
- 346 i. s. Nov., 1841.
- 186 vi. **Huldah** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 19 Mch., 1763; d. there 8 Sept., 1764.

83 Children of Elijah¹ and Mary (*Andrews*) Grant

187 i. **Joel** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 21 Feb., 1756; m. 3 Jan., 1782, with Zephiah **Cowles**, b. at Torrington, 7 June, 1762, dau. of Samuel and Sibilla (North) Cowles; sett. in Norfolk, where he was mysteriously killed by the fall of a well-sweep on the memorable storm, 16 Mch., 1796. She m. 2 with Joseph **Hull** of Norfolk, and d. 18 Aug., 1824, a. 62 years.

188 ii. **Lois** Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 5 Nov., 1757; m. at Norfolk, Jan., 1795, with Chamney **Hills**, who was bp. at Torrington, 17 Feb., 1754, son of Bethah and Mary **Hills**; res. on his father's homestead in Winchester, near the line of Torrington, till 1802, then rem. to Litchfield, N. Y., where they d. s. p.

189 iii. **Roswell** Grant,⁵ b. 18 Aug., 1762, prob. at Norfolk (recorded at Litchfield); m. with Anna **Coy** 359 of Norfolk, b. abt. 1760 at Stonington (one of sixteen ch.). She bp. at Norfolk 19 Jan., 1800; d. there in Mch., 1810, a. 50 yrs. He m. (2) at Norfolk, 16 May, 1811, with Elizabeth **Robbins**, b. there 8 Jan., 1770, dau. of Rev. Ammi Ruhama and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, and formerly the wife of Grove **Lawrence**, with whom she m. 21 Dec., 1789. She d. at Norfolk, 6 Oct., 1815, a. 45 years. He 1819 rem. to Winchester Center, and d. there. His son's house, Sage W. Grant, 7 July 1857, a. nearly 75 years.

When seventeen years old he enlisted in the service of the country, took the camp fever, which left him with one leg disabled for several years, during which he worked as a tailor; but, on recovering, he began farming and continued it through life. He spent many years in the service of the late Solomon Rockwell of Winsted, taking the entire charge of his farm, and managing it as faithfully as if working for himself. He was so much troubled with asthma for many years that he could not sleep in a bed, but took his rest in a chair, and often spent much of the night in labor. While a little eccentric, he was entirely honest and a great lover of justice, but inclined to punish his own faults with great severity. One night he failed to fasten the barn door properly, and the next night he fastened it open, and spent the cold winter night sitting in the open door. He once walked to Litchfield, fourteen miles, and, to favor a neighbor, undertook to deliver a letter there; but, on his return, when four miles from home, found the letter still in his pocket, and, to punish himself for neglect, returned at once, delivered the letter, and walked home before he slept.

190 iv. **Moses** Grant,⁵ b. at Norfolk, 3 Aug., 1765; m. 9 Feb., 1793, with Sarah **Phelps**, b. at W. 5 365 May, 1774, dau. of John and Dinah (Marshall) Phelps; sett. and d. on the place where he was b.; he d. 4 Mch., 1835, in his 70th year; she, 2 May, 1860, a. three days less than 86 years.

191 v. **Levi** Grant,⁵ b. at Norfolk in 1771; m. 21 Nov., 1792, with Rhoda **Andrews**, b. at Winchester, 24 June, 1771, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Hall) Andrews. He d. at N. 12 Jan., 1816, in 45th year; she d. at Ripon, Wis., 12 Apr., 1856, in her 90th year.

87 Children of Azariah¹ and Abigail (*Beattie*) Grant

192 i. **Grant**, d. at East Windsor 26 Apr., 1759.

193 ii. **Samuel** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 6 Mch., 1752.

194 iii. **Jerusha** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 5 June, 1758. Major F. W. Grant said: "She lived to inherit a part of her father's estate, and d. in E. W. unm'd."

195 iv. **Abigail** Grant,⁵ born W. 10 Aug., 1759; m. with Oliver **Foster** of E. W.; they sold a part of her father's homestead to Col. Roswell Grant, 16 Mch., 1801.

196 v. **Lucy** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 22 Apl., 1761; unm'd; d. at E. W. 13 June, 1825, a. 64 yrs.

197 vi. **Grant**, d. at E. W. 24 Feb., 1763, prob. only a few days old, as the mother d. two days later.

87 Children of Azariah⁵ and Eunice (—) Grant.

198 vii. **Grant**, bp. at E. W. 26 Sept., 1755, d. of small pox, 6 June, 1757, acc. to *Re. at E. W. p.*

199 viii. **Grant**, bp. at E. W. 5 Dec., 1756, ch. of Eunice Grant; d. of small pox, 23 June, 1757, acc. to *Re. at E. W. p.* The death of this and the preceding child are noticed in the *E. W. B. R.* in one item, without day and month, 1777.

200 ix. **Eunice** Grant,⁵ b. at W. 18 July, 1779.

88 Children of Aaron¹ and Mabel (*Easton*) Grant

201 i. **Mabel** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 4 Aug., 1753; unm'd; d. there 1 Oct., 1834, a. 81 yrs. *Ch. Rec.* says, "2 Oct. of age and infirmities."

202 ii. **Aaron** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 14 Aug., 1755; m. about 1782 with Lucy **Sadd**, probably b. at W. 380 5 Apl., 1761, dau. of Thomas and Waitstill (Rockwell) Sadd. He built and occupied the house at E. W. Hill, opp. the res. of the late Maj. F. W. Grant. He d. suddenly 28 Feb., 1827. She d. before 1840.

203 iii. **Eunice** Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 23 July, 1757; m. with — **Hurlburt**; sett. in Torrington; had several children.

204 iv. **Lucretia** Grant,⁵ born E. W. 10 Apr., 1759, named d. here, probably 8 June, 1803, a. 44 yrs.

205 v. **Sarah** Grant,⁵ born E. W. 18 Sept., 1761; m. W. 20 Dec., 1782 with Levi **Deming** of Wethersfield; had two children.

306 vi. **Reuben Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 21 Aug., 1763; bp. E. W. 28 Aug., 1763; m.; sett. in Canada; had children. He d. 1 Sept., 1831. Had two sons who rem. to Canada.

307 vii. **Content Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. in June, 1765; bp. there 20 June, 1765; d. there 9 July, 1765.

308 viii. **Epaphras Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 19 June, 1767; bp. there 20 June, 1767; m. 24 Nov., 1805, with

389 Lydia King, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Walker) King of Alstead, N. H.; sett. in E. W. where he d. *Prob. l. Rec.* says 20 May, 1847.

88 Children of Aaron⁵ and Theodosia (Bull) Grant.

309 x. **Benjamin Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 19 Dec., 1768; bp. there 1 Jan., 1769; m. 1794 with **Abi Strong**, b. 19 Aug., 1772, dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Strong), sett. in Erie, Pa. where he d. in 1819.

310 x. ——— Grant,⁶ bp. in E. W. 20 Sept., 1771; d. 21 Sept., 1771.

311 x. ——— Grant,⁶ bp. in E. W. 20 Feb., 1774; d. 21 Sept., 1776.

89 Children of Gideon⁵ and Mehitabel (Bowers) Grant.

312 i. **Gideon Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1753; m. with **Mabel Sadd**, prob. b. at W. 14 Mch., 1756, dau. of Thomas and Wainstil Rockwell-Sadd. They sett. in Wpg.; he d. there 15 Sept., 1824, a. 71 years.

313 ii. **Mehitabel Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1755; m. there 15 Nov., 1792, with **Isaac Clark** of Bolton. She had a son, **Silas Munsell**.

314 iii. **David Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 16 Dec., 1756; m. there 29 Nov., 1792, with **Mary Skinner**, b. there 4 Feb., 1764, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Rockwell) Skinner. They d. there; she 30 Nov., 1830 (*seaton's a. s.* says 1831, a. 64 yrs.; he 5 Oct., 1832, a. 76 years). *Children of Gideon & Phebe Mrs. Wainstil Rockwell of Wapport.*

1. Abner, b. 1 Oct., 1793.

2. Mary, b. 27 Nov., 1795; d. 27 Feb., 1859.

3. Rebecca, b. 21 Apr., 1797; d. 9 Feb., 1845.

4. Almon, b. 3 Feb., 1801.

5. Laura, b. 7 Aug., 1803; d. 16 Mch., 1837.

6. Flavel, b. 16 Feb., 1808.

7. Edward, b. 2 Mch., 1812.

315 iv. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1760; unm'd.; d. at Wpg. 22 (or 23) Dec., 1845, a. 85 years; she had a son, **Jonathan Wright**.

316 v. **Oliver Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 18 Nov., 1761; bp. there 22 Nov., 1761; m. there 17 Nov., 1790, with

404 Roxana Skinner, bp. there 4 Jan., 1767, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Rockwell) Skinner. They d. in E. W.; he 7 Apr., 1826, a. 64; she 31 July, 1821, a. 64.

317 vi. **Hezekiah Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1763; bp. there 17 July, 1763; m. with ——— **Gilbert** of Hutton, a sister of Sylvester Grant's wife.

318 vii. **Eleanor Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1765; bp. there 5 May, 1765; m., when advanced in years, with **Raleigh Phelps** of Vernon, and joined the ch. at V. in 1815.

319 viii. **Mary Grant**,⁶ m., when advanced in years, with **Ebenezer Rockwell**, and died s. p.

90 Children of Abiel and Mary (Wilecott) Grant.

320 i. **Abiel Grant**,⁶ a dau. b. at E. W. 26 May, 1762, two days before her father's death; bp. there 18 July, 1762; as the ch. "of Widow Mary Grant."

91 Children of Ozias⁵ and Lorana (Strong) Grant.

321 i. **Elnathan Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1760; m. there 12 Oct., 1786 with **Roxana Fitch**. She **406** owned the covenant in Ver. ch. 20 Apl., 1783; d. 10 Dec., 1842, a. 79 yrs.; he owned the cov't at Ver. 10 June, 1787; was a freeman of Ver. in Oct., 1808; d. in Toll., abt. a mile and a half from Rockville, 31 Aug., 1849, a. 88 yrs.; they were buried at Vernon Centre.

322 ii. **Abiel Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1763; bp. there 26 Dec., 1762; m. there 16 Dec., 1790, with **Elsie King**, sister of Lemuel King and dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Thrall) King of Vernon. He was killed near Rockville, 25 May, 1798, in his 36th yr., s. p.; she m. (2) 13 Jan., 1811, with **John Fuller** of E. Haddam, who d. there 11 Mch., 1815, in his 55th yr. She joined the ch. at E. Haddam 7 Sept., 1817, was dismissed 15 May, 1820, to the ch. at Vernon, which she joined 3 Sept., 1820. She d. at Vernon 16 June, 1830, and was bur. by her first husband.

323 iii. **Wareham Grant**,⁶ b. in Vernon abt. 1764; m. with **Grace Reed** of Tolland, sister of William **411** Reed. She owned the ch. at Ver. 5 July, 1818; he owned the cov't at Ver. 11 Oct., 1788; was a freeman there in Oct., 1808, and d. there 1 June, 1821, a. 56 yrs.

324 iv. **Aurelia Grant**,⁶ b. in Ver. abt. 1766; bp. there as "Oral, dau. of Ozias Grant," 6 Apl., 1766; m. there as "Oral Grant," 16 July, 1789, with **Wm. Thrall**; had dau. **Roxa Phelps** bp. there 26 June, 1794.

325 v. **Augustus Grant**,⁶ b. in Vernon about 1767; bp. there 1 Nov., 1767; m. there 4 May, 1797, with **416 Asenath Fuller**, b. at East Haddam 2 Nov., 1778, dau. of Capt. Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Fuller. He was a freeman of V. in Oct., 1808. They joined the church there 5 July, 1818, and he d. there 12 May, 1832. She was dismissed 31 Jan., 1841, to the 2d Ch. at V. (now Rockville), and d. 14 Oct., 1849, a. 71 years. They were buried in Vernon Center.

326 vi. **Aruma Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1769; bp. 18 June, 1769; m. there 25 Oct., 1792, with **Converse Fitch**. They owned the Cov't at V. 3 Aug., 1794; had 5 ch.; her name sometimes appears as "Rheuma."

- 225 vi. **Zerviah Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1771, bp. there 24 Feb. 1771, d. m. m.
- 228 vii. **Zerviah Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1772, bp. there 24 May 1772, and d. there 1, Sept. 1851, æ. 79 years, unm'd.
- 229 vi. **Elijah Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1771, bp. there 22 May 1771, and d. there 25 Mch. 1781.
- 230 vi. **Elisha Grant**,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, 10 Dec. 1775, though his own rec. says 1774, bp. at Vernon 9 June 1776, m. there 29 May 1794, with **Rose Fuller**, b. at East Haddam 30 Jan. 1780, dau. of Capt. Jehiel and Sarah Dixie Fuller, was a freeman at Vernon 13 Apr. 1812, and d. there 17 July 1847, æ. 72 years, "or really in her 37th yr." He m. (2) 13 Oct. 1824, with **Rosina Wyman**, b. at West Suffield 12 May 1786, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Bridgden Wyman. She joined the ch. at Vernon, 2 Sept., 1825, from that at W. S., and was dismis. to the 24 ch. of V. (now Rockville) 31 Jan. 1841. They d. at Rockville, he 13 Jan. 1845 æ. 68, but really 69 years; she 31 May 1866, aged 79, or 80 years.
- 231 vi. **Francis Grant**,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, 6 Dec. 1777, his own rec. says 1778, bp. at Vernon 21 Dec. 1777, m. 18 Nov. 1807, with **Laura Root**, sister of Ebenezer Root, who m. with his sister, Anna Grant. She d. at Vernon 25 Nov., 1809, m. 23d yr. He m. (2) 21 Nov. 1811, with **Anna Gates**, b. at East Haddam 14 May 1786, dau. of Phineas and Anna Taylor Gates, who died at Vernon 1, Aug. 1800, says (2) Apl., 1814, in 28th yr. He was a freeman of V. 19 Sept., 1814. He m. (3) 1 May, 1816, with **Anna Wood**, dau. of Lyman Wood, and the divorced wife of Isaac Deane. They joined the ch. at V. 5 Sept., 1818, d. there, he 11 Feb. 1856 æ. 77, nearly 78 years; she 19 Sept. 1858 æ. 72 years.
- 232 vi. **Lorana Grant**,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, about 1780, bp. at Vernon 18, 1780, 3 July 1780, d. there as "Miss Lorana, dau. of Ozias and Lorana Grant," 1, Sept. 1819 æ. 38, nearly 39 yrs.
- 233 vii. **Anna Grant**,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, about 1782, bp. at Vernon 25 Aug., 1782, m. there 25 Nov., 1806, with Ebenezer **Root**, and settled in Coventry. *(Ch. of (1) Greenfield (Root); (2) James (Root) lived at Rockville in 1871, (3) Lora Ann (Root) m. with Washington Barrows of Coventry.*

94 Children of Noah and Susanna (*Jehlan*) Grant.

- 241 i. **Noah Grant**,⁶ Capt. v. b. at Tolland 20 June 1748, m. (1) abt. 1778, with W. d. Anna, Reeb **Richardson**;⁶ responded to the Lex. Alarm, Apl., 1775, then æ. 27, as a Lieut. of militia; upon the org. of the Continental Army at Cambridge, Mass. in July of that year, he was app. Lieut. in his Connecticut Army, served actively during the whole Revolutionary War, ending with the commission of Captain, he moved in 1790, to Westmoreland Co., Pa., settling near Gettysburg, on the Monongahela R., 20 miles above Pittsburgh, m. 24 Mch. 1792 with Mrs. **Rachel Kelly**, a widow. They moved in Apl. 1799, to the Northwest Territory, and settled at Fawcettstown, now Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 45 miles below Pittsburgh, Pa., and 2 miles below the one of Pennsylvania. Again, in 1804, they moved 40 miles to the present town of Deerfield, Portage Co., O., wh. she d. 10 Apl., 1805, leaving the old soldier with a large family and but scanty means of support. The family was broken up and scattered. In 1811 he moved to Maysville, Ky., and d. there in the family of his s. Peter, 14 Feb., 1819, æ. 72.
- 235 ii. **Peter Grant**,⁶ b. at Coventry; a mariner; was lost at sea; unm'd; a great wag, full of jokes and odd tricks. He lived for some time at E. W. with his great-neph. Ebenezer Gane, who sent him with an Irishman named Carahan, to haul some empty hogsheds from the wharf to the storehouse. As they were loading a shower came up, and Carahan, disliking to get wet, was persuaded to get into one of the hogsheds to keep dry. On the way they had to rise a steep hill, and, while Peter was sitting on the tongue of the cart, the body suddenly tilted, letting the hogsheds roll to the bottom of the hill, with poor Carahan in one of them.
- 236 iii. **Susanna Grant**,⁶ b. at Coventry. It is said that she was insane from the age of 18 to 50 years. She d. in Coventry.

99 Children of Ephraim and Mary (*West*) Grant.

- 227 i. **Ephraim Grant**,⁶ b. at Tolland 6 Apl., 1750; m. at Stockbridge, Mass., 14 Oct., 1772, with Lucy **Woodbridge**, b. 1752, dau. of the Hon. Timothy and Abigail Dix Woodbridge. She d. at Torrington May 1788 æ. 36 yrs., s. p. He m. (2) 14 May 1789 with Sarah **Cary** of Mashpee b. 25 May 1761, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Trumbull) Cary. She d. at Toll. 11 Oct., 1804, æ. 43 yrs. He m. (3) 18 Apl. 1808, with Sarah **Babcock** of Hartford. He d. at Toll. 29 Sept. 1811 æ. 64. He was clerk of Courts of Tolland Co. from 1783 till 1814. Judge William H. *Howe*, of the Connecticut Historical Society, describes him as "a man of fine personal appearance, social and amiable in his manners, and well calculated to make friends."
- 228 ii. **Prudence Grant**,⁶ b. at Tolland 19 Sept. 1752, d. 4 Oct. 1760.
- 229 iii. **Elias Grant**,⁶ b. at Tolland 7 Apl., 1755; d. 2 Oct., 1760.
- 240 iv. **Philip Grant**,⁶ b. at Tolland 3 May, 1757, d. 26 Sept. 1760.
- 241 v. **Solomon Grant**,⁶ b. at Tolland 21 Mch. 1760.
- 242 vi. **Mary Grant**,⁶ b. at Tolland 22 Aug. 1762.
- 243 vii. **Ann Grant**,⁶ b. at Tolland 30 Jan. 1765.
- 244 viii. **Grace Grant**,⁶ b. at Tolland 16 Jan. 1767.

245 iv. **Stephen Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 9 Mch., 1770.

246 v. **William Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 24 Oct., 1773.

247 vi. **Zebulon Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 9 Dec., 1776.

104 Child of Ebenezer and Phebe (*Edgerton*) Grant

248 i. **Oliver Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and in 1779; d. in 1791.

104 Children of Ebenezer and Edna (*Lathrop*) Grant

249 ii. **Juliana Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 16 Nov., 1785.

250 iii. **Phebe Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 5 Apr., 1787.

251 iv. **Harry Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 2 July, 1789; was a soldier in the War of 1812; in Genl. Brown's Campaign of 1814, he disappeared from Tolland.

252 v. **Edna Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 1 Aug., 1791; m. 7 Dec., 1825, with Levi **Edgerton**, b. 28 Dec., 1790, son Capt. Daniel and Mary (Colbitt) Edgerton. She was living T. in 1861, and two children born there: (1) Sarah, Keosauqua, Edgerton, 14 Sept., 1826; (2) Amaret Grant, Edgerton, 26 June, 1828.

253 vi. **Ebenezer Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 16 June, 1793; m. with _____ **Chapman**, dau. of Captain Ashbel and Levera Loring Chapman of Tolland; removed to the State of N. Y. and died.

254 vii. **Oliver Grant**,⁶ b. at Tol. and 3 Jan., 1795; m. there with Asenath **Paulk**, b. there 8 Jan., 1797.
441 dau. of Amos and Esther Chapman Paulk.

106 Children of Ashbel and Elizabeth (*Chapman*) Grant

255 i. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁶ b. at Windsor 14 Oct., 1767; d. 10 May, 1772.

256 ii. **David Grant**,⁶ b. at Windsor 6 July, 1770.

443

110 Children of Roswell and Fluvia (*Walcott*) Grant

257 i. **Harry Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 11 Nov., 1783; d. 13 June, 1787. [a. 4 years.

258 ii. **Ebenezer Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 25 Feb., 1785; bp. there 18 Feb., 1789; m. d. there 20 Feb., 1789.

259 iii. **Henrietta Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 6 Mch., 1787; bp. there 22 Feb., 1789; and d. 24 Feb., 1789.

260 iv. **Ann Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 16 Sept., 1788; bp. there 29 Mch., 1789; unm'd; res. on homestead with his brother, Frederick William Grant, and d. 21 Nov., 1851.

261 v. **Roswell Henry Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 15 (19) Mch., 1790; bp. there 21 Mch., 1790; m. and d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 Sept., 1836; a. 46 years.

262 vi. **Sidney Algernon Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 27 Feb., 1792; bp. there 20 May, 1792; a lawyer; sett.
447 at America (now Cairo), Illinois; m. at New Albany, Indiana, with Mary **Cawley**, b. in England. They rem. to St. Louis, Mo.; he d. there 18 May, 1827, a. 35 years.

263 vii. **Paschal Winthrop Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 11 Dec., 1793; bp. there 6 Ap., 1794; m. (1) w. _____

449 Julia Viets of Granby; (2) with Caroline **Palmer**; he d. Nov., 1869.

264 viii. **Frederick William Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 12 Dec., 1797; bp. there 27 May, 1798; m. 27 Oct.,
454 1812, with Ann Ellsworth **Stoughton**, who was b. E. W. 25 May, 1810, dau. of John and Sarah (Weston) Stoughton. They sett. on the homestead which had belonged continuously to his ancestors for four gens., beginning with the first Samuel Grant.² Very great help in the work of preparing this genealogy was given by him. He d. East Windsor Hill 21 Feb., 1886.

[Maj. Grant, on coming into possession of the paternal estate, found it in an embarrassed condition. His father, Capt. Roswell, a man of genial manners, strong social instincts, and largely occupied by public duties which invited expense and laxity of attention to his own affairs, had left a good estate badly encumbered with debts. Major Grant assumed these obligations, pledged himself to support his parents, and undertook the redemption of a property that otherwise would have passed to strangers. To this work of love he brought to bear a comprehensive intellect, and improved the estate until it passed into the hands of his heirs as one of the finest of the many beautiful farms of this wondrously fertile valley. He embodied his beliefs in his life. His bodily infirmities were few, and no mental weakness impaired the rare companionship of his declining years. The politician or antiquarian could find no more agreeable companion with whom to travel the ways of our earlier political and social life than Major Grant. He aided an unusually clear mind with the results of much laborious reading and years of hard, conscientious work. A severe and protracted disease of the eyes early in manhood nearly permanently impaired his vision and rendered the study of books a task through life; yet few of the able statesmen that affected the European or American politics of his generation were left by him more equipped.]

In private life Mr. Grant supported a comfortable style and maintained a beautiful old-school hospitality. Few men could receive a guest with greater dignity and more assuring manners than he. His "your servant, sir," was the very epitome of graceful urbanity, and at the board or about the hearth his conversation charmed and instructed. To him Stiles, Wolcott, Tarbox, and many others whose charming histories and sketches of colonial life are so well known, went for information on subjects connected with historic Windsor. Mr. Grant never professed religion, but, until late years, was in the

habit of gathering his family for daily Scripture reading. He was a profound student of all the common reflections on sacred things, and reverently treasured the traditions of his simple Puritan ancestry. He fitted for college, but was prevented by illness from following out his intentions; held during his life various town offices, selectman, etc., was somewhat of a military man, app. Corporal 2d Co., 1st Cavalry Reg't, 29 Aug., 1822; held successively the offices of Sgt., Cornet, 2d Lieut., and Captain in same Co.; app. Maj. of 1st Reg't Cav., 31 May, 1832, and declined subsequent offers of military honors.]

115 Children of Matthew⁵ and Hannah (Birge) Grant.

- 265 i. **Justus** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 17 Aug., 1751; m. with Anna **Kellogg** of Colchester; sett. in Wap
459 ping and d. there; she d. 29 Apl., 1821, æ. 62; he 10 Oct., 1826, in his 76th year.
- 266 ii. **Lucina** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 1755; d. there 14 Oct., 1762, in 7th year.
- 267 iii. **Elijah** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 1759; d. there 17 Oct., 1762, in 3d year.
- 268 iv. **Lusina** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1762; bp. there 3 Apl., 1762; m. with **Gustavus Grant**.
- 269 v. **Oliver** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1765; bp. there 28 July, 1765; m. with Mary **Foster** of
465 Ellington.
- 270 vi. **Esther** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1768; bp. there 11 May, 1768; m. with William **Culver**, and
settled in Vermont.
- 271 vii. **Miriam** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W.; went to Vt. and m. with Archibald **Brewer** of Orwell, Vt.

116 Children of Edward Chapman and Hannah (Foster) Grant.

- 272 i. **Russell** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 29 Dec., 1754; m. with Rebecca **Johnson**, dau. of Fenn and Rebecca
470 (Bishop) Johnson. They d. at E. W.; he 8 Mch., 1844, æ. 89 yrs.; she 27 Sept., 1851, æ. 77 yrs.
- 273 ii. **Ann** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 22 Aug., 1757; d. 1 July, 1775, in 18th year.
- 274 iii. **Elliot** Grant,⁶ b. at W. 28 Apl., 1762; bp. at E. W. 28 Apl., 1762; m. with Chloe **Fenton**, dau.
478 of Francis and Chloe (Goodale) Fenton. They d. at E. W.; she 19 Feb., 1823, æ. 43 years; he 7 June,
1846, æ. 84 years.
- 275 iv. **Dyer** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1769; d. 4 Aug., 1784, in his 15th year.
- 276 v. **Hannah** Grant,⁶ b. at E. W. 26 Sept., 1771; prob. bp. there 26 Sept., 1771; she m. with ———
Seymour, by whom she had two daughters; after his death she married (2) with Ezra **Adams**,
Esq., of Canton.

119 Child of Daniel⁷ Grant.

- 277 i. **Philee** Grant,⁶ "daughter of Ensign Daniel Grant," b. at Torrington, 17 Apl., 1769; m. there 1
Nov., 1787, with Raphael **Marshall**, a farmer and tanner, b. there 11 May, 1765; had eight children
(see Grant's *History of Torrington*, p. 139, which calls her "Philonia" and "Philetia" and d. there 13
Aug., 1812. He d. in Colebrook 3 Nov., 1822, having m. (2) Chloe **Skinner**, wid. of Phineas North.

121 Children of Matthew⁵ and Phebe (Foster) Grant.

- 278 i. **Matthew** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 4 Sept., 1763; a farmer; m. there 29 Sept., 1795, with Ro-
484 sanna **Lee** (acc. to the *Lee Genealogy*, p. 40, 28 Sept., 1796, with Roxana Lee), b. in Harwinton or New
Hartford 6 Sept., 1770, dau. of Hezekiah and Lydia (Thompson) Lee. He sett. on father's homestead;
rep. Torr. in the Legislature of Conn. in 1822, and d. 3 Sept., 1843.
- 279 ii. **Phebe** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 22 Nov., 1765; m. there 31 Mch., 1785, with Seth **Holmes**,
both of Torr.; they had a son, Marcus Holmes, b. there 5 May, 1786. They rem. to Vernon, N. Y.
- 280 iii. **Augustus** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 1 Aug., 1773; d. there 15 Nov., 1777.

125 Children of William⁵ and Lois (Foster) Grant.

- 281 i. **Ira** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 30 June, 1765; d. there 16 Oct., 1772.
- 282 ii. **William** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 20 Feb., 1771; m. 8 Jan., 1793, with Candace **Hills**, dau. of
489 Seth and Abigail (Soper) Hills of Winchester, b. 1 June, 1772; res. near the old meeting-house east of
the river in Torrington, till 10 Sept., 1825, then rem. to Vernon, N. Y., wh. she d. 15 Mch., 1849.
- 283 iii. **Ira** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 2 Oct., 1773; m. there 10 Mch., 1796, with Susanna **Munsell**, b. at
492 Wby., now Bfld., 14 Aug., 1773, dau. Zachæus and Hannah (Drake) Munsell; sett. in Torr.; d. there;
he 7 Feb., 1850, in his 77th yr.; she 10 Mch., 1861, in her 88th yr.

134 Children of Oliver⁵ and Borodel (Billings) Grant.

- 284 i. **Bridget** Grant,⁶ b. at Torrington 21 Sept., 1781; m. there 18 Aug., 1800, with David **Billings**,
with Hosea **Wheeler**; had five children.
- 285 ii. **Oliver** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 16 Apl., 1754; m. 20 Apl., 1775, with Hannah **Fanning** of
496 Groton; was commis. Capt. by Conn. Legislature 2 Dec., 1776, in the 4th battal. of troops, ordered to
be raised to serve till 15 Mch., 1777. They sett. in No. S.; d. there; he about 1832; she about 1834, at the
res. of son-in-law, Elisha Keeney; buried in Griswold.
- 286 iii. **Minor** Grant,⁶ b. at Stonington 28 Feb., 1756; a physician, m. with Jane **Swift**; sett. at
504 Staff'd Spgs.; afterwards rem. to Ashford and d. there; he 26 Mch., 1828, æ. 72; she 4 Dec., 1830, æ. 78.

287. b. **Rebecca Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 12 Dec., 1750.
 288. v. **Phebe Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 17 Feb., 1762; m. with Oliver **Brown**.
 289. vi. **Ephraim Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 1 Jan., 1764; m. with Olive **Shepard**; d. there abt. 1796.
 512. **Edward of Stone**,⁶ b. 29 Nov., 1790. His brother Oliver app. adm. of est., 7 Nov., 1796. In June, 1807, his wife and her two daughters came to M^otown in Athens, Pa., to keep house for her bro., John Shepard. She m. (2) with Dr. Ozias **Spring** of Athens, and d. there.
 290. c. **Lucinda Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 3 Oct., 1766; m. 15 May, 1784, with Sanford **Hewitt**, son of Capt. and Hon. John Sanford Hewitt of Stonington, where he was b. 8 Oct., 1760; sett. at No. Stonington, b. 14 May, 1841, m. 1889; v. 1889; June, 1884, æ. 80 yrs.; had 8 children.
 291. viii. **Wealthy Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 5 Oct., 1768; m. with Sanford **Palmer**.
 292. ix. **Mary Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 8 Aug., 1770; m. with Elijah **Palmer**.
 293. x. **Daniel Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington, m. 24 Feb., 1805, with Polly **Swan**, both of S.; sett. at No.
 515. S.; was a major of cavalry.

136 Children of Joshua⁵ and Sarah (*Breed*) Grant.

294. c. **Joshua Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington, 12 Apl., 1756; m. 1 Jan., 1778, with Lucy **Green**, b. 11 July, 1755. They d. there; he 16 May, 1820; she 15 May, 1856.
 295. ii. **Silence Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 22 May, 1758.
 296. iii. **Esther Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 1 Sept., 1760; m. before 5 May, 1788, with — **Cole**; d. before 26 Mch., 1812, leaving children.
 297. iv. **Eunice Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 8 June, 1763; living in 1812, unm'd.
 298. v. **Amos Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 22 Sept., 1765; m.; d. 10 Apl., 1821, in 56th yr.; bu. in the Grant cemetery in No. Stonington.
 299. vi. **Gilbert Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 12 Apl., 1768; m. there 21 Feb., 1790, with Anna **Breed** of 532 Stonington; sett. in No. St. and d. there; he 11 Mch., 1820, æ. 52 yrs.; she 12 Dec., 1856, æ. 90 yrs.; bu. there in the Grant cemetery.
 300. vii. **Molly Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 2 Mch., 1771; m. with — **Holmes**, and was called "Mary Holmes" in Mch., 1812.
 301. viii. **Deborah Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 21 Aug., 1773; m. with — **Ladd**, and was called "Deborah Ladd" in Mch., 1812.
 302. ix. **Lucy Grant**,⁶ b. S. 7 June, 1776; m. with Swan **Wheeler** of Hpkn.; was living Mch., 1812.
 303. x. **Nathan Grant**,⁶ b. at S. 7 July, 1779; m. 12 Nov., 1801, with Elizabeth Betsey **Fellows**.
 537.

142 Children of Noah⁵ and Mary (*Palmer*) Grant

304. i. **Noah Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 22 Feb., 1772; "Noah Grant, Jr.," m. 25 Nov., 1789, with Polly 544 **Browning**, both of Stonington.
 305. ii. **Patty Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 22 Oct., 1775.
 306. iii. **Polly Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 6 Sept., 1777.
 307. iv. **Rosabell Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 17 Nov., 1779.
 308. v. **Russell Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 17 Sept., 1781.
 309. vi. **Minor Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 28 July, 1787.
 310. vii. **Lucinda Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 31 Oct., 1791.

143 Children of Josiah⁵ and Sarah (*Minor*) Grant.

311. i. **Josiah Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 18 Aug., 1771.
 312. ii. **Sarah Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 28 Mch., 1774.
 313. iii. **Thomas Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 12 Sept., 1775.
 314. iv. **Prudence Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 24 Sept., 1777.
 315. v. **Mary Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 1 Mch., 1779.

143 Children of Josiah⁵ and Molly (*Williams*) Grant.

316. vi. **Joseph Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 4 Nov., 1784.
 317. vii. **Hannah Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 13 May, 1786.
 318. viii. **Cynthia Grant**,⁶ (twin), b. at Stonington 24 Apl., 1788.
 319. **Nancy Grant**,⁶ (twin), b. at Stonington 24 Apl., 1788.
 320. x. **Desire Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 23 Jan., 1791.
 321. xi. **Wealthy Grant**,⁶ b. at Stonington 3 Sept., 1793.

163 Children of Samuel Rockwell and Mabel (*Loomis*) Grant.

- 322 i. **Gustavus Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1759, m. with Lucina **Grant**, a. 20, at Wp.; a. 25 Mch., 1789. He m. 2^d with Phoebe **Goodale**. They died at Wp.; he 11 Mch., *see* *his* *obit.*; she 13 Apr., 1841, a. 82, she 6 Nov., 1856, a. 81 yrs.
- 323 ii. **Tryphena Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. Sept., 1764; d. there 10 Jan., 1764, a. 2 yrs. 4 mos.
- 324 iii. **Thomas Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1763, bp. there 13 May, 1764, married, d. at Wp., 19 Dec., 1796.
- 325 iv. **Sylvester Grant**,⁶ (he may have been baptized, name not recorded, at E. W. 9 Mch., 1766); m. with **Gilbert**; sett. near the meeting house in Wp.; He m. 2^d 7 May 1811 with Mrs. Nancy (Pearce) Jennings, wid. of Wp.; or, as the *Ch. B.* says, "Mary Jennings."
- 326 v. **Tryphena Grant**,⁶ m. at E. W. 25 Mch., 1792, with Jabez **Morgan**; had several ch.
- 327 vi. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁶ m. at E. W. 23 Apr., 1795, with Luther **Goodale** of Boston, 1st *see* *his* *obit.*
- 328 vii. **Wareham Grant**,⁶ (may have been bp. at E. W. 10 July, 1774, name not recorded, m. 1. W. 21 Feb., 1797, with Mehitabel **Hurlbut**, both of E. W.; sett. in Canada; ret. after his uncle William Grant died, and finally settled in Ohio and d.; was a carpenter, had a daughter and a son. *See Herbert's Genealogy*, No. 146.

166 Child of Isaac and Hannah (*Treadway*) Grant.

- 329 i. **Hannah Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 23 June, 1781, m. 30 Apr., 1805, with John **Collins**, b. at Somers 1 Sept., 1779, s. of John & Joseph and Mehitabel & Abiah (Chapin) Collins; sett. at the house where she was b. in Wpg.; he d. there 5 Nov., 1857. The Grant family is indebted to her for many records, as well as a large amount of oral and traditional information, given 3 Feb., 1870, without which some of the East Windsor Grants could hardly have been assigned their proper place in the family. She was then nearly eighty-nine years old, and deserves to be remembered as a remarkably intelligent woman, with an excellent memory. She had ten children.

175 Children of Jesse and Anne (*Loomis*) Grant

- 330 i. **Charlotte Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 20 Jan., 1768.
- 331 ii. **Chauncey Lewis Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 8 May, 1769; m. with Rhoda **Goodwin**.
- 332 iii. **Clarissa Grant**,⁶ b.
- 333 iv. **Anna Grant**,⁶ b.
- 334 v. **Jesse Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield, Oct., 1776; m. 16 Dec., 1795, with Roxana **Shattuck**, b. 1 Mch., 1778, dau. of Timothy and Deborah (Barnes) Shattuck; sett. at Ithaca, N. Y., and he d. there 14 July, 1852, a. 75 yrs., 6 mos. She was living there in 1855.

179 Children of Ambrose and Hannah (*Mason*) Grant

- 335 i. **Lydia Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 28 Dec., 1772; m. with Capt. Benjamin **Phelps** of Litchfield, and d. 1859; had five children.
- 336 ii. **Huldah Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 16 Oct., 1774; m. at Torrington 11 Aug., 1793, with Miles **Beach** of Torrington, b. in Goshen 17 Mch., 1773, son of Dea. Wait and Huldah (Loomis) Beach. He d. at Torr. 18 Aug., 1827, a. 54 yrs. She d. at Marathon, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1849, in 75th yr.; had 5 ch.
- 337 iii. **William Grant**,⁶ (*Town Rec.* says "Billy"), b. at Litchfield 26 Feb., 1776; m. with Rachel **Wedge**, in Conn., and rem. to Oneida County, N. Y. He d. at Hanover (town of Marshall), N. Y., 11 Oct., 1835; she d. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 21 June, 1851.
- 338 iv. **David Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 25 Feb., 1778; m. before 26 June, 1809, with Jemima **Bancroft**, 582 b. at Torrington 30 May, 1781, dau. of Ephraim and Jemima (Loomis) Bancroft; sett. in Smithville, N. Y.; became wealthy, and d. there, he in 1849, she 22 July, 1863, a. 82 yrs.
- 339 v. **Jared Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield, date not found; m. there with Betsey **Judson**; sett. at Smith 592 ville, N. Y., where he d. in 1849. She d. at Greene, N. Y., about 1808.
- 340 vi. **Charles Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield about 1783; m. 12 Jan., 1809, with Hannah **McNiel**. He d. 598 there in Mch., 1821, a. 38 yrs.
- 341 vii. **John Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield; m. with Clara **Wooster** of Litchfield, and sett. at Smithville, 602 N. Y., where he d. about 1862.

180 Children of Charles and Dinah (*Beach*) Grant.

- 342 i. **Phebe Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 11 Nov., 1776.
- 343 ii. **Anne Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 27 Mch., 1779.
- 344 iii. **Hannah Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 6 Aug., 1781.
- 345 iv. **Charles Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 15 Nov., 1784.

185 Children of Isaac and Hannah (Tracy) Grant

- 336 i. Isaac Grant, b. at Leno, Mass., 14 Dec. 1785; d. 1 Dec. 1841.
- 347 ii. Elihu Grant, b. at Leno, Mass., 1 Nov. 1787.
- 348 iii. Loring Grant, b. 24 Feb. 1789; d. at the Methuën Chapel, about 1810, with whom a young Miss M. m. 10 May, 1806, and they have a son of married life. He died at Methuën, 13 Sep. 1810. The date of his death is given in *Records* of 21 Dec. 1811.
- 349 iv. Charles Grant, b. at Leno, Mass., 2 Oct. 1791; d. 26 Feb. 1816, with Polly Hines.
- 608 v. John, b. at Leno, Mass., 24 Feb. 1794, 1841, with Mrs. Melville Close; born 13 October, 1828, with Miss Eliza Gillet; b. at Leno, Mass., Methuën.
- 350 vi. Marcena Grant, b. 21 Oct. 1796; d. 11 Aug. 1801.
- 351 vii. Maria Grant, b. 1 July 1800; d. 11 Aug. 1801.
- 352 viii. Jesse C. Grant, b. 28 Feb. 1802; s. of J. W. Grant.
- 353 ix. Juliana D. Grant, b. 2 Apr. 1806; m. with Gere; sett. at Lake Park, Nebraska.

187 Children of Joel and Zilpah (Charles) Grant

- 354 i. Elijah Grant, b. at Norfolk, 28 Oct. 1782; m. 11 Nov. 1806, with Elizabeth Phelps, born at Colchester, 18 Oct. 1781; s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Phelps, sett. on a Colchester, on the Greenwoods Farm, where he d. 25 Jan. 1860, after many years of hard suffering, which she bore with Christian fortitude and patience. He was sister of a daughter of the Cong. church at Col. and was called a "strong, steady, sober" man. He was noted as a good member of the Grant character, as shown in his quiet persistence in executing his plans, desiring only to know what was right, and then doing it, without regarding it, for his own ease or advantage, but performing every duty assigned him, however small, with conscientious care and fidelity. He d. 25 Apr. 1860, at Col. 77 years.
- 355 ii. Jerusha Grant, b. at Norfolk, 3 Apr. 1786; bp. here 11 Apr. 1800; m. N. 10 Dec. 1801, with Cyrus Walter, who, a few years after, she m. 2 Apr. N. in Nov. 1808, with Roswell Griswold, b. at Winchester, 8 Feb. 1789; s. of Seth and Huldah (Prest.) Griswold; sett. in Col. and in Colchester; she d. 14 Feb. 1828; he 10 Dec. 1842. She had one child by her first husband and one by her second.
- 356 iii. Nancy Grant, b. at Norfolk, 2 Apr. 1788; m. with Amos Pettibone of N. and d. 5 Jan. 1857. He d. in 1861, had two daughters.
- 357 iv. James Grant, b. at Norfolk, 29 Jan. 1790; m. with Jerusha Phelps, b. 25 Jan. 1790; d. at Leno, and Jerusha Pinner Phelps, sett. in N. where he d. 20 Feb. 1826. His wife and then once more Harriet Grant, nee at Los Lake, Wis., in 1865.
- 358 v. Zilpah Polly Grant, b. at Norfolk, 30 May 1794; bp. and joined the church 28 Feb. 1817. She spent the greater part of her life in America, was for several years the principal of a summa's school, which, Mass., and was the friend and confidential associate of Miss Mary Lyon, the founder of Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, from 1821 till Miss Lyon's death. She m. 7 Sept., 1841 (as 3d wife) with the Hon. William Brewster Banister, b. at Brookline, Mass., 8 Nov. 1773; s. of Col. Seth and Mercy (Warriner) Banister. He grad. at Dart. Coll. in 1797; read law with the Hon. Judge Farrand of Vermont, from 1797 to 1800; commenced practice at Newbury, Vt., in 1800; went, in 1807, to Newburyport, Mass., where, after practicing a few years, he went into a lucrative business. He was a Senator of Mass., a member of Andover College, and one of its Visitors of Andover Theol. Sem. He d. at Newburyport 1 July, 1853, in his 80th year. He m. (1) 1 Jan., 1801, with Susan Upham, dau. of Capt. Francis Upham of Brookline, Mass., and 32-30 Nov., 1812, with Mary Brown, daughter of Moses Brown of Newburyport.

189 Children of Roswell and Anna (Cory) Grant

- 359 i. Mahala Grant, b. at Norfolk, 31 July 1785; m. 10 Oct. 1806, with Elijah Pinney, b. at W. 12 Dec. 1775; of Leno, Amherst, and Leno, Col. and Pinney. He d. 24 Aug. 1855; she d. at Colchester, 29 June, 1865, w. 80 years, and bur. at Erie, Pa.; had five children.
- 360 ii. Amarylla Minerva Grant,⁶ b. at Norfolk, Me., 1788; bp. there 26 Oct., 1800; unm'd; d. in W. 14 Dec. 2, Apr. 1852, at 64 years.
- 361 iii. Dendanna A. Grant, b. at Norfolk, in Mar. 1794; bp. there 26 Oct. 1800; m. at Winchester 18 Sept., 1816, with Edwin M. Strong, b. there 25 July, 1795, son of David and Esther (Minor) Strong. She d. at Winchester 15 May, 1835, w. 41 years; had two children.
- 362 iv. Sage Washington Grant, b. at Norfolk, 13 Aug. 1800; bp. there 26 Oct., 1800; m. with
- 629 Lucy Spalding, dau. of Jacob and Lucy (Ward) Spalding of New Marlborough, Mass., where she was b. 12 Dec. 1805; m. at Saybrook, Conn., 17 Feb. 1824; m. at Winchester Col. where he d. 1 Nov. 1860. She m. 24 Feb. 1862, at Col. with Rev. Smith, at 70.

189 Children of Roswell and Elizabeth (Robbins) Grant.

- 363 i. Grant, b. at Leno, Mass., b. at Norfolk 11 Feb. 1812; d. in N.
- 364 ii. Anna Elizabeth Grant, b. at Leno, Mass., b. at Norfolk 11 Feb. 1812; unm'd; gave valuable aid in the anti-slavery cause; m. at 86, at the house which was born at 1762 for her grandfather, the Rev. A. A. R. Robbins, to his wife, at Norfolk.

190 Children of Moses⁵ and Sarah (Phelps) Grant.

- 365 i. **Roxie Matilda Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 2 Sept., 1795; m. 17 Mar., 1818, with George Cook of Goshen, Sheff., 24 Oct., 1841; had two children, *Carmina Cook*, and *Rufus C.*
- 366 ii. **Lois Lucina Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 2 Sept., 1795; m. at M.A. 1819, with Ber. d. Sweet, in Winchester 15 Oct., 1796; s. of John and Phoebe Spencer Sweet. They sett. at Fitchburg, Mass., then to Ohio, and thence to Fond du Lac County, Wis., where she dies in 1865, well.
- 367 iii. **Sally Malenna Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 27 Feb., 1797; d. 25 Oct., 1893.
- 368 iv. **Joel Marshall Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 3 Feb., 1799; rem. to Lenox, N. Y., and at Orange, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1826, with Jennette Greeley of Covington, b. at Waterbury 20 Aug., 1807. He d. at Chateaugay, N. Y., 10 July, 1841; a. 44 yrs. She rem. to Waterbury 1844, and dies there 1865.
- 369 v. **Giles Phelps Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 26 May, 1801; rem. to Hartford, in the Fall of 1822, opened a wholesale and retail boot and shoe store, which he managed with energy and success for twenty-nine years. He rem., 1851, to Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1852 to Rochester, N. Y., where he was still in business in 1865. He m. 13 Feb., 1825, with Letitia, dau. of Amos and Laura (Gould) Chittenden of Hartford. She b. 15 Apl., 1802, and he m. (2) 8 Sept., 1863, with Margaret McLean, daughter of Hector and Anne (McIntosh) McLean of Canada, N. Y.
- 370 vi. **Garry Cook Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 6 Oct., 1803; d. 17 Mar., 1839.
- 371 vii. **Harry McGill Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 8 Feb., 1806; m. at Winchester, 1 Oct., 1834, with Sarah
- 631 **Ann Richards**, b. at Otis, Mass., 4 Feb., 1813, dau. of Moses and Naomi (Hurlbut) Richards (see *Hartford Gazette*, p. 414), sett. in Norfolk on the 11th instead of his father and grandfather.
- 372 viii. **Lucretia Marilla Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk, 14 Apl., 1808; d. there 17 July, 1808.
- 373 ix. **Mary Ann Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 4 Oct., 1809; m. at Winchester 6 Feb., 1849, with Hiram Mills of W.
- 374 x. **Naomi Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 16 Dec., 1812, and d. 23 Dec., 1812.
- 375 xi. **Riley Andrews Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk 15 July, 1817; m. 20 May, 1843, with Huldah Rebecca
- 613 **Tibbals**, b. at Winchester 6 Jan., 1821, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Green) Tibbals; sett. in N.

191 Children of Levi⁵ and Rhoda (Andrews) Grant.

- 376 i. **Harvey Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk in July, 1794; m. with Experience Norton, dau. of Stephen
- 644 **Norton** of Norfolk. "She was noted for her beauty, mildness of character, and erect figure." They sett. in Norfolk; he represented the town in the Legis. in 1832 and '33; after nine of their sons were b. they rem. to Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, where their tenth son was born. They finally sett. at Ripon, Wis., where he died in May, 1863.
- 377 ii. **Euphrasia Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk; m. with Harvey Phelps, s. of Launcelot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps of Colebrook.
- 378 iii. **Keziah Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk; m. there 14 Sept., 1825, with Cicero Phelps, s. of Launcelot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps of Colebrook.
- 379 iv. **Huldah Grant**,⁵ b. Norf.; m. there 11 Nov., 1829, with Robert Armstrong of Western N.Y.

202 Children of Aaron⁵ and Lucy (Sadd) Grant (bp. E. W. C. R.).

- 380 i. **Nancy Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. 9 Oct., 1783; bp. there 16 Aug., 1784; m. there 16 July, 1802, with Adolphus Hawkins; d. in Torrington, Conn.; 6 children.
- 381 ii. **Pitkin Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. 8 June, 1786; bp. there 23 July, 1786; d. there 2, bn. 4 Dec., 1788.
- 382 iii. **Chloe Grant**,⁵ b. E. W. 3 Aug., 1788; bp. there 10 Aug., 1788; m. 9 Dec., 1812, with Joel King, b. at Abstead, N. H., 8 Apl., 1791, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Walker) King; had 7 ch.; d. at Hfd.; he 21 June 1865; she 18 Aug. 1839.
- 383 iv. **Pitkin Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. 17 Sept., 1790; bp. there 17 Oct., 1790; d. 7 Dec., 1790.
- 384 v. **Aaron Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. 4 Dec., 1791; bp. there 11 Dec., 1791; m. with Eleanor Osborn, b.
- 654 **there** in Oct., 1792; dau. of Archer and Sarah (Baxter) Osborn; she d. 29 Feb., 1836; he d. 29 Feb., 1864.
- 385 vi. **Hannah Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. 22 Feb., 1794; bp. there 18 May, 1794; d. 16 Feb., 1816.
- 386 vii. **Lucretia Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. 28 Oct., 1797; bp. there 24 Dec., 1797; m. 28 Feb., 1825, with Lester Brewster, b. Coventry, Conn., 30 Dec., 1798, s. of Shubael and Asenath (Porter) Brewster; 3 ch.
- 387 viii. **Harvey Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. 22 Jan., 1800; bp. there 29 June, 1800; m. 22 Jan., 1829, with
- 665 **Sarah Ellsworth Osborn**, b. 13 Jan., 1807, dau. of Archer and Sarah (Baxter) Osborn. They d. at E. W. 30 Feb., 1891, she 15 Dec., 1892.
- 388 ix. **Samuel Pitkin Grant**,⁵ b. E. W. 1 Oct., 1802; bp. there 28 Nov., 1802; supposed that he d. of cholera in Buffalo, N. Y., unkn'd.

208 Children of Epaphras⁵ and Lydia (King) Grant.

- 389 i. **Soliman Ward Grant**,⁵ b. 8 Oct., 1806; bp. at E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. Sept., 1836 with Lucinda F. Rollo, who d. 25 Jan., 1846; m. (2) with Eliza A. Warner, Mch., 1848, [who d. Dec., 1858; (3)]

with Maria **Carter**, 2 Dec., 1861. Died 19 Dec., 1882, res. Connecticut, O., then at Ogdensburg, N. Y.]
Issue by 1st marriage:

1. Isaac Amos Grant, b. Nov., 1837, m.
2. Arthur Morris Grant, b. 1840, m., res. Utah.
3. Rept. Robt Grant, b. Aug., 1832.
4. Lucinda Frances Grant, b. 16 Jan., 1846, d. 4 Aug., 1846.

(By 2d marriage):

5. Lucinda Warner Grant, m.; res. Boston, Mass.
6. Esther Parsons Grant, d. yz.
7. Isaac Augusta Grant, m., res. Boston, Mass.
8. Sears Huxtable Grant, b. 29 Nov., 1858; m. J. M. F.

390 m. **Almena Walker** Grant, b. 5 July, 1808; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821, m. 24 Nov., 1826 with Rev. Josiah W. **Turner**; res. Salisbury, Conn.

391 m. **Elizur Franklin** Grant, b. 24 Jan., 1812; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821, m. with Lucinda A. **Spaulding**, Apr., 1825. *Issue:*

1. Elizabeth Almendra Grant, d. 16 Apl., 1842, a. 5 years.
2. Josiah Turner Grant, b. 15 July, 1828.
3. Lydia Augusta Grant, b. 22 Feb., 1841.
4. Lucinda M. Grant, b. 17 Aug., 1862, m. Henry **Anderson** of Connecticut, Ohio. J. M. F.

392 iv. **Mary Lucretia** Grant, b. 18 Apl., 1814; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. with Salmon **Brewster**, 12 June, 1856; died 22 Nov., 1880, Coventry, Conn.

393 v. **Frances Maria** Grant, b. 18 Feb., 1824; bp. E. W. 22 May, 1825; d. Strongsville, O., 27 Apl., 1882, unmarried.

394 vi. **Harriet Louisa** Grant, b. 22 May, 1826; bp. E. W. 30 July, 1826; res. Coventry, Conn.

212 Children of Gideon⁴ and Mabel (Sadd) Grant

395 i. **Eunice** Grant, b. about 1780, d. 6 May, 1798, a. 18 years.

396 ii. **Olive** Grant, bp. at E. W. 3 June, 1781; Olive Grant of Wpg. m. at E. W. 11 Mch., 1819 with David **Rockwell** of E. W.

397 iii. ——— Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 24 Dec., 1783. Stokes says 3 Dec., 1783, a. 3 months.

398 iv. ——— Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 4 Nov., 1784.

399 v. ——— Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 21 Sept., 1788.

400 vi. **Horace** Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 11 May, 1790.

401 vii. **Elisha** Grant, d. at Wpg. 20 July, 1818, a. 27 years.

402 viii. ——— Grant, a son, d. at Wpg. 30 Sept., 1798.

403 ix. ——— Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 9 Nov., 1799.

216 Children of Oliver⁵ and Roxana (Skinner) Grant.

404 i. **Anson** Grant, a child, settled in New York City.

405 ii. **Noah** Grant, a child, died young.

221 Children of Elnathan⁶ and Roxana (Fitch) Grant.

406 i. **Diantha** Grant, b. at Vernon, Conn., 1 Feb., 1787; bp. there 10 June, 1787; d. at Rockville 17 July, 1859, a. 72 years; buried at Vernon Centre.

407 ii. **Roxana** Grant, b. at Vernon 4 Feb., 1789; bp. there 3 May, 1789; m. with Mr. **Brown**.

408 iii. **Daniel Fitch** Grant, b. at Vernon 27 Mch., 1791; bp. there 29 May, 1791; and died there unmarried 28 Feb., 1854, a. 63 years.

409 iv. **Bulaura** Grant, b. at Vernon 24 Apl., 1793; bp. there 16 June, 1793; m. with Mr. **Talcott**, and d. at Ell. 29 July, 1816. Her dau., a. 7 mos., d. 2 Aug., 1816, and was bn. with her in Ellington.

410 v. **Philenda** Grant, b. at Vernon 28 Dec., 1797; bp. there 7 Jan., 1798; m. at Ell. 23 Sept., 1824, with the Rev. Sylvester **Nash** (Epis.), author of the *Nash Genealogy*, to which (at pages 218, 219, and 280) reference is made for a full account of his life. She d. at St. Albans, Vt., 3 Feb., 1830; had five children. After her death he was twice married. He was b. at Ellington 8 May, 1795, son of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Bingham) Nash, and d. at St. Albans in 1862.

223 Children of Wareham⁶ and Grace (Reed) Grant.

411 i. **Miranda** Grant, b. at Vernon, Conn., 11 Oct., 1789; rem. to Rodman, N. Y., and m. there.

412 ii. **Elijah** Grant, b. at Vernon 21 Aug., 1791; settled at Rodman, N. Y.

413 iii. **Wareham** Grant, b. at Vernon 9 June, 1793; settled at Rodman.

414 iv. **Horace** Grant, b. at Vernon 2 Apl., 1797, and d. there 10 July, 1798, in 2d year.

415 v. **Horace Reed** Grant, b. at Vernon 25 Mch., 1807; bp. there 21 June, 1807, and d. 12 Jan., 1809.

225 Children of Augustus⁶ and Asenath (Fuller) Grant.

416 i. **Ogden** Grant, b. Vernon, Conn., 12 Mch., 1798; bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 5 Apl., 1827, with

670 **Mary Hunt**, b. V. 16 Feb., 1798, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Hunt (see *Hunt Geneal.*, p. 194); she j. ch. V. 1832; was dism. 1846. He freeman in V. 7 Apl., 1833; d. Rockville 28 Oct. (*Town Rec.* says 29) 1848, a. 50. She res. in Hartford with dau.

- 417 ii. **Sanford Grant**,⁷ b. V. June, 1800; bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 13 Dec., 1826, with Anna **King**, dau. Lemuel and Jane (—) King. He a freeman of V. Apl., 1822; shed. V. 25 Sept., 1825, æ 20 yrs. He m. (2) with Mary **McKinney**, dau. of Justin and — McKinney of Ellington.
- 418 iii. **Phila Grant**,⁷ b. V. 1804; d. V. 25 Dec., 1804, æ 10 mos.
- 419 iv. **Phila Grant**,⁷ b. V., bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 17 Apl., 1828, with John **Gilmore**; shed. V. 1 Nov., 1825, æ 29; was the first person buried in the V. Center Cemetery. He m. (2) June 26, 1837, with Sarah Day **Grant**. *Children*:
 1. Edwin Granville,⁸ b. Rockville June 15, 1831; d. V. Nov. 26, 1835, æ 4 yrs.
 2. Augustus Grant,⁸ b. R. 8 Feb., 1833, res. Scranton, Pa.
 3. Sarah Day,⁸ b. R. 5 Aug., 1824; m. with Burdette **McKinney**; res. at Bound Brook, N.J.
- 420 v. **Sarah Day**,⁷ b. V. 6 Mch., 1810; bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 26 June, 1837, with John **Gilmore**, husb. of her deceased sister. He d. V. 24 Sept., 1833, in 39th yr.; she m. (2) with Chester **Risley**, b. Dec., 1815, s. Theodore and Clarissa (Johnson) Risley, and lives in V. Cent. *Children*:
 1. Phila,⁸ b. V. 18 May, 1838; m. with James **Carter**; res. Hartford.
 2. Geraldine,⁸ b. V. 16 Sept., 1839; m. with Milton **Conners** of Lincoln, Neb.
- 421 vi. **Mariette**,⁷ bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; d. V. 8 Aug., 1828, æ 11 yrs.; gravestone says 7 Aug.

230 Children of Elisha⁶ and Electa (Fuller) Grant.

- 422 i. **Gurdon Grant**,⁷ b. at Vernon, Conn., 30 Sept., 1799; bp. V. 1 Nov., 1818, "adult"; m. V. 21 Mch., 1822, with Lucy B. **Cunningham** of V. She d. V. 14 Apl., 1840, æ 40; he d. V. 7 May, 1840, aged 40.
- 423 ii. **Electa Grant**,⁷ b. V. 14 Sept., 1802; bp. V. 1 Nov., 1818, "adult"; m. V. 14 Jan., 1823, with Warren **McKinney**, b. 16 Dec., 1800, son of Warren and Betsey (Talcott) McKinney.
- 424 ii. **Statira Fuller Grant**,⁷ b. V. 16 Mch., 1810; m. 23 June, 1833, as a 2d wife, with Alden **Talcott**, b. V. 23 June (*T. R.* says 26), 1798, son of Caleb and Lydia (Baker) Talcott; he a farmer, and d. Rockville, 24 Dec., 1869. *Children*:
 1. Philo Fuller,⁸ b. V. 23 Apl., 1834.
 2. Emily,⁸ b. V. 14 Sept., 1836; d. 17 Apl., '38.
 3. Statira Fuller,⁸ b. V. 30 Sept., 1838.
 4. Alden,⁸ b. V. 3 Mch., 1840.
 5. Electa Lavon,⁸ b. V. 26 Oct., 1846; d. 24 Mch., '58.
 6. Wilber Electa,⁸ b. V. 30 Nov., 1851.
- 425 iv. **Lois Bulkley Grant**,⁷ b. V. 14 Apl., 1813 (*Town Rec.* says 1814); m. V. 20 Sept., 1837, with Palmer **Holman** of Vt. She d. at Sergeant's Bluff 2 July, 1856. *Children*:
 1. Charles Jerome,⁸
 2. Albert B.,
 3. Daniel,⁸ b. 3 Mch., —; d. 22 Apl., —.
 4. Eliza L.,

230 Child of Elisha⁶ and Roxana (Wyman) Grant.

- 426 v. **Gardner Leland Grant**,⁷ b. V. 24 Jan., 1827; m. 6 May, 1851, with Abigail Rebecca **Rowley**, b. Bennington, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1829, dau. of Roger Edward and Hanna Sylvia (Osgood) Rowley. He is a machinist; res. Rockville, Conn.

231 Child of Francis⁶ and Lora (Root) Grant.

- 427 i. **Harlow Kingsbury Grant**,⁷ b. Rockville, Conn., 5 Feb., 1809; bp. Vernon 28 May, 1820; m. 4 June, 1834, with Emily (*T. R.* says L.) **Rathbun**, b. V. 20 Sept., 1810, dau. of Rodney and Ruth (Bevins) Rathbun; res. in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., from June, 1836, to 1848, then ret. to Rockville and sett. on paternal homestead, where he d. 25 Sept., 1854, æ 45 years, 7 months. She d. 9 Mch., 1861, æ 50, gravestone calls her "Emily A."

231 Child of Francis⁶ and Anna (Gates) Grant.

- 428 ii. **Loren Gates Grant**,⁷ b. R. 6 Oct., 1813; bp. Vernon 28 May, 1820; d. in La Fayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, 15 Apl., 1858, unmarried.

231 Child of Francis⁶ and Anna (Wood) Grant.

- 429 iii. **Lora Root Grant**,⁷ b. R. 4 Aug., 1818; bp. V. 28 May, 1820; m. with Chester **Risley** of Manchester, Conn., b. — Dec., 1815, son of Theodore and Clarissa (Johnson) Risley. He m. (2) with her cousin, Sarah Day⁷ (Grant) **Gilmore**. *Child*:
 1. Edwin Lyman,⁸ b. Rockville, Conn., — Aug., 1851.
- 430 iv. **Anna Strong Grant**,⁷ b. R. 15 Aug., 1821; b. V. 14 Oct., 1821; m. 31 Jan., 1841, with Lucius Jerome **Heath** of V. She d. 29 Dec., 1846, æ 25. Her son, *Edward J.*, d. 19 Dec., 1846, æ 1 yr.
- 431 v. **Francis Henry Grant**,⁷ b. R. 20 June, 1828; bp. V. 19 Oct., 1828; d. R. 14 Apl., 1838.

234 Children of Noah⁶ and Anna (Buel) Grant.

- 432 i. **Solomon**,⁷ b. Coventry, Conn., about 1779; remained with his gd.-father, Buel, when his father went to Pa., and when about twenty years old he went to So. America, and there died. *Marshall* says he "went to the island of Demerara, as overseer on a sugar plantation; not heard from after 1798, and is supposed to have fallen a victim to the climate."
- 433 ii. **Peter**,⁷ b. Coventry 4 Nov., 1781; went with his father to Pa., and thence to Ohio; settled in Kentucky about 1801 (*Marshall* says in 1802); was drowned 10 Jan., 1829; had ten children. His eldest son, Lawson Grant, then about 57 years old, was res. near Lexington, Mo., Nov., 1866. *Marshall* says of Peter Grant's ten children, "but three are now living."

224 Children of Noah⁴ and Rachel (Kelly) Grant.

- 434 iii. **Susan**,⁷ b. 7 Dec., 1792, m. 1815 with **Barry Hudson**, and had six children. He d. m. 1825, and she m. 2^d with **Henry Grimes**,⁷ b. whom she had two children.
- 435 iv. **Jesse Root**,⁷ b. Westminster, Conn., Pa. 23 Jan., 1794, rem. with his father to Columbia County, Ohio, m. 1799, then to Portage County, Ohio, m. 1804. When 16 years old he was apprenticed to his half bro. Peter m. Mississippi, Ky., to learn the farmer's trade. Soon after he was of age, he got business in Ravenna, O., but illness compelled him to abandon it, and in 1830 he rem. to Point Pleasant, O., where he m. 24 June, 1821, with Miss Hannah **Simpson**,⁷ m. Montgomery Co., Pa. 22 Nov. 1798, dau. of John and Rebecca West Simpson. He res. in Covington, Ky., and was for several years postmaster of that city.
- 436 v. **Margaret B. Grant**,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1795.
- 437 vi. **Noah B. Grant**,⁷ b. Nov., 1796, d. 10 Jan. 1821, had five children, one of whom died in the Confederate Army.
- 438 vii. **John Kelly Grant**,⁷ b. 2 June, 1799, accumulated property, traveled much, and d. in Texas 23 Jan., 1832.
- 439 viii. **Roswell B. Grant**,⁷ b. 10 Jan., 1802, lived in Kentucky and Virginia, m. three times, had three children by first wife.
- 440 ix. **Rachel B. Grant**,⁷ b. 10 Sept., 1803, m. with William **Tompkins**,⁷ sett. at Charleston, West Va.; had eight children.

254 Children of Oliver⁴ and Asenath (Pault) Grant.

- 441 i. **George M. Grant**,⁷ res. in Tolland, Conn.; d. unm'd.
- 442 ii. **Edwin L. Grant**,⁷ res. in Tolland, Conn.

256 Children of David⁴ Grant.

- 443 i. A son,⁷ d. 3 Feb., 1793, in infancy.
- 444 ii. A child, still born, Dec., 1794.
- 445 iii. **David Wadsworth Grant**,⁷ bp. Windham 24 June, 1798.
- 446 iv. **Rhoda Emma Grant**,⁷ m. W. 24 Sept., 1828, with Asahel C. **Washburn** of Royalton, Vt.

262 Children of Sidney Algernon⁶ and Mary (Curley) Grant.

- 447 i. **Ann Emily Grant**,⁷ m. with James **Mitchell**,⁷ sett. in Naples, Ill.; had 2 ch., both of whom d.
- 448 ii. **Mary Eleanor Grant**,⁷ m. with **Mitchell**, bro. of James, she d. at Naples, Ill., *sup.*

263 Children of Paschal Winthrop⁴ and Julia (Facts) Grant.

- 449 i. **Edward Grant**,⁷ m. with Mary **Keyes**,⁷ res. Conneaut, O., was killed by explosion of steam boiler; 2 daus., one of whom d. in infancy; the other, **Julia**,⁸ survived him.
- 450 ii. **Henry Grant**,⁷ m. with Mary **Viets**,⁷ res. Conneaut, Ohio; 1 dau.
- 451 iii. **Winthrop Grant**,⁷ b. *sup.*, m. *sup.*, d. *sup.*

263 Children of Paschal Winthrop⁶ and Caroline (Palmer) Grant.

- 452 iv. **Sidney Grant**,⁷
- 453 v. **Charles Grant**,⁷

264 Children of Frederick William⁴ and Ann Ellsworth (Stoughton) Grant.

- 454 i. **Frederick William Grant**,⁷ b. E. W., 30 Aug., 1843; drowned 13 June, 1857.
- 455 ii. **Ann Stoughton Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 11 Jan., 1846; d. 31 Aug., 1871; m. 22 Nov., 1870, with Fred'k Oliver **Newberry**, b. So. W. 4 July, 1814, s. of Horace and — (Ripley) **Newberry**; farmer of So. W.
- 456 iii. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁷ (twin), b. E. W. 28 July, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
- 457 iv. **Roswell Grant**,⁷ (twin), b. E. W. 29 July, 1848; [m. 29 Sept., 1874, at Cambridge, Mass., with Elizabeth **Mickel**, who was b. on board the ship *Ernanie*, in the China Sea, 20 Apl., 1850, and bp. in England; she was a daughter of Capt. Thos. Mickel, and his wife Harriet, dau. of Fred'k D. Bowles, b. 1797, d. 1870, at the *Harvard*, Mass.]
- ⁷ M. M. Grant, b. 1843, d. 1857, at South Windsor, Conn.
- ⁸ Frederick William Grant, b. 29 Aug., 1876, at South Windsor.
- ⁹ Fred'k William Grant, b. 1884, at South Windsor.

- 458 v. **Lucy Elizabeth Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 29 Aug., 1850; d. 24 Sept., 1851.

265 Children of Justus⁶ and Anna (Kellogg) Grant.

- 459 i. **Alfred Grant**,⁷ b. at Sixe Saddl. Hnd. Wp., 7 Nov. 1826; d. 1870, at *sup.*
- 460 ii. **Charles Grant**,⁷
- 461 iii. **Charles Grant**,⁷

- 161 iii. **Henry Grant**, m. with Widow Asenath, Portland Strong; res. Wapping.
 162 iv. **Clarissa Grant**, m. with Lathrop Gleason, b. 1800; res. Wapping.
 163 v. **George Grant**, d. 10 June 1790, in Wp. (see *Ch. R.*); res. Wapping.
 164 vi. **Eljah Grant**, d. in Wp. 29 June 1800. — *See above.*

269 Children of Oliver and Mary (Foster) Grant

- 165 i. **Chloe Grant**, m. with Simeon Terry, b. 15 Dec. 1775, son of Simeon and Fanny Waterbury Terry. Died 21 Nov. 1811, aged 35 years. — *See above.*
 1. Oliver Grant, b. 25 Oct., 1808; m. with Sophie Jones.
 2. Silas Burdham, b. 5 Oct. 1811, d. 24 May 1844.
 166 ii. **Ann Grant**.⁷
 167 iii. **Melinda Grant**.⁷
 168 iv. **Lucina Grant**,⁷ m. E. W. 6 June, 1821, with Peletiah Bliss, and rem. to Ohio.
 169 v. **Levi Grant**,⁷ m. with Ann Higley.

272 Children of Russell and Rebecca (Johnson) Grant

- 170 i. **Daniel Grant**, b. E. W. 7 May 1800, d. 25 June, 1849, married.
 171 ii. **Warren Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 29 Apl., 1802; m. E. W. 22 Nov., 1825 (*R. D.*), with Jane Ann Easton of East Hartford, b. 28 Aug., 1804, dau. of Daniel and Martha Warren Easton. — *See above.*
 696 ton of East Hartford, b. 28 Aug., 1804, dau. of Daniel and Martha Warren Easton. — *See above.*
 19 Apl., 1837, and he m. (2) 29 Jan., 1838, with Jane Allen, b. 31 Jan., 1814, dau. of Elias and Jane (Benton) Allen, res. Oakland, Massachusetts (Stratton) Conn.
 472 iii. **Anna Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 14 June, 1804; res. with her bro. Naaman at Bucklands, Conn.; unm'd.
 473 iv. **Lyman Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 7 June, 1807, m. 6 June 1830, with Mary Jane Hosmer, b. 14 Apr. 1809, dau. of Prosper and Hannah Johnson Hosmer. Died 20 Dec. 1829, s. p. He m. 24 Sep. 1832, Julia Buckland, b. Oakland, Conn., 1 Feb., 1810, dau. of Peter and Caroline (Bissell) Buckland; res. Wapping.
 708 1809 dau. of Prosper and Hannah Johnson Hosmer. Died 20 Dec. 1829, s. p. He m. 24 Sep. 1832, Julia Buckland, b. Oakland, Conn., 1 Feb., 1810, dau. of Peter and Caroline (Bissell) Buckland; res. Wapping.
 174 v. **Leonard Grant**, b. E. W. 19 June 1811, m. 15 Sep. 1839, with Rich Rockwell, b. Wp. 15 Aug., 1814, dau. of Joel and Chloe (Bissell) Rockwell; res. Wapping.
 711 15 Aug., 1814, dau. of Joel and Chloe (Bissell) Rockwell; res. Wapping.
 475 vi. **Naaman Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 15 July, 1813; m. 20 Nov., 1838, with Sarah Clough, b. Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., 4 Apl., 1818, dau. of Mordecai and Lucy (Case) Clough; res. Bucklands, Conn.
 716 Delaware Co., N. Y., 4 Apl., 1818, dau. of Mordecai and Lucy (Case) Clough; res. Bucklands, Conn.
 476 vii. **Hannah Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 9 Oct., 1814; m. 14 Oct., 1838, with Henry Loomis, born 2 Mch., 1814, son of Joshua and Sarah (Noble) Loomis of Westfield, Mass., where she now res. — *Children:*
 1. Augusta Henry, b. 9 June 1843, d. 4
 2. May 1858
 3. Alice Marion, b. 25 Jan. 1851
 4. Harriet Rust, b. 10 Apr., 1853, d. 3 June 1857
 5. Caroline Grant, m. 3 Oct. 1856, d. 1 June 1880.
 477 viii. **Lemuel Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 17 Sept., 1817; m. 16 Apl., 1843, with Everline Loomis, born Westfield, Mass., 14 Mch., 1814, dau. of Squier and Prudence (Reed) Loomis. — *See above.*
 720 16 Apl., 1843, with Everline Loomis, born Westfield, Mass., 14 Mch., 1814, dau. of Squier and Prudence (Reed) Loomis. — *See above.*

274 Child of Elliot and Chloe (Foster) Grant

- 178 i. **Sanford Grant**, m. with Jemima Wood. He d. Wp. 24 June 1858, aged 40 years, s. p. — *See above.*
 479 ii. **Horace Grant**,⁷ m. with Lucina Grant,⁷ dau. of Gustavus. He d. Wp. 16 Mch., 1851, a. 44
 725 16 Mch., 1851, a. 44
 480 iii. **Eliza Grant**,⁷ d. Wapping 15 July, 1831, aged 23, unmarried.
 481 iv. **Nancy Grant**,⁷ m. with Randolph Grant,⁷ son of Gustavus.
 482 v. **Chloe Grant**,⁷ m. with Henry Torbush (a dentist and Methodist preacher); res. Norwich.
 483 vi. —, ⁷ "Elliot Grant's child" d. Wp. 16 Aug., 1803. — *See above.*

278 Children of Matthew and Rosanna (Lee) Grant

- 184 i. **Gerry Grant**,⁷ b. Torrington 23 May, 1798.
 185 ii. **Horatio Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 1 Apl., 1800.
 186 iii. **Albert Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 20 June, 1802; d. 18 Feb., 1804.
 187 iv. **Albert Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 20 June, 1804.
 188 v. **Thomas Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 18 Feb., 1806.

282 Children of William⁶ and Candace (Hills) Grant.

- 489 i. **Louisa Foster Grant**,⁷ b. Torrington 6 July, 1793.
 490 ii. **Harriet Lophely Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 8 July, 1795.
 491 iii. **Lewis Cicero Grant**,⁷ b. Torr. 26 May, 1797. — Lewis Grant m. Norfolk, Conn., 12 Feb., 1839, with Emma Waldorpt.

283 Children of Ira and Susanna (Mansell) Grant.

- 492 i. **Augustus Grant**,⁷ b. Torrington 29 June, 1797; m. 15 Sept., 1819, with Oriel **Cone**, b. Torrington Aug., 1798; d. in Anderson and River (Philadelphia) shed Torrington 16 May, 1825; æ. 27; born 25 Aug. 1826, with Roxana **Clark**, b. Saybrook Conn., 14 Oct. 1796; dau. of George and Ruth Deane Clark; b. Torrington 11 Mch. 1847; m. 3-16 Nov. 1847, Mrs. Elizabeth Hyatt (Whitney) **Barber**, b. Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1 Jan., 1806; dau. of David and Nancy Raymond Whitney and widow of Marvin Barber of Torrington; they rem. from Torrington 1866 to Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y.
- 493 ii. **Flora Grant**,⁷ twin, b. Torrington 28 Aug., 1803; d. 10 Apl., 1816.
- 494 iii. A daughter?⁷ (twin), b. 28 Aug., 1803; d. same day.
- 495 iv. **Miles Grant**,⁷ b. Torrington 13 Dec., 1820; m. 13 Dec., 1846, with Mary Augusta **Tolles**, b. Litchfield South Farms, now Morris, Conn., 16 May, 1820; dau. of Elisha and Harriet (Frisch) Tolles.

285 Children of Oliver and Hannah (Finning) Grant.

- 496 i. **Oliver Grant**,⁷ b. Stonington 1779; m. with Esther **Breed**, b. S. 18 Jan., 1782; was a farmer; 776 res. No. 8. He d. 23 May, 1813, æ. 34 years; she d. 9 Oct., 1861, in 79th year.
- 497 ii. **William Grant**,⁷ a carpenter; rem. to Goshen, Conn., where he d. about 1842, or 1843, unm'd.
- 498 iii. **George Grant**,⁷ b. S. 7 Aug., 1782; enl. in the War of 1812-15, and died at Greenbush, N. Y., of fever, while in the service; unmarried.
- 499 iv. **Hannah Grant**,⁷ d. in Griswold, Conn., unmarried, before her brother George.
- 500 v. **Hosea Grant**,⁷ b. S., m. with Betsey **Jaques**; was a farmer; sett. Ithaca, N. Y., where his wife d. He d. about 1862-3; had four or five daughters; some still res. in Ithaca.
- 501 vi. **Wheeler Grant**,⁷ b. S., m., was a farmer; settled about a mile and a half from Ithaca, N. Y., where he died about 1875; s. p.
- 502 vii. **Rebecca Grant**,⁷ b. S.; m. with Elisha **Keeney** (son of Samuel) of Voluntown, Conn.; was a farmer; and d. in No. 8. abt. 1828, or 1840; she res. Ithaca, N. Y., with dau. Julia. *Children:*
 1. Calvin.⁸
 2. Denison.⁶
 3. Julia.⁸ m. with William Vincent **Robin-**
 son; lives in Ithaca, N. Y.
 4. Mary.⁸
- 503 viii. **Henry Grant**,⁷ b. S.; m. with Polly **Keeney** (dau. of Samuel); was a farmer; sett. in No. 8.; rem. to Goshen, Conn., where he d. some years after the d. of his bro. William. She rem. to Pittsfield, Mass., and there died.

286 Children of Minor and Eunice (Seagriff) Grant.

- 504 i. **Minor Grant**,⁷ d. in Stafford, Conn. leaving wid. s. p. (He brought up his nephew **Clark Grant**.)
- 505 ii. **Eunice Grant**,⁷ m. Edmund **Howe**, and d. in Mansfield.
- 506 iii. **Billings Grant**,⁷ d. in Ellington a few years ago.
- 507 iv. **Elisha Grant**,⁷ died in Ashford, Conn., 28 Feb., 1822, æ. 36 yrs.; married; resided (1871) in 779 Stafford.
- 508 v. **Denison Grant**,⁷ b. Willington, Conn., 2 June, 1789; d. in Mansfield, Conn., 15 Apl., 1867; he 781 m. 13 Jan., 1814, Sally **Byles**, b. Ashford, Conn., 27 Nov., 1793; his wid. res. Chaplin. He spent all of his married life in Mansfield.
- 509 vi. **John Grant**,⁷ a physician; d. in Stafford, Conn.
- 510 vii. **Clark Grant**,⁷ d. in Ashford, Conn., 16 Apl., 1826, æ. 33. His wid., Sabina Grant, d. Ashford 791 11 Feb. 1829 æ. 30.
- 511 viii. **Lucinda Grant**,⁷ m. Rev. James **Porter**; d. in Stafford, Conn.; s. p. He d. Stafford 6 June, 1856, æ. 71. See *Genealogical Book*, 1857, p. 128.

289 Children of Ephraim and Olive (Shepard) Grant.

- 512 i. **Asa Wheeler Grant**,⁷ b. Stonington, Conn., 21 Oct., 1793; res. and d. Athens, Pa., unmarried 4 Dec. 1878, æ. 84.
- 513 ii. **Lucinda Grant**,⁷ b. S. 13 Mch., 1795; m. with Chester **Stevens**, b. Kingston, Pa., 12 Mch., 1785, son of Capt. Ira and Sybil (Ransom) Stevens; sett. at Athens, Pa., wh. she d. 11 Oct., 1870. *Ch.*:
 1. William Grant.⁸ | 2. Clara H.⁸ | 3. Caroline B.⁸
- 514 iii. **Clarissa Grant**,⁷ b. S. 1797; m. with Luther **Howard** of Ithaca, N. Y.; she d. at Athens, Pa.

293 Children of Daniel and Polly (Scan) Grant.

- 515 i. **Daniel Grant**,⁷ b. North Stonington 24 Feb., 1805.
- 516 ii. **Bridget Grant**,⁷ (twin), b. N. S. 24 Aug., 1807.
- 517 iii. **Phebe Grant**,⁷ (twin), b. N. S. 24 Aug., 1807.
- 518 iv. **Wealthy Grant**,⁷ b. N. S. 17 Aug., 1811.

519 v. **Minor Grant**,⁷ b. N. S. 4 Aug., 1815.

520 vi. **Mary Grant**,⁷ b. N. S. 24 Feb., 1819.

294 Children of Joshua and Lucy (Giles) Grant.

521 i. **Joshua Grant**,⁷ born Stonington 7 Nov., 1778; d. 28 Sept., 1867; m. with **Lucy Hinckley**,⁷ b. 15 Aug., 1782; they were m. 12 Feb., 1801; sister of Thomas Hinckley; settled in Halifax, Vt.; had 12 children.

522 ii. **Lucy Grant**,⁷ b. S. 24 Dec., 1781, m. with **Daniel Randall** of S., had 12 children; d. 22 Aug., 1820, one of them Sally Randall, res. in Meriden, Conn., Sept., 1896.

523 iii. **Prentice Grant**,⁷ b. S. 29 Nov., 1783; m. N. S. 28 Dec., 1808, with **Lucy Brown**. He rem. to **807** Norwich, N. Y., where he d. 5 Apr., 1868; aged 84 yrs. 7 mo. His s. Prentice Grant, b. 1 Apr., 1798; Prentice Grant of N. S. m. N. S. 29 Dec., 1824 with **Mrs. Bently** of S. M. Prentice Grant, d. in Norwich, Connecticut, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1879, at 71 years of age; 3 d. children.

524 iv. **Sally Grant**,⁷ b. S. 11 Nov., 1785, m. with **John Farnham**; d. 2 with **Daniel Randall**. *Child.*

1. **Charles**,⁷ lived in Wrentham, Conn.; had children, **Charles**,⁷ **Sarah**,⁷ **Mary**,⁷ and others.

2. **Charles**,⁷

3. **Daniel**,⁷ of the firm of **Morgan & Farnham**, fruit dealers, N. Y. City.

525 v. **Charles Grant**,⁷ b. S. 12 Jan., 1788, m. with **Evelyn Barber**. She died before he was 10; **810** in the Grant cemetery; no grave-stone.

526 vi. **Henry Grant**,⁷ b. S. 25 July, 1791; North Stonington town record says 1790; m. S. 6 Oct., 1822, **815** with **Fanny Bailey** of S. (another acc. says of Groton). He res. in N. S.

527 vii. **Betsey Grant**,⁷ b. S. 2 Oct., 1794; North Stonington town record says 1792; d. 22 Apr., 1858, at 64 years, unmarried, buried in Grant cemetery, North Stonington.

528 viii. **Caleb Grant**,⁷ b. S. 19 June, 1797; m. 30 Apr., 1826, with **Lucy Peabody**, born Stonington 5 **819** Nov., 1799, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Breed) Peabody; res. in No. S. on the homestead farm of his father and grandfather, where he d. 8 Apr., 1849, in 52d year; she d. N. S. 7 Apr., 1865, "ae. 65"; both buried in Grant cemetery.

529 ix. **Almira Grant**,⁷ b. 6 Apr., 1800; m. **Noyes Weaver**, and rem. to Pitcher and Pharsalia, N. Y.; had three children: *Deborah*,⁷ *George*,⁷ and *Leah*,⁷ d. 1844.

298 Children of Amos⁷ Grant.

530 i. **Amos Grant**,⁷ b.; m.; died in Griswold, Conn.; *s. p.*

531 ii. **Gurdon Grant**,⁷ b.; a deacon; died Troy, N. Y.; m.; several children.

299 Children of Gilbert and Anna (Breed) Grant.

532 i. **Gilbert Grant**,⁷ b. Stonington 8 Dec., 1790.

533 ii. **Cyrus Grant**,⁷ b. S. 15 Feb., 1796; m. S. 19 Nov., 1820, with **Rhoda Cheeseborough** of **825** S.; res. in North Stonington.

534 iii. **John Grant**,⁷ b. S. 3 Feb., 1798; m. No. S. 26 Sept., 1826, with **Ann W. Ayer**, dau. of Rev. Joseph Ayer. He res. in Hanover, Lisbon, Conn.

535 iv. **William S. Grant**,⁷ b. S. 27 Apr., 1800; m. No. S. 16 May, 1827, with **Betsey M. Baldwin** of No. S.; has son, **William F. Grant** of N. Y.

536 v. **Anna Grant**,⁷ b. Stonington 27 July, 1802.

303 Children of Nathan⁶ and Elizabeth Betsey (Fellows) Grant.

537 i. **Nathan Grant**,⁷

538 ii. **Sarah Grant**,⁷

539 iii. **Charles Grant**,⁷

540 iv. **Joseph Grant**,⁷ d. in infancy.

541 v. **Joseph F. Grant**,⁷ m. **Caroline Maxwell**.

542 vi. **James L. Grant**,⁷

543 vii. **Mary Grant**,⁷

304 Children of Noah and Polly (Breed) Grant.

544 i. **Anne Grant**,⁷ b. Stonington 2 June, 1792.

545 ii. **Ruth Grant**,⁷ b. S. 10 Aug., 1793.

546 iii. **Russell Grant**,⁷ b. S. 14 May, 1797.

335 Children of Sylvester* and Nancy (Peters) Grant

- 549 vi. **Nancy Ann Grant**,⁷ m. with Joseph Sheldon of Vernon.
 550 vii. **Louisa Grant**,⁷ m. with Moses B. Sargent.
 551 ix. **Jane Grant**,⁷ m. with — Carrington of Hartford.
 552 x. **Joseph Grant**,⁷
 553 xi. **Lewis Grant**,⁷

337 Children of William* and Rachel (Wedge) Grant

- 554 i. **Ira**,⁷ b. 7 Dec., 1802; m. 15 Mch., 1826, with Maria Lucina **Hewett**, b. Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 19 Apl., 1808; dau. S. S. and Martha Warren Howett; shed. Cortlandville, N. Y., 11 S. pt., 1866; head. Cortlandville 22 Jan., 1868.
 555 ii. **Hannah Cordelia**,⁷ b. 9 June, 1804; m. with T. H. Van Vleck; d. 20 Aug., 1823; age 19 yrs.
 556 iii. **Rachel Lavinia**,⁷ b. 24 Feb., 1806; d. unm'd 19 Dec., 1831.
 557 iv. **Asahel**,⁷ b. Paris, now Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., 17 Aug., 1807; m. Torrington Conn., 1824, with Eliza Sparford **Loomis**, b. Torr., 9 Apl., 1807; dau. of Richard and Rachel H. Loomis; studied medicine with Dr. Seth Hastings of Chittenden, N. Y.; attended the Med. Academy at Philadelphia, N. Y., and Pittsfield, Mass., grad. M. D. in 1828; sett. in Brantford, Wyoming Co., Pa., where he was chosen Rural Elder of the Presb. Ch. His wife d. 9 Brantford, 4 Aug., 1831; he then sett. in Troy, N. Y., in his profession; and on the 28th of Oct., 1834, entered himself to the Am. Bd. of Comm. of Foreign Missions as a physician, and was at once accepted. He m. 20 Apl., 1835, with Judith Sabrina **Lathrop**, b. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 12 Jan., 1814, dau. Erastus and Judith (Crafts) Lathrop; and adopted dau. of Dr. William and Sabrina (Crafts) Lathrop of Cherry Valley, N. Y.; her mother dying when she was but three days old. They left Union 25 Apl., 1835, sailed from Boston 11 May, 1835, in the brig *Angola* for Smyrna, where they landed 28 June, 1835; left for Constantinople 2 July, and there 4 July, remained six weeks, and reached Oroomiah, Persia, 2 Oct., 1835; wife shed. 14 Jan., 1839, at 25 yrs. and 2 days. Her letters from the East were published in the *N. Y. Commercial Advertiser*.

He returned to America in 1840, landing at Boston, October 31, after a passage of 704 days. He then on his return to Asia Apl., 1841, and reached Constantinople May 14th, and Mosul, Turkey, 24 July, 1841. After nine years of faithful miss. labor, he d. at Mosul 24 Apl., 1844, of typhus fever. It is impossible to give, in the limits of this genealogy, even an outline of his labors, and the reader is referred to the following works: 1. *Sketch of the Life of Mrs. J. A. Grant*, N. Y., published in 1840, in connection with the Memoir of Mrs. Dwight, which was privately written by William W. Campbell, *Memoir of Asahel Grant, M. D., Missionary to the Nest*, 1848, by Rev. A. C. Lathrop, 1866. *The Great Central Mission to the Nest*, 1863, by Rev. Thomas Linder, 1863. When at home, in 1840, he published a work on *The Last Tribes*. He wrote in 1837 an *Appeal to Pagan Peoples*.

- 558 v. **William Eliada Grant**,⁷ b. 20 Mch., 1809; d. re. abt. 14 yrs.
 559 vi. **Mary Melissa Grant**,⁷ b. Paris, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1811; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., 12 July, 1838, with Eli Pomeroy **Wilson**, b. Harwinton, Conn., 20 Apl., 1814; res. Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill. *Ch.:*
 1. William Eliza⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 24 Aug., 1839; res. near Peoria City, Iowa.
 2. Mary Electa,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 4 June, 1842; m. with Jas. M. **Gilbert**, b. Olive Hill, Carter Co., Ky., 13 Mch., 1842; they res. near Peoria City, Iowa. *Ch.:* 1. *Eliza Pomeroy*,⁹ b. 19 Nov., 1869.
 3. Judith Irene,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 12 Jan., 1844.
 4. Emma Maria,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 2 Feb., 1845; m. Tivoli, Ill., 8 Sept., 1863, with Thaddeus Allen **Reding**, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 15 Sept., 1844; they res. in Peoria, Ill. *Ch.:* 1. *Harriet*,⁹ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 19 Aug., 1864; d. *Rebecca Lucinda*,⁹ b. Peoria, 14 Jan., 1865; 1866.
 5. Eugene Pomeroy,⁸ b. Peoria Co., Ill., 20 July, 1837; unm'd.
 560 vii. **William Grant**,⁷ b. 23 July, 1812; d. in Illinois 20 July, 1837; unm'd.
 561 viii. **Harriet Grant**,⁷ b. 28 Mch., 1819; d. in Ill. two weeks.

338 Children of David* and Jemima (Baker) Grant

- 562 i. **Eliza Grant**,⁷ m. with Samuel Carpenter; shed. *Ch.:* 1. *Isaac*,⁸
 563 ii. **Ambrose Grant**,⁷
 564 iii. **Lucretia Grant**,⁷ d. w. m.
 565 iv. **Lucinda Grant**,⁷ d. w. m.
 566 v. **Philetus Grant**,⁷
 567 vi. **Theron Grant**,⁷ m. with Jane **Harrison**; res. Smithville, N. Y.; 8 ch.
 568 vii. **Albert Grant**,⁷ m. with Melinda **Read**; res. in Fredonia, N. Y.
 569 viii. **Flora Grant**,⁷ m. with Horace **Read**; sett. in Oxford, N. Y.; two ch.

590 c. Oliver Grant, grad.

591 s. Hiram Grant, m. with Mary, Beach of Gaston, Conn.; d. of Henry Beach, res. Smithville, N. Y.; one child.

339 Children of Jared⁶ and Betsey (Judson) Grant.

592 i. Lavinia M. Grant, m. with John Forbes; res. Rochester, N. Y.; s. p.

593 ii. Cornelia A. Grant, m. with Dugay Moore; res. Groton, N. Y.; has a son, and two daus.

594 iii. Mary Grant, m. with Benson Gould. *Bethel*, s. p.

595 s. Judson L. Grant, m. with Maranda Agard; res. Smithville, N. Y.

596 v. Rebecca S. Grant, d. d. and 32 years.

597 vi. Harriet C. Grant,⁷ res. in Smithville.

340 Children of Charles⁶ and Hannah (McNeil) Grant.

598 i. Charles William Grant, b. Litchfield, Conn., 28 Apl., 1810; m. about 1833 with Jane Beverly, d. of John Beverly of Newburgh, N. Y.; she d. and he m. 2, abt. 1859, with Mrs. Isabella H. Southwick Prouditt, widow of Rev. Dr. A. Prouditt, and d. of Isaac Hasbrouck of Newburgh; he practiced dentistry in New York and Peekskill, and then in Newburgh from 1840 to 1858; has been a great and successful hunter upon Long Island, near Peekskill; has been particularly successful in the capture of snakes. He d. Nov. 1, 1869.

599 ii. David McNeil Grant,⁷ b. L. 11 Aug., 1812; m. at Marathon, N. Y., 5 June, 1860, with Caroline Beach Judd, b. Litchfield, Conn., 18 Aug., 1821; daughter of Henry and Hannah Mason Beach; d. and he d. and of Miles and Hattie C. Grant Beach; he is a farmer at L., where she d. 7 Nov., 1865.

600 i. Harriet Lucretia Grant, b. Litch. 9 Sept., 1814; unmarried.

601 iv. John Mason Grant,⁷ b. L. 14 June, 1817; grad. Yale College 1839; lives in Baltimore, Md.; d. and he d. and of Sarah, N. Y. C. Class of 1839.

341 Children of John⁶ and Clarissa (Wooster) Grant.

602 i. Benjamin Wooster Grant,⁷ b. Litchfield, Conn., 24 Jan., 1808; m. with Eliza Kirtland; res. in Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

603 ii. Lewis Beach Grant,⁷ b. Litch. 17 Oct., 1809; m. 19 June, 1836, with Julia Ann Forbes, b. Greene, N. Y., 10 Apl., 1815, dau. of Col. John [b. N. Haven, Conn., 18 Oct., 1790] and Statura (Phelps) Greene, 17th Feb., 1808; res. at Fredonia, N. Y.

604 v. Laura Grant, b. Stockton, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1811; m. with John Burgess King, res. at Stockton, N. Y.; had six children. She d. 20 May, 1847.

605 iv. Henry Dearborn Grant,⁷ b. S. 30 Nov., 1813; had been twice mar'd; res. Jacks'ville, Ill.; s. p.

606 v. Julia Ann Grant,⁷ b. S. 20 Meh., 1821; m. with Samuel Crissy; res. in Stockn., N. Y.; sev'l ch.

607 vi. John Mason Grant,⁷ b. S. 21 Meh., 1823; m. with Sarah Mullet; res. Jamestown, N. Y.; 1 s.

349 Children of Charles⁶ and Peggy (Hine) Grant.

608 i. Charles W. Grant,⁷ b. 15 Meh., 1817; m., and res. East Saginaw, Mich.; s. p.

609 ii. Betsey Ann Grant,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1818; d. 1822.

610 iii. Elihu Grant,⁷ b. 15 Aug., 1820; m. 8 May, 1842, with Amanda M. Gifford; res. Westfield, N. J.;

854 i. [illegible]

349 Children of Charles⁶ and Mehitable (Clare) Grant.

611 iv. Eugene Grant,⁷ b. 13 Nov., 1831; m., and has family.

612 v. William Tyler Grant,⁷ b. 5 Dec., 1832; d. 5 Meh., 1852.

349 Children of Charles⁶ and Emeline (Gillett) Grant.

613 vi. Mary Grant,⁷ b. 9 Aug., 1839; d. Apl., 1868.

614 vii. Julia Grant,⁷ b. 3 June, 1842.

615 viii. Electa Sylvia Grant, b. 27 Aug., 1843.

616 ix. Isaac Grant,⁷ b. 25 Jan., 1846.

617 x. Eliza Grant, b. 23 Oct., 1847.

618 xi. Phebe J. Grant,⁷ b. 15 Aug., 1849.

619 xii. Loring Grant,⁷ b. 3 Jan., 1851.

354 Children of Elijah⁶ and Elizabeth (Phelps) Grant.

620 i. Elijah Phelps Grant,⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., 23 Aug., 1808; grad. Yale College 1830; m. 7 Sept., 1836, with Susan Boyd, b. Winchester, Conn., 19 Meh., 1815, daughter of James and Mary (Monro) Boyd; lawyer; res. at Canton, Ohio.

- 621 ii. **Mary Zilpah Grant**,⁷ b. Coebrook, Conn., 18 Apr., 1811; m. 11 Mch., 1839, with Rev. Ebenezer **Burgess**, b. Grafton, Vt., 26 June 1805; son of Ebenezer and Mary Hart Burgess; And. Vt. Coll. 1831; and at Andover Theol. Seminary 1837; a member of the Mahabula Mission, for which he embarked at Salem, 1 Apr., 1839, arriving at Ahmednuggur, India, _____, 1839, where she died 24 June 1842. *Child*: 1. *Felicia*,⁸ b. Ahmednuggur, Asia, 22 June (Burgess Genealogy says 21, 1840; d. 11 Sept., Burgess Genealogy says 12), 1844.
- 622 iii. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁷ b. C. 8 Feb., 1813; m. 12 Sept., 1836, with Rev. William **Burton**, who d. 12 Mch., 1858. *Children*:
 1. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. East Liberty, Pa., 23 Dec., 1838.
 2. Phœnix,⁸ b. Piketon, Ohio, 2, Sept., 1840.
 3. Edward,⁸ b. Piketon 8 Oct., 1842.
 4. William,⁸ b. Piketon 9 July, 1844.
 5. Theodore, Elijah,⁸ b. Austintown, Ohio, 20 Dec., 1850.
- 623 iv. **Joel Grant**,⁷ b. C. 24 Jan., 1816; grad. Yale College 1838; taught a year at Berlin, Worcester Co., 863 Md.; Prof. of Mathematics, U. S. Navy, 1839-1842; Mr., 1843; student of theology at Andover one year, at New Haven two years, completing the course in 1845; licensed to preach 1 Aug., 1844, by New Haven West Association, ordained by the North Association of Litchfield Co., Conn., 29 Sept., 1845, as an evangelist with reference to the work of a missionary in the Valley of the Mississippi; m. Norfolk, Conn., 12 Oct., 1845, with Abigail Fidelia **Cowles**, b. N. 13 Aug., 1820, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Betts) Cowles; pastor of Cong. ch., Lockport, Ill., 22 Oct., 1845, to 13 June, 1847; pastor Cong. church, West Avon, Conn., 19 Dec., 1847, to 17 Oct., 1852; pastor, second time, Lockport, Ill., 24 Oct., 1852, to 17 Oct., 1858; supplied Cong. church Bristol, Ill., 26 Dec., 1858, to 1 Apr., 1860; then third time in Lockport, Ill., from 9 Sept., 1860, to 1 Aug., 1861; chaplain 12th Ill. Inf. Vols. 1 Aug., 1861, to muster out of Reg't, 12 July, 1865; chaplain 113th U. S. Col'd Inf., 14 Oct., 1865, to muster out of Reg't, 9 Apl., 1866; supplied Cong. ch. in his native town ten months, in 1867; then returned 16 Feb., 1868, to Cong. church of Bristol, Ill., of which he is still pastor.
- 624 v. **Daniel Grant**,⁷ b. C. 19 June, 1818; m. 10 May, 1843, with Caroline **Burr**, b. Norfolk, Conn., 867 22 Feb., 1820, dau. of Ebenezer and Pamela (Benton) Burr; settled in Wisconsin, where, as a farmer, for six years, he "combated with roots, poverty, and ague"; went to California in 1849 and "continued in the same business," in connection with digging for gold, till 1856, when he returned to Litchfield Co., Conn., and farmed in Norfolk for four years, when, tiring of the rocks and mountains, he went into trade in West Winsted, Conn., dealing in stoves and tinware for three years. He has rendered valuable assistance in collecting the records of the family for this work, and is entitled to the thanks of all of his kindred for his persistent efforts to make it a success.
- 625 vi. **Abigail Grant**,⁷ b. C. 5 June, 1820; d. 25 July, 1835.
- 626 vii. **John Grant**,⁷ b. C. 29 Aug., 1822; grad. Yale College 1845; tutor 1848-50, since which engaged in 869 teaching when his health would allow it; m. 20 Aug., 1857, with Sarah Gertrude **Day**.
- 627 viii. **Martha Grant**,⁷ b. C. 13 July, 1824; died 21 Sept., 1847.
- 628 ix. **James Marcus Grant**,⁷ b. C. 19 Jan., 1827; m. 31 Dec., 1868, with Harriet L. **Root** of South Canaan, Conn.; res. on father's homestead.

362 Children of Sage Washington⁶ and Lucy (Spanlding) Grant.

- 629 i. **Sarah Lucy Grant**,⁷ b. Winchester, Conn., 21 May, 1831; d. 2 Jan., 1857, in 26th yr.; unm'd.
- 630 ii. **Ward Miles Grant**,⁷ b. Winchester 26 Apl., 1838; m. with Mary Ann **McKay**, b. Glasgow, 871 Scotland; he enlisted 25 Aug., 1862, in Co. F, 28th Conn. Vols.

368 Children of Joel Marshall⁶ and Jennette (Greely) Grant.

- 631 i. **Caroline M. Grant**,⁷ b. Chautauqua, N.Y., 26 Mch., 1830; went to Conn. in 1842, living with her relatives in Hartford and Norfolk till the rem. of fam. to Waterbury in 1844, when she rejoined them; m. 29 Nov., 1854, with Charles B. **Merrill**, b. Wat. 5 Oct., 1825; is a mfr.; res. Wat. *Ch.*:
 1. Charles,⁸ b. 29 Nov., 1857. | 3. Freddie,⁸ b. Sept., 1860; d. Sept., 1861.
 2. Caroline,⁸ b. 9 Mch., 1859.
- 632 ii. **Mariette S. Grant**,⁷ b. Chau. 6 July, 1832; m. 31 Dec., 1850, with John **Kerley** of Wat., b. Kent, Conn., 30 Nov., 1827; he is a local preacher of the M. E. Ch. *Children*:
 1. Giles Phelps,⁸ b. 16 Oct., 1851; d. 25 | 2. George G.,⁸ b. 14 July, 1855; d. 17 June, 1863.
 Jan., 1855.
- 633 iii. **Mary Ann D. Grant**,⁷ b. Chau. 13 June, 1834.
- 634 iv. **Garry M. Grant**,⁷ b. Chau. 26 Apr., 1839; d. 14 Sept., 1840.

* Rev. Ebenezer Burgess m. (2) 15 Sept., 1846, with Abigail **Moore**, who d. at Mahabuleshwar, 26 Apl., 1853, by whom he had three children: (1) Mary Porter, b. 11 July, 1848; (2) Abby Lyon, b. 9 Sept., 1849; (3) Sarah, b. 19 Apl., 1853; d. at sea, 17 June, 1854.

371 Children of Harry McGill⁶ and Sarah Ann (Richards) Grant.

- 625 i. **Moses Franklin Grant**,⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., 26 June, 1835; m. 8 May, 1855, with Mary Ann **Gilbert**, b. 27 Nov., 1830, dau. of Same. D. and Emeline (Hangerford) Gilbert.
- 626 ii. **Lucy Ann Grant**,⁷ b. N. 2 Nov., 1836.
- 627 iii. **Mary Jane Grant**,⁷ b. N. 1 July, 1839; m. 16 Mch. *Town Rec.*, wrongly says 14, 1859 with Edward **Manchester**, b. Tolland, Mass., 30 Jan., 1831, son of Shadrach and Cerrissa (Ames) Manchester, res. in Winsted, Conn. *Children*.
1. William Grant,⁸ b. W. 31 July, 1860. 2. George Elbert,⁸ b. W. 12 July, 1862.
- 628 iv. **Roxy Matilda Grant**,⁷ b. N. 1 Aug., 1841.
- 629 v. **Sarah Elizabeth Grant**,⁷ b. N. 3 Aug., 1846.
- 630 vi. **George Phelps Grant**,⁷ b. N. 30 Oct., 1848.
- 631 vii. **Henry Richards Grant**,⁷ b. N. 26 July, 1851.
- 632 viii. **Miles Eugene Grant**,⁷ b. N. 21 Apl., 1855.

375 Child of Riley Andrews⁶ and Huldah Rebecca (Tibbals) Grant

- 633 i. **Garry C. Grant**,⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., 20 Oct., 1849.

376 Children of Harvey⁶ and Experience (Norton) Grant.

- 634 i. **Levi Grant**,⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., — Sept., 1817, sett. in Newark, Wisc., and in the spring of 1864, while sitting in his house in the evening, some person, unknown, fired a rifle at him from the outside, through the window, and killed him instantly.
- 635 ii. **Ruluf Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 636 iii. **Raphael Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 637 iv. **Frederick Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 638 v. **Lansing Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 639 vi. **Philip Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 640 vii. **Henry Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 641 viii. **Charles Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 642 ix. **John Grant**,⁷ b. N.
- 643 x. **Samuel Grant**,⁷ b. Wellington, Loraine County, Ohio.

384 Children of Aaron⁷ and Eleanor (Osborn) Grant.

- 644 i. **Mary Ann Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 27 — 16 Mch., 1817; d. 19 Nov., 1844, [buried], buried 21 Nov., on Sunday. Sunday was the 24th).
- 645 ii. **Joseph Osborn Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 27 July [Mch. ?], 1818; m. — Mch., 1855, with Josephine **Madison** [Mattison ?]; rem. from New Britain, Conn., to California, in 1869; *s. p.*
- 646 iii. **Laura Adelia Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 16 Aug., 1820; m. (1) with Edwin **Hurlbut**, 30 Jan., 1845; m. (2) with Orin **Dorman**; res. Enfield, Conn.
- 647 iv. **Ethan Archer Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 3 July, 1822; m. with Margaret J. **Hull**; res. in Brighton, Cal.; had nine children, four of whom are dead.
- 648 v. **Emily Cornelia Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 14 Feb., 1824; m. 21 Mch., 1847, with Ammi **Skinner**, b. E. W. 15 Sept., 1818, son of Oliver and Rachel Jones Skinner, head S. W. 3 May, 1867. *Children*.
1. Rexa Maria,⁹ b. E. W. 25 Mch., 1848, m. 8 May, 1866, with George **Perkins** of Hartford.
2. Albert James,⁹ b. E. W. 14 Apl., 1851.
3. George Washington,⁹ b. E. W. 3 Feb., 1853.
4. Bradford Ammi,⁹ b. E. W. 28 Feb., 1856.
5. Abigail Eleanor,⁹ b. E. W. 20 Feb., 1860.
- 649 vi. **Franklin Aaron Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 8 Feb., 1826; m. with Almira **Forbes**, 27 Dec., 1852; d. 1 May, 1867, res. Eastbury, Conn. *Issue*.
1. Frank Albert Grant,⁹ b. 15 Oct., 1853, m. with Fannie **Lucas**, Oct., 1882; res. Rocky Hill, Conn. [1856].
2. Edwin Grant,⁹ b. 1 Oct., 1855; d. June, 1856.
3. Nellie Grant,⁹ b. 9 June, 1858.
4. Theodore Grant,⁹ b. 13 Feb., 1861; m. with Mary **Loomis**, Aug., 1884.
5. Charles Henry Grant,⁹ b. 6 Feb., 1865; m. with Mary **Cornish**, Mch., 1888, Rocky Hill, Conn. *Issue*: (1) Florence Belle, b. 29 Nov., 1888.
6. Irene Grant,⁹ b. 7 June, 1867; d. 26 Oct., 1867.
J. M. F.
- 650 vii. — Grant,⁸ a son, b. and d. 27 Dec., 1827.
- 651 viii. **Samuel P. Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. — Oct., 1828; died 14 July, 1882, in 4th year.
- 652 ix. **Lucy Eleanor Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 8 Dec., 1831; m. with George **Barnes** of Middletown, Conn.
- 653 x. **Samuel Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 16 Mch., 1833; died unmarried 27 Dec., 1861.
- 654 xi. **Joel Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. — July, 1835; d. 30 Jan., 1836, a. 6 mos. (*Ch. Rec.* says Jan. 31).

387 Children of Harvey⁷ and Sarah (*Osburn*) Grant.

- 665 i. **Thomas Sadd Grant**,⁸ b. 28 May, 1830; res. Bristol, Conn.; m. 14 with Mary L. Pratt, Nov., 1854, in 24 with Marian Atwood, Nov., 1868.
- 666 ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Grant**,⁸ b. 8 Feb., 1832; m. 14 Mch., 1851, with Lynd. Cogswell of Wallington, res. South Coventry, Conn.
- 667 iii. **George Harvey Grant**,⁸ b. 20 Mch., 1833; m. Nov., 1853, with Amelia Haling.
- 668 iv. **Hannah Sophia Grant**,⁸ b. 24 Feb., 1838; m. 30 Nov., 1856, with Henry Noble of Mansfield.
- 669 v. **Emma Jane Grant**,⁸ b. 4 Aug., 1841; d. 21 June, 1874.

416 Children of Ogden⁷ and Mary (*Hunt*) Grant.

- 640 i. **Maryette Grant**,⁸ b. Vernon 20 Aug., 1832; bp. V. 28 July 1833; m. 24 Apr., 1852, with Allen Stewart Chalker, b. East Hartford, Conn., 3 May, 1829, son of William S. and Sarah (Andrews) Chalker, a cabinet-maker, res. (1892) East Hartford, Conn. *Children*.
1. Frank Ogden,⁹ b. East Hartford, Conn., 13 Jan., 1854; d. 13 Jan., 1863.
2. Nettie Louisa,⁹ b. Hartford, Conn., 7 Oct., 1862.
- 671 ii. **Mary Antoinette Grant**,⁸ b. Ver. 24 Apl. (?), 1838; bp. 2 Oct., 1838; m. 27 Jan., 1857, with Frank Eugene Mason, b. So. Coventry, Conn., 2 Dec., 1842, son of Abner and Julia (Brigham) Mason. He is a book binder; res. (1892) at Hartford, Conn.; *s. p.*

422 Children of Gurdon⁷ and Lucy (*Cunningham*) Grant.

- 672 i. **Amanda Grant**,⁸ b. Vernon, Conn., 28 Aug., 1821, Amanda M. Grant m. Ver. 22 Mch., 1843, with Austin Edgerton of So. Coventry, Conn.
- 673 ii. **Carleton Grant**,⁸ b. Ver. 25 Jan., 1825; m. Ver. 22 Oct., 1845, with Hannah Fenton of Coventry; res. Norwich, Conn., 1871.
- 674 iii. **Alson**,⁸ d. Ver. 4 Feb., 1825, at 34 weeks.
- 675 iv. **George Burdett Grant**,⁸ b. Ver. 1831; twice married; ch. "Lives out West."
- 676 v. **Mary Grant**,⁸ b. Ver. 10 Mch., 1838; m. 25 Sept., 1856, with Andrew Russ of E. Windsor; *s. p.*

426 Children of Gardner Leland⁷ and Abigail Rebecca (*Rowley*) Grant.

- 677 i. **Emma Lavaun Grant**,⁸ b. Hartford, 7 Feb., 1854; d. 4 Apl., 1855.
- 678 ii. **Edward Gradner Grant**,⁸ b. Rockville, Conn., 16 May, 1858; d. R. 4 June, 1861.

427 Children of Harlow Kingsbury⁷ and Emily Ann (*Rathbun*) Grant.

- 679 i. **Nathaniel Root Grant**,⁸ b. Rockville, 20 Mch., 1836; m. 6 Apl., 1859, with Agnes Susan Anderson, b. Enfield, Conn., 4 Mch., 1837, dau. of Wm. and Susan (Reed) Anderson. He resides on the ancestral homestead, holding 50 acres of the 500, under the original deed dated 29 Apl., 1726.
- 680 ii. **Francis Grant**,⁸ b. Bushford, N.Y., 24 Jan., 1839; m. V. 26 Mch., 1863, with Loisa Winchell, b. Manchester, Conn., 15 June, 1839, dau. of Chauncey and Mary (Vibberts) Winchell; res. Rockville; is an accountant, and is secretary and treasurer of the Leeds Mfg. Co. of that place; *s. p.*
- 681 iii. **Schuyler Grant**,⁸ b. Rushford, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1840; m. with Alice Smith; grad. at Mich. Univ.; is cashier of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank; 2 ch.

435 Children of Jesse Root⁷ and Hannah (*Simpson*) Grant.

- 682 i. **Hiram Ulysses Grant**,⁸ b. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, 27 Apl., 1822; was ent. a cadet at the Military Academy 1 July, 1847, when, through an official misunderstanding, his name was changed to Ulysses Simpson; he m. St. Louis, Mo., 22 Aug., 1848, with Julia Boggs Dent, b. near St. Louis, Mo., — Jan., 1826, dau. of Col. Frederick and Ellen (Wrenshaw) Dent. The biography of this most distinguished member of the Grant family has been so many times written, and is so well known to the world, that we refer our readers to other accessible sources, especially to his own *Memoirs*.
- 683 ii. **Samuel Simpson Grant**,⁸ b. Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio, 23 Sept., 1825, a mcht. of Galena, Ill.; d. near St. Paul, Minnesota, 13 Sept., 1861; unmarried.
- 684 iii. **Clara Rachel Grant**,⁸ b. Georgetown, O., 11 Dec., 1828; d. 6 Mch., 1865, at Covington, Ky.
- 685 iv. **Virginia Paine Grant**,⁸ b. Georgetown, Ohio, 20 Feb., 1832; m. 13 May, 1869, with Hon. Abel Rathbone Corbin of N. Y. city; res. (1871) in Elizabeth, N. J.; had one child which died in infancy.
- 686 v. **Orvil Lynch Grant**,⁸ b. Georgetown, Ohio, 15 May, 1835; a mcht. of Chicago, Ill.; m. — Apl., 1857, with Mary Medary, daughter of Asher and Elizabeth Medary.
- 687 vi. **Mary Frances Grant**,⁸ b. Georgetown, Ohio, 28 July, 1839; m. Covington, Ky., 27 Oct., 1863, with Rev. Michael John Cramer, b. Hoher Hallau, Switzerland, near the Falls of the Rhine, 6 Feb., 1835, son of Jacob and Magdalene (Bowman) Cramer. He went to Denmark, in October, 1870, as Minister Resident. *Children*:

1. Clara Virginia, b. Covington, Ky., 1 Oct., 1864.

2. Jesse Grant, b. Covington, 26 Aug., 1869.

459 Children of Alfred and Sally (Sally) Grant

- 688 i. **Zelotes Clark Grant**,⁸ bp. E. W. 11 Nov., 1865.
- 689 ii. **Trumbull Grant**,⁸
- 690 iii. **Emily Grant**,⁸
- 691 iv. **Charles Grant**,⁸
- 692 v. **Alfred Skinner Grant**,⁸ res. New Haven, in 16 Dec., 1849, with Jane (dau. of Thomas and Sylvia) Woodruff, b. W. H. 27 Jan., 1822; s. d. N. H. 16 Nov., 1885. He was b. Wpgr. E. W. 19 Apr., 1849, clock-maker, res. Windsor, Bristol, N. Haven, Conn.; d. N. H. 5 Dec., 1870. *Children:*
 1. J. Grant, b. Bristol, Conn., 3 Nov., 1841; m. W. G. George W. S. Ames and Emily (Woodruff) **Andrews** of Meriden, Conn., 21 Jan., 1873; res. N. Haven, had 1. *Mabel* (Carpenter) b. Nov. 30, 1873; 2. *Kenneth* b. 15 Feb., 1879; 3. 12 Jan., 1879.
 2. *Mortimer*, b. Bristol, 2, Nov., 1843; d. 20 Dec., 1843.
 3. **Charles Alfred**, b. 6 Jul., 1850; at N. H., died at Madison Springs, Conn., in 8 Dec., 1871 with Mary J. (dau. of David F. and Sophronia) **Strickland**; had 1. *Foster Strickland*, b. 19 Mch., died 12 Aug., 1876; 2. *Foster Strickland*, b. 31 Oct., 1877.
 4. *Adeline*, June 6, 3 Apr., 1853; at N. H., m. with Augustus L., son of William and Persilla Stevens **Parmenter** of Southboro, Mass., 9 Sep., 1872; d. Worcester, Mass., 19 Nov., 1873; had 1. *Mabel* (dau. of *Parmenter*) b. 1873. See No. 1 of this family.

460 Children of Charles⁷ Grant.

- 693 i. **Julia Grant**,⁷
- 694 ii. **Edward Grant**,⁷
- 695 iii. **Elvira Grant**,⁷

471 Child of Warren⁷ and Jane Ann (Easton) Grant.

- 696 i. **Cordelia Ann Grant**,⁸ b. S. Windsor 11 June, 1826; m. 6 Apl., 1842, with Russell **Keeney**, b. 1 Sept., 1819; son of Horace Keeney of Manchester. *Children:*
 1. **Mortimer Radcliff**,⁹ b. Manchester, Conn., 9 Mch., 1843; m. Springfield, Mass., 11 June, 1867, with Frances C. **Doolittle** of Bristol, Conn.
 2. **Almira**, m. 21 Rainbow 6 Sept., 1844, in Holyoke, Mass., 1 Jan., 1865, with William A. **Covell** of Wellfleet, Mass.
 3. **Leverett Washington**,⁹ b. Rainbow 20 Oct., 1845; d. 21 Oct., 1845.
 4. **Harriet Estelle**, b. Windsor Locks 16 Mch., 1847; m. Putney, Vt., 1 Jan., 1867, with Adelbert D. **Webster** of Bristol, Conn.
 5. **Eugene Thomas**,⁹ b. Manchester 29 Oct., 1849; d. M. 2 Jan., 1852.
 6. **Hubert Ramsom**,⁹ b. New Britain 27 Feb., 1851; d. N. B. 26 Mch., 1857.
 7. **Delos Clinton**,⁹ b. Plainville 6 Feb., 1856.
 8. **Hosmer Franklin**,⁹ b. Bristol 26 Sept., 1858.
 9. **Lelia Jane**,⁹ b. Bristol 30 May, 1863.
 10. **Inez Gertrude**,⁹ b. Willimansett, Mass., 11 May, 1865.
- 697 ii. **Clarinda Grant**,⁸ b. S. W. 20 Nov., 1827; m. 20 Nov., 1845, with Dudley **Fox** of E. Htfd. *Ch.:*
 1. **Alice**,⁹ b. 22 Nov., 1846; m. 25 Apl., 1868, Horace **Olmsted** of East Hartford.
- 698 iii. **Walter Easton Grant**,⁸ b. S. W. 24 July, 1829; enl. in U. S. Army 5 July, 1852, and went with his company to California; after his term of service expired, came in trading store Los Angeles, where he was last heard from 25 Oct., 1856.
- 699 iv. **Emeline Grant**,⁸ b. S. W. 20 Nov., 1831; m. 5 Nov., 1851, with Richard **Boylston** of N. Y. *Ch.:*
 1. **Charles Walter**,⁹ b. Springfield, Mass., 17 Dec., 1854; clergyman of P. E. Church, Glastonbury, Conn., in Dec., 1889.
- 700 v. **Franklin Grant**,⁸ b. S. W. 6 Dec., 1833; went west when 15 years old; traveled extensively south and west for eight years; then was at sea for four years; was baggage master on Hartford, Providence & Fitchburg Railway for two years; was mate of U. S. gunboat *Chippewa* in the Civil War, m. 20 May, 1866, with Fanciella E. **Bean**, b. in Maine 1850, dau. of Benjamin L. and Sabrina Bean.
- 701 vi. **Harriet Jane Grant**,⁸ b. S. W. 30 Sept., 1835; m. 30 May, 1852, with Norman **Thrall**, s. of Horatio and Sibyl Thrall. *Children:*
 1. **Anna Elizabeth**,⁹ b. Ellington, Conn., 9 Oct., 1853; d. 29 Sept., 1866.
 2. **Jennie Easton**,⁹ b. S. Windsor 28 Nov., 1856; m. with ——— **Watkins**, So. Manchester, Ct.
 3. **Franklin Norman**,⁹ b. S. W. 5 Dec., 1859.

471 Children of Warren and Jane (Allen) Grant

- 702 vii. **Edwin Allen Grant**,⁸ b. Manchester, Conn., 16 Dec., 1840.
- 703 viii. **Rossett Grant**,⁸ b. M. 10 Jan., 1843; was in the U. S. Naval service from 1862 to 1864; has children b. E. Windsor.
- 704 ix. **William Henry H. Grant**,⁸ b. M. 22 Apl., 1845; living at East Portland, Oregon.
- 705 x. **George Ripley Grant**,⁸ b. M. 1 Sept., 1847; d. 28 June, 1849.
- 706 xi. **Marcus Washington Grant**,⁸ b. m. 17 July, 1852, with ———; d. unmarried.
- 707 xii. **Emerett Chapin Grant**,⁸ b. M. 7 Oct., 1854.



REV. ROLAND D. GRANT.



Yours truly
Frank Grant.

473 Children of Lyman⁷ and Julia (Buckland) Grant.

- 708 i. **Hosmer Buckland** Grant,⁸ b. Wapping 7 Oct., 1833; d. 8 Sept., 1858; æ. 24 yrs., 11 mo., 1 d.
 709 ii. **Elizabeth Julia** Grant,⁸ b. Wpg. 30 May, 1835; m. 19 Oct., 1864. Vashim Warner; he d. 18 June, 1866; s. p.; m. (2) with Timothy **Keeney**, Manchester; third wife.
 710 iii. **Frances Ann** Grant,⁸ b. Wpg. 6 Jan., 1842; d. unmarried, 5 Oct., 1890.

474 Children of Leonard⁷ and Ruth (Rockwell) Grant.

- 711 i. **Ellen** Grant,⁸ b. Wapping 9 Nov., 1837; married.
 712 ii. **Chester** Grant,⁸ b. Wpg. 15 June, 1839; m. with Helen **Johnson**; 4 children.
 713 iii. A child⁸ of Leonard Grant, buried Wapping 26 Jan., 1841.
 714 iv. **Henry** Grant,⁸ b. Wpg. 19 Aug., 1844; m. 1 Jan., 1868, with Martha Ann **Hubbard**, b. 883 Bloomfield, Conn., 19 Nov., 1847, dau. of Trumbull and Rhoda (Barber) Hubbard; lives in Wpg.; 4 ch.
 715 v. **Clayton** Grant,⁸ b. Wpg. 23 May, 1846; m. 20 June, 1867, with Harriet E. **Chaffee**, b. 884 Somers, Conn., 25 Apl., 1848, dau. of Spencer and Cindona (King) Chaffee; lives in Wapping; 1 dau.

475 Children of Naaman⁷ and Sarah (Clough) Grant.

- 716 i. **Elvira** Grant,⁸ b. E. W. 2 Nov., 1839; m. North Manchester, 17 Jan., 1860, with William Wallace **Rogers**; lives in Hartford. *Children*:
 1. Alice Idolene,⁹ b. Htfd. 30 Mch., 1864. | 2. A son,⁹ d. young.
 717 ii. **Adelaide** Grant,⁸ b. E. W. 20 Sept., 1842; d. 27 Sept., 1843.
 718 iii. **Alonzo Timothy** Grant,⁸ b. E. W. 4 Sept., 1847; m. Hartford 21 May, 1870, with Frances 882 Betsey **Calkins** of Bolton, Conn.; son Eugene A. Grant, res. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 719 iv. **Rev. Roland Dwight** Grant,⁸ b. E. W. 24 Aug., 1851; m. with Mahala **Bean**; pastor 1st Baptist church, Portland, Ore., 1892, formerly pastor Harvard Street Baptist church, Boston, and at Wakefield and Beverly; an eloquent preacher, forceful lecturer on social and political reforms, and an eminently successful pastor.

477 Children of Lemuel⁷ and Everline (Loomis) Grant.

- 720 i. ——— Grant,⁸ a son, b. 4 Aug., 1845; d. 15 Jan., 1846.
 721 ii. **Chester** Grant,⁸ b. 25 Feb., 1847; d. 6 Oct., 1849.
 722 iii. **Frank** Grant,⁸ b. 21 Dec., 1850; m. 25 May, 1875, at Westfield, Mass., with Ellen Frances **Peebles**, dau. of Lyman and Ursula (Sacket) Peebles of Westfield, formerly of Worcester, Mass.; res. Westf'd; was, from 1867 to 1870, clerk and teller of the 1st Nat'l Bank of Westfield; from 1873 to 1878 a memb. of firm of Geo. S. Peck & Co., whip mfrs. of W., and during two latter yrs. treas'r of Vitrified Wheel and Emery Co. of Ashland and Westfield, Mass. From 1878 to 1884 (beginning at Manchester, N. H., and later at Chester, Mass.), he was the mfr. of the Grant Corundum Wheel, a business which, as now carried on there, by the Grant C. W. Mfg. Co., is perhaps the largest and best equipped plant of the kind in the United States. Mr. G. was the first to adopt the exclusive use of corundum for wheels for general mechanical purposes, after the discovery of that mineral in marketable quantities, thus introducing it to general notice. From 1884 to the present time (1892) he has been engaged in the whip mfg. business in Westfield, being treas'r and mgr. of the Bay State Whip Co., and patentee of Grant's Vulcanite Whip. *Children*:
 1. Robert Lyman Grant,⁹ b. at Manchester, N. H., 2 Jan., 1879.
 2. Raymond Windsor,⁹ b. Chester, Mass., 22 Sept., 1884; d. 25 May, 1885.
 723 iv. **Martha** Grant,⁸ b. 30 Jan., 1853.
 724 v. **Mary** Grant,⁸ b. 14 Oct., 1855.

479 Children of Horace⁷ and Lucina (Grant) Grant.

- 725 i. **Eliza** Grant,⁸ m. with Andrew J. **Fowler** of Hartford; res. Lake City, Minn.; several ch.
 726 ii. **Justina M.** Grant,⁸ m. (1) with William **Bissell**; m. (2) with Edwin **Thrall** of E. W.
 727 iii. **Bradford** Grant,⁸ m. with Josephine Maria **Pierce** of S. Windsor.
 728 iv. **Augusta Frances** Grant,⁸ m. with Elmer G. **Clark** of West Hartford; one son.
 729 v. **Frederick Sanford** Grant,⁸ unmarried; res. Wapping.
 730 vi. **Laura Maria** Grant,⁸ m. with Frank **Avery** of S. Windsor.

558 Child of William⁷ and Eliza (Higley) Grant.

- 731 i. **Cornellus George** Grant,⁸ d. Wpg. 25 (*Sexton's Rec.* says 27) Sept., 1853, æ. 12 yrs., 10 mo.

560 Children of Wyllys⁷ and Emily (Belcher) Grant.

- 732 i. **William Curtis** Grant,⁸ b. Wpg. 6 Oct., 1821; m. 5 May, 1856, with Sarah Amelia **Dunham** 885 b. Mansfield, Conn., 23 Apl., 1845, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Richardson) Dunham; res. Wpg.

732. **Persheba Grant**,⁸ b. W. 19 June, 1827; m. 25 Nov., 1851, with Capt. Henry Nettleton, b. K. 1800; d. 29 Feb., 1887; s. 13 Oct., 1852. *Children*:

| | |
|--|---|
| 1. Hiram, ⁹ b. 28 Aug., 1852. | 4. Helen, ⁹ b. 10 Feb., 1858. |
| 2. George, ⁹ b. 10 Oct., 1853. | 5. Fannie, ⁹ b. 15 Dec., 1860. |
| 3. William, ⁹ b. 18 Aug., 1854. | 6. John, ⁹ b. 28 Dec., 1862. |

734. **Norman Owen Grant**,⁸ b. W. 24 May, 1829; m. 24 July, 1857, with Maria F. Dunham, b. M. 22 Feb., 1829; d. H. 27 May, 1891; s. 18 Jan., 1858; Wpg.

735. **Sidney Dean Grant**,⁸ b. Wpg. 19 Jan., 1833; m. 1 Jan., 1860, with Celia Lawrence; is a

736. **Wilbur Fiske Grant**,⁸ b. Wapping 5 Mch., 1840; m. 4 Apl., 1867, with Estella Frances Johnson, b. Vernon, Conn., 20 Apl., 1841, dau. Henry John and Frances Henrietta (Norman) Johnson; res. Wapping.

737. **Helen Maria Grant**,⁸ b. Wapping 22 July, 1846; m. Almon N. Keeney; s. p.

561 Children of Hiram and Miriam (Hessie) Grant.

738. i. **Cornelia Grant**,⁸ b. Hartford 31 July, 1823; m. 26 Nov., 1847, with George Brigham Johnson of Hartford, b. 11 July, 1822, son of William and Roxa (Smith) Johnson [Slafter Memorial, pp. 13, 14]. *Child*:

1. Emma Cornelia,⁹ b. 14 Aug., 1850; m. 17 Aug., 1869, with Rinaldo P. Kenyon of Hartford; has one child, *Blanche Louise*,¹⁰ born Hartford, 1870.

739. ii. **Hiram Grant**,⁸ b. 13 Nov., 1825; m. with Frances Gregory; both deaf mutes; reside in Wapping.

740. iii. **Charlotte Sophia Grant**,⁸ b. 25 Apl., 1828; m. 20 Dec., 1848, with Russell Thrall of Ell., b. 15 Oct., 1827, son of Horatio and Sibyl (Clark) Thrall. *Children*:

| | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ralph Horatio, ⁹ b. 20 Nov., 1850. | d. 12 Jan., 1866. |
| 2. Mary, ⁹ b. 10 July, 1852; s. | 4. John Hiram, ⁹ b. 22 July, 1856. |
| 3. Fannie, ⁹ b. 10 July, 1856. | 5. Eliza Mary, ⁹ b. 10 July, 1857; d. 22 Feb., 1866. |
| 4. William, ⁹ b. 12 Mar., 1854. | 6. Maria Grace, ⁹ b. 10 Mar., 1859. |

741. iv. **Sheldon James Grant**,⁸ b. 13 Nov., 1829; m. 16 Apl., 1867, with Harriet Kimball Morgan, b. Lebanon 28 July, 1840, dau. of Griswold Edwin and Eliza Jennette (Saxton) Morgan. He enlisted in Co. H, 12th Conn. Volunteers, 10 Sept., 1861; commis. Sergt. from date of enl.; attached to 19th Army Corps, Dep't of the Gulf, 1 Sept., 1863; Capt. Co. C, 99th U. S. Colored Troops, 10 Sept., 1863; wounded by canister shot on top of the head, at Battle of Natural Bridge, Florida, 6 Mch., 1865; hon. disc. 15 May, 1865.

561 Children of Hiram and Susan Elizabeth (Williams) Grant.

742. i. **Ralph Hamilton Grant**,⁸ b. 24 Mch., 1832; d. 27 Nov., 1864; m. 14 Feb., 1854.

743. vi. **Mary Emma Grant**,⁸ b. 20 Nov., 1834; m. 30 Apl., 1853, with Carlos Ebenezer Pinney of

| | |
|---|--|
| 1. Carrie Susan, ⁹ b. 31 Aug., 1859. | 3. Ralph Grant, ⁹ b. 19 Feb., 1865. |
| 2. Mary Florence, ⁹ b. 22 Sept., 1862. | 4. Eveline Nellie, ⁹ 22 May, 1867. |

744. vii. **Ellen Maria Grant**,⁸ b. 17 May, 1839, unmarried.

745. viii. **Rozinah Bearee Grant**,⁸ b. 30 Apl., 1844; m. 17 Aug., 1865, with Alvah Thrall of Ell., b. 5 May, 1844, s. of William and Amanda Malvina (Hyde) Thrall. *Children*:

1. Etta Aurelia,⁹ b. 5 July, 1857; d. 8 Dec., '68. | 2. Loretta Blanche,⁹ b. 24 Dec., 1869.

549 Children of Marvin and Abigail (Helen) Grant.

746. i. **Eliza Ann Grant**,⁸ b. E. W., Conn., 2 June, 1826; m. 11 May, 1846, with Caleb Henry Booth Smith of Wapping, Conn. *Children*:

| | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sabra A., ⁹ b. Spg'f'd, Mass., 5 Mch., 1848. | 3. Henry E., ⁹ b. S. W., 11 Aug., 1864. |
| 2. Sherman C., ⁹ b. S. W., 5 Dec., 1860. | 4. Willard G., ⁹ b. S. W., 12 Nov., 1866. |

747. ii. **Willard Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 5 July, 1828; m. 18 Dec., 1853, with Elizabeth Louisa Clark, b. East 896 Hartford, Conn., 17 Aug., 1824, dau. of William and Lucy (Hayes) Clark. She d. Wpg. 16 Oct., 1861, æ. 37 yrs., 2 mos. He m. (2) 26 Feb., 1862, with Emily Buckland, b. Manchester, Conn., 8 Sept., 1820, dau. of Amos and Mary (Flint) Buckland; lives in Wpg.

748. iii. **Esther Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 6 Jan., 1830; m. 5 May, 1852, with Lucius Talcott of Bolton. He d. She m. (2) 25 Apl., 1866, with Royal H. Brewer of East Hartford, Conn. *Children*:

1. Luella E.,⁹ b. Bolton, Conn., 26 Dec., 1852. | 2. Arthur J.,⁹ b. B. 3 Apl., 1856.

749. iv. **Elmira Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 4 June, 1833; d. E. W. 22 Sept., 1831.

750. v. **Wealthy A. Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 23 May, 1836; m. 3 July, 1853, with John Marks of New York

1. Marvin J.,⁹ b. Willimansett, Mass., 19 Dec., 1854.
2. Judson L.,⁹ b. Manchester, Conn., 11 Nov., 1866.

751 vi. **Sarah Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 20 May, 1808; m. 1 May, 1808, Virgil Gordon **Carter**, son of Joseph, res. Wapping; *Children*:

1. Jennie E.,⁸ b. S. Windsor 2 Feb., 1839. | 3. Harriet Sutton, S. W. 23 June, 1890.
2. Joseph C.,⁹ b. S. W. 12 Dec., 1864.

752 vii. **Angenette Grant**,⁸ b. E. W. 2 Apl., 1841; m. 11 Mch., 1860, with Almond **Keeney** of Bolton, Conn. She d. 16 July, 1861. *Children*:

1. Edsworth,⁹ b. E. Hartford, Conn., 2 July, 1861.

753 viii. **Alzada**,⁸ b. E. W. 5 Apl., 1844; m. 31 Dec., 1859, John **Tryon** of Bolton, lives in New Britain, Conn. *Child*:

1. Angie E.,⁹ b. Manchester, Conn., 6 Aug., 1862.

550 Children of Frank⁷ and Electa (*McLean*) Grant.

754 i. **Waldo Frank Grant**,⁹ b. Wapping 25 Oct., 1842.

755 ii. **Jefferson Haskell Grant**,⁸ b. Wapping 29 June, 1844; d. 1 Oct., 1847.

756 iii. **Lucius Judson Grant**,⁷ b. Wapping 27 May, 1846.

757 iv. **Martha Maria Grant**,⁷ b. Wapping 8 Sept., 1848; married 8 June, 1866, with Nathan Foster **Stoughton**, son of Edgar and Sarah (Foster) Stoughton. *Children*:

1. Irwin,⁹ b. Wpg. 1 Dec., 1866. | 2. Eleanor,⁹ b. Wpg. — Aug., 1869.

758 v. **Hester Jane Grant**,⁸ b. Wapping 24 Nov., 1850.

759 vi. **Ada Frances Grant** (twin), b. Wapping 8 Aug., 1852.

760 vii. **Ida Electa Grant** (twin), b. Wapping 8 Aug., 1852.

761 viii. **Elizabeth Mather Grant**,⁸ b. Wapping 12 Mch., 1856; d. 16 Apl., 1860.

762 ix. **Frank Trueman Grant**,⁸ b. Wapping 30 Sept., 1858.

763 x. **Lily Grant**,⁷ b. Wapping 31 Aug., 1860; d. 16 June, 1861.

553 Children of Randolph⁷ and Nancy (*Grant*) Grant.

764 i. **Wesley Grant**,⁹ b. 4 May, 1840; d. 24 Sept., 1840, æ. 4 months, 20 days.

765 ii. ——— Grant,⁸ a dau., died 8 July, 1842.

766 iii. **Angelina Grant**,⁸ b. 14 Sept., 1843; d. 28 Sept., 1853, aged 10 years, 14 days.

767 iv. **Rosa M. Grant**,⁹ m. with — **Paine**, St. Paul, Minn.

768 v. **Christopher Grant**,⁸ m.; res. St. Paul, Minn.

769 vi. **Henry Trafton Grant**,⁸ res. Hartford, Conn.

554 Children of Lucius⁷ and Mary (*Foster*) Grant.

769 i. **Hattie L. Grant**,⁷ b. Wpg. 21 Apl., 1844; m. 28 Feb., 1869, with Nathan Dwight **Fitch**, born Tolland county 6 Apl., 1841, son of Nathan D. and Clarissa (Morey) Fitch. *Child*:

1. Florence Mary,⁹ b. Wapping 28 Apl., 1870.

497 Children of Augustus⁷ and Orril (*Con*) Grant.

770 i. **Flora Marilla Grant**,⁸ b. Torrington, Conn., 8 July, 1820; m. 3 Nov., 1842, with Luther **Bronson**, b. Winchester, Conn., 6 Feb., 1821, s. Salmon and Mercy (Wheaton) Bronson; res. Torr. *Ch.*:

1. Casimir Hanson,⁹ b. W. 29 Aug., 1845. | 2. Stella Aurelia,⁹ b. W. 3 Apl., 1851.

771 ii. **Matthew Anderson Grant** (triplet), b. Torr. 23 Sept., 1821; m. 12 Sept., 1844, with Chloe **Cobb**, b. Colebrook, Conn., 29 Nov., 1822, dau. Dan'l and Ruth (Bidwell) Cobb; res. Burrville, Conn.

772 iii. **William Allen Grant** (triplet), b. Torr. 23 Sept., 1821; m. 3 Feb., 1843, with Lusena **Shattuck**, b. Torrington, Conn., 23 Dec., 1823, dau. Ansel and Maria (Burr) Shattuck (see *Shattuck Gen.*, p. 277); she d. Torr. 31 Oct., 1856, æ. 33, and he m. (2) 1 Sept., 1857, with Elizabeth **Wadhams**, b. 9 Aug., 1830, dau. of Guy and Clarissa (Chapin) Wadhams; they res. Torr.

773 iv. **Daniel Augustus Grant** (triplet), b. Torr. 23 Sept., 1821; m. 6 Nov., 1845, with Elmina **Eggleston**, b. Wbury Vt., 22 Jan., 1818, dau. Benj. and Sep. A. Eggleston, res. Torr.

492 Child of Augustus⁷ and Roxana (*Clark*) Grant.

774 v. **Susan Roxana Grant**,⁸ b. Torr. 18 Sept., 1831; m. 10 Apl., 1848, with Geo. Russell **Clark**, b. 15 July, 1825, s. Converse and Anna, Burrville, Conn. She d. Torr. 19 July, 1858, æ. 27. *Child*:

1. George Luther,⁹ b. 1 July, 1849.

496 Children of Oliver⁷ and Esther (*Breed*) Grant.

776 i. **Mary Esther Grant**,⁸ b. Stonington 17 Oct., 1802; d. S. 17 Apl., 1842, æ. 39; unmarried.

777 ii. **Oliver Burrows Grant**,⁸ b. S. 13 Oct., 1804; in early life a farmer; then, for 11 years, a merchant; has rep. the town in State Legislature, and has been, three times, mayor of Stonington; president of the Stonington Savings Bank; res. in Stonington; unmarried.

- 778 m. **Ann Miner Grant**,⁷ b. S. 29 June, 1807; m. 29 Dec., 1829, with Orrin **Safford**, born Preston, Conn., 2 Dec., 1807, son of Eleazar and Rebecca Ames Safford, resides in S. *Children*:
 1. Lucy Ann,⁸ b. Preston, 6 Nov., 1831; m. 1 Feb., 1856, with William Sheffield **Breed**, son of Isaac and Phoebe (Howe) Breed. She d. S. 5 Aug., 1859, leaving one son, *Charles William*,¹⁰ born 19 Nov., 1858.
 2. Orrin Burrows,⁹ b. 18 Nov., 1833; d. unmarried, 9 Nov., 1870.
- 775 iv. **Lucy Breed Grant**,⁸ b. S. 13 Oct., 1810; m. 10 May, 1832, with Daniel Brown **Spaulding**, b. North Stonington 7 Sept., 1802, son of Dr. Asa and Lucy (York) Spaulding. He d. S. 14 Aug., 1866, æ. 64 years. *Children*:
 1. ———,⁹ a dau., b. 5 Dec., 1844; died same day.
 2. Daniel Burrows,⁹ b. 22 Dec., 1841; d. 18 Sept., 1842.
 3. Daniel Burrows,⁹ b. Preston, Conn., 14 Apr., 1843, bookkeeper in Stonington Savings Bank.
 4. Frederick William,⁹ b. 9 Oct., 1845; d. 7 June, 1851.

507 Children of Elisha⁷ and ——— (——) Grant.

- 779 i. **Clark Grant**,⁸ res. Stafford, Conn., 1871.
 780 ii. A daughter⁸.

508 Children of Denison⁷ and Sally (Byles) Grant.

- 781 i. **Sarah Byles Grant**,⁸ b. Mansfield, Conn., 22 Sept., 1815; m. 24 Mch., 1846, Joshua C. **Bot-tum**; res. in M. 1851. *Children*: (1) *Albert*,⁹ (2) *Justina*.⁹
- 782 ii. **Sophia Clark Grant**,⁸ b. M. 25 Feb., 1817; m. 22 Mch., 1865, with Jared **Wentworth**; they live in M., 1871.
- 783 iii. **Harriet Swift Grant**,⁸ b. M. 16 June, 1819; m. 15 Mch., 1848, with George W. **Aspinwall**; res. in Palmer, Mass., 1871. *Children*: (1) *Hattie*,⁹ (2) *George D.*⁹
- 784 iv. **Eliza Grant**,⁸ b. M. 13 May, 1821; d. M. 9 Mch., 1869.
- 785 v. **Elisha Denison Grant**,⁸ b. M. 18 Feb., 1823; m. 16 May, 1854, with Cordelia **Martin**; res. 903 Ashford, Conn., 1871.
- 786 vi. **Miner Grant**,⁸ b. M. 12 June, 1825; m. 22 Nov., 1855, with Eliza A. **Peck**, b. Ashford, Conn., 12 Mch., 1830, dau. of Alanson and Abigail (Carpenter) Peck; res. in Mansfield, 1871.
- 787 vii. **Lucy Sanford Grant**,⁸ b. M. 6 Mch., 1827; m. 9 Nov., 1853, with Matthew C. **Fenton**; res. in Preston, Mass., 1871. *Child*: (1) *Billings Grant*.⁹
- 788 viii. **Adeline Grant**,⁸ b. M. 30 Oct., 1828; m. 17 Apl., 1849, with William **Martin**; resides in Chaplin, Conn., 1871. *Child*: (1) *Frank W.*⁹
- 789 ix. **Josias Grant**,⁸ b. M. 30 Dec., 1830; m. 9 May, 1854, with Mary E. **Northrup**; res. in N.Y., 1871. 906
- 790 x. **Emily Grant**,⁸ b. M. 4 Dec., 1832; m. 7 Mch., 1855, with James **Martin**; res. in Chaplin, Conn., 1871. *Child*: (1) *George S.*⁹

510 Children of Clark⁷ and Sabina (——) Grant.

- 791 i. **Miner C. Grant**,⁸ d. 30 Aug., 1822, æ. 2 years.
- 792 ii. **Emily C. Grant**,⁸ d. 14 Feb., 1820, æ. 6 yrs.
- 793 iii. **Andrew M. Grant**,⁸ res. 1871 in New London, Conn.

521 Children of Joshua⁷ and Caroline (Hinckley) Grant.

(Given by THOMAS H. GRANT of Merick, Mass. R. T. S.)

- 794 i. **Lucy Ann Grant**,⁸ b. 7 Feb., 1802; unm'd; d. at Lamoni, Iowa.
- 795 ii. **Phalla Maria Grant**,⁸ b. 21 Apl., 1804; d. unm'd, in Stonington.
- 796 iii. **Caroline Grant**,⁸ b. 7 May, 1806; m. with Thos. **Scott**, a tanner; res. (1892) So. Rowe, Mass.
- 797 iv. **Joshua Grant**,⁸ b. 16 Mch., 1808; m. with Abigail **Calkins** of Longmeadow, Mass.; he was a freight agent; res. and d. Springfield, Mass.
- 798 v. **Thomas H. Grant**,⁸ b. 16 Mch., 1810; m. with Sophronia **Briggs** of Whitingham and res. on the homestead; rem. to W. Springfield (P. O. Merrick), Mass., 1892.
- 799 vi. **Sophronia Grant**,⁸ b. 20 May, 1812; m. with Jesse **Bullock** of Halifax, (Vt.), dry goods dealer; they moved to Smithfield, Pa., where she d.
- 800 vii. **Charles H. Grant**,⁸ b. 15 Feb., 1814; lumber dealer; m. with Berilla **Niles**, and res. (1892) in Charlemont, Mass.
- 801 viii. **Almira E. Grant**,⁸ b. 15 Jan., 1818; m. with Rawson **Adams**, shoe dealer, of Conway, Mass.; she d. there.
- 802 ix. **Emily Grant**,⁸ b. 9 Sept., 1819; m. with Nathaniel **Woodward** of Halifax, a farmer; started for Salt Lake City to join the Mormons, and d. on the way.

- 803 v. **Edward Grant**,⁸ b. 9 Sept., 1819, a carpenter, went to Wisconsin; m. with Lizzie **Noble**.
 804 vi. **Melissa B. Grant**,⁸ b. 9 June, 1822; m. with Edwin B. **Carpenter** of Brattleboro, organ manufacturer; buried in Brattleboro.
 805 vii. **Louisa Grant**,⁸ b. 16 Feb., 1825; m. (1) with John **Hale** of Bernardston; m. (2) with William **Hinckley** of Stonington, Conn., and res. at Lamoni, Iowa.
 806 viii. **Hannah J. Grant**,⁸ b. 13 Apl., 1827; m. with Charles **Scott**, a Cong'l minister; res. in several places, but d. at Chepachet, R. I.

523 Children of Prentice⁷ and Lucy (*Brown*) Grant.

- 807 i. **Prentice Grant**,⁸ b. North Stonington 27 Jan., 1810 (*Farm Record* erroneously says 1809, d. 27 Sept., 1811).
 808 ii. **Charles Prentice Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 12 Oct., 1813.
 809 iii. **Francis Nelson Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 4 Sept., 1815; res. at Norwich, N. Y.

525 Children of Charles⁷ and Lydia (*Barber*) Grant.

- 810 i. **Phebe Grant**,⁸ m. with Fenner **Boss** of Plainfield, Conn.
 811 ii. **Lucinda Grant**,⁸ m. with George **Denison**.
 812 iii. **Sally Grant**,⁸ d. unmarried.
 813 iv. **Nancy Mary Grant**,⁸ d. unmarried.
 814 v. **Adeline Grant**,⁸ m. with — **Horton** of Providence, R. I.

526 Children of Henry⁷ and Fanny (*Bailey*) Grant.

- 815 i. **Charles Henry Grant**,⁸ d. in Charleston, S. C.
 816 ii. **Gideon Grant**,⁸ d. in California.
 817 iii. **Lucy Grant**,⁸ m. 18 — with Ethan **Collins** of Stonington.
 818 iv. **Almira Grant**,⁸ m. with Antone **Levy** of Stonington.

528 Children of Caleb⁷ and Lucy (*Peabody*) Grant.

- 819 i. **Joshua Franklin Grant**,⁸ b. No. Stonington, 19 Apl., 1829; d. No. S., 7 Mch., 1869; unm'd.
 820 ii. **Samuel Orrin Grant**,⁸ b. No. Ston'gton, 20 July, 1831; m. 23 May, 1866, with Emily Augusta **Hewitt**, b. No. S., 6 May, 1836, dau. Ephraim G. and Eliza (Prentice) Hewitt; res. on homestead of his ancestors; had twin ch., s. and dau., b. No. S., 28 June, 1870; both d. same day; has a son, *Eduvin Hewitt Grant*, b. May, 1872.
 821 iii. **Harriet Augusta Grant**,⁸ b. No. S., 24 Dec., 1833; m. 11 Oct., 1855, with Dr. Ben Adam **Gallup**, s. of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup of Sterling, where he was b. 28 Aug., 1819; grad. Cincinnati Med. Coll., abt. 1847; sett. and were res. (1876) Marshall, Mich.; both constitutional members of First Cong'l Ch. *Child*: (1) *Augusta*,⁹ b. Marshall, 23 June, 1858.
 822 iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Grant**,⁸ b. No. S. 15 Sept., 1836; m. 29 Aug., 1855, with Oliver **Brown**, a clergyman of the Presb. Ch.; res. Breckenridge, Mo., rem. Sept., 1876, to Spfld., Mo. *Children*:
 1. Minnie,⁹ b. Kingston, R. I., July, 1859. 3. Oliver,⁹ b. Fox Lake, Wis.; d. æ. 8 mos.
 2. Jennie,⁹ b. St. John, N.B., 20 Jan., 1865. 4. Hattie,⁹ b. Fox Lake, Wis., Mch., 1869.
 823 v. **Lucy Peabody Grant**,⁸ b. No. Stonington, 21 June, 1839; m. 18 Jan., 1871, with Allen Robert **Sprague**; res., 1876, Breckenridge, Mo. *Children*: (1) *Edward Allen*,⁹ (2) *Harry Melvin*,⁹
 824 vi. **Mary Grant**,⁸ b. No. S., 15 Jan., 1842; res., Sept., 1876, Marshall, Mich.; unm'd.

533 Children of Cyrus⁷ and Rhoda (*Cheesebrough*) Grant.

- 825 i. **Almira C. Grant**,⁸ b. No. Ston. 26 Mch., 1822.
 826 ii. **Nathan B. Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 29 May, 1824.
 827 iii. **Ezra C. Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 19 Mch., 1826.
 828 iv. **Denison P. Grant**,⁸ b. N. S. 29 Dec., 1827.

574 Children of Ira⁷ and Maria Lucina (*Hewitt*) Grant.

- 829 i. **Julia Maria Grant**,⁸ b. York, Livingston County, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1827; m. Boston, Mass., 16 Sept., 1868, with Israel **Van Hoesen**, b. Rensselaer County, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1819, son of George and Catharine—Van Hoesen. They live at Cortlandville, N. Y.
 830 ii. **Bradley Martin Grant**,⁸ b. York, 12 Jan., 1829; m. with Irene **Crandall**; one dau.
 831 iii. **William Henry Grant**,⁸ b. Caledonia, N. Y., 29 May, 1831; d. Cortlandville, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1860; unmarried.
 832 iv. **John Hewitt Grant**,⁸ b. Caledonia, 5 Jan., 1834; m. 16 Sept., 1857, with Maria **Dobbins**,
 913 b. Troy, Bradford County, Penn., 16 Sept., 1836, dau. of William H. and Nancy (Bothwell) Dobbins; a jeweler; has been mayor and postmaster of Troy. Shed Troy 9 Dec., 1860.

- 833 v. **Emma Lucina Grant**,⁶ b. Marshall, Oneida County, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1828, m. Cortlandville, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1858, with Bana Smith **Snow**, b. Orleans, Mass., 27 Feb., 1836. - Bana Smith and Lydia (Myrick) Snow. He is a merchant of the firm of Franklin, Snow & Co. of Boston, Mass. She d. Winchester, Mass., 2 Apl., 1870. *Children*:

1. Emma Louise,⁷ b. Boston 28 June, 1860. 3. Bana Hewett,⁷ b. Boston 5 June, 1868; d. 21 July, 1870.
2. William Henry,⁷ b. Chelsea 19 Feb., 1862.

577 Children of Asahel⁷ and Electa Spafford (Loomis) Grant.

- 834 i. **Seth Hastings Grant**,⁸ b. Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., 6 June, 1823; rec'd hon. deg. of M.A., Yale Coll., 1856, m. N. Y. city, 11 Oct., 1858, with Margaret Van Antwerp **Beckley**, b. N. Y. city, 24 Dec., 1835, dau. Samuel Marvin and Margaret Demilt (Van Antwerp) Beckley. - On his father's second departure for the East, in 1841, he was left in the family of Prof. John Torrey and his most estimable wife, which was his home till his marriage. In 1843 he entered the Coll. of N. J., continuing there until the Jan. year, when poor health compeling him to engage in more active business, he entered the service of Wiley & Putnam, importers and publishers, of N. Y., in the early part of 1846, where he remained till elected in Feb., 1849, Librarian of the Mercantile Lib. Association of the City of New York. This position he occupied for seventeen years, during which he went abroad, visiting most of the large libraries of Great Britain and the Continent. He resigned the office of Librarian in 1866, and was for some time sec'y of the N. Y. Prod. Exch.; he then served most acceptably under Mayor Hewett as Comptroller of the city of New York, since which he has been engaged in the real estate business there. Mr. Grant was one of the founders of the N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Society of N. Y. in 1869, and for many years chairman of its Publication Committee. He resides at Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y.

- 835 ii. **Edwin Hodges Grant**,⁸ b. Braintrim, Wyoming Co., Pa., 27 Feb., 1831; m. Mt. Vernon, O., 16 Aug., 1853, with Sarah **Thompson**, b. Perry Co., O., 23 Dec., 1830, dau. Isaac and Susan Thompson; learned the trade of printer at Charleston, W. Va.; grad. Kenyon Coll., O., 1850, and M. D., Miami Med. Coll., 1852; edited Pella *Gazette*, Iowa, 1854-6; Geary City *Era*, Kansas, 1856-7; St. Joseph *Free Democrat*, Mo., 1859; Doniphan Co. *Patriot*, Kan., 1863-4; served in Civil War, 1861-3; Asst. Surgeon 4th Kan. Vols., 1865, 2d Army Corps; State Geologist of Va., 1865-6; Clerk, Office Int. Rev., 1867-9.

577 Children of Asahel⁷ and Judith Sabrina (Lathrop) Grant.

- 836 iii. **Henry Martyn Grant**,⁸ b. Orooniah, Persia, 3 June, 1836, m. Cortlandville, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1863, with Mary Jane **Putnam**, b. Dryden, N. Y., 10 Apl., 1836, dau. Hamilton and Jeannette (Cleveland) Putnam.

- 837 iv. **Judith Sabrina Grant** (twin), b. Orooniah, 24 Aug., 1838; d. Orooniah, 27 Jan., 1840.

- 838 v. **Mary Electa Grant** (twin), b. Orooniah, 24 Aug., 1838; d. Orooniah, 13 Jan., 1840.

595 Children of Judson L.⁷ and Marianna (Agard) Grant.

- 839 i. **Defrance Grant** (daughter).

- 840 ii. **Jared Grant**,⁸

- 841 iii. **Judson Grant**,⁸

598 Children of Charles William⁷ and Jane (Beveridge) Grant.

- 842 i. **Anna M. Grant**,⁸ m. 8 Mch., 1870, with Henry D. Noyes, M.D., of N. Y.

- 843 ii. **John Beveridge Grant**,⁸

- 844 iii. **Jane Grant**,⁸ d. w. about 2 years.

599 Children of David Mc Niel⁷ and Caroline Beach (Judd) Grant.

- 845 i. **Charles Henry Grant**,⁸ b. Litchfield, Conn., 23 Mch., 1862.

- 846 ii. **Fanny Grant**,⁸ b. Litchfield, 27 Aug., 1864.

602 Children of Benjamin Wooster⁷ and Eliza (Kirtland) Grant.

- 847 i. **Myra Grant**,⁸ m. Webb Warner.

- 848 ii. **Henry Kirtland Grant**,⁸

- 849 iii. **Charles W. Grant**,⁸

603 Child of Lewis Beach⁷ and Julia Ann (Forbes) Grant.

- 850 i. **Franklin Forbes Grant**,⁸ b. Fredonia, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1840; d. 9 Dec., 1863.

610 Children of Elihu⁷ and Amanda M. (Gifford) Grant.

- 851 i. **Hannah Tarcy Grant**,⁸ b. 3 May, 1845; m. with James B. Albert of Somerville, N. J.

- 852 ii. **James Lawton Grant**,⁸ b. 19 Jan., 1847.

- 853 iii. **Charles Loring Grant**,⁸ b. 8 Dec., 1848.

- 854 iv. **William Thomas Grant**,⁸ b. 7 Feb., 1852.

- 855 v. **George Franklin Grant**,⁸ b. 21 Mch., 1854.

620 Children of Elijah Phelps⁷ and Susan (*Dogels*) Grant.

- 856 i. **Elizabeth** Grant,⁷ b. Canton, O., 21 May, 1838; m. 18 May, 1858, with Thomas J. Hurford of Omaha, Nebraska.
- 857 ii. **Susan** Grant,⁷ b. C., 8 Jan., 1841; d. 19 July, 1841.
- 858 iii. **Mary** Grant,⁷ b. C., 12 Sept., 1842.
- 859 iv. **Charles Fourier** Grant,⁷ b. C., 12 Aug., 1844; d. 25 May, 1845.
- 860 v. **Jane** Grant,⁷ b. C., 27 Nov., 1846.
- 861 vi. **Martha A.** Grant,⁷ b. C., 30 Apl., 1849; d. 2, June, 1859.
- 862 vii. **James Boyd** Grant,⁸ b. C., 10 Nov., 1853.

623 Children of Joel and Abigail Fidelia (*Courles*) Grant.

- 863 i. **John Cowles** Grant,⁸ b. 21 Apl., 1848; grad. Yale College, 1869.
- 864 ii. **Mary Hannah** Grant,⁸ b. 18 June, 1851; d. 1 Aug., 1853.
- 865 iii. **William Elijah** Grant,⁸ b. 31 July, 1852; d. Lockport, Ill., 16 Oct., 1869.
- 866 iv. **Robert Stuart** Grant,⁸ b. 5 Oct., 1857; d. 1858.

624 Children of Daniel⁷ and Caroline (*Burr*) Grant.

- 867 i. **Abigail Elizabeth** Grant,⁸ b. Waukesha, Wis., 1 Aug., 1845.
- 868 ii. **Edward Burr** Grant,⁸ b. W., 1 Oct., 1848.

626 Children of John⁷ and Sarah Gertrude (*Day*) Grant.

- 869 i. **Gertrude Elizabeth** Grant,⁸ b. 7 Oct., 1858; d. 26 Oct., 1860.
- 869½ ii. **William Marcus** Grant,⁸ b. 18 Oct., 1860.

630 Children of Ward Miles⁷ and Mary Ann (*McKay*) Grant.

- 869 i. **Refine Borden**,⁸ b. Winchester, Conn., 20 Oct., 1861.
- 870 ii. **Sarah Jane** Grant,⁸ b. W. 13 Feb., 1865.

635 Children of Moses Franklin⁷ and Mary Ann (*Gillett*) Grant.

- 871 i. **Sarah Ann** Grant,⁸ b. Norfolk, Conn., 25 June, 1856.
- 872 ii. **Lillie Elizabeth** Grant,⁸ b. N. 16 Oct., 1858.
- 873 iii. **Harry Moses** Grant,⁸ b. N. 4 Sept., 1861.

673 Children of Carleton⁸ and Hannah (*Fenton*) Grant.

- 874 i. **Alon Burdett** Grant,⁹ b. Vernon, Conn., 2 July, 1848; d. 27 Feb., 1864.
- 875 ii. **Erdon Le Roy** Grant,⁹ b. V. 26 Dec., 1850; m. 19 Oct., 1870, with Isa J. Dunham of Stafford.
- 876 iii. **Irving Duane** Grant,⁹ b. V. 19 July, 1853.
- 877 iv. ——— Grant,⁹ an infant, b. V., ———; d. 4 Apl., 1855.

700 Children of Franklin⁸ and Francelia E. (*Bean*) Grant.

- 878 i. **Benjamin L.** Grant,⁹ b. Rockville, 14 Dec., 1868; *Vernon Town Rec.* says 20 Oct., 1868.
- 879 ii. ——— Grant,⁹ b. Vernon, 26 Nov., 1870.

718 Child of Alonzo Timothy⁷ and Frances Betsey (*Colburns*) Grant.

- 880 i. **Eugene Alonzo** Grant,⁹ b. Providence, R. I., 15 May, 1871.

714 Child of Henry⁸ and Martha Ann (*Hubbard*) Grant.

- 881 i. **William Henry** Grant,⁹ b. Wapping, 8 Nov., 1868.

715 Child of Clayton⁸ and Harriet E. (*Chaffee*) Grant.

- 882 i. **Gertrude Mabel** Grant,⁹ b. Wapping, 3 July, 1868.

732 Children of William Curtiss⁷ and Sarah Amelia (*Doughams*) Grant.

- 883 i. **Abby Amelia** Grant,⁹ b. Wapping, 31 Jan., 1857; d. 17 Mch., 1858.
- 884 ii. **William Henry** Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 18 Feb., 1858; d. 27 Dec., 1860.
- 885 iii. **George Wilbur** Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 7 Oct., 1860.
- 886 iv. **Willis Everett** Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 29 July, 1862; d. 15 Mch., 1866, w. 3 years, 8 months.

734 Children of Norman Owen⁷ and Mary Eliza (*Dunham*) Grant.

- 887 i. Josephine Maria Grant,⁹ b. Wapping, 30 Apl., 1858.
 888 ii. Lewis Norman Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 19 Dec., 1860.

736 Child of Wilbur Fiske⁷ and Estella Frances (*Johnson*) Grant.

- 889 i. Walton Wilbur Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 3 May, 1869.

739 Children of Hiram⁸ and Frances (*Gregory*) Grant.

- 890 i. Willie Hoyt Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 27 Oct., 1865.
 891 ii. Hiram Adolph Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 14 June, 1870.

741 Children of Sheldon James⁷ and Harriet Kimball (*Morgan*) Grant.

- 892 i. Ralph Morgan Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 11 May, 1868.
 893 ii. Clarence Sheldon Grant,⁹ b. Wpg., 18 Dec., 1869.

747 Children of Willard⁷ and Elizabeth Louisa (*Clark*) Grant.

- 894 i. Willard Wesley Grant,⁹ b. S. W., 11 Sept., 1859.
 895 ii. Lizzie Louise Grant,⁹ b. S. W., 12 Sept., 1861; d. 18 Mch., 1862.

771 Children of Matthew Anderson⁷ and Chloe (*Cobb*) Grant.

- 896 i. Flora Louisa Grant,⁹ b. Torrington, Conn., 18 Jan., 1847; m. Barville, Conn., 26 Nov., 1868, with Henry H. Rowley of New Haven.
 897 ii. Mary Adele Grant,⁹ b. Torrington, 4 May, 1855.
 898 iii. Calista Isabel Grant,⁹ b. T., 6 Nov., 1858; d. 11 Apl., 1862.

772 Child of William Allen⁸ and Lusena (*Shattuck*) Grant.

- 899 i. Maria Lusena Grant,⁹ b. 12 Mch., 1847.

772 Child of William Allen⁸ and Elizabeth (*Wadhams*) Grant.

- 900 ii. Adah Bell Grant,⁹ b. 21 Apl., 1865.

773 Children of Daniel Augustus⁷ and Elmina (*Eggleston*) Grant.

- 901 i. Howard Augustus Grant,⁹ b. Torrington, Conn., 27 Feb., 1847.
 902 ii. Flora Roxana Grant,⁹ b. T., 30 Jan., 1850; m. T., 30 Jan., 1868, with Orlando M. Carr of T.

785 Children of Elisha Denison⁷ and Cordelia (*Martin*) Grant.

- 903 i. Edwin Grant,⁹
 904 ii. Willie Grant,⁹

786 Children of Miner⁸ and Eliza A. (*Peck*) Grant.

- 905 i. Andrew Miner Grant,⁹ b. Mansfield, Conn., 12 May, 1859.

789 Children of Josias⁸ and Mary E. (*Northrup*) Grant.

- 906 i. Eugene Josias Grant,⁹
 907 ii. Effie Grant,⁹
 908 iii. Sidney Grant,⁹
 909 iv. Harris Denison Grant,⁹ d. young.
 910 v. Harris Denison Grant,⁹
 911 vi. Edward Grant,⁹
 912 vii. Willie Grant,⁹ d. young.

832 Children of John Hewitt⁷ and Maria (*Dobbins*) Grant.

- 913 i. Frederic Hewitt Grant,⁹ b. Troy, Pa., 27 June, 1858; d. 27 Jan., 1864.
 914 ii. William Henry Grant,⁹ b. Troy, 30 Nov., 1860; res. in Kent, Ohio.

GRAY, John of W., rem. to Litchfield, Conn., 1777.—*Hinman*.
 William, m. Ann Fosbury, 8 Dec., 1777.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

GREGORY, E., at W., 1641.—*Hinman*.

GREENLEAF, Orick H., m. Mary Ann Potwine, 31 Jan., 1847.—*S. B.*

GREEN, Barzilla (E. W.), m. Eunice **Bissell**, 30 Nov., 1750, who died 12 Feb., 1795, a. 44, he d. 23 Oct., 1795, a. 70. *Ch.*

1. Joel, b. 1 Oct., 1751. FAM. 2.

2. Asahel, b. 14 June, 1763. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Joel**¹ (*Barzilla*¹), m. Sally —, who died 5 Sept., 1833, a. 73, he died 25 Aug., 1813, a. 62 (a probable error of 10 years too much). *Ch.* (E. W. C. R.)

1. bp. 18 Mch., 1780.

2. bp. 15 Sept., 1782.

FAM. 3. **Asahel**² (*Barz.*¹), m. Grace **Grant**, 1 Oct., 1778, who died 9 Feb., 1849, a. 92; he d. 1 Sept., 1838, a. 85. *Children:*

1. Maud, b. 21 Nov., 1780. FAM. 4.

2. Roxey, b. 21 July, 1782; d. 21 Oct., 1802.

3. Thankful, b. 15 June, 1784; d. 17 Feb., 1820.

4. Asahel, b. 18 Apl., 1786. *Asahel Green*, the oldest man in So. W. (Wpg.), literally died of old age on Thurs. morn. at the extreme age of 96 years, 11 mo. 1 and 2 days. He was a native of the town, and was born and always lived within twenty rods of the house in which he died. He

served in the war of 1812, and was one of the few surviving pensioners of that struggle. About a year ago he suffered an attack of palsy, paralysis, and last winter he had a second attack. Since then he has been nearly helpless, but up to the time he was first stricken he retained almost perfect faculties.

Hartford Conn. J., 27 May, 1882.

5. Dashi, b. 9 Feb., 1788.

6. Eli, b. 9 May, 1789.

7. Reuben, who d. 15 Feb., 1792, a. 6 years.

FAM. 4. **Martin** (*Asahel*² *Barz.*¹), res. W. Windsor, m. Irene **Munsell**. *Ch.*

1. Roxana, m. Wm. **Hunt**.

2. Nancy, m. (1) Elijah **Rockwell**; (2) Nath'l **Newell**.

3. Maria Therese, m. Jason **Taintor**.

4. Martin, died, a. about 11.

5. Joel R., married 1. Mary **Hovey**;

Crosby; was a builder in Hartford.

6. John, m. Fitch **Stoughton**.

7. ———, d. young.

Jabish ("of West W."), m. Mary **McCarty** of Canterbury, 1 Nov., 1797. *Ch.*

1. Olive, b. 25 May, 1799; d. before 1801.

2. Daniel, b. 22 Dec., 1802.

3. Olive, b. 19 Apl., 1805.

Roswell, had:

1. Mason, b. 30 Mch., 1787.

2. Roswell, b. 26 Nov., 1794.

3. Huldah, b. 23 May, 1792.

4. Jabish, b. 20 Mch., 1794.

William (*William*¹ *William*²), b. Swansee, N. H., 28 Dec., 1808, went to Thompson, Conn., when 11 yrs. old; m. 19 Apl., 1834, Jane M. (dau. Lawrence) **Bissell**, and settled in Wpg., So. W.; he d. 8 Apl., 1878; she d. 20 Jan., 1874. *Ch.*

1. Elizabeth J., b. 14 Sept., 1835; d. 21 Jan., 1839.

2. Sarah S., b. 23 Nov., 1836, m. Henry W. **Sadd**; shed. 29 Jan., 1871.

3. William Wolcott, b. 29 Sept., 1839; m.

4. Augusta M., b. 1 Aug., 1843; m. 17 May, 1870, William **Vinton**.

William Wolcott (*Wm.*¹ *Wm.*² *Wm.*³), m. Harriet B. **Skinner**, 28 Sept., 1865. *Ch.*

1. Alice E., b. 30 May, 1866; m. 25 Dec., 1884, Carlos **Kibbe**, and had: (1) *Theron E.*, b. 3 Feb.,

1886, (2) *Chloe*, b. 7 June, 1889, (3) *Charles*, b. 6 Apl., 1891.

Sarah (wife Jabez), d. 3 July, 1797, in 64th yr. **Lydia** (dau. above), d. 8 June, 1797, in 31st yr. **Alford**, m. Mehitable **Manning**, 17 Mch., 1800.—*W. C. R. John*, wife of, d. 12 Feb., 1829, a. 26.—*S. B. James*, wife of, d. 10 Apl., 1827, a. 71.—*S. B. Eli* and *Chloe* had (*E. W. C. R.*) of Wpg.: (1) *Joel Utley*, bp. 14 July, 1816; (2) *Charles R.*, bp. 4 Nov., 1821.

Samuel (Col.), of So. Windsor; native of New London, Conn.; once editor of *N. L. Gazette*; m. (1) Sarah **Pool** of N. L.; (2) Mary **Starr** of N. L. They both died Hfd., he a. 91, she a. 88; both bu. N. L. *Child* (by 1st mar.):

1. William, d. in N. L., a. 25; unmarried.

2. Jared Starr, m. Sarah **O'Reilly**; settled Mobile, Ala. *Issue:*

1. John G.

2. Mary.

3. Vincent P.

4. Charles J.

5. Sarah.

3. Sarah Elizabeth, m. David M. **Tudor** of So. W.

4. Robert Starr, d. a. 21, New London.

5. Samuel Henry, m. Mary **Dennison** of Ston-

ington, Conn.; res. Hfd.; no issue.

6. Charles, b. 17 Oct., 1812; m. Sophia H. **Tudor**

of So. W. FAM. 2.

7. Rebecca A., m. M. W. **Chapin**, widower, of

Hartford, Conn. *Issue:*

1. Josephine (Chapin).

2. Henry.

3. Albert M.

4. Albert D. (Chapin).

5. Merrick W. (Chapin).

6. Fred P. (Chapin).

7. Charles S. (Chapin).

8. William M. (Chapin).

9. George (Chapin).

10. Robert (Chapin).

8. Mary A., m. John **De Camp**, U. S. N., and

d. St. Louis, Mo. *Issue:*

1. Charles.

2. John.

3. Mary.

9. George Starr, m. Mrs. Catharine **Whipple**;

settled Hfd., where he was a homoeopathic physician; had 5 ch., of whom 2 d. inf.

10. Gilbert S., d. by accident, a. 4 yrs., in N. L.

11. Abby Louise, m. Dr. Henry C. **Preston**, homoeopathic physician, who settled at Windsor;

settled N. E. *Issue:*

1. Henry Preston, a homoeopathic physician.

2. William (Preston), sett. at Albany, N. Y.; photographer.

3. George Preston, settled at N. E.

4. Edward Preston, settled at N. E.

5. Louis Preston.

6. Thomas (Preston).

7. Anne Preston.

12. Frederick P., went to Cal.; wife d. there; no issue.

FAM. 2. **Charles** (*Col. Sim.*¹), then an officer, since a commodore, in U. S. Navy; m. 16 Dec., 1840, Sophia Haskell (dau. Oliver and Abigail *McClure*) **Tudor** of So. W., res. several years in Erie, Pa., then at So. W. on the Dr. Elihu Tudor place, where he moved the old ho. back and built anew, 1851, and occup. till 1874; she d. 17 May, 1886, he d. 7 Apl., 1887. (*Ch. (b. So. W.)*.)

- 1 Charles Tudor, M.D., b. So. W., 24 Sept., 1811, succeeded in U. S. N. during Civil War, is a homeopathic physician at Hartford, Conn., in (1) Maria Stiles **Spooner** of Hempstead, L. I., 28 Sept., 1882, she died 22 May, 1885, (2) Ida **Trumble** of Philadelphia, 5 Jan., 1888. (*Issue* : 1 Maria Spooner, b. 5 Jan., 1885.
- 2 Eleanor A., b. at Ohio 23 Mch., 1844, m. 27 Dec., 1882, Henry **Butterfield** of Erie, Pa., she d. 13 Oct., 1885.

- 3 Samuel Tudor, b. in Ohio, 26 Oct., 1845, sett. at Chicago, Ill., commission mch., in 1 Nov., 1871, Helen **Fields** of Ottumwa, Iowa, where he res. mch., in 1874. (*Issue* : 1 Eleanor T., b. 16 Oct., 1872.
- 2 Charles Joseph, b. 25 Oct., 1874.
- 3 William Percival, b. 17 Dec., 1876.
- 4 Fantine Field, b. 5 Feb., 1882.
- 5 Samuel Seabury, b. 22 July, 1884.

Chauncey, m. Alice (dau. Samuel) **Rathbone**, who d. 18 Nov., 1852, a. 70; he d. 19 Feb., 1858, a. 75. *Children* :

- 1 Mary Ann, m. May, 1836, John M. **Doty**.
- 2 Leonard, m. 16 June, 1836, Sarah, and Elizabeth **Parsons**, who d. 13 June, 1856, a. 37.

- (2) a wid. with 3 ch. : (*Issue by 1st wife*) : 1. Austin. 2. Erastus.
3. Lucy, a cripple, d. 27 Aug., 1861, a. 34.

GRIDLEY, Thomas, was a prop'r of Hfd. "by courtesy of the town" 1639, (*Hfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i, 242), was at W. 5 Sept., 1639, when he was fined and ord. by the Ct. to be whipped for "strong suspicions of drunkenness," for refusing to watch, and for striking one of Mr. Stiles's servant men, in 1648 was one of highway surveyors; no rec. of land or family; was res. prob. Farmington, 1671, and his heirs had grant of land for services in Pequot War, 12 Oct., 1671; he d. at Hfd.; inv. 12 June, 1655, £282, 12s. 6d.

GRIFFIN, John, had no lands rec. at W., and could hardly have owned a house there; in 1648 was engaged in mfg. tar, and his candlewood, etc., being burned by an Indian who was unable to pay the damage, his friends transferred to Griffin the land at

John Griffin

Massaco (Simsbury), which he transferred to the town, and afterwards became a settler there (freeman there 1669). He first appears at W. 13 May, 1647, when he m. Anna (prob. sist. of and res. nr. John) **Bancroft**. At the time of John Drake, Sen'r's, death, 1659, G. either res. in the Henry Stiles house, north of that of Wm. Gaylord, Jr., dec'd, or that of Francis Stiles, south of Gaylord's. Sept. 6, 1655, Wm. Hayden makes complaint of the riotous conduct of John Griffin, John Bancroft, and Jacob Drake in his family, thereby frightening his wife — G. seeming to have been the chief offender, as he only was fined (£20), the others as well as he bound over in £20 each for good behavior until the next Court (*Rec. Part. Ct., Sec. State's Office*). [Wm. Hayden's wife d. July 17, 1655; it may be in consequence of this fright.] In 1663 he was gr. by the Gen. Ct. 200 acres of land at Massacoe, in consideration "that he was the first that perfected the art of making pitch and tar in these parts." In 1673, with Simon Wolcott, was ordered to command the train-band. (*Children* (O. C. R.) :

1. Harriet, b. 1 Jan., 1669.
2. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1663.
3. Sarah, b. 25 Dec., 1654.
4. John, b. 20 Oct., 1656.

5. Thomas, b. 3 Oct., 1658.
6. Abigail, b. 12 Nov., 1660.
7. Mindwell, b. 11 Feb., 1662.

8. Ruth, b. 21 Jan., 1665.
9. Ephraim, b. 1 Mch., 1668, 9.
10. Nathaniel, b. 31 May, 1673.

Alfred, m. Emily Clark, 27 Nov., 1823; had dau. *Sally*, who d. 23 Dec., 1829, a. 2.

GRIMES, Joseph, had *Sarah*, bp. 23 Feb., 1745/6. — W. C. R.

GRISWOLD. (The following statements concerning the *English* Griswolds are furnished by Hon. SENECA O. GRISWOLD of Windsor, Conn., as the results of his own personal examinations, in England.)

The English Griswolds were an ancient county family established at Solihull, in Warwickshire, prior to the year 1400. The name was usually written Greswold;

but, without doubt, the "c" in the first syllable had the Latin sound as "ch" short, for it was often written Griswold, or Gryswold, and sometimes with a terminal "e." This family had a pedigree and were entitled to a coat-of-arms, viz.: *Arg., a fesse Gu. betw. two greyhounds current Sa.* They traced their descent from a certain John Greswold, who, about the middle of the 14th century, came from Kenilworth and married the dau and heiress of Henry Hughford of Huddersly Hall, in Solihull, and, in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, they are styled the Greswolds of Kenilworth and Solihull. This latter place is on the northwestern border of Warwickshire, with Knowle on the East, and Yardley in Worcestershire on the South and West, and is about 8 miles westerly of Kenilworth, and twelve northwesterly of Stratford-on-Avon. It was a place of note in Saxon times, and was the site of a holy fountain much resorted to for its miraculous cures, and called the Well of St. Alphege. After the Conquest it came into the possession of a Norman family named Limsie, who had a tower there and, it is supposed, built a church, though the exact date of its building is not certain. From them it passed, by marriage, to the Knights of Odingsell. Will De Odingsell, in time of Edward I., built a chantry, *i. e.*, a chapel attached to the church, requiring, by the terms of its foundation, that daily masses should be said for the souls of himself and wife, their progenitors and descendants. From failure in the male line of descent, the estate became a Royal desmesne and was granted to different favorites. It was held, at his death, by Hugh De La Spencer, who was killed at Agincourt. King Henry VI., in 1436, granted the estate, for the term of seven years, to one Thomas Greswold, jointly with one Sheldon. The chantry, erected by De Odingsell, having fallen somewhat into decay, this Thomas rebuilt it and added some valuable gifts to its support. He must have been a devout adherent of that unfortunate monarch, as the condition of his gifts was, that the chantry priest should daily pray for the good estate of King Henry, and at his death and the death of himself (Thos. Greswold), should daily say masses for their souls. At the termination of this grant, the King gave the estate to his son, the Prince of Wales; but, doubtless, there was no transfer of possession, for we find that, in King Henry the Eighth's time, Richard Greswold of Solihull became the owner of the estate in fee, as also of other lands in the vicinity. From him sprang the other branches of the family, viz.: the Greswolds of Langdon Hall and those of Yardley.

Part of the estate of Langdon Hall was in the adjoining parish of Knowle. Upon this estate, within the bounds of Solihull, Malvern Hall was built. It is a stately Manor-house, in the style of Inigo Jones, in the midst of a large park, surrounded by a moat; and over the stone gateway is carved the family crest. John Greswold of Langdon Hall married the daughter of Richard Varney of Compton, made notorious by Scott's romance of *Kenilworth*. He was, undoubtedly, a strong adherent of the great Earl, and was member of Parliament from the county; but the story of his villainy is, as it purports to be, a pure romance. A large portion of this estate passed, by marriage, to the Dabrigecourts, a local family of distinction.

In Yardley, a grandson of the above-named Richard became possessed of the Manor of Greet; and, for several generations, his descendants were lords of this manor and rectors of the parish. The most famous of these was Rev. Humphrey, who was born 1621. In the church at Yardley there is a costly engraved funeral monument to his memory and that of his father, on which is inscribed a record of their virtues, learning, and charities to the poor and to the parish. The Rev. Henry Greswold, who was rector of the Solihull church from 1660 to the end of the century, was his second son. In the Solihull church is a beautiful alabaster slab to the memory of the aforesaid Richard, on which the date of his death is given as 1547. There is also another similar slab to Thomas Greswold and his three wives; he died in 1577. The chantry, built by Thomas, as above-mentioned, is still in good

repair, and the church itself is noted for the beauty and fineness of its interior architecture. Around the chancel was a wooden screen which was characteristic of church adornment at the close of the 13th century. In the north transept, in raised position to be reached by a flight of steps, was the *Greswold* *par*, also fronted with a wooden screen. The present rector is the Rev. Charles Evans, distinguished for his archaeological learning, and whose history of this church has been published by the Birmingham Archaeological Society.

About the middle of the 18th century there occurred a failure in the male line of these families, and the estate fell to the *grd.-dau.* of the Rev. Marshall Greswold of Yardley. In the meantime the manor-house at Solihull had been alienated, as also a large part of the Langdon-Hall estate; but the union of the balance of these properties rendered the heiress quite rich. She married a Mr. David Lewis of Solihull, who assumed also the name of Greswold. The Greswold-Lewis family are quite noted, the daughters marrying into the nobility, and Mr. Henry Greswold-Lewis, the last of the name in the male line, marrying the daughter of an earl. He died in 1829 without issue, and in the Yardley Church is an elaborate tablet to his virtues, etc. The estate fell to his niece, or grand-niece, Mary Greswold-Lewis, and she married a Mr. Williams of Worcestershire, who also assumed the Greswold name; and her son, Mr. John. Greswold-Williams, is the present owner of the estate, which includes Malvern Hall and park and adjoining lands, with considerable property both in Knowle and Yardley.

At Knowle there is a very ancient inn, a part of the estate called "The Greswold Arms"; and at Solihull, an endowed grammar-school of ancient foundation, the mastership of which is valuable for its salary. In Boswell's *Life of Dr. Johnson* there is a copy of a letter written in 1735 by a Mr. Henry Greswold of Solihull as one of the Feoffees of the Trust, in reply to a letter written them soliciting the appointment of Mr. Johnson as master of the school. He states they have inquired as to his standing, and, though they found him to be a most excellent scholar, he had a haughty temper and also was afflicted with an involuntary twitching of the muscles of his face, and hence the gentlemen declined to give him the appointment.

The family was one of local distinction; they held county offices; were summoned by the sheriffs, with the other gentlemen of the county, to be present at the proclamation of the Acts of Parliament, and sworn to sustain them. They sought and obtained wives from the leading local families, and an alliance with their daughters was considered honorable. As primogeniture prevailed, it follows that, in a family extending through so long a period, there would be poor as well as rich, and they spread into a number of the adjoining parishes. They were not of the nobility, but belonged to the middle class landed gentry, — that devout, patient, and, above all, valiant race, which has contributed so much to make England, for centuries, the foremost of nations.

The *Connecticut* Griswolds are descended from EDWARD and MATTHEW, who came to Windsor in 1639, and from MICHAEL, who, some years later, came to Wethersfield. There appears to have been no relationship between the latter and the brothers Griswold of Windsor.*

Edward and Matthew came from Kenilworth, Co. Warwick, Eng., in the year 1639, in company with Rev. Mr. Huit's party, who came to Windsor that year.†

* Many of the Griswolds' true origin is unknown. He d. 1684, his wife and the names of his sons are now lost. One of his grandsons, Capt. Jacob, was a first-rate soldier in the French War. His sister, Mrs. Jacob, was famous as a soldier in the French War.

† Supp. 71 and 72. The affidavit of Edward, then aged about 47 yrs., is given May 17, 1784, in the court of probate at Hartford, Conn. John Bissell says: "About the year 1639, Mr. W. W. came to America, and came here for a ship in England in which ship I came to New England," and his brother

They had lived at Kenilworth and owned property there, but we know not whether it was their birthplace. They had a brother Thomas, who continued to reside there, and the record of his marriage, in 1634, is still to be found in the old Kenilworth Church records, also the baptisms of several of the children of Edward, and the burial of a daughter, but the old church records of K. suffered so greatly from the ravages of the War of the Great Rebellion, it has been found impossible to find any other connecting links between that parish and the two emigrant brothers. †

It has been claimed that they belonged to the ancient county family of Solihull, near Kenilworth, and, as such, entitled to the use of the family arms, but there exists no evidence to prove the claim. Indeed, all that has been said in regard to their relationship to Humphrey Greswold, lord of the manor of Greet in Yardley, and also rector of Yardley parish; or of their connection with the Greswolds who held Malvern Hall in Solihull, has no foundation in fact, and can be proved untrue. There is a tradition that the name of their father was *George*, concerning which see Prof. Salisbury's genealogical article referred to, on page 350.

Whatever their local antecedents and connections in England, it is certain that the emigrant brothers Griswold were men of education and property; and, after their arrival in the new colony, were always styled "Mr.," which was then equivalent to "gentleman" as distinguished from yeomen or tradesmen. Both brothers, though young men when they came to this country (Edward being then 32 and Matthew 19 years old), speedily allied themselves with the best social element of Windsor, took positions of commanding influence, and quickly became prominent in colonial affairs. "Besides, if it be a principle of heredity that the characteristics, physical, intellectual, moral, and social, of a strongly marked ancestor are repeated in his descendants, so that from the offspring may be inferred what was the progenitor, then, apart from all we know of the first generation of the Griswolds of New England, the qualities developed by succeeding generations of the family have been an accumulating proof that its emigrant ancestors were high-minded, intelligent, Christian gentlemen." ‡

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, the younger brother, did not long remain at Windsor, though (see page 75, Vol. I.) he came very near being a permanent resident here, and we will therefore discuss his history first. Coming to Windsor, 1639, being then 19 years old, he m. 16 Oct., 1646, Anna (daughter of Henry, Sr., and Elizabeth *Sunders*) Wolcott of W., and, between that date and 1649/50, removed to Saybrook as agent for Col. Fenwick. He speedily assumed a prominence at

Matthew Griswold's residence is indicated in the same part, says: "Edward Griswold, son of Thomas Griswold, New Englander, arrived in May 1639." *State of Conn., Private Grants*, Vol. 1, pp. 23, 24.

† *Annals of the Rev. Dr. H. A. Purdie*: "George Griswold, aged about 67 years, was a native of England, and came with his father in 1639, to a town called Kenilworth in Kent, a village of which he was the owner. In 1634, he married a daughter of a Mr. Wolcott, of Warrickshire, he and several of his sons were afterwards taken to New England, where they lived in and about Saybrook. Mr. A. Griswold's; and have lately seen a letter under the hand of Thomas Griswold of Keillinsworth above, directed to the care of Matthew Griswold, forenamed, wherein the said Thomas Griswold writes that he had been writing to his said brother Matthew Griswold, at Saybrook." *Annals of the Rev. Dr. H. A. Purdie*.

Matthew Griswold appeared before me in Hartford, Conn., on the 20th of May, 1850, and deposed that George Griswold appeared before me in Hartford, Conn., on the 20th of May, 1850, and deposed that he was the son of George Griswold.

§ *Records of the Town of Hartford, Conn.*, by Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, pp. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

§ *Records of the Town of Hartford, Conn.*, by Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, pp. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

§ *Records of the Town of Hartford, Conn.*, by Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, pp. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 47

that place, was Deputy to the General Court in 1654, and, in same year, was directed by the Court to go with Capt. Mason to Pequitt and join with Gov. Winthrop to draw the lines between that town and Uncas, etc. He was largely instrumental in the movements which led up to the settlement of Lyme, on the other side of the Great River, and became the leading and wealthiest man in that town, which was set off from Saybrook in 1665-6. He was frequently a Deputy and Commissioner, Justice of the Peace, Lieutenant of the Trainband, etc. His landed possessions soon assumed baronial proportions, especially upon the shores of Long Island Sound, where, near the mouth of the Connecticut River, he established "Blackhall," since the family seat of the Griswolds of Lyme.

He died at Lyme, Conn., 27 Sept., 1698, and was buried at Saybrook. His wid. survived him, and was living in Sept., 1700, æ. about 80 yrs. Their children were (1) Elizabeth, b. about 1652, m. (1) 1670, John Rogers of N. London, m. (2) Peter Pratt; m. (3) Matthew Beckwith. (2) "Mr." Matthew. (3) John, d. young. (4) Sarah, b. abt. 1655; m. Thos. Colton. (5) Anna, b. about 1656; m. Lieut. Abraham Bronson, and was the ancestress of Hon. Henry Matson Waite, until 1854 the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, and of the late U. S. Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite.

Through their only surviving son, Mr. Matthew, b. 1653, who followed in the footsteps of his father in public life, and died full of honors in 1715, they founded a family "that has been unusually free from the vicissitudes which are apt, in the course of many generations of a family, to occur to lower the social standing of some of its persons, or branches." Those who would study a singular and (in American family history) an almost unparalleled prominence in public affairs and in intellectual ability, are referred to the Appendix to the Wolcott Genealogy in this work, and to *The Griswold Family of Connecticut* (already referred to), by Prof. EDWARD E. SALISBURY of New Haven, Conn., an exceedingly interesting and gracefully penned contribution to Connecticut genealogy.*

Edward,† born in Eng. about 1607; m. (1) 1630, in Eng., Margaret —, who died 23 Aug., 1670; her gravestone, inscribed "M. G., 1670," is known as the oldest monument in Cong. graveyard, Clinton (formerly Killingworth), Conn.; he m. (2) 1672, or 3, Sarah (wid. of James) Bemis of New London.

Mr. Edward Griswold came to America at the time of the second visit of Mr. George Fenwick, at which date, also, came a large number of new settlers to the Conn. settlement. It was at a time when many of the gentry of England and wealthy persons connected with the Warwick Patent were intending removal hither; but the breaking out of the Scotch Rebellion compelled King Charles to call a Parliament, and they stayed at home to carry on their struggle with the King and Archbishop Laud. Mr. Griswold undoubtedly came in the interest of some of these patents. He was attorney for Mr. St. Nicholas of Warwickshire, who had a house built in Windsor, and also a tract of land "impaled" (fenced), as had Sir Richard Saltonstall. The Rev. Ephraim Huit, who came, also, in 1639, was from the same parish, as, also, the Wyllys family, who settled at Hartford.

His first location in W. is not known; but he had (see p. 157, Vol. I) a grant of land in Poquonock, to which he removed, in 1649, accompanied by a few families, who there found an "outpost" settlement. His residence at P. was on the site of the present dwelling of the heirs of the late Eliphalet S. Ladd, and who, on the female side, are Griswold descendants. The spot is a beautiful knoll which overlooks the brook on the west, and the Tunxis River on the south and east. As soon

* Prof. Salisbury also disposes satisfactorily of the tradition that Matthew Griswold was a stone-mason, and that he cut the tombstone of Henry Wolcott in Old Windsor Cemetery.

† We learn from Dr. Rufus W. Griswold of Wethersfield, Conn., that the late *Rev. E. W. C. Chapman*, prior to his death, had made for collection a very large genealogical collection of the Griswold family. We have not been able to obtain access to this collection. — *H. R.* S.

as he had fairly established his home, he began to take that active part in public matters which was natural to a man of his character. In 1650 he built the "Old Fort" at Springfield for Mr. Pyncheon; in 1656 he was a deputy from W. to the General Court, and continued, with the exception of one session, to represent the town until the reception of the charter from King Charles. At this time he was the principal promoter of a new settlement authorized by the court, called Hommonossett, which lay immediately west of Saybrook, and to which, about 1663, he removed with his younger children, deeding to his sons, George and Joseph, who remained behind, his W. lands, reserving a small life annuity therefrom. The settlement was organized as a town in 1667 and received, probably from him, the name of his old English home Kenilworth, afterwards corrupted to Killingworth, and now known as Clinton. He was the first deputy from K., and continued to be its magistrate and representative for more than 20 years, 1662 to 1678-89, and was succeeded by his son John.

The *Col. Rec.* show him to have been a very active, influential member of the legislature — pre-eminently one of those men who, in the first half-century, did so much to make the small colony of Connecticut so important a factor in American affairs. As a member of Sessions, he had the pleasure of meeting with his brother Matthew and his own son Francis; and there has, since that time, rarely been an Assembly of Conn. in which some of their lineal descendants have not been members. He was frequently a commissioner; and, in 1678, was on a committee for establishing a Latin school in New London, and was first deacon of the K. church. He died at K., it is said, in 1691, in 84th year. *Children (all by 1st wife; *Kenilworth (Eng.) Rec.)*

- 1 Sarah, b. 1631.
- 2 George,* born in Eng., 1633. FAM. 2.
- 3 Francis, b. in Eng., 1635. FAM. 3.
- 4 Liddia, born Eng., 1637.
- 5 Sarah,* b. in Eng., 1638, m. (1) Samuel (s. William, Sen.) Phelps, 10 Nov., 1650; (2) 21 July, 1670, Nathaniel (s. Humphrey) Pinney.
- 6 Ann, b. W., bp. 19 June, 1642. *O. C. R.* and *Col. Rec.*

- 7 Mary, b. W.; bp. 13 Oct., 1644, m. Timothy (s. William, Sen.) Phelps, 19 Mch., 1661.
- 8 Deborah, b. and bp. W., 28 June, 1646 (*O. C. R.*), m. Samuel (s. William) Buell, 1662, removed to Killingworth.
- 9 Joseph, b. and bp. 12 Mch., 1647. *O. C. R.* FAM. 4.
- 10 Samuel, b. and bp. 18 Nov., 1649 (*O. C. R.*), d. 6 July, 1672.
- 11 John, b. and bp. 1 Aug., 1652. *O. C. R.* FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. George* (*Edward*) rec'd (with his bro. Joseph) his father's W. lds., when the latter rem. to Killingworth; was also a large purchaser of lands from the Indians and an eminently respected citizen; freeman in 1654; he d. 3 Sept., 1704; m. Mary (dau. Thos.) Holcomb, 3 Oct., 1665, who d. 4 Apl., 1708. — *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

George Griswold

- 1 Daniel, b. 1 Oct., 1656. FAM. 6.
- 2 Thomas, b. 29 Sept., 165[8]. FAM. 7.
- 3 Edward, b. 19 Mch., 166[1]. FAM. 8.
- 4 Mary, b. 28 Sept., 1663.
- 5 George, b. 3 Dec., 1665; d. s. p.
- 6 John (Sgt.), b. 17 Sept., 1668. FAM. 9.

- 7 Benjamin, b. 16 Aug., 1671. FAM. 10.
- 8 Deborah, b. 30 May, 1674; m. Thos. Moore of W., 12 Dec., 1695.
- 9 Abigail, b. 31 Oct., 1676; d. 7 May, 1682.
- 10 Samuel, b. 5 Nov., 1681; d. 1 June, 1682 [not in *O. C. R.*]

FAM. 3. Francis* (*Edward*) was made a freeman 1657, and, before his father left W., he had rem. to Saybrook, and thence to Norwich, Conn., of which he was a first proprietor and an active citizen, and which town he rep. in Gen. Court from 1661 inclusive to 1671; he died Oct., 1671; wife's name unknown. *Children*:

- 1 Sarah, b. 28 Mch., 1653; m. Robt. Chapman of Saybrook 1670; d. 7 Apl. 1682, had 9 ch.
- 2 Joseph, b. 4 June, 1655, d. the last of July, 1655.
- 3 Mary, b. 26 Aug., 1656; m. (1) Jonath. Tracy, 11 July, 1672, (2) Ebenezer Jewett, 3 Sept. 1717; d. 18 Sept. 1723.
- 4 Hannah, b. 11 Dec., 1660(?) m. Wm. Clark, of S., 7 Mch., 1677 8.

- 5 Deborah, b. May, 1661; m. Jonath. Crane, 19 Dec. 1678.
- 6 Lydia, b. June, 1663; d. 1664.
- 7 Samuel, b. 16 Sept., 1665. FAM. 11.
- 8 Margaret, b. Oct. 1668, m. Thos. Buckingham (s. of Rev. Thos. of S.), 16 Dec. 1691, had 9.
- 9 Lydia, b. Oct., 1671.

FAM. 4. Joseph* (*Edward*), m. Mary (dau. [Samuel]) Gaylord, 14 July, 1670 (*O. C. R.*); res. W.; d. 14 Nov., 1716; will dated 6 Sept., 1716 (*Hftl. Co. Prob.*); his wife contrib. (the only G. that did so) to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676, the sum of 2s. 6d. — *O. R. Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 16 Mch., 1670, (*O. C. R.*), m. Joseph Gillet, 17 May, 1722, and must have d. soon, as he m. again in 1729.
2. Joseph, b. 24 June, 1677, (*O. C. R.*) FAM. 12

3. Francis, b. 11 July, 1682, FAM. 13, (*J. G.*) 41
4. Matthew, b. 25 Feb., 1688, FAM. 14
5. Abigail, b. 11 Aug., 1690, m. Phelps (acc. to father's will) Prob. others.

FAM. 5 John (*Edward*¹), m. (1) Mary ———, who d. 27 Oct., 1679; m. (2) Bathsheba ———, who d. 19 Mch., 1736; rem. from W. to Kill., prob. with his father, and there d. 7 Aug. 1717; was a man of property, intelligence, and influence, deacon in ch., invent. presented 7 Oct., 1717, gave lands to sons Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Walter (*Ch. Reg. 1st distr.*):

1. Mary, b. Feb., 1673.
2. Margaret, b. 1 Dec., 1675.
3. Hannah, b. 25 Oct., 1677.
4. John, b. 22 Sept., d. 24 Dec., 1679 (*By 2d mar.*):
5. Deborah, b. 4 May, 1681, Dec. 1, 1708.
6. Bathsheba, b. 1 Dec., 1682, m. Dennis Clark,
7. Samuel, b. 1 Apr., 1683, FAM. 15.

8. Lucy, b. 4 July, 1686.
9. Martha, b. 1 June, 1687, d. 17 Mch., 1696.
10. Joseph, twins, b. 25 Sept., 1690, FAM. 16.
11. Benjamin, twins, b. 25 Sept., 1690, FAM. 17.
12. Dorothy, b. 23 Sept., 1692.
13. Martha, b. 16 June, 1694.
14. Daniel, b. 25 Oct., 1696, FAM. 18.
15. Walter, b. 7 Mch., 1700, FAM. 19.

FAM. 6 Daniel (*George*¹, *Edward*¹), m. Mindwell (dau. Nathaniel Bissell, 3 Feb., 1680, who d. 31 Dec., 1728, *Ch.*):

1. Daniel, twins, b. 14 Feb., 1684, FAM. 20.
2. Nathaniel, twins, b. 14 Feb., 1684, FAM. 21.
3. Peletiah, b. 13 Sept., 1689.
4. Mary, b. 1692.

5. Edward, b. 8 Mch., 1695, 6, FAM. 22.
6. Deborah, b. 7 Nov., 1698.
7. David, b. 6 Aug., 1701, FAM. 23.

FAM. 7 Thomas (*George*¹, *Edward*¹), m. Hester (dau. Job and Mary Wolcott) Drake, and 2d dau. of Hon. Henry Wolcott, by Capt. Newbury, 11 Aug., 1681 (*O. C. R.*), which says: "He is 23 yrs. old next Dec. 29, she 19 Oct. 10," who d. 19 Feb., 1691/2. He is prob. the Thomas "of Windsor," whose death is rec. on *Westfield (Mass.) Rec.*, p. 173, as occurring 29 Jan., 1727/8. On *West. Ch. Rec.*, which gives same date, he is called "Ensign." *Ch.*:

1. Thomas, b. 10 Dec., 1682, FAM. 24.
2. Samuel, b. 15 Dec., 1684.
3. Samuel, Esq., b. 7 Aug., 1685, FAM. 25.

4. Hezekiah, b. 1688.
5. Hester, b. Jan., 1690, m. Daniel Gurny of Westfield, 15 Oct., 1712.

FAM. 8 Edward (*George*¹, *Edward*¹), m. Abigail Williams, 3 Nov., 1684, he d. Westfield, 31 May, 1688, she d. 16 Sept., 1690. He adm. to Westfield Ch., 26 May 1685. — *West. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Edward, b. Dec., 1682, d. 1746, *sup. S. O. G.*

2. Abigail, b. 1685.

FAM. 9 John² (Sgt.), (*George*², *Edward*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Nath'l) Gaylord, 22 Nov., 1705; he d. 13 June, 1738, in 70th yr. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 1 Feb., 1706.
2. Rachel, b. 28 Feb., 1709 10.
3. John, b. 16 June, 1712.
4. Hezekiah, b. 6 Sept., 1715, FAM. 26.

5. Isaac, b. 24 Sept., 1718, FAM. 27.
6. ———, b. 11 midwinter Apr., 1721, prob. others.
7. Abigail, b. 21 May, 1725.
8. Prob. others.

FAM. 10 Benjamin (*Geo.*¹, *Edw.*¹), m. Elizabeth Cook. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1695, m. Isaac Gillett, 1711.
2. Deborah, b. 1 Feb., 1697, d. 26 Jan., 1697 8.
3. Hannah, b. 16 Mch., 1698 9.
4. Benjamin, b. 14 Apl., 1701, FAM. 28.
5. Zechariah, b. 24 Dec., 1703.

6. Zachens, b. 10 Dec., 1705, FAM. 29.
7. Ann, b. 28 May, 1708; m. Dosethius Humphrey, 25 May, 1734.
8. Azubah, b. 2 Aug., 1710.
9. Esther, b. 4 Apl., 1713.
10. Moses, b. 10 July, 1714, FAM. 30.

FAM. 11 Samuel (*Francis*¹, *Edw.*¹), m. (1) Susannah Huntington, 10 Dec., 1685, who d. 6 Mch., 1727; (2) Hannah ———, who d. 25 Feb., 1752; he d. at Norwich, Conn., 2 Dec., 1740. *Ch.*:

1. Francis, b. 9 Sept., 1691, FAM. 31.
2. Samuel, b. 8 May, 1693, FAM. 32.
3. Isaac, b. 28 May, 1695.
4. Hannah, b. 30 Apl., 1699.

5. Sarah, b. 19 Jan., 1700 1.
6. John, b. 16 Dec., 1703, FAM. 33.
7. Joseph (Dea.), b. Oct., 1706, FAM. 34.
8. Daniel, b. 25 Apl., 1709; d. 23 Dec., 1724.

FAM. 12 Joseph² (*Jos.*², *Edw.*¹), m. Deborah ———. *Ch.*:

1. Joseph, b. 31 May, 1700.
2. Shubal, b. 2 May, 1701, FAM. 35.
3. Josiah (or Jonah), b. 12 Apl., 1704.
4. Hannah, b. 10 July, 1707, FAM. 36.
5. George, b. 25 Feb., 1710, FAM. 36.

6. Abel, b. Feb., 1713 14.
7. Deborah, b. 10 Mch., 1715 16.
8. Lois, b. 29 Aug., 1721.
9. Deborah, b. 26 Jan., 1723.
10. Joseph, b. 6 Jan., 1724 5.

FAM. 13. **Francis** ^(John,² Edw.¹), m. Abigail Colton of Springfield, Mass., 7 Dec., 1703. *Children:*

1. Abigail, b. 23 Dec., 1704.
2. Mary, b. 23 July, 1707; m. Zach. Griswold, 15 Nov., 1728.
3. Matthew, b. 20 Oct., 1710.
4. Rebecca, b. 1 Sept., d. 1 Dec., 1714.
5. Ann, b. 29 July, 1716.
6. Thomas, b. 8 Nov., 1719; m. 1747.

FAM. 14. **Matthew** ^(John,² Edw.¹), m. Mary Phelps, 6 June, 1709. *Ch.*

1. Mary, b. 11 May, 1710.
2. Jerusha, b. 19 Apr., 1714.
3. Leah, b. 10 June, 1715.
4. Matthew (bapt. b. 27 June, 1717; JS, d. 17 Jan., 1756). His son, D. L., who m. Wolcott, 1740, m. 1780 to Berkhampton Co., N. Y. (for his mother's early story, d. 1710, was one of the officers of that co., d. 1811, near 70 years the oldest of whom, Mary, was the wife of John, son of Abel, Griswold).
5. Naomi (bapt. b. 11 Sept., 1722; JS, a prominent colored W. m. (Dr. Augustus, dau. Sgt. John) Griswold; (2) Mindwell (wid. Isaac) Gris-
6. Lydia, b. 18 Sept., 1725.

wold; with the 3d wife, d. 1740. Mindwell, who m. Samuel Porter, 1740, and 1747, of Rochester, N. Y., are descendants from this marriage. S. O. G. is placed in N. West. Co., N. Y. (1740).
 1. Esther, b. 23 Dec., 1717; m. 1740 as Naomi, D. L.
 2. Aurelia, bp. 23 June, 1765.
 3. Frederick, bp. 26 Apl., 1766.
 4. Noah, bp. 15 Sept., 1771.
 5. Zula, bp. 14 Mar., 1775.
 6. Leah, dau. John, who m. 1740, father of Naomi and Abigail, was one of W. m. S. O. G.

FAM. 15. **Samuel** ^(John, Edw.¹), m. Sarah ———, who d. 9 May 1735; he d. 29 Dec., 1736, at Hartford. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 28 June, 1718.
2. Samuel, b. 27 July, 1720; d. 29 July, 1732.
3. Sarah, b. 8 Apl., 1725.
(Probably others.)

FAM. 16. **Joseph** ^(John,² Edw.¹), m. Temperance Lay, 29 Dec., 1714, who d. 18 Sept., 1773; he d. 18 Apr., 1771. *Children:*

1. John, b. 12 Oct., 1715.
2. Joseph, b. 22 Oct., 1716. FAM. 38.
3. Nathan, b. 28 Apl., 1719. FAM. 39.
4. Gales, b. 3 June, 1721. FAM. 40.
5. John, FAM. 41.
6. Daniel, m. Esau, Hull, 2 Apr., 1741.
7. Daniel, 1741.
8. John, 1741.
9. Sybil, 1741.
10. Deborah, 1741.
11. Sarah, 1741.
12. Samuel, d. youth.

FAM. 17. **Benjamin** ^(John,² Edw.¹), m. Abigail Norton, 17 June, 1718. *Ch.:*

1. John, b. 12 Mch., 1719. FAM. 43.
2. Lucy, b. 23 Mch., 1721.
3. Amariah, b. 13 Sept., 1726.
4. Benjamin, b. 27 Apl., 1738.
5. Amariah, b. 7 Sept., 1731.

FAM. 18. **Daniel** ^(John,² Edw.¹), m. Jerusha Stevens, 9 Mch., 1721. *Ch.:*

1. Daniel, b. 1722. FAM. 44.
2. Barshabbah, d. 23 Oct., 1737.
3. Samuel, d. 10 Apr., 1741.

FAM. 19. **Walter** ^(John,² Edw.¹), m. Sarah Wright, 24 Oct., 1723; removed to Saybrook, Conn. *Children:*

1. Hannah, b. 31 July, 1724.
2. William, b. 28 May, 1726.
3. Walter Price, b. 24 May, 1729.
4. Sarah, b. 29 Sept., 1731.

FAM. 20. **Daniel** ^(Dan'l,³ Geo.,² Edw.¹), m. Sarah White, 6 Sept., 1716; rem. to Bolton, where she d. 1 Feb., 1738, æ 43; he m. again. *Ch.:*

1. Sarah, b. 14 Oct., 1717; m. James Olcott of Bolton.
2. Anne, b. 20 Mch., 1718; m. Benj. Smith.
3. Barshabbah, b. 2 Dec., 1720; m. Jabez Dart of Bolton; d. 1 Feb., 1746.
4. Mindwell, b. 12 Feb., 1722.
5. Dan'l, b. 26 May, 1723; m. (1) Elizab. Baldwin of Coventry, 1741; (2) 1771, Mrs. Judith Shaylor of Bolton, where he d. 27 July, 1803; he or his father res. in Hatfield in 1755.—A. S. K.
6. Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1725; m. prob. d. 4 Nov., 1754.
7. White, b. 22 Oct., 1727; m. Elizabeth Cheney, 1751; rem. to Harwinton. [The genealogy of his descendants has been collected by Dr. Rufus W. Griswold, b. 1844, who has made a considerable collection in MS.]
8. George, b. 1 Jan., 1730; in Bolton; m. (1) Sarah Jones; (2) Susannah Cone; d. B. 26 Apl., 1813.
9. Seth, b. 27 Apl., 1732; m. 1751, Susannah Shurtleff.
10. ———, dau., b. 12 June, 1736; d. æ 10 yrs.
11. Reuben, b. 16 Jan., 1738.

FAM. 21. **Nathaniel** ^{(Ens.) (Dan.,³ Geo.,² Edw.¹)}, m. Ruth Gaylord, 1731; res. Poq. W.; d. 16 Sept., 1753, æ 69. *Ch.:*

1. Ruth, b. 3 Aug., 1722.
2. Naomi, b. 5 Apl., 1735.
3. Azubah, b. 14 July, 1736.
4. Nathaniel, b. 27 July, 1742; prob. the N. who had Friend, bp. 10 June, 1764, and Agnes, bp. 29 Sept., 1764, and 1765. [The genealogy of his descendants has been collected by Dr. Rufus W. Griswold, b. 1844, who has made a considerable collection in MS.]

FAM. 22. **Edward** ^(Dan.,³ Geo.,² Edw.¹), m. Abigail Gaylord, 23 June, 1728; he d. 27 Mch., 1788, æ 80. — *Blfd. B. yd.* *Ch.:*

1. Edward, bapt. b. 13 July, 1729. FAM. 33.
2. Abigail, b. 15 Mar., 1732.
3. Leah, b. 1734.

FAM. 23. **David** ^(Dan.,³ Geo.,² Edw.¹), m. Huldah (dau. Dea. Cornelius and Abigail Loomis) Brown of W., 23 Dec., 1731; he d. 1 Aug., 1760. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.:*

1. Moses, m. Anna **Holcomb**, sett. at W. from
to Henshaw, N. Y.
2. Mary, b. 1742, m. Augustine **Drake** of W.,
shed 22 June, 1816, a. 73, and 6 ch., of whom

- was John, father of Rebecca Drake of Dan. of
Chapman & Drake, 1835, H. 34.
3. Lucy, b. 1753, m. Joseph **Alvord** of W. 1772;
shed 10 Apr. 1845, a. 82.
4. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1759, m. ———, H. 35.

FAM. 31. **Francis**¹ (*Sam^l, Fran^c, Edward¹*), married (1) Elizabeth **Loomis**, 30
Nov., 1714, who d. 13 Apl., 1718; (2) Abigail **Bingham**, 13 Dec., 1721, who d.
18 Feb., 1754; (3) Mrs. Patience **Starr**, 23 Dec., 1755, who d. 19 Apl. 1761, he
d. 10 Apl., 1760. *Children:*

1. Francis, b. 31 Jan., 1722; d. 2^d Nov. 1736.
2. Mary, b. 2 Mch., 1724/5.
3. Daniel, b. 21 Nov., 1726.
4. Abigail, b. 18 Apl., 1729.

5. Abel, b. 12 Mch., 1731. FAM. 45.
6. Elizabeth, b. 21 Feb., 1732/3.
7. Isaac, b. 10 Apl., 1735. FAM. 46.
8. Adonijah, b. 6 June, 1739.

FAM. 32. **Samuel**¹ (*Samuel, Francis, Edward¹*), m. Elizabeth **Abell**, 2 Apl.
1719. *Children:*

1. Samuel, b. 21 Apl., 1720; d. June, 1726.
2. Elisha, b. 6 May, 1722. FAM. 47.
3. Ebenezer, b. 29 May, 1725. 1 M. 18.
4. Samuel, b. 7 Apr. 1728. FAM. 49.

5. Simon, b. 14 Aug., 1731. FAM. 50.
6. Elizabeth, b. 19 May, 1734; (either this or E., dau.
Francis, m. Apheos **Abell**, 11 Mch., 1753, and
had 6 children.)

FAM. 33. **John**¹ (*Samuel, Francis, Edward¹*), m. Susannah ———, he d. 19 Apl.
1730. *Child:*

1. John, b. 22 Nov., 1730. FAM. 51.

FAM. 34. **Joseph**¹ (*Dea¹*) (*Sam^l, Fran^c, Edward¹*), m. Sarah **Durkee**, 6 Feb.,
1728, who d. 11 Oct., 1744, he d. in "his 90th year, venerable for age and piety."
Children:

1. Joseph, b. 4 Nov., 1728. FAM. 52.
2. Susannah, b. 25 Jan., 1729/30; m. Benj. **Ed-
gerton** of Norwich, Conn., 31 Oct., 1754; 6 ch.
3. Andrew, b. 7 Nov., 1731.
4. John, b. 6 Nov., 1733.
5. Sarah, b. 13 Nov., 1735; m. Elihu **Hyde**, 26
Mch., 1766.

6. Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1733; m. Asa **Edgerton**
of Norwich, Conn., 10 May, 1758, shed 8 Jan.
17—, and 5 children.
7. Oliver, b. 18 Feb., 1739/40.
8. Jeremiah, b. 10 Sept., 1742.
9. Benjamin, b. 6 Oct., 1744.

FAM. 35. **Shubal**¹ (*Joseph, Joseph, Edward¹*), m. Phebe **Cornish**, 3 Nov., 1723,
d. 6 Mch., 1762/3. *Children:*

1. Shubal, b. 18 Dec., 1724.

2. Phebe, b. 14 Sept., 1729.

FAM. 36. **George**¹ (*Jos., Jos., Edward¹*), m. Zeruah (dau. J. Griswold), 6 Mch.,
1734/5, who d. 1748, a. 48; he d. 1 Feb., 1749-50. *Ch.:*

1. Zeruah, b. 22 Dec., 1735.

2. George, b. 28 Sep. 1737. FAM. 61. 3. Jacob, b. 11 Sept., 1740. FAM. 62.

FAM. 37. **Francis**⁴ (*Francis,³ Jos.,² Edward¹*), m. Jerusha **Griswold** (W. C. R.
gives m. of Francis, Jr., to Jerusha (dau. Sgt. John, dec'd) **Thrall**, 2 Aug., 1739);
he d. 9 Nov., 1796, a. 78, he must have m. twice, since his wife **Rebecca** d. 28 Dec.,
1798, in 75th yr.—*Poq. Old.* *Children:*

1. Francis, b. 23 Apl., 1740/1. 2. Aaron, b. 23 Oct., 1743.

3. Jerusha, b. 6 Dec., 1747.

FAM. 38. **Joseph**⁴ (*Jos.,³ John,² Elder¹*) m. (1) Rebecca **Ruty**, who d. 31 May, 1747;
(2) Sarah **Hurd**, 22 Sept., 1748; his est. was sett. 1774. *Ch.:*

1. Gideon, b. 24 July, d. 31 Dec., 1742.

5. Rebecca, b. 14 Nov., 1753.

10. Lydia, b. 6 Dec., 1763.

2. Joseph, b. 29 Dec., 1743.

6. Daniel, b. 18 July, 1755.

11. Elisha, b. 1 Oct., 1765.

3. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1745.

7. Gideon, b. 3, Feb., 1757.

12. Samuel, b. 24

By 2^d marriage:

4. Elzathan, b. 24 Jan., 1749.

8. Lydia, b. 20 Mch., 1759.

13. Asabel, b. June, 1768.

9. Guilbert, b. 6 June, 1761.

14. Ellen, b. 25 Feb., 1771.

FAM. 39. **Nathan**⁴ (*Jos.,³ John,² Elder¹*), m. Sarah **Hull**, 2 May, 1745. *Ch.:*

1. Temperance, b. 14 Dec., 1748.

2. Gideon, b. 5 Nov., 1752.

3. Nathan, b. 21 Sept. 1756.

4. Joel, b. 21 May, 1759.

5. Sarah, b. 10 Apl., 1760; d. 5 Oct., 1763.

6. Jared, b. 14 Aug., 1764; d. 30 Oct., 1784.

7. Sarah, b. 20 Feb., 1766; d. 26 Oct., 1784.

8. Martin, b. 14 Feb., 1770; d. 4 Oct., 1795.

FAM. 40. **Giles**⁴ (*Jos.,³ John,² Elder¹*), m. Mary **Chatfield**, 17 Nov., 1746. *Ch.:*

1. Mary, b. 18 Apl., 1747.

2. Giles, b. 28 Oct., 1748.

3. Mercy, b. 19 Oct., 1751.

4. Lucy, b. 15 Oct., 1753.

5. Josiah, b. 28 Aug., 1756; d.

6. 21 Sept., 1774.

7. Zephaniah, b. 10 May, 1759.

8. Aaron, b. 13 Mch., 1762.

9. Drusilla, b. 21 Jan., d. Mch., 1764.

10. David, b. 20 Nov., 1768.

11. Charity, b. 12 Feb., 1774.

FAM. 41. **John**⁴ (*Jos.,³ John,² Elder¹*), m. Mary ———. *Ch.:*

1. John, b. 4 Apr., 1749.

2. Mary, b. 4 Apr., 1752.

3. John, b. 25 Jan., 1755.

4. Giles, b. 25 Nov., 1757.

5. John, b. 10 Oct., 1757. H. 36.

6. Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1758.

FAM. 42. **Jedediah**¹ (*Jos.*, *Jeha*, *Edw.*¹), m. *Patience* ——— *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Patience</i> , b. 21 Jan., 1759. | 3. <i>Jedediah</i> , b. 20 May, 1763. |
| 2. <i>Sarah</i> , b. 9 May, 1761. | 4. <i>Edmund</i> , b. 9 Feb., 1766. |

FAM. 43. **John**¹ (*Benj.*, *John*, *Edw.*¹), m. *Elizabeth* ———, he died 3 Aug., 1777.
Children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>David</i> , b. 1 Apr., 1744, d. 1748. | 3. <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. 20 Sept., 1749. |
| 2. <i>Nath.</i> , b. 10 Aug., 1749. | 4. <i>David</i> , b. 4 Dec., 1751, d. 1753. |

FAM. 44. **Daniel B.**¹ (*Dea.*, *Jeha*, *Edw.*¹), m. **Mary Bushnell**, 22 Oct., 1750.
Children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Jerusha</i> , b. 20 Aug., 1750. | 7. <i>John</i> , b. 7 June, 1764. |
| 2. <i>Mary</i> , b. 25 Mch., 1752. | 8. <i>Abel</i> , b. 12 Apr., 1765. |
| 3. <i>David</i> , b. 1 June, 1753. | 9. <i>Sarah</i> , b. 5 Nov., 1768. |
| 4. <i>Edward</i> , b. 11 Feb., 1758; prob. rem. to Cayuga, N. Y. | 10. <i>Aaron</i> , b. 1 Nov., 1770. |
| 5. <i>Beniah</i> , b. 20 Oct., 1760. | 11. <i>Simeon</i> , b. 13 Oct., 1771. |
| 6. <i>Francis</i> , b. 11 Aug., 1762. | 12. <i>William</i> , b. 14 Mch., 1776. |

FAM. 45. **Abel** (*Dea.*, *Sam.*, *Franc.*, *Edw.*¹), m. **Ruth Avery** of New London, 4 Dec., 1757, who d. 1 Feb., 1772. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>Lucy</i> , b. 16 Sept., 1758; d. 24 Aug., 1759. | 5. <i>Ruth</i> , b. 6 May, 1767, d. 5 Jan., 1770. |
| 2. <i>David</i> , b. 20 Oct., 1760, d. 24 Jan., 1782. | 6. <i>Isabel</i> , b. 22 Oct., 1768. |
| 3. <i>Abel</i> , b. 26 Sept., 1762. | 7. <i>Francis</i> , b. 20 Sept., 1771, d. 9 Jan., 1773. |
| 4. <i>Lucy</i> , b. 26 Feb., 1765. | |

FAM. 46. **Isaac** (*Dea.*, *Sam.*, *Franc.*, *Edw.*¹), m. **Abigail Latham**, 1 July, 1760.
Children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Abigail</i> , b. 1 Nov., 1761. | 5. <i>Lucretia</i> , b. 21 Sept., 1772. |
| 2. <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. 5 Feb., 1764. | 6. <i>Sarah</i> , b. 11 May, 1776. |
| 3. <i>Patience</i> , b. 28 Oct., 1765; d. 22 Feb., 1776. | 7. <i>Isaac</i> , b. 24 Sept., 1770. |
| 4. <i>Molly</i> , b. 11 Apl., 1768. | 8. <i>Patience</i> , b. 9 Nov., 1781. |

FAM. 47. **Elisha** (*Sam.*, *Sam.*, *Franc.*, *Edw.*¹), m. (1) **Susannah Merrill**, 8 Nov., 1748, who d. 26 Apl., 1769; (2) **Lydia Burchard**, 13 Dec., 1772. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>David</i> , b. 2 Sept., 1749. | 4. <i>Sybel</i> , b. 24 Apl., 1757. |
| 2. <i>Mehitable</i> , b. 14 June, 1751. | 5. <i>Abiah</i> , b. 23 Oct., 1758. |
| 3. <i>Jonathan</i> , b. 30 Dec., 1753. | 6. <i>Betty</i> , b. 20 Aug., 1765. |
| <i>By 2d wife</i> : | 7. <i>Susannah</i> , b. 7 Nov., 1773. |

FAM. 48. **Ebenezer** (*Sam.*, *Sam.*, *Franc.*, *Edw.*¹), m. **Hannah Merrill**, 7 Nov., 1748. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Ebenezer</i> , b. 16 July, 1749. | 6. <i>Ruth</i> , b. 16 July, 1761. |
| 2. <i>Eunice</i> , b. 20 Apl., 1752. | 7. <i>Jedediah</i> , b. 11 Mch., 1764. |
| 3. <i>Hannah</i> , b. 23 Aug., 1754; m. Jesse Fenne , 30 Sept., 1773. | 8. <i>Joshua</i> , b. 19 Apl., 1766. |
| 4. <i>Ebenezer</i> , b. 1 Oct., 1756. | 9. <i>Alvin</i> , b. 24 Oct., 1768. |
| 5. <i>Sarah</i> , b. 29 Mch., 1759. | 10. <i>Rufus</i> , b. 8 Mch., 1773. |

FAM. 49. **Samuel** (*Sam.*, *Sam.*, *Franc.*, *Edw.*¹), m. **Mary Abell**, 15 Feb., 1759.
Children:

- | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. 2 Nov., 1759. | 4. <i>Anna</i> , b. 15 Apl., 1766. | 7. <i>John</i> , b. 10 Feb., 1773. |
| 2. <i>Samuel</i> , b. 5 Aug., 1761. | 5. <i>Tryphena</i> , b. 4 May, 1768. | 8. <i>Caleb</i> , b. 2 July, 1775. |
| 3. <i>Francis</i> , b. 8 Dec., 1763. | 6. <i>Mary</i> , b. 20 Aug., 1770. | 9. <i>James</i> , b. 14 Apr., 1778. |

FAM. 50. **Simon**⁵ (*Sam.*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Franc.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. **Priscilla Morgan**, 9 Mch., 1756. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Alice</i> , b. 3 Dec., 1756. | 3. <i>Andrew</i> , b. 10 May, 1761. | 5. <i>Amavera</i> , b. 24 Jan., 1765. |
| 2. <i>Lydia</i> , b. 23 Oct., 1758. | 4. <i>Azul</i> , b. 21 May, 1763. | 6. <i>Wyllys</i> , b. 7 Sept., 1766. |

FAM. 51. **John**⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Sam.*,³ *Franc.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. **Ruth Hewit**, 23 Nov., 1756.
Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Ruth</i> , b. 3 Sept., 1757. | 2. <i>Sarah</i> , b. 18 Mch., 1759. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

FAM. 52. **Joseph** (*Dea.*, *Jos.*, *Sam.*, *Franc.*, *Edw.*¹), married **Lydia Humphrey**, 10 July, 1750. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>Joseph</i> , b. 18 Aug., 1750. | 5. <i>Benjamin</i> , when he received baptism, his knee, d. 1821, was 14. |
| 2. <i>Lydia</i> , b. 11 Oct., 1751, d. 10 Apr., 1800. | 6. <i>John</i> , b. 11 Oct., 1753, d. 10 Apr., 1800. |
| 3. <i>Abigail</i> , b. 11 Oct., 1753, d. 10 Apr., 1800. | 7. <i>Isaac</i> , b. 11 Oct., 1755, d. 10 Apr., 1800. |
| 4. <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. 11 Oct., 1757, d. 10 Apr., 1800. | 8. <i>Eda</i> , b. 2 July, 1759. |

FAM. 53. **Edward** (*Capt.*, *Edw.*,³ *Dea.*,² *Franc.*,¹ *Edw.*¹), m. **Abigail Phelps** of Simsbury, 3 Apr., 1755, he d. 22 Feb., 1785, a. 56. *Edw. & Eda*, he was appointed as Comm. Gen. Assembly capt. of 4th Co. in first reg. raised in May, 1776. *Ch.*

1. Solomon, born to Oliver, born in 1781, who died 15
2. Edward W. 1799, in 1839, who died 15
1882, a son of 1. A son of 1. A son of 1. A son of 1.
S. G. Haydon Haydon. b. 1839.
1. Guy, m. Elizabeth Marshall, and d. s. p.
2. Edward W. married to 1. A son of 1. A son of 1.
G. Griswold, m. 1839, who died 15
W. Loomis of W. married to 1. A son of 1. A son of 1.
of Poplar, who died 15. John Wright.
3. Henry, married to 1. A son of 1. A son of 1.
1. A son of 1. A son of 1. A son of 1. A son of 1.
1. A son of 1. A son of 1. A son of 1. A son of 1.

FAM. 54 David (*David*), *Don't*, *Gee*, *El* . . . in Lois Higley, 1972
Children:

1. David, b. 22 Feb., 1773.
2. Lois, b. 1 May, 1775.
3. Ira, b. 31 May, 1777.
4. Olive, b. 3 Jan., 1778.
5. Huldah, b. 8 Jan., 1782.
6. Pliny, b. 27 Dec., 1785.
7. Chauncey, b. 11 Feb., 1797.

FAM. 55 Phineas (*Capt. Thos.*), *Thos.*, *Geo.*, *Edw.*, in Hepzibah dan Benj
and Esther (*Grubbs*), Griswold. *Ch.*

1. Phibbs, b. 13 Aug., 1750. FAM 04. 2. Over, b. 16, 1751, d. 11.

FAM. 56 Samuel (Esq. Sam. 3^d Thos., Geo. 2^d Ed. 1st), to, and his wife said to leave left him and gone to Canada, he afterwards settled at Preston, Nova Scotia, leaving ch. with his father, Esq. Samuel. *Ch.* :

1. *Id.* n. 11, in *The Case* set out at 100.
2. *Id.* n. 10, at 96, 151. *Id.* n. 11, in *The Case* set out at 98, 189. *Id.* n. 12, at 100.

Fam 51. **Elisha** (*King Saml.¹ Thos., two, Elder*), m. Eunice, dau. of John and Lois (*Phelps*) **Viets**, and gr. dau. of Dr. John and Catherine Myers Viets, b. 24 Nov., 1742. He was confirm. in Epis. Ch., 1764; d. 13 Mich., 1803; a. 71 yrs. and 5 mos.; she d. 20 Aug., 1823, in Lanesboro, Mass., æ. 81. He was of remarkable good sense and of domestic, home-abiding habits. *(Ch.)*

1. Esther, b. 26 Dec. 1762; 1 AM 64.
2. Alexander Viets (Rev. Bishop), b. 22 Apr., 1766.
3. Ezzel, b. 6 Dec. 1767; 1 AM 66; 1 AM 65.
4. Roger, b. 22 Feb., 1773; FAM. 67.
5. Deborah, b. 27 Aug., 1776; m. Bethuel **Baker**,
Lancaster, Mass. (2 July 1811) d. 17 Sep. 1840
a. 74; no issue.
6. Eunice, b. 9 Feb., 1770; m. (1) Oliver **Holcomb**,
Lancaster, Mass. (24 Feb. 1794) d. 1811.
7. Samuel (Rev.), b. 1 Jan., 1780; FAM. 68.
8. Sylvia Arabelia, b. 17 Nov., 1781; m. Rev. Jasper
Davis **Jones**, 2 Feb. 1802; and d. 27 Jan., 1858,
at res. of dau., Mrs. Orville **Griffin**, Granby,
Conn.; a. 77; had 8 ch.

Fam. 58. Isaac (*Isaac*), S. L. John, Geo., Libby, in 1st Christian, , who d.
6 Dec., 1831, æ. 77, "from a fall." He d. 21 Sept., 1839, in 91st yr. *Ch. :*

1. Candace, b. 2 Apr. 1779; m. Wm. Alford; had one son, b. 1800; s. d. 1801.
2. Nedness, b. 20 Oct. 1777; m. C. Phelps. Iss. as follows:
 1. Editha (Phelps), still res. at Pog. W., at an advanced age.
 2. Candace (Phelps), m. Henry Thompson of Thompsonville, Conn.; had (1) Matthew; (2) dau. who m. Redford of Hartford.
 3. Isaac, b. 27 Oct. 1779; m., and early in the century, m. a Boston O. resident, then in London, 1800; s. d. 1801.
 4. Selma, b. 2 Jan., 1782; m. (as his 2d wife) William Alford. See 1.
 5. Christiana, b. 23 May, 1784; m. Hon. Richard Niles. See A.
 6. Cyrus, b. 15 Feb., 1786. F.A.M. 69.
 7. Mindwell, b. 1 Mch., 1788; m. John Palmer. S. 16 b. 28 Apr. 1790; s. d. 1847.
 8. Fredus, b. 14 Feb., 1792; d. 15 Nov., 1813, at French Mills; as a Sgt. in 25th Regt. U. S. A., in War of 1812.
 9. David, b. 17 Feb. 1795; m. 1813; s. d. 1847.

Fam. 59. **Abiel** (*Osiah, Sept. John, 1762, Falmouth, 10 March 1840, Capt. Abraham*) **Pinney** of Simsbury, Conn., 25 Oct., 1775; (2) Wid. Rebecca **Phelps** of Sims, 13 May 1802, she d. 12 Apr., 1819 he d. 26 Dec. 1813, at 58, at Peapack, N.J. *Child-en d. by 1st wife.*

1. John, b. 1776, FAM. 70.
2. Abiel Buckland, b. 27 Oct., 1778, FAM. 71.
3. Ha, b. Dec., 1781, FAM. 72.
4. Huldah, b. 15 Sept., 1783; d. 16 Sept., 1811.
5. Oliver, b. 30 Oct. 1785, FAM. 73.
6. Asa, b. 28 Nov., 1788, FAM. 74.

FAM. 60. **Silvanus**⁵ (Capt.) (*Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. (1) **Mary Collins** of Wallingford, Conn., 1 Apl., 1762, who d. 26 May, 1772; (2) **Wid. Hannah Webb**, who d. 12 June, 1800 in 59th yr.; (3) **Wid. Starr** of Middletown, Conn., 1st 6 July, 1811, æ. 78; one of the wealthiest and most influential men in Hartford Co. (*Children by Starr*.)

1. Sylvester Collins, b. 1762.
2. Esther, b. 22 Dec. 1763.
3. Benjamin, b. 19 Feb. 1765, m. Sarah, who d. July 1816, a. 43, he d. 25 May 1823, a. 58. *Pop. W.*
4. Harvey, b. 20 May 1766, d. 25 Dec. 1812, a. 48.
5. Gaywood, b. 30 Dec. 1767, m. Fanny.
6. Susan, b. 20 June 1769, m. a Fox.
7. Sylvanus, d. 1 June 1772, an infant.

8. William (Capt.), b. 3 June, 1779; m. (1) Anna —, who d. 7 Feb. 1813, a. 36, 2. a Case; he d. 10 May, 1830, a. 55. *Rev. John King, vol. 1, Issue.*
9. Lucius Woodcock, d. 1 Apr. 1807, a. 5.
10. William Pomeroy, d. 10 Apr. 1807, a. 10.
11. Anna Maria, d. 10 Feb. 1811, a. 11.
12. Mary Ann, d. 11 Apr. 1812, a. 2.
13. Hannah, b. 11 July, 1780, m. a Pomeroy; res. Simsbury. *[Pop. W.]*
14. Ernestus N. b. 1 Jan. 1782, d. 20 Apr. 1801.

FAM 61 **George** (Lieut.) (*Geo.¹, Jos.², Jos.³, Elder.⁴*), m. (1) Mary **Hayden**, 16 Aug., 1759, who d. 11 Sept., 1788, a. 48, (2) Azuba **Strong** (widow of Noah **Griswold** — *Mrs. Debra B. Ward*), who died 16 Feb., 1826, a. 82. He was app. by the Gen. Assembly of Conn. a Lieut. in 4th Co. of 1st Battalion raised by the State in 1775 (S. O. G.), he d. 2 Jan., 1823, a. 85. *Children:*

1. Abiel, b. 16 May, 1760; m. (1) Chloe **Moore**, 14 Oct., 1779, who d. 21 Apr., 1798, a. 2. *Deborah Cafton* (widow of Easton) of Hart. Co., 19 June 1799, who d. 24 Oct., 1801, a. 46, had 9 ch. by 1st, and 3 by 2d wife.
2. George, b. 8 June, 1762.
3. Mary, b. 20 July, 1764.
4. Avery, b. 22 May, 1767.
5. Levi, b. 26 Apl., 1769; * he d. 19 Mch., 1844, a. 75, w. Azubah, d. 18 June 1841, a. 66. *Pop. W., beyond.*
6. Lydia, b. 5 July, 1772.

Annals in 1 July 1773, in Frederick's of Noah and Azuba **Griswold**; their dau. m. James **Edwell**, father of Mrs. Debra B. Ward of Hart.

FAM 62. **Joab** (*Geo.¹, Jos.², Jos.³, Elder.⁴*), m. Elizabeth **Collins** of Hartford, 6 Oct., 1763. *Children:*

1. Joab, b. 23 Aug., 1764; m. Anne —, who d. 28 May 1799, a. 28. *Pop. W.*
2. Truman, b. 5 Feb., 1767; d. 2 May, 1771.

FAM 63 **Phineas** (*Phineas, Capt. Thos.¹, Thos.², Geo.³, Elder.⁴*), m. Vashti (dan. Lemuel and Dorothy **Lewis**) **Bates** of Turkey Hills, Simsbury, Conn., who, after his d., m. (2) 16 July, 1799, Gordon **Wadsworth** of Hartford, Conn. Phineas **Griswold**, d. 9 Feb., 1789, a. 38. The wid. Vashti **Bates Griswold Wadsworth** d. W. 9 Mch., 1825, a. 77. *Ch. day register only:*

1. Hezekiah, b. 11 Oct. 1758, a. 16, Daniel **Holcomb**; she d. a. 31, F. Granby, Conn.
2. Esther, b. 21 Dec., 1760; unmarried.
3. Phineas, b. 21 Aug., 1762; m. Maria **Latimer**; res. Pop. W.; d. 18 Sept., 1826.
4. Oliver, b. 11 June, 1784; d. 1824, m. Grace **Latham**; res. Pop. W.
5. Vashti, b. 26 Sept., 1786; m. Abel **Adams**.
6. Julia, b. 28 Jan., 1789; m. Lemuel Cicero **Holcomb**, Sep. 1, 1800, 1808, res. near Granby.

(Above dates sup. by A. C. Bates of E. Granby, Ct.)

FAM 64 **Elisha** (*Elisha, Esq. Sam.¹, Thos.², Geo.³, Elder.⁴*), m. Rispah **Mitchelson**, 14 May, 1787; served in Rev. under Gen. Heath. *Ch.:*

1. Deborah, b. 30 Jan. 1788, d. 1827, unmarried.
2. L. d. b. 20 May, 1790, m. a **Phillips**, 1812, a. N. J. *Register.*
3. Lester, b. 1793; rem. to N. J.; m. an **Elkins** of Williamsport, Pa.; had a dau.

FAM 65 **Alexander Viets** (*Rev. Bishop, Elisha, Esq. Sam.¹, Thos.², George.³, Elder.⁴*), m. (1) Elizabeth **Mitchelson**; m. (2) wid. Amelia **Smith**. He was confirmed at a. of 20 by Bp. Seabury, ord. deacon in Epis. Ch. at Stratford, Conn., 1795, began to officiate Litchfield County, Conn., supplying the parishes of Litchfield, Plymouth and Hamilton, 1804, became rector of Bristol, R. I., was consecrated Bishop of all New Eng. (except Conn.) 29 May, 1811, in Trinity Ch., New York, d. suddenly at Boston, Mass., 15 Feb., 1843, m. 77th yr. *Ch.:*

1. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1786; m. Augustus **Collins**, 29 Dec., 1811.
2. Viets, b. 29 June, 1788; d. 2 May, 1812.
3. Eunice, b. 1791; d. 1 Apl., 1811.
4. Harriet, b. 25 Oct., 1793; d. 21 Mch., 1805.
5. Susan Maria, b. 1796; m. Geo. F. **Usher**; d.
6. Julia, b. 1798; d. 16 Apl., 1826. [29 July, 1825]
7. Sylvia, b. June, 1800; m. John **DeWolfe**; d. Apl., 1834.
8. George (Rev.), b. July, 1802; d. 1829; lived at Washington, D. C.
9. Anne DeWolfe, b. 2 Oct., 1804; m. Rev. Stephen H. **Tyng**, D.D., of N. Y. city, 6 May, 1832.
10. Alexander Howard, b. 6 Apr. 1807, d. Oct. 1829.
11. Henry Amosson, b. Feb., 1811, res. Louisville, Ky.; twice married.
12. Harriet, b. 1816; m. a **Morton**; res. Louisville, Ky.
13. George, b. 29 Apr., 1820, d. 1842.
14. Mary Williams, b. 1 Feb., 1833, at Salem; m. J. D. **Hayward**; d. 1857.

FAM 66 **Ezra** (*Esq. Sam.¹, Thos.², Geo.³, Elder.⁴*), m. Ruth (dan. Lemuel) **Roberts**, 8 Nov., 1789, he d. 2 Oct., 1822, she d. 31 May, 1847, rem. from Tarrifville

1. The name of the 1st son of an Ancient Windsor Court, viz. of Rev. Joseph, Charles A. Ayer, A. C. Bates, Esq., the son of Alexander Griswold, who d. 1800, a. 60, a son of Rev. The Hon. Samuel M. Griswold of Hartford, N. Y., is also a grandson of Rev. Cyrus Smith, Jr., Mrs. Jacob H. Smith, a daughter of Rev. J. R. Chapin, and Hudson N. have

(then called Griswold's Mills) to Ohio, Sept., and arrived 29 Oct., 1803, at Worthington, O., then an unbroken wilderness, in which they were the first white settlers. Mr. Griswold was a plain looking, well built man, about 5 feet 7 or 8 inches in height, always spare in flesh, rather thin face, but generally healthy and very athletic. In his youth he seldom met with a man who could excel him in those manly exercises which were then the universal sport of the young. He was a devoted adherent of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and although he had never received a liberal education, but was, with the aid of his excellent mother, mainly self-taught, he was, on two occasions, engaged in religious controversy, in defense of the doctrines of that Church, as having the sanction of Christ and his apostles. He sometimes indulged himself in the composition of poetry, of different familiar styles, confining himself mostly to objects of satire. He was admirably qualified for public employment, but was of a retiring, domestic nature, and was never called to any higher office than that of justice of the peace, in which capacity he served for many years, and enjoyed the universal respect of all who knew him best. *Ch.*

- 1 Bath, b. 23 Aug., 1790; m. 22 Feb., 1807, Noah **Andrews**, and d. 28 Oct., 1856.
- 2 Ezra, b. 25 May, 1792; 1 Am., 76.
- 3 George, b. 17, d. 22 Apr., 1794.
- 4 George Harlow, b. 21 May, 1795; 1 Am., 77.
- 5 Melissa, b. 18 May, 1798; m. 11 Sept., 1814, Caleb **Howard**, and d. 24 June, 1836.
- 6 still born, 15 Mch., 1800.

7. Edwin Jarvis, b. 15 July, 1801.
- 8 Emily, b. 28 Jan., 1803.
- 9 Hannah Roberts, b. 15 May, d. 19 Nov., 1806.
- 10 still born, 21 July, 1807.
- 11 SALVIA, b. 6 Aug., 1808; m. 20 Mch., 1823, Denis **Warren**, and d. 23 May, 1825.
12. Harriet, b. 15 Nov., 1810; m. 7 Feb., 1833, Rev. Leistus **Burr**.

FAM. 67. **Roger** (*Esq.*, *Son*,¹ *Thos.*,¹ *Geo.*,¹ *Edw.*¹), m. (1) Salome **Case**; (2) Wid. Eunice **Wright** of Coventry, Conn., 1823; res. Sinsbury, on mountain, south of Tariffville. *Children (by 1st mar.)*

- 1 Zoroaster, m. Mass.
- 2 Miranda, m. **Wheaton** of Gt. Barrington.
- 3 * Amanda, m. Joel **Eno**; rem. to Ohio.
- 4 John, m. Amoret **Pinney**; rem. to Ohio.
5. Louis.

- 6 Pehia m. Phileas (Erastus) **Pinney**. (*By a wife*.)
7. Miranda, d.
8. Miranda, m. Henry **Willey**, Hartford.

FAM. 68. **Samuel** (*Rev.*) (*Esq.*, *Son*,¹ *Thos.*,¹ *Geo.*,¹ *Edw.*¹), grad. Y. C., ord. deac., presbyter in Epis. Ch.; m. (1) Thetis (dau. Peter and Damaris) **Gilchrist**; (2) Maria (dau. Samuel and Mary) **Riley** of Great Barrington, Mass.; was settled at Volney, N. Y. *Children (by 1st mar.)*

1. Elsie Sophia.
2. George Gilchrist.
3. Lucy Maria.
4. Samuel.

5. Mary.
6. Jane.
7. Anne.

FAM. 69. **Cyrus** (*Abd.*, *Isaac*,¹ *Sgt. John*,¹ *Geo.*,¹ *Edw.*¹), b. 1786; m. Pamelia (sister of Hon. John M. and Hon. Richard) **Niles**. *Ch.*

- 1 Niles, m.; had 2 sons, now res. N. Y. city.
- 2 James, rem. to Oxford, Mass.; had issue.
3. Fredus, m. — **Forbes** of E. Hfd.; left dau., who m. Hon. P. S. **Bryant** of the Hfd.; had

- 4 Byron O., m. res. Pop., W.; s. p.
- 5 Antoinette, m. Hon. Wm. P. **Cowles** of Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; left dau., who m. Sam'l **Fowler** of N. Y.
- Other daus.

FAM. 70. **John** (*Abel*, *Isaac*,¹ *Sgt. John*,¹ *Geo.*,¹ *Edw.*¹), b. 1776, m. Mary (dau. Dr. Elihu and Mary *Walcott*) **Griswold**. *Children (this family furnished by Hon. S. O. Griswold).*

- 1 John E., m. Caroline (m. Edw. W. **Griswold**); of his ch., two daus., Harriet and Sa-

- rah, res. at Pop., W.; died 1888, a. 84.
2. Mary, m. Elihu **Marshall**. (Other daus.)

FAM. 71. **Abiel Buckland** (*Abel*, *Isaac*,¹ *Sgt. John*,¹ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Capt. Isaac) **Pinney**, 8 Sept., 1800. He d. 13 Mch., 1821, æ. 42; she d. 20 Apl., 1831, in 46th yr. *Ch. (furnished mostly by Hon. S. O. Griswold):*

- 1 Seneca, b. 21 July, 1801; d. 11 July, 1810, æ. 9.
- 2 Isaac P., m. MELICHA **Hillyer**, res. N. York.
3. Catharine, m. Cicero **Phelps**.
4. Julia, m. J. Bushrod **Clarke**.
5. Mary, m. Allen **Cooke**; had dau., who m.

- Hon. Thomas W. **Loomis** of W.
6. Mindwell, m. Rich'd H. **Phelps** of E. Granby. See *Phelps*.
7. Jane, m. (2d wife) J. Bushrod **Clarke**.
8. Huldah, m. Alex. **Clapp**.

FAM. 72. **Ila** (*Abiel*,⁵ *Isaac*,¹ *Sgt. John*,³ *Geo.*,² *Edw.*¹), b. 1781; m. Polly **Ingersoll** of Westfield, Mass., where he res. *Ch. (this family from S. O. G.):*

FAM. 78. **Samuel Alexander**¹ (*Ezra, Esq., Ezra,³ Thos., Geo., Edward*), m. 28 Jan., 1839, **Etheline Kelly**. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Amanda Violetta, b. 31 Mar., 1840, m. Isaac C. Butterfield, 2, Feb., 1866. | 4. Howard Wallace, b. 3 Aug., 1841, m. S. |
| 2. Phoebe Melissa, b. 15 July, 1841, m. Rev. Geo. W. Halderman, 16 July, 1873. | 5. Samuel George, b. 16 Feb., 1849, m. S. |
| 3. Ada Delphine, b. 17 Oct., 1845; m. John Sif- | 6. James, b. 8 July, 1856. |

FAM. 79. **Victor Moreau** (*Ezra, Esq., Ezra,³ Thos., Geo., Edward*), m. Caroline Mills McElvaine, 17 Sept., 1840. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ezra Purdy, b. 25 Apr., 1842, m. S. | 7. George McElvaine, b. 2 Dec., 1853, m. S. |
| 2. Mahala M., b. 12 July, 1844, d. 16 Sept., 1845. | 8. Nora, b. 22 Feb., 1856, m. S. |
| 3. Louis Dresbach, b. 1 Aug., 1848; m. Elizabeth M. Smith, 16 July, 1881. | 9. Lelia B., b. 28 Feb., 1858; d. 17 Aug., 1871. |
| 4. Rose G., m. Edw. J. Hallock, 18 June, 1872. | 10. Callie V., b. 31 Aug., 1861; d. 9 June, 1881. |
| 5. Benjamin A. F. L., m. S. | 11. Catherine S., b. 1 June, 1863, m. John W. Lowe, 2, Feb., 1887. |
| 6. Henry, b. 15 Aug., 1846, m. Virginia E. Smith, | 12. Helen B., b. 8 Aug., 1866, d. 30 Aug., 1866. |

FAM. 80. **Manfred Marsden**⁶ (*Ezra, Esq., Ezra,³ Thos., Geo., Edward*), m. Mahala Anne Howlett, 15 Nov., 1853. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Lora, b. 20 Sept., 1854, d. 4 June, 1859. | 5. Manfred Marsden, b. 25 Aug., 1866. |
| 2. Mary, b. 17 June, 1859, m. Chas. Cunningham Livermore, 20 Sept., 1884. | 6. Margaret, b. 18 Dec., 1867. |
| 3. Helen, b. 21 Sept., 1859. | 7. George C., 24 Nov., 1869. |
| 4. Edith, b. 1 July, 1861, d. May, 1863. | 8. Frances Curtis, b. 8 May, 1873. |
| | 9. Leslie Roberts, b. 13 July, 1875. |

FAM. 81. **Howard Wallace**⁷ (*Sam. A.,⁶ Ezra, Esq.,⁵ Ezra,⁴ Thos.,³ Geo.,² Edw.¹*), m. (1) 1 Jan., 1873, Rebecca R. Wolfe, who d. 24 Dec., 1877, m. (2) 11 July, 1889, Annie E. Reck. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Jeanie Ethelyn, b. 26 Aug., 1874. | 2. Jessie Rebecca, b. 24 Nov., 1876. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

FAM. 82. **Samuel Girard Viets**⁷ (*Sam. A.,⁶ Ezra, Esq.,⁵ Ezra,⁴ Thomas,³ Geo.,² Edw.¹*), m. Katharine Latta, 30 Apr., 1875. *Child*: (1) Latta, b. 4 Feb., 1876.

FAM. 83. **Ezra Purdy** (*Victor M., Ezra, Esq., Ezra,³ Thos., Geo., Edw.¹*), married Jane Ferris. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Victor McElvaine, b. 11 Aug., 1867. | 2. Jennie Louise, b. 3 Aug., 1878. |
|--|------------------------------------|

Elijah, m. Sarah Thrall, Oct., 1806, he d. 26 Apr., 1825, æ. 56, she d. 14 Nov., 1831, æ. 53. *Pap. Acc. B. & G. Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Eunice, d. 22 Oct., 1845, æ. 25. | 3. _____, d. 10 Jan., 1819, æ. 14 yr. |
| 2. Elijah, d. 26 Nov., 1840, æ. 34. | |

Joel, m. Mary Evans, 11 May, 1758, he d. 3 Feb., 1814, æ. 80, had *Why. Ch. Rec.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joel, bp. 5 Nov., 1758. | 6. Ruth, _____, 14 Sep., 1769, d. 28 Nov., 1776. |
| 2. Elijah, bp. 22, d. 23 July, 1761. | 7. Eleanor, _____, 14 May, 1771. |
| 3. Elijah, bp. 22 Aug., 1762. | 8. _____, _____, 14 May, 1771. |
| 4. Mary, bp. 9 Dec., 1764. | 9. Ralph, bp. 30 Apr., 1775. |
| 5. Luther, bp. 28 Sept., 1766. | |

Jonah, m. 9 Oct., 1746, Ruth Barnett; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Ruth, bp. 11 Mch., 1750. | 2. Ann, bp. 9 May, 1757. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|

Deaths (unless otherwise noted, from *Pap. Acc. B. & G. Ch.*)—**Alfred**, d. 28 Sept., 1826, æ.

26. **Abigail** (wife of Nath'l), d. 26 Apr., 1820, æ. 73. **Bradford**, d. 3 Sept., 1855, æ. 59; his wife Sophia d. 25 Aug., 1854, æ. 58. **Bridgman**, d. 9 Oct., 1836, æ. 45; his wife Hannah d. 4 Aug., 1829, æ. 39; his s. Marshall B. (by wife Maria) d. 1 Jan., 1842, æ. 4 yr. 9 mo. **Edward W.**, d. 27 Feb., 1845, æ. 62; wife Harriet d. 26 Aug., 1832, æ. 49; dau. Elizabeth (wife Wm. S. Loomis) d. 27 Feb., 1847, æ. 27. **Edwin T.**, d. 30 Nov., 1840, æ. 26. **Elijah** (Lieut.), d. 12 Apr., 1826, æ. 76; wife Eleanor, died 18 Aug., 1830, æ. 85. **Elisha**, died 22 June, 1842, æ. 30. **Erastus**, d. 1 Apr., 1821; Wid. Rebecca d. 2 Apr., 1819.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Everett**, died 27 Mch., 1836, æ. 2 mo. **Frederick**, died Nov., 1829.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Giles**, d. 13 Dec., 1850, æ. 53; his son Gaylord B. (by wife Charlotte) d. 10 July, 1846, æ. 11. **George M.**, d. 18 July, 1853, æ. 31; son Charles (by wife Emily) d. 4 July, 1853, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos. **Hector Abiel**, d. 15 Apr., 1844, æ. 18. **Huldah** (wid.), d. 4 June, 1785, æ. 73.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **James W.**, died 20 Mch., 1836, æ. 3 yr. **Joel**, d. 11 Apr., 1811, æ. 84.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **John**, d. 18 May,

1810, a. 38. Wife Mary, d. 8 Dec. 1831, a. 66. s. Abel Wolcott, d. 9 Jan. 1817, a. 3 yrs. Lothrop and Jeanette's dau. Ada, b. 13 d. 8 Apl. 1837, a. 2. Pamela, d. 14 Oct. 1825, a. 21. — *W. C. R.* Phineas, d. 18 Sept. 1829, a. 47. Rhoda (Mrs.), d. 1 Oct., 1832, a. 98. — *E. W. O.* Richard P., d. 19 Jan., 1842, a. 14. 10 mos. Sylvia, d. Watham and Sylvia, d. 12 Dec., 1840, a. 2 yrs. Samuel B., d. 29 Aug., 1853, a. 24.

W. C. R. Daniel, m. Elizabeth P. Baker, 16 Nov. 1842. Deborah, m. William Watson, 30 Oct., 1768. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Elizabeth, m. Charles Hollister, May, 1828. Erastus, m. Charlotte Pinney, 10 Jan., 1809. Friend, m. Dorothy Weller, 12 Mch. 1837. — *W. C. R.* his dau. by wife Dolly, 1 Apr. 1834, a. 14. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Gaylord, m. Mary Hooker, 3 Aug., 1796. Guy, m. Elizabeth Marshall, 2 July, 1818. Isaac P., m. Cynthia M. Hillyer, 7 Apl., 1841. Joel, m. Mary Evans, 11 May, 1758. Joel E., m. Caroline Griswold, 5 Nov., 1832. Lydia, m. Asabel Bliss of Canton, 7 June, 1810. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Lucia Ann, m. Cadwell Strickland of Sims., 29 July, 1834. Mrs., d. A. H., 24 Aug., 1837. — *E. W. C. R.* Mehitable, m. Henry W. Miner of Vernon, 11 Apl., 1827. Mary, of W., m. Abner Wel- lar, of Westfield, Mass., 1 Apl., 1784. — *W. C. R.* Olive H., m. Roland S. Fox of E. Htfd., 9 Sept., 1840. Owen, m. — Soper, 26 Dec., 1814. Rhoda, m. Joshua Abby of Litchfield 3 May 1827. Rhoda wid., d. 1 Oct., 1832. — *C. R.* Solomon, m. Abiah Allyn, 27 Apl., 1780. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Samuel and Elizabeth Gaylord of W. were m. 14 —, 1717. his 2d mar. — *Stoughton Rec.* William, m. — Case of Sims., 8 Sept., 1814.

W. C. R. Mrs. [Wid. Rhoda], a. 98, b. 1 Oct., 1832. — *C. R.* Jerome, m. Lin- da Bancroft, 1 Mch., 1831. — *S. B.* Elihu and Gaylord, nat. W. — see interest'g list. — Betsey's *Hist. Htfd. Co.* V. V. Mrs. A. H. b. 24 Apl., 1837. — *C. R.* Ann, b. 20 Mch., 1718. Anna (dau. of Moses of Poq.), bp. 20 June, 1767. — *W. C. R.* Betsey (dau. Elihu), bp. at Poq. 27 Aug., 1794. — *W. C. R.* Esther, b. 1 Mch., 1695/6. William (Esther's ch., reputed father, Wm. Thrall, deceased), bp. 20 May, 1739. — *W. C. R.*

GROVER, Edmond (prob. the Edmond who d. 2 Jan., 1763); had:

1. —, b. 18 d. 13 Aug. 1763.

2. —, b. 13 Sep. 1765.

3. —, b. 13 Oct. 1767.

4. Deane Thomas, b. 13 Sept. 1769.

Hosea, d. 23 Sept., 1762.

Ebenezer (adult), bp. Dec., 1814. — *E. W. C. R.*

GUNN, Thomas, early at D.; at W. 1640; land gr. (see p. 158, Vol. I.); perhaps kept a lodging ho., as 1659 the townsmen ord. that "Thos. Gunn should entertain as a tabler, Capt. Thomas and his family for the winter"; soon after, he had "liberty to entertain Isaac Holt in his family one quarter of a year, but no longer, with- out approbation." Capt. Thos. had not been adm. as an inhab., and Holt was with- out a family; G. rem. to Westfield and deeded place to his son-in-law, Tim. Thrall.

1. —, b. 18 d. 13 Aug. 1763.

2. —, b. 13 Sep. 1765.

3. —, b. 13 Oct. 1767.

4. Deane Thomas, b. 13 Sept. 1769.

5. —, b. 13 Nov. 1771.

6. —, b. 13 Dec. 1773.

7. —, b. 13 Jan. 1775.

8. —, b. 13 Feb. 1777.

Daniel, of Westfield, m. Esther Griswold of W., 15 Oct., 1712.

HADLOCK, John, had Benjamin, b. 20 Mch., 1743. — *W. R.*

HAGEN, "one Hagen," d. 1644. — *O. C. R.*

HALE, Horatio G., m. Matilda Jencks, 27 May, 1832. — *S. B.*

HALL. Sheldon (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*) says this is a written *Hall* in Suffield Rec.

Timothy, m. Sarah (dau. Thos.) Barber, 26 Nov., 1663 (*O. C. R.*); had the E. half of his father in law's lot, upon which he built. The lot ext. across Pleasant st. to the Hillyer lot, and he added at the N. end the orig. Humphrey Hyams lot lying N. of Pleasant st., making the Hall lot to bd. E. on Silver st. He was born to W. C. 28 Apl., 1672 (*O. C. R.*); his wife owned the Hall Way Coy't at W. 5 July, 1668. *O. C. R.* He contrib. 5s. to the Conn. Relief Fund for the Poor of other Colonies, 1676. Abt. 1679 he sold this pl. to Job (s. John, Jr.) Drake, and rem. to Suffield, where his house was on High st., and where he d. 1689. The name (as HALL) has until a short time been common in Suffield. *Ch. ch. in H. O. C. R.*

1. Sarah b. 23 Apl. *O. C. R.* 9 Vol. 1665. *O. C. R.* 6. _____ dau. b. 28 Nov. 1675; m. _____
 2. Timothy, b. 12 Dec. 1667. _____; Just. 1692 Sep. 14. 29 1698. *O. C. R.* 6. _____
 3. John, b. 24 Aug., 1670. _____; P. of the Haverford of Pleasant st. at W.
 4. Thomas, b. 26 Aug., 1672. _____; Sec. 1696 Dec. 28. Abt. 1687 (*O. C. R.*)
 5. Samuel, b. 3 Jan., 1674. _____; w. _____

Daniel's wife had (*E. W. C. R.*) ———, bp. 1 Jan., 1775.

Daniel had (*E. W. C. R.*) ———, bp. 16 Nov., 1777.

The **HALLS** of *Ellington* (assistance acknowledged from Rev. J. G. BAIRD of Ell., and Rev. WILLIAM HALL, N. Y. city), are desc. from GEORGE HALL and wife Mary, said to have emig. from Co. Devon, Eng., 1636–7, to Duxbury, Mass., where he owned land, 1637, being one of the 46 orig. ppr's of the first purchase of lds. for Taunton, Mass., and a founder of that town, 1639. He d. at T. 30 Oct., 1669; a man of large ppy. and influence, and concerned in "iron works."

His 3d s. **Samuel**, b. 1644, m. Elizabeth **White** of T., and d. 1690; she d. 1707; had 5 s. and 5 daus., the youngest of which sons, **George**, b. 25 Jan., 1681, m. Lydia **Dean** of T.; res. in that part of the town which became Norton in 1711, and Easton in 1725; d. æ. abt. 80. His second son (and 4th of his 9 ch.),

Thomas, b. in N. 8 Oct., 1712; rem. to Lyme, Conn., abt. 1736–7, with his older bro.; estab. iron-works and stores there, and m. abt. 1740, Sarah **Clark** of Colebrook, Conn.; in 1745/6, rem. to Ellington, where he purchased a large tract in S. E. part of town (a portion of which is now covered by the eastern part of Rockville), then in the town of Bolton. He d. 27 Jan., 1777; sold his Lyme ppy. 1752, to George Wade for £1,600, and is mentioned on Town Rec. as "Thos. Hall, late of Lyme, now of Bolton." His eld. s. (and 2d of 10 ch.),

John, b. Lyme 20 Mch., 1744, O. S., m. 21 Jan., 1772, Eunice **Dorchester**. He was a somewhat celebrated merchant at Ellington, and, like his ancestors for four generations, concerned in iron works. He d. 26 May, 1796; a deacon in the Ell. Ch. and highly respected. His dau. **Miranda**, b. 19 Sept., 1780, m. 10 Oct., 1799, Rev. Diodate **Brockway** of Ell. (see *Brockway*); his dau. **Eunice**, b. 23 Apl., 1773, m. Levi **Wells** of Ell. — See *Wells*.

HALL, John (s. John and Eunice *Dorchester*), born Ell., 26 Feb., 1783; grad. Y. C. 1802, and tutor there 1804; prominent as an educator in Ell.; died 2 Oct., 1847; m. (1) Sophia (dau. Dr. Joseph) **Kingsbury** of Ell., 5 June, 1808; she died 19 May, 1829; (2) 5 Sept., 1830, Harriet Smith (daughter Dr. Elijah F. and Hannah *Smith*) **Reed**, who d. 13 Feb., 1859. *Ch. ch. 1st wife*

1. Edward, b. 19 Aug. 1800; Jan. 2
2. Junius, b. 8 June, 1811; grad. Y. C. 1831; m. _____
 3. _____, M. **Baldwin** of Boston, 1 Nov. 1843; he d. 14 Aug., 1851; lawyer at Alton, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., and Boston, Mass.
3. John, b. 22 Aug., 1813; d. 19 Oct., 1836.
4. Sophia, b. 4 July, 1815; m. Wm. A. **Delano**, 21 Oct., 1839; res. St. Louis, Mo. *Issue*:
 1. William Hall (Delano).
 2. John Hall (Delano).
 3. _____
 4. Junius (Delano), d. 29 Mch., 1853.
 5. Charles (Delano), d. 12 Apl., 1853.
 6. Mary Elizabeth (Delano), d. 1854.

5. _____, d. 16 _____
 6. _____, d. _____
 7. _____, d. _____
 8. _____, d. _____
 9. _____, d. _____
 10. _____, d. _____
 11. _____, d. _____
 12. _____, d. _____
 13. _____, d. _____
 14. _____, d. _____
 15. _____, d. _____
 16. _____, d. _____
 17. _____, d. _____
 18. _____, d. _____
 19. _____, d. _____
 20. _____, d. _____
 21. _____, d. _____
 22. _____, d. _____
 23. _____, d. _____
 24. _____, d. _____
 25. _____, d. _____
 26. _____, d. _____
 27. _____, d. _____
 28. _____, d. _____
 29. _____, d. _____
 30. _____, d. _____
 31. _____, d. _____
 32. _____, d. _____
 33. _____, d. _____
 34. _____, d. _____
 35. _____, d. _____
 36. _____, d. _____
 37. _____, d. _____
 38. _____, d. _____
 39. _____, d. _____
 40. _____, d. _____
 41. _____, d. _____
 42. _____, d. _____
 43. _____, d. _____
 44. _____, d. _____
 45. _____, d. _____
 46. _____, d. _____
 47. _____, d. _____
 48. _____, d. _____
 49. _____, d. _____
 50. _____, d. _____
 51. _____, d. _____
 52. _____, d. _____
 53. _____, d. _____
 54. _____, d. _____
 55. _____, d. _____
 56. _____, d. _____
 57. _____, d. _____
 58. _____, d. _____
 59. _____, d. _____
 60. _____, d. _____
 61. _____, d. _____
 62. _____, d. _____
 63. _____, d. _____
 64. _____, d. _____
 65. _____, d. _____
 66. _____, d. _____
 67. _____, d. _____
 68. _____, d. _____
 69. _____, d. _____
 70. _____, d. _____
 71. _____, d. _____
 72. _____, d. _____
 73. _____, d. _____
 74. _____, d. _____
 75. _____, d. _____
 76. _____, d. _____
 77. _____, d. _____
 78. _____, d. _____
 79. _____, d. _____
 80. _____, d. _____
 81. _____, d. _____
 82. _____, d. _____
 83. _____, d. _____
 84. _____, d. _____
 85. _____, d. _____
 86. _____, d. _____
 87. _____, d. _____
 88. _____, d. _____
 89. _____, d. _____
 90. _____, d. _____
 91. _____, d. _____
 92. _____, d. _____
 93. _____, d. _____
 94. _____, d. _____
 95. _____, d. _____
 96. _____, d. _____
 97. _____, d. _____
 98. _____, d. _____
 99. _____, d. _____
 100. _____, d. _____

he was met by a sister's book-keeper, Thomas, 1859, who told him that he was in a vessel, and that she had been married to a man named Thomas, 1859.

9. William Thomas, b. Aug. 1821, d. 8 Oct. 1847.

10. Frederick, b. 7 Sept. 1827, m. Catherine Andrews Herrick of Litchfield, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1841, m. Mrs. Andrews Herrick of Litchfield, N. Y., 1841.

11. Arthur, b. 7 May, 1829, d. 24 Mch., 1830.

12. Robert, b. 10 Oct. 1821, d. 2 Aug. 1832.

13. Harriet Reed, b. 22 Dec., 1824, d. 25 June, 1846.

14. Charles Crocker, b. 6 June, 1826, d. 6 June, 1872.

A. Corbett's Son, Litchfield, N. Y., 1841, published in *Corbett's People's Library*, Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue:

FAM. 2. Edward (John), m. (1) Mary A. Dolbeare of Montville, Conn., 23 Mch., 1849, who died 22 Apr., 1852, m. (2) Mrs. Abbie B. Simond of Vt., Apr., 1862, he a teacher in Ell., d. 19 Aug., 1875. *Ch. by 1st marriage*:

1. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1847, d. 25 Sept., 1849.

2. Sophia, b. 19 Aug., 1851, m. John McKnight of Ell., 25 Feb., 1880; s. p.

By 2nd marriage:

3. Grace, b. 17 May, 1866; m. Charles C. Farnham of Buffalo, N. Y., Oct., 1889; 1 child.

Thomas, bro. of John of Ell., b. about 1746; m. Caroline Dimmick of Tolland, Conn., and rem. about 1793 to Lyme, N. H. His son,

Nathan, m. Elizabeth Isham of Ell.; rem. to Tolland, Mass. His eld. son,

Gordon (Rev.), b. 8 Apl., 1784; grad. Wms. Coll. 1808; became a missionary at Bombay, India; d. there 20 Mch., 1826; he m. Margaret Lewis, an Eng. lady, and the only one of their few ch. who grew to maturity was Rev. Gordon Hall of Northampton, Mass., who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1879. He was b. at Bombay, 4 Nov., 1823; grad. Y. C. 1843.

Other desc. of Nathan Hall rem. to Ohio many years ago. — *Rev. J. G. Baird*.

George (s. Thos.), b. 1759; m. Laura Lathrop, of E. W., and d. 11 Feb., 1805; had 7 ch., of whom 6 were dau.; res. So. W. — *Rev. J. G. Baird*.

Miscellaneous. — Andrew, d. 21 Jan., 1856; his wife, Sally, d. 31 Mch., 1812, æ. 33. Herman's wife, Henrietta, d. 28 Nov., 1820, æ. 25. Joshua C., son of above, d. Mch. 8, 1853; her son, George F., d. 18 Sept., 1850, æ. 6½ years. Russell (s. of Andrew and Keziah), d. 30 May, 1844, æ. 28. Samuel, d. 27 Nov., 1844, æ. 78; his wife, Hannah, d. 4 Feb., 1824, æ. 57. — m. — Rockwell, 16 Feb., 1814. — S. B. Herman, m. Matilda Belcher, 2 Jan., 1828. — S. B. Mrs., d. 3 July, 1847, æ. 35. — S. B. John T., wife of, d. 23 Mch., 1821, æ. 35. — S. B. Andrew and Keziah of Wpg. (see above), had (1) Nancy, (2) Austin, (3) Marvin, (4) Russell Miner, all bp. 22 Sept., 1816. — E. W. C. R.

HALLIDAY, Jonah, m. Mary Rowell, 21 Nov., 1781.

HAMILTON, Horatio A. (M.D.), m. Hannah Watson, 10 Dec., 1840. — S. B.

HANNUM, William, early at Dorchester, rem. to W., thence to Northampton.

Children:

1. Mary, b. 22 Nov., 1640.

2. Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1644.

3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Apl., 1645.

4. Mary, b. 5 Apl., 1650.

| A Susanna d. 1647. — O. C. R.

HARRIS, Monroe, d. 31 Dec., 1851, æ. 22. — S. B.

HALSEY, Philip (s. Zebulon and Sarah Seavey of Southampton, L. I., born 1760, tanner and shoemaker; enl. Revol. army; served on N. Y. Island, where he heard the Declaration of Independence announced; was in retreat from New York and thro' Westchester; disch. at White Plains, N. Y.; ret. home, but hearing that a Co. of Br. dragoons was in the vicinity of his father's ho., he (with some comrades) crossed the island to Oyster Pt. thence by boat across the sound, and out Comm. River, finding his way to Windsor, where he m. Esther (dau. Elisha) Moore of W.; he d. W. 1846 — see, also, p. 358, Vol. I. *Ch.*:

- 1 Philip, bp 6 July, 1783.
2 Henry, b 8, bp 17 Oct, 1784; Tanner, W.; m 1 June, 1809, Abigail 2d dau of Col Jobb **Allyn** of W., c. Mrs Laura (dau Dr Christopher **Wolcott**), and wd Capt Ellsworth *Mather*.

of W., Nov., 1816; (3) 12 July, 1832, Eunice (2d) dan Daniel Talcott of W. *issue: (a) Edw. Talcott* *inter: (a) Henry Allen, (b) (1) (a) (b) Mary Richards; (c) Charlotte Lavinia, James Lodewick, bp. 2 Sept., 1787.*

Miscellaneous. Frederick P., m. Julia R. Osborn, 25 Nov., 1840. Frederick (s. James), d. 17 Nov., 1841. James, m. Kesia Ellsworth, 10 Oct., 1811. W. C. R. Helen T., m. James Buckit, 12 Oct., 1836. W. C. R.

HARPER. (Information gleaned from *Windsor Town Rec., East Windsor Prob. Rec.,* family Bibles, State Library MSS., etc., by RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill, and from communications of Mr. CHARLES BARTLETT, Windsorville, Conn. Arranged by H. R. S.) From 1720 to 1765 appear upon records the names of JAMES, JOSEPH, and (from 1747-'54) JOHN Harper, who were undoubtedly of North of Ireland origin, and probably brothers. On E. W. tax lists, 1743, Joseph Harper pays for 3 heads, and tax of £79; in 1752, 3 hds.; 1747, John Harper pays for 1 head; 1752, for 2 hds.; 1765, Joseph, James, and Joseph, Jr., are on the lists.

JOHN and JOSEPH (and probably JAMES), were the sons of JAMES HARPER, who (acc. to *Hist. Delaware Co., N. Y.*) emigrated from County Derry, Ireland, arriving in Casco Bay, in the Province of Maine, October, 1720, where he settled. The outbreak of Indian hostilities, however, forced him to remove, with his family, to Boston, his youngest son, John, remaining for the defense of the Province, and continuing in the service about 3 years and 8 months. This JOHN, after his discharge, rem. to Boston, thence to Hopkinton, Mass., where he m. 8 Nov., 1728, Abigail **Montgomery**; rem. thence to Nodell's Island, near Boston; rem. in 1741 (as is supposed) to Middletown, Conn.; 1747, rem. to (E.) Windsor, Conn., from whence, in 1754, they rem. to Cherry Valley, Albany County, N. Y., where they purchased, cleared, and cultivated a farm. This family were most intelligent, and eminently patriotic; and, after the War of the Revolution, all became prominent in their respective localities. *Children (b. near Boston):*

- 1 William, b. 14 Sept., 1729, was a member of the Phœnix Iron Company, and, after the closing of Montgomerie County, and after the County of Oswego was formed, was one of its Associate Judges, a member of the N. Y. Assembly from Tryon Co., 1784, 1782, 1781, and from Montgomery County for 1785-9. His long and useful life ended at the age of 87, at his res. Milford, Oswego Co., N. Y. From A. Y. *Centinel*, 1788 we learn that he was app. to deliver clothing to troops, and was member of a committee app. to make surveys in the Lachine and, on furds, and sulphur. 1760

- 2 James, b. 26 Mich., 1731, d. of small pox 22 Mich.
3 Mary, b. 23 Jan., 1734, m. John Moore, after-
wards a member of the Committee of Safety of
Troy Co. She and her three daughters were
made prisoners at the Cherry Valley massacre
and taken to Niagara by Brant, where they for-
tunately found friends to protect, and afterward
to restore them to their home.

- 4 John (Col. b 31 May, 1734 FAM 2
5 Margaret, b. 7 Feb., 1740)

- 6 Joseph, b Middletown, Conn. d 1740-1750, fought

- bravely in the frontier war, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Harpersfield, N. Y., is probably the Joseph who was recommended by William Harper to the New York Committee of Arrangements in the Revolt War (N. Y. *Col. der Hist. MS.*, II, 16) for positions as lieutenant in Capt. McKean's company, saying that he had served in last campaign as volunteer at his own expense on purpose to qualify himself for the service. Joseph Harper was appointed 1777 (N. Y. *Col. der Hist. MS.*, II, 48, 49). He emigrated to Ohio with his bro. Alexander, and founded the town of Harpersfield in that State.

7. Alexander Capt. I. b. Middletown, Conn. 1740-47. was after his brother (Col. John) the most fearless and sagacious of the family who came to Harpersfield, and was nearly as prominent in the various affairs which render warfare entitled upon them as his more celebrated brother. In April 1780, he was sent in command of 14 men, on a scout, from Schoharie to Harpersfield, for the purpose of making a quantity of maple sugar and of watching certain disaffected persons in those parts. This party was surprised by Brant and his Indians. Some were killed others taken prisoners to Niagara, where Capt. H. fortunately found relatives among the prisoners, who saved him from many of the miseries his fellows were made to suffer, and, after three years of unexampled suffering from which some died, the survivors were released, after having been decorated.

- The first town meeting, after the town was organized under the State law, Apr. 1, 1788, was held at Capt. Alexander's house, and he was chosen treasurer. He was Justice of the Peace 1788, and probably earlier; was interested in the org. of the first (Pres.) church; kept the first town records in 1789 and 80; at the Center; rem. to Ohio with his bro.-in-law, Wm. McFarland, and his brother Joseph, and founded the town of Harpersfield in that State.

- William **McFarland**, a member of the Harpersfield Vigilance Committee, and, after the war, settled about a mile east of Harpersfield Center. He was Town Clerk 1858, 89, Supervisor 1890-96, and evidently a man of abilities. With his brothers-in-law Joseph and Cape May Harpers he came to Ohio, where they founded Harpersfield in that State, July 2, 1843. *East Wilson Co., 1843-1844*, p. 14.

- © 1999 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc. All rights reserved. This publication is a registered trademark of John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

FAM 2 John (Col.) (*John, James*'), during his youth attended school at New Lebanon, Conn., where he became intimate with a young Indian, placed there by Sir William Johnson, and who afterwards became the celebrated warrior known as Joseph Brant, and it is certainly in favor of this probably much misrepresented In-

dian, that the friendship thus early contracted for him, by so honest a man and strong a partisan as Col. Harper, continued unabated during the war, in which they were on different sides, and for many years after.

In 1767 the Harper brothers determined to purchase from the "native Indians of Ononghquage" certain lands which they owned and were willing to sell, at the head of the Delaware and Charlotte rivers, in the (then) Albany Co. Province of N. Y., and obtained from Sir Henry Moore, Governor of N. Y., a license to make such purchase (original in possession of D. N. Gaylord, grandson of Col. John Harper), which was completed 14 June, 1768, and a patent was duly granted for said purchase (250,000 acres, "more or less") in the king's name, by Cadwallader Colden, Esq., Lieut.-Governor, to John Harper, Sr., and to his sons, William Harper, John Harper, Jr., Joseph Harper, and Alexander Harper, and to 17 others, most of whom afterwards assigned their interest to the Harpers, in compliance with the English rule which restricted (in ordinary cases) each settler's claim to 1,000 acres.—*N. Y. Calendar Land Papers*, 441. Of this tract, 22,000 acres were subsequently patented as a township by the name of HARPERSFIELD.* Among the earliest settlers or owners of lots, we find the names of Joel and Jedediah *Gaylord* and ——— *Osborn* — Windsor names, and who probably emigrated thence with the Harpers.

In 1771, Colonel Harper, accompanied by several men, removed his family from Cherry Valley to Harpersfield, for the purpose of making a permanent settlement and dividing his patent into lots. The colonel first erected a shelter for his family in the form of an Indian wigwam and there lived till a house could be built, but not long after was called away on business. His wife then superintended the erection of a dwelling, directing the men whom the colonel had brought with them, and before his return the walls were fully raised. The house was soon roofed and fitted for the residence of the first white family that ever made a home in Harpersfield. The survey was completed in 1772, and soon after a number of emigrants arrived, most of them from New England, but some from other sections. Colonel Harper's father and two brothers are known to have been in the town at this time. This was an emigration into a country covered with dense timber, and involved all the labor, danger, and privation which accompanies the clearing and development of a new country; and the adventures and experiences of Col. Harper's family can be found more at length in Jay Gould's *Hist. of Delaware Co.*, N. Y.

The settlement grew apace, and in 1775 Col. Harper erected a grist-mill, which saved the settlers the toilsome use of the mortar, or a journey to Schoharie. When the Revolutionary War began, nearly every settler in H. sided with the Colonies. They formed a Vigilance Committee and prepared for self-defense, but continued to enlarge and cultivate their clearings until 1777, when Brant and Butler's horde of Indians and Tories invaded the settlement, and nearly all the inhabitants fled. Col. Harper and family and many of his neighbors went to Schoharie, and some returned to New England. It appears that an Indian belonging to Brant's party had received favors and kind treatment from Col. Harper, and as the hostiles were on their way to H. with intent to kill, capture, and pillage, this Indian contrived to leave the camp and reach Col. H.'s home by night, and inform him of the approach-

**Calendar of N. Y. Colonial MS. and Land Papers*, vol. 1, of the Survey of State of N. Y., 1767-1768, March 31. Petition of John Harper, son, Wm. Harper, John Harper, and Joseph Harper, and Alex. Harper, for license to purchase 100,000 acres of land in county of Albany upon head of Delaware and Ononghquage Indians.

P. 179. 1768 June 14. Patent deed to John Harper, son, William Harper, Joseph Harper, Alexander Harper, Augustine Prevost, Jr., Robert Adams, and their associates, for a tract of land in the county of Albany, containing about 22,000 acres of land at the head of the Mohawk branch of the Delaware.

P. 179. N. 28. Return of survey for John Harper, son, Wm. Harper, and twenty others, their associates, for 22,000 acres of land in the county of Albany, between the Crooked branch of the Delaware river, and the branch of the Susquehanna river, called Adiquitunge (Harpersfield, Delaware Co.)

Petition that this land be erected into a township by the name of Harpersfield.

Col. Harper* returned with his family to H. after the close of the war (his noble wife having d. at Johnstown, in 1778), and rebuilt the grist-mill about 1785 or '86. The first (Presb.) church organized in H. was formed at Col. H.'s house, 7 June, 1787, and he was one of its first trustees and gave it a burial-lot, which was the first burial place used in Harpersfield. He d. 20 Nov., 1811, and was buried there, as also was his second wife; their remains, however, were removed in 1853 to the cemetery at the Center.

One who personally knew from his own experience whereof he spoke, says of the Harpers, as a family: "They were kind and generous to the poor, and ready at any time to do anything in their power to make all around them happy." He m. (1) Miriam (dau. James and Janette *Scott*) **Thompson**, E. W.; (2) Isabel *McKnight* (wid. of Joseph, Jr.) **Harper**. *Children* :

1. Alexander, b. Middletown, Conn., 26 Feb., 1713; d. *loc. cit.* M 3, C 6.
2. Alexander, ap. 18 Aug., 1745; *loc. cit.* M 17.
3. Archibald, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y.
4. Margaret, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y.
5. John, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., 10 July, 1774; the first white male b. in Delaware Co., N. Y.
6. Ruth, b. Harpersfield, N. Y.

1. James (Dea.), b. 7 Sept., 1722.—*Family Bible*. | 3. Miriam, b. 5 June, 1724; m. John **Shaw** of
FAM. 2. | Monson, Mass. | W. Re.
2. Joseph, b. 14 Jan., 1726. | FAM. 3. | 4. Catherine, b. 30 May, 1730, or 28 Aug., 1731.

1. See *Stiles*, 2009, p. 1753, in David Trumbull, *See Trumbull*.

2. James, c. 21 Mar. 1756, s. 40 in Rev. army, d. Jaded George, 1777.

3. Amos, c. 21 Mar. 1758, in **Simons, N.Y.**

4. Ruth, b. 1 Sept., 1759; m. Jed. **Strong**, Hartford, Ct. James.

5. *See Stiles*.

6. Harriet, b. 15 Feb. 1765, in Beloni **Stiles** of E. W.; she d. E. W., 16 Aug. 1853, a. 88, s. ch. d. — *See Stiles*.

7. Miriam, b. 14 May, 17—; m. James **Marsh** of Hartford, Vt.; she d. 17 Mch., 1851, a. 81 (*Fam. Beloni Rev. Assoc.*).

1. James Strong, Rep. in U. S. Congress, Hurler, N. Y.
2. John Strong, def. Hartford, Ct.
3. Benj. Strong, lawyer, Germantown, Pa.
4. James Strong, lawyer, Germantown, Pa.
5. Jennet, b. 20 Feb., 1762; in, Capt. Sam'l Stiles, 1st W. Regt., 25 Feb., 1824; b. 62 no issue.
6. James Strong, Rep. in U. S. Congress, Hurler, N. Y.
7. James Strong, Rep. in U. S. Congress, Hurler, N. Y.
8. Margaret, b. 15 Apl., 1773; in, Jonathan Bartlett, d. 1 Jan., 1849. See *Barrett*.

Notes: Harper's 2002 Association to adopt and carry into execution, the rules recommended by the General Congress, c. 1, c. 2, § 1, N. Y. Hist. MS., Vol. 1, p. 9.

In October 1960, Harper and the Coors family proposed a second, which was successful. Found in 1964 in V. A. & H. Coors v. *Re: Coors V. A. & H.* p. 133, 135, from Coors, the Harper family took up Brant's appearance before Unadilla.

1. William
2. Joseph
3. John

4. James, b. 3 Oct., 1777. FAM. 4
5. Mary
6. Isabel, m. ——— Ellis of Harpersfield, N. Y.

FAM. 4. **James** (*Jos. J. S.*), m. (1) E. W., 9 Nov., 1799, Anna (dau. Samuel and Annie *Crook*) **Bartlett**, b. E. W., 17 May, 1777, and d. Enf. 22 July, 1829 (1830, *E. W. I.*), he m. (2) Ann **Thornton** of R. L., he was farmer, distiller, butcher, and merchant, Lieut. of Militia Cavalry Co., tho' generally called "Colonel"; he d. at Thompsonville (Enf.), 14 Apl., 1844. *Ch.*:

1. Annie, b. E. W., 31 Mch., 1806, married Daniel ——— Apl., 1823. *S. B.* Sarah E. **Thompson**; he d. 11 May, 1823.
2. James Goodwin, b. E. W., 26 Nov., 1806, m. ——— 24 ——— Sarah, b. Enf., 23 Feb., 1810, unmarried.

Joseph (FAM. 3?) and Mabel (Isabel), had *David*, who d. 1781, æ. 14 mos. — *E. W. I.*

HART, Elisha, d. 15 Aug., 1683, owned land in Westfield, north of the river there
Thomas, d. 2 Sept., 1688.

HASKELL (Hascall), Jabez, of W. (formerly of Rochester, Mass.), m. Elizabeth Bissell of W., 19 Nov., 1769, who d. 8 July, 1833, æ. 85; he d. 1 Sept., 1816, æ. 70; *Children*:

1. Elizabeth Newberry, b. 6 Aug., 1771, m. Martin Pinney of W., d. 11 Dec., 1815.
2. Royal, b. 8 Mch., 1773, m. Mary **Moses**; d. 17 Nov., 1851.
3. Lucinda, b. 14 Feb., 1775, m. Harper **Partidge**; d. 1 Dec., 1830.
4. Wendell, b. 13 Dec., 1776, m. Levi **Hayden** of Windsor.
5. Eli Bissell, b. 17 Oct., 1778. FAM. 2
6. Helichigh, b. 30 Oct., 1780. FAM. 3
7. Harris, b. 8 Sept., 1782. FAM. 4.
8. Jabez, b. 13 Dec., 1784, d. 12 June, 1785.
9. Sidney, b. 13 June, 1786; d. 21 Nov., 1834.
10. Camata zama, b. 12 Sept., 1790, drowned 12 Aug., 1815.

FAM. 2. **Eli Bissell** (Hon.), (*Jabez*?) of W., m. (1) 29 July, 1810, Sophia (dau. Aaron) Bissell of E. W., who d. 9 Feb., 1816, æ. 31 yrs.; (2) 1 Sept., 1819, Susan (dau. Aaron) Bissell of E. W., who d. æ. 81; he d. Toledo, O., 20 Aug., 1861, in 83d year. *Ch. (by 1st mar., all bp. Oct., 1818. — E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Frederick, b. 4 Dec., 1810; res. Mich. City; m. ——— **Aldridge**, 1854, æ. 43.
2. Edward, b. 8 May, 1813. FAM. 5.
3. Ralzman, b. 8 May, 1815. FAM. 6.
4. Henry Tudor, b. 29 Oct., 1820; m. Sarah Elizabeth **Hayden**, 28 Dec., 1882.
5. Sophia Bissell, b. 4 Apl., 1823; m. William C. **Brown** of Ogdensburg, N. Y. (the same who m. Lucy (dau. Solomon Grant), d. May, 1856, 1 ch.

FAM. 3. **Herlehigh** (*Jabez*?), m. Arethusa **Haskell**, 19 Nov., 1823; he d. 7 July, 1858. *Children*:

1. Jabez, b. 28 Dec., 1824; d. 20 July, 1825.
2. James, b. 4 June, 1827; d. 19 Jan., 1849.
3. Martha Elizabeth, b. 7 Mch., 1830; d. 8 Mch., 1850.
4. George Sidney, b. 24 June 1834; d. 1 Aug., 1858.

FAM. 4. **Harris** (*Jabez*?) of W., m. Frances (dau. Maj. Abiel) **Wolcott** of E. W., 27 Nov., 1821; he d. W. L., Apl., 1869, æ. 75; she d. W. L., 29 Apl., 1849, æ. 66 yrs., 8 mos. *Children*:

1. Jane Elizabeth, b. 3 Mch., 1823, d. 24 July, 1825.
2. Francis Rogers, b. 11 Aug., 1827, m. Julia **Dexter** of W. L.; d. 1864; 1 dau., *Thomasine*; his wid. m. Herbert R. **Coffin**.
3. Elizabeth Bissell, b. 15 Feb., 1831; m. Rev. Peter Mason **Bartlett** (Cong.), shed W. L., 1867, æ. 36; had s. *Thomas Haskell* (Bartlett).

FAM. 5. **Edward** (*Eli B., Jabez*?) of Toledo, O., m. Charlotte **Williams**; d. in Ohio. *Children*:

1. George W., b. 21 Mch., 1841.
2. Isaac, b. 30 June, 1846.
3. Emma, b. 10 Dec., 1848.
4. Jessie, b. about 1852.

FAM. 6. **Ralzman** (*Eli B., Jabez*?) of Ogdensburg, N. Y., m. Annette C. **Ray** of New Haven, Conn. *Children*:

1. Mary, m. 1870, Junius A. (s. Junius) **Flagg**, nat. of Toledo, O.; res. (74) St. Thomas, Can. *Issue*: 1. ——— *Issue*; 2. Harriet *Issue*; 3. ——— *Issue*.
2. Charlotte.
3. Frederick, b. 11 Jan., 1854.

Daison, m. Elsa **French**, 28 Mch., 1816.—*S. B.*

John, m. Polly **Allen**, 7 Dec., 1808.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

HATCH, Ichabod (E. W.), m. Hannah **Munsell**, 4 Dec., 1777

HAWKES (Hakes), **John**, ld. gr. (see p. 158, Vol. I.), rem. to Hadley about 1690, dying; his wid. sold lands to their son-in-law, Joseph Gillett, 1666 (*Ch. and C.R.*). *R. D.* gives him *decent*; all these are given in *O. C. R.* as *decent*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John, b. 13 Aug., 1641. | to swim and at the day of death was at the |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 19 Feb., 1644. | at the death of John, he drowned in W. at age |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1646, in Joseph Gillett, | 6. Mary, b. 23 May, 1652. |
| was prob. res. on the Hawkes lands until about | 7. Jonathan, b. 8 Feb., 1654, d. about 1674. |
| 1633 when he com. to Deerfield. | 8. Isaac, b. 20 Dec., 1656. |
| 4. Anne, b. 1 Oct., 1648. | 9. Sarah, b. 24 Sep., 1658. |
| 5. Isaac, b. 11 Aug., 1650, "was drowned in the | 10. Gustavus, b. 12 Apr., 1679. |
| Great River, June 22, 1659, by voluntarily going in | (None of this family remained in W.) |

HAWKINS (Howkins), **Anthony** (see p. 158, Vol. I.), m. to Isabel Brown, who d. 12 July, 1655, (*C. & R.*), prob. m. (?) 16 July, 1656, as at his death acc. to *W. R.*; his wid. was *Ann*; rem. to Farmgtn. bef. 1662, wh. he d. 1673. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*, b. W.):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 16 July, 1644. | (b. at Farmington, see <i>H.</i> 219.) |
| 2. Mary, b. 24 Oct., 1649. | 4. Sarah, b. 16. |
| 3. John, b. 18 Feb., 1651. | 5. Elizabeth, ae. 14, l. at time of father's death, 1673. |
| 4. Daniel, d. 1661, (<i>O. C. R.</i>) | 6. Hannah, ae. 12, l. |

Adolphus (erroneously called Rodolphus in *E. W. C. R.*), m. Nancy (dau. Aaron and Lucy *Sabb*) **Grant**. He d. 17 May, 1817, ae. 39 and *R. D.* records the fact that "his liver weighed 26 lbs." (*Ch.*, *Chp.*, *E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>O. C. R.</i> , bp. 19 Jan., 1803. | 4. William H. C., bp. 17 Sep., 1811. |
| 2. Joseph Anthony, bp. 12 May, 1804 (1806?); m. | 5. Orrin Wells, bp. Nov., 1813. |
| Submit French , 27 Nov., 1825. | 6. Hannah Grant, bp. 6 July, 1817; ment. as dau. of |
| 3. Benjamin, Pith., <i>P. Tribune</i> , bp. 35 Aug., 1808. | and Nancy, <i>J. M. I.</i> |

HAWLEY, **Matthew**, d. 16 Feb., 1695/6.

HAYDEN. [Since the issue of our first edition, the *Records of the Conn. Line of the Haydens* *Trinity* has been published (1888) by JAMES HASKELL HAYDEN, Esq., of W. Locks. In condensing from this for our present edition, we have been compelled by limitations of space imposed on us by the amount of Windsor material at our disposal to confine ourselves almost exclusively to the families of *Windsor, Conn.*, Haydens, leaving the *Hartington* (Conn.) and western lines to refer to the fuller published Genealogy, above referred to.—*H. R. S.*]

William (prob. of a Somerset or Devonshire family; recent discoveries by Rev. Wm. B. II. of Portland, Me., furnish strong presumptive proof that he was a brother of John Hayden of Braintree, Mass., and both from Hinton Blewitt, Co. Somerset, Eng.), was of the *Mary and John* emigration to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; in 1634 was made a freeman at D. (evidence that he was also a memb. of the then D., now W., ch.); first appears in Conn. at Htfd., where he rec'd land in the first distribution, 1639; served under Capt. Mason (whose life he saved) at the Pequot Fight, 1637, for which he was granted a lot on the Soldiers' Field at Htfd., to which the Court after his death added 50 acres more for his heirs; the date (on *W. Rec.*) of birth of his s. Daniel, 2 Sept., 1640, prob. fixes date of his coming to W. (see, also, *Old Ch. Rec.*); sold his Htfd. prop. with dwelling-house thereon, 9 Feb., 1642/43; first bought at W. 24 Jan., 1644/45; and *J. H. II.* thinks it prob. that in the interim betw. these dates, he may have res. in the old Plymouth Co.'s Trading House at W., and that Daniel, the first American-born Hayden, may have been b. therein, in the first house built in Conn. He bought of Mr. Francis Stiles 25½ acres, the site of his house being occupied now by the late Ezra Hayden homestead, east side highway, at junct. of two roads SE. of Hayden's Station.

On Sept. 2, 1887, the 245th birthday of Wm. Hayden's first-born s., Daniel, a large flint boulder, 5 by 3½ feet in size, was set as a memorial to mark the spot of Hayden's first dwelling (the site of the orig. house was abt. 13 rods SE. of the boulder and abt. 3 rods E. of the street). It bears, chiseled deeply upon its surface, the

legend "Memorial Stone" William Hayden, born in England — Dorchester, Mass., 1630 — Hartford, with the first settlers — Windsor, 1640 — settled here, 1645 — removed to Homosocsett with first settlers; died there Sept. 27, 1669. Dedicated Sept. 2, 1885. The dedication was made the occasion of a great gathering of Haydens and H. descendants, and the address delivered by Jabez H. Hayden (to whom is due the credit of the Memorial boulder), was published on that day, under the title of "*Sketch and Genealogy of the First Three Generations of the Connecticut Haydens*, with a map showing the locality in which they settled"; 8vo, pp. 20, map.

On that part of his farm lying west of the present R. R. station, Wm. H. had a stone quarry, worked as early as 1654, and then called his "lot where his stone pit is"; but his principal occupation was that of farmer. He was one of the first Troop of Horse in the colony, 1657/8. His wife d. 1664 (*O. C. R.*), and in 1665 he rem. with the first settlers to Homosocsett (Clinton, Conn.), abt. which time he m. (2) Margaret (wid. of Wm.) **Wilcockson** of Stratford, Conn.; 1667, he was one of the deputies from Town of Kenilworth (Killingworth, Conn.); one of three petitioners for authority to organize a church there, and his name is third on its roll of members. Aug. 12, 1669 (see *Jessup Gen.*), he was app. one of four com'rs to divide ld. betw. Ed. Jessup and John Richardson, which the latter had bought of the Indians in Westchester, near N. Y.; Sept. 27, 1669, he d. Kenilworth, Conn., deeding all his W. land to his eldest s. Daniel, who had not left the old homestead. (*Children of W. — O. C. R.*);

1 Daniel, Lieut., b. 2 Sept., 1640. FAM. 2

2 Nathaniel, b. 2 Feb., 1644. FAM. 3

3 Mary, b. 6 June, 1648; m. Judah **Evarts**.

FAM. 2. **Daniel**² (Lieut.) (*Wm.*¹), m. 17 Mch., 1664, Hannah (dau. of William and Margaret) **Wilcockson** of Stratford (*O. C. R.*); her mother, Margaret, after Mr. W.'s death, became second wife of Daniel's father, William. He d. 22 Mch., 1712/13; she d. 19 Apl., 1722. He retained the homestead at W. (Haydens) and worked the old "Stone Pit" quarry at W.; was Selectman 1698; commis. Lieut. of Trainband, 1697; of Troop of Horse, 1698; tax-list, 1675-78, on which he paid 5 pr. ct.; next yr. ass'd a little less, but at rate of 7½ pr. ct., and school tax that yr. was 5s. 6d.; was one of 17 Troopers in W., 1675, who engaged in King Philip's War, and who each received 6s. 8d.; settled his four sons around and divided his land among them, 1708; the four occup. abt. ¾ of the main street of what is now known as "Haydens," or Hayden Station. *Ch. (first ¼ from O. C. R.)*:

1 Daniel, b. 5 Oct., 1669. FAM. 4

2 Hannah, b. 9 Nov., 1668, m. Wm. (2d s. of Wm.¹)

Phelps, b. 1 June, 1693; 1

3 Nathaniel, b. 28 Mch., 1671, d. inf.

4 William, b. 20 Apr., 1673, d. 11 June, 1675

5 William, b. 1 Jan., 1675; 6 FAM. 5

6 Samuel, b. 28 Feb., 1707; 8 FAM. 6

7 Ebenezer, b. 14 Dec., 1681. FAM. 7

8 Mary, b. 28 Sept., 1688, d. mch. d. 31 Oct., 1708

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel** (*Wm.*¹), m. 17 Jan., 1677, Sarah (dau. John) **Parmelee** of Guilford, who d. 19 May, 1717; he d. at Killingworth, 20 Apl., 1706, æ. 63; inher. his father's real estate at K. *Ch.*:

1 Thomas, b. 15 May, 1679, m. Thomas **Wil-**

liams of K.

2 Hannah, b. 9 Feb., 1680; 1, m. Jos. **Kelsey** of

3. Consequence, m. Stephen **Kelsey** of K. K.

FAM. 4. **Daniel** (*Lieut. Dan.*, *Wm.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Sam.) **Gibbs**, who d. 1 Oct., 1740, æ. 72; he d. 22 Dec., 1759, æ. 93; had old homestead and N. part of his father's orig. purchase, 1645, from Stiles, his S. line being a little below the present Jas. L. Hayden's ho.; was an enterprising man; with his son David bo't the saw-mill on Kettle Brook, Pine Meadow, 1742, and later 100 acres N. of that, on which nearly all the business portion of present W. L. now stands. *Ch.*:

1 Daniel, b. 27 Apr., 1713. FAM. 8

2 Isaac, b. 3 Jan., 1705. FAM. 9

FAM. 5. **William**³ (*Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 21 Jan., 1702/3, Miriam (dau. Samuel) **Gibbs**; he d. 3 July, 1743, æ. 37, wid. m. (2) Josiah **Bissell**; built on land at Hayden's, near elm tree N. of present (1885) res. of Henry Osborn. *Ch.*:

1 Nathaniel, b. 1 Apr., 1706; 2 John, b. 1706; 3

4 Mary, b. 27 Jan., 1708; 5, m. Jos. **Rock-**

well, 20 Jan., 1737.

6 Mary, b. 11 May, 1710, m. Timo **Thrall**.

7 Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr., 1712, m. Esekiah **Gay-**

lord.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**¹ (*Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 28 Jan., 1703, 1. Anna (dau. Sgt. Benajah) **Holcomb** of W., who d. 13 June, 1756, æ. 81, settled on the 50-acre lot at W.; he d. at Harwinton, Conn. (where he had gone to join his sons a few months before) 12 Oct. (14 Dec.?), 1742, æ. 64; wid. d. W., 13 June, 1756, æ. 81. *Ch.*:

1. Anna, b. 2 Mch., 1706, m. Alvin **Adams**, Suf.
2. Samuel (Sgt.), b. 7 Oct., 1707. FAM. 10.
3. Nathaniel (Dea.), b. 18 June, 1709. FAM. 11.
4. Joseph, b. 17 Nov., 1711; m. Esther **Grant**.

- FAM. 12.
5. William, b. 13 Mch., 1712; m. Mary **Hannum**. FAM. 13.
6. Sarah, b. 17 Sept., 1716; m. Moses **Lyman**.

FAM. 7. **Ebenezer**³ (*Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 12 Jan., 1708/9, Mindwell (prob. dau. Edward) **Griswold**; he d. at Harwinton, Conn.; res. in W. and inher. from father the S. part of orig. homestead of Wm.,¹ 29 rods on street and to the river; rem. to H. late in life. *Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 9 Dec., 1709. FAM. 14
2. Mindwell, b. 4 Apl., 1713; m. 4 Aug., 1736, Rev.

- Jedediah **Dewey**, 1st pastor at Bennington, Vt.
3. David, b. 21 Jan., 1715/16. FAM. 15.

FAM. 8. **Daniel**¹ (*Lieut.*) (*Dan.*,³ *Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) 31 Dec., 1735, Esther (dau. Samuel and Damaris *Strong*) **Moore**, who d. 2 Nov., 1747, æ. 38; (2) about 1770, Elizabeth (wid. John) **McMoran**, who d. 17 Feb., 1776; he d. about 1790; a well-educated and enterprising man; ran the Kettle Brook (W. L.) saw-mill, 1742-1761; large dealer in real estate and timber; was called "Landlord Hayden"; res. at Hayden's. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Esther, b. 28 Nov., bp. 5 Dec., 1736; m. Capt. Ebenezer Fitch **Bissell** of W.
2. Elizabeth, b. 6, bp. 11 June, 1738; d. 2 Sept., 1772.
3. Jerusha, b. 23, bp. 25 Nov., 1739; m. 1774, Gen. Roger **Enos**, U. S. A.

4. Daniel, b. 10 Nov.; d. infancy.
5. Daniel, b. 10, bp. 14 Nov., 1742. FAM. 16.
6. Thomas (*Lieut.*), b. 14, bp. 16 Jan., 1745. FAM. 17.
7. Sybil, b. 28 Dec., 1746; bp. 4 Jan., 1746 7.

FAM. 9. **Isaac**⁴ (*Dan.*,³ *Lt. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. (1) 19 Nov., 1736, Hannah (dau. John,² John¹) **Stiles**, who d. 21 Aug., 1750, æ. 39; m. (2) 25 Jan., 1753, Emma (dau. Enoch,⁴ Enoch,³ John,² John¹) **Drake**, who d. 27 Nov., 1804, æ. 92. He d. 20 Sept., 1777, æ. 71. Res. and built house now occupied by James (son Geo. P.) Hayden. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Hannah, b. 30 Aug., bp. 4 Sept., 1737; m. Hez. **Phelps**, Granville, Mass.
2. Lucy, b. 5, bp. 9 Mch., 1739/40; d. 10 Mch., 1748.
3. Isaac, b. 26, bp. 29 Nov., 1741; d. 23 Jan., 1741/2.
4. Ezra, b. 20, bp. 26 Dec., 1742; d. 23 Jan., 1742 3.
5. Anna, b. and bp. 25 Mch., 1744, m. Daniel **Dibble** of Torrington. [æ. 87.]
6. Miriam, b. 6, bp. 9 Nov., 1746; d. 25 Mch., 1834.

7. Mabel [Mehitable in *W. C. R.*], b. 6, bp. 9 Nov., 1746; d. 25 July, 1750. [FAM. 18.]
8. Isaac, b. 12 Mch., 1748, m. Lucy **Phelps**.
9. Eunice, b. 17 Nov., bp. 24 Mch., 1754; m. Alpheus **Munsell**, d. 1843, æ. 89.
10. Lucy, b. 30 Dec., 1755, bp. 4 Jan., 1756, m. Giles **Ellsworth**. [Feb.; m. FAM. 19.]
11. Ezra, b. 27 Feb., 1758; *W. C. R.* gives his bp. as 5

✓ FAM. 10. **Samuel**⁴ (Sgt.) (*Sam'l*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 7 Nov., 1737, Abigail Hall of Somers; blacksmith; sold ppy. in W. 1765, and rem. with his son to Torrington, where he d.; was a skillful workman in many lines of manufr. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Samuel, b. and bp. 22 Oct., 1738; d. 14 Dec., 1743.
2. Augustus, b. and bp. 24 Aug., 1740. FAM. 20.
3. Moses (Dr.), b. 23 Sept., bp. 3 Oct., 1742, of Conway, Mass.; d. 28 June, 1813.
4. Abigail, b. 21, bp. 29 Dec., 1745; m. a **Wetmore** of Torrington.

5. Samuel, b. 17 Jan., 1748, of Barkhamsted, Conn.; d. June, 1838.
6. Aaron, b. 4 Mch., 1750, of Conway, Mass; d. 11 Aug., 1804.
7. Luke, b. 7, bp. 14 Jan., 1752; d. 22 Mch., 1756.
8. Seth, b. 2, bp. 4 Apl., 1756, of Conway, Mass.

FAM. 11. **Nathaniel**¹ (Dea. & Ens.) (*Sam.*,³ *Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 29 Apl., 1737, Naomi (dau. Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ *Wm.*,² Dea. *Wm.*¹) **Gaylord**, who d. 7 Apl., 1803, æ. 87 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 14 Nov., 1803, æ. 94 (*W. C. R.*); farmer, tanner, and shoemaker; dea. in No. or 4th Ch., W., 1768; a man of ppy. and enterprise. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Anna, b. 6, bp. 26 June, 1737; m. Joel **Palmer** of W. [FAM. 21.]
2. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 14, bp. 17 Dec., 1738.
3. Hezekiah, b. 24, bp. 26 Apl., 1741; m. abt. 1770. Elizabeth (dau. Nathaniel) **Mather**; no issue. She m. 2 Rev. Dr. Foster of Pop., deceased. He was a very skillful business man; at begin-

- ning of Rev. and before you and I, 176 was at Roxbury; later at N. Y.; in battle of Long Island, and was captured and d. in prison (old church) in N. Y., of privation and starvation.
4. Levi, b. 28, bp. 31 May, 1747. FAM. 22.
5. Naomi, b. 22 Oct., bp. 5 Nov., 1752; d. 14 Apl., 1753.
6. Martin, b. 30 Oct., 1754; d. 3 May, 1759.

FAM. 12. **Joseph**⁵ (*Sam'l*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 12 June, 1739, Esther (dau. Nath'l,² Sam'l,² E. W., Matt.¹) ———, who d. 1804, æ. 94; he d. 26 Feb., 1781/2; went to Harwinton as early as 1735. *Ch.* (*bp. Harwinton*):

1. Esther, b. 27 Apl., 1741.
2. Joseph, b. 7 Dec., 1742, m. 1766, Mary (dau. Wm.) **Hayden**; res. Harwinton; 6 ch.

3. Sarah, b. 21 Nov., 1743; m. 25 Feb., 1768, Cyprian **Webster**.
4. Samuel, b. 6 Jan., 1745, res. Harwinton; m. 6 ch.
5. Benjamin, b. 16 Feb., d. 15 Sept., 1776.

FAM. 13. William¹ (Scotl.,¹ *Lieut. Danl.*,¹ *Wm.*), m. at W. 10 May, 1742. *W. C. R.* say 10 *Mch.*, 1743, "both of W.," Mary Hannum, who d. 21 Oct., 1785, *æ.* 77, he d. 25 Dec., 1790, *æ.* 76, rem. to Harwinton, 1737, of which he was the miller (*Children*):

1. Abigail, m. Hiram Thompson; b. 1847.
2. Mary, b. 1745; m. Joseph Hayden of Harw'n. |

FAM. 14. Ebenezer¹ (*Eben.*,¹ *Lieut. Danl.*,¹ *Wm.*), m. (1) 16 June, 1737, Mary (dau. Anni Trumble, E. W., 1st cousin of "Brother Jonathan" Gov. Trumbull) (2) 16 July, 1752, Dorothy Loomis, W.; he d. 20 Feb., 1788, *æ.* 78. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ebenezer, b. 11 Sep. 1746, d. 6 May 1746. | 8. L. J., b. 29 June, bp. 14 Oct., 1732, d. 12 Sept. 1750. |
| 2. Mary, b. 5 Sep. Nov. 1749. | 9. Oliver, b. 29 June, bp. 14 Oct., 1732, d. 1741. |
| 3. Mary, b. 20 June, 1742, d. | 10. Dorothy, bp. 14 Apr. 1755, m. Isaac Parsons, W. S. Avery rem. to Harw. with Joseph Parsons. |
| 4. Mary, b. 17, bp. 18 June, 1743. | 11. Ebenezer, bp. 15 June, 1758, 1 Jan. 25. |
| 5. John, bp. 1 Sept., 1745, d. 6 Feb. | 12. Mindwell, bp. 15 June 1758, m. Joseph Hunt. |
| 6. Ebenezer, b. 28 Sep. 1746, d. 1753. | |
| 7. John, b. 4 Nov., 1750. FAM. 27. | |

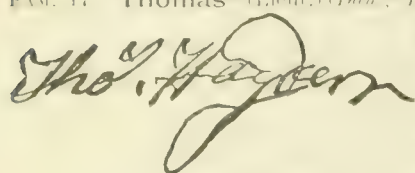
FAM. 15. David¹ (*Eben.*,² *Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*), m. 19 Jan., 1737/8, Dorothy Allen of W., he d. Sept., 1772 (to, *æ.* 56, rem. to Harwinton abt. 1752. *Ch. (b. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. David, b. 8, bp. 15 Oct., 1738, d. 9, FAM. 26. | <i>Rev. Dr. Hayden's note:</i> |
| 2. Elijah, b. 4, bp. 5 July, 1741. FAM. 27. | 6. Allen, b. 11, 9 Apl., 1753; res. at Harwinton; m. Wad. Anni Moss. |
| 3. Ch. of David, 11, d. 11 Nov. 1740, he was the father of it, 12 May, 1744.— <i>W. C. R.</i> | 7. Mindwell, b. 17 May, 1755. |
| 4. Dorothy, b. 10 Mch., 1748. | 8. Jeremiah, b. 24 June, 1755. |
| 5. Lucy, b. 14 Nov., 1749. | 9. Eleanor, b. 10 Jan., 1759. |
| | 10. Polly, b. 27 Sept., 1762. |

FAM. 16. Daniel⁵ (*Dan.*,⁴ *Dan.*,³ *Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*), m. 1767, Tirzah Zeruah (dau. Nathaniel and Deborah) Loomis, b. E. W., 5 Apl., 1746, who d. 8 Oct., 1840, *æ.* 94, he d. 30 Mch. (*R. D.*), 1815; farmer E. (now S.) W. *Ch:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1769; m. Chas. Rockwell, | 3. Daniel, b. 10 July, 1773. FAM. 29. |
| 4. W. 1755, who d. 84, about 1850. V. | 4. William, b. 15 Feb. 1775, d. 15 Sept. 1775. |
| 5. Nathaniel Loomis, b. 20 Oct. 1750. FAM. 28. | 5. Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1778, d. 28 Dec. 1806, m. d. |

FAM. 17. Thomas¹ (*Lieut.*,¹ *Dan.*,¹ *Dan.*,¹ *Dan.*,¹ *Wm.*), m. 19 Nov., 1767, Abigail (dau. Moses and Elizabeth) Parsons of Durham, Conn., who d. 14 Dec., 1817, he d. 28 Nov., 1817, *æ.* 72. The following sketch of this admirable patriot and soldier is furnished us by his descendant, Rev. HORACE EDWARD HAYDEN of Wilkesbarre, Pa.



"Lieut. Thomas Hayden's father was unfortunate in his second marriage. Having no issue, this second wife lavished his property on her two sons by a former marriage, and set them up in business with their step-father's money. In 1760 her husband, Daniel Hayden, engaged, with another person, to furnish the British Government with a large quantity of timber; but, owing to his partner's dishonesty, he lost so heavily by the venture that he was forced into insolvency. This threw his sons entirely on their own resources.

"Lieut. Thomas, when his school days were ended, learned the trade of a carpenter, and became an architect and builder, occupations which, in those days, were not separated. Two of the houses, built and owned by him, two hundred years ago, still stand, admirable and substantial monuments of his ability. One, located on Palisado Green, Windsor, is now owned and occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Gen. Ambrose Fowler. Mr. Hayden also owned and cultivated his paternal farm at Hayden's. But he was not permitted to spend his entire life in peaceful pursuits. When the clash of arms occurred at Lexington, April 19, 1775, he promptly rode express, carrying the news to Suffield (see p. 311, Vol. I.), and was one of the Lexington Alarm party which left Windsor, under command of his cousin, Capt. Nathaniel Hayden. He served until July 17, 1775, when he became Sgt. in the Simsbury Co., commanded by his brother-in-law, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch

Bissell. His reputation as a soldier led to his selection as superintendent, in part, of the fortifications erected at Roxbury, Mass., during the siege of Boston. Before this, the attention of his colonel had been attracted by his diligence as a soldier, and promotion soon followed; he was app. Sgt.-Major in 8th Continental Reg't (Col. Jedediah Huntington), Aug. 11, '75; 2d Lieut. in Capt. Hubbard's Co., 17th Reg't Foot, Col. Huntington, Jan. 1, '76, commis. signed by John Hancock; Adjutant of same Reg't, Oct. 20, '76; was recommended for promotion and made 1st Lieut. in Col. Wyllys's Reg't, 1 Jan., '77; was Adj't to Col. Zebulon Butler, in command of Conn. troops at Danbury, Apl. 8, '77. In Aug., '77, was on recruiting service at Windsor, for Capt. Ell's Co., Col. Wyllys's Reg't, then at Peekskill; took the Oath of Allegiance and was discharged, at his own request, Apl. 25, '78. This was probably done at great sacrifice of pride and devotion to his country. But the occasion justified his action. It was taken at the most trying period in the history of Connecticut during the Revolution. In that colony silver money was not to be had, and continental scrip was worthless. When he entered the army he left at home his wife and five young children, the eldest then just 6 years old, and with no male person on the place to work the farm. An absence of three years in the field was not calculated to improve his estate; and the worthlessness of the paper money made his pay of little value to his family. With it his wife found it quite impossible to buy even the necessaries of life for herself and children, all of whom were ill. She rode miles on horseback to procure meal or flour for bread, and, failing in this, she sent for her husband to come home to his sick and needy family, which summons he obeyed by resigning his commission. By the proclamation of Gov. Trumbull, June 20, '82, calling for 18 companies of 96 men each for the Continental Army, Lieut. Hayden was again commis. first Lieut. of Capt. John Francis's Co., 1st Conn. Reg't, Lieut.-Col. Hezekiah Sabin, Jr. His service, like that of the entire army, was virtually ended by the surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, '82. During the following year he was enabled, by the Declaration of Peace, to return to his home and spend the rest of his days in tranquility. The writer of this sketch still owns five of his eight commissions, the handsome sword, the watch, inkstand, and Order Book used by Lieut. Hayden in the Revol. War."

Lieut. Hayden, we are told by aged Windsor people, "was a tall man and fine looking; but his wife was small in stature and weight, with a sweet face and most lovely disposition. She was always spoken of as an excellent wife, a kind neighbor, and in every way an estimable woman." In 1777, "Abigail, wife of Thomas Hayden, was adm. to the W. ch., under the Half Way Covenant." *Am. Ch. Soc. Rec.*, 1767-94. *Children:*

1. Horace, b. 18 Feb., 1768; d. 13 Mch., 1769.
2. Horace, b. 13 Oct., 1769; 1 ym. 30.
3. Chaucey, b. 8 Oct., 1771; 1 ym. 31.
4. "id., b. 3, d. 7 Nov., 1773.
5. Chester, b. 18 Nov., 1774; d. 17 Sept., 1777.
6. Chester, M.D., D.D.S., b. 14 Nov., 1777, and d. unm., at Windsor, 18 June, 1862, a St. Luke's bro. Horace, he learned the trade of builder and architect; early displayed a great fondness for books; and by the aid of the common school and his mother's instructions, acquired a very creditable education. In 1812 he removed to Baltimore, Md., and studied dentistry with him, at the same time taking a course of medical study at the Med. School of the Univ. of Md. He had a

large practice in the rural parts of Eastern Ave., where he was recognized as "a man of fine culture and talents, of great general information, and unexcelled practitioner." He finally entered it to practice, with success, at Washington, D. C., and in 1841 rec'd from the Baltimore Dental College the honorary degree of D.D.S.

7. Esther, b. 25 Jan., 1780; d. 1828, unmarried.
8. Abigail, b. 11, d. 28 Mch., 1782.
9. Lucretia, b. 5 Feb., 1785; d. 1786.
10. Abigail, b. 5 Mch., 1789; bp. 17 Sept., 1797 (W. C. R.); m. (1) Augustin Drake; (2) Wm. Howard; no issue.
11. Anson, b. 4 Dec., 1790; bp. 17 Sept., 1797 (W. C. R.); 1 ym. 42.

FAM. 18. Isaac⁵ (Isaac,⁴ David,³ Dan'l,² Wm.,¹), m. 21 Oct., 1773, Lucy Phelps, who d. 5 Feb., 1826 (prob. dau. Eben's,¹ Wm.,³ Thos., Wm.), he d. 19 Feb., 1827, æ. 79; served in Rev. War; farmer. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 5 Nov., 1774, m. William Brown of Goshen.
2. Hannah, b. 19 Oct., 1776.
3. Hannah, b. 10 Dec., 1778, m. Bez. Hayden, Otsego Co., N. Y.

4. Aft. b. 5 Mch., 1781, d. unm., d.
5. Lucy, b. 1 Apl., 1784; m. Horace Filley, W.
6. Isaac, b. 13 Apl., 1786, m. Susan Filley, 1 ym. 35.
7. J. L. b. 3 Aug., 1789; d. 13 Apl., 1814, unm., d.

1. Rosa, b. 16 Dec. 1784; d. 1825.
2. Norman, b. 2 May, 1786; FAM. 43.
3. Joseph, b. 26 Oct. 1787.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1789; m. **Hall** of Warfield, Conn.
5. Thomas, b. 1801; d. 1891.
6. Alexander, b. 1794; sp. 28 June, 1795; *E. W. C. R.*
7. Emily, b. 1801; d. 1860.
8. Schuyler, b. 16 July, 1807; S. A. S. 27; d. 1890; sp. 7 Sept. 1800; *E. W. C. R.*
9. Maria, b. 1809; m. 1809; S. A. S. 27; **McCarty** of N. J.; *Am. C. R.* 3 S. 3; 1799; d. 1874; *E. W. C. R.*; the 1st daughter.

FAM. 26. **David** (*Daniel, Ebenezer, Daniel, Wm.*), m. 11 Mch. 1761, **Jemima** (*Wm.*), *Sgt. Thos. of Sgt. Joseph* **Ellsworth**, who d. Angelica, N. Y. 13 Feb. 1828; a. 55; he d. A. 3 Feb. 1813; a. 74. *Children & H. W. C. R.* (5):

1. David, b. 20 Dec. 1764; d. June.
2. Jonathan, b. 20 Feb. 1764; m. 1 Feb. 1784 **Patterson** of N. Y.; m. **Hubbell**.
3. Nancy, b. 11 Feb. 1765; m. 1784 **Vaughan Wright**.
4. Peletiah, b. 10 Jan. 1768; m. **Hepzibah Cone**; rem. to Pompey, N. Y., after 1816.
5. Oliver, b. 21 Mch. 1770; m. 1 Mch. 1794 **Cleveland**; d. 1844; **Frank**.
6. Abigail, b. 12 Mch. 1772; m. 1804 **Shepard**.
7. Lydia, b. 1801; m. 1804 **Bowling**.
8. Olive, m. **Robert J. Bonham** of Painted Post, N. Y.

FAM. 27. **Elijah** (*David, Ebenezer, Daniel, Wm.*), m. 12 Mch. 1765 **Sarah** (daughter *David, Joseph, Joseph, Wm.*) **Phelps** of Simsbury, res. Harwinton, Ct.

1. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1767; d. 1800; July 13, 1776.
2. Jonathan, b. 9 May, 1770; m. 1790 **Phelps**.
3. Ursula, b. 19 May, 1771; m. **James Marsh** of Litchfield.
4. Sarah, b. 10 May, 1771; m. 1800 **Bingham** of Man.
5. Aaron, b. 14 July, 1774; m.
6. Elijah, b. 13 July, 1776; m.
7. Noah, b. 20 Nov. 1780; m.

FAM. 28. **Nathaniel Loomis** (*Dan.*,⁵ *Dan.*,⁴ *Dan.*,³ *Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), m. **Mary Cook** of Htfd.; he was a joiner, d. 6 July, 1834, a. 61, res. Htfd. and So. W.; d. So. W. *Children & E. W. C. R.* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

1. William (Gen.), b. 15 June, 1794; FAM. 44.
2. Harris, b. 24 Jan. 1795; bp. 27 Mch. 1799; died 4 May, 1850.
3. Benjamin, b. 16 Dec. 1797; bp. 4 Feb. 1798; m. 17 Nov. 1817, **Levi (?) Woodhouse** of Hartford.
4. Mary B., b. 24 Dec., 1793; m. 28 Apl., 1822, **Wm. Sloane** (South).
5. Daniel, b. 30 Aug., 1801; died 28 Aug., 1824, at 6; Rem. 1 Aug. 1801; d. 28 Aug. 1804; sp. 28 Oct., 1804 (*E. W. C. R.*); FAM. 45.
7. John Cook, b. 21 Jan., 1807; FAM. 46.

FAM. 29. **Daniel** (*Maj.*) (*Dan.*,⁵ *Dan.*,⁴ *Dan.*,³ *Lieut. Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), married 1 Aug., 1810, **Triphena** (dau. **George** and **Anne Loomis**) **Loomis** of W. (R. D.), who d. 6 Nov., 1833, a. 50; he d. 5 Aug., 1838, a. 65; res. E. (now So.) W. *Children, b. E. W. (*bp. 22 Sept., 1822, E. W. C. R.):*

1. Elizabeth, * b. 15 Oct., 1810; m. **Russell Andrus** of Htfd.; *Rev. ——— Kallock* of Phil.; d. 13 Aug., 1860, at Phila.; no issue.
2. Mary Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1822; d. 1860; m. **Mr. H. Jones** of N. Y.; m. 1855, **Rev. J. O. Stedman** of Memphis, Tenn.; d. 1860; 1. Ellen. | 2. Mary.
3. Elizabeth, m. **Lord** of N. H.
4. Edward * (Dea.), b. 7 July, 1813; FAM. 48.
5. Mary Ann, b. 23 May, 1816; bp. 12 Oct., 1823; d. 15 Aug., 1818.
6. Julius Daniel, * b. 21 June, 1820; m. **Mary** (dau.

FAM. 30. **Horace H.** (*M.D.*) (*Sgt. Thos.*,⁵ *Dan.*,⁴ *Dan.*,³ *Dan.*,² *Wm.*¹), b. **Hayden's**, W., 13 Oct., 1769. [The following biog. is from the pen of **Rev. HORACE EDWARD HAYDEN** of Wilkesbarre, Pa.]; bp. "in the mother's right," 29 June, 1777, in W. ch. He was remarkable from his childhood. **Rev. Thos. E. Bond, D.D., LL.D.**, in an address before the students of the Dental College of Baltimore, and published in the *Balt. Dental Journal*, 1844, says, "he learned to read almost as soon as he did to talk, and at once contracted that fondness for books which was so remarkable in all his subsequent life. . . . Such was his industry and systematic application that, at the age of four years he had read the Bible &c. &c.; & from early childhood to the day of his death the Bible was his favorite book, and he was always a thorough student of the Word of God. While a boy he also manifested a remarkable fondness for natural history, and frequently surprised his friends by the ingenuity and success with which he discovered objects of interest, while rambling through the fields and woods, a propensity remarkably exhibited in his after-life. At ten years of age he began the study of the classics, but, probably from want of means, soon abandoned it; but, at the age of 14, in the humble capacity of cabin-boy of a fine brig, he had the happiness of making two voyages to the West Indies, returning with renewed zest to his studies both of books and of natural objects. Obligated, by his circumstances, to leave school at the age of 16 and provide for his own maintenance, he became apprentice to an architect; and, although it was not

exactly what suited his tastes, he pursued his practical studies in this department of art with most commendable zeal and industry, and when, soon after coming of age (1790), he sought at Point Petre, Guadaloupe in the West Indies, employment in his business, he succeeded very well, until compelled by the periodical fever to return to America. The next year brought him a similar experience, and there after, for several years, he pursued his vocation in Connecticut, and subsequently in New York; during the winter of 1798 becoming the first teacher of the 1st North School District of Hartford.

About this time, however, he had occasion to call for professional work upon Dr. Greenwood, who had been Gen. Washington's dentist, and who was then the only regular dentist in the United States. During this interview he suddenly conceived the idea of devoting himself to dental surgery. Bidding farewell to architecture, and obtaining such information as he could from Dr. Greenwood's few books upon the subject, and from his instructions, he went, in 1804, to Baltimore, Md., without friends, and almost without money, and but imperfectly acquainted with his newly-chosen art. Dentistry was then but little introduced or practiced, and had little claim to be considered a science. To a man of Hayden's quickness and industry, it was a small thing to equal the best operators of the day. He aimed to do more—to elevate the employment to a parallel with his own abilities. With this view, he attended the Medical School of the Univ. of Md., and studied anatomy and medicine so eagerly and fully that, though he did not graduate in medicine, he acquired such extensive knowledge in these departments of science, as to gain for himself the respect and confidence of the medical profession, and fully entitled him to the honorary degree conferred on him, in later life, by the Jefferson College of Philadelphia, and by the University of Md., each of which institutions granted, without application on his part, the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine. So respectable was his knowledge of surgery considered, as early as 1812, that, during the attack of the British upon Baltimore in 1814, his services were put in requisition as surgeon, and his kindness and skill were fully employed in caring for the wounded.

Rising rapidly in the public confidence, he also won the respect and intimacy of the medical profession of Maryland, and in 1809 was invited to read a course of lectures on Dentistry, before the Medical class of the Univ. of Maryland—an honor never before, or since, conferred upon a practitioner of dentistry. In 1810 he was a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculties of Maryland, among whose duties was that of examining and licensing for the practice of medicine in that State. He was also a valuable contributor to medical journals on matters surgical and dental. Next to Pathology and Physiology, his favorite study was Geology. Indeed, in 1780, when only 12 years old, he had witnessed and *noted* the effect of a great ice-flood in the Conn. River, by which the surrounding country was overflowed, and large masses of rock floated in ice-cakes to the meadows of the valley; and, in 1809, almost at the beginning of his practice in B., he investigated the mineralogical and geological character of that vicinity, and, at request of its editor, pub. in the *Balt. Med. and Philos. Lyceum* (1810) a "Geological Sketch of Baltimore," in part subsequently reprinted in *Silliman's Journal* (1833), and referred to by Professor J. P. Lesley, in his *Geol. Survey of Penn.*, as "a model of careful description and accurate field-work." It was near B. that he discovered that form of Chabazite to which Prof. Silliman gave the name of "Haydenite."

Dr. Hayden was no scientific unbeliever; he believed firmly in Nature's God, His Word, and His Revealed Religion. He was proud of his profession, and early saw the necessity of an association of its respectable members for purposes of mutual encouragement and common effort. He took a prominent part in the formation of the "American Society of Dental Surgeons," of which, in 1838, he was elected president, and he wrote largely for its published organ, *The American Jour-*

nal and Library of Dental Science. To his labors as an instructor of office students, and as a lecturer to a night-class, in a hired building, for many years, may be largely attributed the formation, in B., of the Dental College which was opened in 1840, of which he was first president and Prof. of Dental Path. and Physiology. The old line of the ancient writer, "*Nil actum credens dum quid superesset agendum*," might well be applied to Dr. Hayden. He reckoned nothing done while anything remained undone. Hence, to the very end of his life, he was ever active, looking upon acquisition as but preparatory to requirement, and delighting in effort rather than in possession.

Dr. Hayden inherited his father's military spirit, and when the British landed at North Point, Md., in 1814, as soon as Maryland called her citizens to her defense, he enlisted as a private in Capt. Thos. Warner's Co., 39th Reg't, Md. Mil., of which Co. he was at once app. first. sgt., serving as such at North Point and at Fort McHenry. After the action which resulted in the repulse of the British, he was app. acting surgeon by General Smith, and served in the hospitals. He was a versatile writer, as his numerous published papers on Dentistry, Geological and Mineralogical subjects, Intonation, Silk Cocoons, Pathology, etc., testify. He obtained in 1823, a patent for the application of pyroligneous acid and oil to the tanning of leather; also for preventing dental decay; and the very valuable collection of minerals which he left at his death became the basis of the extensive cabinet now owned by Roanoke College, Va. He was a member of *Am. Society of Surgeon Dentists*; Cor. Sec. *Balto. Physical Assoc.*, 1819 (now *Md. Acad. of Science*); member of *Am. Geol. Soc.* (now *Am. Assoc. for the Advance of Science*); memb. *Md. Med. and Chir. Faculty*; corr. memb. *Acad. Nat. Science*, Phila., Pa.; of *West. Acad. Nat. Science*; hon. memb. *Med. Soc. Balt.*; of *Med. Soc. Orange Co., N. Y.*; of *Western Museum Soc.*; and, in 1843, the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, Denmark, requested his acceptance of a Fellowship in that Soc.—an honor of which death prevented his acceptance.*

Dr. Hayden was a member and vestryman of the Prot. Epis. Ch. of St. Peter. Balto., and d. 26 Jan., 1844, æ. 75. He m. 23 Feb., 1805, at B., Maria Antoinette (dau. Dan'l and Rachel *Nixon*) **Robinson**, formerly of Dover, Del., a lovely Christian woman; she was b. 22 July, 1778; d. at Baltimore, Md., 28 Mch., 1860. *Ch.*:

1. 1 Feb. 1, 1806, in A. C. Gibbs, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 1857, 2nd ser., of whom one, Thomas Haven in Gibbs, in *Historical Geol.* (Turner) Ashby, C.S.A.
2. Had 1 Mocha, MD, D.D.S., b. 4 Dec. 1807; in *Historical Geol.* (Turner) Ashby, 14 May, 1857. At one of our Geol. Fossil of Royal Inner, in 4. 7 Mo., 1891, no issue. Lat'd Balto. Coll.
3. Edw. Parsons, b. 3 of 11, 1809.
4. Eliza Parsons, b. 7 Aug. 1811. Faw. 18.
5. Howard, b. 8 Ap. 1814. Faw. 18.
6. Lewis Sydenham, b. 7 Nov. 1816; v.d.

Fam. 31. **Chauncey** (*Theos.*; *Debn.*¹, *Debn.*², *Debn.*³; *Waa.*¹), m. (1) 28 Feb., 1795, Anna Dibble of Torrington, who d. 1822, æ. 52; (2) 8 Oct., 1834, Aurelia Dibble of T., who d. 1856, æ. 84; he d. 1858, æ. 87; builder and carpenter; rem. to Randolph, Vt. *Child*:

1. Richard Anson, b. 13 Meh., 1798.

FAM. 32. **Anson** ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Dan'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*), m. (1) 15 Feb., 1815, Laura Wilson of W.; (2) ———, at Savannah, Ga.; he d. at S.; was dentist; grad. D.D.S. at Baltimore. He was a man of similar tastes with his bro. Chester; passed through the same training, studied dentistry with his bro. Horace, and took med. lectures

The Haydens in Alabama. The records of the Alabama Dental College, records the names of Dr. Horace H. Hayden's two brothers, *Clister* and *Anson*, D.D.S.; also that of his son, *Horace H. Hayden*, M.D., D.D.S., and of his daughter, *Bessie Hayden*, D.D.S. Clister and Anson, *Clister and Anson*, D.D.S., Class of 1861 and *Student Role*, D.D.S., Class of 1862. Bessie, *Bessie Hayden*, D.D.S., Class of 1863. A. H. S. and *Andrew Hayden*, D.D.S., Class of 1864. A. H. S. Pines, 1863, was also a member of the profession in Mobile, Ala. Dr. Hayden would not accept, for himself, the degree of D.D.S. from the college of which he was a member.

at Univ. of Md. He located at Savannah, Ga., wh. he practiced with eminent success until his death in 1842. He received from Baltimore Dental Coll. the honorary degree of D.D.S. in 1841. *Child:*

1. Sarah S., b. 4 Jan., 1806, m. Geo. Ambrose **Fowler** of Windsor, Conn.

FAM. 33. **Isaac** (*Isaac*, *Isaac*,¹ *David*,² *Danl*,³ *Wm*,⁴), m. Susan **Filley** of W., 6 Dec., 1809, who d. 11 Dec., 1855, æ. 71; he d. 16 Oct., 1853, æ. 66; farmer on father's farm, now owned by his s. Isaac Lathrop; res. Haydens. *Ch.*:

1. Susan Ann, b. 3 June, 1811; m. Jas. H. **Wells**,
2. Junette, b. 15 Sept., 1814; unm'd. Jr.
3. Isaac Lathrop, b. 3 Oct., 1817; unm'd., farmer at Haydens, W.

FAM. 34. **Nathaniel Lyman** (*Nathl*,¹ *Nathl*,² *Saml*,³ *Danl*,⁴ *Wm*,⁵), m. 27 Nov., 1808, Lucretia Griswold of Poq., W.; he d. 1864, æ. 83; res. Haydens. *Ch.*:

1. Edward Griswold, b. 5 July, 1811; m. Louisa **Denslow**, Nov., 1837; res. Calif. 1886. *Issue*:
1. Georgianna, b. Aug., 1838.
2. Nathaniel Lyman, b. 15 May, 1813; m. Mary Ann (dau. David) **Ellsworth**, of W., 2 Oct., 1838. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth E., b. 11 Oct., 1839; m. Theo. W. **Clapp**.
2. Mary Gillespie, b. 19 June, 1848; d. 5 Sept., 1860.
3. George Phelps, b. 11 Nov., 1815; m. Frances A. (dau. Capt. James) **Loomis** of W.; res. Haydens. *Issue*:
1. James Loomis, b. 3 Mch., 1843; m. Martha Louise **Bell**, Blandford, Mass.; has (adopted) dau. Alice B., b. 1899.
2. Fannie Lucretia, b. 12 Jan., 1845; m. H. B. **Moore**.
3. Katie Gertrude, b. 24 Sept., 1850; m. Chas. A. **Terry**. [N. Y.]
4. Uriah Pliny, b. 9 May, 1818; res. 1886, Western
5. Samuel Barber, b. 15 Feb., 1821; m. Sarah L. (dau. Jas. R.) **Halsey** of W., 16 Apl., 1849; res. Haydens. *Issue*:
1. Lucretia Griswold, m. a **Harvey** of W.; no issue.



LEVI HAYDEN HOUSE, WINDSOR, CONN.

FAM. 35. **Levi** (*Levi*,¹ *Nathl*,² *Saml*,³ *Danl*,⁴ *Wm*,⁵), m. 30 Oct., 1800, Wealthy **Haskell** of Pinemeadow (W. L.), dau. Jabez, formerly of Rochester, Mass. He d. 30 Jan., 1839, æ. 65; res. Haydens. *Children*:

1. Lucinda Haskell, b. 26 Sept., 1801; unm'd.
2. Mary Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1803; d. unm'd.
3. Nathaniel S. N., b. 1804; FAM. 50.
4. George S. N., b. 1806; FAM. d. 1834, unm'd.
5. Elizabeth Bissell, b. 10 Feb., 1810; d. 23 Oct.,
6. Jabez Haskell, b. 20 Dec., 1811. FAM. 52.
7. Sarah S., b. 12 Oct., 1813; FAM. 53.
8. Hezekiah Sabree (Hon.), b. 29 Jan., 1816; FAM. 54.
9. Augustus Henry, b. 16 Nov., 1817; FAM. 55.
10. Sarah Nichols, b. 2 Oct., 1819; m. John N. **Powers** of Charleston, S. C.; later N. Y. city, where he d. 1863. She res. Haydens, has a dau., Mary Elizabeth Powers, b. 11 Aug., 1848.
11. Levi Gaylord, b. 22 Sept., 1821; FAM. 56.

FAM. 36. **Hezekiah** (*Levi*,¹ *Nathl*,² *Saml*,³ *Danl*,⁴ *Wm*,⁵), m. 17 Dec., 1801, Hannah (dau. *Isaac*, *Isaac*,¹ *Danl*,² *Danl*,³ *Wm*,⁴) **Hayden**, who d. 22 Aug., 1823, æ.

45; he d. 16 May, 1823, æ. 46; learned the art of cloth-dressing, and early in present century rem. to Hartwick, then to Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he carried on his trade; also farm and saw-mill, and a leading man in the community.

Children:

1. Fannie, b. 25 Jan., 1803; m. Elisha **Hall** of S.;
2. Hezekiah, b. 5 June, 1804; m.; family. .9 ch.
3. Henry, b. 23 Dec., 1805; d. 1813.
4. Albert, b. 24 Mch., 1807; m.; family.
5. Juliette, b. 10 Apl., 1809; d. 2 Feb., 1813.
6. Isaac Strong, b. 17 Apl., 1811; m. Jane **Keeney**; had family, among whom were *Everett* & *son*, now res. W.; photographer; enl. 25th Conn. Vols. under Capt. S. S. Hayden; and *Wm.*

- Henry*, who enl. in 12th Conn. Vols., and was killed by a wound rec'd at Fort Hudson.
7. Levi, b. 17 Dec., 1813; m.; family.
 8. Julia, b. 28 Aug., 1815; m. Edw'd **Marshall**; died 1885.
 9. Henry Almon, b. 28 Mch., 1817; m.; family.
 10. William, b. 25 Mch., 1819.
 11. Samuel, b. 14 Nov., 1820.
 12. Strong, b. 4 Oct., d. 20 Nov., 1822.

FAM. 37. **Strong**⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 16 May, 1805, Lovisa **Loomis** of W., who d. 24 Oct., 1854, æ. 75; he d. 8 Dec., 1849, æ. 69; was successful business man at Hartwick, N. Y., until he rem. (1818) to Bennington, N. Y., where he remained until death; a large farmer and prominent man in community.

Children:

1. Mary, b. 20 June, 1806; m. (1) Ira **Earle**; (2) Benj. **Sibley**; d. 3 May, 1882.
2. Abigail, b. 23 Apl., 1809; m. 1 Sept., 1833, P. **Durkee** of Bennington, N. Y.
3. Louisa, b. 5 Aug., 1812; m. 3 Mch., 1831, Dr. H. M. **Congan** of Buffalo, N. Y.

4. Channcey Loomis, b. 4 July, 1814; m. 13 Sept., 1844, Mary **Chichester**.
5. —, inf., b. 29 Apl., d. May, 1816.
6. Rachel, b. 4 May, 1818; d. 10 Sept., 1837.
7. Clara, b. 19 May, 1821; m. John Henry **Barber** of Windsor.

FAM. 38. **Martin**⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 4 Mch., 1811, Aurelia (daughter of Edward) **Griswold**; he d. 4 Nov., 1847, æ. 65; clothier; 1836, rem. to near Cleveland, O.; farmer; later, rem. to Milwaukee, Wis., where he d.; was a friend of J. Fennimore Cooper, who made him the model of one of his characters in his "Leather Stocking" novels. *Ch.:*

1. Margaret Strong, b. 29 Feb., 1812; m. Aaron B.
2. Elizabeth G., b. 31 Mch., 1814. [**Gates**.]
3. Henry Anson, b. 7 Mch., 1816. [War.]
4. Mortimer Martin, b. Jan., 1818; m.; d. in Civ.
5. Aurelia, b. 26 May, 1819; d. 2 June, 1819. [1822.]
6. Edward Griswold, b. 12 Aug., 1820; d. 24 June,

7. Edward Griswold, b. 24 Dec., 1822; m.; fam.
8. Antoinette Amelia, b. 20 June, 1825; m. 1848, Matt. **Kenan**; no issue.
9. Albert Gay, b. 11 Aug., 1829; m.; fam.
10. Ellen Adelia, b. 13 Apl., 1831; d. 20 Oct., 1847.
11. Janette, b. 9 Aug., 1836.

FAM. 39. **Anson**⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 14 Dec., 1815, Mary **Lloyd** (of Thos.) of Hartford, who d. 12 Mch., 1835, æ. 39; he d. 20 May, 1871, æ. 85; mcht. for several yrs. at Hartford, Conn. (Sigourney & Hayden); then, 1823, an importing mcht. (Hayden & Timins), N. Y. city; was one of the 7 organizers of the American Institute in that city; rem. 1830, to Cleveland, O.: eng. in real est. *Ch.:*

1. Jane, b. Hfd. 2 Nov., 1817; d. 29 Mch., 1876, at Cleveland.
2. Mary, b. Hfd. 24 Sept., 1818; m. Wm. Thos. **Miller** of Lexington, Ky.
3. Caroline, b. 5 Mch., 1821; d. unm'd, 1887.
4. Rosella, b. N. Y. 1 Oct., 1822; m. Dr. Aug. C.

- Barlow.**
5. Ann, b. N. Y. 13 Dec., 1824.
 6. Margaret, b. N. Y. 17 Mch., 1827.
 7. Sarah, b. N. Y. 7 Nov., 1829.
 8. Thomas Lloyd, b. N. Y. 19 Jan., 1835.

FAM. 40. **William** (*Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 1822, Harriet **Thomas** of Alexander, N. Y., where he sett. as a clothier, and d. 1836, æ. 44. *Ch.:*

1. Ella, b. 23 May, 1823; m. twice.
2. Henry, b. 24 Oct., 1824; d. 1847.
3. Mary, b. 29 Sept., 1826; d. 1833.
4. Margaret, b. 10 Nov., 1828; d. 2 May, 1830.

5. William, b. 11 Oct., 1831; d. 1850.
6. Sarah, b. 1 Mch., 1833; m. thrice.
7. Mary Jane, b. 23 June, 1836; d. 3 June, 1837.

FAM. 41. **John**⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Eben*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 28 Nov., 1831, Mary (*Heath*) **Palmer**, wid. Horace; he d. abt. 1860; was ship carpenter at Haydens; after his m. (when 51 yrs. old) rem. to Pigeon Hill, W., and conducted the Palmer farm. *Child:*

1. Sarah, b. W. 19 Feb., 1833; d. Apl., 1839.

FAM. 42. **Joseph Trumble**⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Eben*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. Mary **Hanks** of E. W. 20 Nov., 1820, he d. 29 Nov., 1831, æ. 33; she m. (2) Stephen **Heath** of W. Pt., E. W.; brickmaker and farmer, res. Haydens. *Ch.:*

1. Ann Edson, b. 5 Sept., 1822; m. J. S. **Allen**, E. W.
2. Charles Tommas, b. 1824.

FAM. 43. **Norman**⁶ (*Eben*,⁵ *Eben*,⁴ *Eben*,³ *Lieut. Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 11 Oct., 1813, Julia E. **Benham** of N. Haven, and d. 17 Mch., 1820, æ. 24; she m. (2) Sampson **White**; mcht.; res. N. Haven. *Children* (b. N. H.):

1. Charles Beckham, b. 11 Mch., 1815; d. 20 Feb., 1816.
2. Charles Beckham, b. 21 Jan., 1818; æ. 80; d. 1894.
3. Charles Beckham, b. 21 Jan., 1818; æ. 80; d. 1894.
4. N. W. Beckham, b. 8 Jan., 1818; d. 25 Jan., 1820.

FAM. 44. **William** (Gen.) (Capt.), *Lieut. Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Wm.*, m. (1) 1815, Martha **Cullio** (one name says Walker) of Norwich, who d. 31 May, 1830, æ. 38; (2) 19 Jan., 1831, Abby **Denslow** of Lebanon, who d. 1886, res. Hartford, Conn.; carpenter, builder; was all grades in State militia, up to Maj.-Gen.; active democrat; rep. Hlfd. in Legislature. *Ch.*:

1. Harris, b. 5 May, 1816; m. Elizabeth **Connor**, Oct., 1837; d. Meriden, Conn.
2. Mary Ann, b. 19 July, 1819; m. John **Belcher**, 2 Nov., 1848.
3. Eveline, b. 16 July, 1820; m. Wm. M. **Hall**, 27 Sept., 1849.
4. William J., b. 27 Sept., 1822; m.; family.
5. George W., b. 29 Aug., 1824; m.; family.
6. Martha C., b. 22 Dec., 1826; d. 15 Feb., 1828.
7. Sophia, b. 29 Aug., 1828; married Lee **Woodhouse**.
8. Cornelia B., b. 16 Apl., 1834; m. Samuel **Tillotson Bissell**.
9. Frances A., b. 8 Dec., 1834; m. Wm. H. **Tuller** of Hlfd., res. Meriden, Conn.
10. David L., b. 29 Jan., 1836; married, res. Hlfd.
11. Harriet, b. 25 Jan., 1839; d. 1 Mch., 1849.
12. Martha C., b. 15 Dec., 1842; m. J. **Ensworth**.

FAM. 45. **Henry Loomis** (Capt. *Levi, Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Wm.*), m. Caroline **Wilcox** of Granville, Mass.; he died at G. 21 Apl., 1828; carpenter and house builder. *Children*:

1. Mary Caroline, b. 18 May, 1833; unm'd, Springfield, Mass.
2. William Henry, b. 16 Oct., 1835; m.; family.

FAM. 46. **John Cook** (Capt. *Levi, Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Wm.*), m. (1) Caroline **Green**, who d. 25 Jan., 1833; m. (2) 16 Apl., 1835, Betsey **Pendleton** of Stratford, Conn.; he d. 25 July, 1881, æ. 77, sailmaker; resided N. Haven and Brooklyn, N. Y. *Children*:

1. Levi G., b. 24 Feb., 1831; died 1838.
2. John, b. 16 Jan., 1833; supported in Australia; 1886 returned, says he res. Boston at 1874; m. Glastonbury, Warren, 1874; m. 1874.
3. Henry J., b. 29 July, 1836; is an officer N. Y. 7th Reg't and memb. its Veteran Assoc'n; m. Mary A. **Keeney**.
4. Henrietta W., b. 22 May, 1842; d. 7 Feb., 1853.
5. Amelia **Pendleton**, b. 13 Jan., 1845; m. Philip **Meeder**.

FAM. 47. **Edward** (Gen.) (*Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Lieut. Dan'l, Wm.*), m. (1) Huldah (dau. Asa) **Williams** of E. H., abt. 1839, who d. æ. abt. 31; (2) Aurelia **Smith**, b. Glastonbury; d. abt. 1890 (?); farmer in E. W.; later at East Hlfd.; dea. of Cong. ch., E. W., and of that at E. H. *Child (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Edward William, b. E. W.; bp. 18 Mch., 1842, "mother deceased"; unmarried; soldier in War of Civil Rebellion; died 1878 in Florida.

[FAM. 48. **Edwin Parsons** (Hon. *Horace H., Sgt. Thos., Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Wm.*), b. Baltimore, 7 Aug., 1811; d. Howard Co., Md., 10 May, 1850; m. Phila., Pa., 15 Sept., 1832, Elizabeth (dau. of William and Katherine **Hull**) **Hause**, b. 23 Aug., 1810, d. 2 July, 1887. Educated Baltimore Coll. (Univ. Md.); studied law at Yale Coll. with Judge Daggett, 1830-1; admitted to the bar, Balto., Md., 1832; in 1832 he located at Catonsville, Md., and practiced law at Ellicott's Mills and in Baltimore; in 1840 rem. to Ellicott's Mills; elected on the Whig ticket, 1846, by a Democratic majority to the Md. Legislature; appointed 10 Mch., 1847, by the Governor, Clerk of Howard Co. Court for the term of six years; he d. æ. 38. He and his wife were communicants of the Prot. Epis. ch. *Children*:

1. Lewis Sydenham, b. 11 Sept., 1833; m. 29 Mch., 1859, Kate (dau. Chas. Merriman and Mary Ann **Bull**, Deacon, Meriden, Conn.) **Wright**, b. 11 Dec., 1837.
2. Charles Edwin, b. 16 Mch., 1860; d. Oct., 1881.
2. Howard, b. 14 Feb., 1866; of Cleveland, O.
2. Chas. Leslie, b. 1 July, 1865; m. 21 Sept., 1887, Abigail **Smith**, Phila.; served, 1861-3, in 15th Pa. Cav., U. S. A., until discharged for ill-health. *Issue*:
1. Charles Frank, b. 25 Oct., 1884.
2. George M., b. 20 Feb., 1884.
3. Howard, b. 17 Oct., 1870.
4. H. Sidney, b. 12 June, 1872.
3. Howard **Edwin**, b. 18 Feb., 1876. *Fam. 58.*
4. Handel Mozart, b. 18 Feb., 1839; d. 11 Sept., 1840.
5. Mary Ann **Lyons**, b. 30 Apr., 1841; m. 1845, Wm. Reginald **Mackrille**, U.S.A., 1861-5. *Issue*:
1. Lucy Vaughan (Mackrille), b. 11 June, 1866.
2. H. H. **Mackrille**, b. 11 Nov., 1869.
3. William Reginald (Mackrille), b. 25 Aug., 1869.
6. Kate Hull, b. 30 Sept., 1843; m. 3 June, 1874, Wm. Henry **Cosby** of Va.
7. Mary W., b. 24 Mch., 1848. *E. F. H.*

[FAM. 49. **Horace William** (*Horace H., Sgt. Thos., Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Wm.*), b. Balto., Md., 18 Apl., 1814; d. there 4 Dec., 1881; educated at Mt. Hope Acad.; m. 18 Apl., 1839, Mary (dau. Martin and Eliza **Adams**) **Gillette**, b. 2 June, 1819. Mr. H. was at one time shipping merchant in Baltimore. *Children*:



Nathaniel Hayden

1. Levi A. Adams, b. 9 Feb., 1840, m. 6 Dec., 1860.
J. Parker Moore, a doctor, was sentenced to
Alcatraz for participation in San Simon 1862, as a
"Sergeant in 1864" was released after serving
18 mos. in 1864. (no other allegiance issue)
1. 11. 1864. Adams (Moore) b. 13 Aug. 1862
2. Adams (Moore) m. 30 Aug. 1869
2. Mary Adams, b. 18 Feb., 1841, d. 9 Apr.,
1871; m. 13 Feb., 1865, Maj. Frank W. Hess,
U.S.A., 23 Apr., 1861; mustered out 7 Aug., 1861;
1st Lieut. 1st Reg. 117th Inf., 1861; Capt. 8 July,
1862; Major, Co. 1861; mustered out 7 Aug.,
1865; 2nd Lieut. 1st Reg. 23rd Feb., 1866; Capt.
3d Art., U.S.A., 1892.
3. Thomas Adams, b. 18 Mar., 1842; m. 18 June,
1865; Brown, 3rd Lt., Mo., was 1st Lieut.

- 3d Pa. Cav., U.S.A., 28 Feb., 1865; had 2 ch. (see *Hayden*, p. 248).
4. Halleck Gillette, b. 12 Sept., 1846; d. 7 July, 1888; m. 30 June, 1868, Rose L. **Daily**; Corporal 9th Md. Inf., U.S.A., 1865. *Issue:*
1. Wilmer Gillette, b. June, 1869; d. 23 Aug., 1870.
5. Mary, b. 15 Dec., 1844.
6. Rose, b. 14 Oct., 1848; m. 27 Dec., 1881, Maj. Frank W. **Hess**, U.S.A., *capt.*
7. Edwin, b. 11 Jan., 1851; m. 14 Nov., 1881, Nannie V. **Denmead**.
8. Almira, b. 4 July, d. July, 1853.
9. George, b. 3 Nov., 1855; m. 1883, Jennie **Reed**.
10. Helen Ashley, b. 24 Oct., 1859; m. John Howard **Grafflin**.
11. Joseph Gillette, b. 15 July, 1861. —H. E. H.

—H. E. H.]

IVm. 50 Nathaniel¹ (*Levi*,¹ *Levi*,² *Nathl*,⁴ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 6 July, 1837.

Theresa P. Walter of N. Haven, who d. 19 Aug., 1838, æ. 21; he d. Haydens 23 Feb., 1875, æ. 69, became, at 19 years of age, clerk in Charleston, S. C., where he remained 20 years, finally becoming the head of the firm, "Hayden Store, Jewelry and Military Goods." In 1842 he turned over his interest in the business to his two bros. (H. Sidney and Augustus) and returned to Haydens, but after two or three years of rest returned to business in N. Y. city, where (1858) he was elected pres. of the Chatham Bank, which he held for 15 years, and after a very successful administration of its affairs returned to his old home to die. He was an active member of the Union Party of S. C. in 1832, during nullification times, and when the old issues cropped out again, nearly 30 years later, he was an active member of the Union League of N. Y. city, and foremost among the N. Y. bank presidents who urged the policy of backing the Gen. Gov't with any amount of money to maintain its supremacy. *Child* :

1. William Walter, b. 7 Aug., 1838; drowned 2 Aug., 1850, æ. 12.

FAM. 51. Oliver⁷ (*Levi*,⁶ *Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 29 Nov., 1837, Jane (da. of John¹) **Owen** of W.; brickmaker and farmer; res. East Granby, Conn.; dea. in Cong. ch. and prominent man in town. *Ch. (b. W. L.)*;

1. Sidney Hezekiah, b. 11 Dec., 1838; d. at East Granby, Conn., 4 Apl., 1865, from effects of privations as a prisoner in Andersonville prison.
2. Theodosia, b. 16 Sept., 1840; d. 14 Dec., 1851.
3. Owen, b. 5 May, 1844; d. 2 Mch., 1847.
4. Catharine Jane, b. 22 Apl., 1846; m. Charles

- Clark; d. 16 Apl., 1872; no issue.
5. Abby Loomis, b. 30 Apl., 1849.
6. William Owen, b. 12 Feb., 1852; m. Katie Maria Mills; farmer, E. Granby, Conn. *Issue*
1. Haskell Augustus, b. 4 Oct., 1878.
2. Owen, b. 1885.

FAM. 52 Jabez Haskell: (*Levi*,¹ *Levi*,² *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,⁵ *Wm.*⁶), m. 23 July, 1844, Sarah Maria (dau. of Garret) **Van Schaick** of Eastern N. Y. From 1838, for 43 yrs. (firm of Haskell & Hayden) he was mfr. of sewing silk at W. L.; since which he has devoted his time largely to genealogical and historical work, being local historian and genealogist of Windsor and of his own family; is dea. in Cong. Ch. of W. L. *Children*:

1. Mary Antoinette, b. 21 Feb., 1846; d. 29 Mch., 1846.
2. Julia Bush (adopted 1854), b. Chicopee, Mass., 31 Oct., 1848; m. E. D. Dexter.

3. Nathaniel Warham, b. 5 June, 1855; res. and bu.
W. and W. L., in 11 June, 1890, Alice Elizabeth
Welch of Winsted, Conn. *Issue:*
1. Dorothy, b. 14 Dec., 1891.

FAM. 53. Samuel Strong* (Capt.) (*Levi*,² *Levi*,³ *Nathl.*,⁴ *Saml.*,⁵ *Donl.*,⁶ *Wm.*), m. 26 Sept., 1843, Lucretia Hinsdale of Htfd., liv'g 1888; res. nr. W.L. on farm; active memb. of W. L. Cong. Ch., and temperance speaker; ent. militia at 18 yrs. of age; rose to rank of Maj. of 1st Reg.; at age of 49, enl. in 1862, and by his influence secured the raising of a company from W. L. (Co. C, 25th Reg., Conn. Vols.), at head of which he went into service; was killed at Irish Bend, La., 14 Apl., 1863, repelling a rebel charge with the words on his lips, "Don't run, boys." *Ch. (b. II.)*:

1. Harris Haskell, b. 13 Dec., 1844; m. 31 Oct., 1887, Mary Rachel Plympton of N. Y. City, where he res.; an active business man. Sunday-

2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan., 1847; m. H. S. Hull of Bath, N. Y.

FAM. 54. **H. Sidney**¹ (Judge) (*Levi*,⁶ *Levi*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Dan'l*,² *Wm.*¹), m. 9 Aug., 1849, Abby (dau. Col. Jas.) **Loomis** of W.; ent. country store; 2 yrs. later joined his bro. *Nath'l* in Charleston, S. C.; and in 1843 succeeded to head of the business:

was largely instrumental in erection of Grace Prot. Epis. Ch. in that city. About 1858 ret. to Windsor, where he has since resided, and of which he is a prominent citizen. Has served in both branches of the Conn. Legis.; has been Judge of Prob. more than 20 yrs., and until disqualified by 70-yrs. limit set for all judicial offices; was one of the trustees appointed to select site and erect buildings for the Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn., an office which he still holds, having been chairman of the Board, and of their bldg. com. In Windsor he prepared and furnished suitable bldgs. for a Young Ladies' Seminary, which has been very successful; is one of the trustees and treasurer of the Loomis Institute, an educational institution ultimately to be established with its large fund at the old Loomis Homestead in Windsor. His enterprise and investments have added largely to the growth and attractiveness of W., and he has been a liberal contributor to Grace Ch. (P. E.) in W., of which he is a senior warden and a devoted member. *Child:*

1. Sarah E. *et al.*, b. 11 Feb., 1852; m. H. T. **Haskell** of Chicago, Ill.

FAM. 55. **Augustus Henry** (*Levi, Levi, Levi, Nath'l, Sam'l, Dan'l, Wm.*), m. Charlotte E. **Kinloch**, 21 June, 1846, at Charleston, S. C., where he went in early life to join his bros. Nath'l and H. Sidney in business, and wh. he now res. *Ch.:*

1. F. L. H. *et al.*, b. 28 Sept., 1847; m. M. C. M. 1883.
2. F. L. H. *et al.*, b. 1847.
3. Nina Augusta, b. 24 Jan., 1851; m. Arthur P. **Otis**, Charleston, S. C.
4. Augustus Henry, b. 21 Oct., 1849.
5. Anna Booth, b. 16 May, 1851; m. 21 Apr., 1887. Algernon **Smith**, Charleston, S. C.
6. John Henry, b. 18 Oct., 1852.

FAM. 56. **Levi Gaylord** (*Levi, Levi, Nath'l, Sam'l, Dan'l, Wm.*), m. (1) 11 Aug., 1849, Mary Belden of E. Hnd., who d. 4 June, 1860; m. (2) 6 Mch., 1861, Lydia Noble, E. W. In 1862 was Sgt. in his bro.'s Co., 25th Conn. Vols., and served until invalidated for ill health, which he never recovered, and d. 26 Jan., 1887. *Ch.:*

1. H. L. B. *et al.*, b. 28 Feb., 1850; m. Charles D. **Baker**, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. F. L. H. *et al.*, b. 1852; m. Henry T. **Haskell**, Chicago, Ill.
3. William Walter, b. 7 June, 1858; d. 20 Feb., 1892; in bus. in N. Y. city; m. June, 1883, Mary E. **Kennedy**, *et al.*, b. 1884.
4. George Noble, b. 22 Feb., 1862; d. 19 June, 1877.
5. Samuel Strong, b. 23 Jan., 1865; m. 17 Aug., 1890, Anna Louisa **Noyes** of Nashua, N. H.
1. Gladys, b. 11 Jan., 1892.
6. Frank Almon, b. 26 Apr., 1868.
7. Levi Gaylord, b. 8 Sept., 1872.
8. Robert Haskell, b. 13 Dec., 1876.

FAM. 57. **Charles Trumbull** (*Judge Jos. T., John, Eben., Eli., Dan'l, Wm.*), m. 4 Oct., 1876, Sally Calvert **Davis** of Forest City, Ark. Eng. in school teaching in West; merchant at St. Joseph, Mo., during the '49 California emigration times; rem. to Santa Fé, later to Tucson, Arizona; during Civil Rebellion was app. Prob. Judge; ran supply trains for U. S. Government, and at one time, when his trains were attacked by Indians, sustained a two-days fight, until they retired; later he estab. Hayden Mills at Hayden's Ferry (now Tempe), Maricopa Co., Arizona Ter., where he res.; is Pres. of Bd. of Education of Ter. Normal School there. *Ch.:*

1. Carl Trumbull, b. 2 Oct., 1877.
2. Sallie Davis, b. 25 June, 1880.
3. Annie Spencer, b. 3 Mch., 1883; d. 2 Sept., 1885.
4. Mary Louisa, b. 21 Nov., 1886.

[FAM. 58. **Horace Edwin** (*Rev. M. A. (Hon. Edwin P.), Horace H., Sgt. Elias, Lieut. Dan'l, Dan'l, Dan'l, Wm.*), b. Catonsville, Md., 18 Feb., 1837; bp. P. E. Ch., 4 Sept., 1840; confirmed 10 Apr., 1857; m. 30 Nov., 1868, Kate Elizabeth (dau. of John A. and Charlotte M. **Davis**) **Byers**, Hancock, Md. (see *Weitzel Memorial*); educated with his three older brothers at St. Timothy's Military Academy, Md., 1847-52; engaged in business in Phila. until 1857, when he went to Kenyon Coll., Ohio, to prepare for the ministry; taught school in Md., 1859-61; entered the Confed. States Army 1 June, 1861, serving under Gens. J. E. B. Stuart and Fitzhugh Lee until 1865; grad. Va. Theol. Sem. 1867; ord. dea. P. E. ch., 1867; priest 1868; rector Christ Ch., Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., 1867-73; St. John's Ch., W. Brownsville, Pa., 1873-79; ass't minister St. Stephen's Ch., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1879-92; rec'd hon. deg. M.A., Kenyon Coll., 1886; has been one of exam'g chaplains, Diocese Central Pa., since 1885; is memb. of many historical and scientific societies, including the N.E. Hist.-Gen. Soc., etc., and he has published twelve or more titles on historical subjects, viz. *Massachusetts in 1780*, *E. Sevier, with Genealogy*, 1876; *Sketch of Hon.*

*Oliver Pollock, U. S. Consul at N. O. and Cuba, 1776-82, with Genealogy, 1883; Weitzel Memorial, with Genealogy, 1883; Soldiers' Medals (U.S.A.) of West Va., 1881; Sketch of Capt. Oliver Brown, Mass. Artillery, 1776-1783, with Genealogy, 1882; General Roger Enos; a Lost Chapter of Arnold's Expedition to Canada, 1885; Bibliography of Wagoning Valley, 1885; Medals Presented to the Indians by Federal, State, etc., 1886; Oliver and Chaddock Genealogies, 1888; Virginia Genealogies — a Genealogy of the Glassell Family of Va., also of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Coarway, Daniel, Ewell, Holladay, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, etc.: large 8vo, pp. 780, with portraits, 1891; Pedigree of the Descendants of Laurence Washington, 1891; etc., etc., etc. Mr. H. is preparing his *Delaware Genealogies*, a volume to include families of Van Dyke, Stuart, Hayden, Johns, Robinson, Nixon, etc. He has in MS. the Wilcoxon Family, and the Descendants of William Hayden of Windsor, Conn., 1630-1662, with many additional historical and biographical facts not heretofore printed. His bibliography will include over 30 titles and papers from his pen. *Children*:*

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct., 1875; d. 28 Dec., 1879.
2. Horace Edward, Jr., b. 6 Jan., 1881.

Pascal, s. of Elizabeth, bp. 28 Oct., 1804. — *E. W. C. R.*

HAYES (Hays, Haise, Haze). From *George Hayes of Windsor, and his Descendants*, by Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, pub. 1884, we learn that **GEORGE HAYES** (whether of Scotch or English stock is unknown; but, by tradition, brother of John of Dover, N. H., who came from Scotland, 1680*) came to Windsor before 1682, where he m. (1) Sarah —, who d. at W. 27 Mch., 1682/3; (2) 29 Aug., 1683, Abigail (only dau. of Samuel) **Dibble**, who was b. W. 19 Jan., 1666, and d. after 1725. He d. Sims. 2 Sept., 1725; will given in the *H. Genealogy*, referred to above. *Children* (*W. R.*; by 1st wife; all b. W.):

1. George, b. 23 Mch., d. 3 Apr., 1683 + (*W. C. R.*).
2. Abigail, b. 31 Aug., 1684, acc. to a rec. at Hartford, 11 Apl., 1685; m. Paul **Tompkins**.
3. Daniel, b. 2 Apr., 1686, res. in Simsbury, Conn., and m. Elizabeth, Acker's War, et al. of 22, was captured by Indians, almost in sight of his home, escaped, et al. and lived in captivity more than 5 years. The story of his sufferings and heroism can be found in *Pequot's Hist. of Simsbury*; he d. Sims. 2; Sept., 1706.
4. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1687; m. John (son Nicholas and Elizabeth) **Gozzard** of W., b. 1662.
5. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1689/90; m. William **Rice**.
6. Joanna, b. 2 Oct., 1692, and m. (1) James and Mary Wakefield) **Hillier**. [1705.]
7. George, b. 9 Mch., 1694/5; m. Sarah —; d. after
8. William, b. 13 June, 1697; m. (1) Joanna **Lee**; m. (2) —.
9. Samuel, b. about 1698/9.
10. Thankful, b. abt. 1700/1; m. Nathl **Holcomb** of Simsbury.
11. Benjamin, b. about 1702/3.
12. Dorothy, bp. 1706; m. Abraham **Dibble**, prob. 1734/5; d. W. 11 Feb., 1780. Horstford.

HAYES. [Communicated by Miss M. JANETTE ELMER of BETHESDA, So. W. Conn.]
John, m. (1) Anne Morton; (2) Abigail Treat; res. E. Htfd. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.):

1. Anne, b. 4 May, 1763; m. Thomas **Starkweather**.
2. John, b. 5 July, 1767. *FAM. 2.*
3. Lucy, b. twin to John; d. 12 May, 1806. (*By 2d mar.*);
4. Timothy, bp. 7 Apl., 1771. *FAM. 3.*
5. Russell, bp. 3 Apl., 1774. *FAM. 4.*
6. George, bp. 11 Feb., 1776; m. Freeclove **Roberts**.
7. Martin, bp. 29 June, 1781; m. Betsey **Roberts**.

FAM. 2. **John** (*Johann*), m. Sibel **Starkweather**, 16 Mch., 1792; she b. 29 Dec., 1772, d. 24 Feb., 1837; he d. 26 Sept., 1834; res. E. Htfd. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 2 Aug., 1792; m. (1) Ashbel **Warren**; (2) Bernard **McGrath**; she d. 10 Apl., 1861; by Warren had 6 ch.; res. Manchester, Ct.
2. Sophia, b. 1 Dec., 1794; m. John **Alexander**.
3. Lorenzo, b. 23 Nov., 1799. *FAM. 5.*
4. Mary, b. 19 Apl., 1802; m. Marvin **Fuller** of Vernon, Conn.; she d. 20 Sept., 1836, 5 ch.
5. Otis, b. 25 June, 1804. *FAM. 6.*
6. Lucy, b. 25 Dec., 1807; m. 3 Feb., 1824, William **Clark**.
7. Amanda, b. 14 July, 1810; m. (1) Edward **Grant**; (2) Marvin **Fuller** of Vernon, Conn.
8. Eli, b. 21 Feb., 1813.
9. John, b. 26 Oct., 1819; d. 14 Oct., 1841.

A *U.S. rec.* by Ezekiel of New Haven, 24 Sept. of George S. Hayes, son of George W. Hayes, son of John to Derbyshire in Eng., and lived with his uncle; was anxious to see London, whither he went; having rec'd some acc. of America, he took passage and came to this country; m. and had 3 ch.; his wife d. and also his ch. Afterwards he m. Abigail Dibol of Long Island and lived in Windsor, Conn., and by her had 10 ch. — *Hayes Genealogy*.

A *U.S. D. rec.* is rec. to him at Hartford, 22 Jan., 1681, poss. by W. C. R. — *Hayes Genealogy*. H.'s note is correct, there must have been a still older ch. by the 1st mar., but these all d. inf.

From this family descends Hon. RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, ex-President of the United States (see *Hayes Genealogy* above referred to).

FAM. 3. **Timothy**² (*John*¹), m. Sally **Rockwell**, 31 Dec. 1795; she b. 9 Nov. 1775; d. 17 May, 1862, in 87th yr.; he d. 18 Jan., 1812; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Rockwell, b. 16 Oct., 1796. FAM. 7.

2. Levi, b. 23 June, 1799. FAM. 8.

3. William, b. 21 Aug., 1801. FAM. 9.

FAM. 4. **Russell**² (*John*¹), m. Anne **Steadman**, 1 Dec., 1796, who d. 30 Mch., 1865, æ. 80. [It may be that this was not the Russell b. 1774, but a second R., b. 1783, since he d. Jan., 1845, æ. 62.] Res. E. Htfd. *Children*:

1. Jeremiah, b. 1 Apl., 1798; d. March, 16 Jan., 1879.

2. Laura, b. 12 Sept., 1800; m. Adolphus J. **Stone** of Rochester, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1822, and d. 13 Mch., 1858; he d. 1 Sept., 1847. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth Lucretia (Stone), b. 19 Oct., 1823; d. 26 Oct., 1845.

2. Laura Maria (Stone), b. 11 Oct., 1825.

3. Lucinda Ann (Stone), b. 11 Feb., 1829; m. George **Barnard**, 13 Mch., 1850; d. 5 Sept., 1881; res. Rochester, N. Y.; had (at Bertha Elizabeth Barnard, b. 12 Dec., 1850; d. 5 May, 1884. Family Emeline May Barnard, b. 4 Mar., 1850; d. 2 Dec., 1871.

4. Myron May (Stone), b. 27 July, 1831; m. Mary **Cothell**, 1870.

5. Gilbert Irving (Stone), b. 1 Sept., 1833; d. 10 Apl., 1863.

6. Lucinda Lorenzo (Stone), b. 11 Aug., 1838; m. Jane Adelia **Card**, 25 June, 1868; res. Roches-

ter, N. Y.; had 17 children; 5 sons, 12 daughters; b. 1829; d. Mar. 1884; res. Spauldy, N. Y.; had 10 children; 5 sons, 5 daughters; b. 24 Sept., 1810; d. 18 Dec., 1881; res. Spauldy, N. Y.; had 10 children; 5 sons, 5 daughters; b. 30 Sept., 1806.

3. Irene, m. H. Cadwell; res. W. Mass. *Issue*: 1. Albert, b. 1841; res. Spauldy.

4. Russell, b. 22 Feb., 1844; res. Spauldy.

5. Emeline, b. 1809; m. Hiram **Clark**, May, 1826.

6. Watson, b. 27 July, 1813. FAM. 11.

7. Adeline, b. 1817; m. George Bidwell; d. 19 Apr., 1844; æ. 27. *Issue*:

1. Eugene; res. Manchester, Conn.

8. Frederick Austin, b. 1842; res. J. W. Austin, Spauldy, N. Y.; had 10 children; 5 sons, 5 daughters.

1. Fred. Austin, b. 3 July, 1857.

FAM. 5. **Lorenzo** (*John*², *John*¹), m. Arminda **Robinson**, 14 Nov., 1819 (S. B.); d. 10 June, 1831; she d. 22 Feb., 1877, æ. 80; res. S. W. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Ann, m. Daniel B. **Pomeroy**, 21 Jan., 1841.

2. Emeline C., m. Henry R. **Hale**, 10 Nov., 1842.

3. Frances, d. 1/2 (proph. the Mary Frances bp. 9 Oct., 1841. S. B.).

4. Anne Maria, m. Chas. Dickinson.

5. Harriet Sophia (b. twin to Anne M.), m. Wm. H. **Parmalee**, 17 Sept., 1848.

6. Arminda Sophronia, m. (1) Daniel **Coleman**, 1 Dec., 1841; (2) ——— **Johnson**.

FAM. 6. **Otis** (*John*², *John*¹), m. Eliza A. **Strong**, 8 Aug., 1827, who d. 13 Aug., 1879, æ. 79; he d. 1 Jan., 1889; res. E. H. *Ch.*:

1. John Ralph, b. 21 Apl., 1829; d. 26 Apl., 1832.

2. Francis, b. 19 Sept., 1831. FAM. 12.

3. Nancy Ann, b. 4 June, 1834; m. (1) George W. **Hedge**, 29 Oct., 1854; (2) Eli Harrison **Whipples**, 22 Feb., 1870; s. p.

4. Marvin, b. 8 Oct., 1836.

5. Loren, b. 4 Dec., 1839; m. (1) Julia A. **Cowdy**, 2 Apr., 1859; (2) Mary **Giddens**, 1861; who d. 24 June, 1880.

1. Elvira Mabel, b. 16 Aug., 1850; m. Lincoln P. **Hubbard**.

6. John Lee, b. 10 Aug., 1843. FAM. 13.

7. Timothy Otis, b. 1 Mch., 1848. FAM. 14.

FAM. 7. **Rockwell**² (*Timothy*², *John*¹), m. Betsey **Webster**, 23 Mch., 1819, who d. 25 Oct., 1874, æ. 85; he d. 10 Mch., 1883; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Cynthia, b. 26 Jan., 1820; m. (1) Fred **Butler**;

(2) W. H. **Barker**, 23 Oct., 1853; she d. 5 May, 1883; W. H. B. d. 14 Sept., 1876, æ. 57.

2. Henry Rockwell, b. 5 Oct., 1822. FAM. 15.

3. Gordon R., b. 1 Aug., 1827; m. Cecelia E. **Bond**, 26 Nov., 1849. FAM. 16.

FAM. 8. **Levi** (*Timothy*², *John*¹), m. (1) Abigail **Hamilton**, 23 Nov., 1826, who d. 15 June, 1840, æ. 39 (S. B.); (2) Mrs. Charity **Allen**, 5 Jan., 1842; d. 16 July, 1875; res. E. W. *Child*:

1. Laura Ann, b. 14 Mch., 1832; m. Horatio **Abbey**, 26 Jan., 1853, East Hampton, Conn.

FAM. 9. **William**³ (*Timothy*², *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Jonathan, Jr., and Rachel, dau. Abner *Le Jeune* **Williams**, who came to So. W. from E. H.), he d. Wp., 11 Feb., 1820; wid. rem. West with family and m. Seth **Newton**, who d. 1867; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. William Henry, b. 1828; m. Fanny **Page**; rem. to ———; res. Windsor Ave. East. *Issue*:

1. William Henry,

2. Mary Ann, m. a **Burdick**.

FAM. 10. **Russell** (*Russell*², *John*¹), m. Rhoda **Smith**, who d. 29 Nov., 1878, æ. 71; he d. 26 Aug., 1882; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Julius B., b. 22 Apl., 1826; m. Eliz'th **Simpson**, 14 Apl., 1849. FAM. 17.

2. Henry C., b. 5 Dec., 1828. FAM. 18.

3. George Smith, b. 19 Aug., 1831. FAM. 19.

4. ———, b. 6 Apr., 1834; d. June, 1854.

5. Charles M., b. 6 Sept., 1836; d. 31 May, 1853.—

6. Mary S., b. 10 Oct., 1839; m. Sam'l **Hanchet**,

Mch., 1864; d. 28 Dec., 1880.

7. Martha Washington, b. 17 May, 1842; m. Edward

G. **Cowdy**, 21 May, 1859.

8. Waldo, b. 6 Sept., 1844. FAM. 20.

9. Adaline E., b. 27 Jan., 1846; m. (1) Revillo **Skinner**, 19 Apl., 1863; (2) Albert **Skinner**.

10. Emerett H., b. 7 June, 1848; m. Thomas **Murphy**, Nov., 1865.

FAM. 11. **Watson** (*Russell, John*), m. Harriet F. **Warren** (b. 16 Jan. 1821; d. 1863; she d. 18 Oct., 1880; w. 59 yrs., 9 m., res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Watson, b. 11 Oct., 1846; m. Mary J. **Robertson**, 25 Dec., 1861; *Children*:
2. Edward Monroe, b. 21 May, 1849; m. Arabella

- Stoughton, 6 Feb., 1848; who d. 1889; m. 28
1. Anna, b. 17 Nov., 1848
2. Anna, b. 16 Apr., 1855; m. Thomas Newberry, 2 Mch., 1881

m. 12. **Francis** (*Otis, John, John*), m. Julia A. (dau. Martin) **Gilman** of Manchester, Conn., 13 Nov., 1856; he d. 15 Apl., 1889; res. Windsorville. *Ch.*:

1. Charles, b. 16 Sept., 1857; m. Lucina **Beckwith**, 18 Apl., 1883
2. Edward, b. 11 Apl., 1859; m. Helen S. **Mattson**, 25 Feb., 1885
3. Debra M., b. 3 Sept., 1861; m. George N. **Skinner**, 25 Dec., 1884.

4. Clara, b. 11 Jan., 1864; m. Michael F. **Hutchinson**, 31 Mch., 1885
5. Arthur, b. 30 Oct., 1865
6. Florence, b. 11 May, 1868
7. Julia Frances, m. Pierson A. **Reese**, 24 Apl., 1889.

FAM. 13. **John Lee** (*Otis, John, John*), m. Sarah A. **Burnham**, 15 Mch., 1866; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Bertha Ellen, b. 23 Dec., 1867.
2. Evelyn May, b. 6 Dec., 1870.
3. Emma, b. and d. 13 June, 1872
4. Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr., 1874

5. Samuel Eli, b. 19 Apl., 1878.
6. Mervin, b. 10 Dec., 1880; d. 5 Mch., 1881.
7. Arthur Walter, b. 7 May, 1882
8. Howard Eugene, b. 8 May, 1885.

FAM. 14. **Timothy O.** (*Otis, John, John*), m. Sarah G. **Hubbard**, 24 Nov., 1870; he d. 19 Jan., 1877; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. —, dau., b. 14 Nov., 1871; d.
2. Benjamin E., b. 2 July, d. 22 Sept., 1873.

3. Jessie Lisette, b. 19 Sept., 1874.

FAM. 15. **Henry Rockwell** (*Rockwell, Timo., John*), m. Almira **Potter**, 17 Sept., 1845; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. John, b. 20 June, 1853; m. Maria I. **Hayes**, 26 Nov., 1885.

2. Myra, b. 16 Mch., 1859.

FAM. 16. **Gordon R.** (*Rockwell, Timo., John*), m. Cecilia E. **Bond**, 26 Nov., 1849; res. Hartford. *Children*:

1. Herbert L., b. 13 Nov., 1853; d. 9 Dec., 1875.
2. William G., b. 21 Sept., 1860; m. Ida J. **Ab-**

- bey, 29 Nov., 1883.
3. Eddie J., b. 2 June, 1867.

FAM. 17. **Julius B.** (*Russell, Russell, John*), m. Elizabeth **Simpson**, 14 Apl., 1849; res. Windsorville, Conn. *Children*:

1. Dexter, b. 29 May, d. 29 Oct., 1850.
2. Ellen A., b. 11 Oct., 1851; d. 27 Sept., 1860.
3. Maria J., b. 1 Aug., 1856; m. John **Hayes**, 26 Nov., 1885.

4. Alice L., b. 20 June, 1858; m. (1) Henry **Vredenburgh**; (2) a **Davis**.
5. John O., b. 3 Nov., 1861; d. 4 Sept., 1879.
6. Alfred, b. 12 Aug., 1864.
7. Ella Fidelia, b. 27 Apl., 1867; d. 18 Jan., 1869.

FAM. 18. **Henry C.** (*Russell, Russell, John*), m. (1) E. Louise (dau. Erastus W. and Emeline **Parsons**) **Burnham**, 4 Feb., 1851, who d. 19 Aug., 1886; m. (2) Mrs. Maria A. **Talcott**, 25 Jan., 1887. Res. S. W. *Children*:

1. Henry Dwight, b. 5 Sept., 1857; d. 10 Sept., 1859
2. Augusta Louise, b. 8 July, 1858; d. 9 Sept., 1859
3. Mary Ellen, b. 6 July, '61; m. Geo. A. **Smith**,

- 17 Apr., 1878
4. Harriet J., b. 30 Oct., 1863; d. 20 Apl., 1870
5. Charles Henry, b. 10 May, 1866.

FAM. 19. **George S.** (*Russell, Russell, John*), m. Harriet E. (dau. Erastus and Emeline (**Parsons**) **Burnham**, 21 May, 1854. Res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. George Walter, b. 25 Aug., 1855; m. Hattie J. **Frost**, 16 Mch., 1875.
2. Charles Lavelle, b. 5 Dec., 1856; d. 11 Sept., 1860.

3. Arthur Ward, b. 30 Aug., 1861; m. Alice **Sugden**, 24 Apl., 1889.
4. Caroline Louisa, b. 27 Mch., 1864.

FAM. 20. **Waldo** (*Russell, Russell, John*), m. Ann **Gowdy**, 22 Jan., 1862. Res. Burnside, Conn. *Children*:

1. Eva Jane, b. 6 Feb., 1862; m. Wm. **Lewis**, 6 Jan., 1881.
2. Adelbert, b. 28 July, 1864.
3. Frederic, b. 8 Nov., 1866.
4. Grace Louisa, b. 8 Jan., 1870.

5. Wilbur Edward, b. 9 Mch., 1872.
6. Ida Mabel, b. 27 Apl., 1874; d. 3 May, 1883.
7. Levi Henry, b. 2 July, 1876.
8. Clarence Edgar, b. 26 Dec., 1873.
9. Martha Washington, b. 3 Apl., 1881; d. 10 M. y.

John, bu. 13 July, 1768. — *E. W. C. R.*

HAYWARD, Josiah, m. Tamar **H. Lewis**, 16 Oct., 1832. — *S. B.*

HEACOCK, Joseph, m. Hannah **Thrall**, 17 Nov., 1743. — *W. C. R.*

HEAD, Harmon (M.D.), succeeded Dr. Marcus L. Fiske in practice in E. W. (W. Pt.), was b. Pt. 1840, rem. to Amherst, Mass., May, 1883, died W. Pt. 18 May, 1888.

HEART, Elisha, died 15 Aug., 1683. *Col. Rec.*

HEATH, Stephen, b. Eng. 25 May, 1750; m. Sarah Osborn, E. W., 23 Sept., 1770, who was b. 25 Apr., 1753, and d. W. Pt. 23 July, 1823, *v.* 70 years, 2 mos. 28 days; he d. W. Pt. 19 May, 1810, *æ.* 59 years, 11 mos. 24 days. *Ch.*:

1. Penelope, b. 19 Mar., 1771, m. John Bancroft of E. W.
2. Jabez, b. 9 May, 1772.
3. Sarah, b. 19 Apr., 1775, married Capt. Erastus Buckland of E. W.
4. Stephen (Capt.), b. 22 Aug., 1777, *FAM. 2*.
5. Isaac (Ranch), b. 6 Feb., 1782, married Roswell Blodgett of E. W.
6. Nancy, b. 19 Mar., 1784, m. Samuel Kingsbury of E. W.
7. Charney, of Scituate, m. Lydia Burnham of E. W. 16 Dec., 1812. *E. W. Shaw.*
8. Betsy, m. (1) Horne Wells of N. H., (2) Peck, married a Palmer of W.
9. Abigail, married a Barnes of Popponock.
10. Joseph, m. Mary Snow of Northampton, Mass.

FAM. 2. Stephen (Capt.) (*Stephen*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth Palmer of E. W., who d. 31 Oct., 1841, *æ.* 62 (*W. Pt. Gd.*); she was b. 6 Apr., 1779; Capt. Stephen m. (2) 27 Apr., 1842, Wid. Mary Hayden of W., b. 3 Aug., 1794, who d. 22 Oct., 1852, *æ.* 58 (*S. B.*), he d. 7 Aug., 1851, *æ.* 74 (*S. B.* and *W. Pt. Gd.*). *Ch.*:

1. William H., b. 16 Dec., 1803, *FAM. 3*.
2. Elizabeth, Ann, m., 18 Oct., 1831, Dr. Hobbs Chubbuck of Elmira, N.Y. (or Orwell, Pa.).
3. Betsy, m. (1) Maria Bancroft of E. W., (2) Rebecca of Castleton, Conn.

FAM. 3. William H.³ (*Capt. Stephen*² *Stephen*¹), m. (1) 11 Nov., 1824, Elizabeth Smith Bartlett, b. E. W. 10 Jan., 1805, who d. 1 Nov., 1869; m. (2) 8 Nov., 1870, Adeline Bartlett, Hartford, Conn., b. 30 May, 1813. He d. 19 Jan., 1889. Both wives were daughters of Daniel and Louisa (*Stockbridge*) Bartlett, natives of Hadley, Mass. *Children*:

1. Francis W., b. 16 Jan., 1825, m. (1) Mary Ann Booth of Farmington, m. (2) Carrie Ann Joseph Barber of W. Pt. He d. 13 July, 1887.
2. Esther S., b. 7 Feb., 1827, *FAM. 4*.
3. Jane E., b. 4 Jan., 1829, m. 24 Oct., 1851, Waldo M. Johnson of Detroit, Mich. *Issue*:
1. Lizzie E.
2. William C., m. Flora Jameson, Ont., Can., had (1) Ward.
3. Helen M., m. Louisa Collins of Detroit, Mich.
4. Alice, m. Fred. G. Barnes, E. W.; had (1) *Wynona K.*; (2) *Kathleen H.*
5. Edith.
4. Julia T., b. 11 Sept., 1834; m. 5 Jan., 1853, John R. (s. Seth) Booth of Enf. *Issue*:
1. Alice, m. David Shanon, Balt., Md.; had (1) William; (2) Herbert; (3) Walter; (4) Gracie.
2. Martha.
3. Charles F.
4. Edwin.
5. Grace.
5. Helen M., m. —; d. *æ.* 2 years.
6. Helen M., b. 15 Nov., 1836, m. (1) 2 Feb., 1858, Horace A. Hall of H. Ford, m. (2) Franklin Moore of Detroit, Mich. *Issue* (s. m. 1):
1. Lizzie A., b. 1841, m. Fred. Mort, Laverpool, Eng.; had (1) *Isabelle*; (2) *Fred.*
2. Frank A., b. Detroit.
7. Caroline L., b. 24 May, 1839; m. (1) 13 Dec., 1854, Dr. W. H. Studley, N. Y. city, m. (2) James Ryan of Appelan, Wis. *Issue (by 1st mar.)*:
1. Kittie.
2. Harry.
3. Frank.
4. Victor.
8. Charles L., b. 19 June, 1844; m. 8 Sept., 1862, Mary E. Duvall of Balt., Md. *Issue*:
1. Edwin L.

FAM. 4. Elisha¹ (*Wm. H.*, *Capt. Stephen*² *Stephen*¹), m. 8 Aug., 1850, Harriet Sophia (dan. Daniel and Flavia *Bartlett*) Chapin of E. W.; res. Baltimore, Md., or Melrose, Conn. *Children*:

1. Ellen Maria, b. 1 May, d. 1 June, 1853.
2. Charles Chapin, b. 24 Feb., 1856; m. Annie Utley of N. Y. city. *Issue*: (1) *Helen*.
3. Lillie Fuller, b. 26 Aug., 1861; d. 30 June, 1878.
4. Nellie Bartlett, b. 9 Jan., 1864; m. Wm. Cog-
gins of Baltimore, Md. *Issue*: (1) *Walter*.
5. William, b. 13 Dec., 1865; d. 6 Sept., 1866.
6. William Elisha, b. 9 June, 1867.
7. Ernest Hayden, b. 14 Jan., 1871.
8. Frank, b. and d. 18 May, 1877.

Seth, m. Mrs. Amanda Hayes, 9 June, 1853.—*S. B.*

HENBURY, Arthur, on W. L. Rec., 1669, b. 1646, was of Hartford, 1691, had been of Simsbury.—*See Illfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 274.

Thomas, credited (*O. C. R.*) with one ch. b. in W. before 1677.

HENDERSON, Mr. Walter, m. Mary Lothrop, 23 June, 1742, both of W. (*W. C. R.*); he d. 6 Jan., 1746, *æ.* 39. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 17 (bp. 22, *W. C. R.*) May, 1743.
2. William, b. 30 Sept., 1744.

HENDET, Thomas, m. Julia Ann Potwine, 27 June, 1844.—*S. B.*

HENRY, James, m. Charlotte **Gardner**, 15 Oct., 1815 (S. B.); their ch. died 10 Jan., 1819, a. 6 mos.—S. B.

HERNE, Matthew, died 16 Dec., 1690.

This family sketch furnished by MARY CORPIN JOHNSON of Brooklyn, N. Y.

HIGLEY, Capt. John, the American progenitor of all bearing the name in this country, came from Frimley, Surrey, England, to Windsor, in 1666, when about 17 years of age. His father was Jonathan Higley, who died in 1664, and his mother, before her marriage, was Katherine **Brewster**, daughter of the Rev. John Brewster, who died in Eng. 23 Aug., 1657. They were of the lineage of the ancient Brewster family of *Mayflower* fame.

John Higley, born 22 July, bp. 12 Aug., 1649; m. (1) Hannah (dau. of John and Hannah **Moore**) **Drake** of Windsor, 9 Nov., 1671 (*O. C. R.*). He m. (2) Wid. Sarah (Strong) **Bissell**, dau. of Return Strong, and the grand-dau. of Rev. John Warham. Soon after his first marriage he appears to have taken up his residence upon the eastern side of "y^e Great River." In 1672 Major Pyncheon hired him "to view and search for a place" for the location of a saw-mill on "Stoney River." In June of the same year he is found in the list of persons who were appointed to make some improvements upon a road upon the "east side" of the Connecticut. It is supposed that he removed with his young family for safety to the main settlement when the general order was given during the Indian troubles, in 1675, for the families on the eastern shore to remove "*forthwith*, with their cattle and grain, to the west side into places of best security."

He soon acquired property. On January 25, 1676/7, his "List" is recorded £24, and his tax sixteen shillings. The following year his list was £22, and the "Rate" 14s. 3d. [Hannah Higley, prob. his wife, contributed 1s. 3d. to the Conn. Fund for the Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676, *O. C. R.*] At a town meeting held "March y^e 14th, 1677/8," John Higley was "granted liberty to take a parcell to bild on, 25 foot in length against y^e river, and 20 foot in breadth y^e other way; but he must take after y^e widow marshall has sit out her grant next after George Griswold." This grant was again confirmed in 1679 and was further described as a "Small parcell on the North side of the ferry by the Rivulet to build a warehouse upon . . . and is in length on the top of the bank against the River, thirty foot in length downward, and in breadth twenty-four foot"; "alsoe, he has a parcell of Land whereon he has bilt his Dweling house; the land was set out to him by his grandfather, Deacon [John] Moore; it is one acre and a half of the Land called Cowfield." He owned, in addition, "a parcell of woodland" deeded to him by his father-in-law, John Drake, which is described as "out of that land he [John Drake] formerly bought of Richard Lyman; it Lyes towards Hartford Bounds; he is to have out of it fifteen acres of the South end of said Lott," etc.

His warehouse appears to have been the beginning of his commercial transactions, and proved a channel through which his genius achieved success and great business prosperity. He held the appointment of Officer of Customs, Windsor then being a port of entry. One important item in a very considerable trade which the warehouse commanded was the importation and transportation of rum from Barbadoes. From entries found in his account book, which his descendants now have in possession, the following extracts are taken:

"Aprill 25 1683. Mr. Henry Wolcott made entry of one barroll of Rum for transportation and if he did not transport it, he would pay the costom of it."

"July 10 1683. Nathaniel Bissell made entry of a cask of rum of about 52½ gals. which he entered for transportation, marked **NB.**"

"August 5th 83. Mr. Thos. Cook made entry of one hhd of rum for transportation, marked **TC.** ye was [illegible] same boats and barroll of Rum for Thos. Dewey."

"—— 1683. Josias Wolcott made entry of 6 barrells of Rum for transportation and if he did not transport it for custom [illegible]."

In connection with the advancement of trading interests, John Higley made voyages to the Island, as well as coast-wise trips. The tradition of the family is that he owned vessels plying between the American coast and Barbadoes. There is ample evidence that he was one of the leading and prosperous merchants of early Windsor.

December, 1680, he was chosen constable for the town, the first public office to which he was elected. May 10, 1683, his name was "propounded" as freeman and accepted at the term of the Gen. Ct. in the October following. During these years he added to his ownership of Windsor lands. About this time his attention was turned towards the settlement at Simsbury, and in 1684 he made purchase of the homestead, which, until the year 1679, had been the property of Simon Wolcott, and is claimed to have been the birthplace of his son, Gov. Roger Wolcott. To this estate John Higley removed with his family in 1684. He afterwards purchased adjoining tracts of land until his estates in the northern part of Simsbury extended from the village of Simsbury to the village of Salmon Brook, a distance of about five miles, and thence running from the Farmington River to the west mountain, a distance of fully three and a half miles, and included some of the best meadow lands in the township, as well as the present site of Tariffville. This region of country was afterwards called Higley Town, and was so known for more than one hundred and fifty years. He also was the owner of lands at Turkey Hills, and at a settlement called Scotland, and finally became the largest taxpayer in the township. He held lands at Windsor until his death, and these were divided among his children. Capt. John Higley was one of the seven who became the original proprietors of Simsbury in 1685 and was a leading spirit, taking an important part in all the public affairs of the town. In December, 1685, he was chosen one of the three selectmen, to which position he was repeatedly re-elected for several years following.

In 1687 he was commissioned Ensign of the train-band. From this time onward his whole life was connected with military service. In 1690 he received the commission of Lieutenant. "It was not until 1698," says Phelps, "that there were soldiers enough in the town to make up the complement of a full company, at which time Lieut. Higley was promoted to the captaincy—an office of great dignity in those days, and, with a single exception, the highest then known in the Colony." May, 1688, he was chosen Commissioner for Simsbury. This invested him with the power of a public civil officer, whose duty was "the dispensation of justice." August, 1689, he was chosen "Deputie" to the General Assembly, and was elected to a seat in that body as Representative for thirty-seven terms held during the twenty-two years following. In 1691 he was again appointed by the General Assembly a "Commissioner," which office he held by successive annual elections, until the Colonial Legislature in 1698 "provided by law a Commission for Justices." To this office he received the first appointment for Hartford County, and filled it by annual election for twelve successive years. In 1710 he was appointed a "Justice of the Quorum," an office akin to the County Court.

In the early days of the century [1705-7] he was prominently identified with the discovery and development of the rich copper mines at Copper Hill [now Granby]; he manufactured tar from his "pine plains"; and in 1705 received the honorable appointment as one of "Sundry principall gentlemen in this and other governments to undertake the management of procuring masts and other navall stores for the supply of her fleet [Lady Queen Anne's], and other shipping of the nation."

Capt. John Higley d. 25 Aug., 1714, leaving a large estate. His first wife, Hannah (dau. John² and Hannah Moore) Drake, he m. 9 Nov., 1671 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 4 Aug., 1694; his second wife, Sarah Strong, whom he m. abt. the year 1696,

after his death ret. to Windsor, her native town, with the six younger children, where they were brought up and where several of them settled, she d. at Windsor 27 May, 1739. *Children:*

1. John, b. at W. 10 Nov., 1653 (*Co. C. R.*); was a man of wealth and rep. to the Gen. Assen., d. 1 Dec., 1741, *unm'd.*
2. Jonathan, b. at W. 16 Feb., 1675 (bp. 20 Feb., 1675—*O. C. R.*); m. Ann (dau. Lient. Thos.) **Barber**, 4 Dec., 1701; d. May, 1716; she d. 15 Nov., 1722. As of their ch. d. in inf. except *Mary*, b. Nov. 1, 1712, who m. as 2d wife, Jonathan **Coult**, res. at Haverhill.
3. Hannah, b. 13 Mch., 1654; *supp.* the 17 day, dead—*O. C. R.*
4. Jeremiah, b. W. 13 Mch., 1677; m. as 2d wife, Nathaniel **Bancroft**, b. 25 Sept., 1680, at W., and whose 1st wife was Elizabeth Root, died 30 June, 1740; she d. 9 Dec., 1744; rem. to Westfld. *Issue:*
 1. — (Bancroft), inf., b. 12 Oct., 1711.
 2. — (Bancroft), b. May, d. 26 Dec., 1712.
 3. Desire (Bancroft), b. 14 Nov., 1713; d. 7 Dec., 1736.
 4. Susannah (Bancroft), b. 30 Jan., 1716; d. 17 May, 1740.
 5. Nathaniel (Bancroft), b. 23 July, 1720; d. 23 Oct., 1721.
 6. Mercy (Bancroft), twins, b. 17 { d. 27 Nov., 1736.
 7. Experience " { May, 1723; { d. 17 June, 1723.
 8. Elizabeth (Bancroft), b. 17 Mch., 1729; prob. d. young.
 9. Tereza (Bancroft), d. 2 Dec., 1736.
5. Katherine, b. at W. 7 Aug., 1759, m. 24 Feb., 1704, James **Noble** of Westfield, Mass., b. 1 Oct., 1677; he d. 22 Apl., 1712; she was the first school-teacher at Westfield. *Issue:*
 1. Lydia (Noble), b. 7 Dec., 1704; m. Stephen **Kelsey**.
 2. James (Noble), b. 12 Jan., 1707; d. 1739.
 3. David (Noble), b. 3 Mch., 1709.
6. Brewster, b. at W. 1680. *FAM. 2.*
7. Hannah, b. at W. 22 Apl., 1683; m. Joseph **Trumbull**, 31 Aug., 1704; he b. 16 Jan., 1679, d. 16 June, 1755; she d. 7 Nov., 1768; rem. Lebanon, Conn., and were the founders of the L. br. of the Trumbull F. A. *Issue:*
 1. Joseph (Trumbull), b. 27 Mch., 1705.
 2. Jonathan (Trumbull), b. 12 Oct., 1710; the Rev. War Gov. of Conn., and the "Bro. Jonathan" of American history.
 3. Mary (Trumbull), b. 21 Aug., 1713.
 4. Hannah (Trumbull), b. 1715.
 5. Hannah (Trumbull), b. 18 Sept., 1717.
 6. Abigail (Trumbull), b. 6 Mch., 1719.

*FAM. 2. Brewster*² (*Capt. John*¹), m. Hester (dau. Dea. Nathaniel and Mary *Bliss*) **Holcomb**, 17 Feb., 1709; she was b. Feb., 1684, and d. 17 Dec., 1775; he d. 5 Nov., 1760. *Children:*

1. Brewster, b. 12 Dec., 1709; m. (1) Esther **Holcomb**, 13 Mch., 1731; (2) Mindwell **Bull**, 5 Jan., 1755; d. 24 May, 1794.
2. David, b. 1712; m. Anna **Owen**, 3 Apl., 1735.
3. Joseph, b. 24 Oct., 1717; m. 1. Est. **Holcomb**; (2) Sarah **Case**; (3) Eunice **Smith**; he d. May, 1790.
4. Hannah, b. 17 Dec., 1717; m. 1. Est. **Owen**; (2) Peletiah **Mills**; she d. 1812.
5. Hester, b. 3 Dec., 1719; m. Capt. Josiah **Case**; she d. 1809.
6. John, b. 17 Feb., 1722; m. (1) Apphia **Humphrey**; (2) Wid. **Clark**; he d. 22 Jan., 1808.

7. John (Trumbull), b. 1722.
8. David (Trumbull), b. 8 Sept., 1723.
[Hannah Higley's s., gr.-s., and grt.-gr.-s., all had the distinguished honor of filling the Chief Executive chair of the State of Conn.]
9. Joseph, b. at Sims, 1685; d. 3 May, 1715; *unm'd.*
9. Samuel, b. at Sims, 1687. *FAM. 3.*
10. Mindwell, b. at Sims, abt. 1689; m. (1) Jonathan **Hutchinson** of Lebanon, Conn., 2 Sept., 1714, who d. 10 Sept., 1717; (2) 2 Feb., 1727, James **Teasdale**, who d. 2 May, 1729; (3) 17 Sept., 1729, Capt. Nath'l **Fitch**, s. of the distinguished pastor of 1st ch. of Norwich, Conn., Rev. Jas. Fitch, Capt. Fitch d. 4 May, 1759. *Issue:*
 1. Hannah (Hutchinson), b. 23 May, 1715; d. 26 May, 1725. *Issue:*
 1. Jabez (Fitch), b. 4 Oct., 1730; d. 14 Nov., 1736.
 2. Ezekiel (Fitch), b. 11 Mch., 1732.
 3. Isaac (Fitch), b. 10 May, 1731.
 11. Sarah, b. at Sims, Conn., 1697; m. Jonathan **Loomis** of Windsor 24 Dec., 1721; who was b. 1 Feb., 1695; res. W. (See *Loomis*).
 12. Nathaniel, b. at Sims, 12 Nov., 1699. *FAM. 4.*
 13. Joshua, b. 8 Sept., 1701; d. 2 Apl., 1702.
 14. Josiah (twin to Joshua). *FAM. 5.*
 15. Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1703; m. Peter **Thorpe**, who d. 1 Sept., 1734. *Issue:*

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. James. | 3. Ruth. | 5. Peter. |
| 2. Aaron. | 4. Sarah. | 6. Mary. |

[This family may not be correctly given. It is possible that Abigail was Peter Thorpe's 2d wife. *Prob. Rec. Windham Co.*, ii, 63.]
 16. Susannah, b. 1705; m. Elisha **Blackman** of Lebanon, Conn., 2 Jan., 1724. *Issue:*
 1. Joseph (Blackman), b. 26 Nov., 1724.
 2. Elisha (Blackman), b. 19 Sept., 1725, m. 1760.

[Polly] **Smith**, wid., 22 Mch., 1753.
 3. Jonathan (Blackman), b. 12 May, 1729; m. Sarah **Comstock**, 7 Nov., 1751.
 4. Susan (Blackman), b. 12 Aug., 1733.
 17. Isaac, b. Sims, 20 July, 1707; m. (1) 13 Feb., 1735, Sarah **Porter**, who d. 19 July, 1753; (2) 24 Feb., 1755, Sarah **Loomis**. *Issue:*
 1. Sarah, b. 23 Nov., 1735.
 2. Susannah, b. 8 Dec., 1741.

[Isaac Higley was a resident of W. from his boyhood, and among the first to found the town of Torrington, his first purchase here being Feb. 2, 1742, and he rem. to T. abt. 1739; *supp.* to have d. soon after his 2d marriage.]

*FAM. 3. Samuel*² (*Dr. Capt. John*¹), m. Abigail —, tho' b. at Simsbury, it appears (from old papers, etc.) that he spent much of his time at Windsor. Doctor Samuel Higley's achievements have caused him to attain national note. He was a man of science, and was educated according to the best standard of the times. He was a student at Yale College two years; was among the first in the country of those who were licensed as medical practitioners [1717]; "his abilities and progress in y. Theory and practice of y. Art of physick and chyrurgery" having been highly recommended to the General Assembly by Drs. Thomas Hooker and Samuel Mather

of Hartford. He discovered a process for making steel, for which the Legislature of Conn. granted him a patent. His petition for the same is found upon the Windsor records. It was the first patent for this purpose applied for in this country. But such difficulties were laid in the way by the stringent laws of Great Britain regulating manufacturing in the Colonies, that it does not appear that the steel-making was pursued to any extent.

Dr. Samuel Higley held prominent appointments in town affairs, and was the owner of quantities of valuable lands. He owned and worked one of the copper mines in Simsbury. From the product of this mine he not only devised but manufactured a currency—the "Higley coppers," which were in circulation until the Revolution, and are said to have been the first copper coin put into circulation to any extent in the country. Specimens, which are now very rare, may be found in the collection of the Conn. Historical Society, and in the U. S. Mint at Philadelphia. "It is alleged," says the *Visitors' Guide to the Mint*, "that the fineness of the quality of the copper made them sought after as an alloy of gold, and their use in this way may in part account for their present great scarcity. Crosby's *Early Coins of America* states that "the coin is said to have passed for two and sixpence (forty-two cents)." Another writer remarks: "He has certainly left evidence of having been an artist as well as a financier, for the creations of his genius and skill were for the times well executed."—[See Phelps' *Hist. Nergate of Conn.*, pp. 19–21.]

NOTE.—A fine and very interesting sketch of Dr. Sam'l Higley, with a description of the coins, etc., with a list of the papers of *The History of Old Connecticut*, now in course of prep'n by Mary Collier Johnson.

The descendants of Samuel Higley are sett. in New York city and Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He was lost at sea in 1737. His wid. d. 5 Aug., 1748. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Josiah, b. 21 June, 1724; d. 10 May, 1791; m. Mary (21 Feb., 18) ———; Thompson , John, who was accidentally drowned 18 July, 1771. | 2. Anna, b. 24 Sept., 1726; m. at break of day. |
| | 3. Abigail, b. 22 June, 1731; m. Samuel Smith. |

FAM. 4. **Nathaniel**² (*Capt. John*¹), rem. to Windsor with his mother, Sarah Strong Higley; m. **Abigail Filer**, 29 Mch., 1720; res. at Simsbury; he d. Sept. 1773. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1721; aged of 100 years, never married. | 5. Dudley, b. abt. 1730; m. Eunice ———; he d. 1771. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 1 Nov., 1723. | 6. Lemuel, b. |
| 3. Theophilus, b. 29 Mch., 1726; m. Rhoda ———; he d. Dec., 1762. | 7. Mordwen, m. her cousin, Seth Higley, a Rev. veteran, 3 Mch., 1765; he 1 Mch., 1794. |
| 4. Solomon, b. 8 Jan., 1728; m. Lydia Holcomb , who d. 27 Feb., 1822, a. 92. | 8. Daniel, b. 1737; m. (1) Ruth ———; m. (2) Basha Lincoln , wid.; was a Capt. in Rev. War; afterwards rem. to Vermont. |

FAM. 5. **Josiah**² (*Sgt. (Capt. John)*¹), rem. to Windsor with his mother; m. **Dinah Gillett**, 31 Dec., 1724; he d. 31 May, 1750. His house, at the time of his death, is described as "lying north of the highway that goes from the Hatchet-Hill to Windsor." *Children* :

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Josiah, b. 6 Nov., 1725. | 4. Dinah, b. 1 Jan., 1732. |
| 2. B. ———, b. 23 Mch., 1727. | 5. Nathan, b. 1 Aug., 1736; FAM. 6. |
| 3. S. ———, b. 6 May, 1730. | 6. Leah, b. abt. 1738; FAM. 7. |

FAM. 6. **Nathan** (*Son Josiah, Capt. John*¹), m. 13 Sept., 1764, **Anna Barrett** of Htfd., she b. 17 Dec., 1733, d. 13 July, 1813; resided at E. W., where their children and most of their gd.-ch. were born. He d. 4 Mch., 1816. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. H. ———, b. 1737; m. 1765; res. at the W. ———, N. ———, 8 May, 1768; FAM. 8. | 4. Anna, b. 17, bp. 18 Dec., 1774; m. ——— Coe . |
| 2. Nathan, b. 7, bp. 13 Sept., 1767. FAM. 9. | 5. Clarissa, b. 20, bp. 23 Nov., 1774; m. ——— Lawrence . |
| 3. Arodi, b. 5, bp. 11 Feb., 1770. FAM. 10. | |

FAM. 7. **Elijah** (*Son Josiah, Capt. John*¹), b. 1738, m. **Anna Halliday** of Sutfield, Conn., 24 Feb., 1763. Res. in East Windsor. *Ch. (No. Soc. Rec. Windsor)* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Olive, b. 5 Feb., 1764. | 6. Anne, b. 27 Aug., 1772; d. 30 Oct., 1776. |
| 2. ———, b. ———, 1765; m. ———, 1765; res. at the W. ———, N. ———, 8 May, 1768; FAM. 8. | 7. Chloe, b. 22 Jan., 1775; d. 19 Oct., 1776. |
| 3. ———, b. ———, 1766; m. ———, 1766; res. at the W. ———, N. ———, 8 May, 1768; FAM. 8. | 8. Elijah, b. Apl., bp. 11 May, 1777. |
| 5. Elijah, b. 7 July, 1770; d. 17 Oct., 1776. | 9. Oliver, bp. 19 Sept., 1779; m. his cousin, Lucretia Higley . |

NOTE.—From them are numerous descendants scattered all over the United States. Oliver was a Lieut. in War of 1812.)

FAM. 8. **Horace**¹ (*Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. Eleonor (dau. Amasa Loomis of W., 9 Dec., 1793; she b. 29 June, 1767; d. 17 Aug., 1849; he d. 5 June, 1842. *Children* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

1. Horace Loomis, b. 29 Dec., 1794; bp. 1 Jan., 1795. FAM. 11.
2. Emma, b. 30 Dec., 1796; bp. 14 May, 1797. FAM.
3. Peter, b. 10 Feb., bp. 30 May, being entered as son of ² Horace of Winsted. *D. W. P.*, 1802; d. 17 Sept., 1813.

4. Mary, b. 18 May, 1801; d. 10 Aug., 1817; unm'd.
5. Charles, b. 14 Nov., 1806; d. 15 Aug., 1855; unm'd.
6. William, b. 24 Apr., 1809; m. Sarah I. Beach, 20 Sept., 1832; he d. 2 May, 1893; m. Sarah (dau. Mass.), no issue.

FAM. 9. **Nathan**¹ (*Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), married Hannah Allyn. I think this is the man, incorrectly called, in *No. Soc. Rec.* of W., *Matthew*, who m. Hannah Allyn, 11 Nov., 1790. — *H. R. S.* | *Ch.* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

1. Nathan Allyn, bp. 30 Mch., 1794 (name afterwards spelled *Allen*). FAM. 13.
2. Sarah, bp. 30 Mch., 1794; m. Caleb **Drake** of Wapping; b. Aug., 1794; bp. 19 and d. 25 Feb., 1795. *E. W. C. R.*
4. Anna, m. Hannah, bp. July, 1798; m. 31 July, 1824. Elijah **Robinson** of Tolland; d. at Wpg. *Issue*:

1. Frances, Robinson, m. A. J. Eaton of E. H. Windsor, she had 1 son and 2 daus.
2. Mary Robinson, m. J. P. Jones, Mch.
3. Hanson Robinson, m. J. C. Jones, Mch.
4. Mary Robinson, m. J. C. Jones, Mch.
5. Harriet, Robinson, m. Harvey E. Potter of Greenfield, Mass., 1858; 1 son, 1 daughter.
2. Mary, Jesson, Potter.
5. William, bp. 1 Nov., 1801; d. 20 July, 1821.

FAM. 10. **Arodi**⁴ (*Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. 22 Oct., 1795, Clarissa (dau. Amasa) Loomis of W., who d. 13 Sept., 1858; he d. 20 Nov., 1832. *Ch.*:

1. Job Loomis, b. 11 Sept., 1801; bp. 30 Mch., 1802; m. Sarah **Drake**, his cousin, 26 Feb., 1861; she d. 17 Apr., 1884; he d. 24 May, 1881; s. p.

2. Hiram, bp. 30 Sept., 1804; m. in Mich.; d. there, leaving 3 daus., viz. Mrs. Robinson, Frances and Clarissa Hiley.

FAM. 11. **Horace Loomis**¹ (*Horace*,⁴ *Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. Eulalia Collins, 15 (10?) May, 1827, who d. 1879; he d. 20 Aug., 1856. *Ch.*:

1. Horace Antonio, b. 1828; m. Sallie **Phole**; he d. 24 Nov., 1873, in California.
2. John Hunt, b. 4 Dec., 1830; m. Lilly **Marshall**, 15 Feb., 1865; d. 27 Feb., 1889.
3. Charles Homer, killed in battle of Nicaragua,

- 1857, unmarried.
4. William Henry, d. 1883; unmarried. [1862.
5. James Bowie, killed in battle of Corinth, Miss.,
6. Mary Florence, m. Calvin L. **Norris**; she d. 1886. (Descendants live Alabama.)

FAM. 12. **Homer**⁵ (*Horace*,⁴ *Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. Aurelia Marshall, 10 May, 1827; she b. 10 Sept., 1804, d. 11 Nov., 1870; he d. 7 Aug., 1857. *Ch.*:

1. Ellen M., b. 19 Sept., 1828; m. Truman E. **Bird**, 8 Sept., 1852.
2. Charles, b. 23 Mch., 1831; killed by railroad accident 6 Sept., 1854; unmarried.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1839; m. Gen. Chas. L. **Harris**, 9 Aug., 1860. (Descendants reside in Nebraska.)

FAM. 13. **Nathan Allen**⁵ (*Nathan*,⁴ *Nathan*,³ *Sgt. Josiah*,² *Capt. John*¹), m. Martha West, 9 Mch., 1788; who d. 22 Mch., 1872; res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Henry A., b. 1 Oct., 1815; d. 19 Mch., 1836.
2. William C., b. 9 Feb., 1818.
3. Martha H., b. 7 Nov., 1820; m. Allen E. **Clapp** of Hartford, b. 14 Dec., 1820; he d. H. 21 Oct., 1868; she d. 28 Jan., 1881; s. p.
4. Sarah W., m. Charles H. **Wadsworth** of

- Hartford, who d. 9 Nov., 1853; she b. 21 Oct., 1832; d. 16 Apr., 1879; had a son *William*, [unm'd.
5. Frederick D., b. 10 July, 1822; d. 9 Feb., 1853.
6. Louisa M., b. 16 Aug., 1824; d. 17 Feb., 1855.
7. Charles N., b. 3 July, 1831, d. 29 Mch., 1855.

Job John Higley and *Apphia Hemphrey* of Simsbury, and grandson of Brewster, Sr.) was b. July 31, 1768; d. in N. Y., 1808; m. (1) —; (2) Dorcas Eggleston, May 9, 1792. — *W. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:

1. Semira, b. 1789, in Bridgewater, N. Y.
2. Carlo, b. 1791; unmarried.
3. Edwin, b. 1793; never married.
4. Nelson, b. 1795; m. Wealthy **Myers**.
5. Clarissa, b. 1797; d. unmarried.
6. Olive, b. 1799; d. unm'd, Nov., 1819.

7. Myron Spencer, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. Priscilla **Ebberson**. He d. 1887, w. 86. They became Mormons. She was b. 1818.
8. George, b. 1803; was accidentally killed by falling from a building in the city of Buffalo, 1834.
9. Maria, b. 1806; m. Lewis **Moore**. (The descendants live in N. Y.)

Olive, d. Nov., 1819. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

HILLIER (Hiller, Hillyer). **John**, 1640 (see pp. 159, 174, Vol. I.), m. Ann —; he d. 16 July, 1655 (*O. C. R.*); wid. m. 9 Dec., 1656, John **Fitch** of Hartford. His est. 24 July (*Col. Rec.*) gives names and ages of five eld. ch.; the *Town Rec.* the last four. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

* *MS.*, in addition to these gives 3 more children, viz.: 1. Eliza, m. Wm. **Grant** of Wpg.; d. 1800; who d. yg. 2. Mary, m. Elizur **Foster** of Wpg.; both d. 3. Emily, died unmarried, æ. 31.

1. John, b. 4 Jan., 1657.
2. Mary, b. 27 Dec., 1639.
3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Dec., 1642; soon, 1679, to his bro. James, L., sister of present Thomas.
4. James, b. 27 July, 1641 A.; 1644. *O. C. R.* says his last name was that of his father.
5. Andrew, b. 4 Nov., 1646; son of S. m. b. v.
6. Samuel, b. 25 Dec., 1648; soon after father's death.

7. Nathaniel, b. 1 Jan., 1650.
8. Sarah, b. 25 Aug., 1652.
9. Abigail, b. 21 Aug., 1654.

James (prob. s. of John above) shortly after his father's death was put with Mr. Phelps for a year, or until he could be put to a trade, m. Mary (wid. Ebenezer) Dibble, 28 June, 1677. *O. Ch. Rec. Ch.:*

1. James, b. 28 Jan., 1678; d. 25 Apr., 1679.
2. Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1680.
3. James, b. 11 Apr., 1683.

John, had Elizabeth, b. 8 Dec., 1680 (*O. C. R.*); ———, dau., d. 25 July, 1680 (*Ch. Rec.*); Elizabeth, d. 23 Dec., 1682; Ann, b. 8 May, 1687; d. 17 July, 1687 — *O. C. R.*

man living with his wife
HILL (Hills), William (Mr.) (poss. the bro. of John, ment. p. 59, *Hist. Dorchester*), early at D., where he had land gr. 2 Nov., 1635; rem. to W., prob. not with first company, app. 1639 to view arms and ammunition in the towns and was auditor of public accounts; m. Fillis (daughter Rich.) **Lyman** of Hartford before 22 Apr., 1640; in 1639-41 and '44 was deputy; also, afterwards assistant; 1653 was app. to train the inhab. on the east side of the Great River, and was exempted from training on the W. side; in 1659 was collector of customs at Fairfield; in 1665 clerk of Court at Fairfield.

Quod
Luke no evid. of relationship to Mr. William, m. Mary Hoyt, 6 May, 1651 (*O. C. R.*); kept. Rivulet ferry, 1667; 1658 bo't ho. and lot on Backer Row, but sold a few months later; rem. to Middletown, 1658; adm. freeman at Massaco, 1669. *Ch.:*

1. Luke, b. 18 Feb., 1651.
2. Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1654.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1657, mother, *O. C. R.*
4. Titania, b. 23 Nov., 1659.

5. Luke, b. 6 May, 1661.
6. Abigail, b. 16 Apr., 1664.
7. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct., 1666; m. Wm. Buckland.
8. John, b. 25 Nov., 1668.

Eleazar (Sgt.) m. Elizabeth Gillet, 8 July, 1731; he d. 3 Mch., 1724/5. *Ch.:*

1. Eleazar, b. 15 May, 1732.
2. Eleazar, b. 17 July, 1735.

3. Stephen, b. 2 Apr., 1736; d. 1737. *W. C. R.*

John, m. Hannah Hallibutt, 20 Dec., 1744; prob. the parents of:

1. John, b. 29 Feb., 1747.
2. Hannah, b. 20 Jan., 1749.

3. John, b. 30 Feb., 1752.
4. Elijah, bp. (*W. C. R.*) 21 Mch., 1756.

John (prob. same as preceding), had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. ———, b. 22 May, 1763.
2. ———, bp. 8 Dec., 1765.
3. ———, bp. 3 Apr., 1768.
4. ———, bp. 7 Oct., 1770.
5. ———, bp. 10 Jan., 1772.

Wid. Hills (prob. wid. of John above), had ch. bp. 22 June, 1777.—*E. W. C. R.*

John and Anna (poss. the above couple), had (*E. W. O.*):

1. Anna, d. 28 Jan., 1757, æ. 1 y., 4 m., 14 d.—*E. W. O.*
2. ———, *E. W. O.*
3. ———, ch. bn. Nov., 1752.—*E. W. C. R.*
4. ———, ch. bn. 26 Feb., 1758.—*E. W. C. R.*
5. ———, 2 y., 9 m., 2 d.

Hezekiah, b. 12 May, 1789, in W.; farmer, on main road in W. abt. 3 m. north of the Centre; m. Esther (dau. Lemuel, Jr., and Esther Burnham) **Drake**, 10 Apr., 1823; she d. 6 Jan., 1878. *Children:*

1. Henry Woodbridge, b. 3 Apr., 1826.
2. Stephen, b. 27 Sept., 1828.
3. Eliza, b. 29 July, 1831.

HILLS, Thomas, m. Eunice Rathbun, 28 Nov., 1722. *Ch.:*

1. ———, b. 1723.
2. William, m. Eunice Fox of Htfd., d. wid. m. (2) William Church.
3. Francis Andrew, m. Mary Jane McRoy of Sinsbury, res. 1873; Mch. d. 1873.

John, m. Lois Rathbun, who d. about 1850. *Ch.:*

1. ———, d. 1850.
2. H. ———, m. Rebecca W. ———, d. 1850.
3. ———, m. Mary Gilbert, (2).
4. Mrs. Scranton, s. of first wife, he d. in Ch. W. d. 1850.
5. ———, d. 1850.

Epaphras (son of Epaphras of E. Htfd.), b. 3 Apr., 1781, came from E. H. m. Permelia Meacham of Enfield, Conn., 2 Sept., 1804; d. 14 May, 1869; she died 28 Aug., 1851. *Children:*

1. Elizur, d. N. Y. city 16 Aug., 1841, æ. 36.
2. Alfred, m. a **Waters** of Htfd.; res. and died there; m. d. 14 May, 1840, æ. 37; 2 ch., m. d. 14 Aug., 1837.
3. Amelia, m. Wareham **Porter**, Jr., 31 Jan., 1837.
4. Horatio M., b. June, 1810, m. Lucy **Risley** of Marlborough; res. Gilead, Conn.; he d. 8 Nov., 1884, æ. 74. *Issue*.
 1. George Samuel, m. 28 May 1866, Lucinda J. **Warren** of E.H.; res. Gilead, Ct.; had (a) *Lucy E.*, b. 12 May, 1862; (b) *Wilbur N.*, b. 10 Feb., 1865. *Wife*, m. d. 16 Nov., 1869, æ. 21. *Issue*.
 2. Ellen Fredericka, b. 14 Feb., 1837; m. Charles **Brown** of Gilead, Conn.; had (a) *Alfred B.*, b. 8 Oct., 1861.

3. Julius, m. Elizabeth **Mitchell** of Gilead, Ct., 20 Aug., 1863, res. G. Htfd. *Issue*.
 1. Mary, b. 12 May, 1864, m. 14 July, 1882, John **Wood**; 2 ch., m. 1888. *Wife* 111 **Post**; b. 1 Jan., 1875; m. 10 Oct., 1868, æ. 15; 7 ch., b. 21 Sept., 1869, æ. 14; *Issue*.
 2. Julia F., b. 14 Nov., 1871; m. 17 Oct., 1894, *Wife* 111 **Post**; b. 18 Apr., 1853, æ. 41; m. 21 Mch., 1875.
4. Clara Anne, d. at about 14 years.
5. Laura, m. John **McLachlan**, who d. 1887, 1914; had a son, *Wells* (McLachlan, who m. and had 2 ch., *Wells* and *Chloe*; *Wells* d. winter 1860).
6. Lucy m. Leomin **Smith**; res. Htfd. 2. *Issue*.
 7. Elizabeth, d. 8 July, 1856, æ. 35, unm'd, So. W.
8. Julius, d. 25 July, 1836, æ. 11.

Miscellaneous. Oliver, had (E. W. C. R.) (1) *Anna*, bp. 10 Mch., 1765, (2) — —, bp. 23 Feb., 1766. **Stephen** (s. of wid. of Stephen), d. 29 Sept., 1741, æ. abt. 4. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Ashbel**, m. Cynthia D. **French**, 2 Oct., 1839. — *S. B.* **Stephen** (Capt.), d. 21 Jan., 1823, æ. 71; wife **Mabel**, d. 27 Dec., 1821, æ. 71. — *W.* **William**, m. Lydia **Cook**, at Htfd., 24 Sept., 1810. — *S. B.* **Lucretia**, m. Samuel Jabez **Vernon**, 11 Sept., 1816. — *W. C. R.* **Liberty**, m. Amelia Osborn, 1832. — *S. B.* **Henry** and Harriet T. had *Mary Ann Judson*, bp. 24 June, 1832. — *E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 26 Feb., 1758, æ. 4 mo. (E. W. O.); prob. s. of John and Anna.

HINSDALE, Theodore (Rev.), pastor of North Society of W. 1761-1794 (pp. 278, 379, Vol. I.), m. Ann **Bissell**, 14 July, 1768. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Children* (N. S. R.):

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. Ann, bp. 23 Apl., 1760. | 6. Levi, bp. 14 Jan., 1781. |
| 2. Lucy, bp. 6 Jan., 1771. | 7. Almira, bp. 13 Dec., 1782. |
| 3. Theodore, bp. 17 Nov., 1772. | 8. Daniel, bp. 1 May, 1785. |
| 4. Joseph Bissell, bp. 20 Nov., 1774. | 9. Horatio, bp. 16 Dec., 1787. |
| 5. James, bp. 27 Oct., 1776; d. 17 Sept., 1777. | 10. William, bp. 24 Apl., 1790. |

HITCHCOCK, a Wintonbury family. [We are indebted for this genealogy mainly to Mr. L. A. ROBERTS of Brooklyn, N. Y., and to Mrs. E. (wife of Prof.) HITCHCOCK of Amherst College, Mass., who is now engaged upon a history of the H. Family.]

Caleb⁵ ("Dr.") (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Luke*,¹ — see also Orcutt's *Hist. of New Milford, Conn.*), son of Samuel⁴ and Deborah **Mallory**, his 2d wife, and who was prob. the Wid. Deborah who d. 24 Jan., 1809, æ. 89 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*), b. New Milford, Conn., 26 Feb., 1736/7; rem. at an early age with his father to New Marlboro', Mass.; m. 5 Oct., 1763, Eleanor **Charles**, who d. 31 Dec., 1827, æ. 86 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); sett. in Wby. (now Bloomfield), Conn., where he d. 11 July, 1818; was called deacon. *Children* (b. *Wby.*):

- | | |
|---|--------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 28 May, 1764. | [bard. |
| 2. Tamar, b. 11 Nov., 1765; m. Dosithus Hub- | |
| 3. Caleb, b. 6 Sept., 1767; d. 3 July, 1775. | |
| 4. Eleanor, b. 11 May, 1770; d. 20 Jan., 1819. | |
| 5. Charles, b. 11 Aug., 1773. | |
| 6. Caleb, b. 14 July, 1776. FAM. 2. | |
| 7. Abigail, b. 21 Mch., 1783; m. 23 Dec., 1802 (prob.), Levi Dudley of Berlin, Conn. | |
| 8. Chloe, m. Jonah Gillette . | |

FAM. 1

FAM. 2. Caleb⁶ (*Dr. Caleb*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Luke*¹), m. 15 Jan., 1797, Electa **Foote** of Simsbury, who d. 14 June, 1848; he d. 26 June, 1859, æ. 83; was for many years a prominent member and deacon of the Wby. Cong. Church. One acc. says he m. (2) Mrs. Amelia **Bailey** of Wthsd, 3 Jan., 1849. *Ch. (bp. Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Samuel Foote, b. 29 Jan., 1798; bp. 18 May, 1800; d. July 9, 1800, no issue. | Sharon, Conn., he d. 28 May 1851 at 50. <i>Issue</i> . |
| 2. Electa Amelia, b. 7 Aug., 1799; bp. 18 May, 1800; d. 2 Mch., 1805. | 1. Mary, who m. a Strong . |
| 3. Eliza Abby, b. 14 June, bp. 30 Aug., 1801; d. 11 Sept., 1802. | 2. Joseph. |
| 4. Eliza, b. 3 May (Mch. ?), bp. 28 Aug., 1803; m. 1821, Elizur Jenkins of Sharon, Conn., 29 Aug., 1873. | 6. Mary, b. 3 July, bp. 9 Sept., 1810; d. 31 July, 1829. |
| 5. Ulysses, b. 23 Aug., 1807; m. Diana Heath , | 7. Electa, b. 27 Sept., 1813; bp. 8 May, 1814; m. 14 Dec., 1840, Albert A. Allyn ; she d. Mch., 1888. |
| | 8. Julia Ann, b. 1, bp. 12 Feb., and d. 16 Apl., 1818. |
| | 9. Gaylord, b. 4 Feb., bp. 4 June, 1830; m. Kate Griswold , d. 17 Dec., 1880, leaving 2 ch. |

FAM. 3

Eliakim of East Windsor, Conn. (*Eliakim*,³ and *John*,² *Elizur*,¹ *Matthews*,¹ bp. Colchester, Conn., 19 June, 1743; m. Jededia (?) daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Susannah (*Lathrup*) **Pinney** of Ell., who d. 15 July, 1824, æ. 77, in N. Y. city. He d. Htfd., Conn., 14 Apl., 1817; res. at one time in E. W. *Ch.*:

- 1 Mary, bp. 3 Mar. 1708, in Vernon, Conn. m. 21 Nov. 1790, Charles Welles.
- 2 Frederick, b. 5 Mch. 1766, in Litchfield, Abell of Litchfield, Conn.; wid. d. 1826, a. 71. Had 11 June 1849, John W. Litchfield, 4th, the adopted son of the late Abell, and one Peter Pinney of Windsor.
- 3 Sam. bp. 28 Oct. 1770, a. 2 Nov. 1774.
- 4 Chas. bp. 11 Oct. 1772, a. 11 Nov. 1774.

FAM. 2 William (*Franklin, John, Franklin, Matthias*), m. (1) 1801, Miriam dau. Andrew McKinney of Ill., who was a sister of the David McKinney who m. Martha Wolcott Treat, and who d. 24 July, 1824, he d. 21 Jan., 1842, is said to have m. twice after this; res. at one time in Ell.; later in So. W. Ch. (*all by 1st wife*):

- 1 Horace, b. 1802, in 3 years, *became a doctor*.
- 1 William, abt. 1 Jan. 1804, a. 12 wd. Susan, and a son *Wm. B. a. 2 yrs. 2 mos.*
- 2 Charles, b. 1804, a. 18.
- Mr. Horace d. Brooklyn, about 1889 or '83, and was blind for some years before his death.
- 2 Mary Ann, bp. 8 Dec., 1805; m. 1829, Robert Hall of N. Y.; she d. 8 Mar. 1842, *Issue*:

- 5 W. m. bp. 17 Jan. 1771, FAM. 2 N. Y.
- 6 Anne, bp. 3 Mar. 1776, d. married, about 1828, in
- 7 Sile, bp. 7 Dec., 1777.
- 8 Chas. bp. 22 Aug. 1779.
- 9 Roxa, bp. 6 Jan. 1788, m. Oct. 1, 1800, W. m. Newbury of W. and one to the other.
- 10 Isaac, bp. 6 June 1788, m. Reed; son to
- 11 Eliza, m. 1818, of whom d. 1 Jan. 1790, the other 11 Mch., 1791.

HODGE, John, m. Susanna (dau. Henry) Denslow, 1 Aug. 1666, — *O. C. R. Ch. (first 4 prob. b. in Killingworth, Conn.; from O. C. R.)*

- 1 John, b. (acc. to *O. C. R.*, at K.) 16 June, 1667.
- 2 Thomas, b. 13 Feb., 1668.
- 3 Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1670.
- 4 Joseph, b. 14 Dec., 1672.

- 5 Benjamin, b. 17 June, 1674.
- 6 Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1676.
- 7 William, b. 19 Apr. another rec. says Aug. 1678.

FAM. 2 John, prob. the J. above, b. 1667, tho' he must have m. at age of 15. Had

- 1 John, b. 26 July, 1694. FAM. 3.
- 2 Nathaniel, b. 16 June, 1696.
- 3 Asahel, b. 10 Oct., 1697.
- 4 Susanna, b. 30 May, 1699.

FAM. 3. John, had:

- 1 Asahel, b. a. Springfield 1700, 1711, m. Deborah Gilman of H. 27 Jan. 1740, *Issue*.
- 1 Asahel, bp. 8 Nov. 1741. — *W. C. R.*
- 2 Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1720.
- 1 Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1721.
- 4 John, b. 11 July, 1724; *W. C. R. rec. bp. "on*

- desire of John Hodge a. abt. 14 yrs. on Right of his master and mistress to wife Deborah Hayden, Sent, with his wife, to whom he was bound some yrs. before, to be a servant, compelled to proceed and Desiring the ordinance for himself, tho' not covenanting in form for himself."
- 5 Thomas, b. 28 Jan. 1729.

HOISINGTON, Elisha, m. Mary Munsell, 13 Feb. 1815 (*S. B.*), wid. of E. d. 30 May, 1837, a. 85 — *S. B.*

HOLBROOK, Elias, ch. of, d. 13 Mch. 1826, a. 7 mos. (*S. B.*); *William*, d. 27 Nov. 1813, a. 3 yr. 6 mos. (*W. Pt. G. yd.*). The father then in bus. at *W. Pt.*; fam. rem. to N. J., one of the sons became Gov. of that State.

HOLCOMBE, Thomas, early at Dorchester, Mass., where, in May, 1634, he was made freeman; in 1635 sold his ho. and lands to Richard Jones; soon after rem. to W. in 1639 went to Pop., 4 m. W. of W. see p. 159, Vol. I.), was, in 1639, one of those who rep. W. and Hartford in the forming of the Constitution of the Col. of Conn. (his name on D. and Boston Rec. spelled with the terminal *e*.* He d. at W. 7 Sept., 1657, his wid. Elizabeth m. (2) James Enno, 1658. *Children all out two eldest b. in W.*)

- 1 Thomas, b. 16 Nov. 1641, Jos. Ellsworth of W. m. 1660, a. 19.
- 2 Mary, m. 3 Oct. 1653, abt. George Griswold of W. m. 1660, a. 19.
- 11 June, 1658, Samuel Bissell of W. — *W. F. H.*
- 1 John, b. 28 Sept. 1640, *O. C. R.* FAM. 2.
- 3 Sarah, b. 24 Apr. 1642, a. 1654, *O. C. R.*

- 4 Peter, b. 23 June 1644, *O. C. R.* FAM. 3.
- 5 Deborah, b. 17 Oct. 1646, a. 1660, *O. C. R.*
- 6 Nathaniel, b. 4 Nov., 1648, *O. C. R.* FAM. 4.
- 7 Deborah, b. 17 Feb. 1650, *O. C. R.*, m. 5 Nov. 1668, Daniel Birge of W. — *W. F. H.*
- 8 Deborah, b. 25 Mch. 1652, d. 15 Sept. 1656, *O. C. R.*; *O. C. R.*

The Bissell family, at *W. F. H.*, *History of F.*, say the name is almost uniformly spelt thus, but in some cases it is *H.* and in some it is *B.* Hence it is compounded of *Hol*, *com*, and *bissell*, and the *l* is dropped between two *l*'s.

The *W. F. H.* says the name is *Hol* and *com* and *bissell*, and there are some families in the Southern States which so spell it. [New Jersey Holcombes are from John and Jacob, who came with William Penn abt. 1700. The name in England is pronounced Hol-combe, speak-
ing of *Hol* as one syllable, and *com* as *W. F. H.*]

A genealogical list of the Holcombes is in preparation by WM. FREDERICK HOLCOMBE, M.D., of 54 East 25th street, New York city.

**FAM. 2. Joshua² (Thomas¹), m. Ruth Sherwood, 4 June, 1663 (*O. C. R.*). *His*
nata says he rem. to Simsbury, which he rep. in Gen. Ct., died in Simsbury, 1690.
Ch. (*Albion*) supplies the children marked * with ages at time of their father's
death):**

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 26 May, 1664. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 6. Deborah, æ. 16.* |
| 2. Thomas, b. 30 May, 1666. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 7. Mary, æ. 14.* |
| 3. Sarah, b. 25 June, 1668. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 8. Mindwell, æ. 12.* |
| 4. Elizabeth, æ. 20.* | 9. Hannah, æ. 10.* |
| 5. Joshua, æ. 18.* | 10. Moses, æ. 4.* |

**FAM. 3. Benajah² (Sgt.) (Thomas¹), m. Sarah Enno, 11 Apl., 1667, who d. Apl.,
1732; he d. 25 Jan., 1736. *Children*:**

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Benajah, b. 16 Apl., 1668. — <i>O. C. R.</i> FAM. 5. | 5. Abigail, b. 12 May, 1681. |
| 2. James, b. 13 Oct., 1671 (<i>O. C. R.</i>); d. 11 Feb.,
1681. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 6. Sarah, b. 20 Nov., 1683. FAM. 6. |
| 3. Sarah, b. 1 Feb., 1673, m. Isaac Owen. — <i>W. F. H.</i> | 7. Benjamin, b. 1 June, 1689. |
| 4. Anna, b. 19 Feb., 1675, m. Sam'l Hayden. " | 8. Deborah, b. 26 Oct., 1690. |
| | 9. Joseph, b. 7 Nov., 1696. FAM. 7. |

**FAM. 4. Nathaniel² (Thomas¹), m. Mary Bliss of Springfield, 27 Feb., 1670 (*Col.*
Rec.); res. Simsbury, which town he rep. at Gen. Ct., 1703, '4, '5, '6, 1720 and '22,
farmer. *Children* (except 1st and 2d^s, *Sims. and Granby*):**

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Nath'l, b. 11 June, 1673, Spgfd., Mass. FAM. 8. | 5. Esther, b. 1682, m. 17 Feb., 1708, Brewster |
| 2. Mary, b. 17 May, 1675, d. m. d. | Higley. |
| 3. Jonathan, b. 1678. — Is one of the John who are
to <i>Holcombe, Granby</i> b. m. as 21 wife, 28 June,
1721, and May Gillet? — <i>W. F. H.</i> says, Yes. | 6. Catherine, b. 1684, m. 22 Jan., 1710, Joseph |
| 4. John, b. 1680; m. 19 Feb., 1706, Anna Pettibone
(descendants in E. Granby). | Messenger. |
| | 7. Sarah, b. 1691; m. 17 Dec. 1712, Sam'l Barbour. |
| | 8. Benjamin, b. 15 Feb., 1698; m. 12 Oct., 1727, Han-
nah Case; & p. — <i>W. F. H.</i> |

**FAM. 5. Benajah² (Sgt. Benajah, Thomas¹), m. Martha Winchell of Suffield, 17
May, 1705; she d. 8 Sept., 1722; he d. 30 Oct., 1716. *Ch.*:**

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Martha, b. 10 Sept., 1706. | 2. Parnel, b. 8 July, 1708. | 3. Benajah, b. 10 July, 1710. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|

**FAM. 6. Samuel² (Corp.) (Sgt. Benajah,² Thos.¹), m. Martha Phelps, 13 Oct.
1709; he d. 13 Aug., 1722, æ. 37; bu. Old Cemetery, Poq.—*W. F. H.* *Ch.*:**

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Martha, b. 6 Aug., 1710, d. | 4. Sarah, b. 24 Dec., 1717. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 16 Feb., 1712; d. 3 Oct., 1751, æ. 39,
— <i>W. F. H.</i> | 5. Rebecca, b. Aug., 1719; m. John Barnard. |
| 3. Deborah, b. 20 July, 1716. | 6. Sophia, b. 16 Jan., 1720. |
| | 7. Martha, b. 8 Nov., 1722. |

FAM. 7. Joseph² (Sgt. Benajah,² Thos.¹), m. Mary Winchell, 11 Nov., 1714. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1715. | 4. David, b. 7 Jan., 1723 4; d. 21 Apl., 1724. |
| 2. Mary, b. 2 Feb., 1717. | 5. Martin (Lieut.), b. 21 Nov., 1725. FAM. 9. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 9 May, 1722. | |

**FAM. 8. Nathaniel² (Nath'l,² Thos.¹), acc. to Simsbury *Red Book*, "Nathan¹ Hol-
combe y^e younger and Martha Buel were joyned together in marrig y^e 1st Novem-
ber, 1695"; res. in Simsbury (Granby), which he rep. in Gen. Assembly 1718, '49,
'50, '51, '52, '53. *Ch.*:**

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. "Nathaniel Holcombe, the 1st son of Nathaniel
y ^e younger, which Martha was wife to, whose
marriage was in 1695, as is before said, 1st Oc-
tober, 1696, and baptized the 5th Dec., 1697." —
<i>Simsbury Red Book</i> , which was drawn up by | 2. of other children. |
| | 2. Benjamin. |
| | 3. Elizabeth. |
| | 4. Martha. |
| | 5. Judith, b. 1698. |
| | 6. David. FAM. 10. |
| | 7. Mary. |
| | 8. Sarah. |
| | 9. Peter, b. 1715. |

**FAM. 9. Martin² (Lieut.) (Joseph, Sgt. Benajah,² Thos.¹), m. he d. 8 Nov., 1798.
Children:**

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Martin, b. 27 May, 1753. | 6. Medusa, b. 17 Feb., 1763. |
| 2. Christiana, b. 17 Feb., 1755. | 7. Roderic, b. 21 Oct., 1764; m. about 1797, Rebecca,
Winthrop, of Poq. — <i>W. F. H.</i> d. 1795; N. Y. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1757. | ples, Ont. Co., N. Y.; had 15 ch., and was ances-
tor of all the H.'s of that region. |
| 4. Joseph, b. 20 Jan., 1759. | |
| 5. Mary, b. 12 Apl., 1761. | |

**FAM. 10. David² (Nath'l, Nath'l, Thos.¹), m. Mehitable Buttolph of Granby, was
farmer and inn-keeper; res. nr. where Epis. ch. now stands in G. *Ch.* (acc. to Dr.
Win. F. Holcombe):**

* This *David* m. Mary Goff, and res. in *Holcombe* b. 1726, who m. Samuel Adams, of the *Hol-*
combe, b. Sept. 1750, in Chocomaug, Conn. A daughter and Elizabeth, b. 1750, m. 1768, and 1770, m.
Herb. H. Esq. d. 8 Nov. 1820, æ. 50. Capt. H. H. d. 15 July, 1794, æ. 60. — *W. F. H.*
Ch. (acc. to Thos. Thos. pos. 1829) Granby, Conn. — *W. F. H.* says, "The children of David

1. Mehitable, b. 1722.
2. David, b. 1724.
3. Deborah, b. 1726.
4. Martha, b. 1727.
5. Rebecca, b. 1728; d. Salmon

- Brook, N. parish of Shushbury
- near Granby, Conn.
6. Sarah, b. 1731.
7. Susan, b. 1734.
8. Ezra, b. 1735. 1 AM 11

9. Lydia, b. about 1737.
10. Ezekiel, b. about 1738.
11. Jonathan, b. about 1740.
12. Eli, b. 1741; went to Ulster, Pa., and lived in that region, to 1811. W. F. H.

FAM. 11. **Ezra** (*David*,¹ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,³ *Thos*,⁴), m. Phebe Gillet; res. north part of Granby, d. 1811. *Children*:

1. Ezra.
2. Elio.
3. Levi.
4. Alvin.
5. Jesse.
6. Asa.
7. Silas.

FAM. 12. **Alvin** (*Ezra*,¹ *David*,² *Nathl*,³ *Nathl*,⁴ *Thos*,⁵), m. Mary (da. of Richard Mather of Lyme, Conn., 1792; he d. 1858). *Children*:

1. Vincent (M.D.), b. 5 Feb., 1795. FAM. 13. (N. Y.)
2. Horace.
3. Alvin.
4. William M.
5. Julia M., m. John Watrous of Broome Co.,

FAM. 13. **Vincent** (M.D.) (*Alvin*,¹ *Ezra*,² *David*,³ *Nathl*,⁴ *Nathl*,⁵ *Thos*,⁶), m. Susannah Mills of Canton, Conn., Feb., 1820; res. West Granville, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Hubert V. C. (M.D.), d. 14 Aug., 1874; s. p., res. Hartford, Conn.
2. Clifford C. (M.D.), m. twice; res. Lee, Mass.; no living issue.—W. F. H.
3. Elizabeth Phelps; d.
4. Susan Mills.

Matthew, m. (acc. to W. R. of births) Lydia Drake, 20 Jan., 1729. *Ch.*:

1. Matthew, b. 30 May, 1730.
2. Elijah, b. 5 Mch., 1731/2.
3. Eli, b. 30 Aug., 1734.
4. Lois, b. 25 W. C. R. s. p. bp. 24 Oct., 1736.
5. Lydia², b. 21 Feb., 1744 5.
6. Cynthia, b. 13 Apr., 1747.
7. John, b. 5 Oct., 1749.
8. Luther, b. 12 Aug., 1752; was (acc. to Dr. W. F. Hoarcomb of N. Y. city, genealogist of the family the 1 who see David's *Hist. Windsor, Conn.*, 199) came to Danbury, bo't a farm on E. side of Brook St., near and S. of Mill River, and remained into 1803. He was the same Hoarcomb ment by J. W. Barber, in *Hist. Coll. Conn.*, who brought the British army of 3,000 men to a halt, on its march thro' Bethel to Danbury, 1779, by the ruse adopted by him of giving an order (from a

knoll on which he stood) to a small body of militia below him and out of sight of the red coats: "Halt! the whole Universe! Wheel in Kingdoms!" etc., etc. He rem. to Coventryville, Chango Co., N. Y., where he d. 20 July, 1839, æ. 87; he m. (1) at Danbury, Conn., Joanna Beebe; m. (2) Joanna Kellogg. He had 12 ch., by 1st wife had *Ezra*, *Kenneth*, 11 lived to nearly 100 yrs.—and d. in Mich. m., had *Phoebe*, *Peter* and *Rose*; by 2d wife Joanna Kellogg, 2. Luther had *Levi* and *Ransley*, b. 1 Oct., 1795; *Lloyd Holmes*, b. 27 July, 1797. *Parents*: *James Esq.*, b. 6 Apr., 1758, at Danbury, Conn.; d. 9 Dec., 1873, at Coventryville, N. Y., æ. 85, who left *Sarah*, 1st wife of Dr. Vincent, 14. *Daughters*: *Clara*, d. Great Britain; *Harriet*, and *Luther*, d. W. F. H.

Luther's desc. are said to res. in Tremont, O.

Elijah (*Matthew*,¹), m. Sarah Evans of Hartford, 28 Nov., 1753. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Elijah, d. 4 Feb., 1761.
2. Sarah Cady, b. 16 May, 1762.
3. Elijah, b. 29 June, bp. 8 July, 1764; prob. the E. who m. Mary Smith, 3 Feb., 1785. W. C. R.
4. Eli, b. 29 Aug., bp. 14 Sept., 1766, "in wife's right." W. F. H. says he rem. to Winsted, Conn.; had large fam., of whom was Harriet, b. 1797, who m. Reuben Cook; was alive in 1889, æ. nearly 94; res. Windsor, with her dau., Mrs. Augustus Welch.—W. F. H.
5. Lois, b. 4, bp. 11 Sept., 1768.
6. Olive, b. 16 Dec., 1770; prob. the O. who m. Henry Wattles of Hfd., 28 Apr., 1791.—W. C. R.
7. Zerviah, b. 12, bp. 15 Aug., 1773, m. Nathaniel Pierce. Their dau., Eliza, m. — Wessells, parents of Henry W. Wessells, Esq., of Litchfield, Conn.
8. George Washington, b. 13, bp. 25 Aug., 1776; rem. to Ohio.
9. Justus, b. and bp. 2 May, 1779; d. in Pa.; 12 ch.

Samuel, prob. m. the Phebe, "wife of Samuel," who d. 20 Aug., 1750. *Ch.*:

1. Deborah, b. 2 Apr., 1741.
2. Benajah, b. 28 July, 1743; prob. the B. who d. 1 Nov., 1751.
3. Samuel, b. 22 Aug., 1746; prob. the S. son of Sam.,¹ who d. 3 Oct., 1751.

Pearly, of W. L., m. Sally (da. of Sylvanus and wid. of Hez. Filley) Gaylord; res. W. L., '74. *Children*:

1. Samuel, killed in War of Civil Rebellion.
2. Sarah, married; res. Mass.
3. George W., m. Jerusha Everett of Ellsworth, Conn.; had 1 ch. b. So. W.; rem. to Rome, N. Y.; res. (1874) Windsor Locks.
4. Eliza, m. — Camp of Newington, res. 1874 at N.; family.
5. Harriet, died young.
6. Augusta, m. — Davis of Newington, Mass.; res. there; had children. — Mrs. Stiles.

The *Records of Springfield*, Mass., mention:

Born — Nathaniel, son of Nathan'l Holcomb and Mary Bliss, born 11 June, 1673. Elizar Holyoke, T. C. — W. F. H.

"Sarah, y daughter of John Holcomb, b. 6 Oct., 1673."—Elizar Holyoke, T. C. This John may have been the Virginia John Holcombe, as no further record is found of

² This R. was father of Nahum of W. Granby, Conn., who had 9 ch., of whom was Dea. Augustine H. — *Records of D. Wm. Frederick Holcomb of N. Y.* The son was b. 2 Apr., 1827, at Southwick, Mass.; was a student in the Windsor history, and is now compiling a Genealogy of the Holcombes.

him; or, he may have been a younger bro. of Thomas of D. and W.; or an older son, married late in life (?).—*W. F. H.*

Oliver R. (*Oliver Robbins*, s. of Erastus H. and Laura Robbins of E. Granby), m. 3 Mch., 1851, Mary Ann (dau. Henry and Almada Marshall) Sill of W., b. 1 Mch., 1827; farmer at W.; banker, Hartford. *Ch.*:

1 Helen, b. 8 Dec., 1851, m. Wm. S. Keefer, at W., 10 Feb., 1875.

2 Mary Sill, b. 31 Jan., 1854, d. 25 Oct., 1859.

3 Jessie Fremont, b. 9 July, 1859; m. George M. Keefer, 10 May, 1882, d. 1 Dec., 1888.

4 Elsie, b. 22 Apr., 1860; m. C. Fremont Love-Hill of W., 20 Mar., 1885, d. 1891.

5 Robbins Sill, b. 6 Sept., 1862, d. 11 Apr., 1879.

6 Annie Eliza, b. 19 Oct., 1864.

Marriages—**David L.**, m. Catharine M. Lacey, 31 Dec., 1849. **Elihu** (s. Moses of Granby), m. Miriam Phelps, 22 Mch., 1832. **Jabez** (s. Martin) of Poq., m. Anne Hosmer of Hartland, Conn., 27 Nov., 1805. **Hiram** (s. of Jabez who was s. of Martin), m. Maria Latham, 27 Mch., 1827; went to Ill.—*W. F. H.* **Joseph**, m. Olive Marshall, 15 Jan., 1787. **Marcus**, m. Maria Barnes, 18 Mch., 1849. **Mary**, m. Henry Moshier, 4 Sept., 1834.—*W. C. R.* **Samuel**, m. Julia Griffin, 3 Nov., 1825.

Deaths (from Poq. N.)—**Anna J.** (dau. Benoni and Ann), d. 27 Aug., 1845, aged 17. **Corinthia A.** (dau. Dryden and Rosanna), d. 29 Sept., 1845, æ. 23. **Elizabeth**, d. 17 Sept., 1826, æ. 70. **John B.**, d. 20 Oct., 1845, æ. 23; his dau. (by wife Catharine) **Catharine** d. 28 Feb., 1845, æ. 2. **Miriam** (wife of Elihu), died 6 Oct., 1852, æ. 39. **Martin**, d. 19 Nov., 1833, æ. 48; his wife **Hannah** died 22 Mch., 1839, æ. 50; their dau. **Elizabeth** d. 10 Apr., 1835, æ. 6. **William L.** (son of Wm. and Julia), d. 1 Jan., 1831, æ. 3. **Violet's** ch., æ. 1 yr. 1 mo., d. 25 Oct., 1793. —*W. C. R.*

HOLKINS, George (*Preston, Conn., Town Rec.*). Several deeds of real estate are on record, and births of ch. of George and Susanna.

1 Susanna, b. 10 Sept., 1698.

2 Annah, b. 4 Oct., 1700.

3 Sarah, b. 6 Nov., 1702.

4 James, b. 4 Mch., 1705. *Issue.*

1 Joseph, s. of James and Mrs. Sarah Hol-

kins, b. Coventry, Ct., 1730. *Ch.* 1. E.

5 George, b. 22 Apr., 1708.

6 Joseph, b. 16 Nov., 1712. *Ch.* 2.

In *Coventry, Conn., T'n Rec.*, 1720/1, he is descr. as "late of Preston"; and 1729-33 deeded lot in C. to his s. James.

FAM. 2. Joseph² (*Geo.*¹), m. 16 Oct., 1734, Sarah Addams, "both of Coventry," where he bought real est. in that yr.; he bought real est. in Bolton, 1738, '40, and '47; in E. W. east of the River, 1739-49 (*W. Rec.*); and sold (in Windsor) 12 Oct., 1748 (*Bolton, Conn., Rec.*); res. in Enf., near the E. W. line, and d. Enf. 17 Feb., 1792, æ. 80; she d. Enf. 14 Oct., 1814, æ. 99. Sarah, dau. Thomas and Sarah (*Collins*) Addams, b. 1 Feb., 1717.—*Colchester Town Rec.*—*Enf. Gr.-yd. Ch.* (*Bolton Ch. Rec.*):

1. Joel, b. 18 May, 1735. **FAM. 3.**

2. Elijah, b. 18 Sept., 1739; m. Hannah Allen of Enf., b. 6 Apr., 1744, and who d. 1821; he d. 1826. *Issue.*

1. Elijah, b. 9 Feb., 1765; d. 1807; m. Mary Henry of Enf. *Ch.* 1. Mary, b. 1791, m. Samuel, b. 1793, m. Abigail, son of Ebenezer Terry; 3. *Capitell*, b. 1795, *Ch.* *Mary*, b.

1799; m. Quartus Parsons; (5) *Merinda*, b. 1801; m. Joseph Osborne of E. W.; (6) *Elijah*, b. 1805; (7) *Elizabeth*, b. 1808; (8) *Lois H.*, b. 1810.

2. Hannah.

3. Sarah.

4. John.

Notes of H. name at this time.

FAM. 3. Joel³ (*Joseph*² *Geo.*¹), m. Elizabeth Sweetland of Enf., who d. 6 Jan., 1779; he d. 10 Oct., 1801. *Children* (b. *Enf.*):

1. Joel (Maj.), b. 1758. **FAM. 4.**

2. Samuel, m. Hannah Olmsted of Enf.; enl. 23 July, 1780, 2d Reg. Conn. Line, 1777-81; prob. also the S. H. who enl. 9 May, 1775, in 2d Reg. under Gen. Spencer; was at Bunker Hill, Quebec, etc. *Issue.*

1. Abigail. | 3. Mary. | 5. Harriet.

2. Peter. | 4. Hannah.

3. Lydia, m. Joseph Chandler.

4. Joseph, m. Mary Terry of W. W. Co.

5. B. b. 14 Apr., 1779, m. Mary.

6. Sarah, b. 6 Jan., 1781, m. Peter.

FAM. 4. Joel⁴ (Maj.) (*Joel*³ *Jos.*² *Geo.*¹), b. Enf. 1758; m. 20 July, 1788, Huldah Allen⁶ (dau. *Zach.*⁵ *Sam*⁴ *John*³ *Sam*² *Geo.*¹), b. E. W., 1768; he d. Warehouse Pt. 2 Nov., 1827 (*S. B.*); she d. W. Pt. 6 Apr., 1835, æ. 67.—*S. B. Ch.*:

- 1 Huldah, b. 6 Jan., 1789; m. 1 19 Nov., 1807. Dennis (s. Dennis) **Bement** of Enf., b. 20 Aug., 1782; d. 23 Sept., 1828; at Enf.; she m. 2^d at Htfd., 15 Nov., 1837, Alfred **Bliss** of W., who d. W. 30 Nov., 1850. Mrs. Huldah (Holkins) Bement Bliss d. at Sp. field, Mass., 20 Oct., 1896. *Issue: all by 1st mar.*

1. Saloma (Bement), b. Enf., 14 Oct., 1808; d. Enf., Feb. 17, 1810.

2. Joel Holkins (Bement), b. Enf., 1 Jan., 1811; d. Chicago 27 Dec., 1884; m. at Enf., 15 Sept., 1831, Elizabeth **Potter** of Enf. Had at *Leicester Holkins* (Bement), b. Htfd. 120 July, 1832; m. Sp. field 26 Sept., 1860, Mary Elizabeth **Dodd**, and had: (a) *Helen*, b. at Sp. field 24 Apr., 1864.

3. Dennis (Bement), b. 2 Apr., 1813, at Enf., and d. 12 Sept., 1813.

4. Saloma (Bement), b. 18 Aug., 1814; m. W. 3 Sept., 1839, Levi W. **Allen** of So. Hadley.

- Mrs. Allen* shed 2 July, 1849. See II. *Issue: all by So. H.*

- (a) *Mira Lathrop* (Allen), b. 8 Feb. 1841; d. (b) *Clara* (Allen), b. 10 Mch., 1842; d. 16 May, 1848. *Issue: all by So. H.*

- (c) *John* (Allen), b. 22 Aug., 1844; d. 1 Feb., 1846. (d) *Lucy* (Allen), b. 22 Aug., 1844; d. 22 June, 1849; m. So. H. 8 Jan., 1873, Elsie A. **Moody**; has (a) Chas. Levi (Allen), b. So. H., 1 Oct., 1874. (b) Clara Asenath (Allen), b. So. H., 21 Nov., 1876. (c) Chester Moody (Allen), b. 21 Dec., 1878.

5. Clarissa b. Enf. 9 May 1811; she d. Springfield 6 May, 1888; m. So. Hadley 7 Sept., 1842, Eliza **Dwight** of So. Hadley. *Issue:*

- (a) *George Bement* (Dwight), b. 5 Nov., 1849. (b) *Alice Holkins* (Dwight), b. So. H. 22 Nov., 1854. (c) *Lydia Huldah* (Dwight), b. 13 Feb., 1859; m. 19 Dec., '88, Frank P. **Davis**, Sp. field.

6. Dennis (Bement), b. Enf. 6, d. 9 Oct., 1823.

2. Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb., 1791; m. at W. Pt., 1810, Ephraim **Lord**; s. Bethuel and Catherine *Lord*.

- Phelps** of W. Pt., b. 16 May, 1783; d. W. Pt. 28 June, 1838, æ. 85; she d. W. Pt. 27 Oct., 1827, æ. 36; m. 2^d at *Leicester* **Porter**. See *Phelps*.

3. Sarah, b. 19 Apl., 1793; d. 9 Apl., 1794.

4. Sarah, b. 7 Apl., 1796; m. (1) at W. Pt., Nov., 1820, Jas. **Lathrop** of Htfd., who d. in New Orleans, 29 Aug., 1823. *Issue:* (1) *Maria*, b. 10 Sept., 1821; d. Jacksonville, Ill., 10 Sept., 1839; (2) *James*, b. 1823, student in Yale College, d. New Haven, 30 Dec., 1841. She m. (2) W. Pt. 17 May, 1840, Hon. Walter **Booth** of Meriden, who d. at M., Apl., 1869; she d. at M., 24 Oct., 1874. [FAM. 5.]

5. Harvey (Col.), b. Chicopee, Mass., 20 Mch., 1798.

6. Maria, b. Chicopee 28 Mch., 1800; d. 15 Sept., 1803.

7. Joel, b. Chicopee 6 July, 1802; d. 9 Sept., 1803.

8. Maria, b. Enf. 28 Aug., 1804; m. W. Pt. 26 Apr., 1827, William **Barnes** of W. Pt. (see *Barnes*). She d. 6 June, 1851, at W. Pt.

9. Clarissa, b. Enf. 13 May, 1807; m. W. Pt. 7 June, 1829, Elisha **Mossey Jencks** of W. Pt.; shed 29 Mch., 1854 (see *Jencks*).

10. Lydia, b. W. Pt. 9 June, 1809; m. 11 June, 1827, John **Backus** of **Chapman** of W. Pt.; shed 5 Sept., 1874 (see *Chapman*).

11. Joel, b. W. Pt. 7 May, 1812. FAM. 6.

FAM. 5. **Harvey** (Col.) (*Joel*,¹ *Joel*,² *Joseph*,¹ *Geo.*,¹), m. at Enf. 31 Aug., 1829, Eliza **Chapin** (*Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Nathl.*,³ *Thos.*,³ *Japhet*,¹ *Dea. Saml.*,¹ of Sp. field), b. Enf. 6 Oct., 1803. He d. W. Pt. 22 May, 1872, shed. W. Pt. 9 Aug., 1883. *Ch. all by W. Pt.:*

1. Harriet Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1830; m. 22 Oct., 1851, Frederick Eugene **Palmer** (in business in N. Y. city) of W. Pt., b. 6 Sept., 1825 (s. of Epaphroditus and Sophronia *Woodward*); *Palmer*; she d. 28 Jan., 1892. — See *Palmer*.

2. Caroline Eliza, b. 29 Sept., 1832; m. W. Pt. 21 Sept., 1859, Jehiel H. **Simonds** (Nath. and Fanny *Croft*).

- Simonds** of N. Y., he b. Oxford, N. H. *Issue:*

1. David Culver (Simonds), b. and d. W. Pt., 10 July, 1861.

2. William Holkins (Simonds), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 May 1864.

3. Jehiel Hale (Simonds), b. W. Pt., 5, d. 8 Aug., '66.

4. Robert Hale (Simonds), b. W. Pt., 17 Oct., 1868.

6. Celia Holkins (Simonds), b. W. Pt., 22 May, '70.

3. Mary Ryan, b. 25 Oct., 1835.

4. Julia Maria, b. 9 Nov., 1837.

5. William Henry, b. 18 Oct., 1839; d. 29 June, 1850.

6. Louise, b. 22 July, 1842; m. 25 Oct., 1876, Joseph Sexton **Palmer** of N. Y. — See *Palmer*.

FAM. 6. **Joel** (*Joel*,¹ *Joel*,² *Joseph*,¹ *Geo.*,¹), m. at Bath, Me., 31 May, 1836, Lois **Hewen Gage** (*Thos.*,¹ *Horcy*,¹ and Frances *Stockbridge*,¹ *Amos*,¹ *Amos*,² *David*,¹ *David*,² *John* of Ipswich, Mass.), b. Bath, Me., 25 Feb., 1817, and who d. at Flushing, L. I., 5 Mch., 1876. He d. Springfield, Mass., 28 Apl., 1853. *Children:*

1. Joel, Jr., b. W. Pt. 16 Feb., 1839; m. N. Y. 7 Apr., 1863, Katherine Anne **McClure**, b. N. Y., 18 Oct., 1836; he d. Flushing, L. I., 18 Dec., 1870; she d. New Haven 10 Sept., 1893.

2. Bethuel Phelps, b. Jencksville, Mass., 7 July, 1841, who d. battle Malvern Hill, 28 June, 1862.

3. Emma Lee, b. Springfield, Mass., 15 Aug., 1843; m. at Flushing, L. I., 1 Nov., 1870, Frank Osman **Chase** of N. Y., b. Boston 6 Aug., 1849. She d. Flushing, L. I., 6 June, 1872. *Issue:*

1. Mabel Holkins (Chase), b. Flushing, L. I., 27 Dec., 1872.

4. Frances Stockbridge, b. Sp. field 6 Dec., 1845.

5. Maria, b. Broad Brook, E. W., 20 Nov., 1847; m. Flushing, L. I., 27 Dec., 1872, William Stevenson **Abbot**, b. Phila., 21 Aug., 1827; shed. Flushing, L. I., 1 Aug., 1884.

6. Isabella Taylor, b. Broad Brook, E. W., 3 Oct., 1849; d. Flushing, L. I., 30 Aug., 1881.

7. Anna, b. Sp. field 3 Mch., 1852; d. S. 22 Nov., 1852.

HOLMAN, Samuel, m. Catharine Roberts of Htfd. 11 Jan., 1715-16, who d. 25 May, 1739, he d. 13 Aug., 1792. *Ch.*

1. Abner, b. 1 Dec., 1716. 2. Samuel, b. 10 Jan., 1721. 3. Ebenezer, b. 23 Apl., 1727. FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Ebenezer** (*Saml.*,¹), m. (1) Ruth **Loomis**, 1 Nov., 1763, who d. 17 June, 1770, in 41st yr. (*E. W. O.*); (2) 1 May, 1771, Rachel **Wright**; he d. 9 Mch., 1795, in 68th yr. (*E. W. C. R.* say æ. 67 yr. 11 mo.) (*E. W. O.*). Mrs. Eben H. died 1 Jan., 1831, æ. 90 (*E. W. C. R.*), having been blind 15 yrs. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Rachel, b. 6, bp. 16 Feb., 1772.

2. Ruth, b. 25 Dec., 1773.

3. ———, bp. 2 Jan., 1774.

4. Samuel, b. 20 Aug., 1776.

5. Ebenezer, b. 8, bp. 20 Dec., 1778; buried 27 Mch., 1780. *E. W. C. R.*

6. John, b. 20 July, bp. 31 Aug. *E. W. C. R.*, 1783. FAM. 3.

FAM. 3. **John** (*Ebenezer*,¹ *Saml.*,¹), nat. So. Windsor, learned the art of tanning in Granby, estab. a tannery in So. W. m. Mary (wid. Joseph) **Remington** of Tur-

key Hills, b. in W., and who d. 17 June, 1871, æ. 87 yrs. 9 mos.; she had 2 ch. by 1st husband, Edwin and Giles, he d. 30 July, 1869, æ. 86. *Ch. (b. So. W.).*

1 Henry (Dea.), prob. the H. of John, bp. 20 Apr., 1815. *P. H. C. R.*, in Hartford American. Wm. Moore of W., 18 Dec., 1842, she d. 18 Nov., 1880; res. So. W. *Isaac.*

Stiles, 11 May, 1878. See *Stiles*.

2 Charles Henry, b. 1 Feb., 1850, died 18 Mch., 1858, æ. 8.

3. Mary Eldora, b. 7 June, 1859, res. E. W., and

1 Jane Moore, b. 26 Nov., 1815, m. Charles A.

HOLLIBUT, Josiah (Dr.), had (1) *Abigail*, bp. 26 Mch., 1748. *Why Ch. Rec.*

HOLMES, d. 26 Oct., 1828, æ. 43.—*S. B.* Ch. of Benj. d. May, 1813, inf.—*S. B.*

HOOKER. [Contributed by EDWARD HOOKER, Commander U. S. N., of Brooklyn, N. Y.]

Thomas (Rev.), b. Eng.; came to New Eng. in 1633, and in 1636 rem. with a large company and settled Hartford, on the Connecticut River. He died at H. 7 July, 1647, æ. 61 years.

FAM. 2. Samuel² (Rev.) (*Rev. Thomas¹*), was the second minister of Farmington, Conn., where he d. 6 Nov., 1697, æ. abt. 64. He m. Mary (eld. dau. of Capt. Thos.) **Willett**, first mayor of the city of New York, and had eleven children, nine of whom were sons.

FAM. 3. Nathaniel³ (*Rev. Sam'l², Rev. Thos.¹*), seventh ch., b. Farmington, Conn., 28 Dec., 1671; d. at Hartford 21 Nov., 1711, æ. 40; was a noted and successful merchant at H., and prominent in colonial as well as town affairs; m. 1698, Mary (dau. Hon. Nathaniel) **Standley** of Hartford, Conn., and had six children, two being sons, of whom one died in infancy.

FAM. 4. Nathaniel, Jr.¹ (Capt.) (*Nath'l³, Rev. Samuel², Rev. Thomas¹*), sixth and youngest child, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1710; grad. Y. C. 1729; d. at H. 1763; was prominent in public affairs; a rep. of H. in Gen. Assembly; captain in militia; was noted as a courteous and genial gentleman, highly esteemed as a man and as one of the famed merchants of his day. He m. Eunice (dau. of Gov. Joseph) **Talcott** (she d. at W. 12 July, 1795, in 86th yr.—*W. C. R.*), and had five children, of whom three were sons, two of whom, *James* (Fam. 5) and *Horace* (Fam. 6) became intimately and honorably connected with the history of Windsor, and whose genealogical records we give below.

FAM. 5. James⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Nath'l⁴, Nath'l³, Rev. Sam'l², Rev. Thos.¹*), third ch. and second son, b. at Hartford 15 Aug., 1742; m. (1) 6 Jan., 1763, Hannah (daughter Alexander) **Allin** of Windsor (*W. C. R.*), who died at W. 19 Apl., 1765, æ. 22; (2) 30 Apl., 1777, Dolly (dau. Daniel) **Goodwin** of Hartford, who d. at W. 9 Feb., 1784, æ. 42; no issue; (3) 7 Nov., 1784, Mary (daughter Dr. Hezekiah) **Chaffee** of W., and sister of Mr. John Chaffee, a partner of the firm of Hooker & Chaffee of W.; she d. at Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1846, æ. 87; Mr. Hooker died at W. 10 Dec., 1805, æ. 63. Mr. Hooker's business career is sketched in our chapter on *Old Merchants of Windsor*.

["Died at Windsor, on the 10th inst., after a short and painful illness, James Hooker, Esq., in the 64th year of his age. He was a man whom nature had endowed with brilliant talents. He was easy and sociable in his manners; polite without affectation; the friend and benefactor of the poor, and ready at all times to plead the cause of the oppressed, and to redress the wrongs of the widow and fatherless. Noble and generous in his disposition, he disdained whatever favored of contracted parsimony. He was a firm and liberal supporter of religious institutions, and of whatever was conducive of public utility. To these he devoted much of his time without pecuniary reward, and cheerfully aided them by liberal donations. In his family he was an affectionate husband, and a kind and tender parent; and in all his professions a sincere friend. In his death the public are deprived of a great benefactor, the rich and poor mourn, but to his afflicted widow and eight children the

loss is irreparable." *Conn. Courant*, Dec. 18, 1805. } *Child by first marriage; b. at*
W. C. R.

1. Alexander Allin, b. 20 Nov., bp. 4 Dec., 1797; d. 20 Mch., 1781; *W. C. R.*
2. Hannah Allin, b. W. 4 Sept., 1785; m. 11 June, 1810, Rev. Andrew Yates of E. Hartford, pastor there afterwards. He was a clergyman, and later principal of a Polytechnic Institute in Chittenden, N. Y. He died at Schenectady, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1844, aged 58. *W. C. R.*
1. Mary Austin (Yates), b. 20 May, 1811; m. John R. Stuyvesant; died 1889.
2. Christopher (Yates), b. 18 July, 1813; d. 20 May, 1815.
3. James Hooker (Yates), b. 10 Oct., 1815; law-yeer; S. C. R. 1844; d. 15 Jan., 1881.
4. Christop'r (Yates), b. 12 Feb., d. 29 July, 1818.
5. Helen (Yates), b. 4 Sept., 1819; d. 26 Aug., 1820.
6. Joseph Yates, b. 20 Mch., 1821; d. 16 Feb., 1822.
7. Anna Eliza (Yates), b. 5 July, 1822; m. John R. Ireland, [d. 5 Aug., 1827].
8. Thomas Hooker (Yates), b. 29 Aug., 1826.
9. Henry Edwards (Yates), b. 16 Sept., 1829; d. 12 Jan., 1831.
1. Daniel Corwenhaven, b. 20 July, 1787; m. 24 June, 1813, Elisha Beebe Strong, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Hartford, Conn., 29 Nov., 1788; she d. 4 R. 5 Feb., 1850, aged 62; he d. R. 12 Oct., 1867, aged 88. *W. C. R.*
1. James Hooker Strong, b. 26 Apr., 1811; m. Maria Corwenhaven of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. at Columbia, S. C., Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy, 28 Nov., 1882, in 69th year.*
2. Julian Elisha (Strong), b. 18 Nov., 1815; d. at and 15 Sept., 1888.
3. Martha Cornelia Strong, b. 12 Apr., 1818; m. 1839, Col. John Windsor of Detroit, Mich.
4. Beth, Rebecca Strong, b. 17 Apr., 1819; m. 1836, Geo. Augustus Gibbs of Chicago, Ill.; d. 12 Oct., 1876.
5. Robert Henry Strong, b. 28 Aug., 1820; m. June, 1847, Lucinda Ganson.
6. Eliza Hooker Strong, b. 10 Dec., 1822; m. 6 Oct., 1842, Col. John Mumford, and d. 5 June, 1844.
7. George Parist, Strong, b. 24 Dec., 1824; m. 5 Sept., 1847, Sophronia Herbert Parsons.
8. William Oliver Strong, b. 14 Aug., 1828; m. 1852, Jane Penney.
1. Alexander Allin, b. 20 Oct., 1789. *FAM. 1.*
5. James, b. 12 July, 1792. *FAM. 8.*
6. Horace, b. 5 July, bp. 31 Aug., 1794. *FAM. 9.*
7. Mary Catherine, b. 31 Mch., bp. 5 June, 1796; m. 1 Feb., 1818, Col. James C. Magoffin of Schenectady, N. Y., who d. at S. 20 May, 1869, aged 88. *W. C. R.*
1. John (Magoffin), b. 24 May, 1819; m. Minnie Howard; d. 12 July, 1871.
2. James (Magoffin), b. 15 June, 1821.
3. Horace (Magoffin), b. 17 June, 1821.
4. Mary Hooker (Magoffin), b. 6 Aug., 1825.
5. William (Magoffin), b. 26 May, 1828.
6. Catharine Cole (Magoffin), b. 26 June, 1831; d. 29 May, 1892.
8. Eliza, b. 10 Feb., 1798; bp. 9 Sept., and d. at H. R. Elizabeth; d. 21 Mch., 1877, at Meriden, Conn.; unmarried.
9. Henry Thomas, b. 13 July, 1807. *FAM. 10.*

FAM. 6. Horace (*Capt. Nath'l's Nath'l, Rev. Sam'l's Rev. Thos's*), fifth child, b. Hartford, Conn., 24 Aug., 1746; d. at Herkimer, N. Y., 29 May, 1813, in 67th yr. He was one of the firm of Hooker & Chaffee (see chapter on *Old Merchants of Windsor*), and, after the misfortunes which befell the firm, settled in Western N. Y. He m. 2 Aug., 1769, Elizabeth (dau. Samuel) Filer of Windsor, Conn., b. 25 Oct., 1750; she d. H. 9 Nov., 1813, *ib.* 63. *Children of Windsor:*

1. Mary, b. 26 Nov., 1771 [bp. 20 Nov., 1774]; m. 3 Aug., 1796, Gaylord Griswold, Esq., of W. S. C. R.
2. Hannah, b. 15 Jan., 1773 [bp. 20 Nov., 1774]; m. Richard Lord Jones of Hartford, Conn., b. at Chester, Conn., 15 May, 1767; merchant at Hartford; she d. Granville, N. Y., 18 May, 1800, aged 28. *W. C. R.*
1. Elizabeth Hooker (Jones), b. 14 Aug., 1792; d. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1882.
2. Horace Hooker (Jones), b. 6 Jan., 1795; d. Louisville, Ky., 1851.
3. Nathaniel, b. 16 Apr. [bp. 18 June], 1775; d. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1810; unm'd.
4. Ann, b. 16 Feb., 1778 [bp. 5 Apr.]; d. at Herkimer, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1840, *ib.* 1.
5. Samuel Filer, b. 6 Aug. (W. C. R. says bp. 13 Feb.), 1780. *FAM. 11.*
6. Harry, b. 3 July, 1784 [bp. 15 Oct., 1785]; d. at Pillow Point, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1868; unm'd.
7. Ennice, b. 6 Nov., 1786 [W. C. R. says bp. 13 Dec., 1782]; d. Herkimer, N. Y., 15 May, 1844, aged 58, unm'd.

FAM. 7. Alexander Allin (*James's Capt. Nath'l's Nath'l's Rev. Sam'l's Rev. Thos's*), m. 23 Mch., 1820, Lucy Case of Rochester, N. Y., b. 27 July, 1800. He res. at R., farmer, and d. 2 Jan., 1849, in 60th year. She d. at North Chili, N. Y., 26 July, 1885, *ib.* 85. *Children of Rochester, N. Y.:*

JAMES HOOKER STRONG was appointed midshipman in the U. S. Navy in 1820. By regular course of promotion he became a commander in 1861, and as such he took an active part in the late war. At the Battle of Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864, he commanded the steam sloop of war *Monongahela*, and after passing the iron-clad ram, striking her fairly and giving her a staggering blow, which, however, also crushed the *Monongahela's* stern and head. As his ship swung around, after striking the ram, he gave the iron-clad a broadside of eleven-inch solid shot from his guns, with, however, but little effect. Other ships, following his example, did the same, and the guns of the ram were doing great execution among the fleet. Having gained a sufficient distance for effective work, Commander Strong again turned his ship toward the enemy, and skillfully working his way among the surrounding ships, ran her into the ram under a full head of steam. He had again turned his badly-battered ship, and was about to run into the iron-clad ram a third time, when her flag was hauled down, and she surrendered to the fleet, disabled and almost destroyed by the tremendous assaults which she had received.



Henry J. Hooker

1. Lucy Case, b. 25 Apl., 1821; m. 3 Sept., 1850, Dr. Robert **Morris** of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; b. 28 Jan., 1809, at Langside, Scotland. Dr. Morris came from Scotland when a child, with his father. He graduated from Albany Medical College in 1840 and has continued to practice there until the present time, except while serving in the army as Surgeon of the 91st Regt. N. Y. Vols. from October, 1861, to July, 1865. She d. at Rochester, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1856. Dr. Morris res. (1839) Ogdensburg, N. Y. *Issue (b. O.)*:
1. Mary Couch (Morris), b. 23 Dec., 1853.
2. Mary, b. 21 Mch., 1823; m. 12 Dec., 1843, Marcus O. **Benjamin** of Chili, N. Y., b. 13 Oct., 1820, at Hillsdale, N. Y. *Issue*:
1. Julia H. (Benjamin), b. 21 Apl., 1845; d. 28 Feb., 1864. [1 Aug., 1866.]
2. Mary Louise (Benjamin), b. 24 Mch., 1848; d.
3. Frank M. (Benjamin), b. 24 Jan., 1851.
4. Helen L. (Benjamin), b. 9 Mch., 1854.
5. Hattie F. (Benjamin), b. 9 Dec., 1857.
6. Lucy Dell (Benjamin), b. 7 Dec., 1859; d. 24 Jan., 1860.
7. Nettie Dell (Benjamin), b. 31 Jan., 1865.

FAM. 8. **James**⁶ (*Jas.*, *Capt. Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*, *Rev. Sam'l.*,³ *Rev. Thos.*¹), grad. Yale Coll. 1810, was a lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married 24 Jan., 1816, Helen S. **Reade**; he d. 3 Sept., 1858, æ. 66. *Ch. (b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)*:

1. Catherine Livingstone, b. 24 Sept., 1817; m. John Hammersley of New York.
2. Helen, b. 12 June, 1819; d. at P. 24 Jan., 1838.

FAM. 9. **Horace**⁶ (*Jas.*, *Capt. Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*, *Rev. Sam'l.*,³ *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 3 Sept., 1822, Helen **Wolcott** of Windsor, Conn., b. 9 Mch., 1794; was a farmer at Rochester, N. Y., where he died 3 Nov., 1865, æ. 71; she died R. 4 Apl., 1840, æ. 46. *Ch. (b. Rochester, N. Y.)*:

1. Julia Wolcott, b. 10 June, 1823; m. 12 July, 1844, Josiah Wolcott **Bissell** of Rochester, N. Y.—*See Bissell*.
2. Henry Edward, b. 1 Sept., 1824. FAM. 12.
3. Frances, b. 21 Aug., 1826; a noted literary lady; res. at Rochester, N. Y., unmarried.
4. James Wolcott, b. 10 May, 1828. FAM. 13.
5. John Chaffee, b. 30 June, 1830; d. 7 Jan., 1832.
6. Charles M., b. 9 Nov., 1832. FAM. 14.
7. Thomas, b. 27 Mch., d. 31 July, 1836.
8. Horace B., b. 7 Dec., 1837. FAM. 15.

FAM. 10. **Henry Thomas**⁶ (*Jas.*, *Capt. Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*, *Rev. Sam'l.*,³ *Rev. Thos.*¹), resides (1890) in Syracuse, N. Y., the last surviving representative of the sixth generation of the family in America, a hale, hearty, vigorous old gentleman; genial, courteous, and a fine specimen of the Old School, honored and respected by all who know him, and bidding fair, not only to witness the completion of the present century, but to celebrate also his own centennial birthday, and extend the greetings of the sixth to the tenth and eleventh generations. He m. 5 July, 1838, Mary Brown **Cobb** of Stonington, Conn., b. 2 Mch., 1803. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Cobb, b. 9 Apl., 1839; m. 23 May, 1876, Frances Hale **Hopkins** of Syracuse, N. Y., where they reside.
2. Thomas, b. 1 Sept., 1840; grad. Wms. Coll. 1865; was a teacher in Ellbridge, N. Y., and at Lake Forest, Ill., and since 1878 has been a mfr. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 26 Sept., 1872, Emma Cornelia **Denison**, who d. at S. 20 June, 1875, æ. 27.
3. Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1843; d. 12 May, 1845.
4. Andrew Yates, b. 30 Oct., 1844; d. 20 July, 1845.

FAM. 11. **Samuel Filer**⁶ (*Horace*, *Capt. Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*, *Rev. Sam'l.*, *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 15 Oct., 1813, Martha Smith **Brewster** of Northampton, Mass., born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Mch., 1791. He was a merchant at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and had large contracts with the U. S. Government during the War of 1812, for supplying army and naval stores; he d. at S. H. 29 Apl., 1864, in 84th year; she died at Northampton, Mass., 6 Dec., 1829, in 39th year. *Ch.*:

1. Horace, b. at N. 28 Oct., 1814; d. 5 June, 1815.
2. Samuel Filer, b. S. H. 23 Feb., 1816. FAM. 16.
3. Sidney Douglass, b. S. H. 22 May, 1818; d. at Belize, La., July, 1844, unmarried.
4. James Louis, b. S. H. 15 Feb., 1820. FAM. 17.
5. Esther Ann, b. S. H. 10 Mch., 1823; d. Aug., 1824.
6. Martha Ann, b. S. H. 3 Mch., 1826.

FAM. 12. **Henry Edward**⁶ (*Horace*, *Jas.*, *Capt. Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*, *Rev. Sam'l.*, *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 9 June, 1853, Mary Cady **Glen** of Florida, N. Y., b. 5 June, 1829; he was a horticulturist at Rochester, N. Y., where he d. 12 Apl., 1883, æ. 58; she d. at R. 9 Jan., 1890, æ. 60. *Ch. (b. Rochester, N. Y.)*:

1. Mary Glen, b. 6 May, 1854; m. 13 Mch., 1888. Joseph Blossom **Bloss** of Rochester, N. Y., b. 27 Nov., 1829; she d. at R. 30 Aug., 1890, a. 36. *Issue:* 1. *Mary*, c. *Bloss*, b. 12 July, 1890.
2. Caroline, b. 17 July, 1855; m. 27 Jan., 1885. Elettus Backay Litchfield **Taylor** of Brooklyn, N.

Y., born B. 22 Aug., 1856. *Issue:*

1. Edward Hooker (Taylor), b. 6 June, 1887.
2. Charles Elliot (Taylor), b. 16 Mch., 1890.
3. Helen Wolcott, b. 8 May, 1895.
4. Bernice, b. 7 Nov., 1890.
5. Louise Wolcott, b. 11 Feb., 1893.

FAM. 13. **James Wolcott** (*Horace*,¹ *Jas.*,² *Capt. Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Saml.*,¹ *Rev. Thomas*¹), m. 5 June, 1856, Cordelia **Colver**; was Lieut. in 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers during the Civil War; he d. at St. James, Mo., 18 Apl., 1871, a. 43; his wid. m. again. *Ch. ch. Rochester, N. Y., except the youngest*:

1. James, b. 24 Aug., 1857; d. 12 Aug., 1858.
2. Anabel, b. 19 Feb., 1861.

3. Helen Wolcott, b. Burlington, Vt., 27 Apl., 1870.

FAM. 14. **Charles M.** (*Horace*,⁶ *James*,¹ *Capt. Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Saml.*,¹ *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. 13 Nov., 1861, Kate **Lewis** of Pentfield, N. Y., b. 16 Oct., 1836. *Res.* (1890) Rochester, N. Y. *Children (b. Rochester, N. Y.):*

1. Horace, b. 25 Aug., 1862.
2. Charles George, b. 8 Oct., 1864.
3. Mary Lewis, b. 18 Jan., 1868.

4. Kate Jennie, b. 8 Sept., 1869.
5. Lewis, b. 4 May, 1874.
6. Edith, b. 8 Nov., 1875.

FAM. 15. **Horace B.** (*Horace*,¹ *James*,¹ *Capt. Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Saml.*,¹ *Rev. Thos.*¹), was Lieut. (Acting Captain) 1st Regt. Missouri Engineers, during the Civil War, m. 14 Nov., 1861, Susan Pamela **Huntington** of Rochester, N. Y., b. 18 Aug., 1841. *Res.* (1890) Rochester, N. Y. *Children (b. Rochester, N. Y.):*

1. Albert Huntington, b. 25 Nov., 1865.
2. ——— son, b. and d. 12 July, 1866.
3. Francis Margaret, b. 10 June, 1868.
4. Ellen Huntington, b. 23 Nov., 1869.
5. ——— daughter, b. and d. 9 Sept., 1871.

6. Harry Mix, b. 18 July, 1872.
7. Paul, b. 4 Feb., 1875.
8. Horace Willard, b. 2 Nov., 1876.
9. Jeanette, b. 24 Dec., 1881.
10. Thomas, b. 4 May, 1883; d. 12 Sept., 1884.

FAM. 16. **Samuel Talcott** (*Saml. F.*,¹ *Horace*,¹ *Capt. Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Saml.*,¹ *Rev. Thomas*¹), m. 1 Jan., 1840, Harriet **Burnham** of Ogdensburg, N. Y. *Ch.* (*b. Ogdensburg, N. Y.*):

1. Henry Burnham, b. 14 Oct., 1840.
2. Harriet Burnham, b. 3 July, 1842.
3. Simon Jones, b. 13 Mch., 1844. FAM. 18.
4. Mary, b. 1845; died infancy.
5. William Talcott, b. 14 Sept., 1847. FAM. 19.

6. Cornelia, b. 10 June, 1849; m. Washington Lafayette **Mann** of Milwaukee, Wis.; no issue.
7. Charles Bridge, b. 10 Apl., 1851.
8. Elizabeth Martha, b. Nov., 1853.

FAM. 17. **James Louis** (*Saml. F.*,⁶ *Horace*,¹ *Capt. Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Samuel*² *Rev. Thomas*¹), was for a number of years engaged with his bro. in steamboat and forwarding business at Sackett's Harbor; then in saw-mill and farming near S. H. and subsequently upon a farm at Watertown, N. Y.; he m. 11 Sept., 1844, Harriet Frances **Luff** of S. H., b. 14 Dec., 1821. *Ch. (b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.):*

1. Francis Brewster, b. 15 July, 1846. FAM. 20.
2. George Seeley, b. 25 Feb., 1848. FAM. 21.
3. Louisa Merritt, b. 17 July, 1850; m. 11 Nov., 1878, William Merritt **Luff** of S. H., b. 19 Mch., 1838; a lawyer at Chicago, Ill.; he was Capt. in 12th Regiment Ill. Cavalry, and was breveted major served in Va., Ky., and So. La.; wounded in Red River Expedition; no issue.
4. Flora Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1853; m. 31 Dec., 1877, John William **Palmer**, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 23 May, 1847. *Issue:*
 1. Louis Hooker (Palmer), b. 12 Nov., 1880.
 2. Percy Stuart (Palmer), b. 8 Sept., 1882.

3. Sidney Douglass (Palmer), b. 14 July, 1884.
4. Carolyn Leslie (Palmer), b. 17 Apl., 1887.
5. Sidney Douglass, b. 12 Jan., 1885; grad. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1877; is (1890) an Episc. clergyman at Dillon, Montana; m. 26 Jan., 1887, Mary Russell **Perkins** of Hartford, Conn., b. 23 July, 1857.
6. John Haines, b. 23 July, 1857; d. 11 July, 1870.
7. Harriet Luff, b. 17 Aug., 1860; d. 31 Aug., 1884.
8. Theodore Canfield, b. 26 Aug., 1862; d. 31 Dec., 1885.
9. Frederic, b. 30 Apl., 1866.
10. Harold Lewis, b. 9 Mch., 1869.

FAM. 18. **Samuel Jones** (*Sam. T.*,¹ *Sam. F.*,¹ *Horace*,¹ *Capt. Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Sam.*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. Emma Louise **Foote** of Milwaukee, Wis. *Ch.:*

1. Elizabeth Foote
2. Harriet Burnham
3. Samuel Foote

FAM. 19. **William Talcott** (*Sam. T.*,¹ *Sam. F.*,¹ *Horace*,¹ *Capt. Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Sam.*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. Rosalie **Dousimer** of Milwaukee, Wis. *Ch.:*

1. Jennie, { twins.
2. Samuel, {
3. John.
4. Albert.
5. Rosalie.

FAM. 20. **Francis Brewster** (*Jas. I.*,¹ *Sam. F.*,¹ *Horace*,¹ *Capt. Nathl.*,¹ *Nathl.*,² *Rev. Sam.*,² *Rev. Thos.*¹), m. (d.) 4 Dec., 1878, Lettie Frances **Hunting** of Belle Ville, N. Y., b. 30 July, 1857, who d. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Mch., 1882, in 25th year:

no issue; m. (2) 11 Sept., 1884, Louisa Christine **Campbell** of Watertown, N. Y. He is in shoe business at Chicago, Ill. *Ch. (b. Chicago, Ill.)*:

1. Francis Brewster, b. 7 Sept., 1885.

2. Alexander Campbell, b. 1 July, 1888.

FAM. 21. **George Seeley** (*Jas. L.*,¹ *Sam. P.*,⁶ *Horace*,⁷ *Capt. Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,³ *Rev Sam.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*), is a lawyer at Watertown, N. Y.; m. 11 Nov., 1878, Caroline Regina Haas of W., b. 9 Jan., 1852. *Ch. (b. Watertown, N. Y.)*:

1. Flora, b. 9 Oct., 1879; d. July, 1880.

4. Samuel Lewis, b. 29 Sept., 1885; d. 1 Dec., 1888.

2. George Harris, b. 2 Oct., 1881.

5. John Palmer, b. 16 Oct., 1887.

3. Thos. Brewster, b. Dec., 1882; d. 23 June, 1884.

6. Caroline, b. 21 Oct., 1889.

HOOPER, Lucinda, m. Harvey Partridge of Randolph, Vt., 18 Jan., 1796. — *W. C. R.*

HOPEWELL, Thomas, "the Indian," the only Indian to whom land is rec. in W. His first purchase, 1657, was on the road W. from Palizado, cor. Hosford's Lane, this was "returned" 1662. He then bought a lot opp. John Rockwell's; this was returned again. And still later another lot was "returned again." July 19, 1670, he sold to Samuel Forward his lot containing 132 r. lying N. of highway which ran N. of Samuel Gibb's ho.-lot, bdg. W. on the continuation of Backer Row highway, there 9½ r. wide, it ext. E. 17r., 5r. beyond the angle in the Sandy Hill road. On this lot Hopewell had "a frame for a house on it, set up by him, and a shelter of boards by it, in which he lives." This Indian appears to have been an acknowledged resident of the town, and one of their poor. There appears in expenses of Town, 1668, five loads of "wood to Hopewell." Oct., 1670, he petitioned the Gen. Ct. for a confirmation of his title to some lands given him near Fairfield. He d. 17 Aug., 1683; had a dau. Sarah, b. 31 July, 1658.

HORTON, Alanson, m. Hannah Thrall, 14 Sept., 1824 (*S. B.*). **Alanson**, m. Amelia Allen, 10 Jan., 1822 (*S. B.*); she d. 23 Dec., 1823, æ. 24. — *S. B.* **Thomas**, credited by *O. C. R.* as having had 1 ch., b. W.

HOSFORD (Horsford), William, at Dorchester 1630, freeman there 1634, came to W. early (see p. 159, Vol. I); his wife d. 26 Aug., 1641; he m. (2) wid. of Henry Fookes, and subseq. ret to Eng. [A Joanna H. died 18 Sept., 1640 (*O. C. R.*); may have been sister of Wm.] *Ch.*:

1. John. FAM. 2.

2. _____, dau., married Stephen Taylor.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Wm.*), m. Phillury (dau. William) Thrall, 5 Nov., 1657 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 7 Aug., 1683 (*Col. Rec.*); was a man of considerable wealth; left his son William £225, s. John £121, s. Timothy £121; daus. Hester, Mary, and Sarah, £100 each; sons Samuel and Nath'l, £114 each; s. Obadiah £122, and his widow £85 of personal estate for life; he contrib., 1676, 1s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies. — *O. C. R.* He d. May, 1698. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. William, b. 25 Oct., 1658.

7. Nathaniel, b. 19 Aug., 1671. FAM. 5.

2. John, b. 16 Oct., 1660.

8. Mary (*Col. Rec.*), b. 12 Apl., 1664.

3. Timothy, b. 20 Oct., 1662. FAM. 3.

[9. John, b. 20 Sept., 167-; not rec. in *O. C. R.*; m. Deborah Brown, 9 Apl. 1696, and is prob. the J. who d. 8 Nov. 1698.

4. Hester, b. 27 May, 1664.

10. Obadiah, b. 23 Sept. 1677, year supplied by *Col. Rec.*] FAM. 6.

5. Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1666.

6. Samuel, b. 2 June, 1669. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Timothy**³ (*John*,² *Wm.*), m. (1) Hannah Palmer, 5 Dec., 1689, who d. 8 Jan., 1701/2; (2) Abigail Buckland, 24 Jan., 1706. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 12 Oct., 1690.

4. John, b. 16 June, 1699; d. 18 July, 1701.

2. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1690/1.

5. Abigail, b. 28 Feb., 1707/8.

3. Timothy, b. 5 Feb., 1692/3; d. 15 Sept., 1701.

6. Timothy, b. 3 Sept., 1709.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**² (*John*,² *Wm.*), m. (1) 4 Apl., 1690, Mary Palmer, who died 9 May, 1715; (2) Elizabeth Brown of Colchester, 17 Apl., 1717. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1690/1. — *Col. Rec.*

5. Martha, b. 6 Sept., 1708.

2. William, b. 24 June, 1692; d. 13 Apl., 1715.

6. Samuel, b. 11 Jan., 1717/18.

3. Benjamin, b. 1 Jan., 1700 1 or 2 r. of W. after

7. Jesse, b. 24 May, 1719, prob. the Jesse who had

1717 was at Litchfield.

son Jesse b. 20 Feb., 1747.

4. Martha, d. 6 Dec., 1707.

8. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1721.

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel** (*John*² *Wm*¹), m. **Mary Phelps**, 19 Apl., 1700. *Ch.*

1. Sarah, b. 3 Apl., 1701; d. 18 Dec., 1795.
2. Ann, b. 3 Aug., d. 28 Oct., 1702.
3. John, b. 3 Oct., 1703.
4. Sarah, b. 11 July, 1706.
5. Nathaniel, b. 21 Oct., 1708.

6. Mary, b. 8 Aug., 1710.
7. Anne, b. 4 Aug., 1712.
8. William, b. 26 Mch., 1715.
9. Isaac, b. 4 Feb., 1717.

FAM. 6. **Obadiah**² (*John*² *Wm*¹), m. **Mindwell Phelps**, 4 May, 1705. *Child:*
(1) *Anna*, born 23 Feb., 1705.

Thomas, 1667, whose lameness was such that at a town meeting "his wife's straits for firewood" were considered, and 3 loads more of wood gr. her. — *Town Acts*, 2, 8.

Nathaniel, of Litchfield, m. **Martha Strong** of W., 1 Oct., 1746. — *W. C. R.*

HOSKINS. [Revised and corrected (especially as to the several *Johns* and their families) from MSS. of Edward Hoskins of Enfield, Conn., by R. T. S.]

John (acc. to *Dorchester (Mass.) Hist.*), came to D. in the *Mary and John*, 1630, was made freeman 1631; appears to have been past the middle age of life on his arrival, and was denominated "Goodman"; rem. to Windsor prob. with the first party; is there called **John H., Sen.**; lds. gr. 1640 (p. 159, Vol. I); was a delegate to Conn. Gen. Ct., 1637; d. 3d, and *bu.* 5 May, 1648. He m. *Ann* (**Filer**?) "Old Wid. H.," who was adm. to memb. W. Ch. 9 Apl., 1648 (*O. C. R.*) and who d. 6 Mch., 1662.

WILL OF JOHN HOSKINS.

I, John Hoskins, of Windsor doe make this my last will and testament, as followeth: Item I give unto the Church three pounds, to bee distributed by the Deacons unto the poore, to be paid in wheat or peas, as we are able. Concerning my man servant, Samuel Rockwell, my desire is that hee should serve in my house one quarter of a year after his covenant is out, which hee hath formerly made, and in case he is willing so to doe, my will is that at the end of his service hee shall have six pounds of mee, as we are able to pay it; but in case hee is not willing, then my will is that hee shall have foure pounds, when he hath compleated his term of service already covenanted. Some persons owe me some small sums of corne wch I shall leave to the disposing of my wife and my sonne. Five bushells of Indian corne and seven pecks of pease is due mee from Robert Winchell and Thomas Holcomb, owes mee seven bushells of pease, and Samuel Gaylord owes mee two bushells of pease and eight shillings of thereabouts of an old reckoning, and Abraham Randall owes mee foure shillings. And all the rest of my goods, moveable or immoveable, cattell, howses and lands, and anything growing thereon, I leave to my wife and my sonne Thomas assuming them to receive my debts and also to make payment of these things forenamed, or any other ingagemnt of mine. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand, this first of May, 1648.

Children:

1. Thomas, b. Eng., abt. 1610. FAM. 2.
2. John, b. Eng., abt. 1612; remained on his father's pl. at D.
3. Anthony, b. Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1632. FAM. 3.
4. Rebecca, b. abt. 1634; m. Mark **Kelsey**, 8 Mch., 1639; had 4 or 5 ch., and d. 1685; a. 49.

FAM. 2. **Thomas** (*John*¹), m. **Elizabeth** (wid. of **Richard**) **Birge**, and dau. of Dea. **William Gaylord, Sen.**, 20 Apl., 1653. — *Col. Rec. and O. C. R.* He d. 13 Apl., 1666. — *O. C. R.*; she d. 22 Dec., 1675. — *Col. Rec. et O. C. R.* *Ch.:*

1. John, b. 29 May, 1654. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Anthony**² (*John*¹), b. Dor.; rem. from D. to W. with his father, 1635; m. 16 July, 1656, **Isabel** (sister of **Peter**) **Brown** of W. (*O. C. R.*), and same yr. rec'd a grant of land, with the condition that "if he leave the town before he hath settled himself in a dwelling house of his own, he is to leave it again to the town." In 1660, he bo't Bray Rosseter's pl. and res. there 1672; bo't of **Simon Mills** the **Roger Williams** lot which M. had bo't of **Thomas Marshfield**, but does not appear to have res. there. He res. (S. of Little River, near present railroad station) with his son **John** at time of his death (1707), to whom he gave £20; gave lot at Sims. to s. **Robert** and ld. at **Greenfield** (**Messenger's** farms) to **Anthony, Jr.** Est. invent. £984. His wife d. 2 Oct., 1698. *Ch. (O. C. R.):*

1. Isaac, b. 16 May, 1657.
2. John, b. 14 Oct., 1659. FAM. 5.
3. Robert, b. 6 July, 1662. FAM. 6.
4. Anthony, b. 6 Mch., 1663-4. FAM. 7.
5. Grace, b. 26 Dec., 1666, m. an **Eggleston**.
6. Rebecca, b. 3 Dec., 1668; d. Oct., 1673.
7. Jane, b. 30 Apl., 1671; m. an **Alford**.
8. Thomas, b. 14 Mch., 1672. FAM. 8.
9. Joseph, b. 28 Feb., 1674, m. 1679, had *Joseph*.

FAM. 4. **John** (*Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 29 Jan., 1677, Deborah, dau. of the Henry Denslow of W. who was killed by Indians at Pine Meadow, 1676, m. c2; Ruth Atkins, abt. 1700. He d. 21 Feb., 1734. *Ch. (b. W., by 1st wife):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Deborah, b. 9 June, bp. 19 Oct., 1679. <i>O. C. R.</i> | 7. Jonathan, b. 1702/3, d. unm'd, prob. in John, who d. 20 Jan., 1761. <i>A. S. R.</i> |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug., 1682, m. Thos. Thrall, 2 Nov., 1699. | 8. Caleb, b. 1 Jan., 1703/4, prob. the C. who d. 10. |
| 3. Susannah, b. 22 Aug., 1682; m. Joseph Peck; rem. to Tolland, Conn. | 9. Mary, b. 12 Apr., 1705; d. 14 Nov., 1725. |
| 4. John, b. 13 June, 1688, d. yg. | 10. Abigail, b. 23 May, 1710, m. Daniel Pinney, abt. 1734, rem. to Simsbury, Conn. |
| 5. Thomas, b. 21 May, 1693. <i>FAM. 9</i> | 11. Thankful, b. 25 May, 1711. |
| 6. John, b. 5 Dec., 1701. <i>FAM. 10.</i> | 12. Margaret, b. 10 May, 1712; m. Henry Viets, abt. 1736/7, mcht. Simsbury. |

FAM. 5. **John** (*Anthony*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah ———, 1681/2, who d. 2 Dec., 1751, æ. 94 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.* says about 84). *Children:*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Susannah, or Hannah, b. 22 Aug., 1682. | 4. Abigail, b. 1688. |
| 2. John, b. 13 June, 1684. <i>FAM. 11.</i> | 5. Benjamin, b. 1690. |
| 3. Mary, b. 1686. | 6. Daniel, b. 1696. <i>FAM. 12.</i> |

FAM. 6. **Robert**³ (*Anth.*,² *John*¹), married 27 Oct., 1686, Mary Gillett; removed to Simsbury. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Robert, b. 7 Nov., 1686; d. 20 July, 1687. | 2. Robert, b. betw. 1689 and 1700; m. <i>FAM. 13.</i> |
|---|---|

FAM. 7. **Anthony**³ (*Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. 1686; d. 9 July, 1747 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*). *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Anthony, b. 1 Sept., d. 6 Oct., 1687. | 7. Anne, b. 1 Aug., 1699. |
| 2. Noah, b. 29 Aug., 1688. | 8. Constant, b. 1 Jan., 1704. |
| 3. Hannah, b. 19 Jan., 1690. | 9. Alexander, b. 3 Mch., 1706. <i>FAM. 16.</i> |
| 4. Mabel, b. 11 May, 1692; m. Stephen Loomis, 7 Dec., 1715. | 10. Sarah, b. 10 Dec., 1707. |
| 5. Anthony, b. 19 Jan., 1694/5. <i>FAM. 14.</i> | 11. Jane, b. 18 Feb., 1708. |
| 6. Zebulon, b. 6 May, 1696. <i>FAM. 15.</i> | 12. Joseph, (b. 4 and 5 May, 1710. <i>FAM. 17.</i> |
| | 13. Benjamin, (m. and sett. Litchfield, Conn. |

FAM. 8. **Thomas** (*Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth Mills, 23 Feb., 1698/9. Is this the Elizabeth who d. (*acc. to N. S. R.*) Jan., 1777, "worn out with age"? He d. 1737, æ. 65. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Thomas, b. 1 July, 1703; d. 2 Aug., 1718. | 2. Caleb, b. 1 Jan., 1705; d. 1758, unmarried. |
|--|--|

FAM. 9. **Thomas**⁴ (*John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) 28 June, 1719, Eleanor Warner of Suffield, who d. 17 Mch., 1722/3; (2) 17 Dec., 1729, Lydia Loomis, b. 21 Oct., 1693, and d. 22 Feb., 1776 (26 Mch., 1761, *acc. to Loomis Gen.*); he d. 1 Aug., 1737. *Children (by 1st wife):*

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas, b. 3 Sept., 1719. | at W.; rem. to Colebrook, Conn. |
| 2. Daniel, b. 27 Oct., 1731; m. Abigail Welch, 4 Oct., 1769 (<i>N. S. R.</i>); had <i>Mary</i> , b. 2 July, 1770, | 3. Lydia, b. 8 Dec., 1731. |
| | 4. Elizabeth, b. 7 July, 1736. |

FAM. 10. **John**⁴ (*John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Catharine (dau. Dr. John and Catharine Myers) Viets of Simsbury, Conn., 17 Aug., 1738; he d. 1765; wid. d. 8 Nov., 1776 (*N. S. R.*); is distinguished from the other Johns, on *W. Ch. bap. rec.*, as "of this [*i. e.*, the main] Street." *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John, b. 5 May, 1740; died young. | David Viets of Simsbury. |
| 2. David, b. and bp. 24 May, 1741. | 3. Ezekiel, b. 3 Jan., 1748. <i>FAM. 18.</i> |
| 3. Simeon, b. 1, bp. 2 Jan., 1742/3; m. Phebe ———; had <i>Vanoy and Polly</i> . | 4. Catharine, b. 16 Sept., 1750; d. æ. 15. |
| 4. Daniel, bp. 9 Sept., 1744. | 5. Benjamin, b. 7 Dec., 1752; died infancy. |
| 5. Mary, b. 31 Jan., bp. 1 Feb., 1746/7; m. abt. 1770, | 6. Benjamin, b. 25, bp. 30 Dec., 1753 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); d. unmarried. |

FAM. 11. **John, Jr.**⁴ (*John*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), b. 13 June, 1684; m. Widow Elizabeth Filley, 27 May, 1708; she d. 9 May, 1719. *Children:*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Thankful, b. 25 May, 1711. | 2. John, b. 22 Oct., 1713. <i>FAM. 19.</i> |
|-------------------------------|--|

FAM. 12. **Daniel**⁴ (*John*,³ *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Joseph and Mary Case) Phelps, 23 July, 1725; sett. Simsbury, Conn. *Ch. (b. Simsbury, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Daniel, b. 23 May, 1727. <i>FAM. 20.</i> | 5. Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug., 1735. |
| 2. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1729; died young. | 6. Asa, b. 2 Aug., 1739, m. Rachel Marvin. |
| 3. Shubael, b. 1731; m. Hannah Grimes. | 7. Grace, b. 25 Aug., 1743, m. 1 Thos. Gleason; |
| 4. Mary, b. 1 May, 1733, m. Daniel Marvin. | (2) ——— Curtis. |

* In orig. MS. *O. C. R.* this is written *Deborah*, but a line drawn through it, and *Elizabeth* written above — R. T. S.

FAM. 13. **Robert**¹ (*Robert*, *Anth.*, *John*¹), m. Elizabeth **Buckland** of W., 1725. *Child*: (1) *Hannah*, b. 13 Feb., 1726-7.

FAM. 14. **Anthony**¹ (*Anth.*, *Anth.*, *John*¹), m. Mary **Gillette**, 23 Dec., 1725. *Ch.*:
1. Noah, b. 9 Dec., 1726. 2. Asa, b. 4 May, 1728. 3. Anthony, b. 12 Apl., 1731.

FAM. 15. **Zebulon**¹ (*Anth.*, *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Lois **Moore** of Sims, 1 Aug., 1727, who d. 31 Oct., 1754, æ 50, he d. 10 Mch., 1776, in 80th yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:
1. Zebulon, b. 5 Mch., 1727-8. FAM. 21. 3. Lois, b. 22 May, 1732.
2. Fagah, b. 22 July, 1730. 4. Abel, b. 28 June, 1734. FAM. 22.

FAM. 16. **Alexander**¹ (*Anth.*, *Anth.*, *John*¹) m. Thankful (or Mindwell) — —, 1735, poss. m. (1) a Thankful and (2) a Mindwell; sett. Bloomfield; she d. 17 Oct., 1751, æ abt. 40. *Children* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mindwell, b. 29 Dec., 1732. | 14 Feb., 1765. — <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Eunice, b. 14 Sept., 1734. | 6. Mindwell, b. 1 Jan., 1742; prob. the ch. of A. who d. 29 Jan., 1742, æ abt. 40 days. |
| 3. Jemima, b. 1 Apl., 1736; d. 9 Feb., 1757, in 21st yr. | 7. Timothy, b. 21 Dec., 1744. FAM. 23. |
| 4. Mabel, b. 5 Dec., 1737, bp. 8 Jan., 1737-8. | 8. Eunice, b. 14 Jan., 1746. |
| 5. Alexander, b. 25 Aug., 1739, d. 15 Mch., 1743, prob. the A., Jr., who m. Wid. Mary Drake , | 9. Hannah, b. 7 Feb., 1748. |

FAM. 17. **Joseph**¹ (*Anth.*, *Anth.*, *John*¹) m. Mary **Loomis**, 10 Jan., 1734-5, sett. in Bloomfield. *Children* (bp. *Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Mary, b. 9 Dec., 1734-5. | 3. Benjamin, bp. 15 June, 1740. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 25 Feb., 1738. | 4. Elisha, bp. 22 Dec., 1745. |

FAM. 18. **Ezekiel**¹ (*John*,¹ *John*,² *Thos.*, *John*¹), m. Elizabeth **Skinner** of Sims, bury, about 1775. *Ch.* (bp. *N. S. R.*; *b. W.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Esther, bp. 19 Oct., 1776; m. Roswell Miller of W., and d. 12 Nov., 1826, æ p. | 4. Chloe, bp. 1783, prob. the C. who m. Thomas Dyer , 2. Sept., 1807. — <i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> |
| 2. Elizabeth, bp. 25 Oct., 1778, d. yg. | 5. Eli, b. 18 Apl., bp. 1 May, 1785. FAM. 24. |
| 3. Sarah, bp. 28 Mch., 1781. | 6. Silas, bp. 1787. |

FAM. 19. **John**¹ (*John*,¹ *John*,² *Anth.*, *John*¹), b. 22 Oct., 1713; m. Thankfull **Evans**, 15 June, 1735; she d. 23 Apl., 1753, æ abt. 42 (*R. MS.*); he d. 5 May, 1777, in 64th yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* *Children* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John, b. 18 Mch., 1735/6. FAM. 25. | 4. Ann, b. 8, bp. 11 Dec., 1743; m. Abner Cook , 18 Feb., 1762. |
| 2. Thomas, b. 8 Sept., 1737. FAM. 26. | 5. Naomi, b. 22, bp. 28 July, 1745. |
| 3. Chloe, b. 5, bp. 9 Mch., 1739-40 (<i>W. C. R.</i>), m. wh. Rec. the father is noted as "Jr., over ye Rivulet." | 6. David, b. 22, bp. 28 June, 1747. |
| | 7. Eli, b. 24 Nov., 1750. FAM. 27. |

FAM. 20. **Daniel**⁵ (*Dan*¹,⁴ *John*,² *Anth.*,² *John*¹) m. Abigail (dau. Jacob) **Case**, b. 12 July, 1730; d. 20 July, 1806; sett. Sims., wh. he d. 26 May, 1779. *Ch.* (*b. Sims.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Daniel, b. 4 Jan., 1753. FAM. 28. | 4. Ashbel, b. 29 Apl., 1760; m. Rachel Marvin . |
| 2. Jacob, — — — — — | 5. Asa, b. 11 June, 1762; m. Abigail Case . |
| 3. — — —, dau. | 6. Reuben, b. July, 1764; d. 4 Nov., 1843; m. |

FAM. 21. **Zebulon**¹ (*Zeb.*,¹ *Anth.*, *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. — — —; he d. 27 Aug., 1768.* *Children* (bp. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Increase, bp. 6 Apl., 1755; m. Martha Per-
sons , 20 Mch., 1779; he d. Apl., 1824. <i>Issue</i>
<i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i> | 3. Abigail (Nabby), bp. 1786. |
| 2. Mollie, bp. and d. 7 Oct., 1777. | 4. Gordon, bp. 1783. |
| 3. Mollie, bp. 11 July, 1779. | 5. Zebulon, b. 17, bp. 22 Oct., 1758. |
| | 6. Alison, b. 2 Nov., 1761. |

FAM. 22. **Abel**¹ (*Zeb.*,¹ *Anth.*, *Anth.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Daniel and Elizabeth **Loomis**) **Egleston** of Bloomfield, 22 Mch., 1759. *Ch.*:

* One of these Zebulons was the author of the following notice printed in the *Connecticut Courant*, 1767.

ZEBULON HOSKINS of Windsor, hereby informs the publick that for the space of four years, he was afflicted with the *Gout*, to such a degree as to cause him to make water a hundred times in 24 hours, but could void but very little at a time, sometimes but a few drops, attended with the most distracting pain, and after the use of many things to no benefit, he was accidentally informed by a travelling gentleman that a tea made of rushes, viz.: such as the women scour their pails with, had been found by experience to be a sovereign remedy for that disease; he, therefore, immediately applied the medicine, and it had the desired effect — he drank plentifully of it, made it his constant drink, and in about eight or ten days his pain abated, and he voided abundance of gravel. He kept on in the use of it for about two months, when he found he was perfectly cured, and has remained well now for about two years, except when once he wet himself and took cold, which brought on the disease again, but the same medicine removed it immediately.

1. Asa, b. 16 May, 1760.
2. Paine, b. 1 Dec., 1761; d. 13 Mch., 1781
3. Nathan, b. 13 Mch., 1764.
4. Abel, b. 12 Jan., 1766.
5. Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb., 1768.

6. Anna, b. 9 Apl., 1770.
7. Abiah, b. 21 Sept., 1772; d. 30 May, 1775.
8. Henry, b. 13 Mch., 1775; d. Phila., 22 Apr., 1795.
Wby Ch. Rec.
9. Abiah, bp. 23 Nov., 1777. *Wby Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 23. **Timothy**¹ (*Alex.*¹ *Anth.*¹ *Anth.*² *John*¹), m. Rhoda **Gillet**, 30 Apl., 1772. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Timothy, bp. 25 Dec., 1774.
2. Alexander, bp. 2 Nov., 1777.
3. Joab, bp. 2 Jan., 1780.
4. —, bp. 25 Aug., 1782.
5. Rhoda, bp. 29 Aug., 1784.

FAM. 24. **Eli**¹ (*Ezek.*¹ *John*¹ *John*² *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. abt. 1806, Harriet **Richardson** of Vt.; he d. 2 Jan., 1862; wid. d. 16 Apr., 1869, ae. 85. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 30 Nov., 1807; m. (1) 28 Sept., 1834, Fidelia **Skinner** of W., by wh. he had *Catharine* and *Clara* (d. in Salt Lake City, Utah) (wh. he d. 11 Dec., 1879), and had 3 sons, and a s.
2. Edward, b. 11 June, 1809. FAM. 29.
3. Erastus, b. 28 May, 1811. FAM. 30.
4. Benjamin Strong, b. 5 June, 1813. FAM. 31.
5. Harriet Elmira, b. 9 June, 1815, m. abt. 1840, James V. **Burnham** of New York city; she d. 11 May, 1846. *Jssn.*
6. Eliza Catherine (Burnham), b. 9 May, 1841, d. 5 Dec., 1846.
7. Harriet Ann (Burnham), b. 15 Oct., 1842; d. 11 June, 1854.
8. Mary Frances (Burnham), b. 8 Oct., 1844, m. James F. **Hayes** of W., Springfield, Mass.
9. Catha (Burnham), b. 6 May, 46, d. 26 Sept., 66.
10. Catherine, b. 9 Jan., d. 13 Feb., 1817.
11. Horace B., b. 1 Apl., 1820, m. Felsa H. **Holcomb** of Pa. 19 Dec., 1841, d. 10 Feb., 1881, s. p.
12. Wm. Richardson, b. 5 Feb., 1826; d. in Washington, Mass., unm. d.

FAM. 25. **John**⁶ (*John*² *John*¹ *John*² *Anthony*² *John*¹), b. 18 Mch., 1736, m. Jerusha **Gillette**, 10 June, 1755; settled in Simsbury. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Jerusha, b. 4, bp. 7 Dec., 1755.
2. George, b. 9, bp. 13 Feb., 1758.

FAM. 26. **Thomas**⁶ (*John*² *John*¹ *John*² *Anth.*² *John*¹), b. 8 Sept., 1737, m. Margaret **Filley**, 23 Apl., 1760. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Elijah, b. 20 July, 1760.
2. Jonah, b. 23 Sept., 1761.
3. Margaret, b. 28 Dec., 1762.
4. Moses, b. 28 Sept., 1764.
5. Mary, bp. 29 June, 1766.
6. Ruth, bp. 13 Mch., 1768.
7. John, bp. 11 Feb., 1770.
8. Lucy, bp. 18 Apl., 1773; d. 18 Oct., 75.
9. Moses, bp. 15, d. 20 Oct., 1775.

FAM. 27. **Eli**⁶ (*John*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Anthony*² *John*¹), b. 24 Nov., 1750; m. Martha **Clark**, 13 Aug., 1772, who d. 22 June, 1818. *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Eli, b. 25, bp. 31 Jan., 1773.
2. Martha, bp. 14 Aug., 1774.
3. Kezia, bp. 10 Nov., 1776; d. 6 Sept., 1777.
4. Kezia, bp. 31 Jan., 1779.
5. David, bp. 3 June, 1781.
6. Abner, bp. 29 Aug., 1784.
7. George, bp. 1 July, 1787; prob. the G. who m. Lovina **Parsons**, 3 June, 1811. *Wby Ch. Rec.*
8. Chloa, bp. 2 Sept., 1788.
9. Clara, bp. 2 Sept., 1788.
10. Augustus, bp. 17 Oct., 1790; m. Electa **Palmer** 4 Dec., 1814. *W. C. R.*
11. —, bp. 2 Nov., 1793.

FAM. 28. **Daniel**⁶ (*Daniel*² *Daniel*¹ *John*¹ *Anth.*² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Marvin**, b. 1756, d. 6 Aug., 1832; he d. 16 Nov., 1834. *Children (b. Simsbury, Conn.)*:

1. Daniel, b. 26 Mch., 1784; m. Lucy **Crissy**, b. 30 Apl., 1801, sett. Sims. *Jssn. Ch. Simsbury*.
1. Sarah Lucine, m. Sylvester **Holcomb**; had (1) *Sophister Webb*; (2) *Allen Jacob*.
2. Achsa Satira, b. 29 Feb., 1825.
3. Mary Ann, b. 9 Feb., '28; m. Geo. Carlos **Case**, 17 Nov., 1848; had (1) *Leah Rebecca*.
4. Daniel Marvin, b. 17 June, 1834; m. Helpah **St. John**, 31 Aug., 1859; had (1) *Louis M.*, (2) *Charles F.*

FAM. 29. **Edward**⁷ (*Eli*⁶ *Ezek.*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. Harriet Ann (dan. Chas. and Harriet Strong) **Abbe** of Enfield, Conn., 3 May, 1842. He d. Enf. 4 Sept., 1882. *Children (b. Enf.)*:

1. Ann Augusta, b. 8 Oct., 1844.
2. Charles Edward, b. 26 Oct., 1850.

FAM. 30. **Erastus**⁷ (*Eli*⁶ *Ezek.*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. 26 July, 1835, Rebecca **Shepard**; he d. W. 21 Mch., 1854. *Ch. (all but eld. b. W.)*:

1. Mary Frances, b. 4 June, 1836, in Htfd.; d. Sept., 1855.
2. George W., b. 25 Apl., 1841. FAM. 32.
3. Emma G., b. 2 Nov., 1848; d. 31 Jan., 1850.
4. Horace E., b. 4 July, 1852, d. 28 May, 1853.

FAM. 31. **Benjamin Strong**⁷ (*Eli*⁶ *Ezek.*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), m. (1) Amy B. **Shipman**, 26 Nov., 1834; m. (2) Sarah Harrison **Watson** of Newburyport, Mass., 24 Dec., 1862. Res. and d. Springfield, Mass. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Edward, b. 15 Oct., 1835.
2. Benjamin Strong, b. 3 Apl., 1838; d. 26 Feb., 1840. *Eng. d. m.*
3. Harry W., b. 26 Nov., 1864.
4. Arthur Shipman, b. 4 June, 1871.
5. Benjamin Strong, b. 29 Jan., 1871.
6. William Horace, b. 9 Oct., 1877.

FAM. 32. **George W.**⁸ (*Erastus*⁷ *Eli*⁶ *Ezek.*⁵ *John*⁴ *John*³ *Thos.*² *John*¹), of Chicago, Ill.; m. Sarah **Wolcott** of Hartford. *Children*:

1. Harry Wolcott, b. 29 Mch., 1808.
2. May Louise, b. 17 Nov., 1852.

3. George, b. 24 Apl., 1857.
4. Emmet, b. Jan., 1881.

Marriages. **Alexander**, m. Martha Parsons, 13 Feb., 1752. *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Calvin W.**, m. Mary A. Davy, 5 Sept., 1847. **Erastus**, of Bennington, N. Y., m. Louise Allyn, 10 Sept., 1835. **Hetty**, m. Roderic Adams of Oneida, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1807. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, (wid.) m. Capt. Reuben Loomis, 23 Nov., 1777. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Olive**, m. Joseph Allen of Hartford, 7 Nov., 1820. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Following from Why. Ch. Rec. : **Betty**, d. 7 Mch., 1813, æ. 87. **Martha** (wid.), d. 31 May, 1813, æ. nearly 99. **Zebulon**, d. 21 Feb., 1826, æ. 38. **Lydia**, d. 22 Mch., 1761. — *N. S. R.* **Hannah** had **Abigail**, bp. 28 July, 1771. "Ye Wid. H.," had **Mary** and **Jemima**, bp. 8 Apl., 1759. **Anne** (dau. of John, Jr.), bp. 11 Dec., 1743. — *W. C. R.* **Thos.** (s. of Thos., Jr.), bp. 11 Sept., 1737. — *W. C. R.* **Mabel** (dau. of Alex. F.), bp. 8 Jan., 1737/8. — *W. C. R.* **James** (s. of Alex.), bp. 4 Apl., 1736. — *W. C. R.*

HOSMER. [Notes from a brief genealogy of the Hosmer family, compiled by the late JAMES HOSMER of Hartford.]

Thomas, b. 1603, came from Hawkhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., to Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass., 1632; rem. 1636, to Hartford, of which he was an original settler; d. 12 Apl., 1687, æ. 83. His 1st wife, Frances ———, d. 15 Feb., 1675, æ. 83. His s. **Stephen**, b. 1645, had **Thomas**, b. 1675, who had s. **Joseph**, b. 1705, and d. 1777; who m. Sabra **Mygatt**, and had —

Joseph, of So. W., b. 24 Oct., 1749; who was a sol. of the Revol., and d. 21 May, 1823 (*R. D.*), æ. 73. He m. (1) Jerusha **Prior**, b. 12 Jan., 1753, and bu. 3 Sept., 1784; m. (2) Betsy **Prior**, b. 13 July, 1758; d. 10 Feb., 1786 (*E. W. O.*); m. (3) Miriam **Newberry**, b. 25 Feb., 1756/7, d. June 9, 1832. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R., by 1st wife)* :

1. Prospect, b. 29 Jan., 1775, d. 23 Sept., 1776.
2. Prospect, b. 6 Oct., 1777, bp. Dec., 80, d. Oct., 1832.
3. Sarah, b. 16 Oct., 1780, bp. 21 Apr., 1782, m. Sam'l Bancroft, d. 19 Sept., 1838 (see *Bancroft*).
4. Jerusha, b. 18 Apr., 1782, d. 26 Aug., 1805.
5. Robert, b. 1 Jan., 1786; d. 15 Oct., 1813.
6. Betsy, b. 12, bp. 20 Dec., 1789, m. Nath'l Wales.

- of E. Hfd., 3 Jan., 1827. — *R. D.*
7. Thaddeus, b. 8 Mch., bp. 1 Apl., 1792. *FAM 2.*
8. Horace, b. 8, bp. 21 Sept., 1794.
9. Horace, bp. 19 Mch., 1797, (from the bp. rec. there appears to have been two of this name. — *FAM 3.*)
10. George, b. 22 Feb., bp. 19 Mch., 1797 (prob. twin to Horace); d. 18 Dec., 1809.
11. Miriam, b. 4 Sept., bp. 6 Oct., 1799; m. Harvey or Hiram (s. Augustus) **Grant**; d. 19 Aug., 1830.

FAM 2. Thaddeus (*Joseph*'s) of So. W., m. Julia Ann (dau. John *Fields*) **Fitch**; he d. May, 1849. *Children* :

1. Catherine, m. Timo. **Cowles** of E. Hfd.; res. E. W.; rem. to Springfield, Pa.; marriage adopted dau. Eliza who m. Hiram A. **Dickenson** of E. S.; who d. and her ch. d. nat.
2. Harriet N., m. William (s. James, Sen.), **Bancroft** of So. W.; separated after 20 yrs. m. life; he went to Cal., and m. Susan **Hopkins** of

Connect., O.; res. Auburn, Cal.; she m. (2) Hiram (father of the Hiram A. who m. Eliza Cowles above) **Dickenson**; res. E. S.

3. Eliza.
4. Joseph.
5. Carlisa, m. a **Weaver**; res. Manchester, Conn. — *J. M. S. G.*

FAM 3. Horace (*Joseph*'s), of Scantic, E. W., m. 21 Sept., 1820 (*R. D.*) Marilda (dau. Augustus) **Grant** of Wpg.; rem. to So. W.; was a soldier in War of 1812, and d. So. W., 12 Sept., 1860, æ. 66; wid. res. (1874) Hartford, with s. Nathan. *Ch.* :

1. Elizabeth J., b. 25 Nov., 1820; m. Rev. Moses **Primmer**, Mch., and d. m. Mass., 25 June, 1841, æ. 21, Co. So. W. *Issue* :
2. George, b. 29 Oct., 1822; m. Harriet (dau. Albin) of *Windsor*; **Parker** of W. Hartford; res. New Haven, Conn. *Issue* :
1. Frederic A., b. 11 Mch., 1850; m. Emily S. **Mugford** of N. Haven, res. Co. *Windsor* H. b. 8 May, 1876.
2. Emma C., b. 27 Sept., 1855; m. Sam'l **Tyler**; res. Hartford.
3. Martha Newberry, b. 8 Dec., 1824; m. William Lloyd; was married to, twice; adopted son, same, and c. (2) Frank **Thayer**. *Issue* :

1. Edward Lloyd, b. 1852, m. Louisa **Beaney**; res. Hfd., has 1 dau.
2. Gertrude (Lloyd).
1. Arthur, b. 17 Apl., 1827, m. Charlotte **Elmer** of E. W.; res. Hartford.
5. Edward, b. 8 May, 1829; m. Elizabeth **Hine**; sett. New Haven. *Issue* :
1. Edward m. Margaret **Montgomery**; has (6) *Issue*.
6. James, b. 27 Dec., 1834; m. Julia **Hoyle** of No. Haven; now res. Elrod, Clark Co., So. Dak. *Issue* :
1. Charles, res. Chicago, Ill. 12. Alice.
7. Charles W., b. 17 Nov., 1836; m. Nellie **Russell**; res. New Haven. *Issue* : 1. George

May 6 [16] 19. — Goodman OSMER of Hartford, and Wido. **Wilton** that had been wife to David Wilton to be married at Hartford." — *O. C. R.*

Thaddeus of Scantic, m. Frances Belcher of Wapping, 5 Dec., 1821. — *R. D.*

HOUSE, Septimus P., m. Emeline Allen, 6 June, 1811. — *S. B.*

HOUGHTON, (Rev.) James C., m. Julia Morton, 4 Nov., 1810. — *S. B.*

Samuel, bp. 9 Aug., 1778. — *C. R.*

HOWELLS, George, m. Harriet Olmsted, 19 May, 1808. — *S. B.*

HOWARD (Hayward, Howart), Robert, orig. of Dorchester, came from London in the *Assurance*, July, 1635, then æ. 22 years; miller by trade; had a lot in W. S. of Millpond, bdg. E. on Mill road and S. on road leading W. to Rich. Birge's pl.; sold, with dwelling, to Peter Brown, 1658, and rem. to Northampton. Bo't of Anth. Dorchester the orig. Wm. Phelps lot, next N. of Bray Rossiter, all W. of Island road, together with Joseph Newberry's lot lying W. of Mr. Warham's purchase "the palisade on the hill," extending to the Mill highway, "N. by Warham and Geo. Alexander"; this he sold to Daniel Clark, 1652; was adm. to W. Ch. 10 July, 1642 (*O. C. R.*); juror, 1643 and '49; is ent. on Land Rec., 1646; 1649/50, was released from jury duty while tending mill; contrib. 5s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); summoned as witness, 1677, apparently from W. Land Rec., 217, say: "Whereas, Robert Howard of Hartford," 1667. He m. Lydia (dau. of Thos. and Frances) Kilbourne of Wethersfield, prob. the 1. who acc. to *Col. Rec.* d. 4 May, 1676. He d. 23 Aug., 1684. (*Ch. (O. C. R.)*).

1. Sarah, b. 1 Jan., 1644; d. 1647.

2. "Taphet," dau., b. 1 Jan., 1648.

3. Rebecca, b. 17 Aug., 1648.

4. Hester, b. 8 June, 1651; d. 5 Dec., 1657.

5. Lydia, b. 13 bp. 16 June, 1655; d. 1676.

6. Ephraim, b. and bp. 11 Jan., 1651, m. Abigail Newberry, 8 Jan., 1684, acc. to *How. m.*, d. 1690; had a s. *etc.*, c. 14, and dau. c. 2. *O. C. R.* gives death of one *Mary* in 1647, and another *Mary* in 1650.

A ROBERT HOWARD was a practicing (tho' prob. not an educated) physician in W. abt. 1678. — *Col. Doc.*, *xxix*, *Sec'y State's Office, Albany, N. Y.*

Robert, s. of Ephraim, d. 9 Nov., 1685. — *W. R.*

Thomas had (1) *Eleazer*, b. 5 Aug., 1772; d. 28 Oct., 1775; (2) *Reuben*, b. 8 Sept., 1767. (3) *Thomas*, b. 22 May, 1770.

Nathaniel, m. Ann Watson of E. W., 26 Apl., 1776; she b. 22 Oct., 1749; d. 14 July, 1833, æ. 84; he d. 3 June, 1819, æ. 74. *Ch.*:

1. Nathaniel, bp. 30 June, 1776. — *N. S. R.*

2. Nathaniel, b. 24 Apl., 1777. — *FAM. 2.*

3. John, b. 29 May, 1779; d. 25 Mch., 1819.

4. William, b. 6 July, 1781. — *FAM. 3.*

5. Anne, b. 4 June, 1785.

6. George, b. 23 Jan., 1787; prob. the Geo. who m. Sarah Frumbull, 28 May, 1810. — *S. B.* and who d. Staten Island, N. Y., 24 Sep., 1824, poss. *John*, b. 11 Mch., 1811; *Mary Ann*, b. 5 Nov., 1814; *Sarah Harper*, b. 30 May, 1816; w. c. d. Mrs. G. A. Sarah.

FAM. 2. Nathaniel² (*Nath'l*¹), m. Nancy Vibbert of Htfd., 30 Nov., 1800. *Ch.*:

1. Ann Watson, b. 7 Dec., 1801.

2. Mary, b. and d. 14 Oct., 1805.

3. Nathaniel, b. 7 Aug., 1807; d. at St. Louis, Mo., 16 '17; d. Feb., 1809.

FAM. 3. William² (*Nath'l*¹), m. Lucy Ellsworth, 8 Apl., 1805. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 4 Apl., 1808. | 2. Nath'l, b. 6 July, 1813. | 3. Lucy Ann, b. 12 Oct., 1815; d. 4 Nov., 1816.

FAM. 4. William (prob. the Wm. above, b. 1808), m. (1) Lucy —, who d. 28 Mch., 1828; (2) Abigail E. Allyn, 17 May, 1831, who d. 10 Sept., 1845, æ. 58. *Ch.*:

1. Lucy Ann, b. 10 Jan., 1831. | 2. Abigail, b. 10 Apl., 1835; d. 28 Apl., 1840. | 3. Elizabeth, b. 1 Mch., 1837.

Maj.-Gen., m. Mrs. Eliza Benton, 18 June, 1844. — *S. B.*

Nathaniel, m. Sarah H. Blackmer of Springfield, 24 Sept., 1835.

Samuel, bp. 9 Aug., 1778. — *C. R.*

William, m. Abigail Drake, 15 Nov., 1829.

John. Two of this name (cousins) moved (Apl., 1871), into a ho. on Fitch farm, So. W., each with wife and ch. The *older* m. Hannah Collins, and had dau. *Anna*, who d. inf. Family rem. to E. H. Apl., '74, and he d. there 26 Jan., 1875. The *younger* John m. Honora Baker; came here from Rutland, Vt., and s. *Thomas*. — *J. M. S.*

HOYT (Hoit, Hoyte, Hoite, Haight). [Revision with the aid of FREDERICK EVEREST HAIGHT, New York City.]

Simon, the progenitor of the name in this country, was born in the year 1595 and it would seem probable that his birthplace was Curry River, Somersetshire, England. He was one of the company that came to this country under the leadership of Gov. John Endicott in the ship *Abigail*, arriving at Salem the 6th September, 1628. During the summer of 1629 he and a few others, at the request of Gov. Endicott, explored and settled Charlestown; but he cannot have remained there long, as he was one of the first settlers of Dorchester in 1630, where he remained until 1635, when it was ordered "that the lott of meadow that was Simeon Hoytes, next to Boston side joyning to John Witchfield, shall be divided betwixt Mr. Roger Williams and Gyles Gibbs." May 18, 1631, he had been made freeman, being one of the first in Massachusetts. From Dorchester he went, in 1633, to Scituate, where he married his second wife, Susanna **Smith**, and in April, 1635, with her joined the church of that place. As he had sold his ppy. there to Mr. Bower before 1636, it would seem that he went to Windsor in the first, or one of the first companies, although *Hinman* puts him down as one of the party who went to Windsor in 1639 with the Rev. Mr. Huit. The Particular Court, on May 7, 1640, taking into consideration the long distance between Simon Hoyt's house and the general settlement did order that "Simon Hoyette and his family are to be freed fro' watch and ward until there be further order taken by the Court." Later (28 Feb., 1640) eighty acres of land were granted him by the town. He must have moved from Windsor to Fairfield about 1649, as a home lot of 2½ acres was granted him there in March of that year, and he shortly after bo't other lots there. He found his last home and resting place in Stamford, where he died 1 Sept., 1657, after having been either an early or one of the first settlers in seven New England towns.

"Old Goode Hoyt" d. at W. 1664. *O. C. R. Ch. (O. C. R. gives him credit for 3 h. in W.).*

1. Walter, b. about 1618. FAM. 2.

2. Nicholas, b. about 1620. FAM. 3.

3. John, b. about 1630. FAM. 4.

4. Moses, b. 1631. FAM. 5.

5. Joshua, b. 1641, res. at Stamford, Conn., m. Mary (dam. Francis and Rebecca) **Bell** of S., d. 1690. *Issu.*

1. Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1664, m. 25 Feb., 1689, Joseph **Webb** of Stamford.

2. Rebecca, b. 21 Sept., 1667.

3. Jonathan, b. 4 Oct., 1670, m. 16 Feb., 1698, Mary **Pickett**, d. 4 Jan., 1744; she d. 10 Nov., 1732.

4. Sarah, b. 17 Apr., 1671.

5. Samuel, b. 3 July, 1678, m. d. 24 Oct., 1700.

Susanna **Slason**; d. 31 Dec., 1700. Mary (wid. John) **Weed**, and dau. Daniel **Scotfield**; d. 19 Aug., 1738.

6. Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 1681.

7. Moses, b. 7 Oct., 1684, d. 2 Nov., 1744.

8. Abigail, b. 20 Aug., 1685, m. 15 Jan., 1700, John **Holley**.

9. Samuel (Dea.), b. about 1693. FAM. 6.

7. Benjamin, b. 2 Feb., 1641. *O. C. R. (J. W. FAM. 7).*

FAM. 2. **Walter** (*Simon*?) of W. 1640, had several outlots gr. him, and bo't Elias Parkman's pl. adjoining his bro. Nicholas, being the first on Backer Row, wh. he sold, abt. 1654, to John Denslow, and rem. to Norwalk, Conn., where he was one of the proprietors; fence viewer, 1655; dep. to Gen. Ct., 1658/9 and '61; confirmed by Gen. Ct. as Sgt. of N. Militia Co., May, 1659, dep. 1667, chosen to beat the drum, 1670; a proprietor of N. 1685; selectman, etc. In 1684 he rem. to Fairfield, Conn., where he d. 1698. *Ch.*

1. John, b. 13 July, 1644, at W. FAM. 8.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Hannah.

4. Zerubabel, b. about 1650.

FAM. 3. **Nicholas** (*Simon*?) of W. bought B. Eggleston's lot, 2d on Backer Row, which, except one-half acre, was set out to his sons David and Samuel, who, 1672, sold to Tahan Grant, and Nicholas's s. Samuel had the ho. and the half-acre set to him, which he sold, 16 Nov., 1668, to Sam. Gibbs, and he, 1670, sold to his sister Sarah (wid. John) Share who res. there 1672; he m. Wid. Susanna **Joyse**, 12 July, 1646 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 4 July; he d. 7 July, 1655. His est., invent. 30 July, 1655, amounted to £148 10s. 1d. His wife, Susanna, had a dau. Abigail, b. 1645, by her first husband. *Ch. (b. W.).*

1. Sarah, b. 1 May, 1647. FAM. 9.

2. Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1649. FAM. 10.

3. David, b. 22 Apr., 1651. FAM. 11.

4. Daniel, b. 10 Apr., 1654, d. 15 July, 1675. *Ch. (b. W.).*

FAM. 4. **John** (*Simon*¹), m. Mary —, was at Fairfield, Conn., 1650, East Chester, N. Y., 1665, Rye, 1675/6; d. 1684. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel. 2. Mary. 3. Rachel. 4. John. FAM. 12. 5. Simon.

FAM. 5. **Moses** (*Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth —; was at Fairfield, Conn., 1658, at East Chester, N. Y., 1665, when he was one of the signers to the orig. articles of agreement made in that yr.; was also one of the patentees of the town, 1666. *Ch.* :

1. Moses, b. about 1662. FAM. 13. 3. Abigail, b. about 1666, m. 1700, Henry **Fowler**.
2. Mary, b. abt. 1664, m. 1702, Edmund **Ward**.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**² (Dea.) (*Simon*¹), of Stamford; m. (1) 16 Nov., 1671, Hannah (dau. John **Holly**, who d. 7 Dec., 1710; (2) Rebecca —, who d. 8 Dec., 1713; (3) 20 Sept., 1714, Mrs. Hannah **Gold**, Sen., of S. He d. 7 Apl., 1720. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 2 July, 1673, m. 13 July, 1701, Mercy (wid. John) **Holmes**, and dau. Capt. John **Pratt**, b. 1/2, she d. 9 Dec., 1711.
2. John, (Dea.), b. 9 Jan., 1675, m. 30 Apl., 1702, Abigail (dau. Stephen and Martha) **Holmes**; c. 10 Dec., 1722.
3. Hannah, b. 27 Mch., 1679.
4. Jonathan, b. 11 June, 1683. FAM. 14.
5. Joseph, b. 12 June, 1686; m. 6 June, 1728, Hannah **Finch**; d. 19 May, 1730.
6. Ebenezer, b. 29 Nov., 1688.
7. Nathan, b. 24 Mch., 1691; m. 3 June, 1714, Mary **Finch**; died 1772.
8. Nathaniel, b. 1 Apl., 1694; d. 27 July, 1711/13.

FAM. 7. **Benjamin**² (*Simon*¹), m. 5 Jan., 1670, Hannah (dau. Joseph) **Weed**; rem. from Windsor to Stamford, where he d. 26 Jan., 1735. *Ch.* :

1. Benjamin, b. 9 Dec., 1671. FAM. 15.
2. Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1673.
3. Hannah, b. 3 June, 1676.
4. Simon, b. 11 Mch., 1677.
5. Samuel, b. 1679. FAM. 16.
6. Jonas, b. 1681. FAM. 17.

FAM. 8. **John**³ (*Walter*,² *Simon*¹), m. 14 Sept., 1666, Mary (dau. of Henry) **Lindall** of New Haven, Conn.; rem. from Stamford to Norwalk; later to Danbury; d. about 1714. *Children* :

1. John, b. 21 June, 1669, at Norwalk; m. Hannah (dau. John **Drake** of Samsbury; died at Danbury, Mch., 1746).
2. Samuel, b. 1 Oct., 1670, d. 1749/51; s. p.
3. Thomas, b. 5 Jan., 1674.
4. Mary, b. 1 Sept., 1677.
5. Deborah, b. 28 Dec., 1679; m. Francis **Barnum**.
6. Joshua, b. about 1681.
7. Benjamin, b. about 1683.
8. Nathaniel, b. about 1685.

FAM. 9. **Samuel**³ [*Haight*] (*Nich.*,² *Simon*¹), m. Sarah —; rem. from Windsor to East Chester, N. Y., 1672, one of five proprietors of the "Harrison's Purchase"; of L. I. in 1696, and from him all of the name on L. I. are desc. He d. Sept., 1712. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 1667, at Flushing, L. I.; m. Charity —.
2. Nicholas, b. abt. 1670; m. 5 July, 1704, Patience (dau. Edw'd and Martha) **Titus** of Hempstead.
3. Jonathan, b. abt. 1673; m. Rebecca —; res. at Rye, N. Y.; d. abt. 1755.
4. David.
5. John, b. abt. 1693; m. 14 Jan., 1716, Phebe (dau. Samuel) **Titus** of Hempstead; res. Flushing, L. I.; d. 13 May, 1740.
6. Susannah.
7. Sarah, b. abt. 1686; m. 8 Dec., 1704, Silas **Titus** of Flushing, L. I.
8. Mary, b. abt. 1693; m. 13 Apl., 1711, at F. David **Heustis** of Westchester, N. Y.
9. Hannah.
10. Phebe, b. abt. 1700; m. 12 Nov., 1719, Anthony **Badgley, Sen.**, of Flushing, L. I.; d. 20 Jan., 1731.

FAM. 10. **Jonathan**³ (*Nich.*,² *Simon*¹), m. (1) Mch., 1671, Sarah (dau. Samuel) **Pond**, who d. 16 Oct., 1676; (2) Mary (dau. Francis) **Bell**; rem. from Stamford to Guilford, 1672; d. 21 Mch., 1696. *Ch.* :

1. Jonathan, b. 16 Jan., 1672, at G.; m. 22 Jan., 1701, Mary (dau. John and Mary) **Parmlee** of G.; d. 1 Jan., 1704.
2. Mercy, b. 10 Feb., 1678; m. 2 May, 1700, Joseph **Crittenden**; d. 3 Jan., 1750.
3. Hannah, b. 1680/1; m. Nath'l **Dudley** of G.
4. Samuel, b. 1683/4; m. 5 May, 1709, Hannah **Tuttle**; d. 1 Dec., 1754.

FAM. 11. **David**³ (Dea. and Lieut.) (*Nich.*,² *Simon*¹), m. (1) 3 Apl., 1673, Sarah (dau. Thomas) **Wells**, who d. 1676; (2) Mary **Wilson**; (3) Abigail (daughter Nathaniel) **Cook** of W., and wid. Joshua **Pomeroy**; rem. to Hadley, Mass., 1678; thence to Deerfield, 1682, was captured by Fr. and Ind. and died of starvation *en route* to Canada, in June, 1704. *Ch.* :

1. Samuel, b. 12 June, 1674; died young.
2. David, b. 1676; m. 14 Apl., 1699, Mary **Edwards**, and was killed in the Indian fight 29 Feb., 1703.
3. Mary, b. 1684; m. 4 Apl., 1707, Judah **Wright**.
4. Sarah, b. 6 May, 1686; m. a **Nims**.
5. Jonathan, b. 6 Apl., 1688. FAM. 18.
6. Benjamin, b. 15 Sept., 1692.
7. Ebenezer, b. 21 Aug., 1695; captured by and always res. with the Indians.
8. Abigail, b. 1 May, 1701; slain by Ind. Mch., 1703.

FAM. 12. **John**³ [*Haight*] (*John*,² *Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth —; resided Rye, N. Y.; warden in Grace Ch. there, 1719; also one of those to whom George II. granted the charter of White Plains, Mch., 1721; died 1727. *Ch.* :

1. John, b. about 1685.
2. Samuel, b. 1687.
3. Jonathan (Lieut.), b. about 1689; FAM 19.

4. Joseph, b. about 1691.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Eunice.
7. Mary.

FAM 13. **Moses** [*Hought*] (*Moses, Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth _____, res. E. Chester, N. Y., where he was a fence viewer, and had his "car mark" rec. in 1702; died 1711/12; his will is one of the few originals of so early a date, still preserved in N. Y. city. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 16 June, 1692.
2. Esau (son), b. 24 June, 1694.
3. Moses, b. 28 Oct., 1696; FAM 20.
4. Rachel, b. 6 Feb., 1698.
5. Aaron, b. 2, Mch., 1700; came to Crum Elbow, purchased Dutchess Co., N. Y.; was a Friend, in Apl. or May, 1744 at a P. O. Class Monthly Meet.

- ing, Meribah **Dowell**.
6. Solomon, b. 9 Feb., 1702; died young.
7. Joshua, b. 1704; res. Crum Elbow, was a Friend, died 1797.
8. Caleb, b. about 1706; res. Nine Partners, N. Y.; d. about 1779.
9. Miriam.

FAM 14. **Jonathan** [*Hout*] (Dea. and Col.) (*Dea. Sam'l; Simon*¹), m. 1 Apl., 1710; **Millicent Penoyer**. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 8 Jan., 1711; m. 17 Jan., 1733, Deliverance **Slason**.
2. Jonathan, b. 30 July, 1713; m. 3 Apl., 1746, Sarah (da. Jona.) **Bates**; d. 1799.
3. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 9 Sept., 1715; m. 31 Jan., 1744 Elizabeth (da. Crum Elbow) **Leeds**, who d. 2 Apr., 1796; m. 14 and 21 Apr., 1800.
4. Lydia, b. abt. 1717; m. 9 Feb., 1748, Jona. **Bell**.
5. Samuel (Capt.), b. 30 June, 1720; FAM 21.

6. Milcent, b. 14 Oct., 1722; m. 8 Mch., 1743 Ebenezer (son Lieut. Ebenezer) **Weed**.
7. Joseph (Col.), b. 2 Aug., 1725; m. 6 Apl., 1749, Jane **King**, who d. Jan. 1817; served in French and Ind. War as 1st Lieut. in 4th Reg't at taking of Crown Point, and was Colonel of the 8th Conn. Reg't during the Rev. War.
8. Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1730; d. 28 Oct., 1746.
9. Sarah, b. 1 Mch., 1736.

FAM 15. **Benjamin** [*Hait*] (*Benjamin*², *Simon*¹), m. Elizabeth **Jagger**, 10 June, 1697; d. 1747. *Children*:

1. Deborah, b. 9 Aug., 1698; m. 14 Dec., 1721 Stephen **Ambler**.
2. Benjamin, b. 21 Apr., 1700; died young.
3. David, b. 23 June, 1702; m. (1) 22 June, 1727, Hannah **Hait**; (2) Widow Abigail **Andros** (da. Samuel Blachley); d. abt. 1761.
4. Abraham (Sgt.), b. 16 June, 1704; m. (1) 27 Nov., 1725, Hannah (Sgt.), b. 25 March, 1748; Hannah, wid. Sam'l **Blachley**, and dan. Lieut. Sam'l Bates; died 16 Mch., 1788.
5. Jeremiah, b. abt. 1707; m. 27 May, 1736, Lydia **Weed**; d. Salem, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1789.
6. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1710; d. 31 July, 1712.

7. Ebenezer, b. Oct., 1712; m. Mercy **Hait**; d. 25 Aug., 1785.
8. Jagger, b. 21 Dec., 1714; m. (1) 1 Nov., 1739, Sarah **Weed**, who d. 30 June, 1740; (2) 21 Jan., 1741, Jennam **Clason**; d. June, 1747.
9. Hannah, b. 8 Sept., 1716; m. Ebenezer **Miller**.
10. Benjamin (Rev.), b. 13 June, 1718; m. 8 Apl., 1756 Ann (da. Wm.) **Smith** of L. I.; grad. Princeton Coll., N. J., 1754; chaplain in Army at Montevideo, N. J., and d. Union, N. J., 1779, from fever contracted in the service.
11. Jonas, b. 8 May, 1720; m. 20 June, 1751, Elizabeth **Smith**; d. 21 Nov., 1807.

FAM 16. **Samuel** [*Hait*] (Capt. and Dea.) (*Benj.*², *Simon*¹), m. (1) 29 Mch., 1704, Mary (da. Jeremiah) **Jagger**; (2) Elizabeth, wid. of Jonathan **Clausen**; died about 1766. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1711.
2. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov., 1713; d. 14 Feb., 1714.
3. Samuel, b. 1715; m. (1) 8 Mch., 1738, Abigail **Bell**; (2) Martha (da. Sam'l) **Blachley**, 6 Apl., 1756.
4. Joanna, b. 14 Jan., d. 12 Mch., 1717.
5. Ebenezer, b. abt. 1720; m. (1) 24 Jan., 1739, Han-

- nah (da. Jona. and Elizabeth) **Clason**; (2) 1 Nov., 1749, Mary **Green**; died Stamford, N. Y., 1783.
2. Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb., 1722; m. 2 Nov., 1749, Nathan **Middlebrook** of Fairfield, Conn.
7. Hannah. | 8. Sarah.

FAM 17. **Jonas** [*Hout*] (*Benj.*², *Simon*¹), m. 15 Dec., 1705, Sarah **Smith**; died 2 Dec., 1711. *Children*:

1. Daniel, b. 17 Aug., 1706; m. 29 Apl., 1731, Jemima **Lounsbury**; removed to Bedford, N. Y.; died 1797.

2. Sarah, b. 1 Oct., 1708.
3. Jemima, b. 3 Oct., 1710; d. 21 Nov., 1716.
4. Jonas, b. 9 Mch., 1711.

FAM 18. **Jonathan** [*Hought*] (Lieut.) (*Lieut. David, Nich.*², *Simon*¹), m. Mary **Field**; was taken captive and carried to Quebec; was released by purchase; ret. to Deerfield; d. 23 May, 1779. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 5 Oct., 1714; m. 24 Oct., 1740, Ebenezer **Sheldor**; m. 22 Nov., 1779.
2. Abigail, b. 10 Sept., 1716; m. (1) 18 Oct., 1743, Mary **Clason**; (2) John **Nims**.
3. Sarah, b. 9 July, 1719; m. 6 Dec., 1740, Major John **Burke**.

4. David, b. 26 Oct., 1722; m. (1) 1743, Mercy **Sheldor**, who d. 5 Sept., 1751; (2) 25 Apl., 1754, Silence **King**, who d. 18 Sept., 1803; he d. 6 Sept., 1814.
5. Hannah, b. 8 Apl., 1726; d. 22 Dec., 1728.
6. Jonathan, b. 20 Feb., 1727; m. 11 July, 1751, Experience **Childs**, who d. 28 Jan., 1814; he d. 23 May, 1779.

FAM 19. **Jonathan** [*Hought*] (*John, John; Simon*¹), m. Susanna **Thrall**; rem. from Rye to Cortland, N. Y.; died about 1778. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 10 Oct., 1710; FAM 22.
2. Samuel, b. 10 Oct., 1712; FAM 23.

3. Benjamin.
4. Samuel.

FAM. 20. **Moses** ¹ [*Haight*] (*Moses*, ² *Moses*, ³ *Simon* ¹), m. Rachel ———, res. Conn. Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., was a Friend. *Ch.* :

1. Moses, b. about 1746, res. C. F., died 1805.

2. Isaac, b. abt. 1747, res. Washington, N. Y.

3. Joseph, b. about 1748. FAM. 24.

4. Solomon, b. 1739, m. Ann. **Crego**; d. 18 Oct. 1810, in Washington, N. Y.

5. Rachel. 6. Elizabeth. 7. Aaron.

FAM. 21. **Samuel** ¹ (Capt.) (*Col. Jona.*, ² *Dea. Sam.*, ³ *Simon* ¹), m. (1) Deana **Hanford**; (2) Hannah ———; d. Mch., 1799; res. Stamford, Conn. *Ch.* :

1. Hanford, *Col.*, b. 31 Dec., 1750; m. 23 Nov., 1752, Sarah **Knapp**; officer in Rev. army, d. 16 Sept., 1816.

2. Samuel (Capt.), b. 21 Oct., 1752, m. (1) Sept., 1783, Anne **Seymour** of New Canaan, Conn.; (2) Nov., 1784, Mary **Hait**; (3) 19 Nov., 1820, Betsey **Bates**; served in Rev. Army at Monmouth, N. J., and Yorktown, Va.; was one of

Lee's guard; d. Darien, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1832.

3. Sarah B., b. 25 June, 1755; m. 7 Apl., 1774, Seymour **Talmage**.

4. Seth, b. 25 Dec., 1757; d. 27 Jan., 1758.

5. Seth, b. 29 Mch., 1759; d. 5 Nov., 1782.

6. Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1761. [Knapp.

7. Abigail, b. 8 Feb., 1763, m. 14 Feb., 1788, Ezra.

8. Nancy, b. 15 Dec., 1767, m. 23 Sept., 1787, Fred. eric **Weed**.

FAM. 22. **Jonathan** ¹ (Maj.) [*Haight*] (*Jona.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *John*, ² *Simon* ¹), m. Elizabeth **Mandeville**; served throughout the Fr. and Ind. and Rev. wars; was promoted Major for bravery in the attack on Morro Castle, Havana, 1762. *Ch.* :

1. Martha, m. Jacob **Van Voorhis**.

2. Samuel (Gen.), b. 26 May, 1766; m. Jane **Van Voorhis**; d. 9 Nov., 1817.

3. Cornelius, b. abt. 1769; lost at sea.

4. Susan, b. abt. 1772; m. Judge John V. **Scott**.

5. Jacob (Hon.), b. 4 Mch., 1775; m. (1) Catharine (dau. Hon. Daniel) **Graham** of Fishkill, N. Y.; m. (2) Maria (wid. of Laurence) **Seckel**; he d. 1860. [kill, N. Y.

6. Elizabeth, b. 1777; m. Robert **Dorlon** of Cats-

FAM. 23. **Stephen** ¹ [*Haight*] (*Jona.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *John*, ² *Simon* ¹), m. Margaret (dau. John) **Cook**; rem. from Rye to Athens, N. Y. *Children* :

1. Jonathan T.

2. John, bp. 16 May, 1775.

3. Samuel S. (Gen.), b. 17 Sept., 1788, at Athens, N. Y.; m. (1) 26 Jan., 1799, Sarah (dau. James

and Hannah **Strong**) **Matthews**; (2) 2 Apl., 1839, Maria W. **Cheeseman**; d. 20 Apl., 1863.

4. Stephen. 5. Susanna. 8. Mary.

5. Hannah. 7. Elizabeth. 9. Margaret.

FAM. 24. **Joseph** [*Haight*] (*Moses*, ¹ *Moses*, ² *Moses*, ³ *Simon* ¹), m. Margaret ———, was a Friend; res. Washington, N. Y.; d. 1816. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph, b. 10 Oct., 1746; m. Margaret ———; d. 1817.

2. Jonathan, b. 9 Dec., 1748, m. Miriam **Hoag**, res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 12 Mch., 1835.

3. Obadiah, b. about 1752, m. Sarah ———; res. Stamford, N. Y.

4. Rachel, b. abt. 1755.

5. Reuben, b. abt. 1757; m. Mary (dau. John and Sarah **Hicks**) **Yeomans**; d. 26 Nov., 1829.

6. Amos, b. 1760. FAM. 25.

7. David.

8. Daniel.

FAM. 25. **Amos** ¹ [*Haight*] (*Joseph*, ¹ *Moses*, ² *Moses*, ³ *Moses*, ² *Simon* ¹), m. Mary **Fowler**; res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 1802. *Ch.* :

1. Hannah.

2. William.

3. Mary, m. Jonathan Haight; d. 1 Sept., 1850.

4. Joseph Fowler, b. 25 Sept., 1786. FAM. 26.

5. Dorcas, m. 1817, Jacob (son Stephen and Phebe **Grandall**) **Ashley**.

6. Vina.

7. Elizabeth.

FAM. 26. **Joseph Fowler** ¹ (*Amos*, ¹ *Joseph*, ² *Moses*, ³ *Moses*, ² *Simon* ¹), m. 11 Jan., 1805, Irene (dau. Wm. Dyre and Lucinda **Pratt**) **Ellsworth**; d. 3 Apl., 1868. *Children* :

1. Lucina, b. 16 Feb., 1806; m. 2 Jan., 1831, Hiram **Bigelow**.

2. Amos, b. 7 July, 1807; m. 5 Jan., 1830, Maria **Tanner**; d. 13 Feb., 1861.

3. Harriet, b. 8 Sept., 1809; m. Samuel **Salls**.

4. Charles, b. 7 Feb., 1811. FAM. 27.

5. Lucinda, b. 15 Dec., 1813; m. David **Bennet**; d. 28 Oct., 1863.

6. William Ellsworth, b. 25 May, 1815.

7. Joseph Fowler, b. 13 May, 1820; m. Emeline

Casey; d. 9 Aug., 1844.

FAM. 27. **Charles** ¹ (*Jos. F.*, ² *Amos*, ³ *Joseph*, ⁴ *Moses*, ⁵ *Moses*, ² *Simon* ¹), b. and m. in New Lebanon, N. Y., 30 July, 1836, Catharine (dau. Abner and Elizabeth **Orton**) **Sherman**; he d. at Lebanon. *Children* :

1. Abner Sherman, b. 7 Apl., 1839. FAM. 28.

2. Jonathan, b. 19 Nov., 1841; m. 5 June, 1878, Ellen Louise **Gleason**.

3. Catharine Maria, b. 24 Oct., 1848; d. 15 May, 1849; res. New Lebanon, N. Y.

FAM. 28. **Abner Sherman** ¹ (*Chas.*, ² *Jos. F.*, ³ *Amos*, ⁴ *Joseph*, ⁵ *Moses*, ⁴ *Moses*, ³ *Moses*, ² *Simon* ¹), m. New Lebanon, N. Y., 12 Mch., 1863, Harriet (dau. Fred. W. and Lucy **Hall**) **Everest**; rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y. *Children* :

1. Frederick Everest, b. 22 Jan., 1865. FAM. 29.

2. Louise Perse, b. 29 Aug., 1867.

3. Charles Sherman, b. 8 Aug., 1869, m. at N. Y.

4. Class of 1892.

5. Austin Durham, b. 19 Nov., 1887.

6. Harriet Hall, b. 15 Oct., 1887.

FAM. 8. **Dothesius**¹ (*Nath'l*,¹ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*)

1 "Dose" (Dothesius), bp. 21 Sept., 1788

2 Nathan, bp. 10 Oct., 1793. FAM. 10.

3 Mary, bp. 19 Feb., 1792. FAM. 11

4 Orrin, bp. 13 Oct., 1793; d. 29 June, 1811, æ. 18
Why. Ch. Rec.

FAM. 9. **Benoni**¹ (*Isa*,¹ *Nath'l*,¹ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), m. Abigail Francis of Wethersfield, 19 Oct., 1813. *Children*:

1 Freeman, b. 1 Mch., 1818

2 Henry, b. 24 May, 1820, res. California; m. 29

June, 1846; had 2 ch., the eldest, *Heaven*, b. 23

May, 1848

3 Dan, m. H. C. Goodrich of Augusta, Ga.

4 Dan, m. Benj. Veits of E. Granby, Conn.

FAM. 10. **Nathan**¹ (*Dothesius*,¹ *Nath'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), m. Orwida Colton, 10 May, 1849, he d. 22 June, 1826, æ. 38. *Ch.* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1 Orinda Pamela, bp. 8 Oct., 1820.

2 Eliza

3 Susan Jane, bp. 16 June, 1822

4 James, bp. 16 June, 1822.

5 Nathan Edwards, b. 10 Aug., 1823.

6 Samuel, bp. 18 June, 1825

FAM. 11. **Alvin**¹ (*Dothesius*,¹ *Nath'l*,³ *John*,² *Sam'l*¹), had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*)

1 Louisa, bp. 13 Nov., 1814

2 Dorian, bp. 21 Sept., 1817

3 Mary Cornelia, bp. 13 Aug., 1820.

4 Louisa, bp. 24 Apl., 1825

5 Harriet, bp. 27 June, 1830

Oliver (*poss. s. of John*²), had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*)

1 Silvia, bp. 24 Sept., 1788.

2 Wendell, bp. 11 Aug., 1793.

3 Eliza, bp. 1 May, 1794

4 Oliver Kellogg, bp. June, 1795

5 John Flavel, bp. 24 June, 1798

6. Thomas Jefferson, bp. 10 June, 1804.

7. Seneca Edwards, bp. 10 Aug., 1806

8. Anna Sophia, bp. 2 July, 1808; m. Edw'd Med-

calf of E. Htd., 25 Mch., 1821. *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Levi, m. Juliana Smith, 23 Apl., 1818; had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*)

1 Levi Smith, bp. 27 June, 1819

2 John Newton, bp. 1 July, 1821.

3 Samuel Newell, bp. 1 July, 1821

4. Juliana Matilda, bp. 6 July, 1823.

Bishop, who d. 24 Aug., æ. 43, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) — 1. *Sarah Maria*, bp. 29 July, 1821.*

Marriages: *from *Why. Ch. Rec.* — **Elihu**, m. Delilah Abbe, 20 May, 1840 (*S. B.*), had ch. d. 20 Apl., 1844, æ. 3 mos. — *S. B.* **Emily**, m. Levi Hough of Glastonbury, 18 Oct., 1830.* **Frederick**, m. — **Brown**, 12 Sept., 1820. **Hector**, m. Eliza Wilson, 4 Mch., 1822. **Jeremiah**, m. Abigail Drown, 2 Mch., 1832. **John**, m. Mabel Barnard of Simsbury, 14 Nov., 1803.* **Joab**, m. Almira Whitney of Htfd., 9 May, 1822. **Joab**, m. Fidelia Cadwell, 18 May, 1831. **Maria**, m. Edward Francis, 18 Nov., 1823.* **Nathaniel, Jr.**, m. Sarah Hubbard, 27 Aug., 1828.* **Rachel**, m. Dan. Olmstead of Sims., 24 Nov., 1774.* **Rachel**, m. Wm. Crosby of W. Htfd., 4 Apl., 1802.* **Trumble**, m. Julia Ann Mills, 12 May, 1831.

Deaths — *Why. Ch. Rec.* — **Anna**, wife of Daniel, d. 29 Oct., 1829, æ. 44 — *E. W. Sc.* **John**, d. 25 Aug., 1639, — *O. C. R.* **Francis**, d. 15 Oct., 1815, æ. 2. **John's** wife d. 27 Nov., 1806, æ. 49. **John**, d. 11 Sept., 1830, æ. 9. **Selah**, d. 19 Aug., 1843, æ. 77. — *S. B.* **Sally** (Mrs.), d. 26 Mch., 1828, æ. 51. **Susan**, d. 20 Sept., 1824, æ. 15.

HUIT, Ephraim (Rev.), first teacher to Ch. of W., and colleague with Rev. John

Warham — see pp. 74, 75, 79-80, Vol.

I, 1639, ld. gr. (see p. 159, Vol. I);

d. 4 Sept., 1644, leaving wid. Isabel

(as appears by deed of ld. purch. by

Ephraim Huit

1642.

Henry Clark, Esq.), and four daus.; inventory of estate, £633, 19s. 1d., would appear ample for those times, but his family appears to have been in straitened circumstances (see *Pomeroy*); "Mr. H. d. 8 Mch., 1660/1; bu. the 9th day, having lived 21 years in this land." As *O. C. R.* mentions no such death in '60, but does note *Mrs. H.*'s death in 1661, it should prob. read "*Mrs. H. d.*," etc. Mr. Huit's will can be found in Trumbull's *Col. Rec.*, i. App. *Children*:

1. Susanna, b. 1645. *O. C. R.*

2. Mary

3. Lydia, m. Joseph Smith of Hartford, 10 Apl., 1653. *Col. Rec.*, *Htfd. Co. Mch. Hist.* says they had 14 ch., and that he d. 1689/90.

4. Mary, b. 2 Apr., 1649

5. Son (prob. Nathaniel), d. 1642.

O. C. R. is cited as "A. W. Sc." Huit m. 1642, and d. 1644. 1 part with 1 ch. b. W., if so, prob. Mary, bp. 6th as above.

HULL, George, lot gr. at W., 1637 (see p. 160, Vol. I.); was among the first comers and grantees at D., one of the first deputies with Stoughton and Phelps, selectman at D., 1636; in Conn. was rep. of W. in Gen. Ct., 1637-1646; surveyed Wetherfield, 1636, dep. in '39; frequently a magistrate; was granted a monopoly of the Conn. River beaver trade, a man of wealth and distinction; rem. to Fairfield bef. 1649; will dated 1659, names 2 sons; was magis. at F., 1654. *Ch. abt. coming to W.:*

1 Josiah, b. Feb. 2

2 Cornelius, a freeman at F., 1669.

3 dau. and a son, ment. in his will, besides the two foregoing.

FAM. 2. Josiah² (Geo.¹), lot gr. at W., 1640 (see p. 160, Vol. I.); m. Elizabeth (dau. Joseph Loomis, 20 May, 1641 (*O. C. R.*); rem. with first settlers to Homonscott (Killingworth). A Josias, acc. to *O. C. R.*, d. 16 Nov., 1675, which may have been father, or son; prob. though, from the manner and position of the rec., the former. *Children (O. C. R.):*

1 Josiah, b. Sept., 1642, d. before 1677.

2 John, b. 17 Dec., 1644.

3 Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb., 1646.

4 Mary, bp. 2 Oct., 1648.

5 Martha, b. 10 June, 1650.

6 Joseph, b. 10 Aug., 1652.

7 Sarah, b. 9 Apr., 1654.

8 Nathan, b. 17 Feb., 1656.

9 Rebecca, b. 10 Aug., 1659.

10 George, b. 28 Aug., 1661, d. May, 1662, d.

11 Thomas, b. 29 May, 1663, bp. 30 July, 1665, "b. nine weeks before at Homonscott."

George and Ruth of E. W. (she d. 18 Mch., 1856, æ. 72). *Children:*

1 George Potward, d. 23 Jan., 1819, in 9th yr. (S.

B. says 8).

2 Nathan, died æ. 4 years.

3 Isaac, d. 11 Oct., 1822, æ. 19 (S. *B.* says 12

Oct., æ. 18).

4 Bulzuman, d. 11 Jan., 1855, æ. 19.

5 George W., d. 11 Nov., 1841, æ. 24, 21 y.

6 "d. 18 Sep., 1826, æ. 3, æ. 8 *B.*

7 "d. 13 Nov., 1827, æ. 3 mos., æ. 8 *B.*

HUMPHREY * (Humphries, Umfreys), **Michael** (son of Mr. Samuel and Susanna of Lyme Regis, Co. Dorset, Eng.), at W. (see p. 160, Vol. I.; eng., 1643, with John Griffin and John Tinker, in mfre.

Michael Humphrey

of pitch and tar at Massaco (Sims-

bury), married 14 Oct., 1647, Priscilla (dau. Matthew) Grant of W. (*O. C. R.*, 1657, May 21, admitted freeman; in 1662 was still eng. in mercantile transactions with his bro. Samuel and Henry Rose (partners) in St. Malo, France; see *Private Controversies*, Vol. I., Docs. 48-59, State Lib'y, Hartford); 1664, as "a member of the Ch. of Eng.," he protested, together with James Eno and others, agt. paying taxes for the support of ministry in W.; in 1667, is one of the W. "dragoons"; 1669 became one of the earliest 13 and most prominent settlers of Simsbury (formerly Massaco), 1670, one of the 8. deputies to Gen. Ct.; res. in that part of Sims. known as Weatogue; 1681-1685 was active in estab. the ministry, etc., in Sims.; was evidently a leading man in civil and eccles. matters; date of death not known, but div. of his est. was 19 Mch., 1695/6. *Ch. (all b. in W.; O. C. R.):*

1 John, b. 7 June, 1650, d. 14 Jan., 1697/8; m.

Hannah (dau. Sgt. John and Anna Bancroft)

Griffin, and settled in S.

2 Maria, b. 24 Oct., 1651; m. a Hfd. John Lew-

is of W. b. 4 Apr., 1675 (see *Leaves*).

3 Samuel, b. 15 Mch., 1656, m. Mary Mills; d.

1 Feb., 1726, æ. 80.

4 Samuel, b. 6 Mch., 1658, m. Richard Burn-

ham of (So.) W., 11 June, 1683; see *Bancroft*.

5 Martha, b. 5 Oct., 1663; m. John Shipman.

6 Abigail, b. 23 Mch., 1665; d. 27 June, 1697, æ. 31

H. Rec., m. Peter Ben. Graham of H., 12

Feb., 1684.

7 Hannah, b. 21 Oct., 1669, m. as 24-year Captain

John Bull of H.

† **Thomas** * (*Thomas*,² *Sgt. John*,² *Michael*¹), who died in Suffield, Conn., 13 May, 1765, æ. abt. 57 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); m. Abigail Collyer of Hartford, who died 2

Footnote: I became so fully identified with Simsbury that we have not yet presented in these pages such references as appear on the Windsor records concerning them. A splendid quarto vol. of 1,115 pages, pub. in 1887, entitled *The Humphreys Family in America*, by Frederick Humphreys, M.D., assisted by Ous M. Humphreys, M.D., Henry R. Stiles, M.D., and Mrs. Sarah M. Churchill, has done full justice to this distinguished name.

Footnote: I have not forgotten John Michael Humphrey has 529 recorded desc. (b. by the name of *Humphreys*, and 751 descendants, children of the H. daus., born by names other than H. Total, 1,271.

Footnote: I have not forgotten Samuel Michael H. has 243 recorded descendants, born by the name of *Humphrey*, and 4,021 descendants of female Humphreys, born by other names. Total, 6,355.

Footnote: See *Why. Ch. Rec.* for date of birth.

Sept., 1777, ac. abt. 62 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*), they sett in Wintonbury parish, now Bltd. Conn., abt. 1736, in which yr. his name is found on a list of rateable estates in *W. Ch. Ch. in W. by Wby. Ch. Rec.*

- 1 Anna, b. 29 Feb., 1746, m. Dr. Eliza **Graham**, 1751, m. 16 Oct. 1758, N.Y.
- 2 Abigail, b. 12 Dec., 1748, d. 20 Sept., 1756, c. 17
W. C. R.
- 3 Abigail, b. 24 Aug., 1749.
- 4 Mary, d. 13 Dec., 1743.

5. Lucy, b. 17 Aug., 1749.
6. Joseph, b. 12 May, 1749; s. of W. died.
7. John, 1 May, 1748. *H. P. R.*
8. Susannah, bp. 12 Jan., 1752, to Mary Humphrey.
9. Daniel, b. 13 Nov., 1754.

* **Lyman** (s. of *Levi, Abner*,[†] *Chas., Leont., Sam'l., Michael*), b. 22 Feb., 1792, in S.; m. 1 Jan., 1812, Hannah dau. Selah **Francis** of W. Hfd., Ct., sett. in Bloomfield, Conn., farmer; at golden wedding, 1862, 35 out of 39 ch. and gd.-ch. by m. and birth were present. His will is dated 4 Sept., 1873. *Ch. call b. in Bloomfield, Conn., bp. from Wby. Ch. Rec.*;

1. Timbald LAMEN, b. 12 Oct. 1812; bp. 21 May, 1817; m. With **Hamblin**; res. 181, 6, 1833-34.
2. Chas. b. 18 Dec. 1814; bp. 21 May, 1815; m. 14 Apr. 1815, Misses **Cassitt**; 168, Ann Arbor, 1, 1841.
3. George b. 14 Apr. 1817; bp. 25 Aug., 1819; m. Sophia **Hamblin**; 169.
4. Hector F., b. 28 Dec., 1817; bp. 21 June 1818; married (1) Emma **Holcomb**; (2) Eliza Ann **Hart**; fam.
5. Mary Ann, b. 3 Dec., 1819; bp. 18 June, 1820; m. abt. 1842, Calvin **Briggs**; [fam.]
6. William, b. 15 Feb. 1821; m. Roxana A. **Pratt**;

7. *Amelia*: b. 27 May 1824; d. age, prob. time A, ap. 6 Oct. 1832.
8. *Louisa*, *Maria*: b. 24 Oct. 1824; ap. 25 Apr. 1847; d. 24 July 1847; c. 24, buried.
9. *Goodwin* *Step* *Est*: b. 18 May 1825; m. *Charlotte L. Pardee*: 1846.
10. *Cordelia*, b. 28 Apr., bp. 28 Oct. 1827; m. 2 May 1849, *Chas. Watkins*; res. Blanford, Ct.; fam.
11. *Henry*, b. 19 Nov. 1828; bp. 12 July 1829; m. *Cornelia Augusta Hart*; fam.
12. *Henrietta*, b. twin to *Henry*; m. 1845, *Wilbert Reed*; res. North Granby, Conn.; fam.

Miscellaneous.—**Benajah** m. **Olive Goodwin**, 4 May, 1831.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*† **Mahala** m. **Stephen Fosbury** of Sims., 28 June, 1802.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Noah** had Sarah, bp. 2 Oct., 1743.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*† **Jonathan, Jr.**, had Jonathan, bp. 2 Oct., 1743; (possibly the J., s. of Col. J., who was b. 19 Aug., 1743).§ **Asa's** wife (**Rhoda Moses**) d. 26 Mch., 1826. **Chloe** (Mrs.) d. 5 May, 1829, æ. 62 (poss. 2d wife of Lyman).—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Lot's** son, **Trumbull**, d. 30 July, 1797, æ. 2. **

HUNTINGDON (Huntington), Thomas, at W., 1656, when he bo't land in the Great Meadow from Arthur Williams. In 1658 Mr. Branker gave him a lot in Bowfield next N. of John Moore and S. of Thos. Nowell, dec'd. No farm or ho. rec. This lot went to Jonas Weston, 1661; to Taban Grant, 1665; to Joseph Skinner, 1666. *Hinman* says that Thomas "was the first of the name in the col., and that he moved to Saybrook, and thence to Norwich"; but he went from W. first to *Brewford*. See, also, *Sloughton Genealogy* in this volume.

Christopher, had Ruth, b. 13 Apl., 1653 (cr. with 1 ch. b. W.)—*O. C. R.*

Nathaniel (Rev.) Mr., had:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Nathaniel, b. 20 Sept., 1751. | 3. Eunice, b. 5 Oct., 1754. |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 30 Apl., 1753. | 4. Eunice, b. 17 Mch., 1754. 5. |

Tryphena, bu. Aug. (or Oct.), 1745. — *E. W. C. R.*

HUNTLEY, Eunice, d. æ. 32, 19 July, 1811. — *R. D.*

HURD, John, Sr., is mentioned in a gr. from the town of W. to Samuel Allen, dated 27 Jan., 1640, as having lands east of the Great River, bounding north on said Allen's (see also p. 160, Vol. I). Orcutt (*Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, pp. 113, 122) says he was among first settlers at S.; prob. had a wife who d., and he m. Sarah (dau. John) **Thompson**, 15 Dec., 1662. His will dated 18 Feb., 1679; invent. est. 4 Mch., 1681/2; amount, £504, 10s. In his will he speaks of his old age; his grave-

$$^{\circ}\text{Supp } \pi_0(\omega) // H_{\text{ét}}^{(1)}(X/\bar{k}) = H_{\text{ét}}^{(1)}(X/\bar{k}) \otimes_{\mathbb{Z}} (\mathbb{Q}/\mathbb{Z}) \cong \pi_0(\omega)^{(1)} \oplus \pi_0(\omega)^{(2)}[\ell]$$
[illegible]

31

21. 1. 1. 1.

|| *Ibid.*, p. 204.

• *Il* *Il*

stone, still standing at S., gives his age at 68, hence b. 1613. He d. 9 Mch., 1681/2. He mentions sons John and Isaac in such a way as to indicate that there were no others, and Mary (wife of John Bennett of Fairfield, and Abigail (wife of Samuel Bissell of Windsor; prob. both daus. by 1st wife. For geneal. of descendants, see Orent's *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, pp. 177-178.

Adam, brother John, prob. came to Stratford from Windsor. Concerning him, see Orent's *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, pp. 171 and 172.

Dulcinea, of E. W., m. John Jilson of E. H., at Long Hill, 10 Sept., 1820. — *R. D.*

HURLBURT (Hulberd, see, also, *Hubbard*), William, from Dorch.; at W. 1640 (see p. 159, Vol. I.); cred. in *O. C. R.* in list of "those omitted in former acc't, being gone, yet had ch. b. here," with 2 ch.; rem. to Htfd. before 1654; m. wid. of Samuel Allen; rem. to Northampton, taking the A. ch. with them.

Ebenezer, m. Hannah Winchell, 11 May, 1710.

Josiah, had (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 6 Jan., 1647; (2) *Josiah*, b. 17 Jan., 1749/50, who (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*) had (1) Elizabeth, bp. 4 Apl., 1748, (2) Josiah, bp. 28 Jan., 1750, (3) Ruth, bp. 23 Feb., 1752.

Samuel, had *Bildad*, bp. 17 Jan., 1750; d. 21 Oct., 1754. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Amelia, d. 28 Sept., 1795. — *E. W. C. R.*

HUTCHERSON, ———, d. 11 June, 1743, æ. abt. 11 yrs. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

HUTCHINS, Mary (wife of John, d. 10 Apl., 1796. — *W. C. R.* Mrs. Thankful d. 13 Jan., 1821, æ. 64. — *S. B.*

HUTCHINSON, Ann (Mrs.), d. 11 Nov., 1746.

HYDE (Hydes), **Humphrey**, in W. Land Rec., 1640.

Matthew⁵ (eld. ch. of *Capt. Matthew*,⁴ of Franklin, Conn., ygst. s. of *John*,² of Norwich, Conn., second s. of *Samuel*,² of N., only s. of *William*,¹ who came to Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Hooker; settled first at Saybrook, Conn., then, 1660, at Norwich — see *Hyde Genealogy*, b. at Franklin, Conn., 27 Apl., 1734, m. 15 June, 1756, at E. W., Roxalena (dau. Daniel and Joanna Allyn) **Stoughton**, and sett. in Ell.; was the representative man of Ell. in his day. — See *Biog.*, p. 859, Vol. I. He d. 24 Sept., 1806. *Children*:

1. Gustavus S., b. 27 Sept., 1758, d. 17 Nov., 1759.

2. Anna, b. 9 Mch., 1761, d. 24 July, 1812, m. 6 Nov., 1782, Dr. Elihu Bissell of W. and So. Haven, Mass. — See *Bissell*.

3. Joseph, b. 24 Feb., 1763, d. 22 July, 1843, unm'd.

4. Gustavus, b. 24 Feb., 1765, d. 18 June, 1766.

5. Christopher, b. 20 Mch., 1767, d. 18 June, 1769.

6. Robert, b. 3 Apr., 1768, d. 11 June, 1859, unm'd. — See *B.*, p. 860, Vol. I.

7. Daniel, b. 11 Dec., 1770, d. 16 Sept., 1807, æ. 36½ yrs. — See *B.*, p. 860, Vol. I. — *FAM. 2.*

8. Allyn, b. 5 Apl., 1773. — See *Biog.*, p. 860, Vol. I.

9. Chloe, b. 15 Apl., 1775; d. June, 1776.

10. Grace, b. 10 June, 1778, m. Dea. Asa Wells of Ell. — See *Hydes*.

FAM. 2. **Allyn**⁶ (Dr.) (*Matt.*,⁵ *Capt. Matt.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 30 May, 1805, *Jemima Mather* (dau. of Col. Oliver and *Jemima Ellsworth*, sister of Chief Justice E.) of W. Dr. Hyde d. 28 Aug., 1855, æ. 82. *Children*:

1. Emma Ellsworth, b. 20 Mch., 1806, d. 10 Sept., 1826.

2. *Jemima Mather*, b. 20 Jan., 1808, res. Ell.

3. Oliver Mather, Esq., b. 21 Feb., 1810. — *FAM. 3.*

FAM. 3. **Oliver Mather** (Dr. *Allyn*,⁶ *Matt.*,⁵ *Capt. Matt.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Samuel*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 9 Nov., 1837, Mary daughter Samuel and Mary *Ellsworth* **Thompson**; is a farmer in Ell.; town clerk and treas. for 18 years, ending 1886. *Ch.*:

1. Arthur Allyn, b. 15 Mch., 1839. — *FAM. 4.*

2. Mary Ellsworth, b. 20 Mch., 1841, m. 4 May, 1860, Sewall Smith, lawyer, Des Moines, Ia.

3. George Ellsworth, b. 20 Mch., 1843, m. 10 Feb., 1872.

4. Emily Mather, b. 22 June, 1847, m. 9 Nov., 1869.

5. Richard Buell, b. 10 Dec., 1840, Virginia, Iowa.

1. Arthur Hyde (Buell), b. 11 Apl., 1871.

2. Mary Elizabeth (Buell), b. 21 Sept., 1873.

3. George Ellsworth Buell, b. 15 Feb., 1879.

4. Thomas Rector (Buell), b. 10 Jan., 1881.

1. *First* 1788 is record of a s. Gustavus, who d. 17 Aug., 1775.



O. H. Hyde

FAM. 4. **Arthur Allyn**,¹ (*Oliver M.*,² *Dr. Allyn*,³ *Matt.*,⁴ *Capt. Matt.*,⁵ *John*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁷ *Wm.*,⁸), m. 25 Oct., 1870, Louisa (daughter Rev. Thompson and Anna P. *Knorrton*) **Bird**; is a farmer in Ell. *Children*:

1. Empson Bird, b. 6 Sept., 1871.
2. Oliver Thompson, b. 4 Aug., 1875.
3. Fanny Ellsworth, b. 19 Sept., 1877.

Uriah, had: (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Jan., 1772, (2) *Eunice*, b. 27 Mch., 1774.

William, had: (1) *Robert*, b. 3 Aug., 1768.

William, of Ell. m. Sarah **Abbe** of Enf. 16 Apl., 1812.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*

INGALLS, Edson J., m. Maria Clark, 10 Aug., 1844.—*S. B.*

INGERSOLL, Hannah, m. Mr. Kelsey, 1676. Margaret, d. unm'd. (All supp. by *Hinman* to have res. in W. "Jacob Phelps m. 'Doraty' Ingersoll 2 May, 1672."—*Westph. To. Rec.* (see *Phelps*).—*R. T. S.*

INGRAHAM, Obadiah P., m. Margaret A. Marsh, 27 Aug., 1840.—*S. B.*

INSLEE, Clinton T., b. W. Pt., 29 Apl., 1846, educ. at the common and select schools; cigar mfr.; rep. to State Leg., 1884-5; has held offices of town auditor at W. L., ferry commissioner at W. Pt.; was active in Leg. in securing the new iron bridge between W. Pt. and W. L.

ISOM (prob. Isham), Ruth, adult, bp. 9 Jan., 1763.—*W. C. R.*

JACKLIN, Thaddeus, m. Rachel Mack, 14 Apl., 1817.—*S. B.*

JACOBS, George, m. Harriet ———, So. W.; he d. 28 Apl., 1870, æ. 54. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 14 Feb., 1836; m. 1) 6 Aug., 1859 Abigail **Gilbert**; 2) 3. Sophia, b. Jan., 1839, m. Henry **Allen**.
4. Martha, b. 22 Jan., 1845, m. Solomon E. **Buck**.
5. James, b. 29 Mch., 1851, d. 1 May, 1865, æ. 18.
6. Dwight, b. 5 May, 1854.
7. Mary, b. 29 Mch., 1862, d. 3 July, 1865, m. Jerome (s. Wm.) **Button** of So. W.
8. Harriet, b. 29 Aug., 1866, m. James **Johnson**, 10 Feb., 1875.

JAMES, Horatio, m. Dolly Bissell, 6 Dec., 1811.—*S. B.*

JARNIELS. [I adopt what I deem to have been *nearest* the right spelling of this much-abused name, which appears on the *E. W. C. R.* as *Gerrils*, *Jurrels*, *Jarriels*, *Jarels*, *Terriels*, *Jerrolts*, *Gervols*, and last (and worst of all) *Garls*! I deem it probable that the name is French, and the owner Harden (or Arden) may have been one of those French refugees, some of whom found a permanent home in these parts.]

Harden (or Arden), had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. ———, bn. Mch., 1772.
2. ———, bp. 18 July, 1773.
3. ———, bp. 21 Dec., 1777.
4. ———, bp. 22 Apr., 1781.
5. ———, bp. 15 Sept., 1781.

JEFFREY (Jeffries), George, in W., 1668, Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suff.* says that he rem. to Suffield and there had s. *James*, by wife Elizabeth, and that he d. 15 Sept., 1683, and that the name then disappears from Suff. *Ch. (b. W., acc. to O. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 1 June, 1668.
2. Hannah, b. 23 Aug., 1671.
3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec., 1675.
4. James, b. at Sunshbury, 10 Dec., 1681.

[Furnished by Miss Clarissa H. Jencks of W. Pt.]

JENCKS,* Charles (Gen.) (s. Christopher and Hannah *Whipple*, m. 29 Mch., 1752), b. 7 Aug., 1767, prob. at Smithfield, R. I.; m. 22 Jan., 1797, Martha **Mowry** of Smithfield, R. I., who d. at Warehouse Pt., 11 Mch., 1828; she was a dau. of Col.

* *Joseph* Jencks, from England, probably London, 1647, died March, 1682; he was engaged in iron works in 1645, and next yr. applied to Gen. Court for a patent for some scythes and mows of his invention; is styled "Senior," 1647, having then been joined by his s. *Joseph*,² Jr. *Joseph*, Sr., was a widower when he came to America, but m. again here, and had 3 s. and 2 daus. by this second marriage. *Joseph*,² Jr., b. England; came to Lynn and to Concord, Mass., m. *Esther*, b. 1613 (d. Wm. R.) and of *Lynn* (who came to this country in 1635), settled in Warwick, R. I., and later in Pawtucket, on land purchased of the Indians. In 1681,

Salome, d. 3 Mch., 1856, æ. 61. — *L.* **Sophia**, m. Lester H. Fenton, both of Wpg., 16 Sept., 1819. — *R. D.* **William**, a child of, d. 17 Sept., 1848, æ. 1. — *S. B.* **Bishop Fenn**, the mother of, d. 28 Dec., 1836, æ. 90. — *S. B.* **Bishop**, adm. to E. W. Ch., 1809. *R. D.*; m. Naomi **Foster**, 21 Nov., 1810. *R. D.*; he d. 31 Dec., 1851, æ. 66. — *S. B.* **Naomi** d. 30 June, 1822. *Ch.* :

1. Mary, bp. 12 Jan., 1812.
2. Chrissa, bp. 23 May, 1813.
3. Laura, bp. 29 Dec., 1816.

4. Homer, bp. 31 Jan., 1819.
5. Liza, bp. 19 Nov., 1820.

JONES, David, had *Kelch*, b. 10 Dec., 1782. **Mary**, d. 13 Nov., 1666. *Col. Rec.*; also *O. C. R.*; may be *Jones*. **Oliver**, of Munson, Mass., m. Mrs. Sally **Hayes**, 16 Apl., 1820. — *S. B.*

John Pantrey (Hartford and So. W. Chs., *Nathl*), b. E. Htfd., 1760; d. 26 Feb., 1837, who m. 1784, **Mary Cornwell**, b. Middletown, Conn., 1766, and who d. 9 Oct., 1865), was b. Htfd., 24 Nov., 1791. He m. 10 Sept., 1826, **Lucy** (dau. **Elisha Pratt**, b. Midd., 13 May, 1801, who d. 18 Sept., 1878; he mcht. and farmer; d. 9 Sept., 1880. *Ch. (b. Hartford)*:

1. Mary, b. 9 July, 1827; d. 13 Dec., 1843.
2. Martha, b. 13 Mch., 1829.
3. John, Pantrey, b. 15 May, 1832.
4. Lucy E., b. 3 Nov., 1841; d. 30 July, 1881.

5. Oliver Smith, b. 7 Sept., 1837. FAM. 2.
6. Nathaniel, b. 19 Mch., 1840. FAM. 3.
7. James Goodrich, b. 7 Feb., 1843.
8. James Jones, b. 4 May, d. 7 Aug., 1846.

FAM. 2. **Oliver Smith**² (*John Pantrey*,² *Nathl*), m. 11 Jan., 1888, **Olive** (daughter **Richard T.** and **Helen Woods Abbe**, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 4 Apl., 1859; farmer, So. W. *Child*: (1) **Richard Pratt**, b. So. W., 21 Nov., 1888.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**³ (*John Pantrey*,² *Nathl*), m. 27 Apl., 1878, at Brigham, Me., **Helen M.** (dau. **Henry J.** and **Flavia Goodrich Abbey**, b. E. W., 7 Apl., 1859; farmer, So. W. *Ch. (b. So. W.)*:

1. John Henry, b. 15 Mch., 1880.
2. Albertus Eugene, b. 31 Oct., 1882.

3. Frederick Clifford, b. 29 Mch., 1885.
4. Carroll Nathaniel, b. 10 July, 1889.

Solomon (s. *Isaac* and **Hannah Breier**), b. Weth. 1754/5; saddler E. W., and (1792–1809) of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; d. Lenox, Mass., 23 July, 1822; m. **Sarah** (daughter **Timothy** and **Sarah Stricklin**, b. 1758; she d. L. 8 Mch., 1806. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, b. E. W. 26 Jan., 1780; d. 24 Sept., 1809; unmarried; (s. *Barber* 100).
2. **Sophia**, b. E. W. 2 May, 1782; d. Florence, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1890; unmarried.
3. **Mary**, b. E. W. 18 Oct., 1783; d. Florence, N. Y., 25 June, 1825; unmarried.
4. **Nancy**, b. E. W.; drowned 30 June, 1786, at Gt. B.
5. **Betsy Martin**, b. Spencerstown, N. Y., 29 Feb., 1788; m. John **Bayley**, of Florence, N. Y.

6. **Charles**, b. W. Stockbridge, Mass., 6 May, 1790; d. 7 Jan., 1809; unmarried.
7. **William**, b. Great Barrington, 17 Oct., 1792.
8. **Ira**, b. Great Barrington 19 Feb., 1793; merchant; d. South Amherst, 1829.
9. **Alison**, born "to Great Barrington 20 Jan., 1798; d. Houghton, Texas.
10. **Almira**, b. 5 Sept., 1803, Great Barrington; m. **Frederic Blatchford** of Hannibal, Mo.

See a Fam.

Solomon's ch. bu. 14 Nov., 1784. — *E. W. C. R.*

Richard, formerly of So. W., m. 22 Oct., 1862, **Catharine** (dau. **William** and **Abigail (Pear)** **Wood**, So. W., he d. wid.; res. E. H., 1874. *Ch.* :

1. **Katie Carrie**, b. Oct., 1871.
2. **Sarah Emma**, d. Aug., 1875; æ. 11 mos.
3. **William**, b. Nov., 1875.

"**JOSEPH**, the Indian's ch.," d. 4 Apl., 1802. — *C. R.*

KELLOGG, William S., m. **Margaret Barber**, 8 Oct., 1833. — *S. B.*

KELLY, Joseph, had **Aaron**, bp. 30 Aug., 1741. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **John** (from Ireland), m. — **Loomis** of Sims., 8 June, 1766; had (*Why Ch. Rec.*) (1) **John**, bp. 21 June, 1767; (2) **Roger**, bp. 19 Nov., 1775.

KELSEY (Kelsey, Kelsie), **William** (acc. to *Hinman*) in Colony at Htfd., 1639.

William, of W., m. **Abigail Whitcomb** of W., 23 Mch., 1694/5; he died 8 Nov., 1698. *Ch.*: (1) **Abigail**, b. 10 Dec., 1694/5; (2) **Joanna**, b. 14 Nov., 1696; (3) **Ruth**, b. 16 Jan., 1698; d. 9 May, 1700.

Mark, m. (1) **Rebecca Hoskins**, 8 Mch., 1658/9, who d. 28 Aug., 1683; (2) **Abigail Atwood**, 26 Dec., 1683, who d. 28 Mch., 1713. *Ch.* (ered *O. C. R.* with 1 b. in W.): (1) *Rebecca*, b. 2 Jan., 1659; (2) *John*, who d. 18 June, 1685.

Thomas, who d. 9 May, 1715, had:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Thomas, b. 10 July, 1701. FAM. 2 | 4 Rebecca, b. 10 Jan., 1709 |
| 2 Ruth, b. 10 Jan., 1704-5 | 5 Mabel, b. 7 June, 1712. |
| 3 Hannah, b. 6 June, 1706 | |

FAM. 2. **Thomas** (*Thos.*), m. **Hannah Douglas** of New London, 11 Dec., 1723. *Children*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Ruth, b. 3 Jan., 1724-5 | 2 Hannah, b. 27 Sept., 1726 | 3 Thomas, b. 6 Nov., 1729. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|

Stephen.—See *Human*, 151.

From Why. Ch. Rec.—**Elizabeth** (widow), died 31 Jan., 1725/6. **Oliver**, m. **Lydia Fish**, both of W., 1 Sept., 1807. **Ruth**, d. 1 Jan., 1724-5. **William, Jr.**, m. **Tryphena Allyn**, 27 Jan., 1774. **Zaccheus**, d. 26 May, 1818.

KENNEDY (Kennardy), **Thomas**, had **Margaret**, b. 15 Nov., 1740.

George, had (1) **Thomas**, b. 23 Feb., 1742; (2) **Andrew**, b. 2 Jan., 1745.

KERR, **William**, had **Moses**, bp. 4 Sept., 1748. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

KIBBE (Kibby), an Enfield name. **Philip**, had **Pericea**, b. 19 June, 1787.

Ora Butler, m. **Mary Maria Allen**. *Children* (b. E. W.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 James Allen, b. 1 Mch., 1837, m. Mary (dau. Geo. Wash. and Oliver C. <i>two sons</i>) Logan ; had Feb. 21 Oct., 1859. August (daughter) David and Phoebe | Whitch. <i>r</i>) Carew .
3 Mary Maria, b. 2 Nov., 1840, d. E. W. 6 Oct., 1859
4 Victoria Dolata, b. 1 Apl., 1854. W. S. Allen. |
|--|---|

KILBOURNE, **Alfred E.** (s. *Alfred*), res. So. W. (1874) in first ho. E. side of main road of So. W. N. of Town line; m. **Eliza Stanley** (dau. Edwin) **Hills** of E. Htfd. *Children*:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 1 Edith L. | 2 Alfred Stanley, d. inf. 13 Aug., 1874. — <i>J. M. S.</i> |
|------------|--|

KILLAM, **James** (s. *Eliph.* and *Sabina*), b. 14 Sept., 1787; m. (1) **Mary** (dau. Elisha and Anne *Gardener*) **Wells**, 10 Nov., 1814 (*R. D.*); she d. 1 Apl., 1816, a. 29 (*R. D.*); he m. (2) **Harriet** (dau. John and Anna *Bliss*) **Watson**. *Child* (by 1st wife):

- | |
|--|
| 1 Mary, b. 22, bp. 30 Mch., 1816. — <i>F. W. C. R.</i> |
|--|

KIMBALL, **Andrew**. *Children*:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Daniel, b. 1 Apl., 1775. | 3 Joseph, b. Aug., 1761 |
| 2 Luke, b. 7 Sept., 1757 | 4 Benjamin, b. twin to Joseph |

Orra, m. **Charissa Simonds**, 25 Feb., 1808 (*S. B.*); he d. 20 Feb., 1812, a. 28. — *S. B.*

KING. [This revision furnished by the late **EDWARD KING** of Indianapolis, Ind.]

Thomas (s. *Thos.* of Htfd., 1688 — see *Mem. Hist. Htfd. Co.*, p. 27) had following *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Phineas , m. Terry of Enfield, <i>Issu</i> : | 3 Zadock , m. Mitchell of Deerfield, Mass. <i>Issu</i> : |
| 1 Abigail | 5 Oliver |
| 2 Abigail | 6 Joseph |
| 3 Asaph | 7 Susan |
| 4 Hannah | 8 Phineas |
| 2 Hannah, m. — Andrus of Hartford. | 5 Timothy, b. E. W. FAM. 3. |
| | 6 Titus, FAM. 4. |

FAM. 2. **Zebulon** (*Thos.*, *Thos.*), of E. W., m. 8 Dec., 1743, **Keziah Loomis**, b. 12 Dec., 1715, who d. 20 Sept., 1782. — *E. W. C. R.* He d. 21 Oct., 1793, a. 76. — *E. W. O. Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Ch. d. 3 Apr., 1746. — <i>F. W. C. R.</i> | 5 Tryphena, b. 29 Jan., 1754, m. Eleazer Burnham . See <i>Burnham</i> . |
| 2 Jesse, b. 9 Dec., 1747, m. John Porter . See <i>Porter</i> . | 6 Mary, m. Aaron Chapin , 11 Sept., 1777; <i>Issu</i> : |
| 3 Aaron, b. 6 Dec., 1749. FAM. 5 | 4 Luther, Chapin, 21 Aug., 1778. |
| 4 Charles, b. 6 Mch., 1752, m. Stephen Wells . See <i>Wells</i> . | 2 Mary (Chapin) |

FAM. 3. **Timothy** (*Thos.*, *Thos.*), of E. W., m. **Sarah Fitch**, b. 19 Apl., 1753; he d. 20 May, 1785, in 50th year. *Children* :*

* *Porter's* (1877) copy from bp. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*) are children of this same Timothy: (1) *Miriam*, 30 Aug., 1767; (2) *Anna*, 31 Jan., 1771; (3) *Timothy*, 12 Dec., 1775; (4) *Reuben*, 7 Mch., 1779.

1. George, b. 25 Jan., 1754, m. Tryphena **Lattimer**, 13 Aug., 1756. *Issue* (*W. W. C. R.*):
1. George, bp. 19 Jan., 1777.
2. Tryphena, bp. 11 July, 1779.
3. . . . bp. 16 Sept., 1781.
4. Chesterfield, bp. Sept., 1787. [*E. W. C. R.*]
2. Timothy, b. 11 Oct., 1755, d. 15 June, 1758.
3. Timothy, s. of Timo, d. 8 Sept., 1760, a. about

- 32 mos. *Why Ch. R.*
4. Reuben, b. 8 May, 1758, d. Jan., 1757, returning home from captivity in N. Y.
5. Sarah, b. 15 June, 1760.
6. Roswell, b. 3 May, 1765.
7. Timothy, bp. 9 Jan., 1763, d. 8 Sept., 1765.
8. Thomas, b. 18 Sept., 1770.

FAM. 4. Titus (*Thos.*, ¹*Thos.*), b. E. W., m. Mindwell **Loomis**, 5 June, 1761, she b. 3 Nov., 1739, d. 1 Nov., 1784. *E. W. C. R.* He d. 17 July, 1786. *Ch.*:

1. Theodore, b. 5 Aug., 1762. *E. W. R.* says bp. 13
2. Augustus, b. 18, bp. 22 July, 1764. *E. W. C. R.*
3. Huldin, b. b. bp. 19 Aug., 1766. *E. W. C. R.* m.

- 17 Jan., 1797, Asa **Moore** (see *Moore*); res. Junius, N. Y.
- Ch. d. 24 June, 1771. *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 5. Alexander (¹*Zeb.*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*), b. E. W., m. 7 May, 1781, Abigail **Olcott**, b. 1 Jan., 1759-60, who d. 17 Sept., 1837. He d. 6 Feb., 1831.* *Ch.*:

1. Alexander, b. 20, bp. 24 Feb., 1782. **FAM. 7.**
2. William, b. 18 June, 1784; d. 12 Sept., 1854.
3. Leonard, b. 29 Mch., bp. 25 June, 1786; d. 29 Mch., 1859.
4. Harriet, b. 6, bp. 11 May, 1788; d. 21 Nov., 1793, *Why Ch. R.*
5. Roderick, b. 20, bp. 25 Apl., 1790. **FAM. 8.**
6. Emma, b. 19, bp. 28 Apl., 1793; d. 22 Aug., 1835.
7. Harriet, b. 18 Feb., bp. 1 Mch., 1795; d. 9 Jan., 1884; was the first constit. memb. of the Bp. ch., So. W.

which was org. 1823 in her father's ho., where she was b. and spent her entire life, in early part of which she took a very active part in ch. work, but for many yrs. prior to death was confined to home, where she lived in great seclusion.

8. Celia, b. 26 Apl., bp. 2 July, 1797; m. 21 May, 1829, Lewis **Mills**; shed. 16 Apl., 1883.
9. Eliza Olcott, b. 26 Aug., bp. 8 Sept., 1799. **FAM. 9.**
10. Theron, b. 9 June, bp. 6 Dec., 1801; d. 20 Oct., 1831.

FAM. 6. Augustus (¹*Titus*, *Thos.*), m. Zerviah (da. Thomas and Lydia *Mason*) **Bancroft**, of E. W. *Ch.* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

1. Samuel, b. 9 Nov., 1788; m. Mary **Clough** of W.; had ch. d. Willbrahm, Mass., abt. 1872.
2. William, bp. 21 Feb., 1790; prob. the ch. who, d. 15 Sept., 1793. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Sally, bp. 7 (19) Jan., 1793, m. Tobias **Kelsey** of Hart., who d. s. p.; m. (2d) **Whitman** of Hart.; (3) Levi (bro. of her 1st husb.) **Kelsey**, who soon died; she d. H. 1869. *Issue* (by second marriage):
1. Jabez Henry, m. Mary **Goodale** of Hart.;
2. Samuel, res. Oregon; unm'd. [3 ch.]
4. Lucy, bp. 22 Mch., 1795.

5. Laura, bp. 22 Mch., 1796; m. Curtis **Warfield**; one child died at birth.
6. Horace; perhaps the ch. bp. Oct., 1797 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. Emily **Allen** of W.; sett. there; had a s. who rem. West.
7. William, bp. 16 June, 1803; m. Lydia **Travers** of H.; rem. to Grand Traverse, Mich.; s. p.
8. Loren (or Loring), bp. twin to Wm.
9. Unborn d. yg.
10. Henry A., m. Roxanna F. (da. John) **Spencer** of Hart.; rem. to W. Hart.; ch.
11. Harriet, m. Austin **Bidwell** of Manchester, Conn.; d. soon; s. p.

FAM. 7. Alexander (⁵*Alex.*, ⁴*Zeb.*, ³*Thos.*, ²*Thos.*), m. 23 Oct., 1808, Abigail **Porter**, b. 7 Aug., 1782; rem. early to Western N. Y.; he d. 20 Dec., 1866; she d. 15 Mch., 1868. *Children*:

1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. E. W., 2 Nov., 1809; d. 3 Mch., 1858, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., æ. 48.
2. Susan P., b. Andover, O., 27 Jan., 1812; m. (1) 2 May, 1847, Gamaliel **Wilcox** of Wayne, O., b. at Barkhamsted, Conn., 21 Oct., 1797; d. 7 Feb., 1851; m. (2) 12 Apl., 1854, Norman (bro. of Gamaliel) **Wilcox**, b. 1 Apl., 1812, at B., a widow with 4 ch. She res. (1874) Lyndonville, O. *Issue*:
1. Lucius Wilcox, b. 6 June, 1846; d. Wayne, O., 24 July, 1876.
2. Harriet Wilcox, b. 11 Nov., 1848; d. W. 1 May, 1853.
3. Gamaliel Wilcox, b. 28 Apl., 1851; d. 24 Apl., 1853.
3. Abigail O., b. Madison, N. Y., 16 Mch., 1814; res. (1874) Williamsfield, O.
4. Edwin, b. 4 Feb., 1816. **FAM. 10.**
5. Alexander, b. 12 Mch., 1818. **FAM. 11.**
6. Clarissa Elmer, b. 1 Feb., 1820; m. 10 Sept., 1849,

- Jeremiah **Wilcox** of Wayne, O., b. 5 June, 1808, at Barkhamsted, Conn.; res. Williamsfield, O. *Issue*:
1. Caroline E., b. 6 June, 1858; m. 25 June, 1879, Howard K. **Hart**, b. 16 Mch., 1854, at W. W., where they res.; have (a) Roy W., b. 26 Aug., 1880.
7. Sarah Porier, b. Augusta, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1822; d. 2 Nov., 1830, at A.
8. Harriet A., b. 4 Sept., 1824; m. 12 Sept., 1846, Geo. C. **Holt** of Sheridan, N. Y., b. 12 Aug., 1821; res. Meadville, Pa. (1874). *Issue*:
1. Susan A., b. Forestville, Chat. Co., N. Y., 29 June, 1847; m. 15 May, 1874, Geo. F. **Davenport**, b. 29 Apl., 1848, at Summerhill, Pa.; have (a) George Henry Davenport, b. 6 Feb., 1875; (b) Harriet Warren, b. 11 Aug., 1876.
2. Edwin E., b. 29 June, 1857, at Lyndonville, O.
9. Theodore Elmer, b. Augusta, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1827. **FAM. 12.**

FAM. 8. Roderick (*Ch.*, ¹*Zeb.*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*), m. 26 Dec., 1813, Sally (daughter John and Elizabeth) **Newberry**, b. S. W., 27 June, 1793, who d. 20 Jan., 1866, he d. 17 Jan., 1866, buried in one grave. *Ch.*:

*This may certify, whom it may concern, that the subscriber has and hereby does dissent from the Worship and Ministry of the first Ecclesiastical Society in East Windsor and hereby does join himself to the society of Baptists in Hartford, and have attended the Worship of God with their congregation, and do and ordinarily to attend with said order and contribute to the support of the Gospel in that way. A. C. King.

1. Harriet, b. 12 Oct., 1811; d. 12 Mch., 1890.
2. Henry Mossey, b. 28 Nov., 1816; FAM. 13.
3. Edward, b. 18 Oct., 1818; FAM. 14.
4. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug., 1820; m. 21 Apr., 1850, Elmer W. Pelton; res. 1888, So. W. Conn.
5. Bayard, b. 15 Apr., 1818; d. 5 Apr., 1880.
6. Elizabeth Graydon, b. 6 Jan., 1850.
7. Roderick King, b. 24 Jan., 1862.
8. Oliver Newberry, b. 16 Jan., 1865.
9. John Newberry, b. 21 Mch., 1822; FAM. 15.
10. Emily Phelps, b. 4 Dec., 1824; m. 10 June, 1856, Cornelius Farmer, b. 28 Jan., 1818; res. 1888, Rockville, Conn.
11. Roderick W. Foster, b. 27 Apr., 1841; m. 11 Oct., 1876, Fanny B. Chavens; 1 ch.
12. Leslie Phillips, b. 22 Dec., 1818; d. Madison, Miss., m. 5 June, 1848, Emily A. Boyd; 2 ch.

FAM. 9. **Benoni Olcott** (*Alex.¹, Zeb.¹, Thos.¹, Thos.¹*), b. E. W., m. 12 Nov., 1827, Lucina (dau. Noah) **Sadd**, b. E. W., 3 Jan., 1801, who d. 13 Oct., 1858, æ. 56; he d. 15 Oct., 1851. *Children:* 2, 3, 4.

1. Martha Corbush, b. 25 Jan., 1821; res. So. W. Conn.
2. Frederick Alexander, b. 4 Dec., 1833; FAM. 16.
3. Cora Mace, b. 1 Sept., 1840; m. 11 Oct., 1860, Leonidas D. Chandler, res. E. Hartford, Conn.
1. Grace, b. 31 Aug., 1841.
2. Charles Albert, b. 10 Dec., 1843.

FAM. 10. **Edwin** (*Alex.¹, Alex.¹, Zeb.¹, Thos.¹, Thos.¹*), married 9 Dec., 1840, Eunice **Brigham** of Sheridan, N. Y., b. 18 Sept., 1819, at Perrysburgh, N. Y.; resided (1883) Dunkirk, N. Y. *Children:* 3.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 31 Mch., 1844; m. 24 Mch., 1875, Frederick **Blakeslee**, photographer, Ashtabula, Ohio.
2. Lucy Thorp, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1848; m. 26 Nov., 1873, Edward L. **Mark**, Prof. Hart. Conn.

FAM. 11. **Alexander** (*Alex.¹, Alex.¹, Zeb.¹, Thos.¹, Thos.¹*), m. 8 Sept., 1841, Fanny **Louise Francesco**, b. Bristol, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1821; res. Painesville, O. *Chn.*:

1. George Harriman, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1842; m. 23 Sept., 1866, Fanny **Johnson**, b. May 1848, Farmington, N. Y.; *Issue:* 1. Fred Arwyn, b. Paris, Ind., 2 Sept., 1866.
2. Harry J. S., b. Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Apr., 1870.
3. George Carrol, b. Painesville, 22 May, 1878.
2. Osman Smith, b. 9 Sept., 1844, Sheridan, N. Y.; m. 19 Dec., 1867, Mary Josephine **Whitmore**, b. 21 Dec., 1848, Andover, O.; *Issue:* 1. Hayes Whitmore, b. 24 Dec., 1868.
2. Ellen Louisa, b. 25 Oct., 1871.
3. Laura Josephine, b. 24 Oct., 1876.
4. Joseph Osman, b. 2 Apr., 1878.
5. Edwin Parker, b. 17 Sept., 1879.
6. Lucia Maria, b. 4 Feb., d. 8 Feb., 1882.
3. Henry Alexander, b. Cherry Valley, O., 26 Aug.,

3. Alice Beale, b. Rockville, Conn., 22 Feb., 1852; m. 5 Oct., 1875, Arthur Parker **Bissell**; 2 ch.
7. Elizabeth, Ando., b. 20 Feb., 1821; m. 30 Mch., 1853, James T. **Porter**; res. (1888) Hart.; d. May 1892; *Issue:* 1. John, b. 14 May, 1854.
2. Dwight, b. 28 Aug., 1855; m. 21 Sept., 1881, Anna Cass **Marsh**; 2 ch.
3. Elizabeth King, b. 10 Dec., 1859; d. 10 Mch., 1865.
4. Charles Linsworth, b. 16 Aug., 1865.
5. John Linsworth, b. 6 Aug., 1869.
8. Sarah Sophia, b. 6 Aug., 1867; m. 19 July, 1861, Buel **Buckland**, b. 3 July, 1831; d. 21 Mch., 1866; m. 26 21 Feb., 1868, Frederick F. **Ward**, b. 9 Dec., 1821; she d. Middleborough, Mass., 31 July, 1886; s. p.

3. Fred. Leonidas, b. 9 Nov., 1876.
1. Catherine Maria, b. 18 May, 1896; m. 29 Sept., 1867, Wm. D. **Cogswell**, widow of Ed.; she d. 11 Dec., 1875; *Issue:* 3, 4, 5.
1. Bessie Maria, b. 29 Aug., 1871.
2. Harry Remond, b. 13 Oct., 1873; *Issue:* 1.

3. Will Edwin, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1852.
4. Clara Eunice, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1855; m. Wm. Henry **Robinson**, Chicago, Ill.; Pres. S. Clk. C. R. Y. & P. R. Y. R. R., Chicago, Ill.
5. Jennie Corbush, b. Cherry Val., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1858.

FAM. 12. **Theodore Elmer** (*Alex.⁵, Alex.⁴, Zeb.³, Thos.², Thos.¹*), m. 2 June, 1852, Abigail Wright **Carpenter** of Andover, O., b. 22 Sept., 1827; res. Rockville, Conn. *Children:*

1. Katherine Felicia, b. Cherry Valley, O., 4 Sept., 1853.
2. Harriet Labelle, b. Andover, O., 2 Aug., 1857;

- d. at A. 16 Dec., 1860.
3. Herbert Theodore, b. Painesville, O., 25 Dec., 1866.
4. Martha Grace, b. Cleveland, O., 25 Dec., 1868.

FAM. 13. **Henry Moseley** (*Rod.⁵, Alex.⁴, Zeb.³, Thos.², Thos.¹*), b. E. W., m. (1) 21 Feb., 1841, Elizabeth W. (dau. Wyllys and Mary **Stoughton** of S. W., who d. 10 May, 1847, æ. 21; (2) 25 Dec., 1849, Frances May (dau. Timothy) **Forbes**, who d. 13 Feb., 1864; (3) 5 Apr., 1865, Marietta G. **Camp** of Elmore, Vt.; he d. S. W., 20 Nov., 1873. *Children:*

1. Charles Henry, b. E. Htfd., 17 Apr., 1845; m. 6 Oct., 1870, Minnie L. (dau. Lewis) **Callender**.
1. Harry Lewis, | 2. Herbert M., d. yg.; res. E. H.
2. George Edward, b. S. W., 4 Nov., 1850; m. 15 Apr., 1880, Marg't **Birmingham**; 2 ch.; res. S. W.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct., 1852, S. W.; m. 5 Apr., 1876, Chas. **Vibert**; 4 ch.; res. S. W.; d. 21 May, 1892.
4. Sarah Jerusha, b. Htfd. Jan., 1856; m. 24 May, 1881, Wm. T. **Price**; 1 ch.; res. Htfd.

FAM. 14. **Edward** (*Rod.⁵, Alex.⁴, Zeb.³, Thos.², Thos.¹*) left his native town, South Windsor, Conn., at age of 16, to try his fortune in the West. At Chillicothe, Ohio, he entered the office of the Auditor of State; later, he rem. to Columbus, O., and



Edward King
Indianapolis
Ind

there, in 1853, he was app. sec'y and treas. of the Bellefontaine & Indiana R. R., then just org. under Gov. Brough, with headquarters at Indianapolis, Ind. From this time until his death, except a few years spent in New York city in the book business, he held the position of treas., first in the B. & I., then in the C. C. C. & I., and finally in the I. & St. L. R. R., and also served two years in the State legislature. In the last few years of his life he was not engaged in business, but devoted much of his time to working up the genealogy of his family and related Old Windsor families, the readers of this edition of *Ancient Windsor* being much indebted to him for the completeness of the *King*, *Newberry*, *Ellsworth*, *Wolcott*, and other families. A lover of history and antiquities of all kinds, his home was filled with many relics of early Windsor days. An honest man, upright, faithful in the discharge of every duty, he was beloved by all who knew him, and has left the priceless legacy of a good name to his children. Mr. Edward King m. 13 Feb., 1856, Rebecca J. Suydam of Htfd., b. 16 Feb., 1834. He died at Ind., 4 June, 1888. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Frederick Allan, b. 6 May, 1857, res. Indianapolis, Ind. | 2. Emma Belle, b. 20 Nov., 1858, youngest, res. Indianapolis, Ind. |
| 3. Colin Edward, b. 13 Apl., 1862 | |

FAM. 15. **John Newberry**⁵ (*Rod.*,⁴ *Alex.*,³ *Zeb.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 25 Dec., 1848, Julia Ann (dau. Isaac) **Keeney**, b. 28 Mch., 1826. *Ch. (b. So. W.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Isaac White, b. 10 Dec., 1849, m. 28 Dec., 1880, Eda Senora Abbey, b. 1 ch., res. So. W. | of J. F. who m. Fred. E. Hills of E. H., at So. W. 15 June, 1887. |
| 2. William John, b. 6 June, 1852 | 1. Louise, b. 6 June, 1858, d. 3 Aug., 1858. |
| 3. Julia Emily, b. 2 Nov., 1855, prob. the d. of dau. | 5. Louis, b. twin to Louise. |

FAM. 16. **Frederick A.**⁵ (*Benoni O.*,⁴ *Ala.*,³ *Zeb.*,² *Thos.*¹ *Thos.*¹), married 8 May, 1875, Nellie Leonora **Vibbert**; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mabel Della, b. 7 Oct., 1871 | 2. Olcott Frederick, b. 9 Jan., 1878 | 3. Katie Leonora, b. 20 Jan., 1881 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

Edward, 1656; an Irishman (and always so-called in records); no family; res. E. W., near Podunk, or E. Hart. line, owning ho. and woodland which he mortg. 1676; in 1656 was evidently res. in a pl. remote from town, and to which divers persons resorted; and was ordered to find sufficient security before Oct. next, for his good carriage in his family. (See, also, p. 550, Vol. I.)

Edward, of W. (supp. s. John, of Hart.—see *Hinman*, p. 280); died 1700; left a will so badly defaced and torn, and having one dau. not ment. in it, that the court refused to accept it; his dau. *Mary* m. a **Hillyer**; dau. *Sarah* m. a **Cady**; both res. L. I.

Joel, m. Chloe **Grant**, 9 Dec., 1812 (*R. D.*); rang the ch. bell, So. W.; fam. rem. to Hartford (*Ms. Stiles's MS.*). *Ch. (b. E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Walker, bp. 29 Jan., 1816. | 4. Mary, bp. 5 June, 1824. |
| 2. Eliza Verstelle, bp. 21 July, 1816. | 5, 6. 2 ch., bp. 30 July, 1826. |
| 3. Charlotte Sophia, bp. 23 Nov., 1817. | |

Jonathan, E. W., m. Mary (dau. Samuel and Mary *Stratton*) **Walber** of Shirley, Mass., b. 10 Mch., 1755; d. 8 Mch., 1801. *Ch.*: (1) *Joel* (prob. the Joel above); (2) *Lydia*.—*Letter of Mary Garfield Bassett, Hart., Conn.*

Sarah, wid. of Capt. John King of Northampton, died at W. 1705.

Seth, of Suffield, Conn.; m. Anne (dau. Col. Eli and Anne *Wells*) **Moore** of So. W., 21 Apl., 1817; she d. 8 Aug., 1865; he d. 20 July, 1871. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah Ann, b. 25 Oct., 1822; m. H. E. Moody , b. 1822, Mass., 1 Apl., 1841, and 16 Mch., 1885. | 5. Mary Ballentine, b. 4 Mch., 1893; m. Rev. W. H. Moore of Hartford, Conn., 4 Mch., 1894. |
| 2. Louisa Maria, b. 26 Nov., 1824, d. 24 Dec., 1894. | 6. Abner Wells, b. 11 Mch., 1894, m. D. W. Humphrey of Fairbault, Minn., 21 Apl., 1837. |
| 3. Elizabeth Moore, b. 5 Mch., 1826. | 7-11. Five other children, d. in infancy. |
| 4. Henry, b. 25 Dec., 1827; d. 4 Mch., 1884. | |

Seymour Z.⁶ (*Zeno*,⁵ *Dan'l*,⁴ *Eben.*,³ *Jas.*,² *Jas.*,¹ a first settler of Suffield, Conn.); b. 21 Jan., 1802; came to W. Pt., 1840; he married May, 1823, Electa Ann **Riley**, by whom he had 6 ch., all of whom died in inf. except dau. Cordelia, who was b. Suffield, 13 Oct., 1826; his mother, Deidamia Chapin-Alden, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., 4 Sept., 1778 (and sister of Mary, wife of Cyrus Crane); d. at W. Pt. 27 Nov., 1851,

æ. 73; his wife Electa d. W. Pt., 3 Apl., 1871, æ. 67, he d. W. Pt., 15 Apl., 1889. Their dau. Cordelia m. at W. Pt., 20 Oct., 1844, Geo. **Hodge** of W. Pt., and had dau. Ida E. b. W. Pt., 14 Mch., 1850, m. there 15 Sept., 1887, Austin L. **Custer**, b. Stafford, Conn.; res. W. Pt.—*M. R. H.*

William, "his Scotchman," for cursing, contrary to orders, fined 10s. and set in the stocks, 1654.—*Rec. Part. Ct.*

Abigail, m. Isaac **Hunt** of Sharon, 31 Mch., 1793.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Edwin**, married Charlotte T. **Reed**, 11 Nov., 1839.—*S. B.* **Erastus**, m. —, had (1) *Moses*, bp. 1 Aug., 1802.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Linster**, m. Betsey **Bancroft**, 19 July, 1835.—*S. B.* **Sarah**, m. Aaron **Bates** of Htfd., 8 Sept., 1779.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Hezekiah**, of Vernon, m. Eliza **Warburton**, at Wpg., 4 Dec., 1821.—*R. D.* **Mindwell**, married Dea. Daniel **Merrills** of Htfd., 17 Feb., 1736/7.—*W. C. R.* **Elizabeth** (Mrs.), died 8 May, 1852, æ. 34.—*S. B.*

KINGSBURY, Eleazer¹ (*Eleazer*,¹ *Jos.*,¹ *Jos.*,¹ *Henry*,¹ *Henry*¹), settled Franklin, Conn., 1707; b. Eng., 1615; came to Haverhill, Mass.; b. Franklin, Conn., 14 Feb., 1750; m. 7 June, 1779, Abigail **Hull** (*Hill*—*M. K. T.*); b. 21 Mch., 1753; he died W. Pt., 16 Feb., 1812; she d. 22 (21—*S. B.*) Apl., 1848, æ. 95; both bu. W. Pt. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Sanford, b. N. H. Toland, <i>M. A. T.</i> 22 Feb., 1780.— <i>Fam. 2.</i> | 4 John Clark, b. Brattleboro, Vt., 28 Mch., 1789; d. 7 Apl., 1849. |
| 2 Eleazer, b. 6 Feb., 1782; d. 9 Mch., 1785. | 5 Russell, b. 12 Oct., 1792; d. 4 Aug., 1856. |
| 3 Horatio Gates, b. Windham, Vt. | |

FAM. 2. Sanford¹ (*Eleazer*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Henry*,² *Henry*¹), came from N. H. to W. Pt., 1801; m. (1) Abigail **Osborn** of E. W., 5 Oct., 1802, who d. 18 (15—*M. K. T.*) Feb., 1805, æ. 21 (*S. B.*); (2) Nancy **Heath** of E. W., 23 (22—*S. B.*) Jan., 1806, who d. 6 Apl., 1824 (*S. B.*); (3) 29 Jan., 1825, Widow Betsey (Gleason) **Parsons**, wid. of William Parsons [*M. K. T.* says *Powers*, wid. Horace Powers], who d. 23 Apl., 1857; he d. Htfd., 28 Feb., 1869. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*; *b. W. Pt.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Sanford, b. 20 Nov., 1803; d. 7 June, 1815 (<i>S. B.</i> succeeded a short-lying companion— <i>M. K. T.</i>). | 4 Roswell P., b. 28 Aug., 1814 [1807— <i>M. K. T.</i>]; d. 14 Mch., 1849.— <i>b. W. Pt.</i> ; married <i>R. D. and not in issue.</i> |
| 2 Abigail Heath, b. 7 Dec., 1804, m. John B. Abbe of W. Pt., rem. to Iowa; d. 28 June, 1844. <i>Res. at Newbury.</i> | 5 Nancy Jane, b. 22 Jan., 1829; m. W. Pt. 10 Apl., 1855, George B. Barnes ; she d. W. Pt., 20 Apl., 1885, 5 ch. |
| 3 Henry Heath, b. 25 Aug., 1806 [1807— <i>M. K. T.</i>] | |

FAM. 3. Henry Heath⁸ (*Sanford*,⁷ *Eleazer*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Henry*,² *Henry*¹), m. Betsey (dau. Alex. and Roxy *Tulcott*) **McKinney**, b. 18 Feb., 1815; d. Jersey City, N. J., 18 Oct., 1868; bu. W. Pt.; he d. 27 Jan., 1846.—*S. B.* *Ch.* (*b. W. Pt.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Edward, b. 3 Sept., 1834, m. Linda Schultz , at Johnston, N. Y. <i>Issue</i> (<i>b. P.</i>): | 1 Esther H. Pease, b. 24 July, 1865, m. Geo. E. Gutzler. |
| 1 Frederick, b. 1 Sept., 1835. | 3 William Henry, b. 17 July, 1841, m. Josephine Reiser, at Norwalk, Conn. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2 Harriet E. b. 14 Mch., 1836, m. Albert S. Abbot and Esther Stebbins Pease , 3 Apl., 1856. <i>Issue</i> : | 1 Bertha, b. 20 Mch., 1873. |

*The following are not in the *M. K. T.* issue.*

Amariah, of E. W.; m. Emilia (eld. dau. Capt. Erastus) **Buckland**, 11 Mch., 1819 (*S. B.*); she b. 11 Aug., 1800, and d. 4 Mch., 1869; she m. (2) Stephen **Ames**, and rem. to Guildhall, Vt. *Children*:

1. Charles A. (M.D., D.D.S.), b. E. W. **FAM. 2.**

FAM. 2. Charles A.² (M.D., D.D.S.) (*Amariah*¹), when eight years old, at time of his mother's second marriage, he rem. with her to Guildhall, Vt., where he res. on his step-father's farm until 16 years of age, during which period he rec'd the six or eight months' yearly schooling, and exercise in farm industries as are common to New Eng. farmers' boys. He early developed a great love of books, and when only 16 commenced to teach in the district schools, alternately attending the Wesleyan Acad. at Wilbraham, Mass., and Newbury Seminary, Vt., until at 18 years of age he was nearly fitted for college. During the winter of 1837-8 he taught a large school in his native town, where many of his pupils were older than himself. Visiting Trenton, N. J., in the spring of 1838 for the purpose of teaching another year



C. D. King

before entering college, he formed the acquaintance of Dr. Nath'l Brown, a dentist of that city; and this, together with the fact of his own kinship to two other then prominent dentists — one, Dr. H. H. Hayden, formerly of Windsor, Conn., but then a prominent professor and lecturer in the dental art; the other, Dr. Horace Wells, the discoverer of anæsthesia, and an esteemed dentist in Hartford, Conn.—inspired young Kingsbury with special interest in their profession. He became a student with Dr. Brown, at the same time continuing to teach in Trenton, and applied himself so studiously to the study and practice of his chosen profession, that, in the spring of 1839 he relinquished his engagements as a teacher and fairly embarked upon his life-work. His keen mind eagerly seized upon every improvement in the dental art that was suggested; and he was probably the first dentist who successfully applied an electrical current to alleviate the pain of aching teeth. In the mechanical department of dental work he speedily made himself proficient, and spent a year or so in New England in perfecting himself in classical and natural science studies, with a purpose of securing a college course. Disappointed, ultimately, in this, he opened an office in Bordentown, N. J., in the spring of 1841, and in the fall of same year seized upon a good opening and rem. to Philadelphia, where he soon attained a fine practice. In 1842, yielding to a conviction of duty which had steadily been growing upon him since his conversion at the age of 15, he entered the Meth. ministry, united with the N. J. Ann. Conference, and was assigned to Had-donfield, N. J.* But malarial and bronchial troubles so completely shattered his system that he was professionally admonished never to resume pulpit labor; and, after three years at H., he rem. to Mt. Holly, N. J., where he resumed his dental practice and also studied medicine, graduating from the Philadelphia College of Medicine. In 1857, after 13 years resid. at Mt. Holley, he rem. again to Philadelphia, where he has since established himself in a high position in his chosen department of work. He was active in the founding (1863) of the Phila. Dental College, in which he now holds the chair of dental physiology and operative dentistry, and of which he has been (since his resignation of its active duties) Emeritus Professor. He helped to org. the Am. Dental Assoc'n, the Odontographic Society of Penn., of which he was the first vice-pres. and its second pres.; is a memb. of Penn. Assoc'n of Surgeon Dentists, and of Acad. of Nat. Sciences. In 1867 he took a long and leisurely tour of Europe, and had many and strong inducements held out to him to remain and practice abroad. While in Damascus, the celebrated Abd-el-Kader desired his services, but for want of dental instruments he was obliged to decline. His published essays in the line of his specialty (mostly contributed to *Dental Cosmos*) have been numerous and valuable. Dr. K. m. (1) 31 Jan., 1841, Hannah S. Bills of Allentown, N. J.; (2) 29 Sept., 1856, Anna H. (dau. Dr. Benj. H.) Strat-ton of Mt. Holly, N. J. *Ch. Sep 1st intermarriage:*

- 1 Daniel, died infancy
- 2 Emily Buckland, m. Harvey Rowland, Jr. of Philadelphia, 11 Apr. 1860, res. Phila., s. p.
- 3 Howard
- 4 Charles A., m. Jennie Allison of N. Y., O., res. Cleveland O., *Assoc.*

- 1 Row and
- 2 Carrie
- 3 Helen
- 5 Mary, died infancy
- 6 Mary, m. E. P. Gleason of Phila.; died 1887 *Assoc.*
- 1 Charles Gleason
- 2 Harvey Gleason
- 3 Edith Gleason

[The following furnished by REV. J. G. BAIRD, D. D., of GREENSBORO, and MISS M. K. TALBOT, of HARTFORD, Conn.]

The **Kingsburys** of Ellington desc. from *Henry* and *Susannah*; he b. 1615; res. 1658–60 at Ipswich, Mass.; 1662–67 and later at Rowley, Mass.; finally sett. at Haverhill, Mass., where he d. 1 Oct., 1687; had 9 ch., of whom 6 were sons.

His s. *Joseph* b. abt. 1656; m. 2 Apl., 1679, Love **Ayres**; res. Hartford; after 1708 at Norwich, Conn., where he d. 1741, æ. 85; had 2 sons, 4 daus., b. Htfd.

His 2d s. *Nathaniel* born 22 Aug., 1684; m. Hannah (dau. John) **Denison** of Ipswich; res. Windham (now Hampton), Conn., until 1731½; rem. to Coventry (now Andover), Conn.; had 15 children, of whom 8 were sons.

John, b. Norwich, Conn., 25 Apl., 1719, (s. of Nath'l and Hannah *Denison* Kingsbury,) sett. in that part of Coventry now Andover, bef. 1736; m. in Windham (1) 21 Oct., 1730, Deborah **Spaulding**; she d. Bolton, 12 Mch., 1745, æ. 38; (2) 13 Aug., 1746, Abigail (dau. Joseph) **Phelps**, b. W. 18 Nov., 1709; he rem. to Enfield abt. 1755; was drowned (in the Conn. river, acc. to trad.) 20 Oct., 1780; Mrs. Abigail Kingsbury d. Enf., 27 June, 1782. *Children*:

1. Irene, b. Hampton, 24 Dec., 1741; m. Jonathan **Drake** of E. W., Mes. Pers. Drake, *Connecticut*, K. S. Soc., v. 116, 1760; m. Enf., 28 Jan., 1752, d. 13 Feb., 1807; m. in Andover, No. Bolton, and her father is rec'd. in *Rev. Times*.
2. E. ———, b. 1 Feb., 1743; d. 21 Mch., 1754. John **Marshall** of Bolton; he d. 21 May, 1759, æ. 31; she m. (2) Abel **Holt** of No. Bolton.
3. Lydia, b. 19 Oct., 1747.

4. John, b. 28 Sept., 1749; m. Enf., 15 Dec., 1763, Desire **Meacham**; rem. to Halifax, Vt.
5. Elisha, b. Bolton, Vt., Aug., 1743; d. 1 June, 1744.
6. Joseph, b. 26 May, 1747, in Bolton; d. 11 Jan., 1749.
7. Daniel, b. 20 Sept., 1749, in Bolton; m. Enf., 7 Feb., 1771, Rose **Pease** of Enfield; rem. to Harland, and from there to Sandston, Mass., wh. he was living in 1779; his wife, Rose, d. 8 Apr., 1780.
8. Asa, b. 19 Jan., 1752, in Bolton; m. Asahel **Parsons** of Enf., 11 Nov., 1773.

Jabez, b. Hampton, Conn., 21 June, 1717, (s. of Nath'l and Hannah *Denison* Kingsbury,) sett. in that part of Coventry now Andover, m. 13 Sept., 1749, Mary (dau. of Joseph) **Phelps**, b. W. 29 Nov., 1719; he d. 18 Oct., 1769; wid. d. 10 (or 19) Apl., 1809; both bu. in Andover. *Children*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 4 Oct., 1721; m. 5 Mch., 1758, Asenath **Daggett**; res. Andover, wh. he d. 1820; wife d. 26 Sept., 1823, in Cazenovia, N. Y.
2. Elizabeth, 27 May, 1755; m. David **Patten**.
3. Joseph, b. 23 Feb., 1755; m. 1783, Ruth **Benton**, who d. And., 10 Oct., 1813, æ. 57; he d. 7 Sept., 1835, in Andover.
4. Jeremiah, b. 5 Mch., 1757; d. 10 Dec., 1761.

5. Jabez, b. 20 May, 1758; d. at the South.
6. Mary, b. 20 Oct., 1760; m. John **Townsend** of Cazenovia, afterwards of Westmoreland, N. Y.
7. Anna, b. 16 Jan., 1764; m. Sam. **Crowell** of Andover; he d. 22 May, 1835; she d. 20 Feb., 1850.
8. Anna, b. 20 Apl., 1766; m. (1) Daniel **Roberts** of Granville, Wash'n Co., N. Y.; (2) ——— **Andrus** of Middlebury, Vt.

Simeon, (another son of Nathan'l and Hannah,) b. Hampton, 25 July, 1715; sett. Bolton; rem. to that part of W. now known as Ell., where he appears first in 1756; m. in Bolton, 4 Mch., 1739-40, Deliverance (dau. John and Elizabeth *Mather*) **Cady** of Canterbury, Tolland Co., Conn., and E. W.; she d. Ell., 27 Nov., 1779, æ. 57; he d. Ell., 18 Apl., 1799.—See *Cady. Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. Bolton, 14 Nov., 1740; m. 1774 (as *Emily*) ——— **Dewey** of Lebanon, Conn.; she d. 4 Apl., 1798.
2. Deliverance, b. R. 18 Nov., 1742; m. Thomas **Tyrrill** of Andover, Conn.
3. Simon, b. B., 4 Apr., 1745; married Mehitable **Cross**; he d. Ell., 27 Apl., 1776; s. p.
4. Hannah, b. Tolland, Conn., 21 Mch., 1747; died 10 Nov., 1749.

5. Lucy, b. T., 17 Oct., 1749; d. Ell., unm'd, 1836.
6. Hannah, b. Toll., 5 Apl., 1752; m. 16 July, 1770, Amos **Cady** of Tolland, afterwards of Vernon, Conn.; she d. 7 Nov., 1786.
7. Joseph (Dr.), b. Ell., 30 Nov., 1756. *FAM. 2.*
8. Elijah Hammond, b. Tolland, 10 Mch., 1754; was liv'g in 1777, but was not ment. in his father's will.
9. Louisa. | 10. Esther. | 11. Sarah, m. a **Hale**.

FAM. 2. **Joseph** (Dr.) *Simon*,¹ Nath'l, *Jos.*,² *Henry*,³ for whose *biog.* see pages 833, 834, Vol. I.; m. 26 Feb., 1788, Roxana (wid. Dr. Joseph B. **Wadsworth**, and dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Ann *Allyn*). He died 29 Aug., 1822; she died 5 Mch., 1820; for *epitaphs* see p. 864, Vol. I. *Ch.*:

1. Sophia, b. 13 Feb., 1789; m. Hon. John **Hall** | 2. Josiah Allyn, b. 9 Jan., 1791. *FAM. 3.*

FAM. 3. **Josiah Allyn**⁴ (*Dr. Jos.*,¹ *Simon*,² Nath'l, *Jos.*,³ *Henry*,⁴), m. 27 Jan., 1813, Elizabeth Ryan of Bath, Me., where he had res. for a few years; soon after m. he returned to Ell., where he d. 1 Aug., 1853; she d. 7 May, 1849. *Ch.*:

1. Joseph, b. 13 Nov., 1813; m. Sept., 1836, Marg't **Collins** of Ludlow, Mass.; he d. 7 Feb., 1857, æ. 43. *Issue*:
1. Bethuel, b. 1844; d. 2 Feb., 1862.
2. George, b. Oct., 1848; d. 8 May, 1849.
2. Henry Allyn, b. 11 Jan., 1816; m. 7 July, 1847, Lavinia **Holmes**; he d. 18 Jan., 1848. *Issue*:
1. ———, child died infancy.
3. Elizabeth, died, æ. about 5 years.
4. George Clark, b. 4 Aug., 1821; d. 19 Mch., 1863.

Elisha (s. of Jabez and Frenclove *Uggs*) Kingsbury, b. Coventry 12 Oct., 1793, m. abt. 1819, Betsey Chase of Warehouse Pt., he d. at Somers, 26 Mch., 1844; wid. d. W. Pt., 20 Aug., 1867. *Ch.*:

1. Jane E., b. 1821. | 2. Elisha. — M. K. T.

[The name of Kingsbury has become extinct in Ellington.]

KINGSLEY, Stephen and Rebecca, had:

1. W. ———, m. 18 Jan., 1792; d. 1841.
2. William, wh. d. 6 Nov., 1793, m. 234 yr.

Nathan had Nathan, bp. 20 May, 1764. — E. W. C. R.

KINNE, "of Wapping," Samuel, s. of, bp. 16 Apl., 1790. — *E. W. C. R.*

KINSLEY, Bethuel, of R. L., b. 10 Apl., 1788, res. Montague, Mass., came to Scantic, E. W., where he m. (1) 14 Meh., 1810 (*S. B.*) Chloe (dau. Nathl. Allen, who d. 3 (*S. B.*) 4) Sept., 1811, æ. 24-5, m. (2) 8 July, 1813, Tryphena (dau. Capt. Asahel) Stiles; he d. 17 Dec., 1846, æ. 63 yrs., 8 mos. His wid. d. Broad Brook, Conn., 23 Dec., 1862. *Children (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Henry Allen, bp. 26 July 1811 (*S. B.*); d. 25 July, 1811. (*Rev. A. Mearns*.)
2. Charlotte Maria, b. 20 Oct., 1813, res. (married) Broad Brook.

3. Henry Stiles, b. 3 Aug., 1815. *FAM. 2.*
4. Sarah Howard, b. 1 Sept., 1817, m. 1837, Ralph Reed, who d. 7 Feb., 1862, æ. 47 yr., 1 mo.; she res. Broad Brook, Conn. *Iss.*:

1. Helena Tryphena (Reed), d. 18 June, 1839, m. (1) 30 May, 1838, Ralph Sylvester Field, had (1) *Little River*, b. 19 June, 1850, m. 2. *Marius Lafayette Healey*, 28 July, 1880, res. Winsted, Conn.

2. Bethuel Montague (Reed), b. 5 May, 1841, m. 4 Aug., 1872, Juliette Bissell, b. 30 Apl., 1850, former at Broad Brook, has: 1. *Frederic Estella*, b. 16 Sept., 1872; (2) *Ida May*, b. 26 Meh., 1874; (3) *Friedrich Leonard*, b. 29 Feb., 1876; (4) *Ida Lucretia*, b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 50. *Harriet Wallis*, b. 8 Nov., 1880, æ. 40. *Ida Rose*, b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 30. *Felix Myer*, b. 18 Ap., 1886.
3. Alonzo Kinsley (Reed), b. 23 Feb., 1843; m. 1 Oct., 1868, Bethel Elizabeth Wolcott, b. 1 Meh., 1814, who d. Meh., 1880, m. 26-29 Oct., 1882, Miriam Rachel Adams, b. 5 May, 1843.

FAM. 2. Henry Stiles² (*Bethuel*¹), m. 1 Martha Abbe; res. at B. B.; d. 19 Jan. 1860, wid. survives 1891. *Ch.*:

1. Rosalie Maria, b. 8 Apl., 1844; m. Chas. Dean, | house decorator at Hartford, Conn., no iss.
2. Ellen Cornelia, b. 14 Meh., 1846; m. Frank H. |

- He s. s. s. s. s. res. Broad Brook, Conn., had 1 d. 1 m. 1 f. 1 s. 6 Sept., d. Oct., 1890.
2. *Frederic Leonard*, b. 19 June, 1850, m. 2. *Marius Lafayette Healey*, b. 28 July, 1880, æ. 41. *Ida Lucretia*, b. 3 Meh., 1874, æ. 41. *Ida Rose*, b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

3. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
4. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
5. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
6. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.
7. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
8. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
9. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
10. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

1. *Frederic Estella* (Reed), b. 16 Sept., 1872, æ. 39.
2. *Ida May* (Reed), b. 26 Meh., 1874, æ. 39.
3. *Ida Lucretia* (Reed), b. 3 Nov., 1878, æ. 39.
4. *Ida Rose* (Reed), b. 6 May, 1884, æ. 39.

KIRTLAND, Wid. Sarah, ("mother in law to late Samuel Webster"), d. 12 Dec., 1762, æ. abt. 85. — *W. C. R.*

KNOWLES, Sarah, of E. W., m. Nathan F. Stoddard of Wethersfield. — *R. D.*

LADD, Jesse (E. W.), m. Ann Pengry (?), 26 Nov., 1761. *Children*:

1. Chloe, b. 23 Jan., 1763. | 2. Jesse, b. 13 Mar., 1768. | 5. Daniel, b. 5 Mar., 1772.
2. Eunice, b. 1 Apl., 1765. | 4. William, b. 15 Feb., 1770. | 6. Elias, b. 1 Sept., 1776.

Moses, had: (1) *Lucy*, b. 21 Apl., 1771; (2) *Orrin*, b. 13 Apl., 1773.

Elisha (E. W.), m. Tabitha Strong, 23 May, 1776. *Children*:

1. Eunice, b. 22 Feb., 1777. | 3. Elisha, b. 24 Oct., 1780; m. Chloe Barber, 8 Nov., 1785.
2. Clarissa, b. 31 Oct., 1778.

Ephraim, had:

1. Nancy, b. 5 Aug., 1776. | 3. Harriet, b. 21 Jan., 1780.
2. Roxa, b. 23 Dec., 1777. | 4. Charles Warner, b. 5 Sept., 1781.

Harriet L. (wife of *Wm., Jr.*), d. 3 Nov., 1822, æ. 22; their s. *Albert E.* died 27 Apl., 1853, æ. 6 mos.; *Wm. M.* d. 26 Sept., 1851, æ. 2 mos. — *K. M.*

LAMBERTON, Obed, m. Elizabeth Taylor, 27 Aug., 1747. "A Mchitable," wife of O., d. 27 May, 1790, æ. 69; prob. a second wife. *Ch. (N. S. R.)*:

1. Obed, b. 2 Nov., 1747. *FAM. 2.*
2. Nathaniel, b. 14 Oct., 1749; d. 29 Sept., 1777. | 5. Elizabeth, bp. 25 Sept., 1767; d. 21 Sept., 1777.
3. Mabel, bp. 21 March, 1761. | 6. Kinsley, bp. 29 Sept., 1770.

FAM. 2. Obed² (*Obed*¹), m. Ruth —; had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Nathaniel, bp. 23 Meh., 1777. | 2. Samuel Taylor, bp. Aug., 1781.

Miscellaneous—Jedediah, had (1) *Sybil*, b. 19 Nov., 1749. Eli, m. Sarah E. McKeeney, 27 Jan., 1817. — *S. B.* Elizur, m. Mary Winslow, 29 Apl., 1811.

LAMFIRE, Rachel, bp. 17 Dec., 1797 (*W. C. R.*), prob. same who d. 17 Nov., 1828, æ. 36.

LATHROP (Lathrop) Thatcher (Tharsher, m. Submit ———, who d. 22 Aug., 1794, in 59th yr. — He d. 30 Dec., 1806, in 62d yr. — Revol. soldier. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1 ———, bp. 30 Jan., 1763. | 5 ———, bp. 20 May, 1770. |
| 2 ———, bp. 30 Jan., 1775. | 6 ———, bp. 1 Feb., 1770; m. Atkins , and d. 20 Oct., 1794. |
| 3 ———, bp. 12 Oct., 1769. | 7 ———, bp. 12 Oct., 1770; m. Atkins , who d. 5 Nov., 1798, æ. 5. |
| 4 ———, bp. 11 May, 1768. | 8 ———, bp. 10 Mch., 1772. |

Charles E., m. **Susan E. Burnham**, 4 Apl., 1877. — *Res. So. W. Ch.*:

1. **Susan Ellen**, b. 12 Sept., 1849. 2. **Anna Elsie**, b. 18 Feb., 1883. 3. **Kelsey Burnham**, b. 19 May, 1888.

James, m. **Sarah Holkins**, 31 Dec., 1816. — *S. B.*

Assistance acknowledged from **Lester A. Roberts**.

LATIMER (Lattimore, Lattimore), Samuel, b. 2 Nov., 1686 (s. **John** and **Mary**, m. 1680, s. **John** and **Rebecca**); res. and d. in Wetherfield, m. 18 Nov., 1718, **Sybil Goodrich**, who, after his d., rem. to Bloomfield with ch.; res. with her s. **Hezekiah**, on Latimer Hill, and d. there 1785, æ. 97. *Ch. (bp. in Wetherfield)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abigail , b. 23 Aug., 1720. | 3. Solomon , b. 19 June, 1724; d. 5 Nov., 1726. |
| 2. Samuel , b. 10 Apl., 1722; res. Weth.; m. (1) Sarah Williams , 1747; m. (2) Elizabeth Bunce , 1752. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Mary , b. 20 May, 1726; d. 10 July, 1727. |
| 1. Samuel . | 5. Solomon , b. 1 Mch., 1728; d. 1782. |
| 2. Solomon . | 6. Rebecca , b. 28 Apr., 1730. <i>FAM. 2</i> |
| 3. Elizabeth . | 7. John , b. 5 May, 1734, poss. the J. who m. Dorcas Skinner , Dec., 1780. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| | 8. Hezekiah , b. 1736. <i>FAM. 3</i> . |

FAM. 2. Bezaleel (*Sam¹*), d. 29 May, 1786, m. **Abigail** ———, who survived him and d. 1810, æ. 90. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Children (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ebenezer , b. 22 Dec., 1751, d. 8 Oct., 1762. | 8. Abigail , b. 19 Nov., 1769. |
| 2. Sarah , b. 8 Dec., 1753; d. 16 Oct., 1783, in 30th yr. — <i>Why. Ch. R.</i> | 9. Jacob , bp. 29 Dec., 1770; m. Mary Mather , 17 Dec., 1793. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. Elizabeth , b. 4 (or 1) Dec., 1755. | 1. Mary , bp. 23 Apl., 1797. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 4. George , b. 15 Nov., 1757. <i>FAM. 4</i> . | 10. William (Bille), bp. 10 Oct., 1771. |
| 5. Aholiab , b. 1 (or 11) Sept., 1762. <i>FAM. 5</i> . | 11. Barzilla . |
| 6. Mary (Polly), bp. 31 Mch., 1765. | [12. William , b. 30 Sept., 1773?] |
| 7. Ebenezer Whetmore , bp. 25 Oct., 1767. | |

FAM. 3. Hezekiah (*Capt. (Sam¹)*), m. (1) **Tryphena** (da. **Jonathan Gillett**, 26 Jan., 1758; she b. 15 Aug., 1740; d. 12 July, 1791; (2) **Rebecca** ———, who died 29 Oct., 1810, æ. 66, (3) **Wid. Mindwell Higley**, who d. 19 (or 20) June, 1820, æ. 71 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 29 Apl., 1818, æ. 82 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*). *Ch. (by 1st mar.; bp. from Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Tryphena , bp. 28 Jan., 1759; m. Geo. King , 13 Aug., 1776; d. at Sharon, Conn. | 4. Ruth , bp. 1 Feb., 1767; m. a Bissell and rem. to |
| 2. Hezekiah , b. 27, bp. 28 June, 1761. <i>FAM. 6</i> . | 5. Levi , bp. 24 Jan., 1769. <i>FAM. 7</i> |
| 3. Wealthy Ann , bp. 27 May, 1764; married Oliver Thrall , and d. 10 Dec., 1860. | 6. Roxa , bp. 10 Aug., 1772, m. Terry of Sims. |
| | 7. Elihu , bp. 7 May, 1775. <i>FAM. 8</i> . |

FAM. 4. George (*Bezaleel's Sam¹*), m. (1) 3 Apl., 1786, **Hannah Loomis**; (2) 16 Nov., 1826, **Emmie Rowland**; (3) **Louisa H. Moses**. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. **Hannah**, m. **Jeremiah Woodford**, 2 Apl., 1807. 2. **Sarah**, m. **Larned Shepard**.

FAM. 5. Aholiab (*Bez., Sam¹*), m. ———, *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.)*: (1) **Elihu**, bp. 29 Aug., 1789.

FAM. 6. Hezekiah (*Hez., Sam¹*), m. **Rebecca Thrall**, 24 Feb., 1782; she b. 24 Jan., 1758; d. 7 Jan., 1852; he d. 15 Sept., 1841. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Rebecca , b. 24 July, 1782; m. Roger Rowley ; rem. to and d. Bennington, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1817. | 7. Hector , b. 12 Mch., 1794; d. 21 Jan., 1817. |
| 2. George , b. 14 Mch., 1784; m. Helen Shepard ; (2) Rebecca Rowley ; she d. 11 Sept., 1825. | 8. Mahala , b. 22 Feb., 1798; m. Roger Rowley of Bennington, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1820, as 2d wife, rem. to and d. B. |
| 3. Hezekiah , b. 26 Dec., 1785. <i>FAM. 9</i> . | 9. Mary Ann , b. 11 June, bp. 21 Sept., 1800; m. A. H. Neering , 20 Oct., 1820; she d. 19 Dec., 1854. |
| 4. Levi , b. 18 Apl., bp. 28 Sep., 1788. <i>FAM. 10</i> . | 10. Phoebe , b. 22 Jan., bp. 21 Oct., 1804, d. 24 May, 1897. |
| 5. Levi , b. 2 Apr., bp. 20 Oct., 1790, m. Ann , who m. Shepard , 23 Nov., 1809; she d. 17 Feb., 1875. | 11. ———, b. 30 Mch., d. 1 Apl., 1806. |
| 6. Chauncey , b. 20 Apl., 1792. <i>FAM. 11</i> . | |

FAM. 7. Levi (*Hez., Sam¹*), m. **Rebecca** (da. **John** and **Ann Filley**, 1 June, 1791 (*W. C. R.*), who d. 14 May, 1850; he d. 13 Apl., 1810, æ. 41. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Nancy, b. 1792, m. Allen **Cadwell**, and d. 7 Jan. 1878; he d. 5 Mch., 1890.
2. Maria, b. 1794, m. Phineas **Criswold**.
3. Eliza, bp. 17 Nov. 1795, m. Luther **Pratt** of Canby, 20 Aug., 1820.
4. Leicester F. C., bp. 12 Oct., 1800. *FAM. 12.*

FAM. 8. Elihu (*Capt. Hez.,¹ Sam'l¹*), m. Lucretia **Rowley**, Mch., 1810; he d. 23 Oct., 1839; she d. 22 May, 1851. *Ch.:*

1. Lucretia, b. 17 Sept., 1811; m. James **Newberry**, and d. 20 Feb., 1884; he d. 8 Mch., 1842.
2. Elihu, b. 1 Oct., 1813. *FAM. 13.*
3. Hector, b. 7 Jan., 1817; d. 13 Sept., 1847.
4. Hiram, b. 18 Jan., 1819; unm'd.

FAM. 9. Hezekiah (*Hez.,¹ Capt. Hez.,² Sam'l¹*), m. Obedience **Butler**, 25 Dec., 1808; rem. to and d. Bennington, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1. Pamela, m. Gail **Nichols**.
2. Chauncey, rem. from Bennington, N. Y., to Flint, Mich.; where he now resides.

5. Mary Maria, b. 20 July, 1823, m. Stephen **Goodwin**, 31 Oct., 1841, and d. 6 Mch., 1842.
6. Clarissa, b. 5 Oct., 1825; m. Lester **Goodwin**, 18 Nov., 1846; d. 10 Apl., 1883.

FAM. 10. Elihu (*Hez.,¹ Capt. Hez.,² Sam'l¹*), m. 15 (or 17) Oct., 1834, Tryphena **Roberts**. *Children:*

1. Harriet Ellen, b. 22 Apl., 1836, m. Lester **Whiton**, June 22, 1850. *Issue:*
1. Frank Whiton, b. 7 Oct., 1855.
2. Chas. L. (Whiton), b. 9 Apr., 1 July 1858.
3. Edward L. (Whiton), b. 15 Oct., 1867; m. Gertrude **Drew**, 1889.
4. Arthur H. (Whiton), b. 12 May, 1869.
2. Susan C., b. 12 July, 1838; unmarried.
3. William Roberts, b. 9 Jan., 1840; m. Frances W. **Lane**, 19 Nov., 1875. *Issue:*
1. Edith Estelle, b. 27 Sept., 1874.
4. Mary Maria, b. 19 Apl., 1842; m. Dennis **Rose**,

21 Oct., 1864. *Issue:*

1. George D. (Rose), b. 22 Oct., 1870.
5. Edward Augustus, b. 17 Sept., 1844; m. Abbie M. **House**, 1 Oct., 1873; no issue.
6. Hector D., b. 12 Apl., 1848; m. Myra S. **Gleason**, 17 Dec., 1872; no issue.
7. Alice E., b. 14 Jan., 1851; m. Lucius J. **Topliff**, 19 Nov., 1871. *Issue:*
1. Nellie S. (Topliff), b. 13 July, 1873.
2. Ida May (Topliff), b. 13 Mch., 1876.
8. James H., b. 14 Sept., 1854; d. 13 June, 1869.

FAM. 11. Chauncey (*Hez.,³ Capt. Hez.,² Sam'l¹*), m. Polly V. **Nearing**, 1 Feb., 1814 (one acc. says 16 Feb., 1815), who d. 12 Nov., 1881; he d. 7 Nov., 1828. *Ch.:*

1. Chauncey, b. 8 Dec., 1815, m. Sarah **Tillotson**; no issue.
2. John T., b. 1817; m. Electa **Jenkins**; no issue.

He d. 11 Nov., 1859.

3. Rebecca, b. 1820; m. George **Rowley**. She d. 24 Aug., 1876; he d. 13 Apl., 1873.

FAM. 12. Leicester F. (*Levi, Hez.,¹ Sam'l¹*), m. Abigail **Ely**. *Ch.:*

1. Levi Emerson, m. Ellen **Buckingham**.
2. Charles.

FAM. 13. Elihu, m. Eunice —, who d. 20 Nov., 1760, æ. abt. 30 yrs. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Children:*

1. Elihu, bp. 14 Jan., 1759.
2. Eunice, d. 27 Apl., 1760, æ. abt. 15 mo.
3. Lucretia.
4. Elihu.
5. Hector, d. 21 Jan., 1817, æ. 23.

6. Abiram, bp. 16 June, 1822.
7. Mary Maria, bp. 24 Apl., 1825.
8. Elizabeth, bp. 16 July, 1826.
9. Hiram.

Leicester A. Roberts

John Thrall m. Abigail **Shepard**, 25 Nov., 1819, who d. 3 June, 1859; he d. 8 Oct., 1828. *Ch.:*

1. Abigail, b. Dec., 1820; d. 18 Feb., 1828.
2. Marilla, b. Nov., 1826; d. 9 Nov., 1831.

3. Henry, b. Feb., 1828; d. 10 Dec., 1828.

Harry, m. Almira **Weston**, 11 Apl., 1831.

LATTEMORE (Lattimore, see *Latimer*). **Elizur** m. Betty **McLean**, 15 Nov., 1830.

LAW, Samuel, of E. W., had Samuel, b. 30 May, 1778.

LAWLESS, Michael, d. 1 Nov., 1846, æ. 25. — *S. B.*

LAWRENCE, Amos, whose wife, Sarah, d. 8 June, 1791, had first ch. Amos, bp. 12 Mch., 1752. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

John, had 2 ch., bp. 19 July, 1805. — *E. W. C. R.*

Edward (Prof.), res. at E. W. Hill; was connected with the Theological Institute; m. Margaret (dau. of Prof. Leonard) **Woods** of Andover, Mass.; rem. abt. 1865 to Orford, N. H., later to Marblehead, Mass. *Ch.:*

1. Meta, m. Dr. **Pray** of Brooklyn.
2. Edward (Rev.), grad. Yale Coll.
3. Anna, m. —.

LEAVITT, Caleb, m. Delina Robertson, 15 Oct., 1834.—S. B.

LAYTON, William (s. John), d. 7 May, 1677.—O. C. R.

LEE, Oliver, m. Abigail Roe, 4 Oct., 1769. His death must have been before date of bp. of his s. Oliver, who on the bp. rec. is called son of Abigail Lee, "widdow" — *N. S. R. Children:*

1. Abigail, b. 23 Feb., 1770.
2. Josiah, b. 7 Dec., 1772.
3. Lemuel, b. 29-July, 1774.

4. Anna Sarah, b. 30 May, 1777.
5. Oliver, b. 15 Apr., bp. 14 May, 1778.

Chauncey, Rev. (Congl.) from Colebrook, Conn., m. Lucia Carrington of C. He d. in winter of 1873-4, wid. d. New Haven. *Ch.:*

1. Lucia m. Ralph R. Rolfe, Jr., issue.
2. Susan, m. French; school teacher, no issue.
3. Graham (M.D.) practiced in W.; went to California.

LEWIS, John, 1677, no land except the Great Island on the falls, bought of Peg. Indians, 1678, for £3 in shoes and corn at market price; sold, 1683, to Daniel Hayden, m. Mary (dau. Michael Humphreys, at Htfd., 16 June, 1675, he d. 22 Apl., 1713.—Col. Rec. Ch.:

1. John, b. 24 Feb., 1675, d. 10 May, 1676. *C. R.*
2. Samuel, b. 6 Apr., 1677. *O. C. R.*
3. Mary, b. 18 Nov., 1679. *O. C. R.*
4. Elizabeth, b. 6 Mch., 1681.
5. Sarah, b. 6 Mch., 1684-4.
6. John, b. 1 Febr., 1693-4.

John, m. Hannah Drake, 11 Mch., 1779.—W. C. R.

Joseph, m. Elizabeth Case, 30 Apl., 1674.—Col. Rec. Dexter (who in his *Annals Yale Coll.*, calls them of W. and Simsbury) says they had:

1. Joseph (died), a wealthy cloth weaver of Waterbury, Conn., who m. Sarah (dau. Abraham and Rebecca Cretchen) Andrews of W. and son Thomas Rev. grad. Yale Coll. 1741.

LEETE, (Rev.) Theodore Adgate (see p. 384, Vol. I, m. Sept., 1851, Mary Cooley (dau. William and Lois Cooley) White of Longmeadow, Mass. He d. Longmeadow 28 Apl., 1886. Ch. (bp. W.):

1. Ella Louise, bp. 3-July, 1854, m. Edward F. C. Chapman of C. and O.
2. William White (Rev.), b. Windsor, Conn., 11 Oct., 1854, bp. 6 May, 1856. *Exam. 2.*
3. Theodore Woodsey, bp. 3 May, 1857; res. Longmeadow, Mass., m. Annie Bradford Coomes of Longmeadow, Mass.

FAM. 2. William W.² (Rev.) (Rev. Theodore A.¹), grad. Amherst Coll., 1877; grad. Yale Theol. Sem. 1880, and took a post grad. course of a year, was ord. and install. Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Feb., 1882, where he rem. till Aug., 1888; sett. at Rockford, Ill., Sept., 1888, over 1st Cong. Ch.; m. 4 Apl., 1883, Sarah Elizabeth (dau. Joel and Ann E. Lounsbury) Rockwell of Ridgefield, Conn. Ch.:

1. William Rockwell, b. 6 Ap., 1886.
2. Marjorie, b. 28 Aug., 1887.
3. Bernard Emerson, b. 22 Apl., 1890.

LINES, John, d. 16 Jan., 1853, w. 30.—S. B.

LITTLE, Thomas, had:

1. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1724.
2. Thomas, b. 28 Jan., 1726.
3. Mary, b. 14 May, 1728.

Horace B., m. Mary C. Hawley, 25 Nov., 1846.

LUNDON, John, contrib. 2s. 6d., and his wife 9d., to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676.—Col. Rec., who also credits him with 2 ch. b. in W.

LOOMIS Lomys, Lomax. Joseph [prob. b. abt. 1590, was a woollen draper in Braintree, Co. Essex, England; sailed from London 11 Apl., 1638, in the *Susan and Anna*, arrived at Boston 17 July, 1638; first appears in W. subsequent to 1639, land grant (see p. 160, Vol. I); name does not appear at Dorchester, and the *Old Church Record* gives date of his son John's admission to W. Ch. 11 Oct., 1640. Probably he was of Mr. Hunt's Company, 1639, and was the "—— Loomys" adm. to W. Ch. same date as his son John.—*O. C. R.* He m. in Messing, County Essex, Eng., 30 June, 1614, Mary White, bp. 24 Aug., 1590. She was the dau.

of Robert W. of Messing, and Bridget *Allgar*, who was bp. 11 Mch., 1562, and was dau. of Wm. Allgar of Shalford, Co. Essex, Eng. — *Ext. from Parish Rec. of Messing Communicated by Henry D. White of N. Haven, Conn.* She was prob. a sister in law of John Porter, another prominent Windsor settler. He d. [25 Nov.], 1658; wife d. 23 Aug., 1652. *Ch. (all b. Eng.)*:

1. John (Dea.), b. abt 1622, acc. to *Loomis Genealogy*. FAM. 2.
2. Jos. ph. b. abt 1616, acc. to *Loomis Genealogy*.
3. Thomas. FAM. 4.
4. Nathaniel. FAM. 5.
5. Samuel (Lieut.). FAM. 6.

6. Elizabeth, m. Josiah **Hull**, 20 May, 1641, rem. [was living 1655] to Killingworth, Conn.
7. Mary, m. (1) 13 Nov., 1651, John **Skinner**; (2) Owen **Tudor**, d. 30 Oct., 1620; she d. 19 Aug., 1680.
8. —, a dau., who m. Capt. Nich. **Olmsted** of Hartford, 1640.

FAM. 2. **John**² (Dea.) (*Jos.*¹), adm. to W. ch. 11 Oct., 1640 (*O. C. R.*); had the homestead at W.; was a contributor to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676, to am't of 6s. (*O. C. R.*); m. 6 (3, *O. C. R.*) Feb., 1648/9, Elizabeth (dau. Thomas) **Scott**, who embarked "last of April, 1634, from Ipswich, Eng., in the *Elizabeth* with his wife Elizabeth and three children, and who was an orig. ppr. of Hartford, Conn." *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*; Dea. John L. was deputy from W. to Gen. Ct., 1666, '67, '75-'87. He d. W. (will dated 27 Aug.), 2 Sept., 1688, æ. 66; wid. d. 7 May, 1696; she was b. Eng. abt. 1625, and adm. W. ch., 1655 (*O. C. R.*). They res. at Farmington, 1652-'60. *Ch. (b. and bp. W., O. C. R.)*:

1. John (Dea.), b. 9 Nov., 1649. FAM. 7.
2. Joseph (Dea.), b. and bp. 7 Nov., 1651. FAM. 8.
3. Thomas, b. and bp. 3 Dec., 1653; m. Sarah (dau. of Daniel) **White** of Htfd. 31 Mch., 1680; he d. 12 Aug., 1688, she m. (2) John **Bissell**, 12 Nov., 1689, rem. to Lebanon. *Issue of Loomis*:
1. John (Ens.), b. 1 Jan., 1681; m. (1) Martha **Osborn**, 30 Oct., 1706 (m. (2) 30 Sept., 1725, Ann **Lyman**, res. Lebanon, Conn.; d. 1755).
2. Thomas, b. 20 Apl., 1684; m. (1) Elizabeth **Fowler**, 8 Jan., 1713 [who d. 18 July, 1742]; m. (2) [Dec. 20], 1743, Hannah **Hunt** [who d. 10 June, 1758]; he d. 30 Apl., 1765; wid. m. (2) John **Bissell**; res. Lebanon, Conn.

4. Samuel, b. 29 June, 1655; d. same month.
5. Daniel (Sgt.), b. 16 June, 1657 (*O. C. R.* gives date of his bp. as 2d June, 1656). FAM. 9.
6. James, b. 19 Sept., 1659; d. 14 Dec., 1669.
7. Timothy (Mr.), b. 27, bp. 28 July, 1661. FAM. 10.
8. Nathaniel (Ens.), b. 8, bp. 12 July, 1663. FAM. 11.
9. David, b. 30 May, bp. 4 June, d. 30 June, 1665.—*O. C. R.*
10. Samuel (Dea.), b. 12, bp. 19 Aug., 1666. FAM. 12.
11. Isaac, b. 31 Aug., bp. 6 Sept., 1668; d. 12 Dec., 1688.
12. Elizabeth, b. 8, bp. 14 May, 1671; m. John **Brown**, 4 Feb., 1691/2 [she d. 11 Dec., 1723—ancestors of John Brown, the Liberator].
13. Mary, b. 7, bp. 10 Aug., 1673; d. 14 May, [1675?].

FAM. 3. **Joseph, Jr.**² (*Jos.*¹), m. (1) 17 Sept., 1646, Sarah **Hill** (*O. C. R.*), who died 23 Aug., 1653; (2) Mary **Chauncey**, 28 June, 1659, who was adm. W. ch., Dec., 1660 (*O. C. R.*), and d. 22 Apl., 1681.—*O. C. R.* He [was freeman 1654] contrib. £1, 0s. 3d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of Other Colonies, 1676; owned ld. gr. by town of W., 1643, 12 rds. 6 ft. wide, bord. S. and E. by Matt. Allyn, N. by Jos. Loomis, Sr., W. by John Porter's lot [1660, purchased land on E. side Conn. River, which he div. 1686, to sons Joseph and John]; he d. 26 June, 1687. *Ch. (b. W.; bp. O. C. R.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 22 July, 1647; died 1654.
2. Joseph, b. 15 July, 1649. FAM. 13.
3. John, b. 1 Oct., 1651 (*O. C. R.* gives date of his bp. as 5 Oct., 1650). FAM. 14.
4. Mary, b. 3 Aug., 1653 [living in 1687].
5. Sarah, b. 1 Apl., 1660; d. 4 June, 1661.
6. Hannah, b. 2, bp. 8 Feb., 1661/2 [living in 1687].

7. Matthew, b. 4, bp. 6 Nov., 1664. FAM. 15.
8. [Isaac, b. 10 July, 1666; died young.]
9. Stephen, b. 1 Sept., 1668. FAM. 16.
10. James, b. 31 Oct., 1669.
11. Nathaniel, b. 8 Aug., 1673.
12. Isaac, b. 28 Oct., 1677; d. 17 Mch., 1704.

FAM. 4. **Thomas**² (*Jos.*¹), m. (1) Hannah **Fox**, 1 Nov., 1653 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 25 Apl., 1662 (*O. C. R.*); he m. (2) 1 Jan., 1662/3, Mary (dau. Thos.) **Judd** (*Judg. O. C. R.*) of Farmington (*Col. Rec.*); adm. memb. W. ch. "Apl." (*O. C. R.*); prob. from another entry in same *Rec.*, Apl., 1666, and d. 8 Aug., 1684; he died 28 Aug., 1689; he rec'd from his father one acre to build upon, on E. side, next S. to Henry Wolcott, Jr., and Mr. Allyn's meadow; W. by the street, 12 rods wide, and bdg. S. on his father—this was on what is known as "the Island" [had also farm on E. side of Gt. River; was made freeman 1654; adm. to W. ch. 3 Apl., 1666].—*O. C. R. Ch. (bp. O. C. R.; b. W.)*:

* The Loomis Genealogy, pub. in the first edition of this work, was the first genealogy of the family ever printed. In 1870 Ems Loomis, LL.D., Prof. in Yale College published a *Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Loomis* of B., of which he pub. another enlarged edition in 1875, as well as "two copies of the *First Descendants of the L. Family*." This latter work we have availed ourselves of in the revision and perfecting of our orig. geneal. pub. in 1859. The more important of the items thus used to enrich *Loomis* are given by being enclosed between brackets, thus [].

1. Thomas, b. 29 Oct., 1654; d. same yr. 18.
2. Thomas, b. 17 Mch., 1655; bp. 7 Feb., 1657. FAM.
3. Hannah, b. 8 (23, *O. C. R.*), Feb., 1657; s. m. **Wm. Judd**; was living, 1690.
4. Mary, b. 16, bp. 27 Jan., 1659; married **Michael Taintor** of Bradford, Conn., 3 Apr., 1679 (died 11 May, 1695).

(By *License*); living 1690.

5. Elizabeth, b. 21, bp. 23 Jan., 1663 '4 (*Col. Rec.*)

6. Ruth, b. 16 Oct., 1665; bp. 8 Apl., 1666; m. **Jos. Colt** [29 Oct., 1691, who d. 11 Jan., 1719].
7. Sarah, b. 1, bp. 2 Feb., 1667; married **W. Diddle** 27 Dec., 1692 and d. 1693.
8. Jeremiah, b. 3, bp. 10 July, *O. C. R.*, 1670; died 16 and bur. 18 Oct., 1672, or '71.
9. Mabel, b. 27 Oct., 1672 [living 1690].
10. Mindwell, b. 6 [bp. 13] Aug., 1676 [living 1690].
11. Benjamin, b. 20 May, bp. 1 June, 1679; m. **Anna Fitch**, 6 Jan., 1703.

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel**² (*Joseph*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. John) **Moore**, 27 Nov., 1654 (*Col. Rec.* says 1 Nov., 1653); adm. W. ch. 3 May, 1663; wife adm. 28 Sept., 1673 (*O. C. R.*); she had previously owned the Half Way Covey 31 Jan., 1657 (*O. C. R.*); "Nathaniel L.'s wife d. 18 Jan., 1719" (*E. W. C. R.*); he bo't of John Moses a house and lands at W. on "the island," which Moses had purchased of Joseph Loomis, Sr., 2 r. 6 ft. wide, bd. E. by St.; W. by John Porter's lot; N. and S. by Matt. Allyn. After King Phillip's War he rem. to E. side of Conn. River. To the Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676, he contrib. 5s. — *O. C. R. Children* (*b. W.*, bp. *O. C. R.*):

1. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1655; m. John **Lee**, 27 Dec., 1682.
2. Nathaniel (Lieut.), b. 20 Mch., 1656 '7; d. 20 Sept., 1723, m. 77th year, *E. W. C. R.*; he m. Elizabeth (dau. Josiah) **Ellsworth**, 23 Dec., 1680, "he 24 yrs. old the 20 of next March, she 23 years old 11 of last Nov.," *O. C. R.*; she b. 11 Nov., 1657; d. 1743. He bo't land in E. W. 1689; app. Lieut. 1707; will dated 26 May, 1729; no issue.
3. Abigail, b. 27 Mch., bp. 1 Apl., 1659; m. Josiah **Barber** of Smes., 22 Nov., 1677; d. 30 Feb., 1700, 1.

4. Josiah, b. 17, bp. 24 Feb., 1660. FAM. 19.
5. Jonathan, b. 20 Mch., bp. 3 Apl., 1664. FAM. 20.
6. David, b. 11, bp. 12 Jan., 1667. FAM. 21.
7. Hezekiah, b. 21, bp. 28 Feb., 1668. FAM. 22.
8. Moses, b. 15, bp. 21 May, 1671. FAM. 23.
9. Mindwell, b. 20 July, 1673; m. Jonathan **Brown**, 1 Oct., 1696.
10. Ebenezer, b. 22 Mch., 1674/5. FAM. 24.
11. Mary, b. 5 Jan., 1679; m. Joseph **Barber**, 6 May, 1708.
12. Rebecca, b. 10 Dec., 1684; m. Josiah **Rockwell**, 14 Dec., 1714 of Lebanon.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**² (Lieut.) (*Joseph*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Thos.) **Judd**, 27 Dec., 1653; purchased the Witchfield pl., Broad st., site of present Grace ch.; [freeman, 1654]; on 1st *Blk. of Rec.*, January 9, 1659, "also approved that Samuel Loomis should settle among us as an inhabitant;" he was adm. to W. ch. 26 Nov., 1661 (*O. W. C.*), wife also a memb.; he rem. to Westfield [betw. 1672 and '75; in W. 1679; d. 1 Oct., 1689; wid. d. 7 May, 1676]. *Ch.* (bp.* *O. C. R.*):

1. Samuel (Sgt.), m. Hannah (dau. Thos.) **Hanchet**, 4 Apl., 1678; he d. 6 Nov., 1711; res. Westfield, Mass.
2. Elizabeth (m. Thos. **Hanchet**, 1673).
3. Ruth,* b. 14 June, 1660 [at Farmington, bp. 24 July, m. Benj. **Smith** of F.].
4. Sarah,* b. 3 Feb., 1662; [m. John **Bissell**, 12 Nov., 1689].
5. Joanna,* b. 22 Oct., 1665 [m. Joseph **Smith**,

- 20 Nov., 1691.
6. Benjamin,* b. 11 Feb., 1667 [m. Ann **Fitch**, 6 Jan., 1703; d. 1726; no issue].
7. Nehemiah* (**Nathaniel**,* *O. C. R.*), b. 15 July, 1670, res. Westfield, Mass.
8. William, b. 18 Mch., 1672; [res. Westfield, Mass.]
9. Philip, b. 22 Feb., 1675; [res. Westfield, Mass.]
10. Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1678 (had Hannah, b. 20 May, 1705).

FAM. 7. **John**² (Dea.) (*Dea. John*, *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Sarah (widow Isaac) **Warner**, 30 Dec., 1696, who d. 14 July, 1726, he died 31 Aug., 1715, was of W. and Lebanon, Conn.]. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 20 Mch., 1672 '3; m. John **Buell** [20 Nov., 1695].
2. Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec., 1677.
3. Deborah, b. Jan., 1679 '80; m. Jonathan **Filley**, 17 June, 1700.
4. Zachariah (Mr.), b. Nov., 1681 [m. Joanna **Abel**, 1707, who d. 1759; he rem. to Lebanon, and d. 6 Ap. 1751].
5. Ezekiel, b. Oct., 1683 [m. Mary **Temple**, 1715;

- rem. to Lebanon, and d. 1756].
6. Ephraim, b. Nov., 1685 [d. 10 Jan., 1697].
7. Rebecca, b. Dec., 1687 [m. Josiah **Rockwell**, 10 Dec., 1713].
8. Ruth, b. 28 Jan., 1689 '90, m. John **Adams** of Lebanon, Conn., 20 June, 1708, and had 10 *Jo. Col.*, who grad. Y. C. 1740. *Daughters*, *Jo. Col.* Y. C.
9. John, b. 28 Mch., 1691 '2; had (1) *Lucy*, b. 21 Aug., 1729.

FAM. 8. **Joseph**² (Dea.) (*Dea. John*, *Jos.*¹), m. 28 Jan., 1675 [Hannah] **Marsh**, dau. of John and Hepzibah **Ford**, who was dau. of Thomas F. of W. and wid. of Richard Lyman. He d. 1699. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 10 Jan., 1678; "bp. the 12th" (*O. C. R.*).
2. Abigail, b. 13 Feb., 1681 [died young].
3. Joseph, b. 13 Feb., 1681 [died young].
4. Joseph (Capt.), b. 28 Nov., 1682; died 19 Mch., 1694 [m. Mary **Cooley** of Springf'd, 28 June,

- 1710; app. Ens., 1722; Lieut., 1732; Capt., 1738; d. 30 May, 1748; she living 1765].
5. Grace, b. 17 Mch., 1684 '5 [living 1699].
6. Lydia, b. 15 Apl., 1686; d. 7 May, 1702.
7. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1693 [m. Cornelius **Birge**, 8 Feb., 1721 '2; d. 2 Oct., 1776].

FAM. 9. **Daniel**² (Sgt.) (*Dea. John*, *Jos.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Josiah) **Ellsworth**, 23 Dec., 1689. "he 23 years old the 16th of last June, she was 20 years old last May

the 7th," 1680 (*O. C. R.*) [she b. 7 May, 1660; (2) Widow Hannah **Drake**, 9 July, 1713] (my rec. says 24 Nov., 1715); he contrib. 2s. 6d. to the Comm. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 25 June, 1740. *Ch.* :

1. Daniel, b. 15 Nov., 1682. FAM. 35.
2. Josiah, b. 28 Nov., 1684. FAM. 26.
3. Job (Ens.), b. 21 Jan., 1686. FAM. 27.
4. John (Ens.), b. 11 Oct., 1688. FAM. 28.
5. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1690. 1 m. Joseph Barber.

- 6 May, 1708, lived 1732.
6. Isaac, b. 23 Aug., 1694. FAM. 29.
7. Abigail, b. 15 Dec., 1696. FAM. 30.
8. Benjamin, b. 7 Feb., 1698/9. FAM. 31.
9. Benjamin, b. 20 Jan., d. 6 May, 1702.

FAM. 10. **Timothy**³ (Mr.) (*Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Rebecca Porter, 20 Mch., 1689-90; he d. 19 May, 1710; she d. 20 May [21 Apl.], 1750. *Ch. (b. W.)* :

1. Timothy (Mr.), b. 22 Feb., 1691. FAM. 32.
2. Ichabod, b. 25 Jan., 1692/3. FAM. 33.
3. Leos, b. 15 Aug., 1695; d. 20 Dec., 1695.
4. Ann, b. 15 June, 1698 [m. Henry Allyn, 22 Feb., 1727/8; d. 23 Jan., 1732].

5. Rebecca, b. 24 May, 1700 [m. 12 Aug., 1725]; "d. 10 June, 1726, then being the wife of Moses Loomis, Jr., a 26 yrs." FAM. 34.
6. Uriah, b. 8 May, 1703. FAM. 34.
7. Odiah, b. 4 Aug., 1705. FAM. 35.

FAM. 11. **Nathaniel**³ (Ens.) (*Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. 28 Nov., 1689, Ruth Porter [inher. from his father land at E. W.; rem. to Colchester, Conn., and Bolton, Conn.; a prominent man; d. 25 June, 1732; she d. 16 Feb., 1753]. *Ch.* :

1. Nathaniel (Sgt.), b. 7 Mch., 1694/5. FAM. 36.
2. Charles, b. 20 Feb., 1696; m. Sarah ——— (d. Bolton; d. 18 Oct., 1778).
3. [Roger (Lient.), b. 1703; m. Elizabeth Loomis (dau. Hez.) of W., 6 Oct., 1731; res. Bolton; d. 10

- Aug., 1780].
4. [Jerijah, b. 1707; m. Abigail Atherton, 13 Aug., 1735; res. Bolton; d. Aug., 1790].
5. [Ruth, b. 21 Aug., 1713; m. Daniel Gillet, 27 Aug., 1735.

FAM. 12. **Samuel**³ (*Dea.*) (*Nath'l.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth White of Hatfield, 2 July, 1688; rem. to Colchester, Conn.; chosen deacon, 1702; his wife died 25 Feb., 1736; he m. (2) ———, and d. 20 May, 1754, æ. 88. *Ch.* :

1. Elizabeth, b. and d. 6 Aug., 1689.
2. Samuel, b. 28 Feb., d. 14 Mch., 1689.
3. Samuel (*Dea.*), b. 17 July, 1692; deacon at Colchester, Conn., and d. 26 June, 1753.
4. Isaac, b. 23 Dec., 1693; died before 1754, acc. to *L. townsham*.
5. Jacob (*Dea.*), b. 25 Feb., 1695; deac. at Colchester, and died 28 June, 1775.
6. Azariah (Lieut.), prob. b. Colchester; m. [Abi-

- gail Newton, and d. 20 Feb., 1758].
7. Elizabeth, b. 13 Nov., 1702; m. Daniel Worthington, d. 3 Dec., 1789.
8. [Sarah, b. 7 Mch., 1705; m. Deacon John Day, 1725; died 1780.] [Union.]
9. Caleb, b. 20 Feb., 1707 [res. Colchester, Lebanon.
10. Daniel, b. [20 Feb., 1709]; m. [Hannah Withere], 1731; d. Colchester [1784]. [Possibly other children.]

FAM. 13. **Joseph** (*Joseph*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Lydia (dau. John) Drake, 10 Apl., 1681 (*Col. Rec.*), or, as the *O. C. R.* states it, "were m. by Capt. Newberry, May, the Tuesday before the Election Court in 1681, May the 10th." She d. May, 1702 [æ. 41]; he m. (2) wid. Abigail Birge, 11 Feb., 1702/3 [he rem. to E. W. 1700; d. 26 Feb., 1715]. *Children* :

1. Joseph [b. 28 Nov., 1682; d. 19 Mch., 1682/3.—*Col. Rec.*]
2. Joseph (Capt.), b. 8 Oct., 1684. FAM. 37. [*Rec. catch*, b. 10 Oct., 1686; d. 5 Mch., 1686/7. *Col.*]
3. Lydia, b. 17 Feb., 1687/8 [m. Isaac Hinsdale, 6 Jan., 1715].
5. Martha, b. 31 Oct., 1690. [*Col. Rec.*], m. Thos. Bissell, 16 Feb., 1709/10; she d. 2 Sept., 1751].
6. Rachel, b. 12 Jan., 1692/3 (m. a Lambert).
7. Enoch, b. 23 Mch., 1694/5 [had grant of land in

- Tolland, 1713; poss. the E. who d. 18 July, 1768.—*E. W. C. R.*]
8. [Phebe, b. 1697; m. Jacob Munsell, 15 Feb., 1718/19; living 1733].
9. Damaris, b. 29 July, 1699; d. 1 June, 1705. [*Prob. b. 1700*].
10. Isaac, b. 14 Sept., 1705 [living 1739; supp. to be the 1 of W. who had *Bessie*, b. 10/1730, whom Mary ———, and d. 1764, Hartford.]
11. Abigail, b. 8 Apl., 1708; [living 1733].

FAM. 14. **John** (*Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. (1) ——— [res. Hatfield, Mass., until about 1683, then ret. to W.]; (2) Esther Gillet, 30 Aug., 1705 [d. 30 Nov., 1732 (*W. R.*), leaving a wid.]. *Ch. (b. in Hatfield)* :

1. [John, b. 19 Oct., 1670; d. yg.; poss. the "John's ch." who d. Aug., 1710.—*E. W. C. R.*]
2. John, b. 22 July, 1676; d. 20 Jan., 1677.
3. Mary, b. 14 Dec., 1677; m. Ebenezer Dibble, 16 July, 1696; d. before 1729]. [*Barnard W.*]
4. John, b. 12 Feb., 1706 [died young].
5. Esther, b. 13 Sept., 1708; d. 11 May, 1730.

6. Sarah, b. 26 Sept., 1710; m. Thos. Ellsworth, 26 [Mch.], 1733 [he b. 10 Mch., 1708; d. 26 Sept., 1750].
7. Damaris, b. 1 Dec., 1712 [m. Daniel Phelps, 28 Feb., 1744/5; d. 5 May, 1792].
8. John, b. 21 Sept., 1713. FAM. 38.
9. A second m. father's wife, b. 8 Aug., 1716. FAM. 39.

FAM. 15. **Matthew** (*Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Mary Gaylord, 6 Jan., 1686/7, he died 12 Apl., 1688, res. W. *Child*: (1) Mary, b. 31 Oct., 1687.

FAM. 16. **Stephen** (*Jos.*,² *Jos.*¹), m. Esther Colt, 1 Jan., 1690, she d. 6 Nov., 1714. *Children* :

1. Matthew, b. 15 Nov., 1691; d. before 1714.
2. Stephen, b. 21 July, 1693. FAM. 40.
3. Hannah, b. 13 Apl., 1703.
4. Israel (Ben.), b. 6 Aug., 1705; m. Sarah **Simmons**, Nov., 1732; he died 1791; res. New Hart-

- ford, Conn. [m. Mindwell, 1700, Mass.]
5. Amos, b. 12 Aug., 1707; m. and rem. to Southamp-
6. Mary, b. 26 Mch., 1709; m. Eliakim (son David) **Loomis**, 4 Dec., 1735.
7. Sarah, b. 16 Apl., 1711.

FAM. 17. **James** (*Jos.*, *Jos.¹*), [m. Mindwell —, 1696, who died 1 Mch., 1736; æ. 65; rem. to E. W., 1700; subseq. rem. to Bolton]. A. James I., Senr., died 29 Dec., 1750, acc. to *E. W. C. R.*; as same date is given to James of Bolton on W. Rec., it identifies this as being the James. *Ch.*:

1. Mindwell, b. 28 Dec., 1697.
2. James, b. 27 Jan., 1699-1700 [res. Bolton]. A James also d. 28 Oct., 1738 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. this one.
3. Henry, b. 14 Sept., 1701. FAM. 41.
4. Matthew (Capt.), b. 25 Oct., 1703 [res. Bolton].
5. Eunice, b. 1 May, 1705.

6. Hannah, b. 19 Apl., 1707. [*C. R.*]
7. Mary, b. 3 Jan., 1708-9; d. 29 Mch., 1700. — *E. W.*
8. Mabel, b. 20 May, d. 20 Aug., 1710.
9. Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb., 1711/12. [ton].
10. Lois, b. 26 Oct., 1715 [m. a **Wright**; res. Bol-

FAM. 18. **Thomas** (*Thos.*, *Jos.¹*), m. 17 Dec., 1682, Hannah **Porter**, who died 1 Jan., 1738/9 (*E. W. C. R.* gives 31 Dec., 1738). æ. 76; he d. 19 Apl., 1746, in 92d yr. — *E. W. O.* *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1683.
2. Hannah, b. 9 Oct., 1685; m. Jacob **Drake**, 28-
June, 1704.
3. Thomas, b. 16 Mch., 1687/8 [rem. to Colchester;
d. 12 Jan., 1770].
4. Joshua (Capt.), b. 6 Nov., 1692. FAM. 42.
5. Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1694; m. Cornelius **Birge**, 8

- Feb., 1723.
6. Jabez (Ens.), b. 29 Jan., 1696/7 [m. Mary **Fere**
of Springfield; d. at Bolton, 1711. "Jabez's" ch.
d. Aug., 1710.] — *E. W. C. R.*
7. Ruth, b. 27 Dec., 1698 [m. Robert **Barnard**, 1
Nov., 1728].
8. Gershom (Sgt.), b. 9 Apl., 1701. FAM. 43.

FAM. 19. **Josiah** (*Nath^l*, *Jos.¹*), m. (1) Mary **Rockwell**, 23 Oct., 1683 [born 18 Jan., 1662]; d. 2 Apl., 1738; rem. to E. W., 1700; d. Lebanon, 20 Oct., 1735]. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 18 Jan., 1685.
2. Josiah, b. 23 Jan., 1687/8 [supp. to have m. and
had *Josiah*, who m. Abigail **Atherton**, 13
Aug., 1735].
3. Abigail, b. 10 Aug., 1691 [m. Wm. **James**, 5
June, 1712, Brimfield, Mass.]

4. Caleb (Lieut.), b. 23 Dec., 1693 [married Joanna
Skinner, 28 Feb., 1728; rem. to Colchester; d.
4 Aug., 1784]
5. Ephraim, b. 2 May, 1698 [m. Mary **Tuttle**; res.
Lebanon]; d. Dec., 1701.
6. Nathaniel, b. Oct., 1700. FAM. 44.

FAM. 20. **Jonathan** (*Nath^l*, *Joseph¹*), m. —, 27 Dec., 1688, wife died 17 July, 1699; res. Htfd., 1685-94; d. 23 Oct., 1707; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 13 Sept., 1689; m. Joseph **Newber-**
ry, 2 Mch., 1708/9.
2. Nathaniel, b. 27 Jan., 1690-91; m. Mary **Dyer**,
1725, rem. to Ashford.

3. Jonathan, b. 4, bp. 7 May, d. 6 Dec., 1693.
4. Jonathan, b. 1 Feb., 1694/5. FAM. 45.
5. George, b. 22 Oct., 1697; d. 17 Feb., 1699.]

FAM. 21. **David** (*Nath^l*, *Jos.¹*), m. 8 Dec., 1692, Lydia **Marsh**, dau. of John by his second wife, Hepzibah **Ford**, b. 9 Oct., 1667 (*Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*) [he d. 9 Jan., 1751/2; left wid.; res. W.]. *Ch.*:

1. Lydia, b. 21 Oct., 1693 [m. Thos. **Hoskins**,
17 Dec., 1729].
2. David, b. 2 Dec., 1694. FAM. 46.
3. Aaron, b. 5 Sept., 1696. FAM. 47.
4. Hepzibah, b. 2 Dec., 1698 [m. Ichabod (son Mr.
Tim.) **Loomis**, 20 Dec., 1716].

5. Eliakim, b. 27 July, 1701. FAM. 48.
6. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1704; m. a **Marsh**.
7. Richard, b. 1 Jan., 1706/7; d. 7 Dec., 1726 (*E. W.
C. R.* give Richard L. d. 29 Mch., 1725).
8. Hannah, b. 2 Aug., 1709; m. Dea. John **Cook**,
1 Jan., 1735/6.

FAM. 22. **Hezekiah** (*Nath^l*, *Jos.¹*), m. Mary **Porter**, 30 Apl., 1690 [b. 20 Nov., 1672], who d. 12 Aug., 1752 (1751, acc. to *E. W. C. R.*), æ. 80 (*E. W. O.*) [he died 20 Feb., 1758, *E. W. C. R.*]; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Noah, b. 1 Apl., 1692. FAM. 49.
2. Mary, b. 15 Nov., 1694 [m. Thos. **Diggins**,
31 Dec., 1719; living 1752].
3. Hezekiah, b. 7 Nov., 1697 [m. Hepzibah **Thach-**
er, 14 Nov., 1724; res. Tolland, 1720-44; in 1747
bo't Id. in Salisbury, Conn.; res. there 1759].
4. Solomon (Ens.), b. 11 Aug., 1700 (rem. to Ashford)

- Aug., 1722].
5. Joanna, b. 4 Dec., 1702; m. Samuel **Brown**, 8
Nov., 1723 [living 1752].
6. Jonah, b. 1 Apl., 1705. FAM. 50.
7. Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug., 1708 [m. Roger (son Nath^l)
Loomis, 6 Oct., 1731; she d. 5 Sept., 1787].
8. Ann, b. 20 Feb., 1710-11 [m. Stephen, one account
says *Cornelius*] **Gillet**, 21 (23?) Sept., 1738; liv-
ing 1752].

FAM. 23. **Moses** (*Nath^l*, *Jos.¹*), m. Joanna **Gibbs**, 27 Apl., 1694, he [rem. E. W., 1700] d. 15 Apl., 1754, æ. 83 [she b. 26 Mch., 1671]; d. 26 Jan., 1742. — *E. W. C. R.* *Children*:

1. Moses, b. 24 June, 1696. FAM. 51.
2. Joanna, b. 22 Sept., 1699; d. 3 Dec., 1712.
3. Catharine, b. 19 Dec., 1702 [m. Thomas **Wol-**
cott, 12 Aug., 1725, Tolland].

4. Thankful, b. 5 Mch., 1709/10 [m. Deacon David
Strong, 3 May, 1732; d. 21 May, 1771, Bolton].
5. Joanna, b. 17 Jan., 1712-13.

FAM. 24. **Ebenezer** (*Nath'l,² Jos.¹*), m. **Jemima Whitcomb**, 15 Apl., 1697, who d. 10 Dec., 1712, he [rem. to E. W., 1700]; d. 2 Oct., 1709, æ. 35 yrs. 7 mos. 21 ds. (*E. W. O.*); *E. W. C. R.* gives date as 5th Oct. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Ebenezer, b. 16 July, 1698, m. and had issue. | 2 Jemima, b. 9 Dec., 1692; d. 25 Dec., 1704. |
| 1. Jemima, b. 1 Mch., 1731. | 2. Abigail, b. 31 Oct., 1706, m. James Rockwell, |
| 3. Azubah, b. 8 Feb., 1736/7, d. 17 Oct., 1737. | 7 Nov., 1728. |
| 3. Azubah, b. 30 Sept., 1738. | 4. Jennie, b. 22 Nov., 1708, d. 1 Mch., 1734/5. |

FAM. 25. **Daniel**⁴ (*Sgt. Dan'l,³ John,² Jos.¹*), m. **Elizabeth Barber**, 10 Nov., 1709 [he died 1754]. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Daniel, b. 2 Nov., 1710 [m. Sarah Enos; rem. to Union, Conn., where he d. 1 Jan., 1758]. | Jan., 1735 [living 1752]. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1712 [m. Daniel Eggleston; died before 1752]. | 5. Elisha, b. 6 June, 1716 [rem. to Tolland, 1750; d. Colchester, 11 Nov., 1738]. |
| 3. David, b. 13 Mch., 1718; 19 [d. before 1752]. | 6. Dorothy, b. 21 June, 1718; m. Ichabod (son Ichabod) Loomis [25 Jan., 1738]. |
| 4. Mary, b. 10 May, 1714; m. Jos. Hoskins, 10 | 7. Sibel, b. 18 Sept., 1727 [m. Wm. Allen; living |

FAM. 26. **Josiah**⁴ (*Sgt. Dan'l,³ John,² Jos.¹*), m. **Elizabeth Kelsey**, 22 Jan., 1707/8; res. W. [and Simsbury; was living 1741]. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Josiah, b. 11 Mch., 1708/9 [m. Abigail Bacon of Middletown, 26 Apl., 1732]. | 17 May, 1736; res. Blenheim, N. Y.] [Y.]. |
| 2. Benajah, b. 28 Jan., 1710/11. FAM. 52. | 4. Thomas, b. 16 June, 1717 [living 1739, Ancram, N. Y.]. |
| 3. Ebenezer, b. 9 Nov., 1712 [m. Hannah Griffin, | 5. Jacob, b. 26 Nov., 1720 [Taghkanick, N. Y.]. |
| | 6. Francis, b. 12 June, 1726 [Simsbury, Conn.]. |

FAM. 27. **Job**⁴ (Ens.) (*Sgt. Dan'l,³ John,² Jos.¹*), m. **Abigail Filley**, 27 Apl., 1710 [she b. 3 Jan., 1679; d. 1758; he app. Ens. 1729; d. 6 Jan., 1765; res. W.]. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Job, b. 11 Mch., 1710/11. FAM. 53. | 1. En., 9 Aug. (one rec. says 17 Jan.), 1733; d. 29 May, 1795]. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 10 Apl., 1713/14 [m. Capt. Benj. Allen, | 3. Eunice, b. 25 July, 1716 [d. before 1758]. |

FAM. 28. **John**⁴ (Ens.) (*Sgt. Dan'l,³ John,² Jos.¹*), m. **Anne [Eno]**, 24 Apl., 1712 [she b. 10 Apl., 1682; he app. Ens., 1734; died 6 Sept., 1765], in 77th yr. (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); res. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ann, b. 7 Mch., 1718, 19. | 3. Anne, b. 8 May, 1724, who d. 11 Nov., 1734. |
| 2. Ezra, b. 10 Sept., 1721 [d. 18 Dec., 1745, in Louisburg Expedition]. | 4. Lucy, b. 21 Aug., 1729. |

FAM. 29. **Isaac**⁴ (*Sgt. Daniel,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹*), prob. the I. who m. **Hannah Eggleston** of W., 26 Apl., 1716, who d. 6 Nov., 1752; res. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. ———, son, stillborn, 3 Dec., 1717. | 5. [Eunice, b. 23 Jan., 1723/4.] |
| 2. Isaac, b. 19 July, 1719; m. FAM. 54. | 6. Joseph, b. 29 Aug., 1725. FAM. 56. |
| 3. Jedediah, b. 1 Sept., 1720. FAM. 55. | 7. Sarah, b. 22 Feb., 1733/4. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 15 Feb., 1721/2. | |

FAM. 30. **Abraham**⁴ (*Sgt. Dan'l,³ John,² Joseph¹*), m. **Isaac (?) Eggleston**, 5 Feb., 1718; sett. Torrington, where his wife and daus., Isabel and Jerusha, joined the church 17 July, 1754. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jerusha, b. 21 Apl., 1722 [d. 16 Jan., 1757]. | Sept., 1812, æ. 80; wife Mary d. at Winch., 12 Feb., 1813, æ. 78. |
| 2. Abraham, b. 17 Oct., 1724; with wife owned cov't in T. ch. 25 Dec., 1757 [m. twice]. | 5. Jemima, b. 4 July, 1734 [m. Noah North]. |
| 3. Isabel, b. 26 Oct., 1729 [m. Benj. Phelps, 1755]. | 6. Benoni, b. 28 Sept., bp. 8 Oct., 1738; d. 27 Feb., 1741/2. |
| 4. Epaphras (Capt.), b. 13 Nov., 1732 [m. Mary Hills of Goshen, Conn.]; with wife owned cov't in T. ch. 6 June, 1756; he d. Winchester, Conn., 10 | 7. Remembrance, b. 30 Sept., 1743 (<i>W. C. R.</i> say bp. 2 Aug. ?); d. 18 Jan., 1744/5. |

FAM. 31. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Sgt. Dan'l,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹*), res. a few rods north of the present Roman W. Loomis ho.; was a weaver; m. **Joanna Alford**, 9 Dec., 1725; res. W. [he d. 2 Jan., 1763]; poss. she was the "Benj. L.'s wife" who d. 22 or 24 Sept., 1751. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joanna, b. 31 July, 1726 [m. Gid. (s. Stephen) Loomis, 8 Dec., 1748]. | 4. Benjamin, b. 19 Apl., 1732. FAM. 57. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 12 Jan., 1728; d. 8 Feb., 1728/9. | 5. Rachel, b. 5 Aug., 1735. |
| 3. Tabitha, b. 16 Oct., 1730. | 6. Serajah, b. 4, bp. 14 Dec., 1740. FAM. 58. |

FAM. 32. **Timothy** (Mr.) (*Mr. Timo., Dea. John, Joseph¹*), m. **Hannah Phelps**, 5 Apl., 1722; he d. 12 Aug., 1740, æ. 50; owned land in Torrington; town clerk of W., 1723-1740; d. 12 Aug., 1740; she prob. m. a second time, as *Timo. Loomis' MS.* *Note Book* says "Left Richard Burnham of Hartford and s^r Wil. Hannah Loomis of W. m. 15 Oct., 1742." *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Timothy, b. 30 July, 1724. FAM. 59. | 3. Esther, b. 14 Nov., 1730 [m. Capt. Sam. Welles, |
| 2. Hannah, b. 23 Dec., 1728; d. 16 Apl., 1742, æ. 14. | 30 Nov., 1755, res. E. Hudd., she d. 2 Mch., 1814. |

FAM. 33. **Ichabod**¹ (*Mr. Timo., Dea. John,² Joseph¹*), m. **Hepzibah** (daug. David) **Loomis**, 20 Dec., 1716. He d. 21 Feb., 1776. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ichabod, b. 10 Dec., 1717. FAM. 60. | 6. Hannah (Mr. C. b. 17 June, 1729; m. Abigail —, he d. 17 Oct., 1753; no issue; pass. the ch. of E. who d. 9 Apl., 1758; was issue. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i>) |
| 2. Reuben (Capt.), b. 4 Mch., 1719; 29. FAM. 61. | 7. Abigail, b. 2 Aug., 1734. |
| 3. Hephzibah, b. 5 July, 1722; m. Nath. Barber, | 8. Anne, b. 19 Apr., 20 Sept., 1741; m. James Gillet, 15 June, 1762; he d. 29 Apl., 1818. |
| 4. Isaac, b. 26 July, 1724. — 13 Sept., 1750. | |
| 5. Isaac, b. 5 Aug., 1727; m. Nehemiah Gaylord, 10 Nov., 1748; d. 2 Sept., 1800. Fourth of Corn. | |

FAM. 34. **Uriah**¹ (*Mr. Timo., Dea. John,² Joseph¹*), m. **Hannah Wolcott**, 20 June, 1737, who d. 19 Dec., 1760; he d. 2 Jan., 1788, æ. 85; res. W. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Uriah, b. 25, bp. 26 Feb., 1738. FAM. 62. | 4. —, dau. b. 3 Dec. d. same day. |
| 2. Oliver, b. 21 Jan., 1741. | 5. Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1747 [m. George Lattimore]. |
| 3. Oliver, b. 17 Dec., 1741; 2. FAM. 63. | |

FAM. 35. **Odiah**⁴ (*Mr. Timo.,³ Dea. John,² Joseph¹*), m. **Jane Allyn**, Nov. 1, 1739, who d. 23 Jan., 1805, æ. 89; he d. 15 Feb., 1794, æ. 89; res. W. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Abigail, b. 20, bp. 26 Oct., 1740; m. Jonathan Sheldon, of Suff.; d. before 1783. | 3. Ozias, b. 25, bp. 30 Oct., 1743; d. 17 Dec., 1744. |
| 2. Odiah, b. 8 Feb., bp. 7 Mch., 1741; 2; d. at Crown Pt., N. Y., before 1783. | 4. Ozias, b. 13, bp. 19 Jan., 1745/6. FAM. 64. |
| | 5. Rebecca, b. 25 Oct., 1750; d. unm'd, 1837. |
| | 6. Jane, b. and bp. 31 Aug., 1755; d. before 1793. |

FAM. 36. **Nathaniel**⁴, E. W. (prob. *Nathl.⁴ Dea. John,² Joseph¹*), m. (1) **Ann Allyn**, 27 Mch., 1718; was schoolmaster at Colchester, 1716; Ens. 1715, and in Bolton 1722; m. (2) wid. **Ruth Newberry**, 9 Mch., 1740/1. Sgt. N. d. 2 Aug., 1758 (*E. W. C. R.*) Bolton. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Nathaniel (Capt.), b. 11 Apl., 1719. FAM. 65. | 1749, Bolton. |
| 2. Dorothy, b. 30 Apl., 1722; m. Ebenezer Hayden, 16 July, 1752; he d. 1790. | 4. Graves, b. 6 Nov., 1727; m. Elizabeth Smith of Suffield, 10 May, 1749, who d. 31 Oct., 1803; he d. Jan. 18, 1796. |
| 3. Bethah, b. 1735; m. Lydia Northrop, 19 Oct., | |

FAM. 37. **Joseph**⁴ (Capt. *Glos., Jos.,² Jos.¹*), m. **Mary Cooley** of Springfield, 28 June, 1710; was app. Ens., 1722; Lieut., 1732; Capt., 1738; he d. 30 May, 1748, in 64th yr. (*E. W. O.*); she was living 1765; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mabel, b. 6 Mch., 1711/12; m. John Hurlburt of Hartford, [Dec., 1743.] | 3. Mary, b. 12 Jan., 1720/1; m. Ebenezer Reed (not ment. in father's will, 1747). |
| 2. Keziah, b. 12 Dec., 1715; m. Zebulon King, 8 | |

FAM. 38. **John**⁴ (*John, Jos.,² Jos.¹*), m. (1) **Abigail Ellsworth**, 5 Apl., 1733, who d. 6 May, 1761 (*E. W. O.*), in 49th yr.; he m. (2) **Ann** —, who d. 16 Aug., 1791, in 81st yr.; he d. 18 Oct., 1793, in 87th yr.; res. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John, b. 4 Mch., 1733/4. FAM. 66. | 6. Ursula, b. 13 July; m. Capt. John Wood. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 28 Mch., 1733; m. a Kibbe . | 7. Naomi, b. 9 Apl., 1743; d. 17 Oct., 1749.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 3. Luke, b. 15 Oct., 1736. FAM. 67. | 8. Rebecca, b. 3 Feb., 1741; 5. FAM. 68. |
| 4. Esther, b. 14 May, 1738; m. a Tucker . | 9. Elihu, b. 15 Dec., 1746; d. 21 Aug., 1751.— <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 5. Mary, b. 15 Dec., 1739; d. A H in F. W. C. Dec. 1825.— <i>R. D.</i> | 10. Lydia, b. 5 Oct., 1748; m. a Bidwell . |
| | 11. —, ch. d. Oct., 1753.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 39. **Abel**⁴ (*John,³ Jos.,² Jos.¹*), m. **Eunice Porter**, 3 Nov., 1741; b. 29 Jan., 1716; d. 13 Feb., 1757; he d. 1769. *Ch. (Why. Ch. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Eunice, bp. 25 July, 1742. | 4. Daniel, bp. 21 Aug., 1748; m. Mary Derby; he d. May, 1809, Hali Moon, N. Y. |
| 2. Abel, bp. 6 May, 1744; m. (1) Sarah —; (2) Abigail Lee, 11 Nov., 1782; he d. 13 Jan., 1817, Mass. | 5. Elizabeth, bp. 27 Jan., 1751. |
| 3. —, bp. 24 Mch., 1746; married to Egmont. | 6. Housah, bp. 7 Oct., 1756. FAM. 69. |

FAM. 40. **Stephen**⁴ (*Stephen, Jos.,² Jos.¹*), m. **Mabel Hoskins**, 7 Dec., 1715. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Stephen, b. 21 Aug., 1716. FAM. 70. | 4. Gideon, b. 19 Nov., 1725. FAM. 73. |
| 2. Charles, b. 8 Feb., 1717, 18. FAM. 71. | 5. Eliphalet, b. 25 Jan., 1729. FAM. 74. |
| 3. Seth, b. 12 July, 1721. FAM. 72. | |

FAM. 41. **Henry**⁴ (*Jas.,³ Jos.,² Jos.¹*), m. **Ruth Bidwell** of Htfd., 13 Apl., 1727; res. W. and d. 8 Aug., 1778 (*E. W. C. R.*); she d. E. W., 27 Feb., 1755.—*E. W. C. R.* *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Henry, b. 12 Feb., 1727; 8; d. 2 Mch., 1805. | 1 Feb., 1815, æ. 84.— <i>S. B.</i> |
| 2. Ruth, b. 24 Aug., 1729; m. Eben Holman, 1 Nov., 1763; d. 17 June, 1770. | 5. Gideon, b. 30 Dec., 1735. FAM. 75. [<i>C. R.</i>] |
| 3. Jerusha, b. 10 July, 1731; m. a Sprague . | 6. James, b. 11 Mch., 1737; d. 29 Oct., 1738.— <i>E. W.</i> |
| 4. —, b. 17 Oct., 1733; m. Miss Hurlburt, d. | 7. Mindwell, b. 3 Nov., 1739; mar'd Titus King, 5 June, 1761. |

FAM. 42. **Joshua**⁴ (Capt. *Thos., Thos., Joseph¹*), m. **Deborah Cooley** of Spgfd., 26 Oct., 1715, who d. 26 Jan., 1773, æ. 82 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 26 Dec., 1765, æ. 75 (*E. W. C. R.*); had a grant of land in Tolland; app. Capt. 1731. *Ch.*:

1. Joshua, b. 16 Nov., 1716; m. Deborah **Elmer**, of W., 6 Apl., 1734; sett. Toland.
 2. Deborah, b. 6 Sept., 1718; m. Nath'l s., Nath'l b. Loomis, 22 Sept., 1743.
 3. Zennah, b. 20 Mch., 1719/20; d. 31 Jan., 1724/5.
- FAM. 43. **Gershom**¹ (*Thos.*¹, *Thos.*², *Joseph*¹), m. Mary (dau. Matthew) **Grant**, June, 1736; he d. 27 (*E. W. C. R.* says 26) Dec., 1738, in 37th yr.; she d. 24 Jan., 1780, in 78th yr. — *E. W. O. Ch.* :
1. Amasa (Dea.), b. 19 Feb., 1737. FAM. 77. | 2. — —, ch., d. 26 Dec., 1738. — *E. W. C. R.*
- FAM. 44. **Nathaniel**¹ (*Josiah*¹, *Nath'l*², *Joseph*¹), m. Sarah **Skinner**, 7 Aug., 1721; he d. 8 Mch., 1768. *Children* :
1. Sarah, b. 15 Sept., 1722. | 2. Nathaniel, b. 13 May, 1724. FAM. 78.
- FAM. 45. **Jonathan**¹ (prob. *Jonathan*¹, *Nath'l*², *Joseph*¹), m. Sarah **Higley**, 24 Dec., 1723. *Children* :
1. Sarah, b. 23 July, 1724; d. 11 Dec., 1733.
 2. Jonathan, b. 14 Nov., 1725; d. 26 Sept. (one acc. says 11 May), 1730.
 3. George, b. 22 Nov., 1727; grad. Y. C. 1750; d. 1751.
 4. Kezia, b. 18 June, 1729; m. Joseph s. Isaac Loomis, 23 Jan., 1752.
5. Margaret, b. 15 Mch., 1730/1; m. 25 Dec., 1754, John **Warner**.
 6. Wait, b. 14 Aug., 1732.
 7. Jonathan, b. 16 June, 1734.
- FAM. 46. **David**¹ (*David*¹, *Nath'l*², *Jos.*¹), m. Elizabeth **Horman**, 24 Nov., 1715 [who d. Apl., 1770; he d. 9 Jan., 1752]; res. W. *Ch.* :
1. [David, b. 13 Mch., 1718/19; d. 20 Aug., 1797, a 78. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*].
 2. Joel, b. 2 June, 1721; m. and rem. to Torrington.
 3. Ebenezer, b. 6 Aug., 1723; living 1768.
 4. Richard, b. 11 Oct., 1725 [d. before 1733].
5. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov., 1726; m. Daniel **Bissell**, 9 Apl., 1752.
 6. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1728 [m. Abraham **Williams**].
 7. Samuel, b. 21 May, 1731. FAM. 79.
 8. Ann, b. 23 Sept., 1733.
 9. Hannah, b. 28 Sept., 1736 [m. Eliphalet **Gilman**].
- FAM. 47. **Aaron**¹ (*David*¹, *Nath'l*², *Jos.*¹), m. Deborah **Eggleston**, 5 Feb., 1718, both, and also their ch. Aaron, Mindwell, and Esther, joined Torrington church, 6 May, 1744. *Children* :
1. Deborah, b. 10 Apl., 1720.
 2. Grace, b. 28 Apl., 1721.
 3. Aaron, b. 30 Jan., 1722/3; m. Hannah — —, who joined T. church, 30 Mch., 1746.
 4. Mindwell, b. 16 Mch., 1724.
 5. Moses, b. 12 Sept., 1726; m. Sarah — —, both owned cov't in T. church, 6 June, 1736.
 6. Abner, b. 26 Nov., 1727; m. Sarah — —, both owned cov't in T. church, 29 Oct., 1757.
7. Esther, b. 30 June, 1729.
 8. Ephraim, b. 1 Apl., 1731; owned cov't in T. Ch., 6 Aug., 1758.
 9. Richard, b. 17 Oct., 1732.
 10. Eli, b. 18 Feb., 1733.
 11. Issachar, b. 28 May, bp. 6 June, 1738.
 12. — —, bp. 21 May, 1738.
 13. Abiah, bp. 4 May, 1740.
- FAM. 48. **Eliakim**¹ (*David*¹, *Nath'l*², *Joseph*¹), m. Mary **Loomis**, 24 Dec., 1735, prob. the E. who d. Wby. 20 Mch., 1753 (*R. MS.*) (*Wby. Ch. Rec.* say 28), æ. 52 yr. 9 mos. *Children* :
1. Eliakim, b. 25 Sept., 1738; res. and d. Winchester. *Wby. Ch. Rec.* give d. of an Eliak. 15 Apl., 1802, in 65 yr.
 2. Simeon, b. 29 May, 1740; res. and d. Winchester.
 3. Phineas, b. 15 Mch., 1744; m. Diadema **Holcomb**, 1774; rem. to Sheffield, and Burlington, Conn., where he d. 1810.
- FAM. 49. **Noah**¹ (prob. *Hez.*¹, *Nath'l*², *Joseph*¹), m. Sarah **Morton**, 7 May, 1713, who d. 16 May, 1781, res. W. and Harwinton, to which he rem. 1735, d. 3 Feb., 1774. *Children* :
1. Noah, b. 27 Jan., 1713/4; m. Mary **Graves**;
 2. Sarah, b. 10 Sept., 1717; res. H. [res. Harwinton].
 3. Christian, b. 13 Apl., 1719.
 4. Ebenezer, b. 28 Apl., 1724.
5. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept., 1727.
 6. Isaiiah, b. 28 June, 1730; m. Abigail **Barber**, 14 Nov., 1755; d. at H. 1811.
 [Noah's ch. d. 28 Sept., 1735. — *E. W. C. R.*]
- FAM. 50. **Jonah**¹ (Sgt.), (*Hez.*¹, *Nath'l*², *Joseph*¹), m. Anna (dau. Thos.) **Skinner**, 19 June, 1734, who d. 23 Nov., 1748, æ. 37 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 23 (prob. 24) Nov., 1763 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. E. W. *Ch.* :
1. Anna, b. 5 Oct., 1734.
 2. Jonah, b. 5 Feb., 1736/7; d. E. W. 1786; poss. the Jonah who died 1 Jan., 1782. — *E. W. C. R.*
 3. Jonathan's dau. d. 25 Sept., 1750.
 4. Lucretia, b. 18 Dec., 1738; m. Israel **Kellogg**.
 5. Rachel, b. 17 Sept., 1740.
 6. Ezekiel, b. 20 Aug., 1742; m. Lucy — —, who d. 19 Dec., 1768 in 26th yr. *E. W. O.* rem. to Sarah Porter, who d. 6 Oct., 1801, æ. 49. *E. W. O.*
7. Beulah, b. 8 June, 1744; res. E. W., 1792.
 8. Azubah, b. 6 Nov., 1748; d. 24 Sept., 1750, æ. 1 yr., 10 mo., 11 d. *E. W. O.*

FAM. 51. **Moses** (¹*Moses, Nathl., Joseph*), m. (1) Rebecca (dau. of Simeon) **Loomis**, 12 Aug., 1725, who d. 10 June, 1726 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. (2) Elizabeth **Bidwell** of Hartford, 17 Dec., 1729, who d. 20 Feb., 1761, in 55th yr. He d. 16 Feb., 1761, a. 65. — *E. W. O. Res. W. Child (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Rebecca, b. 1 June, 1726, m. Thos. **Woodruff**, 26 June, 1748.
2. Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec., 1732, m. Abel **Grant**, 26 May, 1754.
3. Moses, b. 24 Dec., 1734, m. Eunice —, rem. to Bolton, 1755, prob. the M. and E. whose s. Erich C. d. 21 Dec., 1791, m. 35 years.
4. Samuel, b. 20 Oct., 1739, m. Thatchet **Lathrop**, 10 Nov., 1755, Tolland.
5. Zennad, b. 10 Nov., 1738, d. 10 Dec., 1749 — *E. W. C. R.*
6. Randolph, b. 1 Oct., 1741; pass the dau. of Moses, Jr., who d. 15 Mch., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.*
7. Justice, b. 25 Aug., 1745, m. 1. Sarah —, who d. 10 Aug., 1805, a. 59, m. 2. Hannah **Parker**; he d. 24 Sept., 1824, Monson, Mass.; had 3 ch., of wh. 3 follow'g were b. m. 1. W. —, to *E. W. C. R.* [Abdiel, b. June 10, bp. 29 July, 1770; res. Wilbraham, Mass.
8. Sarah, b. 25 Aug., bp. 13 Sept., 1752; m. (1) Elisha **Pember**; (2) William **Thrall** of Ell'gtn. [*Chloe*, b. 25 May, bp. 4 June [1775]; m. Luther **Shaw**, *Loomis* line.]

FAM. 52. **Benajah** (¹*Josiah, Daniel, John, Joseph*), m. Temperance **Moore**, 17 Jan., 1729-9, rem. from W. to Ancram, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. Elnathan, b. 28 Jan., 1729; d. 24 Feb., 1729.
2. Elnathan, b. 25 Jan., 1730; d. 13 Mch., 1730.
3. Temperance, b. 19 Feb., 1731-2.
4. Tryphena, b. 13 Apl., 1734.
5. Mark, bp. ("in extremis") 18 Nov., 1738. — *W. C. R.*
6. Sarah, bp. ("on the wife's account") 6 July, 1740. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 53. **Job** (Ens.) (¹*Job, Daniel, John, Joseph*), m. Hannah **Enno**, 1736, who d. 1793; he d. 1772; was schoolmaster 1735; res. W. *Ch. (W. R. et W. C. R.)*:

1. Hannah, b. 13, bp. 17 July, 1737; living, 1782.
2. Abigail, b. 19, bp. 21 Jan., 1738-9; m. Sam. **Stoughton**, and d. before 1782.
3. Simeon, bp. 30 May, 1742. FAM. 80.
5. Job, b. 22 Mch., 1743-4 [d. 29 Aug., 1744].

FAM. 54. **Isaac** (¹*Isaac, Sam'l, John, Joseph*), m. Sarah **Gillett**, 10 Mch., 1742-3; res. W. *Children (W. R.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 12, bp. 18 Mch., 1743-4; m. Moses **Rood**, 15 Jan., 1768.
2. Rhoda, b. 11, bp. 13 July, 1746; m. Ebenezer **Rood**, 6 Sept., 1770.
3. Michael, b. 13 Oct., 1747; m. 9 Oct., 1777, Hul-dah (dau. Gideon) **Loomis**, and d. 1830; she d. 1827, Harrisville, O.
4. Isaac, b. 11 Aug., 1750.
5. Hannah, b. 16, bp. 21 (*W. C. R.*) Jan., 1753; m. (1) Abel **Clark**; (2) Daniel **Murray**.
6. Aea, b. 29 Feb., 1756; m. Priscilla **Austin**, 11 June, 1778, and d. 1831, Torrington.
7. Joseph, b. 26 June, 1758; m. Rhoda **Stark**; d. 1835, Charlestown, O.

FAM. 55. **Jedediah** (¹*Isaac, Dea. Sam'l, Dea. John, Jos.*), mar. Sibyl **Case**, 25 Nov., 1748. *Why. Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Sibyl, b. 19 Nov., 1749 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); m. Ser-ajah (s. Benj.) **Loomis**, 24 Oct., 1767.
2. Melinda, m. John **Anderson**.
3. Amy (Anne, prob.), m. Timothy **Anderson**, 13 Jan., 1782. — *W. C. R.*
4. Eunice, bp. 9 Feb., 1752; m. Stephen **Brown**, 26 Nov., 1775 (or 6); d. 1809.
5. Amy, bp. 21 Oct., 1756.
6. Jedediah, bp. 8 Oct., 1758; m. Martha **Drake**, "both of W.," 18 May, 1783; he d. 1820. — *W. C. R. Issu.*
1. Norman, bp. 7 Dec., 1783; d. unm'd, 1 June, 1861.
2. Henry, bp. 10 Oct., 1785 (*W. C. R.*); d. unm'd, 9 Oct., 1860.
3. Martha, b. 1790; d. unm'd, 1 June, 1858.
7. Agnes, bp. 10 May, 1761; m. William **Francis**, 7 Sept., 1783. [d. 1826.]
8. Dorothy, bp. 6 Aug., 1763; m. Samuel **Eimer**;
9. Daniel, bp. 25 May, 1766. FAM. 81.

FAM. 56. **Joseph** (¹*Isaac, Dea. Sam'l, John, Joseph*), m. Kezia (dau. Jonathan) **Loomis**, 23 Jan., 1752; he d. 19 June, 1786. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Kezia, b. 27 Feb., bp. 4 Apl., 1753.
2. Joseph, b. 23, bp. 30 Mch., 1755; d. 1809; no issue.
3. Jonathan, b. 25 Mch., bp. 3 Apl., 1757; m. Han-nah **Barber**; was a Rev. soldier; d. 3 Oct. 1833.
1. Moses, b. 13 Aug., 1805; m. Nancy C. (dau. of Asahel) **Loomis**, 8 May 1834, had 1 *Issu.* b. 24 Sept., 1828, d. 29 Oct., 1855. (2) *Lovers*, b. 27 Apl., 1845; m. Franklin B. **Hubbard**,
2. Timothy, b. 17 Nov., 1808; d. 23 July, 1829.
3. Jonathan, b. 6 Aug., 1811; unmarried.
4. Sarah, b. 13 Apl., 1759.
5. George, b. 17, bp. 19 July, 1761; m. Anne —, who d. at Albany, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1831, a. 77. *Issu.* 1. —, dau., d. H'fd., 23 Oct., 1789.
2. Laura, d. Barkhamsted, Conn., 21 June, 1799.
6. Susannah, b. 7, bp. 12 Feb., 1764; m. a **Barber**.

FAM. 57. **Benjamin** (¹*Benj., Daniel, Dea. John, Joseph*), m. (1) Elizabeth **Bar-ber**, 3 Feb., 1751, who d. 12 July, 1759, (2) Lydia **Drake**, 27 Apl., 1760. *Ch.*:

1. Benjamin, b. 27 Nov., 1757. FAM. 82.
2. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1760.
3. Ann, b. 27 Oct., 1762.

FAM. 58. **Serajah** (¹*Benj., Spt. Daniel, Dea. John, Joseph*), m. Sibyl (dau. Jede-diah) **Loomis**, 31 Oct., 1767. He d. 1811. *Ch.*:

1. Nehemiah, b. 4 Ap., 1768, d. FAM. 83.
2. Ira, b. 13 Feb., 1770. FAM. 84.
3. Asher, b. 4 Apl., 1772. FAM. 85.
4. Horace, b. 4 Aug., 1774; m. (1) Ursula **Cook**;
2. Hannah **Hine**; 3. Amy **Clark**; res. Cham-pion, N. Y.
5. Wealthy, b. 11 Feb., 1777; m. Daniel **Strong**, 3 July, 1799.

FAM. 59. **Timothy** (Mr.) (*Mr. Timo.*,¹ *Timo.*, *Dea. John*, *Joseph*), m. Sarah **Talcott**, 31 Jan., 1743; he d. 19 Dec., 1786, æ 83. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy, b. 3 June, 1750; m. 1. Anna **Roberts**, 25 Nov., 1773; 2. Hannah **Webster**, 16 May, 1802; m. 3. Hannah, b. 15 Feb., 1822. To 1. issue.
2. George, b. 20 bp. 30 Sept., 1753. FAM. 81.
3. Esther, b. 19 bp. 23 May, 1755; m. 1. George, b. 17 Dec., 1750; 2. Loomis, b. 1801, and d. 12 May, 1812, E. W.
4. Anne, bp. 20 Oct., 1776.
5. Rosam, bp. 18 Oct., 1778.
6. Timothy, bp. 17 Aug., 1780.

FAM. 60. **Ichabod** (*Ichab.*,¹ *Mr. Timo.*, *Dea. John*, *Joseph*), m. Dorothy (dau. Daniel **Loomis**; sett. at Torrington, both joined For. ch. 17 July, 1754, but did not long remain there. *Children* (b. W.):

1. Dorothy, b. 5 July, 1749; m. Eli (son of Aaron **Loomis**, 18 Dec., 1762.
2. Ichabod, b. 1 Jan., 1742; m. Maudwell **Lewis**, 1766; m. 2. to Winchester, Conn., 1774, served in Rev.; d. 31 July, 1785.
3. Roger, b. 1746; m. Abigail **Bartholomew**, and m. 1845.
4. Abiel, b. 13 Sept., 1748; d. before 1777.
5. Daniel, b. 6 Nov., 1750; Rem. served in Congress.
6. Daniel, b. 28 Nov., 1766; m. Anna **Phelps**, 29 Apl., 1783; served in Rev.; rem. Delhi, N. Y.; died 1840.
7. Elizabeth, b. 13 Mch., 1769.

FAM. 61. **Reuben** (Capt.) (*Ichab.*,¹ *Mr. Timo.*,² *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*), m. (1) Ann **Moore**, 2 Dec., 1742, who d. 13 Feb., 1743/4, æ 23; (2) Rebecca **Goodrich**, 5 Feb., 1745, who d. 11 Jan., 1775, æ 54; (3) Mary ———, who survived him; he d. 11 Oct., 1801, æ 82. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* *Ch. by 1st wife*:

1. Ann, b. 14 Jan., 1743; 4; m. Isaac **Chandler**, 3 Oct., 1771 or 1773.
2. Reuben, b. 11 Nov., 1746. FAM. 87.
3. Rebecca, b. 4 Mch., 1747; 8; m. Robt **Sanford**, 4 June, b. 25 Sept., 1750. FAM. 88.
4. Wealthy Ann, b. 1752 (9); m. Stephen **Barnes**, 6 Elmd., Dec. b. 16 Feb., 1751. FAM. 89.
5. Abijah, b. 23 Jan., 1756. FAM. 90.

FAM. 62. **Uriah** (*Uriah*,⁴ *Mr. Timo.*,² *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*) m. Apphia **Sheldon** of Suffield, 5 July, 1764; he d. 28 May, 1787, æ 50. *Ch.* (W. C. et C. R.):

1. ———, ch., b. [and d.] 12 Feb., 1767.
2. Oliver [b. 30 Oct.], bp. 6 Nov., 1768; [m. Chloe **Woods**, 9 Feb., 1792; rem. 1805 to Windsor, O., d. 1844.
3. Apphia, b. 15 Jan., 1771 [m. Peletiah **Case**].
4. Betsy, b. 2, bp. 5 Apl., 1772 [m. Justin **Fitch** at W.
5. Chauncey, b. 22 Apl., 1775; d. 27 Oct., 1776.
6. Chauncey, bp. 22 Oct., 1780 [11 Sept., 1780; m. Rachel **Evans**; rem. to Bennington, N. Y.; became memb. of State Senate; d. 1817; no issue.]
7. Lovisa, b. 6 June, 1779 [m. Return Strong **Hayden**, 16 May, 1805, and d. 27 Oct., 1854, at Bennington, N. Y.
8. Justus, b. 2 Mch., bp. 30 July, 1785 [m. Mary **Rolph**, 16 June, 1808; rem. to Bennington, N. Y.]

FAM. 63. **Oliver** (*Uriah*,⁴ *Mr. Timo.*,² *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*) m. (1) Jerusha (dau. Nath'l and sister of Abner *) **Bancroft**, 2 Sept., 1762; (2) Chloe **Woods** of E. W., 9 Feb., 1792. *Children*:

1. Oliver, b. 24 Sept., 1763.
2. Benjamin Newberry, b. 7 Dec., 1765; had ch. bp. S. H. C. R.
3. ———, bp. 20 Mch., 1768.
4. ———, 5 Mch., 1769.
5. ———, 28 July, 1771.
6. ———, 4 May, 1773.
7. ———, 16 Apl., 1780.
8. ———, Mch., 1782.
9. Uriah, b. 11 Mch., 1793.

FAM. 64. **Ozias** (*Oziah*,⁴ *Mr. Timo.*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*) m. Sarah **Roberts**, b. 1747; he d. 11 Feb., 1796, æ 51; she d. 11 Aug., 1820, æ 73. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. and d. 5 Mch., 1773.
2. Sarah, b. 20 Dec., 1775; d. 10 May, 1790. [91.]
3. James (Col.), b. 24 Oct., bp. 19 Dec., 1779. FAM.
4. Ozias, b. 21 Sept., bp. 7 Dec., 1783. FAM. 92.
5. Ozias, b. 31 Oct., 1788; d. 10 Sept., 1793.

FAM. 65. **Nathaniel** (*Capt. and Dea.*) (*Sgt. Nath'l*,⁴ *Nath'l*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*), m. Margaret (dau. David) **Bissell**, 12 (2?) Dec., 1747 (1745 acc. to W. C. R., which term him "Jr."); deacon of W. ch.; he d. 14 June, 1784, æ 65; she d. 1804; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Watson, b. 1 Jan., 1746/7; m. Prudence (dau. of John and Elizabeth **Drake**) **Gillet**, who d. 27 July, 1830, æ 87; served Rev.; d. 1800; no issue.
2. Fitch, b. 8 Dec., 1748; d. next day.
3. Tryphena, b. 9, bp. 14 Oct., 1753; d. 1 July, 1765.
4. Fitch, b. and bp. 14 May, 1758; m. Mary ———; d. 1826, Torrington; no issue.

FAM. 66. **John** (*John*,¹ *John*, *Joseph*), m. Roxabala **Wolcott**, 8 June, 1756; d. 18 Sept., 1807; she d. 17 Nov., 1815, æ 83 (S. B.); res. Ketch Mills (now Windsorville), E. W. *Children*:

Acc. to Mrs. S. C. Loomis, which also gives the following children: (1) Joseph, m. a woman of Indian blood, with 10 sons; 1. John, sett. at Pawlet, Vt.; 2. Deborah, m. 1. John, b. 1780, d. 1840; 2. John, b. 1782, d. 1840; 3. Dimmis, m. Talcot **Wolcott**; (5) Justin, went to Canada, m. a woman of Indian blood, res. there; 6. ———, m. ———, m. to Pawlet, Vt.; 7. ———, b. 1788, d. 1840; 8. Miller, b. 1790, d. 1840; 9. ———, rem. to Pawlet, Vt.)

1. Dehn, b. 28 Jan., 1758; d. 22 May, 1816; E. W. Fam. 93.
2. John, b. 22 June, 1759; d. 7 Dec., 1786; March 18.
3. Rebecca, b. 29 Nov., 1761; m. Jeremiah **Bissett**, 14 Sept., 1791; she d. 2 Mch., 1843; Ketch Mills, E. W.
4. Daniel, b. 25 Feb., 1765; m. Phoebe **Blodgett**, 1836; and d. 1828; E. W.
5. William, b. Dec., 1767; m. and had (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):
 1. John, bp. 9 Dec., 1792; m. West.
 2. Mary (Clarissa), bp. 10 July, 1794.
 6. Joseph, b. 5 May, 1770; d. 25 Mch., 1771.
 7. Benjamin, b. 5 May, 1770; Fam. 94.
 8. Sarah, b. 9 Aug., 1771; m. rd. Ebenezer **Allen**, June, 1801; she d. 1 Apr., 1860.
 9. Joseph, b. 1776 (c.), m. Jeremiah **Talcott**, and d. 1851.
 10. Lucinda, b. 1778 (c.).

FAM. 67. **Luke** (of E. W. (*John*, ¹*John*, ²*Joseph*, ³*Joseph*)), m. Experience **Carver** of Bridgewater, Mass., who d. So. W. 21 Feb., 1816, æ. 77 (*R. D.* 22d, and æ. 76); he d. 8 Mch., 1811, æ. 71, at So. W. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Alice, b. 11 July, 1764; d. 4 Aug., 1864; 1765; *E. W. C. R.* D. W. P. copy.
2. Anne, bp. 14 July, 1765.
3. Samuel, b. 11 Sept., 1767; Fam. 95.
4. Russell, b. 5 bp. 6 Aug., 1769; Fam. 96.
5. Anne, b. 16, bp. 19 Jan., 1772; d. before 1816.

FAM. 68. **Roger** (*John*, ¹*John*, ²*Joseph*, ³*Joseph*) of E. W., m. his cousin, Chloe **Loomis**; he d. 21 Feb., 1820, æ. 76 (s. *B.*); she b. 13 Dec., 1748; d. 28 Apl., 1825 (s. *B.*), both bur. at Scantic, E. W. He at one time owned the larger portion of present (Windsorville) Ketch Mills dist., and had a saw and grist mill. *Ch.*:

1. Rebecca, b. 16 Dec., 1769; was a free singer, and for fifty years sang in the Scantic Ch. on Sundays. The two Sangers of a time when the Scantic Ch. were so steep that people were obliged to travel them on horseback, two persons riding one horse. When the chorister was absent she led the choir; she also taught school eleven summers and two winters; she m. 31 Dec., 1801, Joseph **Blodgett**, and d. 29 Oct., 1844; he d. 7 Sept., 1828; s. 1881.
2. Almira, b. 16 Nov., 1771; d. 15 Dec., 1822, unm'd.
3. Abigail, b. 9 Nov., 1773; m. Josiah **Cohoon**, See *Cohoon*.
4. Samuel, b. 11 Nov., 1777; m. Hannah **Osborn**; d. 12 Sept., 1830; Glenham, N. Y. (one acc. says born to Ohio. *Issue*):
 1. George, 2. Harvey, 5. Hannah,
 3. Horace, 4. Lemm, 6. Morgan.
 5. Chloe, b. 1 July, 1780; m. David **Crane, Jr.**
 6. Mary, b. 27 Jan., 1783; m. Elihu **Blodgett**.
 7. Asahel, b. 2 July, 1785; m. Thankful **McGregor** of Springfield, who after his d. m. (2) **Sprague**. *Issue*:
 1. Truman, b. 1812; d. 1814; prob. the ch. of A. who d. 9 June, 1814, æ. 1 yr., s. m. s. *B.*
 2. Almira
 3. Chloe, m. a **Sanger** of Springfield.

FAM. 69. **Hezekiah** (*Abel*, ¹*John*, ²*Joseph*, ³*Joseph*) m. Lydia **Dorchester**, 7 May, 1778, who d. 9 Oct., 1803; he d. 6 Mch., 1839; res. W. *Children*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 21 May, 1779; m. Lydia **Carew**, 2 Oct., 1806, who d. 28 Dec., 1845; rem. to N. Y. The Pamela of "Hez., Jr.," who d. 23 May, 1807 (*Ch. P. Rec.*) may have been theirs.
2. Alvin, b. 3 July, 1786; m. Ruhamah **Potter**, 16 Sept., 1823, who d. 7 June, 1870; res. Putnam, Ct.; he d. Canterbury, Conn.

FAM. 70. **Stephen, Jr.** (*Steph.*, ¹*Steph.*, ²*Joseph*, ³*Joseph*), m. Grace (dau. Aaron) **Loomis**, 9 June, 1743; he d. 30 Oct., 1794, in 78th yr.—*Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. Stephen, b. 13 Apl., 1745. Fam. 97.
2. Grace, b. 5 Dec., 1746.
3. Dorcas, b. 3 Apr., 1752.
4. Susannah, b. 24 Sept., 1753.
5. Huldah, b. 31 Dec., 1755 [m. Wm. R. **Case**, and d. 1 Jan., 1825; Wby.

FAM. 71. **Charles** (*Steph.*, ¹*Steph.*, ²*Joseph*, ³*Joseph*), m. Constant **Eggleston**, 3 July, 1750; res. W. *Children*:

1. Constant, b. 25 Mch., 1756.
2. Mabel, b. 28 Oct., 1758.
3. —, dau., bp. 15 July, 1759.
4. Brigadore, b. 18 Sept., 1761; m. [and died 1798, leaving wife and inf. children, Torrington].
5. Jacob, b. 18 May, 1764; m. Azubah **Pheips**, 20 Feb., 1793.
6. Aaron, b. 21 Mch., 1768; bp. 24 May, 1772. Fam.

FAM. 72. **Seth** (*Steph.*, ¹*Steph.*, ²*Joseph*, ³*Joseph*), m. Esther **Kelsey** of Hfd., 1 Mch., 1747; res. W. *Children*:

1. Esther, b. 7 July, 1748; d. 28 Mch., 1752.
2. Seth, b. 20 Feb., 1751.
3. Martin, b. 6 June, 1754 [m. Chloe **Reed**, who d. 1806; rem. to Watertown, N. Y., abt. 1800; d. 18 1/2.
4. Aurelia, b. 31 May, 1799.
5. Lucy, b. 7 May, 1801.
3. Reuben, b. 7 Dec., 1803.
4. Sally, b. 30 May, 1808.
4. Wright, b. 13, bp. 22 Feb., 1756 [married Louisa **Barnes**, and d. 1817, Athens, Pa.].
5. —, dau. bp. 15 July, 1759.
6. Esther, b. 12 Apl., 1772. Do these belong to 7. Charlotte. *Seth's, Seth's*

FAM. 73. **Gideon** (*Steph.*, ¹*Steph.*, ²*Joseph*, ³*Joseph*) of E. W., m. Joanna (dau. Benj.) **Loomis**, 8 Dec., 1748; he d. 7 May, 1802, æ. 67. *Children*:

1. [Roswell, b. 26 Apl., 1754; m. Abigail **Graham**, who d. 27 June, 1837; res. Torrington; N. Y. State, 1822; d. 8 May, 1841.
2. Huldah, b. 14, bp. 25 Sept., 1757 (m. Michael (s. Isaac) **Loomis**, 9 Oct., 1777, and d. 1839).
3. Caroline, b. 28 Nov., bp. 17 Dec., 1758.
1. Wm. b. 22 bp. 28 Sept., d. 15 Oct., 1790.
5. Eleanor, b. 29 June, bp. 3 Nov., 1765.
6. Grove, bp. 30 Jan., 1763 (*W. C. R.*); owned land in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 1793 4.
7. Jerusha, b. 2 Aug., 1769.

FAM. 74. **Eliphalet** (*Steph.*, ¹*Steph.*, ²*Joseph*, ³*Joseph*), m. Theodosia **Clark**, 28 Mch., 1749; [served in Canadian Campaign of 1759; d. 1761]; she was prob. the

"Wid. Theodosia" who m. Simon Judd of Htfd. 20 June, 1771 (*Why. Ch. Rec.* res. Bifd. *Children* :

1. Ann, bp. 22, d. 27 Oct., 1750. *Why. Ch. Rec.*
2. Theodosia, b. 13 Sept., 1754.
3. Eliphaz, b. 20 July, 1756; served in Rev. army.

4. Israhel, bp. 8 Oct., 1758, d. 4 Nov., 1759.
5. Elizabeth, bp. 8 Mch., 1761.

FAM. 75. [Gideon¹ (*Henry*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Joseph*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Hannah Booth, 1765, who who d. 4 Apl., 1787; served in Revol.; d. 7 May, 1802. Acc. to *Why. Ch. Rec.* a "Hannah, wife of Gideon," d. 3 May, 1817, æ. 77—a second wife? *Ch.* :

1. Gideon, b. Aug., 1765; m. Margaret Witherell, 20 Nov., 1792, d. 23 July, 1834. FAM. 99.
2. Jerusha, b. 2, bp. 6 Aug., 1769.

3. Sarah, b. 1771 (pardon of God, bp. 2 Aug., 1772; *W. C. R.*; m. Ezra Atkin, and d. 2, Oct., 1797; (A ch. of Gideon, 21 Mch., 1777). *F. W. C. R.*

FAM. 76. Joel¹ (Capt. (*Capt. Joshua*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) Naomi ———, he d. 19 June (July, *E. W. C. R.*), 1788, in 67th yr.; she d. 23 Nov., 1770, in 47th yr. (*E. W. O.*); m. (2) Sarah ———; res. *E. W. Children (E. W. O.)*:

1. Chloe, b. 13 Dec., 1748; m. Richard Pitkin, and d. 1 Apl., 1830, E. Manchester, Conn.
2. Giles, b. 19 Apl., 1750; d. 31 Aug., 1752, æ. 16 mo.
3. ———, ch. d. 28 Aug., 1751.—*E. W. C. R.* [12 d.
4. Mary, b. 15 Sept., 1752; d. 30 June, 1795, in 43d yr.
5. Naomi, b. 12 Jan., 1755, m. A. Manley, and d. 11 Nov., 1834, East Hartford.
6. Giles, b. 6 Nov., 1756. FAM. 100.

7. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1758; m. a Pitkin, and died 8 Apl., 1838. [yr.
8. Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct., 1760; d. 4 Apl., 1795, in 35th yr.
9. Joel, b. 4, bp. 6 Nov., 1763, d. Salem, 1795, in 14 months, 4 days.
10. Joab, b. 21 (Jan. *E. W. C. R.* says he was bp. 20, Mch., 1765; d. 3 Dec., 1806. [days.
11. George, b. 26 July; bp. 3, d. 13 Aug., 1766, æ. 16

FAM. 77. Amasa¹ (Capt. and Dea.) (*Gershom*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Joseph*¹) of E. W., m. (1) Hannah (dau. John by his 1st wife, Anna *Cool*), Hurlburt of Htfd., 16 July, 1763; she d. 20 Oct., 1781, in 42d yr. (*E. W. O.*); m. (2) Wid. Priscilla Birge, 6 Feb., 1783, who d. 28 Feb., 1816 (*E. W. C. R.* says 1815), æ. 74 (*E. W. O.*); Dea. Amasa d. 1 July, 1793 (*E. W. C. R.*), in 56th yr.; res. *E. W. Ch. (by 1st mar., b. E. W.)*:

1. George, b. 16 July, 1762, but *E. W. C. R.* plainly gives date of his bp. as 6 June, in Miss Anna (wid. Dr. Wm.) Jepson of Hartford, 20 Nov., 1788, who d. 14 Feb., 1831, æ. 77; he d. 23 May, 1841, Albany, N. Y. [FAM. 101.
2. Amasa (Dea.), b. 29 Sept., bp. 9 Oct., 1763.
3. Hannah, b. 29 July, bp. 4 Aug., 1765; m. Albert Wolcott, 1785 (she d. 11 Jan., 1807).
4. Eleanor, b. 20 June, bp. 5 July, 1767 [m. Horace Higley, and d. 17 Aug., 1849, Painesville, O.]
5. Mabel, b. 16, bp. 24 Sept., 1769 [m. Benj. Cook,

- and d. 2, May, 1800. Higley.
6. Charissa, b. 29 Aug., bp. 1 Sept., 1761, m. Abiel Abner, b. 6, bp. 12 Sept., 1773; d. 29 Apl., 1784, æ. 10 y., 7 mo. *F. W. C. R.*
8. Gershom, b. 3, bp. before 28 Sept., 1777. FAM. 102.
9. Chauncey, b. 16, Apl. bp. 22 Aug., 1779, d. 28 Mch., 1780, æ. 7 m. 12 d. *F. W. C. R.*
10. Mary, b. 27 Aug., bp. 2 Sept., 1781; d. 18 Dec., 1812. (*By 2d marriage*).
11. Chauncey, b. 23 Mch., bp. 23 May, 1784. FAM. 103.
12. Amelia, b. twin to Chauncey, bp. same date.

FAM. 78. Nathaniel¹ (*Nath'l*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Deborah (dau. Capt. Joshua), Loomis, 22 Sept., 1748; he d. 14 Jan., 1795, æ. 70.—*E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Oliver, b. 18 Dec., 1743. FAM. 104.
2. Zeruah, b. 5 Apl., 1766; m. Daniel Hayden.

3. ———, ch. (poss. the above), bp. 16 Aug., 1767.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 79. Samuel¹ (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Joseph*¹), m. 13 Dec., 1759, Jerusha Filley; he d. 1800; she d. 1820; res. Bifd. *Children (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)* : *

1. Jerusha, bp. 25 May, 1760.
2. Samuel, bp. 23 Aug., 1761; m. Kezia Cook; he d. 8 Nov., 1842, Florence, N. Y., Sam'l, "Jr.," so called on *W. C. R.*; had ch. bp. in W., viz.:
 1. Elizur, } bp. 10 Aug., 1794.
 2. Keziah, }
- Possibly also:
 3. Russell, }
 4. Jesse, } bp. 19 Apl., 1789, at Why.
 5. George, }

6. Harriet, bp. 11 Sept., 1796.
3. Zedekiah, bp. 10 Nov., 1766; m. Sarah Cook.
4. David, bp. 26 Feb., 1771.
5. Jesse, bp. 1773; m. Zilpah Thomas; res. and d. 29 Aug., 1829, Coxsack, N. Y.
6. George, bp. 15 June, 1782; m. Marylla Wilkin-son, 28 Jan., 1803; rem. (1819) to Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 1862.

FAM. 80. [Simeon¹ (*Eus.*, *Job*,⁴ *Job*,³ *David*,² *John*,¹ *Joseph*), m. Keziah Moore, 28 Mch., 1769; he d. 31 July, 1778; she d. 7 Feb., 1778, æ. 33; res. W. *Ch.* :

1. Anna, b. 2 Dec., 1769.
2. Job, b. 29 Mch., 1771. FAM. 105.
3. Amelia, b. 28 Nov., 1772; bp. 6 Dec., 1773 (*W. C. R.*), d. 22 Feb., 1858, unmarried.

4. William, b. 14 Feb., 1774. FAM. 106.
5. Elihu, b. 19 Feb., 1776. FAM. 107.
6. Kezia, b. 24 Jan., 1778; m. Bildad Drake; died 1868.

FAM. 81. [Daniel¹ (*Jed.*, *Isaac*,⁴ *Dea.*, *Sam'l*,³ *Dea.*, *John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. Chloe Morton, d. Oct., 1824. *Children* :

* Samuel (of 1st Soc., W.) had David, bp. 5 Aug., 1761 (possibly of this family).

1. Abigail, b. bp. 31 Aug., 1783; d. 13 Jan., 1812.
2. Eunice, b. 10 July, 1785; d. 11 Sept., 1791.
3. Amelia, b. 15 Apr., 1787; d. 14 Jan., 1796.

5. Clarissa, b. 10 Mch., 1788; bp. 3 Nov., 1799.
6. Erastus, bp. 3 Nov., 1799; m. Cornelia Hoskings, Marcellus N. Y.]

FAM. 90. **Abijah** ^(Capt. Reub.,¹ Ich.,¹ Mr. Timo.,¹ Dea. John,¹ Joseph¹), m. Elizabeth **Gillett**; served in Rev. War; d. 27 June, 1805 (*Why Ch Rev.*); res. Hhd Children:

1. Huldah, b. 9 Feb., bp. 25 Aug., 1782 (*Why Ch Rev.*); m. Eliza; d. 1814; New Berlin, Wis., 1864.
2. George, b. Oct. 1784; m. Amelia **Palmer**; he d. 1869, Onondaga, N. Y.
3. Timothy, bp. 22 June, 1787; m. Wealthy Ann

- Hubbard**, 2 May, 1811; d. 18 Dec., 1857; Co. 60, N. Y.; Ins. ch. *Timothy Hubbard*, *Ch. Rev.*, 31 May, 1812.
4. Wealthy Ann, b. 1788; died 17 Apl., 1736.— *Why*.
5. Calvin, b. 18 Nov., 1792; m. Lydia **Sweeting**, 1821; res. Marshall, Mich.

FAM. 91. **James** ^(Col.,¹ Ozias,¹ Odiah,¹ Mr. Timo.,¹ Dea. John,¹ Joseph¹), m. 7 Mch., 1805, Abigail Sherwood (dau. Dr. Hez.) **Chaffee** of W., b. 24 Apl., 1787; Col. James d. 11 May, 1862. Children:

1. Abigail Sherwood, b. 28 Nov., d. 30 Dec., 1805.
2. James Chaffee, b. 29 Apl., 1807. FAM. 117.
3. Hezekiah Bradley, b. 27 Feb., 1809. FAM. 118.
4. Sarah Odiah, b. 19 Apl., 1811; m. 2 June, 1847, Charlotte (dau. Alfred) **Bliss** of W., and died 18 July, 1855.

5. Osbert Burr, b. 30 July, 1813; m. 19 Dec., 1843, Jeannette Hart (dau. Rev. Dr.) **Jarvis** of Middletown, Conn.; res. N. Y. city; he d. 30 Apl., 1886.
6. Abigail Sarah, b. 23 Sept., 1815; m. Hezekiah Sidney (s. Levi) **Hayden** of W., 9 Aug., 1848.
7. John Mason, b. 5 Jan., 1825. FAM. 119.

FAM. 92. **Odiah** ^(Ozias,¹ Odiah,¹ Mr. Timo.,¹ Dea. John,¹ Joseph¹), m. Harriet Allyn, 16 Sept., 1807; d. 14 Oct., 1831. *Ch.* (bp. W. C. R.):

1. William Ozias (Dr.), b. 21 July, 1808, bp. 11 Dec., 1809; d. 1 Feb., 1836.
2. Eli Odiah, b. 14 Dec., 1809, bp. 17 June, 1810; d. 9 May, 1842.
3. Edgar, b. 14 Feb., bp. 20 July, 1812. FAM. 120.
4. Sarah Jerusha, b. 12 Mch., bp. 9 Oct., 1814; d.

- 22 Apl., 1832.
5. Harriet Emily, b. 14 June, 1818; m. 26 May, 1841, W. C. R.] Dr. J. P. **Jewett** of Lowell, Mass.; has 4 ch.
6. Charles Henry, b. 17 Jan., 1820; d. 10 Nov., 1818.
7. Thomas Warham, b. 1 Mch., 1827. FAM. 121.

FAM. 93. **Elihu** ^(John,¹ John,¹ John,¹ Joseph,¹ Joseph¹), m. ———, E. W., he d. 29 May, 1816 (*S. B.*); she d. 31 Dec., 1831, æ. 60.— *S. B.* Children:

1. Susan, b. 1799; m. Nehemiah **Osborn**, 9 May, 1841.
2. Elihu, b. 1801; d. 20 Dec., 1858, unm'd.

3. Sarah, b. 1803; m. Harry M. **Bissell**, 22 Oct., 1834, and d. 1855.
4. John, b. 1805; d. 1850, unm'd.
5. ———, ch., d. 25 Oct., 1810, æ. 1 yr.— *S. B.*

FAM. 94. [Benjamin ^(John,¹ John,¹ John,¹ Joseph,¹ Joseph¹), m. Nancy Geer, who d. 19 Feb., 1835, æ. 55 (*Sc.*); he d. 11 Jan., 1851, æ. 83 (*Sc.*), Windsorville. Children:

1. Delia, b. 24 Feb., 1801; d. 17 Nov., 1860, unm'd.
2. Joseph, b. 1803; rem. to N. Y. State.
3. Benjamin, b. 1805; d. 4 Apl., 1897, æ. 6mo.— *S. B.*
4. Benjamin, b. 1807; d. 9 Feb., 1852, unm'd.
5. Elizabeth, b. 30 May, 1809; m. Thomas C. **Franklin**, 16 Sept., 1834, Bainside, Conn.
6. Nancy E., b. Sept., 1811; m. Oliver **Vibbert**, 25 Apl., 1841; d. 31 Aug., 1851, East Hartford.

7. Mary Ann, b. 3 Feb., 1814; m. Dan'l A. **Benous**, 20 Sept., 1836, and d. 6 Nov., 1873, Galesburg, Ill.
8. Morgan, b. 1816.
9. Ralph J., b. 1818; in U. S. A. 1836; unm'd.
10. Emily, b. 4 Apl., 1820; m. John Tarbox, 19 Sept., 1844, New London, Conn.
11. John E., b. 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1835.]

FAM. 95. **Simeon** ^(Luke,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹), m. Betsey Foster of Wpg., E. W., 24 Mch., 1791; rem. to Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1794; ret. to E. W., 1800; he d. Enf. Feb., 1865, æ. 97 yrs., 6 mo.; she d. So. W. 8 Feb., 1816, æ. 44.— *R. D.* *Ch.* (bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. Simeon Lorenzo, b. 2, bp. 11 Mch., 1792; sett. at Hfd., m. 1) Maria (dau. Norman) **Smith** of H., 16 Sept., 1819, who d. 31 Aug., 1851; (2) Maria **Fort**, 20 May, 1856 [who d. 31 Aug., 1857]; (3) Cornelia [E. Lynde], 7 Oct., 1858; he died Hfd., 23 Aug., 1863; wid. res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issu.*

1. Thos. Smith, d. 11 Nov., 1840, æ. 19 yr., 21 d.
2. Maria m. Hiram C. **Prior**; had dau. *Charlotte M.*; Mr. P. d. 23 Mch., 1868, at Hfd.
3. Randolph B., m. 26 Feb., 1849, Julia (dau. Dea. — of 4th Ch., Hfd.) **Bidwell** (Hfd.); res. — [Brooklyn, N. Y.]
4. Charles
5. Edward Steden, d. 13 Dec., 1822, æ. 30 days.
6. Lorenzo
7. Thos. d. young.
2. Luke b. 8 Jan., bp. 2 Mch., 1794; m. 1) Elizabeth **Williams**, 10 Dec., 1818, who d. 29 May, 1820; 2) Louisa **Lee**, 1 Feb., 1824, who d. 25 Dec., 1860; sett. Pittsburgh, Pa.; had children.
3. Chas. L. [b. 23 June, 1796]; bp. 29 Jan., 1797; m. Elizabeth P. (dau. Chas.) **May**, So. W., 28 Oct., 1819, who d. 4 Mch., 1867, So. W.; he was a steel plate printer; res. Albany, N. Y.; afterwards res. So. W., until Apl., 1868, when, with his sister, Eliza Ann, he rem. to Enfield, wh. he lived with his bro. William *Issu.*
1. Elizabeth, d. Inf. in Albany, N. Y.

4. Wolcott Rossiter [b. 21 July, 1798]; m. Harriet **King** of Enf., 11 Dec., 1823; sett. at Hfd., where he was deacon in 4th Ch. *Issu.*
1. Harriet Elizabeth, d. yg., 24 Oct., 1845.
2. Thomas, died young.
3. Ellen Maria, m. Charles E. **Coe**, 7 Feb., 1856; had a son, *Rossiter Loomis*, [1873].
4. John Wolcott, m. Sarah F. **Sage**, 20 May, 1857, ch. bp. 3 Nov., 1860.— *E. W. C. R.*
5. Robert [Cunningham], b. 31 Oct., 1865; bp. 10 Mch., 1866; sett. Pittsburgh, Pa.; [m. Jane] **McCredy**, 12 Mch., 1865; had 1 ch.
7. William, bp. 30 July, 1809; d. 10 Dec., 1811, æ. 11 months. *R. D.*
8. Eliza Ann [b. 4 June], bp. 20 Oct., 1811 (*R. D.*), *E. W. C. R.*, m. 8 Feb., 1834, *Issu.*
9. Julia, b. 15 Nov., 1814; bp. 7 May, 1815 (*R. D.*); m. Zenas **Rider**; d. 16 July, 1863, Hfd.
10. Betsey, b. 20 Feb., bp. 5 Mch., and died 9 Mch., 1808, æ. 11 days.
11. William, bp. 30 July, 1809; res. Enf.; m. (1) Jane **McChesny**, 1 Feb., 1842; sett. at Hfd., 1850; (2) Samantha **Parsons** of Hfd., 1 Feb., 1857. *Issu.* *Ch.* *Issu.*

1. William, served in War of Civ. Rebell.; drown'd 23 Apl., 1865.
2. Elizabeth, unm'd.
3. Simeon d. 3 Apr., 1866, (*By Certificate*) (1) Jane

FAM. 96. **Russell** (*Leah, John, John, Joseph, Joseph*), m. Corrina (dau Jonathan) Gillet of S. W.; exch. E. W. property for Western land; rem. West; d. 1816, in Charran, Conn., on a visit. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Eleazer (E. W. C. R. say Eli) bp. 22 Apl., 1792; m. Abigail **Holcomb**; sett. in Windsor, Ohio; and there d. 1872, age 80. *Issue:*
 1. Annrilla, m. George **Myers**.
 2. Ursula Anne, m. Hiram **Noble**.
 3. Elizur Wolcott, m. Mary J. **Carpenter**.
 4. Sreno Gillet, m. Jane Ann **Noble**, sister of
 5. Harriet Newell, d. unm'd. (Ursula's husb.
 6. Edward, m. Cordie S. **Russell**.
 7. Emory Benson, m. Sarah Ann **Ogle**.
2. Warren, b. 18 July, bp. 8 Sept. 1793, m. Lucy **Grover**, 4 Aug., 1816; sett. at Windsor, Ohio; had 7 children, among whom were:
 1. Lucy Ann, m. William **Rogers**.
 2. Charlotte G., m. Philander **Smith**.
 3. George P., m. Lois **Norris**.
3. Anna, b. 30 Sept., bp. 16 Nov., 1794; m. Eliakim Mather (s. of Asahel) **Olcott** of So. W.; res. Vt.; then E. W.; he d. 12 Apl., 1858, at 67; shed 27 Nov., 1859, at 56. *Issue:*
 1. Eliza Ann (Olcott), res. (1874) So. W.
 2. Julia Gillet (Olcott), m. Henry L. **Elmer**.
 3. Frances Louisa (Olcott), res. (1874) So. W.
4. Russel Strong, of Safford, acc. to E. W. C. R., b. 8, bp. 17 July, 1796; m. Harmony **Forbes**, Windsor, O.; shed June, 1871. *Issue:*
 1. Rosamond Darrow, d. young.
 2. Octavia Matilda, m. Delemon **Squire**.
 3. Calista Louisa, unmarried.
 4. Elizabeth Electa; m. Henry **Ladd**.
 5. Milton, m. Sarah **Martin**.
 6. Fidelia Graves, m. Horace **Dean**.
 7. Julia Perkins, m. Asa (bro. Horace) **Dean**.
 8. Anne Olcott, m. Geo. **Sparrow**.
 9. Catharine Lucretia, d. yg.—J. M. S.
5. Fidelia, b. 9 July, bp. 23 Sept., 1798; m. Ebenezer **Grover** of Kingsville, O.; res. and d. there 23 Mch., 1838. *Issue:*
 1. Russell Loomis (Grover), wh. m. Delia **Fargo** of Deep River, Conn.; had 13 *children*.
 6. Elizabeth (Eliza on bp. rec.) bp. 8 June, 1800; m. Ralph **Steele** of Madison, Ohio; had 6 ch.; she d. 17 Jan., 1836; he m. again, and rem. to Ill.
 7. Corinna Lucinda, b. 2 Apl., bp. 21 June, 1801; m. Dr. Hiram H. **Webster** of Kingsville, O., 1824; shed 29 May, 1870, at 69. *Issue:*
 1. Corrina (Webster), m. Rev. — **Williams** of Kingsville, O.
 2. Elizur (Webster), sett. at K.
 3. Ann Eliza (Webster), m. Darwin **Venan** of Conneaut, O.; d. there 1856.
 4. Clara (Webster), mrs. 24 with Darwin **Venan**.
 5. Ursula, b. 9 Sept., 1802; bp. 9 Jan., 1803; m. Meritt **Stone** of LeRoy, Ashland Co., Ohio; had 6 or 7 ch., of whom were:
 1. Lucinda Stone, m. John **Venan**, and d. d. S.
 2. Edw'd (Stone), m. John **Venan's** s. s. Eliza
 3. Philander
 9. Selden, b. 17 Feb., bp. 10 June, 1804; m. Angel Ann **King** of Ohio, 4 Aug., 1849; had 6 ch.; he died in Conneaut, O., 31 Oct., 1867; wd. survives. *Issue:*
 1. Hyman C.
 2. Helen G., went to
 3. Jane Eliza.
 4. William Eugene
 10. Mary Ann, b. 29 July, bp. 8 Dec., 1805; m. Rev. Michael **Webster** (Bapt.) d. in W. *Issue:*
 1. Helen (Webster), m.; went West.
 2. Corrina (Webster), | 3. —, son (Webster).
 11. Frances, b. 21 Oct., 1807; bp. 27 Mch., 1808; m. Gardner **Rice** of Kingsville, O.; res. (1874) Oregon, Wis.; 5 ch.; two of them d. in Civil War.
 12. John Barton, b. 17 Jan., bp. 16 Aug., 1807; mrs'd Eliza **Brown** of O., who d. in Medina Co.; had ch.; after her death he rem. to Jones Co., O.
 13. Hyman Gillet, b. 5 June, 1812; mrs'd Catharine **Rutty** of Huddam, Conn. *Issue:*
 1. Henry Thurber, d. at 8 years.
 2. Corinna Elizabeth, d. at 16 years.
 3. Catherine Ann, m. 2 Sept., 1868, Captain David Rowland **Post**, Deep River, Conn.
 4. Charles Frederick, res. Deep River, Conn.
 5. Sylvia S., died at 2 years.
 14. Harriet Newell, b. 30 Apl., 1814; mrs'd Henry G. **Thurber** of Conneaut, O., and sett. there; he d. at C. 7 Mch., 1874. *Issue:*
 1. Betsey (Thurber), died infancy.
 2. Maria (Thurber), unmarried, 1874.
 3. Almon (Thurber), unmarried, 1874.

FAM. 97. **Stephen** (*Steph., Steph., Steph., Joseph, Joseph*), m. Mary Mumford, 13 June, 1765; served in Rev. Army. *Children:*

1. Andrew, bp. 13 July, 1766.
2. Keziah, b. 15 Nov., 1767.
3. Molly, bp. 22 Mch., 1772.
4. Molly, bp. 27 Mch., 1774.
5. Ralph, bp. 7 Apl., 1776.
6. Elven, b. 25 Oct., 1778.
7. Herman, bp. 24 Apl., 1780.
8. Russell, bp. May, 1780.

FAM. 98. **Aaron** (*Chas., Steph., Steph., Joseph, Joseph*), m. Elizabeth — —, d. 31 Mch., 1839, res. W. *Children:*

1. Maria, b. 1797; m. Rev. Peter C. **Oakley**, 12 Sept., 1827.
2. Melinda, b. 1800; m. Abiel **King** of Sutfield, 12 May, 1841. *W. C. R.*
3. Melissa, b. 1802; m. Henry **Capen**, W.
4. Sam'l Collins, b. 4 Dec., 1804; m. Sarah **Capen**, 28 Oct., 1829; d. 24 Nov., 1858. *FAM. 122*

FAM. 99. **Gideon** (*God., Henry, Jas., Joseph, Joseph*), m. Margaret Witherell, 20 Nov., 1792; he d. 23 July, 1834, So. W. *Children:*

1. Jerusha, b. 25 Aug., 1793; m. Daniel **Fitch**, 7 Jan., 1813; res. Wis.
2. Chauncey, b. 21 Apl., 1795; m. Annis **Stanton**, 27 Apl., 1846; he d. 9 Dec., 1864; had:
 1. Hiram Stanton, b. 18 May, 1850.
3. Anna, b. 24 Jan., 1797; m. Chauncey **Fitch**, 20 Dec., 1819; d. 8 Dec., 1831.
4. Hannah, b. 25 Dec., 1799; m. John L. **Goodale**, 1 Jan., 1828; d. 28 May, 1867.
5. Charles, b. 28 Mch., 1802; m. Chauncey **Fitch**, 6 Oct., 1830.
6. Melinda, b. 28 Apr., 1804; d. 6 Oct., 1825.
7. Harriet, b. 21 Sept., 1806; m. Horace **Fitch**, 15 Mch., 1829; d. Oct., 1864.
8. Miranda, b. 4 July, 1809; d. 1870, unm'd.
9. Amelia, b. 28 Dec., 1811; m. Austin **Chapin**, 5 Feb., 1839; d. 1840, Chicopee, Mass.
10. Roxa, b. 3 July, 1814; m. Charles E. **Osborn**, East Windsor.
11. Edward, b. 5 May, 1819; m. Damaris **Hyde**, 5 Apl., 1846, So. W.; had:
 1. Harriet W., b. 2 Sept., 1848.
1. Lorin, b. 23 Mch., 1823; m. Emily **Witherell**, 11 Sept., 1850, So. W.; has:
 1. Lorin Dwight, b. 1 Apl., 1851.
 2. Elizabeth Emma, b. 20 June, 1858.

FAM. 100. **Giles** (*Capt., Capt. Joel, Capt. Joshua, Thos., Thos., Joseph*), of E. W. m. Esther (dau. Mr. Timo) **Loomis**, 7 Dec., 1780, who d. 12 May, 1812, So. W. at 56. He d. 3 July, 1812, at Windsor, O., in 56th yr. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

- 1 Esther, b. 21, bp. 23 Dec., 1781, m. Eliah **Gay-lord**, 3 Dec., 1800, shed 12 Feb., 1812, Torrington, Conn.
- 2 Grace, b. 10, bp. 23 May, 1781, d. 24 June, 1801.
- 3 Leah, b. 22, bp. 25 Feb., 1787; m. Rev. Nathan **B. Derrow**, 3 Sept., 1823, and d. 9 July, 1849.
- 4 Hezekiah, b. 8, bp. 15 Feb., 1789, m. Pamela **Tracy**, He d. 1836, in Ohio; no issue.

- 5 Harry Wells, b. 16, bp. 26 Jan., 1791, m. 1 Hagar **Norris**, (2) Nancy **Wright**, He d. 25 Jan., 1806, Wayne, O.
- 6 Sarah, b. 17, bp. 28 Apr., 1793, 1 m. 12 May, 1804, *E. W. C. R.* has bp. of ch. of Grace 20 Jan. 1854 and of a dau., Naomi, bp. 10 Jan., 1879, and another entry gives that date to bp. of Grace's son Naomi.]

FAM. 101. Amasa⁶ (Capt. and Dea.) (*Dea. Amasa,*⁵ *Gershom,*⁴ *Thos.,*³ *Thos.,*² *Joseph*¹), of E. W., m. (1) Priscilla **Birge** [30 Dec., 1784, who d. 20 May, 1805, (2) Abigail **Hackley**, 4 June, 1807; app. deac. 27 Sept., 1793; d. 10 June, 1837, E. W.]
 "Sept. 27, 1793.—At a Ch. meeting, at the Meeting-house, the Brethren Voted to choose a Deacon in the room of Capt^a Amasa Loomis, deceased, & Voted, brother Amasa Loomis, son of the deceased, be Deacon of this Church. Voted: Deacon Amasa Loomis be the Treasurer and Clerk of the Church."—*Rec. of 1st Ch. of Christ in E. W., p. 41. Ch.:*

- 1 Amasa, Rev., b. 10 Oct., 1785; bp. 19 Feb., 1786; grad. Y. C. 1807; d. 31 Jan., 1824.
- 2 Sophia, b. 10, bp. 11 Nov., 1787.
- 3 Arethusa, b. 20 Sept., bp. 17 Oct., 1790; d. 17 1/2 July, b. 1, bp. 18 Nov., 1792. June, 1832.
- 5 Betsy, b. 9, bp. 14 June, d. 15 Aug., '95.—*E. W. C. R.*
- 6 Abner, b. 2, Oct., bp. 27 Nov., 1797; d. 25 Apl., 1821. *R. D.* says, under date of Apl. 23, "a very

- promising son of Dea. Loomis d. this morning."
- 7 Flavel, b. 2 Oct., 1799, bp. 5 Jan., 1800, d. 14 Aug., 1801.
- 8 William, b. 6, bp. 11 Oct., 1801. **FAM. 123.** [1827.]
- 9 Betsyville, b. 5 May, bp. same mo., prob. 20th, 1805, d. 27 July, 1832.
- E. W. C. R.* credits Dea. Amasa L. with a ch. bu. 13 Sept., 1793. Abner L., who d. 28 Apl., 1781, may be a s. of this Dea. Amasa. *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 102. Gershom⁶ (*Dea. Amasa,*⁵ *Gershom,*⁴ *Thos.,*³ *Thos.,*² *Joseph*¹), m. Clarissa **Stoughton** of Wpg., E. W., 21 Nov., 1803; rem. to Albany, N. Y.; thence to Lyndon, Ill., where he d. 23 Aug., 1857. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Alice Fitch, b. 25 Aug., bp. 13 Oct., 1804; d. 16 Oct., 1804.
2. Clarissa, b. 24 May, bp. 3 Aug., 1806, m. 1 June, 1825, Jas. **Coburn**; res. Lyndon, Ill.; has ch.
3. Confucius Fitch, b. 8 Oct., 1806, bp. 14 Jan., 1810; res. Gt. Bend, Pa.; m. 1 Oct., 1835 (or '36?), Elizabeth **Lowry**, *Is. C.*
1. Samuel, m., and d. 1891, leav'g wid. and 3 ch.
2. Rebecca, m. (1) Abe **Carpenter**; (2) S.

- Crouch**; & p.
3. Julius, res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
4. John, m., has 1 *Charles*; 2 *Hoses*.
4. Mary Adeline, b. 29 Nov., 1811, bp. 12 May, 1812; m. Aaron **Gillet**, 3 Jan., 1844, res. N. Y. City, *Is. C.*
1. Hattie L. (Gillet), m. Dr. Henry **Price**, Cresco, Iowa, & p.
2. Wolcott (Gillet); m.; has 2 ch.

FAM. 103. Chauncey⁶ (*Dea. Amasa,*⁵ *Gershom,*⁴ *Thos.,*³ *Thos.,*² *Joseph*¹), m. Olive **Elmer**. He d. 1850. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.):*

1. Juliet, bp. 27 Mch., 1808.
2. Harriet, bp. 25 June, 1809.

3. Olive Elmer, bp. 10 Nov., 1811 (*R. D.*); m. Francis **Stoughton**, 1 June, 1840.

FAM. 104. Oliver⁶ (*Nath'l,*⁵ *Nath'l,*⁴ *Josiah,*³ *Nath'l,*² *Joseph*¹) of E. W., m. Jerusha —; he d. 1813. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Oliver, b. 24, bp. 25 Sept., 1763; m. (1) Jude **Adams**, 1787; (2) Mrs. Deborah **Hamlin**; was soldier in Rev. War; rem. to Pawlet, Vt., abt. 1783; d. 1837. [1783.]
2. Benjamin, Newberry, b. 7, bp. 8 Dec., 1763; d.
3. Justin, rem. to Oneida Co., N. Y.; no issue.
4. Susan, m. Samuel **Miller**; d. Sangerfield, N. Y., æ. 70.
5. Jerusha, d. æ. 65, unm'd, in Vt.

6. Dimmis, m. Talcott **Wolcott**, Oshkosh, Wis.
7. Nathaniel, b. 9 Mch., bp. 16 Apl., 1780; m. Anne **Williams**; d. 1829, Vt.
8. Deborah, m. Henry **Wooster**; d. æ. 70, Vt.
9. —, ch. d. 12 July, 1787 (*E. W. C. R.*); prob. "Seth, s. of O.," who was bp. 10 July, that year.
- Oliver had m. bp. 20 Mch., 1768; ch. bp. 5 Mch., 1769; ch. bp. 28 July, 1771; ch. bp. 4 May, 1779; ch. bp. Mch., 1782.

FAM. 105. Job⁷ (*Simeon,*⁶ *Ena,*⁵ *Job,*⁴ *Dan'l,*³ *John,*² *Jos.*¹) [m. Mary Allen, and d. 10 Aug., 1842]. *Ch. (W. C. R.):*

1. Simeon, bp. 22 Apl., 1798, d. 17 Apr., 1824.
2. James [b. 14 Jan.], bp. 22 June, 1800 [m.]. **FAM. 125.**
3. Willard [b. 12 Jan.], bp. 21 Oct., 1805. **FAM. 125.**

4. Simeon, b. 20 May, bp. 20 Dec., 1807. **FAM. 126.**
5. Harris Allyn [b. 1810]; bp. 20 Oct., 1811.
6. Lester [b. 16 Oct., 1814]; bp. 14 Sept., 1815.
7. [Henry, b. 1817.]

FAM. 106. William⁷ (*Simeon,*⁶ *Job,*⁵ *Job,*⁴ *Sgt. Dan'l,*³ *John,*² *Jos.*¹), m. Chloe **Moore**, who d. 5 June, 1860, æ. 88; he d. 5 Mch., 1821. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.):*

1. Fanny, bp. 20 May, 1799; m. Fitch **Bissell**; 3 ch. [b. 1801.]
2. Sarah, bp. 20 Apl., 1800; d. 10 Oct., 1867.

3. Henry Woodbridge (son of Wm.), bp. 17 Nov., 1805. *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 107. Elihu⁷ (*Simeon,*⁶ *Job,*⁵ *Job,*⁴ *Dan'l,*³ *John,*² *Jos.*¹), married Harriet Rhoda **Phelps**, 6 May, 1813; he d. 16 Apl., 1855. *Ch.:*

1. Warren P., b. 14 Nov., 1815; m. Elizab'h **Wood**, 1851, W.; had Hannah **Elizabeth**, b. 1854; d. 1857.
2. Rebecca, b. 1817, m. Oliver **Wilson**, 1813, W.
3. A son, b. May 1819, unmarried.
4. Eunice, b. May, 1821; died 1847, unmarried.

5. Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug., 1823; m. Timo. **Phelps**, 1842; d. 1850, W.
6. George Moore, b. 28 Apr., 1827; m. Eliza **Farron**, 1 Oct., 1855, res. Brooklyn, N. Y. (1855).

FAM. 108. **Benjamin** ¹ (*Benj.,² Benj.,³ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Joseph¹*), m. Mary Gaylord, 21 Feb., 1805 (W. C. R.), who d. 4 Oct., 1861, he d. 22 Mch., 1847. Bloomfield. *Children:*

1. Maria, b. 24 Nov., 1805, m. George Tuttle, 8 June, 1832, and d. 27 May, 1864, Hartford.
2. Rebecca, b. 22 July, 1808, m. Minerva Warner, 5 June, 1822, New Haven, Conn.
3. George, b. 20 May, 1810, m. Henri Tuttle, 18 Nov., 1834, Hartford.
4. Charles, b. 1 October, 1812, d. 11 Sept., 1844.
5. George, b. 31 Dec., 1813, m. Nathan Stark-weather, 7 Nov., 1838, Hartford.
6. Daniel, b. Aug., 1816, m. Leiza Goodman, 29 Nov., 1838, Bloomfield.
7. John, b. 29 Mch., 1818, m. Elizabeth L. Rowley, 14 Oct., 1841, Blfd., d. 1888.
8. Marion Webster, b. 22 Oct., 1819, m. Wealthy Ann Tuttle, Mch., 1846, Rocky Hill, Conn.
9. Hannah Williams, b. 10 Sept., 1821, d. 5 Mch., 1830.

FAM. 109. **George** ¹ (*Benj.,² Benj.,³ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Joseph¹*), m. Hannah Wilson, 10 Feb., 1807; he d. Apl., 1830, W. *Children:*

1. John, b. 10 Jan., 1807, m. Spencer S. Nider Loomis, 17 Apr., 1835, and d. Nov., 1896, had:
 1. Timothy S. (Loomis), b. 20 Jan., 1839.
 2. Charles, b. 14 Mch., 1842, m. Henry Drake.
 3. Hannah Ann, b. 25 Aug., 1844, m. Charles Camp, 25 Nov., 1837.
2. Lucy Ann, b. 12 Dec., 1816, m. Isaac Water- man, 5 George Gilbert, b. 9 Sept., 1820. FAM. 127.
3. George, b. 5 Sept., 1821, m. George Roberts, 25 Oct., 1843, and d. Oct., 1847.

FAM. 110. **William** ¹ (*Benj.,² Benj.,³ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Joseph¹*), m. Prudence Burr, 27 Sept., 1807, who d. 16 June, 1867; he d. Feb., 1827, W. *Ch.:*

1. Henry, b. 20 Dec., 1807, d. 31 Aug., 1842, un- married, W.
2. John, b. 1 June, 1811, m. Quatuor Bedortha, 28 Feb., 1832, W.
3. William Scott, b. 1816, m. Elizabeth Griswold, 11 Apl., 1833, Poq., W. FAM. 123.
4. Lawrence A., b. 10 Apl., 1829, m. Annina C. Barnard, 27 Mch., 1842, W. FAM. 129.

FAM. 111. **John** ¹ (*Benj.,² Benj.,³ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Jos.¹*), m. Charlotte Rowley; he d. 1862, Bloomfield. *Ch.:*

1. Mahala, b. 1820; m. a Daniels, Blfd.
2. John A., b. 21 Jan., 1822, m. Fanny E. Alderman, 21 Mch., 1850, who d. 7 June, 1864.
3. Sarah H. Tefft, 3 June, 1866, Htfd.
4. Fanny, b. 1821, m. a Daniels, W.

FAM. 112. **Gurdon** ¹ (*Lea,² Serajah,³ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Jos.¹*), m. Miriam Warner, 21 Jan., 1830, W. *Ch.:*

1. George, b. 1 Feb., 1831, m. Jas. Henry Harvey, 25 Nov., 1857.
2. Lucy W., b. 21 Aug., 1835; m. Ebenezer Gates, 20 Oct., 1856.
3. John E., b. 19 July, 1835; mar'd Maria Root, 8 June, 1864.

FAM. 113. **Ira** ¹ (*Ira,² Serajah,³ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Joseph¹*), m. Eliza Sheldon of Suffield, 12 Feb., 1834; farmer and mechanic in W. *Children:*

1. Newell, b. 15 Jan., 1835, mar'd Susan Caswell, 4 June, 1863; had Barton Samuel, b. 1888.
2. Eliza, b. 13 May, 1837, m. Susan A. Camp, 18 Feb., 1863, [Issue:
 1. Edmund Howard, b. 16 Mch., 1864.
 2. George Arthur, b. 13 July, 1867.]
 3. Mary Angeline, b. 30 May, 1841.

FAM. 114. **Roman Watson** ¹ (*Asher,² Serajah,³ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Jos.¹*), m. W., m. 5 Oct., 1841, Ann G. Barber, who d. 16 Dec., 1867. *Ch.:*

1. Lucian B., b. 6 Dec., 1835; m. Maria J. Wood- ward, 2 d. Dec. 1853.
2. Arthur H., b. 3 July, 1842; d. 16 June, 1852.

FAM. 115. **Jacob, Jr.,** ¹ (*Jacob,² Capt. Reuben,³ Ichab.,⁴ Mr. Timo.,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Jos.¹*), [m. Jerusha Gillett, who d. 15 Apl., 1851; he d. 19 June, 1842, Blfd.] *Ch.:*

1. Ann, b. 23 Oct., 1800, FAM. 130.
2. Jerusha, b. 3 Jan., 1803 [d. 14 Sept., 1807].
3. Rebecca, b. 20 Jan., 1805 [m. Ammi Mills, 16 Nov., 1822, and d. 1807, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344,



James A. Smith

who d. 24 Mch., 1840; (2) 24 Apl., 1841. Mary Beach (dau. Geo.) **Sherman** of Bridgeport, where he d. 16 Sept., 1877, æt. 70 yrs., 4 mo., 18 d. *Ch. by 1st wife:*

1. James Mitchell, b. 24 Mch., 1836; d. 10 Dec., 1841. | 2. James Sherman, b. 8 May, 1846; d. 22 Oct., 1867.
Ch. by 2d wife: | 3. Mary Sherman, b. 17 Mch., 1848; d. 1 Mch., 1855.

FAM. 118. **Hezekiah Bradley** ¹ (*Col. Jas.,¹ Ozias,² Odiah,³ Mr. Timo.,⁴ Dea. John,⁵ Joseph⁶*), m. (1) 13 Aug., 1835, Caroline Elizabeth (dau. Luther) **Loomis** of Suffield, who d. 23 Apl., 1844; (2) 9 Sept., 1849, Euphemia (dau. Dr. James) **Anderson** of N. Y. city, where he res., d. 19 June, 1878. *Children:*

1. Luther, b. 18 Sept., 1836; d. 7 July, 1863. | 2. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. 30 Sept., 1836; d. 2 Feb., 1844.

FAM. 119. **John Mason** ¹ (*Col.*) (*Col. Jas.,² Ozias,³ Odiah,⁴ Mr. Timo.,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Joseph⁷*), m. 20 Aug., 1849, Mary Jane **Hunt** of Sherburn, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill. *Children:*

1. Mary Hunt, b. 16 June, 1855; d. 5 Jan., 1861.

FAM. 120. **Edgar** ¹ (*Odiah,² Ozias,³ Odiah,⁴ Mr. Timo.,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Joseph⁷*), m. Harriet (dau. Nath'l) **Smith**, Torrington, Conn.; he d. 28 Oct., 1884. *Ch.:*

1. William Edgar, d. Mch., 1871. | 2. Charles.

FAM. 121. **Thomas Warham** ¹ (*Odiah,² Ozias,³ Odiah,⁴ Mr. Timo.,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Joseph⁷*), m. Mary Jane (dau. Allyn) **Cook** of Poq., W., 17 Nov., 1858; res. W. *Ch.:*

1. Allen Cook, b. 31 Nov., 1860; d. 20 June, 1884. | 2. Jennie, b. 21 June, 1871.

FAM. 122. **Samuel Collins** ¹ (*Aaron,² Chas.,³ Steph.,⁴ Steph.,⁵ Joseph,⁶ Joseph⁷*), m. Sarah **Capen**, 28 Oct., 1829; he d. 24 Nov., 1858; res. W. *Children:*

1. Samuel C., b. 20 Apl., 1831; m. Lucy A. **Shelton**, 1 Nov., 1859, W. | 3. Henry Lorenzo, b. 12 July, 1837; m. Lucelia E. **Cooper**, 18 Apl., 1861, W. *Issue:*
 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7 Apl., 1834; m. Oliver P. **Mills**, 3 May, 1859, *Issue:* | 1. Charles, b. Nov., 1864.
 1. Jeanette Augusta, b. 26 July, 1861. | 4. Abigail Maria, b. 24 July, 1839; d. 10 Aug., 1864.
 2. Helen Frances, b. 26 Jan., 1865. | 5. Aaron Joseph, b. 12 Dec., 1841; m. Adeline **Beany**, 11 May, 1864.

FAM. 123. [**William** ¹ (*Dea. Amasa,² Dea. Amasa,³ Gersham,⁴ Thos.,⁵ Thos.,⁶ Joseph⁷*), E. W.; m. (1) Agnes **Pease**, 8 Oct., 1822, who d. 1825; (2) Sarah J. **Johnson**, 2 May, 1826. *Children:*

1. Harriet S., b. 6 July, 1823, m. Geo. C. **Sanford**, 26 Jan., 1853; Belchertown, Mass. | 6. Amasa B., b. 24 Oct., 1834; d. 14 Oct., 1838.
 2. Agnes P., b. 20, d. 25 Feb., 1825. | 7. Abner E., b. 26 Dec., 1837; d. 22 Nov., 1840.
 3. Ann E., b. 18 Dec., 1828; d. 1 Nov., 1845. | 8. Charlotte M., b. 19 Dec., 1829; m. Edward **Flagg**, 3 Nov., 1859, Berlin, Mass.
 4. Sarah D., b. 15 July, 1831; m. Reuben P. **Fosgate**, 12 June, 1851, Berlin, Mass. | 9. Lucilla A., b. 22 Mch., 1842; m. Frank **Bigelow**, 15 Sept., 1859, Berlin, Mass.
 5. Charlotte S., b. 12 May, 1833; d. 3 Oct., 1838.

FAM. 124. [**James** ¹ (*Job,² Simeon,³ Job,⁴ Ens. Job,⁵ Sgt. Dan'l,⁶ Dea. John,⁷ Jos.⁸*), m. Fanny **Barber**, 10 Oct., 1820; res. W. *Ch.:*

1. Frances Amelia, b. 1 July, 1821; m. George P. **Hayden**, Dec., 1841. | 3. James Marvin, b. 30 July, 1825; m. Mary **Ramsay**, 8 Oct., 1850; res. Hartford.]
 2. Mary Ann Rebecca, b. 6 Aug., 1822; d. 6 Apr., 1864.

FAM. 125. [**Willard** ¹ (*Job,² Simeon,³ Job,⁴ Ens. Job,⁵ Sgt. Dan'l,⁶ Dea. John,⁷ Jos.⁸*), m. Abigail **Warner**, 17 Feb., 1830; he d. 16 Dec., 1840; res. W. *Ch.:*

1. Walter Willard, b. 27 June, 1830. FAM. 133. | 2. Abigail M., b. 4 July, 1832; m. George C. (s. Geo.) **Loomis**, 4 May, 1860.

FAM. 126. [**Simeon** ¹ (*Job,² Simeon,³ Job,⁴ Ens. Job,⁵ Sgt. Dan'l,⁶ Dea. John,⁷ Jos.⁸*), m. Louisa **Barber**, 26 Dec., 1832; he d. 12 Nov., 1869; res. W. *Ch.:*

1. Sarah Matilda, b. 1836; un'd. | 2. Simeon, b. 1840. | 3. Eliza, b. 1813; d. 1866.]

FAM. 127. [**George Gilbert** ¹ (*Geo.,² Benj.,³ Benj.,⁴ Sgt. Dan'l,⁵ Dea. John,⁶ Jos.⁷*), m. Abigail M. **Loomis**, 4 May, 1851; res. W. *Ch.:*

1. Julia A., b. 26 July, d. 15 Sept., 1852. | 3. George Walter, b. 4 Mch., 1857.
 2. Mary Jane, b. 19 Mch., b. 6 May, 1854. | 4. Charles Walter, b. 1 Apr., 1860.

FAM. 128. [**William Scott** ¹ (*Wm.,² Benj.,³ Benj.,⁴ Benj.,⁵ Sgt. Dan'l,⁶ Dea. John,⁷ Jos.⁸*), m. Elizabeth **Griswold**, 11 Apl., 1839; res. Poq., W. *Ch.:*

1. Julia A., b. 1839; m. Perry **Holcomb**; res. Poq., W. | 2. L. (s. W.), b. Aug., 1842; un'd.
 3. Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1847.]

FAM. 129. [Lawrence A.¹ (Win.¹ Benj.¹ Benj.¹ Benj.¹ Sgt. Danl.¹ Dea. John.² Joseph¹), m. Amelia C. Barnard, 27 Mch., 1842; res. W. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 James L., b. 11 Jan., 1843, res. South Manchester, Conn. | 3 Mary H., b. 4 Jan., 1848; m. Wm. E. Howard, 30 Jan., 1867, res. W. |
| 2 Harriet L., b. 25 Aug., 1846, married Arthur M. Mills, 22 Oct., 1865, res. Springfield, Mass. | 4 Isaacne, b. 16 Sept., 1850, m. Timo. Kinney, 1873, res. Poqu., W. |
| | 5 Lann M., b. 19 Dec., 1854 |

FAM. 130. Anson¹ (Dea.) (Jacob.¹ Jacob.² Capt. Reuben.¹ Ichab.¹ Mr. Timo.² Dea. John.² Joseph¹), m., being then of "Bethlehem, Conn.," 25-6 Oct., 1836, Eunice Newberry (dau. Dr. Abel and Rhoda Newberry) Simmons of W. He d. W. 31 Jan., 1861. Children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. at W. 11 Apl. 1842, m. 10 Sept., 1862, Henry Thompson (s. of Bennett Wells and Angeline Howe) Sperry, editor <i>Hartford Evening Post</i> , 1886, State Commissioner of Ins. Issue | 1 Helen Loomis (Sperry), b. 3 Oct., 1861 |
| | 2 Mary Bellows (Sperry), b. 28 Sept., 1870 |
| | 3 Henry Marshah, Sperry, b. 22 Oct., 1875 |
| | 4 Francis Bushnell (Sperry), b. 20 Oct., 1878 |

FAM. 131. [Chauncey¹ (Jacob.¹ Jacob.² Capt. Reab.¹ Ichab.¹ Mr. Timo.² Dea. John.² Joseph¹), m. Louisa Thompson, 25 Jan., 1849; res. Bloomfield, Conn. Ch.:

1. Francis G., b. 7 Dec., 1851. | 2. Charlotte P., b. Nov., 1855; d. 19 Apl., 1861. | 3. Grace T., b. 12 July, 1865].

FAM. 132. [Joab¹ (Joab.¹ Jacob.² Capt. Reab.¹ Ichab.¹ Mr. Timo.² Dea. John.² Joseph¹), m. (1) Martha M. Shelton, 22 Sept., 1841; she d. 3 Aug., 1849, m. (2) Harriet E. Ward, 16 Sept., 1851; res. Bloomfield, Conn. Ch.:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Helen F., b. 23 Nov., 1852 | 3 Robert W., b. 30 Dec., 1862 |
| 2 Charles W., b. 16 June, 1855, d. 22 Oct., 1856 | 4 Edward, b. 17, d. 21 July, 1865 |

FAM. 133. [Walter Willard¹ (Willard.¹ Job.¹ Simon.¹ Job.¹ Ens. Job.¹ Sgt. Danl.¹ Dea. John.² Joseph¹), m. Lucy M. Wilson, 17 Feb., 1863; res. W. Ch.:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Edwin Chapman, b. 8 Feb., 1864 | 3 Finny Benton, b. 10 Mch., 1867 |
| 2 Delia Wilson, b. 12 Feb., 1865. | 4 Walter Marshall, b. 4 Mch., 1869]. |

[Some Loomis families of the original Windsor stock, but born and residing elsewhere, who have located again in the Windsors.]

Elijah¹ (Charles¹ of Bolton, Ens. Nathl.¹ of E. W., Colechester, and Bolton, Conn., Dea. John.² Jos.¹) [m. (1) Abigail Phelps, 26 Oct., 1753] (W. C. R.); (2) Rachel Wolcott, 15 Sept., 1757 [who d. 31 Mch., 1836, æ. 99; he owned the Cov't, 1764, and joined Ch. at Vernon, Conn., 1783, and d. 16 Oct., 1802; res. E. W. and No. Bolton]. Children:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Seth, b. 12 May, 1759, m. Ezekiel Ladd, 6 Mch., 1777, and d. 30 Dec., 1817. | 3. Luke, b. 21 Sept., bp. 3 Oct., 1766 [m. Ruth (dau. Roger) Loomis, 1789; died 18 Aug., 1834, Barkhamsted, Conn.]. [N. Y.] |
| 2. Elijah, b. 17 July, 1761 [mar'd Rachel Chapman; served in the Rev. War, 1775-81, wounded at Monmouth; a pensioner for life; res. Vernon, Conn.; d. at Cicero, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1848. | 4. Silas, b. 24 Mch., 1770; [d. 2 Apl., 1822, Syracuse, N. Y.] |
| | 5. Rachel, b. 22 Dec., 1775 [m. Zenas Carpenter, 13 Oct., 1796; she d. 1 June, 1798]. |

Henry Huntington¹, a native of No. Coventry, Conn. (s. Saml.¹ of N. C. and Irene Tracy; s. Danl.¹ of Lebanon, Timothy¹ of L., Ens. John¹ of W., Thos.³ of Hatfield, Dea. John.² Jos.¹), b. 4 June, 1822, in Coventry; farmer; res. So. W.; m. 19 Apl., 1843, Hannah (dau. Thomas and Hannah Strong) Snell, b. at Willington, Conn., came to So. W. 1851. Ch. (the three elder bp. (E. W. C. R.) 15 Sept., 1850):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Henry Eugene, b. East Hartford, Conn., 23 Sept., 1844. FAM. 2. | 3. Abigail Ella, b. 5 June, 1849; d. 9 Aug., 1873. |
| 2. Hannah Philena, b. 5 Oct., 1846; m. 25 Oct., 1876, Joseph Warren (son of Joseph Dutches and Sarah Elizabeth Wales) Stowe, b. 17 Dec., 1843, [a New London, Conn. Miss., is a paper into E. W. C. R. Issue] | 4. Melissa Amanda, b. 16 Apl., 1854. |
| | 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov., 1857; m. 9 June, 1880, Susan Timothy (s. of Timo. Elmore and Lucine Gillet) Burnham, b. 15 Aug., 1856, <i>Issue</i> : |
| | 1. Susan Albert (Burnham), b. 28 Jan., 1881 |
| | 2. Jennie Louise (Burnham), b. 8 Feb., 1881 |
| | 3. Henry Loomis (Burnham), b. 10 Oct., 1885 |
| | 4. Timothy Elmore (Burnham), b. 12 Nov., 1887. |
| | 6. Samuel Albert, b. 16 Sept., 1890; d. 8 Aug., 1897, æ. 6 yrs. 10 mos. 22 days. |

FAM. 2. Henry Eugene¹ (Henry H.¹ Saml.¹ Danl.¹ Timo.² Ens. John.² Thos.³ Joseph¹), m. 11 Oct., 1871, in Glastonbury, Conn., Susan Jane (dau. of Samuel Gardner Wilson and Dolly Goodrich) Rankin; res. Glastonbury, Conn. Ch.:

1. Anna, b. 18 Mch., 1874. | 2. Samuel Frederick, b. Apl., 1875. | 3. Henry Willard, b. 2 May, 1882

Cyrus T. (*Sterling*² of *Country*, *John*⁶ of *Co.*, *Jonathan* of *Co.*, *Eus. John* of *W.* and *Leb.*, *Thos.*³ of *Hatfield*, *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) **Eunice Doane**, 18 May, 1847 (*S. B.*); (2) **Harriet E. Westcott**, 1861; (3) **Mary Fox**, 1872; res. *E. W. Ch.*:

1. **John Emery**, b. 3 Nov., 1849; d. 18 Feb., 1852.

2. **Lizzie E.**, b. 13 Sept., 1853; m. **June M. Whit-**

man, 29 Aug., 1873; res. *Tolland, Conn.*

3. **Frank C.**, b. 7 Jan., 1855; d. 13 Dec., 1856.

Oliver⁶ of *So. W.* (*Asa*,⁵ *Ezekiel*⁴ of *Lebanon*, *Ezekiel*³ of *L.*, *Dea. John*,² *Joseph*¹), m. (1) 3 Aug., 1829, **Elizabeth S. Clark**; m. (2) 8 Jan., 1867, **Mary Ann Wellman**. *Children*:

1. **Elizabeth S.**, b. 19 Oct., 1830; d. 14 July, 1835.

2. **Oliver**, b. 20 Oct., 1832; d. 14 Mar., 1833.

3. **Henry H.**, b. 13 Apl., 1834; d. 6 Nov., 1840.

4. **Mary Lucetta**, b. 17 Nov., 1835; m. (1) **Nelson**,

Gilbert; (2) **Albert Rodgers**. She d. Apl., 1870.

5. **William Wesley**, b. 1 Apl., 1841; m. **Lucy Well-**

man, 12 Feb., 1868; *Horton, Conn.*

6. **Harriet Clark**, b. 16 Apl., 1844; m. **Elizabeth J.**

Coleman, 1865; *Horton, Conn.*

7. **Selina E.**, b. 27 Aug., 1846; d. 12 July, 1847.

8. **Christiana E.**, b. 2 Apl., 1851; d. 5 Nov., 1863.

Daniel (*Dan'l*,¹ *Sgt. Dan'l*,² *John*,³ *Joseph*¹), m. **Sarah Grover**, 21 July, 1757. *Ch.*:

1. **Sarah**, b. 15 Nov., 1737; bp. 30 July, 1738.

2. **Daniel**, b. 25, bp. 29 July, 1739.

Stephen (*Steph.*,¹ *Steph.*,² *Steph.*,³ *Joseph*,² *Joseph*¹), m. **Kezia Moore**, 23 Mch., 1769, who d. 7 Feb., 1778; he d. 31 July, 1778. *Children*:

1. **Anna**, b. 2 Dec., 1769.

2. **Job**, b. 29 Mch., 1771.

3. **Amelia**, b. 28 Nov., 1772.

4. **William**, b. 14 Feb., 1774; m. **Chloe Ann Elisha**

5. **Elihu**, b. 19 Feb., 1776.

6. **Kezia**, b. 24 Jan., bp. 15 Feb., 1778. (*Moore*.)

Stephen of *E. W.* (poss. the above), had:

1. **Sally**, b. Htfd. 23 Oct., 1789.

2. **Laura**, b. 17 Feb., 1791.

3. **George Jefferson**, b. 2 July, 1793.

Miscellaneous. — **Arthur**, had **Laura**, bp. 21 Nov., 1813. — *W. C. R.* **George**, had **Lavinia Spencer**, b. 25 Sept., 1838. **George**, had **Eunice Aurelia**, bp. 4 July, 1813. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah**, had **Submit**, bp. 25 July, 1757. **Hannah**, had ch., bp. 29 Oct., 1775. — *E. W. C. R.* **Lucy**, had **Lucy**, bp. 4 Nov., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.* **Lydia**, had **Mary**, b. 13 Jan., 1718. **Naomi**, had ch., bp. 13 Aug., 1775. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nathaniel**, had **William Hayden**, bp. 29 June, 1794; ("he and wife in cov't with 1st Ch., Htfd.") — *E. W. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Abigail** (wid.), d. 13 Apl., 1793. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Asahel**, b. 2 July, 1785; d. 26 Mch., 1828, æ. 42 (*Se*); in *S. B.* name is **Ashbel**. **Almira**, d. 15 Dec., 1829, æ. 58. — *Se.* **Benajah** (Mr.), d. 7 Mch., 1816, æ. 68. — *R. D.* **Benjamin**, d. 30 May, 1756. — *E. W. C. R.* **Deborah** (wid.), d. 26 Jan., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ebenezer** (s. of **Eben**), d. 1712. — *W. R.* **Elizabeth**, d. 4 Apl., 1795. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth** (wid. *Geo.*), d. 20 Feb., 1761. — *E. W. C. R. et E. W. O.* **Ephraim**, d. 11 Dec., 1781. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ercle**, d. 21 Dec., 1794, in 35th yr. **Ezekiel**, wife of, d. 2 Mch., 1783. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ezekiel, Sr.**, d. 24 May, 1857, æ. 42. — *Wp. N.* **Grace** (widow), d. 2 Apl., 1803, æ. 82. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Hannah**, d. 6 Nov., 1752. — *W. R.* **Jerusha** of *Wpg.* and *Deodate Woodbridge, Jr.*, of *E. Htfd.*; m. 9 Aug., 1821. — *R. D.* **John**, d. 2 Aug., 1846, æ. 42. — *S. B.* **John**, d. 11 Feb., 1835, æ. 13. — *S. B.* **John**, "ye 3^d," d. 5 Dec., 1786, in 28th yr. **John**, b. 30 Jan., 1782; d. 16 July, 1854. **Joab** (s. Mr. **Joab**), d. 16 Aug., 1787, in 3d yr. **Joseph, Sr.**, d. 5 Sept., 1739. — *E. W. C. R.* **Joseph**, wife of, d. 1655. — *O. C. R.* **Lydia**, d. 9 Nov., 1818, æ. 91. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Newbry**, d. 29 Apl., 1783. — *E. W. C. R.* **Noah, Sr.**, d. 2 Aug., 1758. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 13 Nov., 1806, æ. 59. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, d. 18 Dec., 1811, æ. 31. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 12 Sept., 1740. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 24 Jan., 1780. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, d. 30 June, 1795. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 6 Oct., 1801. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ruth** (wid.), d. 11 July, 1767. — *E. W. C. R.* **Susanna**, ch., d. 4 Aug., 1789. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sarah**, d. 1 Oct., 1793, æ. 62. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sarah** (wid.), d. 13 Feb., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sarah** (wid.), d. 3 Aug., 1794, æ. 88. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Samuel**, ch. of, d. 12 May, 1811, æ. 10 mo. — *S. B.* **Samuel**, ch. of, d. 4 Apl., 1811, æ. 9 mo. — *S. B.* **Thomas, Sr.**, d. 1672. — *O. C. R.* **Truman** (s. **Asahel** and **Thankful**), d. 8 June, 1814, æ. 1 year, 8 mo. **Wid.**, d. 8 July, 1749. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 10

Dec., 1742. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 5 Apl., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.** —, sister to Jno. and Isaac Brown, d. 6 Jan., 1766, æ. abt. 60. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **William**, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, d. 22 Oct., 1772, æ. 1. — *R.*

Marriages. — **Clarissa**, m. **Romanta Woodford** of Winchester, Conn., 26 Jan., 1809. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Charlotte M.** m. **Horace Daniels.** — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Ellen** of Torrington, Conn., m. **Justus Reed**, 1782. — **Elizabeth**, m. **Francis Griswold**, 1711. — **Elizabeth**, m. **Jacob Strong**, 1787; b. 1766. — *W. C. R.* **Horace**, m. [Ur] **Sula Cook**, 2 Apl., 1800 (*W. C. R.*); evidently same as **Horace**, m. **Lulu Clark**, 22 Apl., 1800, and had *Triphena*, bp. (*W. C. R.*) 21 May, 1809. — **Jesse**, m. **Wid. Rachel Isham**, 10 Sept., 1766. — **Joel**, m. — **Thomas**, 24 Mch., 1850. — **Isabella**, m. **Ephraim Eggleston** (p. 201). — **Lucy**, m. **Robert Joyner** of Sheffield, 3 Mch., 1757. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Lucinda** of E. W., m. **Adam Newton**, 30 Dec., 1818. — *Vernon Ch. Rec.* **Lovel**, m. **Zuba Phelps**, 20 Feb., 1793. — *W. C. R.* **Nabby** (Abigail), m. **Jonathan Hutchinson** of Granby, Conn., 11 May, 1802. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Ruth**, m. **Peter Mills**, 1 Feb., 1726. — **Sarah**, m. **Joseph Newberry**, 2 Mch., 1708.

LONG, Thomas. *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, I, 274, in a list of "Later Settlers of Htfd." mentions him thus: "Thomas Long, 1665; m. (1) Sarah (dau. John and Sarah Wadsworth) Wilcox; rem. to Windsor, east side of the river, bef. 1694; divorced from first wife and m. (2) Sarah (dau. Edw'd) Elmer, b. E. W. 1664; d. 8 Nov., 1711."

Mrs. F. W. CHENEY of So. Manchester, Conn., in a letter dated Feb. 26, 1890, says: "We have copies of several original deeds given by members of the Long family to each other and to Benjamin Cheney. In the first one, dated Aug. 17, 1729, Sarey Long, in consideration of the sum of twenty shillings, etc., grants to Benjamin Cheney her right in a 'certing' piece of land called the Five Miles, bounded . . . In the second Zachariah Long, in consideration of £14, 10s. makes over to Benjamin Cheney his right in a large tract bounded by Farmington, Simsbury, Litchfield, and Waterbury, date Apl. 12, 1721.

"In the third, dated Mch. 16, 1731, Sarah Long conveys to her son Zachariah Long, 'in consideration that he shall pay to my daughter Elizabeth Long the sum ten pounds, and to my daughter Sarah Long twenty pounds, within two years next after my decease,' five acres of meadow land, etc., (giving boundaries, 'south on land of Timothy Edwards,' etc.), 'two acres of house pasture, two acres in the town pasture, twelve acres, more or less, of upland, one perch on y^e east side of highway with house and barn thereon standing, and one perch of woodland, partly on line between the towns of Hartford and Windsor.' Also all her right in the undivided lands of Windsor, reserving the use of all these premises during her life. The boundaries of all the Windsor lands are carefully given. — **Elizabeth Long** m. **Benjamin Cheney**, 12 Nov., 1724. — *Ch.*

1. Benjamin, b. 8 Sept., 1725.

3. Elizabeth, b. 9 Dec., 1728.

5. Sarah, b. 31 July, 1734.

2. Abigail, b. 18 May, 1729.

4. Timothy, b. 19 Mch., 1731.

Zachariah (s. of Sarah, above mentioned), d. 12 Dec., 1759 (*C. R.*), "Widow" Long, d. 22 Dec., 1741. — *E. W. C. R.*

Albert (s. of Otis and Calista), m. 16 Nov., 1862, **Ellen F.** (dau. Thomas and Huldah) **Whaples** of S. W.; res. E. Htfd. — *Children:*

1. Albert Frank, b. 17 Feb., 1864, d. Aug.

5. Huldah Christa, b. 6 May, 1869.

2. —, d. Nov.

6. Frank.

3. —, d. Nov.

7. —, b. Sept., 1874.

4. Ellen August.

J. M. S.

LORD. (In the revision of this family we have been largely assisted by Miss MARY R. HOLKINS of Warehouse Point, Conn. The portions which appeared in our first edition are distinguished by being bracketed, thus: [].)

In the latter third of the last century there were in E. W., **JEREMIAH**, **GEORGE**, **JOSEPH**, **WILLIAM**, **ANNA**, who m. **Abel Osborn**, **NANCY**, and two other females

of the name of Lord, presumably sisters, one of whom m. Amasa Allen; one m. an Allen, also; and both removed to N. Y. State, while the third m. Silas Simmons. In what degree these were related, if at all, or whose children they were is unknown.

Jeremiah Lord, who m. Anna Pease, in Enfield, 5 Nov., 1719 (*Enfield Rec.*) poss. was the progenitor of **Jeremiah**, who res. abt. 2 m. E. of W. Pt. (E. W.) and m. Sarah Pease, who d. 5 Mch., 1791, æ. 62 (*Sc.*), he dying 4 Sept., 1800, æ. 76 (*Sc.*); poss., also, the *same* Jeremiah, "Jr.," of E. W., who m. (prob. his first wife) Tryphena Pease of Enf., 5 Feb., 1777 (*Enf. Rec.*), who died 29 July, 1839, æ. 80 (*Sc.*). Jeremiah L. d. 14 Oct., 1812, æ. 57. *S. B.* and *Sc. Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Jabez, b. 2 Nov., 1758. FAM. 2. | 6. Chester, b. 24 Jan., 1791. FAM. 5. — worth. |
| 2. Sarah, b. 31 July, 1789, m. Eliam Griswold. | 7. Lucretia (twinned Chester), married Jos. Ellis. |
| 3. Jeremiah, b. 1 Feb., 1782. FAM. 3. | 8. Horace, b. 23 Mch., 1793. FAM. 6. |
| 4. Rhoda, b. 19 Feb., 1796, m. Isaac Pinney. | 9. Levi, b. 14 Jan., 1795. FAM. 7. |
| 5. Orrin, b. 8 May, 1788. FAM. 4. | 10. Henry. FAM. 8. |

FAM. 2. Jabez² (*Jere.*¹), E. W.; m. Lydia Hamilton, who d. 11 July, 1853, æ. 52 (*Sc.*); he d. 7 Oct., 1829, æ. 51 (*S. B.*); wid. Jabez d. 12 Jan., 1854, æ. 54.—*S. B. Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Alexander H., m. (1) Charlotte Sisson; (2) Marina Buckland. He d. 29 Mch., 1836, æ. 55, wife Charlotte d. 25 Mch., 1822, æ. 38. <i>Sc.</i> ; | 5. Samuel, m. Lavinna Moody. |
| their s., <i>Alex. H.</i> , d. 25 Sept., 1844, æ. 18 (<i>Sc.</i>); their dau., <i>Charlotte F.</i> , d. 20 Mch., 1838. <i>Sc.</i> | 6. Lorenzo, m. Emily Loomis of Suffolk, who d. W. Pt., 28 Aug., 1887; he d. Agawam, Mass., 25 July, 1878. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Hiram, m. Mary Osborn, 21 Oct., 1827 (<i>S. B.</i>); had ch., d. 20 Dec., 1846, æ. 9 mo. | 1. Lydia, b. and bu. W. Pt. |
| 3. Shaw, m. Eliza Nye. | 2. Loomis, b. W. Pt.; m. Anna White of Elyria, O.; had (b. Agawam) (1) <i>William</i> ; (2) <i>Leander</i> ; (3) <i>Ida</i> . |
| 4. Harlow. | |

FAM. 3. Jeremiah² (*Jere.*¹), E. W.; m. Jemima ——. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1. Frederick. | 2. Jeremiah. | 3. Jeremiah. |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|

FAM. 4. Orrin² (*Jere.*¹), m. Editha Richardson, 16 Feb., 1809. — *S. B.* He d. 1 Nov., 1847, æ. 59. — *K. M. Ch.*:

- | | | | | |
|---|---|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Richardson (prob. the Orrin Richardson who m. Sally Marble, 8 July, 1832. <i>S. B.</i>) | 2. Nelson. | 3. Truman. | 4. Charles. | 5. Emeline. |
| | 6. Elizabeth, d. 4 Sept., 1866, æ. 15 yrs. <i>K. M.</i> | | | |

FAM. 5. Chester² (*Jere.*¹), m. (1) Martha Hamilton of E. W.; d. 10 Oct., 1813, æ. 32 (*S. B.*); (2) Lucinda (dau. Alex.) Buckland of Ell.; he d. 14 Dec., 1845, æ. 62 (*S. B.*); his wid. m. (2) Nath^l Moseley of Springfield; she d. W. Pt. 8 Apl., 1864, æ. 72. *Ch.* (b. W. Pt.; by 1st mar.):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Artemesia, m. 2 Nov., 1822, Parsons Osborn of W. Pt.; rem. to Syracuse, N. Y., where she d. | (By 2d mar.): |
| 2. Chester Atkins, b. 10 Jan., 1805. FAM. 9. | 6. Lucinda, m. Wm. Champlin, of W. Pt. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. Tryphena, m. (1) 1 Mch., 1827, Loren Wood of Mass.; (2) 25 Apr., 1842, Parsons Osborn (formerly husband of her sister Artemesia. <i>Issue</i> by 1st husband): | 1. Lois, m. Louis Berzon; d. W. Pt. He d. <i>Charles</i> , d. W. Pt., (2) <i>Lucinda</i> , m. Wm. Buckle of Mansfield, N. J.; had (b. W. Pt.) |
| 1. John (Wood), rem. to Ohio and m. | 2. Mary Jane, m. Samuel Hoffman, S. O. |
| 2. Lorrin (Wood), m. Clarissa (Lord) Porter, and had (1) <i>Lorrin</i> ; (2) <i>John</i> ; (3) <i>Fen</i> ; (4) <i>Eliza</i> , b. Elyria, Ohio. | 3. Charles, m.; res. Htfd. |
| <i>Issue</i> by 2d mar.: | 7. Buckland, died Oswego, N. Y. |
| 1. Carrie (Osborn), m. Lucien Dunham of W. Pt., b. at Mansfield, Conn.; he d. Hartford, 1889; bu. W. Pt.; had (1) <i>Oscar Jeremiah</i> , b. and d. W. Pt.; (2) <i>Addie Eoline</i> , b. W. Pt.; (3) <i>Oliver Phelps</i> , b. Htfd.; (4) <i>Albert Lucian</i> , b. W. Pt.; (5) <i>Alice Gurley</i> , b. Htfd.; (6) <i>Caroline Tryphena</i> ; (7) <i>Rebecca Allison</i> , b. Htfd. | 8. Monroe, died Oswego, N. Y. |
| 2. Jerome (Osborn), m. Rebecca Myers; rem. to Providence, R. I. | 9. Martha, m. John Thomas of Baltimore, Md.; she d. W. Pt. |
| 4. Edward, rem. to Ohio. | 10. Jackson, m. Mary J. Fitch of Htfd.; she d. W. Pt. dau. <i>Isabel</i> m. Julius Myers of Htfd., Conn.; (2) Elizabeth J. Skinner, 30 Apl., 1843 (<i>S. B.</i>), who d. W. Pt., 22 Nov., 1861, æ. 18; prob. m. (3) Sarah, who "wife of Jackson Lord, d. W. Pt. 2 Mch., 1854, æ. 22."— <i>W. Pt. Gd.</i> [s. p.] |
| 5. Sarah, m. a Shogog of N. Y. city, b. in France. | 11. James, m. Elizabeth Harris of E. H.; he d. H. |
| | 12. Thomas, m. and d. Newark, N. J.; his dau. <i>Leora</i> m. Melville Scudder of Westfield, N. J. <i>Issue</i> : |
| | 1. Daisy. |
| | 2. Hamilton. |
| | 3. Melville. |
| | 13. Lois, d. W. Pt., unmarried. |

Chester, had ch. d. 9 Mch., 1829, æ. — wks.; inf. d. 7 Oct., 1813; ch. d. æ. 16 mos., 9 Apl., 1822.—*S. B.*

FAM. 6. Horace² (*Jere.*¹), E. W.; m. Sally Buckland; he d. 30 July, 1845, æ. 52.—*S. B. Children*:

- | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1. Horace. | 2. Ormud. | 3. Otis. | 4. Havill. |
|------------|-----------|----------|------------|

FAM. 7. Levi² (*Jere.*¹), E. W., m. (1) 30 Jan., 1817 (*S. B.*) Sabra (dau. Joseph and Chloe Booth) Lord, who d. 10 Sept., 1847, æ. 52, he m. (2) Anna Phelps (wid. of

Achmat **Pasco**, who d. 9 Aug., 1887, æ. 82, he d. 21 July, 1878, at W. Pt. æ. 83.

Children:

- 1 Huldah P. to H. Mel. 1818, m. Ephraim **Smith, Jr.** [Filer.
- 2 Sabra Ann to H. Mel. 1819, m. Anson P.
- 3 Julia, b. 20 May, 1820, m. John H. Bancroft. *Issue:*
 - 1 William H., m. Harriet Penfield.
 - 2 John, m. Mary Lord.
 - 3 Foster, m. John H. Thayer.

- 4 Amelia, b. 21 Dec. 1824; m. George H. Abbe.
- 5 Rosanna, b. 10 Apr. 1827, m. Foster Dewey *Issue:*
 1. Charles J., m. Lydia Palmer.
 2. George, m. Julia Porter.
 3. Helen S., m. Arthur Sadd.
 6. Charlotte, b. 26 July, 1830; m. Stephen John-son.
 7. Levi, b. 10 June, 1833. *FAM.* 10.

FAM. 8. Henry (*John*), E. W., m. Chloe **Griswold**. *Ch.:*

- 1 Nancy
- 2 Diantha

FAM. 9. Chester A. (*Chester*,² *Jere*¹), m. (1) 24 Feb., 1825, Lucretia (dau. Friend and Leviiah *Beynon*) **Moran** of Sufield, Conn., who d. W. Pt. 17 May, 1845, æ. Eliza (wid. Walter) **Pease**, who d. 11 Aug., 1882, æ. 80. Mr. C. A. Lord d. W. Pt., 28 Nov., 1884. *Ch. (by first marriage; b. W. Pt.):*

- 1 Corvick Oliver, b. 18 Aug., 1825. *FAM.* 11.
- 2 Charles Manes, b. 13 Feb., 1827, m. (1) Horace Porter, (2) Louisa (son Lorrin and Topham) **Wood** of W. Pt. *Issue:* (1) *Pt. by Porter*
 - 1 Joseph.
 - 2 John.
3. Julia, m. Charles **Schade** of Cleveland, O.; has (1) *Pt.*; (2) *Pt.*; (3) *Pt.* (*Ch. of Cleveland, Ohio*)
4. Louisa, b. John.
5. John.
6. Eva, b. Edna.
7. Chester Adams, b. 24 Dec., 1828. *FAM.* 12.
8. Joshua Gilbert, b. 5 Aug., 1830. *FAM.* 13.
9. Harriet Evelyn, b. 26 Jan., 1834, m. Stephen Clark of Snowshury, Vt. *Issue:* (1) *Ch. W. Pt.*
 1. Corrina Logan (Clark), d. 20 Aug., 1871.
 2. Horace William (Clark), d. 7 Sept., 1889.

3. Lizzie Adella (Clark), d. 1 Nov., 1855.
4. Charles Atkins (Clark), d. 1 Nov., 1855.
5. Martha Milner (Clark), d. 21 June, 1886.
6. Cynthia Lucretia, b. 10 Dec., 1825, d. W. Pt., æ. 2 yrs. 6 mo.
7. Martha Miranda, b. 17 Jan., 1838; married Harvey Phelps of Mansfield, Conn., buried at W. Pt., had daughter *Ft.*
8. Cynthia Lucretia, b. 16 July, 1841, m. Addison Wells of Elyria, O. *Issue:*
 1. George, | 2. Clare, | 3. Eugene, | 4. Jessie.
 9. Addison Edward, b. 16 Oct., 1842, m. (1) Louis Ward of Elyria, O. *Issue:*
 1. Edward.
 2. Louise.

FAM. 10. Levi (*Levi*,² *Jere*¹), E. W., m. (1) Mary Philbrick; (2) Mary Powers. *Children:*

1. Sabra, m. Horace Marshall.
2. Eva, m. Albert Snyder.

FAM. 11. Corydon O. (*Chester A.*,² *Chester*,² *Jere*¹), m. 25 Mch., 1846, Martha Parsons of Bloomfield, Conn. He d. Elyria, O., 16 Feb., 1878. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

1. Lucinda S., d.
2. Eloise, m. Marvin Todd of Elyria, O. *Issue:*
 1. Martha.
 2. Frederick.
 3. Corvick H.

FAM. 12. Chester Atkins,⁴ (*Chester A.*,³ *Chester*,² *Jere*¹), m. Miranda (dau. of Jos. and Miranda Hoskins) Osborn of E. W. He d. W. Pt., 13 Sept., 1877. *Ch.:*

1. Clara Irene, m. 14 Apr., 1881, Austin Lightfoot of W. Pt. *Issue:* (1) *Pt.*
 1. Arthur Atkins (Lightfoot), b. 9 Sept., 1882
 2. James Howard (Lightfoot), b. 13 Jan., 1884

FAM. 13. Joshua Gilbert⁴ (*Chester A.*,³ *Chester*,² *Jere*¹), m. 21 Oct., 1849, Mary A. Wolcott of E. W. He d. 22 Dec., 1868. *Ch. (b. W. Pt.):*

1. Rena, m. Leroy Chapman of Moodus, Conn. | 1. Marian. | 2. Ethel. [Conn.
2. Corvick, m. Emma Taggart of Thompson, Conn.

George, of E. W., m. (1) Polly Hall; (2) Lydia Hall; (3) Huldah Abbe. Poss he is the Geo. who d. 13 Sept., 1808, æ. 44 (See), and who had (acc. to E. W. C. R.) the children designated in the following list, thus: (*). *Ch.:*

1. Irene* (*Rena* in bp. rec.), bp. 2 Apr., 1791.
2. George, b. 8 Apr., 1793. *FAM.* 2.
3. Lydia, m. — Barnes.
4. Emma, m. George Welton.
5. Marion, m. Homer Bates.
6. Huldah A., m. Fred Pease.
7. Dolly, m. Ira Simmons.
8. Stephen, bp. 20 Apr., 1797, prob. dies, who d. May, 1825, æ. 22. *S.*

FAM. 2. George² (*Geo*¹), of E. W., m. Julia Phelps. *Children:*

1. George, b. 8 Apr., 1825, æ. 15 mos. *S.*
2. Louisa, b. 31 July, 1825 æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo. *S. E.*
3. Richard, b. 1 Aug., 1825, æ. 15 mos. *S.*
4. Anna, b. 31 July, 1825 æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo. *S. E.*
5. John, d. 25 Aug., 1825, æ. 15 mos. *S.*
6. Lorrin P., d. 31 July, 1825 æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo. *S. E.*

Joseph bro. of Jeremiah and William, of E. W., m. Chloe Booth, who d. 20 Aug. 1826 æ. 70 (S. B.), he d. 5 July, 1833, æ. 75. *See Ch.:*

1. Stoddard, b. 27 June, 1781.
2. Joseph, b. 29 June, 1783.
3. Chace, b. 5 Oct., 1785, m. Joseph **Button**.
4. Warren, b. 12 Apl., 1788.
5. Zephia, b. 9 Dec., 1789, m. Theo. **Pasco**.
6. Asa, b. 17 Sept., 1791. FAM. 2.

7. Huldth, b. 27 Oct., 1793, d. 8 June, 1800, m. 17th.
8. Sabra, m. Levi **Lord**.
9. Erastus, d. Feb., 1831, m. 35. S. B.
10. David, d. 1 Dec., 1801, m. 56th yr. S.
11. Betsey, d. 20 Feb., 1801, m. 56th yr. S.

FAM. 2. **Asa** (*Joseph*¹), of E. W., m. Rebecca **Gibbs**, 24 Sept., 1810 (*S. B.*); he d. 2 Feb., 1823, m. 31.—*S. B. Children:*

1. Betsey, m. Seth **Austin**.
2. Abonzo, m. Betsey **Austin**.
3. Ann, m. a **Brainard**.
4. Lavina, m. a **Morehouse**.
5. Asa.
6. James.

William, E. W. (bro. of Jeremiah and Joseph), m. Jimima **Griswold**, who died 18 Dec., 1831, m. 61 (*Sec.*); he d. 25 Nov., 1835, m. 66.—*S. B. and Sec. Ch.:*

1. Charles.
2. William, d. 1 Feb., 1803, in 6th yr.—*Sec.*
3. Almema.
4. Jason.
5. Wealthy Ann, m. Nelson **Hall**.
6. Sidney, m. Margaret **Warren**.
7. Jimima, d. 15 Mch., 1806, m. 7 yr. S.

Luman Stoddard² (prob. s. of *Stoddard*,² *Joseph*¹), b. 29 Nov., 1807, m. 28 Nov., 1832, at E. W., Dorcas (dau. Osborn) **Fish** (*S. B.*), b. 23 Mch., 1810; d. 10 Dec., 1880. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Luman Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1833. FAM. 2.
2. Joseph Edward, b. 23 Jan., 1836. FAM. 3.
3. B. J. & L. Wilson, b. 3 Mch., 1834. FAM. 4.
1. Dorcas Cornelia, b. 15 Mch., 1841; m. 3 Mch., 1867, at E. W., George **Mason**, b. 3 Dec., 1836, at Huddersfield, Eng.; he served three yrs. in the War of the Civil Rebell., in 11th Conn. Vols., now res. W. Pt. *Issue:*
1. Ada Cornelia (Mason), b. 24 May, 1868.
2. George Luman (Mason), b. 18 June, 1869.
3. James Albert (Mason), b. 12 July, 1872.
5. James Russell, b. 10 Mch., 1844. FAM. 5.
6. Zilpha Melissa, b. 4 Sept., 1846; m. E. W. 6 Mch., 1867, James **Mason**, b. at Huddersfield, Eng.; res. New Britain, Conn. *Issue:*
1. Rosa, b. Aug., 1872.
2. Alice Irene.
7. William Albert, b. 7 Mch., 1851. FAM. 6.

FAM. 2. **Luman Henry**² (*Luman S.*¹), m. 15 Sept., 1870, Caroline Minerva **Fish**, b. 2 Aug., 1849; res. (1890) W. Pt. He served three years in the war of the Civil Rebellion; re-enlisted and served to close of war; received a ball through the shoulder at Port Hudson, 10 June, 1863; was in 12th Conn. Vols. *Ch. (b. Agawam, Mass.):*

1. Byron Henry, b. 24 Mch., d. 18 Aug., 1872.
2. Leon Henry, b. 20 Jan., 1875.
3. Lena Minerva, b. 23 Oct., d. 19 Nov., 1877.

FAM. 3. **Joseph Edward**² (*Luman S.*¹), m. in Poq., W., Apl., 1857, Harriet Emeline **Cobb**, b. 23 Feb., 1834, who d. 5 Apl., 1881. He d. 25 Sept., 1888. *Ch.:*

1. James Willard, b. 17 Dec., 1857; m. Ida **Goff**, 30 July, 1884, at Giddensboro, Conn.; now res. at W. Pt. *Issue:*
1. James Willard, b. 7 Aug., 1885.
2. Melissa Cornelia, b. 3 Mch., 1860; d. 24 Apl., 1884.
3. Edward Elmer, b. 21 Sept., 1861; m. 5 Sept., 1888, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Hattie F. **Griswold**; m. 1890. Portland, Conn. *Issue:*
1. Henry, b. 9 Feb., 1890.
4. Henry Wilson, b. 6 Dec., 1863; res. (1890) W. Pt.
5. Albert Lawrence, b. 29, d. 30 Apl., 1866.
6. Harriet Louisa, b. 20 June, 1867; m. 26 Oct., 1887, at Hartford, Geo. Wm. **Meister**, b. 9 July, 1866; res. (1890) Portland, Conn. *Issue:*
1. George Luman (Meister), b. 1, d. 24 Nov., 1888.
2. May Louisa (Meister), b. 5 Nov., 1889.
7. William Albert, b. 1 Dec., 1869; d. 11 Jan., 1870.
8. Dorcas Ora, b. 30 Nov., 1871; res. (1890) W. Pt.
9. Joseph Everett, b. 28 Dec., 1875; res. W. Pt. 1890.

FAM. 4. **Benjamin Wilson**² (*Luman S.*¹), m. 6 Mch., 1867, in E. W., Mary Ann **Mason**, b. 10 Mch., 1833, at Huddersfield, Eng.; res. (1890) Sutfield. *Ch.:*

1. Richard Leslie, b. 4 May, 1869, E. W.
2. John Mason, b. 18 Mch., 1871, E. W.
3. Mary Minerva, b. 8 Sept., 1872, at Agawam, Mass.
4. Frederick Earl, b. 5 Dec., 1874, at Agawam, Mass.
5. Frank Rhodes, b. 27 May, 1876, at Agawam, Mass.

FAM. 5. **James Russell**² (*Luman S.*¹), m. (1) 5 May, 1866, at Agawam, Mass., Alice **Cockshot**, b. 30 Apl., 1847, at London, Eng.; d. 26 June, 1882; (2) 4 June, 1884, E. W., Hattie Charlotte **Duke**, b. July, 1866; res. (1890) W. Pt. *Ch.:*

1. Orrin William, b. 24 Feb., 1867; rem. to Cal., 1887.
2. James Rossing, b. 5 Mch., 1869; rem. to Cal., 1888.
3. Royal Shadrach, b. 20 June, 1870; rem. to Cal., 1888; res. (1890) Los Angeles, Cal.
4. Alice Serena, b. 26 Oct., 1873; d. 19 May, 1874.
5. Flora Alice, b. 26 Nov., 1874; d. 1 Jan., 1876.
6. Luman John, b. 15 Aug., 1877; rem. to Cal., 1888.
7. Walter Emerson, b. 16 Dec., 1879; rem. to Cal., 1888.

FAM. 6. **William Albert**² (*Luman S.*¹), m. 6 June, 1872, E. W., Mandana Maria **Allen**, b. 31 May, 1851; res. (1890) at the Luman Lord homestead, Prospect Hill, W. Pt. *Children:*

1. Charles Albert, b. 30 Dec., 1873.
2. Wm., b. 12 Apl., d. 27 July, 1880.
3. Etta May, b. 18 May, 1882.

Miscellaneous—**Constant L.**, m. Elizabeth **Nye**, 15 Jan., 1828 (*S. B.*); she died 12 Aug., 1851, m. 44 (*K. M.*)?—See *Shaw* (s. Jabez) Lord. **Horace**, m. Clarissa **Stoughton**, both of S. W., 21 Jan., 1827.—*S. B.* **Horace**, m. Lora **Pasco**,

to form a settlement on the coast of Maine, begun at Sagadahoc in 1607. Ludlow's father, Thomas, was uncle to Sir Henry Ludlow, member from Wilts. of the Long Parliament of 1640, and great-uncle to Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Ludlow, the Regicide (who, in his *Memoirs*, mentions his cousin Roger), a great soldier and orator during the civil wars of England, and one of the strongest advocates in England for the liberties of the People as against the encroachments of the Crown, and who died in exile at Vevay, Switzerland, in 1693.

ROGER LUDLOW matriculated at Balliol College, Oxford, 16 June, 1610, was admitted to the Inner Temple, London, Nov., 1612, and was then described as the son of Thomas, then of Maiden Brailey; but he does not appear to have become a barrister. Allowing that he was admitted to the Temple at the age of 20, he must have been nearly forty years of age when he came to New England.]

Before leaving England he was chosen an assistant of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the place of Samuel Sharp, and, on the 20th of March, 1630, embarked with Rev. Mr. Warham and his flock, at Plymouth, for America, in the *Mary and John*, which is mentioned as "Mr. Ludlow's vessel." Immediately upon his arrival he entered upon the discharge of his official duties as a member of the Court of Assistants, which position he held for four years following. But, at a meeting of the Governor and Assistants at Boston, in 1632, it was mentioned that the people intended, at the next General Court, about to be held, to desire that the Assistants might be chosen anew every year. At this, Mr. Ludlow "thereupon flew into passion, and said then we should have no government, continued stiff in his opinions, and though the matter was cleared to the satisfaction of the rest, protested he would then return to England" (*Winthrop*, i, 158). This incident is strikingly illustrative of Mr. Ludlow's temper and character, and is the more remarkable, inasmuch as the charter expressly provided that the Assistants and all other officers of the company should be, once in the year, forever thereafter, newly chosen for the year ensuing.

At the next meeting of the General Court, however, on the 8th of May, it was unanimously agreed that the Governor and Assistants should all be newly chosen every year; and the former Governor and Assistants were re-chosen, Mr. Ludlow among the rest. He was now pacified; was chosen again the next year, and, in 1634, had become such a favorite with the people that they elected him Deputy-Governor in place of Thomas Dudley, who was promoted to the chief magistracy. In the course of this year he was an overseer of the works on Castle Island, consisting of two platforms and one small fortification; and one of the commissioners, or auditors, to adjust Gov. Winthrop's accounts of receipts and disbursements during his administration. In 1635 there came a political change in Massachusetts, not unlike those which now and then occur in our day. [Ludlow had evidently aspired to the governorship for the ensuing year—an office which his ambition, as well as his merits, led him to expect—and when, by the popular vote, May 6, 1635,] John Haynes, afterwards of Conn., was elected Governor, and Richard Bellingham Deputy-Governor—and himself entirely left out of the magistracy—[great was his disappointment]. For this change, so far as Mr. Ludlow was concerned, Gov. Winthrop assigned two reasons: first, because the people *would* exercise their sovereign power, and secondly, because he had been somewhat captious in protesting against the proceedings of the delegates, who had agreed upon the candidates before they came to the meeting; that is, in modern phraseology, had "caucused," which, as Ludlow declared in a moment of outspoken indignation, would render the election void. [While some were actuated by jealousy of his rising influence in the colony: and some took this means of showing their displeasure at his interference with what they considered their chartered rights in the exercise of the franchise, there were others, undoubtedly, among the wiser heads, who saw plainly that he was not, as yet, sufficiently democratic in his views to take the helm of gov-

ernment, and (what was more of an objection in their minds), that his church views were far more liberal than their own. It must be remembered that the Ludlow family, which had for many years held an influential place in the British Parliament, had ever been strong upholders of the liberties of the people against kingly usurpation; and, as a family, they were High Churchmen. Ludlow himself was a strong Puritan, but the Connecticut Constitution of 1638/9, which he framed, in which the *civil franchise was not based upon church membership*, evidences the liberality of his views. Nor was he the only one of his Massachusetts associates who were growing restive, from one cause or another, under the "hard and fast" lines of ecclesiastical domination which prevailed in that colony. His friend, Capt. Israel Stoughton, had been prohibited from holding office in the colony for three years, because he had asserted, in the heat of debate, before the General Court upon the question of settling a colony upon the Connecticut, "that the Assistants were no Magistrates." Gov. Winthrop had been deposed from office and subjected to the humiliation of a financial investigation; John Endicott was under censure of the Court for the too free use of his sword upon the English flag; Roger Williams was under the ban of church discipline which soon after bounced him from the colony; other Assistants had been set aside and their places filled by others not mentioned in the Charter; while many influential and thoughtful citizens were strenuously insisting upon their right to be freemen, irrespective of church connection.]

[Ludlow promptly decided to turn his back upon the scene of his fallen hopes; at his request he was relieved from the charge of the Castle Island fortifications; but, at the same time, the Council, sensible of his merits and willing, perhaps, to "let him down easy," appointed him with Govs. Winthrop and Dudley, Mr. John Humphrey and Thomas Beecher, on a Committee on Military Affairs, with very extraordinary powers.

Meanwhile, though he had previously opposed the idea of emigration to Connecticut, Ludlow now turned all his thoughts and efforts that way. The Saltonstall movement towards Connecticut was already disturbing to the Massachusetts colony; and the new influence which the emigration scheme now received from Ludlow's influence so alarmed the colonial officials that they appointed a Fast, 18 Sept., 1634; but it was of no avail—emigration had already commenced—and the consent reluctantly wrung from the Mass. General Court, May 6, 1635, was a futile yielding to a pressure which could not be withstood.]

But a few weeks after his defeat in the election, Roger Ludlow, authorized by the Bay Company, who still recognized his abilities, was on his way across the wilderness as one of a "commission to govern the people of Connecticut for the space of a year now next coming," and became one of the most influential men in the embryo colony of Windsor. [It has generally been supposed that he was one of the first emigration with Warham and Church, in July, 1635, but he must have been in Windsor at even an earlier date, since Saltonstall's agent, Bartholomew Greene, writing to his patron about the disputes at W. with the Dorchester people, lays the blame of Saltonstall's defeat upon Roger Ludlow, as being "*the only man of Dorchester that set down there*" (i. e. the only man of influence then present at Windsor at the time of the trouble). And it seems very probable that Ludlow's restless and forceful nature would have made him the *avant courier* at Windsor of his friends and fellow-settlers who were toiling along through the woods from Massachusetts.] Still, he was not forgotten in Massachusetts, nor were his merits undervalued. More than six months after his departure his name was inserted in the Commission for Connecticut, placing him at the head of the magistracy constituted by that instrument. He attended nearly or quite all the meetings of the Commissioners held after the arrival of the emigrants in Connecticut, and participated largely in their proceedings. [This commission was issued to Roger Ludlow, Wm. Pyncheon, Mr. Stone, and others, to govern the people of Connecticut, in a public way—and

practically, being thus first named in the instrument, he was the first Governor of Connecticut, for, on the 26th of April, 1636, he, with Mr. Steele, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Westwood, and Mr. Warde, opened at Hartford the first court ever held in the new colony, Mr. Pyncheon, Swane, and Smith, appointed to assist, not being present. The second session of this court was held 5th June at Dorchester (Windsor). In the gradual organization of this court, Ludlow instituted trials before jurors; took great pains to keep the settlements free from adventurers; and to conserve the family relations in the commonwealth on the basis of Christian morality. Persons could only join the colony by vote of the inhabitants, etc., but church membership was not made a *sine qua non* to citizenship. It is evident that the lesson of political experience had not been lost upon him, and that "the very discipline which had so angered and humiliated him had enlarged his views and prepared him for a more liberal and enlightened mode of the building up of a republican form of government. From this time he became the leader of Connecticut Jurisprudence." From this time, also, it is easy to see that the drift of his thoughts and intentions, as well as of those who had sustained him in his original scheme for an emigration to the Connecticut Valley, was plainly and determinedly towards the establishment there of a separate and independent colony. The population of the three river towns at this date, independently of Winthrop's twenty men at Saybrook Fort, was about 890, including 250 adult men; and the exigencies which were forced upon them were such as to compel a severance from the allegiance to Mass., to which their original commission held them. One of these exigencies was the Pequot War of 1637; and here Ludlow's courage is shown by his prompt acceptance of the responsibility of ordering war against the savage foe, a step which proved to be the salvation of all the English colonies.] He did not at first go out with the expedition under Capt. Mason, his presence being deemed necessary at home. About a week after its departure he wrote to his friend Pyncheon at Agawam, detained by a similar necessity, a letter which will be found on page 68, Vol. I. But this was too inactive a position to be long maintained by a man of Ludlow's temperament, and the next we hear of him he is in pursuit (the second expedition under Mason) of the routed Pequots through Meninketuck and Quinnipiac to Sasco (Sasquig), since called the "Pequot Swamp," where he witnessed their annihilation. [The country which he thus passed through was to him a new and pleasing one. Its fine scenery, as well as its maritime advantages, made an ineffaceable impression upon his mind; and, upon his return to Hartford, his energies were employed in legislating for the benefit of the colony, establishing peace with the River Indians, and supplying the people against the wants of the coming winter. He was appointed one of a committee to send a vessel to Mass. for corn and other supplies; and also with Mr. George Hull, Windsor, to traffic with the Indians for beaver in behalf of the inhabitants of that town. During the long and tedious winter following the Pequot War he and his associates prepared a form of government for the colony which should constitute it "a public State or Commonwealth." In this he had the opportunity of displaying his abilities as a lawyer and statesman, and also of triumphing over his Massachusetts enemies, by opening a wide and conciliatory policy and allowing the franchise to rest, not on church membership, but good moral character. This instrument is the first example in history of a written constitution—a distinct organic law, constituting a government and defining its powers. In it, Ludlow considers the concrete and the abstract at once, and prepared a system such as alone could be placed in the hands of frail men to protect them against their worst enemies—their own lawless passions. It was Milton's prophetic utterances of republican government and liberty put into actual practice. Of it Palfrey says: "The whole Constitution was that of an independent State. It continued in force, with very little alteration, for 180 years, securing throughout that period a degree of social order and happiness such as is rarely the fruit of civil institutions"; and "the instrument, drawn with great care

and knowledge, seems to bear the marks of the statesman like mind of Haynes and the lawyer like mind of Ludlow." That Ludlow sought the advice and approval of Haynes is probable, but the document bears intrinsic evidence of a legal skill and phraseology which, when compared with Ludlow's Code of 1649, seems to prove that, whosoever's advice he had, no other hand but his drew the first Constitution of Conn.]

On the re-organization of the government in 1637, Ludlow was re-elected a magistrate, and re-elected in 1638, and at the first general meeting of the freemen under the new Constitution which he had framed 11th Apl., 1639, he was elected Deputy-Governor of the Commonwealth, being the first who ever held that office in Connecticut [an election which, despite the honor conferred upon him, must have been disappointing to Mr. Ludlow, though it could scarcely have been wholly unexpected. Haynes had come to Hartford late in the previous spring; had been a very popular Governor in Mass., and his coming hither was considered a great accession to the infant colony. If, as is probable, on account of the dignity attached to his former office, his name was placed before Ludlow's in the order of the List of Magistrates, at the assembling of the General Court, in the following November, then Ludlow undoubtedly had a timely warning that Haynes would be elected Governor. What ever disappointment he may have felt, he kept his own counsel; he had no reason to doubt that the election was the result of an honest vote, nor does it seem to have disturbed his personal relations with Governor Haynes.]

Being absent the next year, Mr. Haynes was placed in that office, and Mr. Ludlow, notwithstanding his absence, was chosen to be one of the magistrates, the oath of office to be taken on his return. In 1641 he was again re-elected to the same office in his absence. The next year, 1642, being present, he was restored to the office of Deputy-Governor; from 1643 to 1653, inclusive, with the exception of 1648, when he was Deputy-Governor, he sustained, by annual re-elections, the office of magistrate. In 1648-1651, and '53, he was one of the Commissioners from Connecticut to the United Colonies.

In February, 1640, he was desired by the General Court to take into consideration the following subjects, viz.: Sudden deaths, occurring accidentally or by violence; the disposition of the estates of persons dying intestate; the purchase and possession of lands, and the power of the magistrate in the infliction of corporeal punishment, and to present to the next Court a draft of such laws relative to those subjects as would best promote public good. It does not appear that he made any report to the next court, probably because his time was otherwise employed. He may have thought, also, that his commission was too restricted to answer the object in view. The business remained in this state until April, 1646, when the General Court desired him to draw up "a body of Laws for the government of this commonwealth, and to present them to the next General Court." While thus employed he was to be allowed, at the public charge, the services of a man for his own occasions. In May, 1647, it was found that, for reasons which do not appear, he had not perfected the task assigned to him. To encourage him, therefore, the Court provided that, besides the hire of a man, he should be "*further considered* for his pains." In the spring of 1650 the first code of laws, since known as *Ludlow's Code*, or the Code of 1650, was completed and entered upon the public records. This is the foundation of the *written* laws of Connecticut, and was published at Cambridge in 1672.*

* See a noble illustration of Dr. Palfrey's sees the statesmanlike mind of Haynes as well as the lawyer-like mind of Ludlow, in this document. Without admitting or disputing that, as Palfrey infers, Haynes helped to read and draw out this great work, we may venture the remark that in rearing a great structure the builder may avail himself of the strongest material without detracting from his own skill or future renown of the edifice. We may also credit Dr. Palfrey's own showing Ludlow was hardly the man to call in the aid of so formidable a coadjutor as Haynes. The worthy doctor also hints that the work was largely added to from the

[But, to return. This second disappointment which he had received in his gubernatorial aspirations probably had some influence in disposing his mind towards another change of residence, and we find him, in the summer of 1639, prospecting and purchasing lands in that fertile country along the Long Island Sound; the fine scenery, broad meadows, and seaport advantages had so favorably impressed him during the Pequot campaign of 1637. In granting his petition for leave to settle there the General Court indicated Pequonnock as the most desirable point for the purpose; but he finally settled at Uncoway (present Fairfield), for which the Court afterwards censured him "for undue haste in taking up." In his defense he said: "The hand of the Lord was upon him in taking away some of his cattle, which prevented him from selling some, and, being under apprehension that others intended to take up said place, which might be prejudicial to this Commonwealth, he adventured to drive his cattle thither."—*Col. Rec.* In this case, as at Windsor, Mr. Ludlow was not the man to allow himself "to be left out in the cold." The Court, perhaps, not unnaturally, suspected him of an intention to form another colony south of the New Haven Colony. They fined him £50, reprimanded him, and soon after authorized the establishing of another town.] It was Mr. Ludlow's destiny, notwithstanding his high position and eminent services, to encounter some of the troubles incident to public life. In September, 1639, while he was Deputy-Governor, the General Court fined him five shillings for absence. It seems that this was occasioned by his going to "Poquonnack and the parts thereabout" (now Bridgeport and Fairfield), and driving his cattle thither to make provision for them there. By way of explanation and apology, he made a report of his proceedings to the General Court in October following; but that body, thinking that his occupation of that country might interfere with their designs respecting the plantation there, declared his proceedings unwarrantable and his conduct without excuse. The *absence* complained of was evidently not the sole ground of dissatisfaction. He had evidently, however, got his heart fixed on a future home at that place. It is not improbable, also, that he fancied he should there find a larger field for his talents, and a better chance to realize those ambitious aspirations which he cherished.

We next find him at Fairfield, but the precise time of his removal is unknown. It was, however, about 1640, so that his residence at Windsor was only of about five years continuance. It is evident that he had not removed in 1639. [*Windsor Rec.* are singularly deficient in any details such as we would like to have, by which we can fix either the exact time or the points of his residence here. His residence at W. was on the upland road to Hartford, about three-fourths of a mile below the Farmington River, and was a "stone house." He owned considerable land, both in W. (see pp. 161, 546, Vol. I.), and on the east side of the Great River near Scantic, which he sold, 20 Mch., 1642, to Mr. William Whiting of Hartford, for the sum of £500, and which lands afterwards became the subject of a somewhat noted lawsuit for recovery of the same, between the heirs of Mr. Whiting and those of John Bissell, to whom he had sold the same]. In 1641 he purchased of the Indians of Norwalk certain lands in that town conveyed to him in a deed, the record of which is entitled, "A Copy of a Deed of Sale made by Norwalk Indians unto Mr. Roger Ludlow of Fairfield, 26 February, 1640"; that is, 1641. This affords presumptive, though not conclusive, evidence that he was then a resident of Fairfield. At any rate, the record of the General Court shows very satisfactorily that in April, 1643, he had become settled at that place. There he remained until the spring of 1654, when he removed with his family to Virginia. ["The

Massachusetts laws," which we do not deny, but the addition was made in 1650, and Ludlow's Constitution was finished in 1647. We submit that the code, notwithstanding its subsequent additions, was as much the work of Roger Ludlow as the United States Constitution is the work of its recognized authors. The General Court, sitting in February, 1651, "ordered compensation for his great pains in drawing out, revising, concluding, and establishing the same in May last." It was, moreover, by general consent called "Ludlow's Code." Article by *Wm. A. Beers* in *Map of American History*, Vol. VIII, Pt. 1, p. 264.

herculean work accomplished by Ludlow at Fairfield," says the historian of that town "ever vigilant, zealous, and unwearied for her weal gives him the well merited title of 'The Father of Fairfield.' Here he was thrice chosen Deputy Governor and several times a Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, in great emergencies; he was annually chosen one of the Magistrates of the Fairfield Colony; was first judge of the highest court of Fairfield, and its first military commander, and the first lawyer in the State." The reasons which led to his sudden and voluntary exile to Virginia are as follows: In that year (1654), the Colony was alarmed by fears of Dutch and Indian hostilities, and Stamford and Fairfield, then frontier towns, were thrown into an agony of apprehension. Believing that the Dutch were the instigators of the Indian attacks from which they suffered, they urged "in a spirit of self-protection and not of sedition," the subjugation of the New Netherlands as the only avenue to permanent peace. But, though the agents of Cromwell, who was then on the eve of a war with Holland, also urged on the colonists to this course, Massachusetts and Connecticut (following her example), declined their official sanction. Entreating the New Haven Colony for troops and assistance, they were refused, and, losing all patience, Fairfield and Stamford resolved to raise troops independently of the colony, and to defend their own borders and carry on the war themselves. Roger Ludlow was appointed commander-in-chief. In all this there seems to have been no thought of sedition, but only the impulsive action of a town, who, foreseeing their own imminent peril and hopeless of receiving the needed aid from a source whence they had a right to expect it, resolved to arm in their own defence. The government of Connecticut, however, did not look at it in that light, but, treating it as a matter of insubordination, if not of open revolt, proceeded to deal with the principal movers in the affair as "fomenters of insurrection."

Ludlow, although not openly dealt with, had been foremost among those who were for prosecuting the war against the Dutch. [He no doubt thought this a golden opportunity to bring the troublesome Dutchmen of New Amsterdam under the control of the New England Colonies. The United Colonies only the previous year, in 1653, had applied to Cromwell for "help, shipping, and forces" to prosecute war against the Dutch, which supplies were daily looked for from England, and certainly no more favorable opportunity could have been offered for such a design, while England and Holland were at war.] He had also seriously compromised himself by his hasty and unadvised acceptance of the Fairfield forces, without legal appointment [but his sanction to the declaration of war against the Dutch by the people of Fairfield, he doubtless believed to be one of military necessity; neither did he, nor the Fairfield men, countenance the seditious acts of certain New Haven men at this juncture, but he promptly advised the New Haven authorities of the step which Fairfield had taken, and called upon them for aid. It can hardly be doubted, also, that the old jealousy against him was strongly stirred at this time, especially in the New Haven Colony, lest his ambition might tempt him to establish another colony which should be more particularly under control of the mother country, and perhaps more in sympathy with the views of reformers in the Church of England. From this moment he became the victim of animadversion and persecution, especially at New Haven, where it was charged against him that he was an enemy to the Commonwealth. The fact that his family in England, while opposed to the arbitrary course of Charles I, were not friendly to Cromwell, may also have tended to draw suspicion upon him.] He felt that he had, without any moral guilt, incurred the displeasure of the colony, and that unless he should make some humiliating concessions, his behavior would not be likely to escape public censure. It was quite evident that his popularity had reached its meridian. Proud and sensitive to a high degree, he brooded over the change that had taken place in his prospects, as well for promotion as for usefulness. [Dr. Eliot (*Bog. Dict.*) says "he gave so

much offense as to make it best for him to leave the country. The least he could expect was to lose his offices"]; and at last came to the conclusion, not without many keen regrets, to leave the colony, where he had held so conspicuous a place for nineteen eventful years. [The sudden coolness of the New Haven Magistrates who, more zealously than any other colony, had advocated a war upon the Dutch and had even denounced Mass. on having broken the articles of confederation, in not prosecuting such a war; the suit brought against him by Thos. Staples for reporting, while with the Rev. Mr. Davenport of N. H., the story that Mrs. Staples was suspected of witchcraft, thus making him responsible for the declarations of the Witch Knap and a majority of the men and women of Fairfield, and for which he was fined £25 (*New Haven Col. Rec.*, ii, 77), and last, but not least, the action of the New Haven Colony in confiscating the vessel at Milford, which he had engaged to carry his effects and family to Virginia,* must have filled his last days in New England with humiliation and almost a sense of degradation.] That he did not remove before the 13th of April, 1654 (*MS. of Dr. E. Hall of Norwich, Conn.*; *Hollister* says 26 Apl., 1654; see, also, *Trumbull's Com.*, i, 225), is evident from an assignment executed by him, on that day, to the inhabitants of Norwalk, of his interest in that plantation. This assignment was undoubtedly made in contemplation of his removal, as it appears that within a fortnight afterwards he was actually shipping his family and effects. [He went to Virginia to pay a farewell visit to his brother George, at Yorktown — possibly, also, to seek a chance for sailing to England, and soon after left this country and settled (1655) at Dublin, Ireland, in the practice of his profession. After Cromwell's death he removed to Hollyhead, an island in Co. Anglesea, North Wales, a parliamentary town of considerable importance, and the nearest British seaport to Dublin, for his name was even then an offence in the King's ears.]

The rumor which was for a long time prevalent, that Ludlow, in his flight to Virginia, carried with him the records of Fairfield, is incorrect. It is true that one of the earliest volumes was for a long time missing from the town clerk's office, but was finally found in the possession of an aged inhabitant of the town and restored to its proper place.

Mr. Ludlow's wife has already been mentioned — she died in England — but no record of his death has been found. They had children, of whom one at least was born in Windsor (*Old Ch. Rec.*), but name not given. He had sons, as is evidenced from a deed dated 19 June, 1650, to the plantation of Norwalk, wherein he reserved a convenient lot of the value of £200, to be laid out for these sons. One of them, *Thomas*, was a witness to the deed of Feb. 26, 1641, and they all accompanied their father to Virginia. [His daughter *Sarah*, "a person eminently distinguished for her genius and liberal acquirements," became the wife of Nathaniel (prob. the s. of Francis of the N. Haven Colony and nephew of Elder, of the Plymouth Colony) *Brewster*, who grad. Harv. Coll. 1642; ret. to England; had deg. of B.D. from Dublin Univ.; settled at Albany, Norfolk Co., Va., where he m.; ret. to New Eng. abt. 1663 or '65, and sett. at Brookhaven, L. I., where he d. 1690.]

[It has been admirably said of Ludlow, that he "possessed a large intellect, but little self-control. England's universities had thoroughly trained him in the manual of letters; he was especially well-drilled in jurisprudence, and brought to the chaotic colonies clearly defined notions of legislative polity. Stirring and brave, he was equally ready to avert danger by expedient, or face it by intrepid action.

*This vessel, owned by Capt. John Munroe, was seized by the New Haven Magistrates, and taken to the court 26 Apr. 1654, on a charge of carrying arms to the Indians. The vessel was found to be a Government loan inventory and was released, but the cargo of arms was retained to transport them and his family, and the £200 reserved to Mr. Ludlow was withheld. When the trial, the vessel was condemned as a lawless prize and sold to Mr. Munroe. I. e., the bid was adjudged when one inch of candle had been burned.

In these essentials no one of his associates was better equipped to confront the stern problems of the times. But, on the other hand, he was self-willed and often self-asserting to a repelling degree. He utterly wanted the *suaviter in modo*, or the unruffled affability especially demanded of a popular man of affairs. Instead of objecting with consideration, he opposed with effrontery; his persistence made enemies, when repression would have won friends. Thus, at the critical moment, when loss of balance meant the upsetting of well-digested plans, his ofttime infirmities of temper would outweigh the product of a keen, comprehensive mind, and men of less natural force but greater self-control, would secure popular favor and master the situation. He, himself, was the sentinel that opened the door for the enemy."—WM. A. BEERS in *Mag. of Am. Hist.*, viii, Pt. i, 265.]

MACK, Andrew, and Sarah, had (W. C. R.):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Andrew, b. 19 Nov., 1780, bp. 5 Mch., 1781 | 5. Mary, b. 25 Mch., 1790, bp. 22 May, same year, on wife's account. W. C. R. |
| 2. William, b. 31 May, 1783 | 6. Sarah, b. 13 Dec., 1792, bp. 10 May, 1795. R. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan., 1786, mother's account | 7. Fanny, b. 14 Sept., 1797, bp. 25 Oct., 1799. W. C. |
| 4. James, b. 19 Aug., 1788, bp. 12 Sept., 1790 (on | |

Andrew, d. July 7, 1839. Andrew, m. Lydia S. Merrett of Vt., 6 Aug., 1843.

MACKMAN (Mackmin), Mr. **James**, m. Elizabeth (dau. Thomas) **Stoughton**, 27 Nov., 1690, and d. 18 Dec., 1698; estate invent. 9 Jan., 1698-9, viz., real estate, £411, moveable estate, £291, 02, 06; "goods in the shopp," £331, 18, 07, "rings, plate, and cash," £72, 05; debts "out in books and bills," £1,691, 16, 11. Total, "save errors," £2,798, 03, 00; had no children; wid. m. (2) Mr. John Eliot of W. See *Eliot*.

MACKMORAN (Macmorran), Mr. **John**, m. (1) Elizabeth **Gaylord**, 10 June, 1727-8 (W. R.), (2) Mindwell **Thrall**, both of W., 16 Feb., 1758.—W. R. Ch.:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Gaylord, b. 10 Jan., 1727. | 3. John, b. 17 May, 1731. |
| 2. John, b. 25 July, 1729, d. 17 July, 1730. | 4. Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug., 1735. |

MAGILL, John, m. 11 Feb., 1801, Anna (dau. Eliphalet and Anna *Gilman*) **Elmer**, who d. 1 Mch., 1862, æ. 80; res. E. W. C. R.:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Aaron Elmer, b. 13 Nov., 1801, m. (1) Lou Smith, who d. 9 Jan., 1870, æ. 63, (2) Mary McLaughlin, he d. 21 July, 1878; res. B. and C. Co., 12 ch. | 6. Julia, b. 20 Apl., 1811, m. Wm. Simpson, 1 Sept., 1832; d. 12 Feb., 1888, he d. 8 Feb., 1888, 5 children. |
| 2. Roger, b. 10 May, 1803, m. Warren Coles, 10 Jan., 1827; d. 25 Feb., 1874; he d. 19 Jan., 1880, æ. 80, res. Rock Falls, Conn., 5 ch. | 7. Sophia A., b. 8 Mch., 1813, m. Harvey Mills, 5 Oct., 1845, d. 4 Apr., 1886, 2 ch. |
| 3. James, b. 6 Mch., 1805 | 8. John Wesley, b. 13 June, 1815; d. 8 Apl., 1860, æ. 46. |
| 4. Mary Ann, b. 22 June, 1807; m. a Merriam; d. Aug., 1829. | 9. Abigail, b. 7 Oct., 1816, m. 1 James Rudge, 1837, who d. Feb., 1870, (2) Zeph. M. Blanchard; res. Cleveland, O.; 2 ch. by 1st, 1 by 2d husband. |
| 5. Henry, b. 25 Mch., 1809, m. Amanda F. Goodale, 11 Oct., 1848, no issue, res. W. | 10. George Whitefield, b. 1821, m. Mary Green, d. 8 May, 1859, æ. 38. |

MALTBY, Thomas, ch. d. 3 Nov., 1786.—E. W. C. R.

MANLEY, Ebenezer (Bloomfield), m. Mary **Gillet**, 24 Dec., 1762; he d. 1 May, 1776, in 37th year. *Children (Wby. Ch. Rec.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Paley, b. 15 Nov., 1763. | 4. William, b. 9 Sept., 1771. FAM. 2. |
| 2. Allyn, b. 8 Feb., 1766. | 5. Perenna, bp. 6 Mch., 1774; poss. the Pamela who m. Chester Rice of Sandisfield, 27 Feb., 1797.—Wby. Ch. Rec. |
| 3. Russell, b. 19 Sept., 1768; m. and had: | |
| 1. Nancy, b. 5 Apr., 1797. | |
| 2. Russell Sherman, b. 13 Jan., 1799. | |

FAM. 2. William (Dea.) (*Ebenezer*), m. Mary **Burr**, 9 Oct., 1752 (*Prie. MS.*—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* say Nov.), who d. 10 Oct., 1773; prob. m. again, as "wife Molly" d. June, 1786; he d. 11 Nov., 1788, in 84th yr.; both adm. to Wby. Ch. 3 Mch., 1744-5, from Wethersfield Ch. *Children:*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. William, b. 30 July, 1753. | 2. Mary, bp. 2 Nov., 1755. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|

M. s. *Deacons*. William, who d. 22 July, 1805, æ. abt. 30, and his wife, who d. 1 Dec., 1802, were prob. parents of **Erastus**, b. 12 July, 1801, who m. Abigail **Brown**, 15 Jan., 1835.—W. C. R. **George**, m. Ruth **Burr**, 15 Aug., 1752, and had (*Wby.*

Ch. Rec. and Pric. MS.) George, b. 27 Mch., bp. 8 Apl., 1753. Timothy, had ch. bp. 18 June, 1786.—*E. W. C. R.* Mary, m. Jacob Merrills of W. Hartford, 17 Feb., 1755. John, m. Sarah Barber, 19 June, 1828.—*S. B.*

MANSFIELD, John, m. Sarah (dau. Sam'l and Sarah *Griswold*) Phelps, and wid. Andrew Moore of Sims, 13 Dec., 1683 (*Ch. Rec.*), who d. 26 Oct., 1732, he d. 15 Mch., 1726/7. *Children*:

1. John, b. 13 Sept., 1684. 2. Sarah, b. 5 Jan., 1685/6. 3. Sam'l, b. 16 Sept., 1687. 4. Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1689.

MANNING, John, m. Lydia Holcomb, 29 Dec., 1777.—*Why. Ch. Rec.*

MARBLE, William, m. Mary ———. *Ch. (E. W. Rec.)*: Those marked * all bp. 13 Oct., 1816.—*E. W. C. R.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Maria, b. 22 Feb., 1802.* (This name should prob. be <i>Maria</i>, and is prob. the "Merrow" who m. Hannah Burnham, both of E. W., 30 May, 1822. —<i>E. W. Rec.</i>)</p> <p>2. William Trumbull, b. 26 Apl., 1804; * prob. the W. who m. Maria Holcomb, 2 Apl., 1827. —<i>W. R.</i></p> <p>3. Emily A., 22 Apl., 1806; * m. 31 Mch., 1823, John Richardson of W.</p> <p>4. Almira, b. 12 Mch., 1808.*</p> | <p>5. Danforth, b. 27 Apl., 1810.*</p> <p>6. Frederick, b. 6 Nov., 1812.*</p> <p>7. Mary S., b. 21 Feb., 1815.*</p> <p>8. Julia Wolcott, b. 4 Oct., bp. 13 Dec., 1818.—<i>E. W. C. R.</i></p> <p>9. Lovisa or Laura, b. 6 May, bp. 16 Sept., 1821. —<i>E. W. C. R.</i></p> <p>10. Jason Gerry, b. 1 Dec., 1823; bp. 1 Aug., 1824.—<i>E. W. C. R.</i></p> <p>11. Martha Jane, b. 23 Mch., bp. 3 Aug., 1826. —<i>E. W. C. R.</i></p> |
|---|--|

Miscellaneous.—Clarissa of E. W., m. 6 Jan., 1832 [incorrectly given under Abbe as 1833]. Amos Abbe of Wilbraham, Mass. Sally, m. Orrin R. Lord, 8 July, 1832, both of E. W. Ebenezer's two inf. (twins) d. 9 July, 1802.—*E. W. C. R.* John, a ch. of, d. Mch. 1821, æ. 2.—*S. B.* Mr., a ch. of, d. 20 May, 1806, æ. 5.—*S. B.* William, a ch.; d. 2 May, 1817.—*E. W. C. R.* Geary (or Gerry), s. of "Mr. John and Mrs. Milla Marble," drowned 20 May, 1806, æ. 5 yrs., 9 mos.—*W. Pt.* Manton Marble, at one time editor of the *N. Y. World*, was a descendant of this Warehouse Point family.

MARJORAM, George S., m. Sarah Booth, 9 Apl., 1835. —*S. B.*

MARSH, Jonathan (Rev.), (3d pastor of W. Ch., see pp. 234, 275, Vol. I), grad. Harv. Coll. 1705; sett. at W. 1710; trustee of Yale Coll. 1732 to 1745; m. Mrs. Margaret (dau. of Joseph) Whiting of Htfd., 3 July, 1710, who d. 8 Dec., 1747, æ. 58; her father was Treas'r of the Colony of Conn. Rev. Mr. Marsh d. 8 Sept., 1747, æ. 63. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Margaret, b. 10 June, 1711; m. Mr. Nathaniel Roberts of Torrton, 22 Nov., 1713. —<i>W. C. R.</i></p> <p>2. Jonathan (Rev.), b. 1 Jan., 1713/14; grad. Y. C. 1735; "studied theol. with his father, and early in 1739 began to preach to the settlers in the just incorporated town of New Htfd., Conn., of which he and his father was one of the 1st prop'rs; he was ord. 10 Oct., 1739, and remained in this charge until his d., 5 —, 1794; theologically he was ranked as an 'Old Light.'" —<i>Dexter's Annals</i></p> | <p>of Yale Coll., 542 wh. also see for acc. of family and published works.</p> <p>3. Mary, b. 19 July, 1716; m. Rev. Stephen Heaton of Goshen, 11 Aug., 1741.—<i>W. C. R.</i></p> <p>4. Dorcas, b. 21 Aug., 1718; m. Jabez Bissell, 22 Nov., 1739. —<i>W. C. R.</i></p> <p>5. Hannah, b. 28 May, 1723</p> <p>6. Joseph, b. 10 Nov., 1727</p> <p>7. Ann, b. 28 June, 1729.</p> |
|--|---|

John, m. Wid. Sarah Strong, Apl., 1779.—*W. C. R.* John, d. 28 Sept., 1688, æ. 70.—*W.* Sarah, d. 5 Jan., 1801, æ. 82.—*W.* William, m. Mary Johnson, 2 Feb., 1851.—*S. B.* Nathaniel of Htfd., m. Naomi Barber of W., 20 Feb., 1795.—*W. C. R.* Wid., d. Jan., 1801, æ. 82.—*W. C. R.*

MARR, William, d. 5 Sept., 1826.—*E. W. C. R.*

MARSHALL,* (Capt.) Samuel, had a lot in Palizado, early as 1637, was a deputy

We are permitted by the courtesy of Rev. EDWARD C. MARSHALL, of New York city, whose zeal and interest has contributed much to the value of this history, as well as of his family genealogy, to present the copy of a letter received by him from a son of the celebrated Chief-Justice Marshall of Virginia, a prominent citizen of Fauquier Co., Va. The letter, although not as complete as could be desired, is the first yet published with reference to the origin of the family of the late Chief-Justice.

CARRINGTON, FAUQUIER CO., VIRGINIA, 1
March 3, 1849. [

MY DEAR SIR:—I owe you an apology for my delay in this answer to your letter, which came to me very circuitously, and reached me on the eve of a trip to Richmond, connected with a visit to an aunt, sister

same year, and a magistrate in 1638, also several times a juror. In 1663, was licensed by General Court to retail liquors, not to be drank in his house, bought, January, 1652, Thomas Marshfield's place E. side Broad street, sold it same year, prob. did not reside on it. February, 1653, bought John Newton's place on Silver street; 1655, bought the Capt. Mason place, S.E. cor. Palizado, was in fact quite a dealer in real estate. He was adm. memb. of W. church 3 May, 1663.—*O. C. R.*

In 1672 "Corporal" Marshall, Joseph Fitch, and Jacob Drake petitioned the Court to enlarge the bounds of Windsor. In 1673 "Quartermaster" Samuel Marshall received a grant of 150 acres. In King Philip's War he was actively engaged, appointed, 14 Oct., 1675, Ensign in Major Treat's army, and was one of the five Connecticut captains who led the Colony's forces to the attack on the Narragansett fort, Dec. 19, 1675, where he fell at the head of his troops. W. lost in him an active, honored, and useful citizen and a brave soldier. His res., acc. to tradition, (*per* Rev. Mr. Chapman of W.), stood on the bank of the Rivulet near the point which juts into the meadow a few rods below the present site of the bridge, Capt. Marshall having been one of those who "staid by consent of the town, and enlarged their gardens in the Palizado." His property at Poq. is supposed to be the same occupied (1859) by Elihu Marshall. He m. Mary (dau. Lieut. David Wilton, 6 May, 1652.—*O. C. R. Col. Rec.* say that Mary, wid. of Capt. Samuel, d. 25 Aug., 1683. She was a contributor (8s. 6d.) to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*), and prob. the Mary M. who owned Half-Way Covenant 31 Jan., 1657.—*O. C. R.*

Children (Those marked * from *O. C. R.* and *Will*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Saml., b. 25 May, 1653, bp 7 Feb., 1657 (<i>O. C. R.</i>); prob. the "S. s. of S." whom Rebecca Newberry, 22 June, 1655. <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 4. Thomas, b. 23 Apr., 1659, d. before 1674 |
| 2. Lydia, b. 18 Feb., 1655. | 5. David, b. 21 July, 1661. <i>FAM. 2.</i> |
| 3. Lydia, b. 3, bp 7 Feb., 1657 (<i>O. C. R.</i>); m. Joseph Hawley, who petit. Ct., 1678, for portion withheld from his wife, Lydia, dau. of Capt. Samuel Marshall.—Vol. I, 155, <i>Civil Cases</i> . | 6. Thomas, b. 18 Feb., 1663. <i>FAM. 3.</i> |
| | 7. Mary, b. 8 May, 1667.* |
| | 8. Elnahim, b. 10 July, 1669. <i>FAM. 4.</i> |
| | 9. John, b. 10 Apl., 1672.* <i>FAM. 5.</i> |
| | 10. Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept., 1674. |

FAM. 2. David² (Capt. Sam¹), m. Abigail Phelps, 9 Dec., 1686. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1. Abigail, b. 9 Jan., 1687. | 2. Hannah, b. 8 Dec., 1689. | 3. David, b. 14 Apl., 1692. <i>FAM. 6.</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|

FAM. 3. Thomas² (Dea.) (Capt. Sam¹), m. Mary Drake, 3 Mch., 1685-6. He d. 8 Nov., 1735; she d. 2 Dec., 1728. *Ch.*:

to my father, from whom I hoped I might gather some information which would throw light on the inquiry which was the subject of your communication.

You were correct in your impression that I am the son, the youngest, of the late Chief-Justice Marshall. I regret, however, that I can not give you the genealogy of my father's family at its earliest sources. All I can learn is, that some six generations from me, making the time probably coincident with the immigration of your ancestor, mine came from England to Westmoreland County, Va.

He came as agent in the employment of a Mr. Markham, who had considerable property in the "North ern Neck," and whose family estate in England was large. If I could ascertain the part or shire in England of the Markham estate, it would go far to designate the part of England from which my ancestor came. I infer that our family was, at the beginning, a highly respectable one, because at an early period it became connected with some of the best families in the State. The family names most common are John, Thomas, and William. The names of John and Thomas have alternated with the oldest sons throughout three generations. . . .

My name is Edward Carrington, coming from my mother's sister's husband, Col. Edward Carrington, distinguished in the Revolutionary War, in the southern campaign.

I will end this communication with a statement of the history of the family of Virginia, at its later period, which I think very remarkable. My grandfather, Col. Thomas Marshall, highly distinguished at the battle of Brandywine, had fifteen children—eight daughters and seven sons. He lived to see every one of them grown up and married. Every one but one was highly distinguished for talents, and every daughter but two married men of high distinction. The oldest son was Chief-Justice of the United States; three others—that is, one son and two sons-in-law, were made federal judges by the elder John Adams; another son was president of two colleges; another son-in-law was senator of the United States. "*James satir.*"

I think it extremely probable that our families have a common origin in England, and I regret that I have not been able to throw any light on the subject. I will close this letter by saying, that if this investigation, or any other motive, should bring you to Virginia, I shall be happy to see you, and will give you a Virginia welcome.

Yours very respectfully,

EDWARD C. MARSHALL

1. Thomas, b. 11 Jan., 1686/7; d. 26 Aug., 1689.
2. Mary, b. 21 Feb., 1688/9.
3. Samuel, b. 23 July, 1691. FAM. 7.
4. Thomas, b. 6 Feb., 1693. FAM. 8.
5. Rachel, b. 12 Apr., 1695.
6. Catherine, b. 11 Apr., 1699.
7. John, b. 3 Apr., 1701.
8. Noah, b. 21 Apr., 1703; m. Ruth Cook, 19 Jan., 1748. *Issue:*

1. Josiah, b. 5 Nov., 1749; who d. 13 Nov., 1749.
9. Daniel (Rev.), b. 1705. FAM. 9.
10. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7/8, 1707; d. 4 July, 1708.
11. Eunice, b. 3 May, 1709, m. —. She also took upon herself to exhort and preach Baptist doctrines, was ordered to desist, but not obeying, was, although pregnant at the time, thrown into jail. *Rev. Mr. Chapman.*

FAM. 4. **Eliakim**² (*Capt. Sam^U*), m. Sarah **Leet** of Guilford, 23 Aug., 1704. *Ch.:*

1. Dorothy, b. 1 Oct., 1705.
2. Sarah, b. 25 June, 1709; d. 20 Jan., 1709/10.
3. Sarah, b. 29 Jan., 1710/11; m. Timo. **Mather**.
- A. S. K.
4. Mary, b. 14 Mch., 1715.
5. Eliakim, b. 15 July, 1730. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. **John**² (*Capt. Sam^U*), m. Abigail —, who d. 29 Feb., 1697/8. *Ch.:*

1. Abigail, b. 10 Dec., 1693; d. 18 Feb., 1693/4.
2. Hannah, b. 16 Apr., 1695.

FAM. 6. **David** (*David, 2 Capt. Sam^U*), m. Sarah **Phelps**, 15 Dec., 1721. *Ch.:*

1. David, b. 1 June, 1722; d. Sept., 1725.
2. Sarah, b. 1 Apr., 1727.
3. David, b. 21 Oct., 1728. FAM. 11.
4. Hannah, b. 15 Feb., 1730/1.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**² (*Dea. Thos., 2 Capt. Sam^U*), m. Abigail **Phelps**, 12 July, 1706.

Children:

1. Samuel, b. 17 Aug., 1717. FAM. 12.
2. Eliakim (Rev.), b. 1 Mch., 1718/19; was converted under ministry of Rev. Mr. Whitfield, in the "New Light Stn." and was a Pledbaptist preacher abt. 30 yrs.; he became a Bap. 1786; d. at W., 1791, esteemed as a preacher of piety and talents, several times rep. the town in State Lag. While Abraham Marshall of Georgia was on his way to visit New England, in 1786, at Philadelphia he fell in with Mr. Winchester, of whom he inquired respecting his relatives in Connecticut. He informed him what he knew; and among other things observed that Eliakim Marshall of Windsor was a man of sound judgment, a retentive memory, and a tender conscience. "Well," replied Abraham, "if this be his character, I shall expect to baptize him before I return; for if he has a sound judgment, he will understand my arguments in favor of believer's baptism and agst. that of infants; if he has a strong memory he will retain them; and if he has a tender conscience, they will have an influence on his mind." With a firm persuasion that he should lead his relative into the water, he presented his journey into Connecticut. It appears from the history of the Kioka church, that this Abraham Marshall was only three years old when his father went from Connecticut among the Mohawk Indians. He was of course unknown to any of his relatives here; but he was received among them cordially, and treated with respect, and he made Eliakim's home his home. He kept in mind what Mr. Winchester had told him of his cousin; but he resolved that he would not be forward to introduce the subject of baptism, nor press him too hard at first. Eliakim frequently expressed a desire to hear what his new relation, as he called him, had to say in defence of the opinions in which they differed; but Abraham waived the matter for a time. At length, from slight skirmishes, they, by mutual consent, entered with all their strength into the baptismal controversy, in which Eliakim had been a man of war from his youth, and now manifested a strong assurance of victory. He began with *Abraham's Covenant*, and mustered all the arguments usually brought in defence of Pledbaptism. Abraham, on the other hand, opposed his whole system, as destitute of scriptural proof, and adduced his reasons for his different belief. At the first onset, this old Pledbaptist divine, as he afterwards acknowledged to a friend, had but two arguments left for the support of his system, and continuing to lose ground, while striving with himself to regain it, in the next attack he was completely defeated, and in a short time after confessed his conscience could not be easy till he was baptized. But a

trouble arose on account of his wife, who was much opposed to this change in his sentiments. He mentioned this circumstance to Abraham, and requested his advice. He replied that his youth did not qualify him to prescribe to a man of his years, "but," said he, "I will mention two passages of scripture which my father frequently made use of in difficult cases, which are these: 'I conferred not with flesh and blood.' 'What thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.'" The tender conscience of this aged convert urged him to duty, and, according to Abraham's expectation, he was baptized by him the day before he left the place. A large concourse of people, supposed to be two or three thousand, collected to witness the administration of the solemn rite. The venerable candidate addressed them in the most melting manner. "I was awakened," said he, "under the preaching of Whitfield, about forty years ago, at which time my mind was solemnly impressed with this sentiment, *God is righteous*; He therefore knows all my thoughts, and all I do. I was in the next place impressed with the sentence, *God is holy*, and must therefore hate all in me which His wisdom sees is wrong. I was in the third place impressed with this solemn thought, *God is power*; this struck me like thunder, and brought me to the ground." So saying, he burst into tears, and in a moment the tears were flowing from a thousand eyes. "After, I spent a few days," continued he, "under these weighty impressions, the soothing declaration, *God is love*, relieved my distress, removed my fears, and filled me with unspeakable joy." He expatiated largely on the interesting event of his conversion, and the most solemn attention pervaded the great assembly. — *Baptist Repository.*

3. Abigail, b. 6 Mch., 1721/22.
4. Noah, b. 29 Apr., 1723.
5. Rachel, b. 1 Feb., 1724/5.
6. Abner, b. 9 Feb., 1726/7; m. Hannah **Marshall**, 1 Jan., 1759, had *Hannah*, b. 8 Oct., 1759.
7. Amasa, b. 17 Jan., 1728/9.
8. Joseph (Rev.), b. 17 Feb., 1730/31; went in his youth into a settlement east of Windsor, where, after a certain period, he took upon himself to go about exhorting the people, without having rec'd. any license from the authorities. He was ordered to discontinue this practice, but he would exhort, whereupon he was fined, which, refusing to pay, he was put in the jail in Hartford and whipped. He still refused to pay the fine, and finally his neighbor, Mr. Hooker, paid it. Nevertheless, he continued to exhort, and having afterwards removed to Vermont, he died there in the work of the ministry. *Rev. Mr. Chapman.*
9. Mary, twin to Joseph.
10. Asenath, b. 1 May, 1733.
11. Aaron, b. 11 May, 1735.

FAM. 8. **Thomas**² (*Dea. Thos., 2 Capt. Sam^U*), res. at Torrington, Conn., married 9 Oct., 1725, Elizabeth (sister of Rev. Samuel **Tudor**, b. E. W., 8 July, 1700. 11

was said she was divorced from her husband in 1766. [For interesting documents relating to the case, see *Conn. Archives, Lotteries and Divorces, Vol. I, No. 105, et alios, State Library.*] Her grand dau., Rachel Marshall, became the wife of Levi Munsell of Torrington. Mrs. Elizabeth (Tudor) Marshall d. at house of her son, Capt. Thomas Marshall, in Torrington (Newfield Soc.), 8 Feb., 1790. *Benj. W. Pettibone, Ch.*

1. Thomas, b. 13 Oct., 1726.

2. Gad, b. 18 Feb., 1731-2.

3. Job, b. 22, bp. 25 Apr., 1736.

4. Thomas, b. 24, bp. 27 Apr., 1738. W. C. R.

5. Luke, bp. 8 Mch., 1740. L. W. C. R.

FAM. 9. **Daniel**³ (Rev.) (*Dea. Thos.³ Capt. Saml¹*). The following account of this eminent servant of God, drawn by his worthy son, Rev. Abraham Marshall, who succeeded his father in the pastoral station at Kioka, was first published in the *Georgia Analytical Repository* and afterwards in the *History of the Virginia Baptists*. It is now transcribed and presented to the reader in its original epistolary form.

"In giving a biographical sketch of my honored father, we must go back to the distance of almost a century. His birth was in the year of our Lord 1706, in Windsor, a town in Connecticut. He was religiously educated by respectable and pious parents, and being hopefully converted at about twenty years of age, joined the then standing order of Presbyterians in his native place. The natural ardor of his mind soon kindled into the fire of holy zeal, and raised him so high in the esteem of his brethren that they called him to the office of a deacon. In the exemplary discharge of his duty in this capacity, he continued near twenty years. During this time, in easy circumstances, he married and lost a wife, by whom he had a son named after himself, Daniel, who is still a useful member of society."

[It is related by the Rev. Mr. Chapman that he made himself odious to the orthodox church in Windsor, by preaching the Baptist doctrines, and at the death of his wife, the people having assembled to witness the funeral ceremony, the pastor of the church refused to perform the usual service, upon which the people all dispersed, leaving the reverend widower to bury his deceased spouse himself.]

"At the age of thirty-eight years, our worthy parent was one of the thousands in New England who heard that son of thunder, the Rev. George Whitfield, and caught his seraphic fire. Firmly believing in the near approach of the latter day glory, when the Jews with the fullness of the Gentiles shall hail their Redeemer and bow to his gentle sceptre, a number of worthy characters ran to and fro through the Eastern States, warmly exhorting to the prompt adoption of every measure tending to hasten that blissful period. Others sold, gave away, or left their possessions, as the powerful impulse of the moment determined, and, without scrip or purse, rushed up to the head of the Susquehanna, to convert the heathens, and settled in a town called Onaquaggy, among the Mohawk Indians. One, and not the least sanguine of these pious missionaries, was my venerable father. Great must have been his faith, great his zeal, when, without the least prospect of a temporal reward, with a much beloved wife and three children, he exchanged his commodious buildings for a miserable hut; his fruitful fields and loaded orchards for barren deserts, the luxuries of a well furnished table for coarse and scanty fare, and numerous civil friends for rude savages. He had the happiness, however, to teach and exhort for eighteen months in this place, with considerable success. A number of the Indians were, in some degree, impressed with eternal concerns, and several became cordially obedient to the gospel. But just as the seeds of heavenly truth, sown with tears in this unpromising soil, began to appear in their first fruits, the breaking out of war among the savage tribes occasioned his reluctant removal to Congoecheague, in Pennsylvania. After a short residence in this settlement, he removed to a place near Winchester, in Virginia.

"Here he became acquainted with a Baptist church, belonging to the Philadelphia association, and as the result of a close, impartial examination of their faith

and order, he and my dear mother were baptized, in the forty eighth year of his life. He was now called, as a licensed preacher, to the unrestrained exercise of his gifts; and though they were by no means above mediocrity, he was instrumental in awakening attention, in many of his hearers, to the interests of their souls.

"Under the influence of an anxious desire to be extensively useful, he proceeded from Virginia to Hughwarry, in North Carolina, where his faithful and incessant labors proved the happy means of arousing and converting numbers. Being so evidently and eminently useful as an itinerant preacher, he continued his peregrinations to Abbot's Creek, in the same State, where he was the instrument in planting a church, of which he was ordained pastor, in the fifty-second year of his age, by his brothers-in-law, the Rev. Messrs. Henry Leadbetter and Shubael Stearns. Soon after receiving this honor, my reverend father, in one of his evangelical journeys into Virginia, had the singular happiness to baptize Col. Samuel Harris, with whom he afterwards made several tours and preached, and planted the gospel in several places, as far as James river. It was but a few years after his ordination, before, induced by appearances of increasing usefulness, he took an affectionate leave of his beloved charge, and settled on Beaver creek, in South Carolina. In this place, likewise, a large church was raised under his ministry, and, till brought to a good degree of maturity in divine things, was an object of his tender and unremitted care and solicitude. At the direction of Divine Providence, as he conceived, and as subsequent events have proved, his next removal was to Horse Creek, about 15 miles north of Augusta.

"The fruits of his labors in this place remain in a respectable church, some of whose sons, raised up under his care, have successfully diffused the light of divine truth through various benighted regions. From Horse Creek my aged father made his first visits to this State. On the second or third of these, while in prayer, he was seized in the presence of his audience, for preaching in the parish of St. Paul, and made to give security for his appearance in Augusta, the Monday following, to answer to this charge. Accordingly he stood a trial, and after his meekness and patience were sufficiently exercised, was ordered to come no more as a preacher into Georgia. In the words of an apostle similarly circumstanced, he replied, 'Whether it be right to obey God or man, judge ye.' Consistently with this just and spirited reply, he pursued his successful course, and on the 1st of January, 1771, came with his family and took up his final earthly residence at Kioka; the following spring the church here was formed, and it is famous for having furnished materials for several other churches. For this purpose many common members have been dismissed and several ministers have been ordained. Among these are the Rev. Messrs. Sanders Walker, Samuel Newton, Loveless Savage, Alexander Scott, and the writer of this article. Through God's blessing on the ministry of her indefatigable founder and pastor, this church continued to lengthen her cords and strengthen her stakes, breaking forth on the right hand and on the left, till our beloved country was unhappily involved in the horrors of war. No scenes, however, from the commencement to the termination of hostilities, were so gloomy and alarming as to deter my father from discharging the duties of his station. Neither reproaches nor threatenings could excite in him the least appearance of timidity, or anything inconsistent with Christian and ministerial heroism.

"As a friend to the American cause, he was once made a prisoner and put under a strong guard: but obtaining leave of the officers, he commenced and supported so heavy a charge of exhortation and prayer, that, like Daniel of old, while his enemies stood amazed and confounded, he was safely and honorably delivered from this den of lions. Even the infirmities of old age and the evident approach of the king of terrors were not sufficient to shake his faith and hope, nor in the least perceptible degree to abate his zeal. A few months previous to his decease, rising in his pulpit, which he had frequently besprinkled with his tears, and from which he

often descended to weep over a careless auditory, he said, 'I address you, my dear hearers, with a diffidence which arises from a failure of memory, and a general weakness of body and mind, common to my years; but I recollect, he that holds out to the end shall be saved, and I am resolved to finish my course in the cause of God.' Accordingly he attended public worship regularly, even through his last lingering mortal illness, till the last Sabbath but one before his dissolution. In his family he invariably performed his usual round of holy duties, till the morning preceding his happy change. Fully apprised of this as at hand, and perfectly in his senses, he expressed distinctly and emphatically his steady and increasing confidence of future bliss.

"The following, taken by me in the presence of a few deeply-affected friends and relations, are his last words: 'Dear brethren and sisters, I am just gone. This night I shall probably expire; but I have nothing to fear. I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: and henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness. God has always shown me that He is my God, that I am his son, and that an eternal weight of glory is mine.' The partner of his care (and I may add, faithful assistant in all his labors), sitting bedewed with tears by his side, he proceeded: 'Go on, my dear wife, to serve the Lord. Hold out to the end. Eternal glory is before us.' After a silence of some minutes, he called me and said, 'My breath is almost gone. I have been praying that I may go home to night. I had great happiness in our worship this morning, particularly in singing, which will make a part of my exercise in a blessed eternity.' Now gently closing his eyes, he cheerfully gave up his soul to God, with whom, I doubt not, he walks, 'high in salvation and the climes of bliss.' This solemn event took place at the dawn of the 2d day of November, 1784, in the 78th year of his age. A suitable discourse to his memory was delivered by the late Rev. Charles Bussey."

His children are all yet living in Georgia, at no great distance from the place in which their venerable father finished his earthly course. They all possess a competency of worldly things, and a number of them are members of the Kioka and other churches. Mr. Marshall, after all his sacrifices for the cross of Christ, was always blessed by a bountiful Providence with a sufficiency of the meat that perisheth, and left behind him an estate of considerable value. His son Abraham inhabits the mansion from which he was removed to the "house not made with hands." Rev. Daniel Marshall m. (1) Hannah **Drake**, 11 Nov., 1742; (2) Martha (sister of Shubael) **Stearns** of Tolland, 23 June, 1747. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| 1. Daniel | 2. Abraham (Rev.) | 3. Zacheus. | 4. Moses. | 5. Joseph | 6. Mary |
| <i>(Ch. & mar.)</i> | 7. John | 8. Levi. | 9. Solomon. | 10. Eunice | 11. Benjamin |

FAM 10 **Eliakim** (*Eliakim*, *Capt. Samth*), m. Sarah **Hodge**, 10 Nov., 1743. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 17, bp. 21 Oct., 1744. | 7. Eliakim, b. 28, (17, acc. to F. G. M.) Oct., 1754 |
| 2. Eunice, b. 14 Jan., 1745-6 | 8. Rachel, b. 13 June, 1756 |
| 3. Rachel, b. 22 July, 1747 | 9. Asenath, b. 9 July, 1758 |
| 4. Dinah, b. 1 Apl., 1749. | 10. Lucy, b. 18 July, 1760 |
| 5. Esther, b. 31 Dec., 1750 | 11. Tryphena, b. 31 Mch., 1762. |
| 6. Elijah, b. 9 Sept., 1752. | 12. Daniel, b. 18 Mch., 1765 |

FAM 11 **David** ¹ (*David*, *David*, *Capt. Samth*), m. Naomi **Griswold**, who d. 30 —, 1824, æ. 89; res. Poq., W.; farmer, and prominent in W. *Ch.*:

| | |
|--|---|
| 1. Naomi, b. 30 Sept., 1757, m. Moses Niles of W. | 6 Feb., 1761 |
| 2. Olive, bp. 1 Oct., 1766 (W. C. R.), m. (1) Joseph Holcomb of W., (2) Alex. Enos of Whites Town, N. Y. | 1. Elshah, b. 16 Apl., 1763; poss. this the "E. of D. of Poq. Soc.," who was bp. 3 May, 1761 (W. C. R.) |
| 3. Sarah, b. 21 Mch., bp. 7 Oct. (W. C. R.), 1759; d. | FAM 14 1765. FAM 15 |
| | 5. Elihu (Capt.), b. 21 Mch., bp. 7 Oct. (W. C. R.) |

FAM 12 **Samuel** ¹ (*Samth*, *Doc. Thos.*, *Capt. Samth*), m. Joanna (dau. Josiah and Joanna **Relap**) **Cook**, 17 Nov., 1743, who d. 13 Mch., 1783; he d. 7 Nov., 1797. *W. C. R. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Samuel, b. 27 Mch., bp. 1 Apl. (W. C. R.), 1744; | 2. Sarah, b. 27 July, 1745. |
| m. Sarah Mills , 12 Jan., 1760 (W. C. R.). | 3. Alexander, b. 13 June, 1747 |
| <i>Issue:</i> | 4. Joanna, b. 27 Oct., 1749. |
| 1. Oliver, b. 1 Nov., 1769; 2. Samuel, b. 8 Nov., | |

FAM. 13. **Eliakim**¹ (*Eliak.*³ *Eliak.*² *Capt. Saml*¹), m. Anne **Palmer**, 27 Dec. 1785 (W. C. R.); he d. 26 Dec., 1831; she b. 16 May, 1762; d. 1 Oct., 1842. *Ch.*:

1. Nancey, b. 5 Dec., 1791; m. 7 Oct., 1822, Horace **Beckwith**, b. 9 Oct., 1789; he d. 14 Mch., 1825; she d. 28 Oct., 1889.

2. Ahmeda, b. 18 Jan., 1788; d. 4 Oct., 1858; m. Henry **Sill**, 17 May, 1809; he b. 25 Aug., 1786; d. 21 July, 1870.

3. Warren, b. 6 Oct., 1789. FAM. 16.

4. Emilia, b. 18 July, 1794; m. 10 July, 1816, Philip **Wolcott**, b. 11 Mch., 1794; d. 15 Dec., 1890; she d. 4 Oct., 1881.

5. Candace, b. 13 Nov., 1798; m. 1 Aug., 1825, H. C. R., Odiah Loomis **Sheldon**, b. 24 May, 1800, and d. 27 Apl., 1881; she d. 5 Oct., 1877.

FAM. 14. **Elisha**⁵ (*David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *Capt. Saml*¹), farmer Poq., W.; m. 1791 Anne **Carter** of Killingworth, Conn.; he d. 8 Sept., 1791; wid. m. (2) Levi **Clark** of Granby, Conn., who rem. to Poq. and had two s. and two daus. by him. *Children (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Sarah, b. at Poq., W., 2 Dec., 1791; m. Lorrain T. **Pease** of Enfield, Conn., 28 May, 1809. *Issue*:

1. Elisha Marshall, b. at Enf., 3 Jan., 1812; rem. to Texas 1834, was engag. in Texan War as aid-de-camp to Gen. Houston; and, receiving for his services a large qt. of land in Brazoria Co., Texas, became one of the wealthiest land owners in that State; lawyer; has been Judge of the Supreme Court of T. and Governor; m. Lucadia C. (dau. Col. Richard) **Niles** of Poq., W., 22 Aug., 1850.

2. John J. R., b. 25 June, 1817; m. 1851, Cornelia M. (dau. Rev. Thos. J.) **Ruger** of Janesville, Wis., where he res. 1859.

3. Sarah Maria, b. 22 Sept., 1822; m. 1842, John C. **Robinson**, Capt. 5th Regt. Inf. U. S. A., now Maj. Gen., the defender of Fort McHenry in early part of Civil Rebellion; of Binghamton, N. Y.

4. Caroline A., b. 8 Oct., 1826; m. 1858, Hamilton **Richardson** of Janesville, Wis.

5-7. Names unknown.

FAM. 15. **Elihu**⁵ (*Capt.*) (*David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *Capt. Saml*¹), m. Sabrina **Griswold**, 7 Mch., 1793 (W. C. R.), who d. 11 Aug., 1837, æ. 65. He d. 18 Sept., 1810, æ. 48. *Children*:

1. Chauncey, b. 1794. FAM. 17.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1796; m. Guy **Griswold** of Poq., W.; no issue.

3. Elihu, d. 24 Sept., 1803, æ. 5.

4. Elihu, b. 1800. FAM. 18.

5. Gaylord, d. 15 Sept., 1803, æ. 12.

6. Elisha Gaylord (M.D.), grad. Y. C. Med. Coll., res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; wid'r; no issue.

7. David.

FAM. 16. **Warren**⁵ (*Eliakim*⁴ *Eliak.*³ *Eliak.*² *Capt. Saml*¹), m. Elizabeth **Wolcott**, 26 Sept., 1811; he d. 27 Aug., 1837; she b. 19 Jan., 1792; d. 27 Dec., 1832. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1812; d. 1 Aug., 1845; m. 11 Nov., 1823, Joseph H. **Baker**, b. 1807; d. 8 Mch., 1823. *Issue*:

1. Joseph W., b. 23 Mch., 1830; d. 2 Nov., 1886.

2. Edward Warren, b. 27 Dec., 1813. FAM. 19.

3. Lucy Ann, b. 5 Dec., 1815; d. 21 Feb., 1817.

4. Oliver Wolcott, b. 19 Nov., 1816; d. 20 Oct., 1875. FAM. 20.

5. James Christopher, b. 18 Sept., 1818; d. 11 Jan., 1888.

6. John Randolph, b. 6 July, 1822. FAM. 21.

7. Lucy Ann, b. 14 Nov., 1827; m. 25 Nov., 1850, Ellsworth N. **Phelps**. See *Phelps*.

FAM. 17. **Chauncey**⁶ (*Capt. Elihu*⁵ *David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *Capt. Saml*¹), b. at the old M. home in W.; rem. to Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Mary Hotchkiss **Ward**, gd.-dau. of John **Wilcox** and Grace **Griswold**, a descendant of the Lyme Griswolds. He d. 8 May, 1838. *Children*:

1. Calista Sabrina, b. May, 1823; m. Joseph **Her- rington**, Esq.; has (1) *Fred. M.*; (2) *Calista S.*

2. Edward Chauncey (Rev.), b. 8 July, 1824; instructor in Mil. School at West Pt., N. Y.; Senior Tutor in Geneva Coll., 1845/7; Assistant Prof. Math. N. Y. Univ., 1848-9; author of *The Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, pub. 1899; *A History of the U. S. Naval Acad. mng. etc*

3. Elizabeth Serene.

4. Elihu.

5. Elisha Gaylord, enl. cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., West Pt., N. Y., June, 1845; in 1863 was Capt. 6th Inf. U. S. A., and Col. of 13th Reg. N. Y. Vols., Army of Potomac; Brevet Brig.-Gen. U. S. A.

6. Adaline Louisa.

7. Joseph Toule.

FAM. 18. **Elihu**⁶ (*Elihu*⁵ *David*⁴ *David*³ *David*² *Capt. Saml*¹), m. Mary Caroline **Griswold**, 10 June, 1829; res. Poq., W., at the old homestead; member Conn. Legislature. *Children*:

1. Frances Elizabeth, b. 21 Mch., 1830; d. 24 July, 1843.

2. Mary Caroline, b. 13 Mch., 1833.

3. Ellen Griswold, b. 24 Oct., 1834; d. 18 Dec., 1841.

4. Annette Rebecca, b. 27 Nov., 1836.

5. Estelle Wilhemina, b. 1 July, 1840.

6. David Elihu, b. 11 Aug., 1843.

7. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1846.

FAM. 19. **Edward Warren**⁶ (*Warren*⁵ *Eliak.*⁴ *Eliak.*³ *Eliak.*² *Capt. Saml*¹), m. 10 Nov., 1836 (W. C. R.), Julia Ann **Hayden**, b. 28 Aug., 1815; d. 12 Mch., 1885. *Children*:

1. Frances Julia, b. 13 Aug., 1837; m. 6 June, 1861, George **McClung**, b. 1824. *Issue*:

1. Albertie, b. 29 Aug., 1862.

2. Julia, b. 10 Oct., 1866.

3. Albert E., b. 1 Aug., 1871.

4. Addison H., b. 10 May, 1873.

5. Ethie F., b. 8 Feb., 1875.

2. Albert Hayden, b. 10 Sept., 1843; d. 20 Nov., 1862.

3. James Oliver, b. 22 Mch., 1848; d. 27 Sept., 1854.

4. Mary Sevilla, b. 5 Aug., d. 19 Sept., 1851.

5. Charles Wolcott, b. 6 Sept., 1854. FAM. 22.

6. Alie Elmorie, b. 7 Feb., 1858; m. 27 Dec., 1878, Ralph **Armentraut**, b. 15 Mch., 1853. *Issue*:

1. Julia Cleona, b. 18 Nov., 1879.

2. Ella May, b. 15 Feb., d. 18 Aug., 1881.

3. Verna A., b. 10 Mch., 1882.

4. Edward E., b. 19 May, 1883.

5. Charles H., b. 14 May, 1885.

6. Robert, b. 14 Nov., d. 8 Dec., 1885.

FAM. 20. **Oliver W.**¹ (Warren,² Eliak.,¹ Eliak.,² Eliak.,³ Capt. Sam'l⁴), m. (1) 1 Jan., 1838, Julia A. **Barnes**, b. 7 May, 1819; d. 3 May, 1849, æ. 30; (2) 14 Nov., 1865, Lucinda **Ward**. *Child*:

1. Marion W., b. 26 Jan., 1868.

FAM. 21. **John Randolph**¹ (Warren,² Eliak.,¹ Eliak.,² Eliak.,³ Capt. Sam'l⁴), m. 29 Feb., 1852, Louisa M. **Lusk**, b. 17 Aug., 1832; d. 11 June, 1873. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 16 July, 1853; d. 4 June, 1855.

2. Julia, b. 18 June, 1855.

3. Lucy, b. 1 Mch., 1857.

4. John Warren, b. 22 Jan., 1859.

5. Ida, b. 4 Feb., 1861; d. 11 Sept., 1862.

6. Oliver Wolcott, b. 26 Mch., 1865.

7. Thorman Franklin, 27 Apl., 1867; d. 31 July, 1868.

8. Asa Harris, b. 18 Sept., 1869.

FAM. 22. **Charles Wolcott**¹ (Elder W.,⁶ Warren,⁵ Eliak.,⁴ Eliak.,³ Eliak.,² Capt. Sam'l¹), m. (1) 14 Mch., 1878, Rebecca C. **Lover**; (2) 19 Sept., 1886, Della M **Kirkpatrick**, b. 25 May, 1865. *Children*:

1. Maria Estelle, b. 22 Dec., 1878.

2. Edward Clyde, b. 25 Feb., 1889; d. 24 Dec., 1886.

3. Wolcott Warren, b. 28 Nov., 1881.

Josiah¹ (prob. s. of Noah,² Da. Thos.,³ Capt. Sam'l⁴), m. Keziah ———. *Ch.* (W. C. R.):

1. Simon, b. bp. 6 Sept., 1778.

2. Harlow, b. bp. 21 May, 1780.

3. Justus, bp. 21 May, 1780.

4. Ruth, bp. 6 July, 1782.

5. George Loomis, b. bp. 22 June, 1794.

6. Sarah,

7. Noah,

Miscellaneous.—**Alexander**, had Lydia, bp. 31 Mch., 1771 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*). Zeruah, bp. 2 Aug., 1778. **Asenath**, had Job, b. 27 Aug., 1774. **Edward** had wife **Martha**, who d. 28 Sept., 1697, and dau. Abigail, b. 20 Sept., 1697. **James** (see p. 161, Vol. I). **Lydia** (Wid.), had Ruth, bp. 1 Nov., 1801.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* Wid. **Lydia**, d. 7 Nov., 1804, æ. 53. **Elisha** (s. Elisha), bp. 26 July, 1772. *W. C. R.* **Sarah** (of Eliakim), bp. 29 Feb., 1756. *Rev. Eliakim*, pastor at No. Canterbury bury, Conn., 1759–68, and in the active ministry until 1813.—*Rev. W. H. Moore*.

Marriages.—**Marion** m. Hiram **Wells** of W. Hfd., 22 July, 1824.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, m. Nath. **Stanley** of Hfd., 12 Jan., 1737, 8. — *W. C. R.* **Thomas**, m. **Mary Drake**, 2 Mch., 1636.

Deaths.—**Alexander**, d. 25 Apl., 1801, æ. 54. **David** d. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1831, æ. 25.—*Pop.* **Dorothy** (dau. Thos.), d. 25 Oct., 1736. **Eliakim** (s. Eliakim), d. 8 Aug., 1720. **Mary**, d. 25 Aug., 1683. **Noah** (s. Thos.), d. 22 Dec., 1712. **Oliver**, d. 18 Apl., 1804, æ. 34. **Samuel**, d. 4 June, 1813, æ. 39. **Thomas** (s. Thos.), d. 15 Dec., 1736.

MARSHFIELD, Thomas, b. at Exeter, Eng.; came to Dorchester, 1630, rem. to W. (land gr., see p. 161, Vol. I); *Linman* says he came to W. early in 1639, and left the Colony, 1643, apparently on account of some difficulty in the Church, was a gentleman of good standing, and presumed to have been the father of **Samuel**, one of the proprietors of Westfield, who d. in Springfield, 1692; *Priscilla* Marshfield, whose death (Oct. 20, 1639) is chronicled by *O. C. R.*, may have been his wife or dau.

MARTIN, Sylvanus (E. W.), had **Nabby**, b. 2 Nov., 1775; **William**, b. 13 Feb., 1777.

MASSEN (prob. *Mason*), **Ann**, d. 7 Oct., 1640. — *O. C. R.*

MASKELL, Thomas, m. (*O. C. R.*) Bethia **Parsons**, 10 May, 1660 (*O. C. R.*), was early at Sims, where he was freeman 1669; doubtless d. there and was buried at W. 12 Aug., 1671. His wid. bought the Bartlett house 1671/2. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Bess, b. 6 Mch., 1660; d. prior to '74.

2. Thomas, b. 19 Mch., 1661; d. prior to '74.

3. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1663.

4. Thomas, b. 2 Jan., 1665.

5. John, b. 19 Nov., 1667.

6. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct., 1669.

MASON, (Major) John, b. in England, 1600, had a military training, and (with Miles Standish, John Underhill, and Lyon Gardiner, all afterwards captains, and famous in the military annals of New England) served under Sir Thomas Fairfax, with the rank of lieutenant. He is supposed to have been a member of the Dor-



Copied from an ancient painting on parchment, owned by Mr. WILLIAM FITCH of Norwich Town, Conn.

These arms are described by *Barke* as "*Vert*, two lions combatant, *or*;" *Crest*, a mermaid proper."

chester emigration of 1630, and in 1632 the General Court of Massachusetts sent him, with John Gallop and twenty men, in a shallop of twenty tons burden to break up a gang of pirates which were infesting the coast, an undertaking which he prosecuted with courage and prudence, despite the hardships of the winter season. For this he received £10 from the Colony, and in November of that year was made Captain. In September, 1634, he was one of a committee of military men appointed to select sites for fortifications in Boston harbor, and personally superintended the erection of works on Castle Island. In 1635 he represented Dorchester in the General Court, and, while a member of that body, June 3d, the second application of the Rev. John Warham and church of D. to remove to Connecticut was received and granted. He would seem, from the date of lands recorded to him at Windsor (see p. 161, Vol. I), to have settled among his old friends at W. in 1637. When, soon after, the Connecticut River settlements were threatened by Indians, Mason led the gallant little band of settlers, and in the famous "Swamp Fight" crushed the Pequots. His services as the savior of the infant Colony were properly recognized by the Gen. Court at Hartford, which created him "the public military officer of the Plantations of Connecticut," with a salary of £40 per annum, a position which he held until within two years of his death, a period of about 35 years — first with the title of "Captain," afterwards of "Major," and being the *only* major in the Colony, he was frequently named in the public acts of the Court as "the Major," no other designation being necessary to distinguish him. He was also *drill-master* of the Colony, being authorized to "train" all the inhabitants thereof ten days in each year. In 1647 he removed to Saybrook, it being the post of most importance and greatest danger, and was there empowered to have command, not only of all soldiers, but the *inhabitants* of the town (similar orders being issued in 1652). Thus the *habeas corpus* act was practically suspended by the dictatorial authority thus conferred upon Major Mason.

So important, indeed, was Major Mason's presence to the infant commonwealth that his request for permission to embark in a project for a settlement in Delaware was met with the following reply from the General Court: "That it is much in the desires of the whole Court that he would not entertain the thought of removing his abode out of this Colony, whereunto they cannot give the least allowance or approbation." But the Court could not wholly deny him, and so expressed their consent "that he shall attend the service for three months, provided, he will engage himself to return within that time, and continue his abode as formerly;" also, in a letter of complaint to the Commissioner of the United Colonies they say that the Narragansetts had fired eleven bullets into a house, "in hopes, as they boasted, to have slain *him* whom *we have cause to honor*, whose safety we cannot but make ourselves bound to protect, our Deputy Governor, Major Mason." The Major, indeed, seems to have been less careful of his own safety than the General Court were for him; the last of the instructions to him, when he was sent at the head of an expedition to Long Island (then belonging to Connecticut) being, "we do not judge it convenient that you should *in your own person* make after any Indians in the woods," etc.

In further testimony of their appreciation of his public services, they made him grants of considerable tracts of land, to two only of which can we now refer. June 5, 1641, it was ordered "that Capt. Mason shall have 500 acres of ground for him and his heirs, about Pequot country"; and Sept. 11, 1641, he was granted the island of Chipachauge (now Mason's Island), in Mystic Bay, besides 100 acres of upland and ten acres near Mystic, "when he shall make a choice." A portion of this island is still owned and occupied by his descendants.

— Besides his military offices and cares, he was, also, from 1637 to '41, a Magistrate; from 1641 to '59, he was Assistant, or member of the Gen'l Court; and from 1659, he was Lieut.-Governor for ten successive years, when he declined a reelection; and for two years, during Gov. Winthrop's absence in England upon the

Charter business, he was acting Governor; also, in the years 1647, '54, '55, '56, '57, and '61, he was one of the Commissioners of the United (Conn., Mass., and R. I.) Colonies. In the company which removed from Saybrook and founded the town of Norwich, Conn., Capt. Mason was by far the most prominent person, the deed which was executed June 6, 1759, by Uncas, Owaneco, and Attawanhood, being made in his presence and that of Thomas Tracy. This was the *third* town in Conn. of which he had been a founder—Windsor, Saybrook, and Norwich—we may, indeed, add Dorchester, Mass.

He was a man eminently formed for heavy responsibilities and great deeds. He possessed remarkable firmness and promptitude, a courage which was absolutely fearless, united with a prudence and moderation the most considerate and reflecting. Strong with the sword, he yet preferred the ways of peace, and by his cautious, firm, and yet resolute tact, he frequently prevented or checked in the outset every tendency to disorder or violence. These qualities made him not only a great soldier, but an admirable legislator; and, with the evident sincerity and nobleness of his purposes, caused him to be selected as a leader in all the important measures undertaken by the colony for a long series of years. Never in his whole career do we find recorded a single manifestation of an intolerant or persecuting spirit. Envy, hatred, and malice seemed to find no place in his heart. He was virtuous in his life and habits, and universally beloved and respected. In person he was "tall and portly, but nevertheless full of martial bravery and vigor."—(Rev. Thomas Prince's Introduction to Mason's *Hist. of the Pequot War*.) There was certainly nothing feeble or effeminate in his composition; and whatever excess of sternness, or harshness, or impetuosity, there may have been in his character, there was never anything bordering on tyranny or injustice; and the rougher features were moderated and tempered by the sincere faith and the humble life of the Christian. He suffered during the last year of his life with one of the most painful of diseases, and died on the 30th day of January, 1672, in his 72d year.

The closing paragraph of the last letter he wrote to the General Court of the colony, is in the spirit, as it is in the language of an apostle; entreating their remembrance at the Throne of Grace, he adds: "Beseeching the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead the Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of His sheep, to make us perfect in every good word and work to do His will, into whose hands I commend you and your mighty affairs, who am your afflicted, yet true servant."

The exact location of his grave has been lost, but, at the Norwich Centennial of 1859, a monument was erected to his memory on the bank of the Yantic, and about a mile and a half from the site of his house and farm.

Major Mason wrote a *History of the Pequot War*, which was published at Boston, 1736, with an introduction by Rev. Thomas Prince. His first wife's name was unknown, but she must have come from D. with him and died in Windsor some time before 10 Mch., 1638, for the *O. C. R.* says under date of Aug. 17, 1777: "I find in an ould book that Mch. 10, 1638, it was rekoned from y^e beginning of y^e plantation hitherto to that [date] there has dyed of ould and young, 27: but not their names exprest but [*i. e.* except] two that ware members [*i. e.* of the church], and the *Captain's wife*, of children 16, of servants 8." He m. (2) Anne Peck of Hartford, July, 1639. He d. 30 Jan., 1672, in 72d year. *Children (by 1st wife) (the Old Ch. Rec. say) (see below) W. 1:*

1 Israhel, b. 14 W. Oct. 1641, m. John Bissell, Jr., Sep. 1660.

2 Isaac, b. 14 W. Oct. 1641, m. Sarah Benton, Rev. James Fitch of New York, 1664.

3 Samuel, m. 14 W. Jan. 1644, des. Stonington.

4 Rachel, b. 1648.

5 Anne, b. June, 1650.

6 John, b. Sept. 16, 1650, W. 1666, d. 1690, married 1st, Sarah Benton, 1st wife, and 2nd, Deborah, 1666.

7 Thomas, b. Apr., 1652.

8 Isaac, b. 16, 6 Aug., 1654, m. Mary Jones, eldest son of Rev. James Fitch.

[Ann Mason, m. prob. Mason, d. 7 Oct., 1649, *O. C. R.*

Isaac, m. Sarah Benton, 28 June, 1770; had *Lydia*, b. 11 Nov., 1771.

Jonathan, m. Abigail Dorchester, 29 Aug., 1724. *Ch.* :

1. David, b. 23 Feb., 1742.
2. Lyden, b. 10 June, 1745.
3. Hezekiah, b. 2 Apr., 1748.
4. Isaac, b. 24 Oct., 1749.
5. Zerahah, b. 29 Sept., 1751.

McCLURE, Samuel (native of North of Ireland) "deacon in Presbyterian Ch. at Boston"; had son *John*, who m. Rachel **McClintock** of Medford, Mass., 5 Aug., 1740; was a deacon in Presbyterian Church, Boston, and d. 30 Aug., 1769. Mrs. Rachel McClure d. 24 Sept., 1765, æ. 45 years. *Ch.* :

1. William, b. 3 Sept., 1741, d. at sea, returning home from Plymouth, from captivity, 1 May, 1783.
2. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1743.
3. John, b. 2 Mch., 1745; d. 18 May, 1785, at sea at [Boston].
4. Rachel, b. 10 Dec., 1746.
5. David (Rev.), b. Newport, R. I., 7 + *Specimens of the Am. Polytechnic Soc.*, Nov., 1748. FAM. 2
6. James, b. 25 Feb., 1750; d. in Dublin, Ireland, Mch., 1791.
7. Daniel, b. 13 Mch., 1753; d. at Savannah, Ga., [15 Sept., 1775].
8. Thomas, b. 21 Nov., 1754.
9. Jane, b. 27 July, 1757.
10. Nancy, b. 5 Aug., 1759. [æ. 25, at Exeter.
11. Joseph, b. 3 Sept., 1761, d. 7 or 18 Feb., 1787.
12. Benjamin, b. 3 Sept., 1761.
13. Ruth, b. 26 Dec., 1763; d. 4 Oct., 1765.

(*Family Papers*, at possession of Miss Mary Tudor of So. W.)

FAM. 2. David³ (Rev.) [6] (*John*,² *Sam'l*), (*biog.* see p. 724, Vol. I.), m. (1) 1780, Hannah (y'gest dau. Rev. Dr.) **Pomeroy** of Hebron, Conn., who d. at So. W. 9 Apl., 1814, æ. 61; (2) 1819 or 1816? (see *R.D.*), Mrs. Betsy **Martin** of Providence, R. I., who had grown children. Rev. Mr. McClure d. at S. W. 25 June, 1820, in 72d yr. His wid. returned to Prov. *Ch.* (*bp. from E. W. C. R.*) :

1. Abigail Wheelock, bp. 10 Sept., 1786; * m. Oliver Tudor of S. W., 22 Dec., 1801.
2. Rachel McClintock, bp. 16 Nov., 1788; m. Elihu Wolcott of S. W., 25 Nov., 1806.
3. ———, d. 12 July, 1789. [1804, æ. 13.
4. Hannah Pomeroy, bp. 28 Aug., 1791, d. 25 Aug., 1791.
5. Susanna Wyllis, bp. 16 Nov., 1788; d. unm'd in middle life. — *Mrs. Stiles' MS.*

McALPINE, John, had (W. C. R.) :

1. Mary, bp. 12 July, 1778.
2. Samuel, bp. 10 Aug., 1780.
3. George, bp. 6 Apl., 1783. [Abigail.]
4. Betsy, bp. 18 Sept., 1785, mother's name mch. as

McCRAV, William, had :

1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apl., 1752.
2. Reuben, b. 22 Mch., 1754.
3. David, b. 22 Dec., 1755.
4. Sarah, b. 23 Oct., 1763.

McCARTER, James, had :

1. John, b. 26 Nov., 1755.
2. Phebe, b. 7 Feb., 1758.
3. James, b. 10 Feb., 1760.

Matthew, d. 20 July, 1742. — *E. W. C. R.*

McENTIRE, ———, wife of, d. 2 Feb., 1841, æ. 29. — *S. B.*

McFALL, James, m. Betsy Barber, 24 Nov., 1808. — *S. B. Ch.* :

1. ———, d. 28 Oct., 1809. — *S. B.*
2. William
3. Elizabeth, bp. 7 Oct., 1817.

W——, a ch. of, d. 13 May, 1851, æ. 6 mos. — *S. B. Mary*, d. 25 Oct., 1834, æ. 10. — *S. B.*

McFARLAND, Duncan (Mr.), of Rutland, d. 4 Sept., 1747, in 57th yr. — *E. W. O.*

McINTOSH, Robert, m. Philena Blodgett, 22 Nov., 1809. — *S. B.*

McKINNEY, David, of Ellington, m. Martha Wolcott **Treat** of So. W., who d. So. W. 30 Mch., 1849, æ. 70, head. So. W. 6 Dec., 1853, æ. 75. *Ch.* :

1. Betsy, m. Thomas **Heath** of N. Y. *Issue*
2. Daniel McK. Heath, d. 28 Jan., 1803, æ. 38
3. Edward (Heath).
4. Thomas A. Heath, d. 14 May 1863, æ. 35
5. Martha (Heath).
6. Edward Heath
7. Samuel Treat, res. (1874), unm'd, N.Y. city.
8. Phebe, res., unm'd (1874), So. W.
9. Martha Ann, d. N. Y. city 4 Oct., 1849, æ. 43.
10. David Dana, d. N. Y. city, 29 Nov., 1839, æ. 31.
11. Andrew Mills (df. and db.), res. (1874) N.Y. city.
12. Eliza Wolcott, d. N. Y. city, unm'd 8 Dec., 1837, æ. 34.
13. Edward Denison, d. 3 July, 1853, æ. 37.
14. William Henry, res. (1874) N. Y. city, unm'd.
15. Jerusha, m. Hosea **Douglas** of N. Y.; she d. 26 Jan., 1853, æ. 72, æ. 6, 2 her sister.
16. Maria Louisa Douglas, res. (1874) N. Y. city.
17. Mary Ann Douglas
18. Martha Treat (Douglas).
19. Maria Louisa Douglas.

Mrs. Stiles' MS.

* This bp. date is given in *D. W. P.'s* copy of *E. W. C. R.* to *Ms. A. 1. 1*, which may have been the name of ch. which d. 12 July, 1789.

Aurora (Dr.), m. Esther (dan. Samuel and Esther *Wolcott*) **Treat**. *Children* information given by *Mrs. Phoebe McKinney*, So. W., Conn.):

1. Samuel, Treat, b. 19 May, 1811. *E. W. C. R.*, i, d. 8 Apr. 1882, res. West.
2. Elizabeth, Treat, bp. 11 July, 1826. *E. W. C. R.*, i, d. 8 Apr. 1882, res. West.

Burt and Julia *King* had Andrew, who d. 1 Nov., 1882. — *Mrs. Phoebe McKinney*, So. W., Conn. **Mr.**, a ch. of, d. 11 Jan., 1830, æ. 21 mo. — *S. B. Henry*, m. Abigail Woodard, 6 Nov., 1826. — *S. B. Augustus*, had ch. bn. 19 Apr. 1797. — *E. W. C. R. Lazell*, bp. 23 June, 1799. **Erastus**, bp. 26 July, 1800 (in this bp. rec. the father is ment. as "of Southwick"). **Mary Ann**, bp. 7 July, 1807.

McKINSTREY. [This sketch condensed from Mr. WILLIAM WILLIS'S *Genealogy of the McKinstrey Family*, 2d Edition, pub. 1866, is strictly confined to the Ellington families of the name.] **John** (Rev.), b. in Brode Parish, Co. Antrim, Ireland, in 1677; was the s. of Scotch parents, Rodger McKinstry and Mary Wilson, his wife, who res. near Edinburgh, and who, about 1669, removed, under the stress of religious persecution, to Ireland. John McKinstrey grad. Univ. Edinburgh, as M.A., 4 Mch., 1712 (Willis's *McKinstrey Geneal.* gives a copy of his diploma); became an ordained Presb. minister; joined a company of emigrants from the north of Ireland in the summer of 1718, and arrived at Boston 4 Aug. of that year. In March, 1720, he was sett. over the church of Sutton, Mass. (a new town near Worcester), and ordained there in the following Nov.; but, as the Ch. was Cong., and Mr. McK. a rigid Presb., difficulties soon arose on matters of Ch. government, which led to a separation in Sept., 1728; during the less than eight years of his pastorate, however, 44 new members had been added to the church. On his way to New York, where he hoped to find a more congenial denominational companionship, as well as employment, the failure of his wife's health compelled him to tarry awhile in Ellington parish, E. Windsor, which — being then without a preacher — resulted in a call to him to supply the pulpit, and finally led to his settlement, as its first pastor, in 1733. His biog. will be found at pp. 821, 822, Vol. I. Soon after his sett. at Sutton he m. Elizabeth (prob. dau. Hon. William) **Fairfield**, who died 25 Oct., 1782, æ. 81. Rev. John McKinstrey d. Ell., 20 Jan., 1754, æ. 77. *Ch.*:

1. John (Rev.), b. Sutton, Mass., 31 Dec., 1723, grad. Y. C., 1746; a classmate of Pres. Stiles, he d. 1 Nov., 1801, æ. 80; was ord. first pastor of 1st Ch., Sutton, and 1st Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 27 Sept., 1747; was sett. at Ellington in 1759; he m. his niece (dau. David) **Smith** of Suffield, Conn., 1760; had 7 ch., all d. at C.
2. Mary, b. Sutton, Mass., 21 Jan., 1726, m. Daniel (s. Capt. Dan'l) **Ellsworth** of Ell., who was b. 1725, d. 17 July, 1810, ched. 2 Mch., 1801, 10 ch.
3. Alexander, b. Ell., 16 May, 1728; m. Sarah **Lee** of Litchfield, Conn.; he d. Ell., 9 Nov., 1759; his wife d. 23 Jan., 1758; ch.: two who d. in inf. in 1750 and '51, and **Ezekiel**, b. Ell., 17 Aug., 1753. *FAM. 2.*
4. William (Dr.), b. Ell., 8 Oct., 1732; sett. before 1759 at Taunton, Mass.; m. 27 Nov., 1760, **Priscilla**, b. New York, **Leonard**; his father was pastor of 1st Ch. at Plymouth, Mass., and he m. Dr. Priscilla, was dau. of Nathan **Beesley** of Ellington, and a brother of the same name. Dr. McK. acquired a good practice at E. prior to 1774; his being called upon to attend to the dressing of the wounds of a certain noted Tory, friend of Lord Cornwallis, but lost by the "Sons of Liberty," occasioned upon him such a staid odium and unjust suspicion that he felt compelled to retire temporarily to Boston; and while there he received from the British General Gage the app't of Surgeon-General of the hospitals there,

and 183 pp. of Taunton was confiscated. When Boston was vacated, Dr. McK. and family went on board the British fleet, and while it was awaiting orders in Nantasket Roads, he d. 21 Mch., 1776, on the hospital-ship *Dutton*, and was buried on Georges Island in the harbor. The family were taken with the ship, and a *Hutchinson* S. S. but returned in 1778 to Newport, R. I. Of Dr. McK.'s *family* see *The Warrick-Jones*, *Leonards*, and *Beesleys*, who were married.

5. Paul, b. 17 Sept., 1734. *FAM. 3.*
6. Abigail, b. Ell., 5 Mch., 1739; d. unm'd, Ell., 18 May, 1814.
7. Elizabeth, b. 27 May, 1736; "was killed by Bristol, a negro servant of her brother William, 4 June, 1763, while she was visiting him at Taunton. The negro was fond of her, but had been made to believe that he could obtain his freedom by killing some one of the family. He therefore took an opportunity to do so, and, as she was walking him, and struck her a fatal blow on the back of her head with an axe. Much excitement was produced in the neighborhood, and a great crowd by this sad event, and a great crowd attended upon his trial and execution which soon after followed." She was unmarried.

[In *O. C. R.* a list is added by a later hand, of deaths in Ellington Parish between 1717 and 1740; among them is the foregoing *Mrs. Abigail*, two children.

FAM. 2. Ezekiel (Rev. John), res. on his father's homestead in Ell. until his death, 25 Nov., 1803, m. Rosanna **Chapman**, 26 June, 1756; she b. 10 Feb., 1758; d. 24 Apr., 1839, æ. 81. *Ch.* (b. *ER.*):

1. Sarah, b. 8 Nov., 1777; m. **Ross**, and d. 18 Sept., 1833; 2 sons.
2. Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1779; d. 27 Mch., 1794.
3. Anna, b. 5 Mch., 1781; d. 6 Dec., 1798.
4. Rosanna, b. 25 Jan., 1783; m. **Leonard Dunton**, wheel w. Rome, N. Y.; she d. Sept., 1828; 2 d. a. s.
5. Alexander, b. 9 Apl., 1785; was mch. at Augusta, Ga., where he m. Elizabeth (dau. Jesse Thompson), and desc't of Gen. Elijah Clarke. He d. Charleston, S. C., 6 Nov., 1832; wid. m. 2 Dr. Henry Sullivan (son Dr. Sam. Parsons) **Lee** of Boston. *Issue* :
 1. Alexander, b. Augusta, Ga., 7 Mch., 1822; lawyer; Judge of City Court, Mobile, Ala.; officer in Confed. army; m. 1845, Virginia (dau. Robert R. Dale, by whom he has (a) Mary, (b) Maudie, & (c) William.
 2. Anna, unmarried in 1866.
6. John, b. 16 June, 1787; d. Ell., 25 Apl., 1839; m. Jerusha (dau. Lieut. John and Charlotte Wells) **McCray** of Ell. *Issue* :

Fam. 3. **Paul**² (*Rev. John*¹), m. (1) Sarah **Laird** of Stafford, Conn., who d. 5 Aug., 1778, æ 36; (2) wid. Abigail (*Deane*) **Stone**; (3) ——. He d. 14 June, 1818, at Bethel, Vt. *Children* :

1. Alexander, b. Ell., 10 Dec., 1762; m. (1) Abigail (dau. Thos.) **Cooper**, who d. 8 Apl., 1804; (2) Polly **Joiner**. *Issue* : **Bridge**.
 1. Betsy, b. 10 Jan., 1794; m. Solomon **Wal-**
 2. Pluma, b. 22 July, 1795; m. (1) Gardner **Page**; (2) Rich. **Rawson, Jr.**
 3. Alice, b. 13 Aug., 1797; m. Sam'l **Adams**.
 4. Sophronia, b. 21 May, 1801; m. Lucius B. **Babbitt**.
2. Alexander, b. 1 July, 1803; res. and was mayor of Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sarah **Clark**, 1834; had 1 *William*, and (2) *Charles Henry*, both m. and res. in S.; (3) *Alexander*, served thro' War of Civil Rebell.; wounded and retired, with rank of Captain.
3. *Byrd* of name :
 6. Polly, b. Aug., 1812; m. Udney **Burk**.
 7. Abigail, b. 24 Sept., 1816; m. Timo. **Pearl**.
2. Salmon, b. Ell. 19 Oct., 1766; m. Jerusha **Baldwin**, 27 Jan., 1795; res. Stafford, Conn., where he d. 1 Nov., 1853. *Issue* (b. betw. 4 Dec., 1795, and 7 Nov., 1821):

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Eleazer, m.; fam. | 7. Nancy, m. Holmes |
| 2. Ezekiel, m.; fam. | of S.; fam. |
| 3. Salmon, m.; fam. | 8. Abigail, m.; fam. |
| 4. John W., m.; fam. | 9. Eveline, m.; fam. |
| 5. Clark, m.; fam. | 10. Luria, d. yg. |
| 6. Polly, m.; fam. | 11 and 12. Daus., unm'd. |
3. Alvin, b. Ell., 13 July, 1769; m. wid. Hannah (*Baldwin*) **Russell**; res. Bethel, Vt., where he d. 3 Oct., 1853. *Issue* :
 1. Lucetta, b. 7 June, 1805; m. Edward **Morris** of Bethel, Vt.; s. p.
 2. Paul, b. 17 July, 1807; m. Harriet **Lillie** of
 3. Emily, b. 13 Nov., 1807; m. Simcon A. **Babbitt** of Randolph, Vt.
4. Elizabeth, b. Ell., 28 Nov., 1771; m. Samuel **Loomis**, and d. Middletown, Conn., 10 May, 1847, æ 75. *Issue* :

1. Charlotte, b. 28 Nov., 1816; m. Edwin **Reese**
2. Lee, b. 6 Apl., 1819; res. Calif.; unm. [of Ala.]
3. Rosanna, b. 16 Mch., 1821; m. Geo. **Parnese**; res. Washington, D. C.
4. Fidelity, b. 22 Mch., 1827; m. W. Standenfield
5. **Massie**, 29 J. Jy., 1848; 5 sons, 1 dau.
5. Jerusha, b. 7 Apl., 1825; m. Israel P. **Holton** of Galesboro', Ill.; has s. **Fred Arthur**.
6. Alexander, b. 24 Nov., 1827; res. Ell., unm'd (1866), with mother on homestead.
7. Emily, b. 6 Apl., 1789; d. unm'd, 27 Jan., 1809.
8. Oliver (Dr.), b. 11 July, 1791; res. Monson, Mass., 1852; m. Matilda **Spaulding**; 2 s. (one a phys.) and 3 daus.
9. Lee, b. 8 Mch., 1793; d. 29 May, 1808.
10. Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1795; m. Aug. **Pease**, Hartford, Conn.; 3 s., 1 dau.
11. Jerusha, b. 8 Jan., 1798; d. 13 Sept., 1801.
12. Anna, b. 16 Aug., 1800; m. Benj. P. **Johnson**, lawyer, of Rome, afterwards of Albany, N. Y. She d. 28 Jan., 1837; 2 s., 3 daus.

1. Samuel (Loomis), d. 19 Apl., 1823, æ 31.
2. Eliza (Loomis). [æ 42.]
3. Alvin (Loomis), d. Barre, Mass., 17 Apl., 1804,
4. Almerin (Loomis), d. N. Orleans, Sept., 1842.
5. Miranda (Loomis), d. 11 Oct., 1818, æ 18.
6. Sarah (Loomis).
7. Maria (Loomis).
5. Alice, b. Ell., 17 Aug., 1774; m. Othniel **Eddy** of Vt. *Issue* :
 1. Moore (Eddy), b. 15 Jan., 1795; m.; res. Ohio.
 2. Sarah (Eddy), b. 1798; m. a **Webster**; res. wid., Stafford.
 3. Ruby (Eddy), b. 1800; m. a **Wasson**; res. wid., Albany, N. Y.; s. p.
 4. Clarissa (Eddy), b. 1802; m. Jas. D. **Wasson** of Albany, N. Y.
 5. Hiram (Eddy), b. 1805; d. 1806.
 6. Emily (Eddy), b. and d. 1807.
 7. John Randolph (Eddy), b. 1809; m.; res. Ohio.
 8. Almira (Eddy), (twins), b. 1813; d. 1814.
 9. Eliza (Eddy), (twins), b. 1813; d. 1814.
6. Polly, b. 1776; d. 1778.
7. Sarah, b. 1783; m. Joel **Eddy** (bro. of Othniel), and d. Randolph, Vt., 28 Sept., 1834. *Issue* :
 1. Hiram (Eddy), b. 1806; res. Redford, N. Y.
 2. William (Eddy), b. 1808; res. Troy, N. Y.
 3. Abigail (Eddy), twin to William.
 4. Philander (Eddy), b. 1810; res. Chicago, Ill.
 5. Harry (Eddy), b. 1812; d. 1841.
 6. Harriet (Eddy), b. 1812; d. 1813.
 7. Charles (Eddy), b. 1815; res. Troy, N. Y.
 8. McKinstry (Eddy), b. 1821; res. Randolph, Vt.
 9. Martin S. (Eddy), b. 1826.
8. William, b. Ell., 19 May, 1784; res. Middletown, Conn.; in 1859 erected a handsome granite monument over the graves of his grandparents in the Old Burial Place at Ell.; m. 2 Sept., 1821, Harriet M. (dau. Phineas) **Dean** of Chatham (now Portland), Conn.; she d. there 29 June, 1833; s. p.

McKNIGHT, John, b. abt. 1712, came from Scotland to America at the age of 19, and settled at New Haven, Conn., as a merchant. He afterwards rem. to Hartford, and finally to Ell., where he resided on his farm until his death, in 1785. The exact dates of these several removals cannot be exactly given, but certain entries in his old account book, in very beautiful chirography, and still preserved by some of his descendants, show that he was doing business in Hartford in 1738. After he settled in New Haven, and before he removed to Hartford, he went to England for a cargo of goods, and while there married Jerusha **Crane**, an English woman. — *Family Tradition*. Family tradition says that the McKnight family in Scotland were active assistants of Sir William Wallace in his endeavor to resist the attempt of Edward I of England to seize the Scottish crown, and at one time they were driven from their estates and compelled to flee to the Highlands, but that afterwards they returned and recovered their property. John McKnight's career in Ell. seems

to cover the years between 1752 and 1770, during which time he had dealings with Mr. Richard Edwards, the leading merchant of Hartford, and with John Hancock of Boston.

We are able to piece out his history, somewhat, from the following interesting document in *Conn. Archives, State Library, Revolutionary War*, Vol. V, 22:

To the Hon^{ble} the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut to be Holden at New Haven the 13th October, 1774.

The Petition of John McKnight humbly sheweth — That he | came into this Colony in the year 1728 and brought on board worth of English goods with him from Europe, Which he traveled with and | Desposed of in this Colony, and Continued that business for two years, after which he settled with M. Robert Sloan at Hartford for some years then Removed to New Haven where your Pet^r Built two Ships one of 240 Tuns & 1 of 250 Whereby he bro't money into the place Instead of caring it out | During which time he was Clerk, and one of the Company that built out the Union, Warff and give £50 — for that purpose afterwards Returned back to Hartford and | was one of the Company that lent the Government a large Sum of Money on the Com | mencement of the War — During all which time your Pet^r Suffered Extremely by | the Depressing old Tenor; yet notwithstanding by his application and frugality to | business he paid all his honest lawful Debts in Boston New York and Elsewhere tho he | had Owed several thousands at a time, when many then were Obligated to turn Bankrupt | That your Pet^r was obliged to take a small farm in East Windsor to save a large Debt | whereon he now lives; but leaving off the business he was bro't up in and not acquainted | with Farming and being Unhappily bound for Another man your Pet^r and Family | is hereby Reduced to a Very low situation in life, and as your Pet^r is now advanced | in years and unable to endure the fatigue as formerly yet Doubts not but if your | Hon^{rs} would be so good as to Condescend and Grant him your Hon^{rs} License | to travel with such Goods in this Colony as shall be tho't needful for the People | And which can in all probability under Divine Providence be the only means | to Relieve a Distressed helpless Family out of the Deepest Calamity — Not anxious | now to acquire an Estate but to live Comfortably as heretofore — together with his | former Experiences therein — Would willingly flatter himself this Hon^{ble} Assembly | Some of which knows the Veracity and Integrity of the whole of the above | Would | Indulge him in his Request, and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray |

Dated East Windsor, Oct^r 12, 1774.

JOHN MCKNIGHT.

Negatived.

Mr. John m. abt. 1720, in Eng., Jerusha Crane (see above), who d. Ell., 5 Sept., 1783; he d. Ell., 16 Mch., 1785; will dat. 25 Feb., 1785, gives s. *Thomas* land in Brookfield, Vt.; s. *John* the farm "where I now dwell," and mentions daus., Mary (*Henry*), Jerusha, Esther, Sarah McKnight.—*E. W. Prob. Child*:

1. John, b. 18 June, 1759. FAM. 2.

The following items from *Rec. of First Ch. of Htfd.* prob. refer to other children of this John and Jerusha:

Baptisms.—22 Apl., 1750, *Mary*, dan. of John McKnight; 24 Apl., 1751, *John*, son of John McKnight.

Deaths.—*John*, son to John McKnight, d. 26 Nov., 1751; *Robert*, son to John McKnight, d. 14 Feb., 1753.

FAM. 2. John (*John*), m. (1) Charity Abbe, b. 20 Nov., 1762, who d. 1798; (2) Jerusha Kent, b. 25 May, 1772, and who d. 11 Aug., 1842; he d. 12 Nov., 1837.

Children:

1. Roxa, b. 8 Sept., 1788; m. — Chapman.

2. Timothy, b. 16 May 1790; m. 30 Oct., 1788.

3. Henry, b. 25 Oct., 1790. FAM. 3.

4. Harvey, b. twin to Horace, d. 10 Mch., 1806.

5. Polly, b. 23 May, 1792; m. a Whiton; d. 30 June, 1860.

6. Chauncey, b. 21 Jan., 1796; d. same day.

7. Betsey, b. 12 Sept., 1798; d. same day.

8. Charity, b. 15 Apl., 1800; m. a Chapman.

9. Jerusha, b. 24 June, 1802; m. a Chapman; d. 1885. Feb., 1843.

10. Miranda, b. 1 Oct., 1804; m. a White; d. 24

11. John, b. 2 Mch., 1807.

12. Sarah, b. 14 Jan., 1810; m. a Terry.

13. Gilbert, b. 16 Nov., 1812.

FAM. 3. Horace (*John*, *John*), m. Asenath Kimball, b. 27 Sept., 1795, and died 17 Jan., 1857; he d. 27 Dec., 1856. *Children*:

1. Horace Kimball, b. 20 Oct., 1818; d. 1 June, 1828.

2. Asenath, b. 25 Mch., 1821; d. 28 Oct., 1822.

3. Henry, b. 20 Oct., 1823.

4. James Dixon, b. 9 Aug., 1826. FAM. 4.

5. Louisa Asenath, b. 30 Jan., 1829; d. 10 Mch., 1852.

6. Frances Roscoe, b. 14 May, 1832; m. a Woods;

d. 17 July, 1865.

7. Adrian Kimball, b. 29 Nov., 1836; d. 1 Oct., 1871.

FAM. 4. James Dixon¹ (*Horace*, *John*, *John*), m. Mary Fidelia Thompson, b. 22 May, 1827. *Children*:

1. Mary Louisa, b. 31 Aug., 1832; m. a Booth.

2. Lyndell, b. 12 June, 1835; m. E. Htfd.

3. John Thompson, b. 29 May, 1860.

4. Nellie Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept., 1863.

5. Howard Horace, b. 15 Aug., 1865.

Marriages (Euf. Town Rec.: 4 Nov., 1830, John McKnight of Ellington and Sarah Maria Abbe of Enfield; 20 Dec., 1831, Andrew McKnight of Granby and Sophronia Adams of Enfield, 8 Nov., 1840, Mr. Thomas McKnight and Mrs. Sophronia McKnight.

The *Windsor Tax Lists* for 1754 show names of a *Robert* and *James*, and in 1766 that of *John* McKnight in Ellington. In Scantic cemetery is a monument to "Miss Sarah, dau. of Mr. Robert McKnight and Mrs. Mareen his wife, who d. 25 Aug., 1762, in y^e 43 year of her age." *Query:* Were these three men brothers? — R. T. S.

McLEAN. [For this admirably condensed and very interesting sketch of the McLeans we are indebted to Mrs. MARY D. McLEAN of Wethersfield, Conn. The arrangement and bracketed items are our own. — H. R. S.]

The McLeans of Windsor and Ellington are descended from two brothers, NEIL and ALLAN, who emigrated to this country toward the middle of the last century. They are fortunate in being able to trace their lineage, without a missing link, to about the year 1100; their progenitor of that date being described in Celtic history as "an influential, just, and venerable man." A few generations after him came *Gilleán*, founder of the name and clan, of which he is called the first chief. *MacGilleán*, and, at length, *MacLean*, were some of the changes made in the name before the last became established, though the surname was by no means always used, and was variously spelled. The chieftainship descended to the eldest son, and the seventh in the succession had a younger son who was a very enterprising and powerful man. In response to his demand for an inheritance he received the Island of Coll and large districts in other islands, and he became the founder of a highly esteemed and influential branch of the clan of which he was the first "laird." The sixth "Laird of Coll" was the great-grandfather of Neil and Allan McLean. Their grandfather (Neil) third son of Lachlan, the laird, was an officer in one of the Highland regiments that fought for Prince Charlie against Cromwell. He was severely wounded in the battle of Inverkeithing (1651), in which it has often been said by historians that, of the 800 McLeans engaged, but 40 came out alive; possibly an exaggeration, as another more moderate statement appears that "Sir Hector was left among the slain with 500 of his followers."

Allan McLean, father of the emigrants, *Neil* and *Allan*, was by tradition professor in the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and was of Grisiboll, or Grisipol, Island of Coll. He was prob. b. somewhat before the last quarter of the 17th century, and d. not many years before or after the first quarter of the 18th. His eldest son *Lauchlan* was b. 1693, and his youngest in 1715. He prob. d. before his sons came to America, as letters received by them from the brother left in Scotland refer to the mother as living, but refer not at all to the father. These children of (Prof.) Allan McLean were well educated, as writings left by the younger, and the thorough medical training of the elder (extending, it is said, through seven years) plainly indicate*:

Neil (Dr.), according to apparently reliable tradition, came to America with the distinguished Dr. Morrison (of Hartford), in the year 1736; and this fact tends to corroborate the trad. that he was, like Dr. M., a graduate of the Univ. of Edinburgh, in which his father is said to have been a professor. The most reliable records say

* There are in the possession of a descendant of *Allan*, the emigrant, a few letters written by the latter *left behind in Scotland* to those who came to this country. He was much older than the younger generation, and his letters, to them and their children, and in other nephews in Europe and America, is more like that of a father than a brother, or uncle, and is very pleasant to notice. Furthermore, as far as these letters refer to any individual or event mentioned in the *History of the Clan McLean* (by J. P. McLean, published at Cincinnati, O.) they confirm the printed work, and the history, which is so much fuller in its details, in fact throws light upon some things merely hinted at in the written letters, because well understood by those to whom they were written. The letters and the history thus unintentionally corroborate one another. M. D. McL.

that Dr. McLean was b. 1702 (another, 1705), and without doubt in the home of his family, the Island of Coll. Both he and Dr. Morrison settled at Hartford, Conn., and both became prominent physicians. He owned at H. a house and considerable land which his ch. inherited, and also owned "a country-seat near the line between H. and Wintonbury parish," and located on what is now called the Blue Hills road. It is prob. that he resided here during the later years of his life, since upon Town Rec. of H., prior to 1773, he is always mentioned as "of Hartford," and in 1782 he is "Neil of Windsor." He d. Jan., 1784, and in May and June of that year his sons Allan, Lachlan, John, and Neil, all described as "of Windsor," quit claimed to John Caldwell their right in lands once owned by their father.

Dr. Neil McLean m. (1) 5 Jan., 1737, Mrs. Hannah (Stillman) **Caldwell**, born Hadley, Mass., and whose parents afterwards res. at Wethersfield, Conn. One of her C. grandsons, Maj. John Caldwell, became a very prominent citizen of Htfd., and one of his grandsons was Samuel *Cott*, the celebrated inventor of repeating fire-arms, etc. Mrs. Hannah (Stillman-Caldwell) McLean d. 22 Apl., 1755, æ. 52. He m. (2) 1757, Mrs. Hannah **Knowles**, who was bu. 2 Feb., 1766.—*Htfd. 1st Ch. Rec.* Dr. McLean d. suddenly at the home of Capt. Nichols of Hartford, 15 Jan., 1784, æ. 82. *Ch. and by 1st marriage; by 1st Ch. Rec., Htfd.):*

1. Allan, bp. 2 Oct., 1738, d. 19 Sept., 1741, m. Feb. 1744.
2. Lachlan, bp. 1 Nov., 1739, d. July, 1813. F&M 3.
3. Allan, bp. 13 Jan. 1, Dec., 1741, d. Mch., 1829.

4. John, bp. 29 Jan., 1744, d. 30 Sept., 1822. F&M 4.
5. Neil, bp. 9 Feb., 1746, d. Aug., 1793. F&M 5.
6. Catherine, bp. 23 S. pt., 1748, d. 25 Oct., 1753, æ. 5.

F&M 2. **Lachlan**² (*Dr. Neil*¹), m. Lucy **Humphrey**, 11 Apl., 1762; removed to Whitestown, N. Y.; she died Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Mch., 1832. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.):**

1. Hector, bp. Dec., 1762. F&M 6.
2. Charles, bp. 20 Oct., 1765.
3. Mary Ann, bp. 27 Mch., 1769.
4. Archibald, bp. 28 Apl., 1771.

5. William, b. 1775.
6. James, bp. 11 July, 1779.
7. Lucy, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.

F&M 3. **Allan**² (*Dr. Neil*¹), grad. Y. C., 1762; studied and practiced medicine; m. Mary Sloan of New Haven; they are said to have had 2 s. and several daus., who lived to maturity, besides ch. who d. in inf. One s. was a sailor, never m.; another s. was also (prob.) a sailor, referred to in a newspaper as "Capt. Allan McLean of Savannah, Ga.," he m. and had a s., a young man of great promise, who d. before him, unm'd, so that, tho' there are many now living desc. of Dr. Allan, there are none bearing the name of McLean.†

F&M 4. **John**² (*Dr. Neil*¹), farmer in Why.; m. Sarah (dau. Daniel) **Goodwin** of Hartford, who d. 5 May, 1817, æ. 70; bu. (as also husband [who d. Sept., 1822] and ch.) in old burying gd. of Blfd. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Dolly Goodwin, b. 18 May, 1771; m. [27 Oct., 1791] Wm. C. R. Wm. Williston, of Suff., who d. 4 Dec., 1822; 1 s., 1 dau.
2. John, bp. 16 June, 1776; sailor; died unm'd, 8 Nov., 1805, æ. 29.
3. James G. M., bp. 17 July, 1779; sea captain; was 17 yrs. on board of a frigate during the war, and experienced great hardships and suffer-

- ing"; he m. (1) Mary **Wilson** of Blfd., who d. Oct. 1824, æ. 40; 2 Wm., he d. 2 Jan., 1865, at the Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island.
4. H., c. 1782. F&M 7.
5. Sally, b. 1784, m. Edwin Vining, d. 1 Nov., 1815, 5 ch.
6. Betsey Goodwin, bp. Aug., 1787; d. 15 Nov., 1810, æ. 23.

F&M 5. **Neil, Jr.** (*Dr. Neil*¹), was a seaman, m. abt. 1770, Anna **Clapp** of Hartford, b.

One of his sons, Wm., was a printer, and started the first newspaper published in Conn., N. Y. (1798), and later rem. to Cherry Valley, N. Y., to take charge of the *C. V. Gazette*. In that neighborhood are now many well-known descendants of his.

† *Allyn MacLean* of Why. had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*): (1) —, inf. d. 27 Oct., 1795; (2) *Roderick*, bp. 6 Dec., 1777. Whether this is *Dr. Neil's* child, as has been supposed, we cannot determine. *H. R. S.* Probably both not the same. *M. D. M. I.* ‡ In a list of the names of the children of *Neil* was given to this date.

§ *Dr. Neil's* line, as far as the Neil McLeans are concerned, may be connected with *Dr. and Mrs. Aed. Jr.* from a note to the effect that *Neil McLean* was sometimes called "the Old Soldier." It was voted by the Town of Htfd. 25 Feb., 1782, "to set apart a piece of land and build a house upon it, for the use of Neil McLean, the old soldier, as long as he lives." At that time Neil, Jr. (s. Dr. Neil), was only 30 years old. This "old soldier" may have been the Neil who enl. for the Revol. War, May, 1777, in Col. S. B. Webb's regiment, and who, by virtue of having been in the earlier French War, may have been properly called "the Old Soldier."

1748, a woman of much energy of character and moral excellency. He followed the sea for many years, until his health became undermined by hardship and exposure, and d. from consumption in 1793, æ. 47. Mrs. Anna (Clapp) MacLean d. Hartford, 2 Dec., 1834. *Children* (b. Why. and Hartford):

1. Hannah, b. 1751, m. d. William **Pratt**, who was living in Northampton, Mass., 1791, 2d Conn. regis. **Van Dorn**, Shedd Brattleboro, Vt., 25 June 1845. *Issue*:
 1. Charles M. Pratt, who was eng. in business in East Indies, in an Eng. ship, several ch. lost in Eng. after death of the parents.
 2. Elizabeth, b. 1772, m. abt. 14 Feb. 1799, *Ch. Reg.*
 3. Rachel, b. 1774, m. abt. 15 Sept. 1798, N. Y., 1859.
 4. Hannah, b. 24 June 1776, went to sea 1793, became a Capt.; d. unm'd, Salem, Mass., 11 Aug., 1841, poss. a sailor.
 5. Donald, sea-captain; shipwrecked abt. 1811, in brig *Assen*; all on board but one perished, in *Henry May* of Longten. Conn. *Issue* (b. Htfd.):
 1. Donald, sailor, lost at sea. [and 2 ch.
 2. No. 3 sailor d. in southern port, leaving wife
 3. John, silver-plater and hardware dealer at

- Allentown, Pa.; a most estimable man; m. twice; d. A. 5 Feb. 1883, æ. abt. 72; *s. p.*
7. Norman, b. abt. 1783; d. Savannah, Ga., æ. 28.
8. Truman, b. 1786; ship-master; m. 8 June, 1812, Sally (dau. Henry and Elizabeth *Bedford*) **Wadsworth** of Hartford. He d. Htfd. 2 July, 1813; she m. (2) in Canandaigua, N. Y., and d. there 4 Jan. 1835, æ. 34. *Issue*:
 1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apl., 1813; m. 14 May, 1838, Royal **Paine**, who d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1886; he d. Windham, Conn., 17 Dec., 1891; *s. p.* [a most worthy pair. H. B. S.]
9. Ann, b. 22 Jan., 1787; m. 27 Dec., 1810, Richard **Wadsworth** (bro. of her bro. Truman's wife); rem. to Canandaigua, N. Y.; thence to Buffalo, N. Y.; later to Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., where she d. 13 Oct., 1859; he d. 1861; 7 ch.
10. Walter, shipwrecked with his bro. Donald, 1811.

FAM. 6. **Hector**³ (Capt.) (*Lachlan*,² *Dr. Neil*¹), m. (1) 1 June, 1789 (*W. C. R.*) Esther Chaffee (*W. C. R.*), who d. 14 Apl., 1790, æ. 25; (2) Dolly Bissell, who d. St. Augustine, Fla., 1838, æ. 74. Capt. McLean's death is thus noticed in the *Hartford Mercury*, 9 Oct., 1800: "On the 5th of August the day of his arrival in Lisbon, Portugal, Capt. Hector MacLean of brig *Friendship* of Hartford, a man universally esteemed and much lamented by all his acquaintance. He must have been about 36 years old." *W. C. R.* gives same date, "æ. 38." Wid. Dolly, administratrix on his estate, which was invent. at \$2,437.43. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R., by 2d mar.)*:

1. Esther Chaffee, bp. 3 Sept., 1797; m. Morris H. Tucker of Agawam, Mass.
2. Henry Augustus, bp. 6 Oct., 1799; d. at sea, and was bu. in Denmark.

FAM. 7. **Harry** (*John*,² *Dr. Neil*¹), m. Susannah Gillett (prob. of Why.); he d. 20 Aug., 1844. *Children*:

1. Betsy, m. Elizur Latimer; rem. to Ohio. *Issue*:
 1. Eunice. [2. Elizur.
 2. Polly, d. early childhood.
 3. Henry, d. early childhood.
 4. Henry m. Abigail **Allen** of Bloomfield. He d. 24 Oct., 1866, æ. 45. *Issue*:
 1. W. Henry, res. Htfd.
 2. Frank, res. Htfd. 1889.
 5. John, m. (1) Elizabeth **Allen**; (2) —; res. West Hartford. *Issue*:
 1. Dana, m.; *s. p.*; d. in Florida, [within a mo.
 2. Alexander, d. unm'd, Florida, [of ea. other.
 3, 4, 5. Daus., two of whom are married.
 6. Daniel Goodwin, m. Maria **Dana** of Wilkes-

- barre, Pa.; res. 1889, at Enterprise, Fla. *Issue*:
 1 and 2 Daughters. [3. Daniel Goodwin, Jr.
 7. Susannah, m. Watson **Dewey** of Granby; d. 1856; her inf. survived but a few weeks.
 8. Alexander D., b. 24 May, 1829; m. (1) Ellen A. **Dana** (sister of his bro. Daniel's wife), who d. 1863; (2) Mrs. Mary J. **Churchill**, Wethersfield, Conn. *Issue*:
 1. Harry Francis, m. Nancy **Stewart**; sett. Ind.; ch.
 2. Nellie Edith, m. Pitman **Angel** of Manchester, *(By 1 marriage)*; *Issue* ch.
 3. Charles Levi, m. Emma **Toothie**, who res. (1889) in Wallingford, Conn.

Allan, followed his bro. (Dr. Neil) to this country a few yrs. later. Records in his own handwriting say that he was b. in Kilbride, Island of Coll, shire of Argyle, No. Britain, 1 Aug., 1715; sailed from Newport, Glasgow, Scotland, and arrived in Boston 17 Sept., 1740; came to Hartford 28 Oct., same year; soon after established himself as a mcht. in E. Htfd.; was unfortunate and lost all, in accounting for which he would often say: "The Yankees were too cunning for me." He was in military service in one or more of the French wars, and is said to have been a lieutenant and commissary, was a thoroughly honest and devoutly religious man, and of very courteous manners and bearing. He res. many yrs. in E. Htfd., where his ch. were b.; afterward rem. to No. Bolton, wh. he d. 9 Apl., 1786, at the Wheaton pl., a mile NE. of Vernon Center, on Ell. road; bu. in old Ver. bu.-gd. He m. (1) 28 Oct., 1741, Susannah **Beauchamp**, dau. of a prominent mcht. of Htfd., who d. 6 Dec., 1742, 2d Dec., 1744, Mary (dau. Jabez and Mary *Terry*) **Loomis** of So. Bolton, who was b. 1724, d. 1790. His eld. dau.

Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1745, m. (1) Beriah **Bronson**; (2) Oliver **Skinner** of E. W. (Wpg. Soc.), wh. she d. 5 May, 1819. His 2d ch. and eld. s.,

Alexander (Capt.) was the only s. of Allan who lived to maturity, was b. 18 July, 1747; d. at Vernon, Conn., 30 June, 1806; he m. 1768, Johanna (dau. Jonathan and Miriam *Spaulding*) **Smith** of No. Bolton (now Vernon), Conn.; was a very enterprising, laborious, and successful man of business, had 7 ch., of whom the eld.,

Hannah, b. 7 Dec., 1769, m. 7 Jan., 1792, Dr. Elijah Fitch **Reed** of E. W., and d. 19 Feb., 1841 (see *Reed*).

[The genealogy of this line of McLeans is very fully given in *Loomis Geneal.* (Female Branches) Vol. I, p. 596-605].—H. R. S.

McMORRAN, John—see *MacMurdoo*.

MATHER. This sketch of this family, pub. in our first edition, has, in this issue, been much enlarged from the pages of the *Mather Genealogy*, published in 1890, by Mr. HORACE E. MATHER of Hartford, Conn., to whom we are also indebted for the

use of the engraving of the coat of arms, as well as for personal revision of the proofs. This sketch is limited, as far as possible, to the immediate Windsor lines.

The name is quite common in England and Scotland now, as in the past, especially in County Lancaster, Eng. The Mathers of Scotland were also a large family, two or three centuries ago, and from them descended the M. families of Cos. Nottingham and Northumberland, Eng. In the 14th century the name is spelled *Madour* or *Mader*; in the 16th it was quite frequently *Mathar*. Although not a titled family, it has been a race of considerable influence and education, as well as prominence in manufacturing and mercantile pursuits; in America, especially noted for its large number of college-educated men and clergymen and physicians. Several coats of arms have been granted them. That claimed by the N.



Eng. Mathers is "Ermine on a fesse, wavy, azure, three lions rampant; *Crest*, a lion sedant or. on a trunk of a tree, vert.; *Motto*: 'Virtus vera nobilitas est.'"

The beginnings of the American line of Mathers present a brilliant grouping of learned and devoted clergymen, and the family in New England has ever held the highest social position.

FAM. 1. **John**¹ of Lowton, Lancashire, Eng., had a son

FAM. 2. **Thomas**,² b. in Lowton, who m. Margaret ———, and had

FAM. 3. **Richard**³ (Rev.), b. at Lowton, Winwick Parish, Lancashire, Eng., 1596.

He early evinced a great fondness for learning, but his family having lost much of their property, he was obliged to make his own way in life. Was sent to school at Winwick, four miles from L., where he was boarded in winter, and in summer walked to and from school, so great was his desire for an education. At age of 15 he became the master of this school, and, the next year, was invited by the people of Toxteth Park (now a suburb of Liverpool), to take charge of their public school. Later he entered Brasenose Coll., Oxford, but did not remain there long enough for a degree. Returning to Toxteth he took holy orders; was ordained by Bishop Morton of Chester, and preached his first sermon 13 Nov., 1618, with great acceptance to a vast assemblage of people, but, such was the strength of his memory, that

what he had prepared for one contained no less than six long discourses. As a pastor he became noted for watchfulness, tenderness, and energy. Sept. 29, 1624, he m. Katherine (dau. Edmund, Esq.) **Houl**t of Bury-in-Lane. He preached twice every Lord's day at Texteth, and every fortnight he held a Tuesday lecture at Prescot. He was suspended for non-conformity Aug. to Nov., 1633, and again in 1634 for the same cause. Being "without hope of again enjoying the liberty of doing any public work in his native land," he (15 Apl., 1635) journeyed to Bristol (being tracked by pursuivants who were endeavoring to apprehend him), whence he took ship (May 23d) for New England, arriving at Boston Aug. 17th. Out of several invitations quickly made to him, he selected that from Dorchester, Mass., where, until his death, 22 Apl., 1669, he faithfully served the church which had been left by Rev. Mr. Warham upon the emigration to Windsor, Conn. He was a man of great erudition, and assisted "the Apostle" Eliot in his translation of the Bible into the Indian language. His published works were a *Modest Answer to Mr. Charles Herb his Book*, 1644; *Reply to Mr. Rothamford*, 1647, and, in 1648, he was selected to draw up an *Outline of Church Discipline for New England, agreeable to Holy Scriptures*. He is said to have been really the sole author of the Discourse about the Church Covenant and the Answers to the Thirty-two Questions, 1639, although they passed under the name of the Ministers of New England. He was, indeed, highly esteemed for piety, courage, and power, by the best theologians. "His voice was loud and big, and uttered with a deliberate vehemency which procured unto his ministry an awful and very taking majesty." He m. (2) 25 Aug., 1656, Mrs. Sarah (*Rositer* and wid. of Rev. John) **Cotton**, the second minister of the First Ch. of Boston; she d. 27 May, 1676, æ. 75. *Children*:

1. Samuel (Rev.), b. 13 May, 1636; converted when abt. 6 yrs. old; grad. Harv. Coll., 1643; was the first of several who were ordained as pastors, and was wonderfully popular with the students; began his ministerial life as ass't to Rev. Ezekiel Rogers at Rowley, Mass., and was invited to settle there, but declined; was sought as pastor of the 2d (No.) Ch. of Boston, at its org., and served it awhile. In 1648 was made a freeman, in 1650 went to Eng., where his reputation had preceded him; was app. chaplain to the Lord Mayor of London, and became immensely popular both with the ministry and the laity; pre'd at Gravesend and at Exeter Cath'l; app. chaplain of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; two yrs. he went, with the Eng. Com'rs, to Scotland; in 1665 he went with the Lord Deputy, Harry Cromwell, to Ireland; was there app. Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and colleague with Dr. Winter of Ch. of St. Nicholas. He m., 1656, a sister of Sir John Stevens, by whom he had several ch., only one dau. surviving to adult age, he d. 29 Oct. 1671, æ. 46. He was a remarkable preacher; his discourses noted for clearness of logic and method, as well as for the majesty and authority with which they were uttered.
2. Timothy, b. 1628. (Fam. 2)
3. Nathaniel (Rev.), b. 20 Mch., 1630; grad. H. C., 1647; went to Eng.; was presented, by Protector Cromwell, to a living in Barnstable, 1656; in 1662 was selected for non-conformity, sent to Holland and served an Eng. congregation at Rotterdam; eventually succeeded his bio. Samuel in the Ch. at Dublin; later, he was pastor of Cong. Ch. in London; d. 26 July, 1697, æ. 67; bn. in Bunhill Fields, his tombstone bearing a long Lat. inscription by Dr. Watts; also three children of great learning, piety, and ministerial fidelity. He was author of several works, in Matherian Rev. Dr. Wm. **Benn** of Dorchester, Eng.
4. Joseph, b. 1633, died in inf., æ.
5. Eleazer (Rev.), b. 13 May, 1637, at Dorchester, Mass.; grad. Harv. Coll., 1656; was first minister of Northampton, Mass.; after preaching there for 2 yrs. in Ch. was burned and he d. 24 June, 1653; he d. 24 July, 1669, greatly lamented. His wife was Esther (du. Rev. John **Warham** of Dorch. and Windsor; m. 29 Sept., 1659, by whom he had 7 ch. She m. 2d time successor Rev. Samuel **Stoddard**, his dau. *Levina* b. 1664, in 1687, Rev. John **Williams** of Dornelnd, had 9

ch. of whom were Revs. Eleazer, Stephen, and Warham Williams. His son *Bartholm.* b. 1666; grad. H. C., 1687, and was also a minister.

6. Increase (Rev. Dr.), b. at D., 21 June, 1639; grad. H. C., 1656, commenced preaching at D. at age of 18 yrs., under the care of his father, 1655; went to Eng., spent a visit at Trinity Coll., Dublin, ret. to New Eng., 1661, became pastor of 2d No. Ch. of Boston, 2. May, 1664, and contin. in death, in 1681 was elected pres. of H. C. Coll., but, after a short service, resigned in act of his congregation's unwillingness to grant the disavowal, after the death of Pres. Rogers; he was again called to fill the presidency of the Coll., with the understanding that he was not to sever his connection with his ch.; he was actual pres. of the Coll., 1685-1701. In 1688 was sent by the Colony to England to present their suffering condition, had several interviews with King James and ret. to N. Eng. after a 14 months' sojourn, during which he labored energetically both for the colonies and colonies' interests, without recompense. For the Coll., in 1692, he prepared a charter which was sanctioned by the Gov. and Gen. Ch., but never adopted by the King, but under which (while it was in force) the corporation continued upon him the degree of D.D. and honor conferred before conferred in Br. America. It was not again conferred until nearly 80 years after, when it was bestowed upon his grandson, Rev. Samuel. His administration of the College was a brilliant epoch in its history. His voice was commanding, his delivery grand and deliberate, and not monotonous. He d. 23 Aug. 1723, and was interred with great honors. His pub. work numbered 80. Of his sons were Rev. Cotton Mather, one of the greatest intellects of N. Eng., and author of the famous *Magnalia Americana*, and who had a son, Rev. Dr. Samuel, a student and theologian, and who succeeded his father in his Ch. at Boston. Rev. Increase also had a son, the Rev. *Nathaniel*, a wonderful Hebrew and classical scholar, and versed in ecclesiast. Hist., Philosophy, and Rabbinical learning; he d. æ. 19 yrs.; also another son, Rev. *Samuel*, who went with his father to Eng.; received his first degree from H. C., 1690 (while abroad); became a faithful and useful minister in Oxford-st. Ch., and was a frequent lecturer; was author of several theol. and relig. treatises; and one of the daus., Sarah, m. Rev. Nehemiah **Walter**, and had four of whom, viz. *Anna*, *Levina*, and *Nathaniel* (Walter), were clergymen.

FAM. 2. **Timothy**⁴ (*Rev. Rich.¹, Thos.², John³*), b. 1628; m. (1) Catherine (dau. of Maj. Gen. Humphrey) **Atherton**; (2) Elizabeth (dau. Amiel) **Weeks**. He died at Dorchester, 14 Jan., 1684. *Ch. (b. Dorchester, Mass.):*

1 Samuel (Rev.), b. 5 July, 1650. FAM. 3.

2 Richard, b. 22 Nov., 1653, m. and res. in Lyme, Conn. This Lyme (Conn.) branch descended from him, has been remarkably prolific in physicians, clergymen, and scientists. For example, Dr. Ezra Reed, son of this *Richards*, had a large practice, owned 30 miles sq. on E. side the Conn. River, grad. Y. C. 1738, d. 1798, had 4 sons who were physicians, viz.: Dr. Samuel of Lyme, Dr. Frederick of Watertown, N. Y., Dr. Elisha of

Saybrook, Conn., Dr. Augustus of East Haddam; and at least *five grandsons* who were also physicians, viz.: Dr. Elisha of Sohier Bay, N. Y., Dr. Elisha, of Essex, N. Y., Dr. Leases of Saybrook, Conn., Dr. Oliver of Washington, N. H.

3. Katharine, b. 1655; died 1694.

4. Nathaniel, b. 2 Sept., 1658.

5. Joseph, b. 25 May, 1661, m. res. at Dorchester, Mass.

6. Atherton, b. 1663; m.; res. at Suffield, Conn.

7. Jeremiah, b. abt. 1665 m.; res. at Roxbury, Mass.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**⁵ (Rev.) (*Timo.⁴, Rev. Rich.³, Thos.², John¹*), of Windsor, b. 1650; m. 3 Mch., 1708, Hannah (dau. of Hon. Robert) **Treat** of Milford, Conn., Lieutenant-Governor, and afterwards Governor of the Colony of Conn., and s. of Richard Treat, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. "Here lyeth buried y^e Rev^d Mr. Sam^l Mather, pastor of y^e church of Christ in Windsor, who dyed March y^e 18th, Anno Domini 1727-8; Ætatis Sui, 77."—*W. Gr.-yd.* "Here lyeth buried Mrs. Hannah Mather, Consort of y^e Rev^d Mr. Sam^l Mather, who dyed March 8th, Anno Domini 1707-8, Æ. 47; Dulce Par."—*W. Gr.-yd.* He d. 18 Mch., 1728.—*Biog.*, see pp. 217-219, Vol. I. *Ch.*:

1 Samuel (Dr.), b. 1677. FAM. 4.

2 Hannah, b. Sept., 1682, died 1683.

3. Azariah (Rev.), b. 29 Aug., 1685. FAM. 5.

4. Ebenezer, b. 3 Sept., 1687.

5. Joseph, b. 6 Mch., 1689; d. 7 Nov., 1717.

6. Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan., 1691.

7. Nathaniel (Rev.), b. 30 May, 1695. FAM. 6.

8. Benjamin, b. 29 Sept., 1696.

9. John, b. 22 Sept., 1699.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**⁷ (Dr.) (*Rev. Sam^l,⁵ Timo.⁴, Rev. Rich.³, Thos.², John¹*), b. 1677, grad. H.C. 1698; studied med. with Dr. Hooker of Hfd.; m. (1) Abigail (daughter Samuel and gd. dau. Matthew) **Grant**, 13 Apl., 1704; (2) Hannah (dau. Nicholas) **Buckland**, 15 May, 1723; he d. 1746; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Eliakim, b. 10 Mch., 1705; d. 24 Sept., 1712.

2. Samuel (Dr.), b. 6 Jan., 1706. FAM. 7.

3. Timothy, b. 23 Apl., 1710. FAM. 8.

4. Abigail, b. 1 Sept., 1714.

5. Nathaniel, b. 8 Aug., 1716. FAM. 9.

6. Joseph, b. 31 May, 1718; d. 27 Dec., 1732.

7. Charles, b. 16 Feb., 1720; d. 9 July, 1736.

8. Abigail, b. 6 Mch., 1721; m. 9 June, 1740, Capt.

Godson **Wolcott**. *Issue:*

1. Abigail (Wolcott), b. 13 Apl., 1741; m. Charles **Rockwell**.

9. Hannah, b. 12 Aug., 1727; d. 18 Mch., 1761.

10. Lucy, b. 18 Feb., 1729; d. 1 Jan., 1771.

11. Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan., 1731; m. 2 May, 1761, John **Allyn**. *Issue:*

1. Hannah, m. Joseph (father of Allyn Mather) **Colgrove**.

12. Eliakim, b. 26 Sept., 1732. FAM. 10.

FAM. 5. **Azariah**⁶ (Rev.) (*Rev. Sam^l,⁵ Timo.⁴, Rev. Rich.³, Thos.², John¹*), b. 1685, grad. Y. C., 1705; ord. 22 Nov., 1710, at Saybrook, Conn., wh. he succeeded Rev. Thos. Buckingham, and was tutor at Y. C.; was a great linguist, and auth. of *Wol. to Sleepy Sinners*, 1720; *None but Christ*, 1722; *The Sabbath Day's Rest, asserted, explained, proved, and applied*, 1725; *God's Rulers a Choice Blessing*, 1725, a (Latin) sermon, *Being Baptized for the Dead*. He m. 1710 Martha (prob. dau. of Esq. Dan^l) **Taylor**, and sister of Rev. Daniel Taylor, Y. C. 1707, and died 11 Feb., 1736. *Children (b. Saybrook, Conn.):*

1. Elizabeth, b. 1710; m. Ambrose **Whittlesey** of Saybrook; 7 children.

2. Joseph, b. 1712; died 1715.

3. Martha, b. 1714; died 1787.

4. Katharine, b. 22 Apl., 1717.

5. Azariah, b. 1722; d. 1796. FAM. 11.

FAM. 6. **Nathaniel**⁸ (Rev.) (*Rev. Sam^l,⁵ Timo.⁴, Rev. Rich.³, Thos.², John¹*), b. 1695; grad. Y. C. 1715; for 4 mos. taught Hopkins Gram. Sch. in Hadley, studied theol. and was ord. 22 May, 1728, pastor of Pres. Ch. at Aquebogue (now Jamesport), Riverhead, L.I., wh. he remained until his death, 20 Mch., 1748, in his 53d yr. With five other ministers he estab. 1747, the "New Light" Presbytery of Suffolk Co. He m. 21 Jan., 1724, Mrs. Ruth **Taylor**, who d. 9 May, 1743, æ. 39, he left two sons.—*Dexter's Annals of Yale Coll.* *Children:*

1. Increase, b. 1725; res. Orange Co., N. Y.

2. Ebenezer, b. 1729; res. Orange Co., N. Y.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**⁹ (M.D.) (*Dr. Sam^l,⁷ Rev. Sam^l,⁵ Timo.⁴, Rev. Rich.³, Thos.², John¹*), b. 1706, grad. Y. C. 1726, sett. N'hampton, Mass., as its first reg. phys., where he

practiced nearly 50 years; selectman for 14 terms; justice of peace from Apl., 1754, to 1762; app. Special Justice of Co. Court of Com. Pl.; d. 29 Apl., 1779.—Dexter's *Annals Yale Coll.* He m. Martha **Holcomb** (Strong ?), res. N. *Children*:

1. Eunice, m. Thos. **Clark** of N'hampton, Mass.
2. Martha, b. 1732, m. Elisha **Clark** 3d wife.
3. Samuel (M.D.), b. 16 June, 1737; grad. Y.C. 1759; FAM. 11a.

4. Elisha, b. 1740. FAM. 11b.
5. William (M.D.), b. 1742.
6. Timothy (M.D.), b. 11 May, 1745; d. unm'd 4 Sept., 1819.

FAM. 8. **Timothy** (Dr. Sam'l,¹ Rec. Sam'l,² Timo.,³ Rec. Rich.,⁴ Thos. & John⁵), b. 1710; m. 1733 (or '34) Sarah **Marshall** (prob. the Wid. S. who d. 26 Apl., 1800, æ. 88.—*W. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 6 Apl., 1752; res. W. *Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 1735; bp. 10 Nov., '45 (*W. C. R.*) FAM. 12.
2. Sarah, b. 24 Nov., 1737; m. 1759, Wm. **Cooley** of W. d. 1832. *Issue*:
 1. Sarah (Cooley), b. 1762.
 2. William (Cooley), b. 1763.
 3. Abigail (Cooley), b. 1765.
 4. Triphos (Cooley), b. 1767.
 5. Dorothy (Cooley), b. 1768.

6. Timothy Mather (Cooley) (Rev.), b. 1772.
7. Alexander (Cooley), b. 1775.
8. Abigail (Cooley), b. 1776.
9. James (Cooley), b. 1779.
3. Dorothy, b. or bp. 22 June, 1740 (*W. C. R.*); d. 1812; of W. m. Thos. **Newberry** (see A. Phelps).
4. Cotton, bp. 10 Nov., 1745 (*W. C. R.*); d. 26 Nov., 1791. FAM. 13.

FAM. 9. **Nathaniel** (Dr. Sam'l,¹ Rec. Sam'l,² Timo.,³ Rec. Rich.,⁴ Thos. & John⁵), b. 1716; d. 3 Aug., 1770; m. Elizabeth **Allyn**, prob. 1740; poss. she is the wid. E. who d. 7 May, 1791, æ. 68. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 10 Mch., 1741. "Noah, s. of Nath'l Mather, ye Doctor son's child," bp. 15 Mch., 1740 1. *W. C. R.* FAM. 14.
2. Charles (Dr.), b. 25 Sept., 1742. FAM. 15. [*W. C. R.* gives his bp. as 5 Sept.]
3. Elijah, b. 1, bp. 4 (*W. C. R.*) Dec., 1743. FAM. 16.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1, bp. 6 Oct. (*W. C. R.*), 1745.
5. Allyn (Rev.), b. 21 Mch., 1747; bp. 26 Apl.—*W. C. R.* FAM. 17.
6. Oliver (Col.), b. 21 Mch., 1749. FAM. 18.
7. John, b. 9 Oct., 1750.
8. Increase, b. 4, bp. 5 July, 1752.
9. Elihu, b. [poss. the E. (s. Nath'l)] bp. 10 Feb., 1760.—*W. C. R.*
10. Elizabeth, b. 13, bp. 26 May, 1754.

11. Timo. (Dr.), b. 5 Nov., 1755; m. [Roxa **Phelps** of W., 16 Aug., 1785 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 7 Apl., 1788, was a Surgeon in Continental army, much esteemed as a physician; liberal donor to 1st Ch. of Windsor, where he resided. *Issue*:
 1. Timothy, b. 1787; d. 3 July, 1793, æ. 6.—*W. R.*
12. Abigail, b. 20 Sept., bp. 9 Oct. (*W. C. R.*), 1757; m. 10 May, 1755, Col. Job **Allyn** of W.; she d. 23 Mch. 1828. *See 17b.*
13. Hannah, b. 20 Mch., 1761; bp. 28 Mch., 1762 (*W. C. R.*); m. 10 Mch., 1783 (*W. C. R.*) James **Goodwin**, who d. 24 June, 1822, æ. 67; she d. 22 Feb., 1855. *See 17c.*
14. Roxana, b. 1764 [a Roxana, dau. Nath'l M., bp. 21 July, 1765.—*W. C. R.*]; d. Dec., 1781.

FAM. 10. **Eliakim** (Dr. Sam'l,¹ Rec. Sam'l,² Timo.,³ Rec. Rich.,⁴ Thos.,⁵ John⁶), b. 1732; m. 4 Dec., 1755, Sarah (dau. Capt. Roger and Elizabeth, dau. Gov. Roger **Wolcott**) **Newberry**. He d. 11 June, 1816; res. W. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 20 Feb., d. 1 Mch., 1756.
2. Sarah, b. 4, bp. 11 Sept., 1757; m. Asahel (s. Dea. Benoni) **Olcott**, E.W., 12 Dec., 1782. *See Olcott.*

3. Clarina, b. 10, bp. 15 Oct., 1758; d. 11 Apl., 1811.
4. Samuel, b. 10 Feb., 1760. FAM. 19.
5. William, b. 1762; d. 1 Jan., 1800.

FAM. 11. **Azariah** (Rev. Azariah,¹ Rec. Sam'l,² Timo.,³ Rec. Rich.,⁴ Thos.,⁵ John⁶), b. 1722; d. 1796; m. Charity ———; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah.
2. Sabra, b. 1760.
3. Martha, b. twin to Sabra.

4. Azariah.
5. John.
6. Laban.

7. Charity, m. Dorman.
8. Betsy.
9. Mary, m. Abel **Barber**.

FAM. 11a. **Samuel** (M.D.) (Dr. Sam'l,¹ Dr. Sam'l,² Rec. Sam'l,³ Timo.,⁴ Rec. Richard,⁵ Thos.,⁶ John⁷), b. 1737; m. 1761, Grace **Moseley**. *Children*:

1. Grace, b. 1763; m. 1781, Ezra **Clap**.
2. Samuel (Maj.), b. 1764.
3. Lucy, b. 1767; m. John **Lee**.
4. Roland, b. 1769; d. 1784.
5. Erastus, b. 1770.

6. Sophia, b. 1772; m. Capt. Solomon **Phelps**.
7. John, b. 1776. FAM. 19a.
8. Catherine, b. 1777, m. Richard **King**.
9. Thomas, b. 25 Sept., 1780; m. Frances **Lee**, 1812.

FAM. 11b. **Elisha** (Dr. Sam'l,¹ Dr. Sam'l,² Rec. Sam'l,³ Timo.,⁴ Rec. Richard,⁵ Thos.,⁶ John⁷), b. 1740; m. Eunice **Moseley**. *Children*:

1. Warham (M.D.), b. 1763; m. Sally **Weath-erbee**. FAM. 19b.

2. Eunice, b. 1769.
3. Lucy, b. 1773.
4. William, b. 1776.

FAM. 12. **Joseph** (Timo.,¹ Dr. Sam'l,² Rec. Sam'l,³ Timo.,⁴ Rec. Rich.,⁵ Thos.,⁶ John⁷), m. Deborah **Holcomb**, who d. 26 May, 1789. He d. 11 May, 1813. *Ch.*:

1. Joseph, b. 1765; m.
2. Samuel, b. 6 Dec., 1767; m.
3. Timothy, b. 1768; m. Lucinda ———, who d. 8 Nov., 1837, æ. 85; he d. 27 Apl., 1792, d. 25th yr.
4. Benajah, b. 1771; m.; d. 23 Sept., 1808.

5. Esther, b. 1773, prob. 1772, æ. 16; m. H. *C. R.*, bp. 9 Aug. that yr.; m. Sarah **Kellogg** of Hockanum, Conn.; d. 28 Feb., 1841.
6. Eliakim, b. 1775; d. 1777.
7. Sally, b. 12 Dec., 1779; m.; d. 1800.

FAM. 13. **Cotton** ^(Timothy, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thos., John), b. 1745; m. Martha **Stoughton**. He d. 25 Nov., 1791, res. W. Ch.:

1. Mary, m. **Latimer** of Hartford, m. 1 Feb.
2. Martha, m. 24 Sept., 1790, Rich. **Hayden** of Essex, Conn., m.
3. Elizabeth, b. 31 July 1780, m. Samuel M. **Hayden** of Essex, Conn., 16 July, 1800, d. 1 Sept., 1830, Rich.

4. Ann, b. Sept., 1782, m. Timothy **Ellsworth** of E. W. See *Ellsworth*.
5. Abigail, d. unmarried.
6. James, d. inf.
7. Aurelia, b. 1789, m. Stoddard **Ellsworth**. She d. 26 Nov., 1841.

FAM. 14. **Nathaniel** ^(Nathaniel, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thos., John), b. 1740, m. Hannah **Filley** of W., 15 Nov., 1762, res. Otis, Mass. Ch.:

1. Nathaniel, b. 14 Nov., 1763.
2. Roger, b. 13 Feb., 1764.

3. Hannah, b. 12 Nov., 1765; m. Elijah **Owen**. See *Owen*.
4. Lucy, b. 17 Oct., 1769; m. a **Bosworth**.

FAM. 15. **Charles** ^{(Dr.) (Nathaniel, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thos., John)}, b. 1742, grad. Y. C., 1763; res. E. W. (biogr., see p. 458, Vol. I), until 1795, when he rem. to Htfd.; was highly esteemed professionally. d. 3 June, 1823; m. Rhoda **Mosely** of Westfield, Mass., 1764. Children:

1. Charles (of Dr. Charles), bp. 2 Dec., 1764.
2. Charles, Dr., b. 30 Nov., 1765. FAM. 20.
3. Rhoda, b. 17, bp. 22 Feb., 1767; m. 7 Oct., 1798, Major Daniel **Jones**; she d. 25 Nov., 1845, at Hartford. See *Issue*.
1. Daniel (Jones), b. 14 Nov., 1799.
2. Henry (Rev.) (Jones), b. 15 Oct., 1801; m. Eliza S. (dau. Noah, the Lexicographer) **Webster**, 5 Sept., 1825; he d. Bridgeport, Conn.,

- 9 Nov., 1878.
4. James, b. 30 June, 1771; bp. 13 Dec., 1772.
5. Ann, b. 8 Dec., 1773; d. 30 June, 1851.
6. Sarah, b. 28 June, bp. 23 Sept., 1776. [1813.]
7. Elizabeth, b. June, bp. 5 July, 1778, died 3 Dec., 1813.
8. John, b. 19 Oct., bp. 12 Nov., 1780, at Auburn, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1858. FAM. 21.
- (Dr. Charles, b. 10 Sept., 1778, also had a child bp. 3 Feb., 1779. E. W. C. R.)

FAM. 16. **Elijah** ^(Nathaniel, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thos., John), b. 1743, m. (1) Mary (dau. of Return) **Strong**, 1767, (2) Ruhamah **Roberts**, 6 Nov., 1791, he d. 11 (13, W. C. R.) Dec., 1796, a. 53. She afterwards m. Joel **Stevens** of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan., 1799. Ch.:

1. Elijah, b. Dec., 1768. FAM. 22.
2. Return, Strong, b. 1 Jan., 1771. FAM. 23.

3. Allen M., b. 16 Feb., 1772. FAM. 24.
4. William, b. 1776, d. 22 Oct., 1796, a. 20. W. C. R.
5. Mary, b. 1790 (25), m. Josiah **Bissell**.

FAM. 17. **Allyn** ^{(Rev.) (Nathaniel, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thos., John)}, b. 1747; grad. Y. C., 1771; sett. 1773-84 over Fourth Pres. Ch., New (Fair) Haven, Conn.; d. at Savannah, Ga., 4 Nov., 1784; m. Thankful (dau. Eleazer B.) **Barnard**, 1782. Ch.:

1. Allyn, b. Mch., 1775.
2. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb., 1777; d. 6 July, 1785.

3. Thankful S., b. 4 Jan., 1782.
4. Increase, b. 4 Nov., 1783; died inf.

FAM. 18. **Oliver** ^{(Colonel) (Nathaniel, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thos., John)}, b. 1749; m. Jemima (dau. Capt. David) **Ellsworth**, 21 Mch., 1778; res. Windsor; he d. 27 Aug., 1829; she b. 13 Mch., 1754; died 9 Sept., 1803. Ch.:

1. Oliver Ellsworth, b. 13, bp. 31 Jan. (W. C. R.), 1779; d. 11 Mch., 1820, unm'd.
2. Jemima, b. 31 May, bp. 8 July (W. C. R.), 1781; m. Dr. Allen **Hyde** of Ell., 30 May, 1805.—See *Hyde*. She d. 19 May, 1839.
3. Ellsworth, b. 16 Mch., bp. 18 May (W. C. R.),

- 1789, d. 23 Dec., 1814. FAM. 25.
4. Robert Treat, b. 1 Mch., bp. 25 June, 1786; d. 14 Mch., 1825, unmarried.
5. Nathaniel, b. 22 Sept., 1788. FAM. 26.
6. Thaddeus, b. 1 Sept., bp. 18 Nov. (W. C. R.), 1792; d. 7 Dec., 1860.

FAM. 19. **Samuel** ^{(Eliakim) (Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thomas, John)}, b. 1760; m. Orpha **Phelps**, who d. 18 Dec., 1828; he died 26 Nov., 1838. Children:

1. Charissa Wolcott, b. Mch., 1817; m. Rev. Wm. **Dixon**, Nov., 1836.

2. Sarah W., b. June, 1819; m. Russell T. **Clark** of Htfd., 3 Oct., 1838. *Issue*: (1) Clara (Clark).

FAM. 19a. **John** ^(Dr. Samuel, Dr. Samuel, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thos., John), b. 1776; m. Sophia **Taylor**. Children:

1. Samuel, b. 1798.
2. Cynthia, b. 1800.

3. Sophia, b. 1802.
4. Cynthia, b. 1804.

5. Sarah, b. 1807.
6. Roland, b. 1809. FAM. 26a.

FAM. 19b. **Warham** M.D. ^{(Elisha) (Dr. Samuel, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel, Timothy, Rev. Richard, Thos., John)}, b. 1763, of Northampton, Mass.; m. Sally **Weatherbee**. Children:

1. Elisha (M.D.), b. 1792; m. Sarah **Packard Hutchens**.
2. Sally, m. John **Hutchens**.

FAM. 20. **Charles**¹ (Dr.), (Dr. Chas.,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l,⁴ Rev. Sam'l,⁵ Timo.,⁶ Rev. Rich.,⁷ Thos.,⁸ John¹), b. 1764; grad. Y. C. 1785; d. 22 Oct., 1853; settled in N. Y. city. *Children*:

1. Charles 2. Nancy. | 3. Lucius 4. William. 5. Francis 6. Mary 7. Sarah 8. James

FAM. 21. **John**¹ (Dr. Chas.,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l,⁴ Rev. Sam'l,⁵ Timo.,⁶ Rev. Rich.,⁷ Thos.,⁸ John¹), b. 1780; res. Manchester, Conn.; m. Julia Noble, 1809. He d. 12 Nov., 1858. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Julia Ann, b. 2 Apl., 1810; m. Thos. C. Allis, 2 July, 1837; she d. Oct., 1877. <i>Issue</i> : | 2. Cora Eliza (Van Anden), b. 18 June, 1847 |
| 1. Solon Mather (Allis). | 3. Susan May (Van Anden), b. 19 Aug., 1851 |
| 2. John M., Rev. Dr. (Allis). | 4. Eleonora, b. 1 Feb., 1855; m. 20 June 1839, Hugh E. Morrow. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. Thomas C. (Allis); d. a Union prisoner at Savannah, Ga., 1864. | 1. Julia Mather Morrow |
| 4. Dexter (Allis). | 2. Hugh Edward Morrow |
| 5. William (Allis); d. Missouri. | 3. Roselle (Morrow), m. T. C. Ellison of Madison Fla. |
| 6. Julia (Allis). | 4. Thomas (Morrow) |
| 2. Roselle, b. 25 July, 1811. | 5. Jennie (Morrow), m. H. L. Wells of Jacksonville, Fla. |
| 3. Harriet N., b. 10 Apl., 1813; m. Horace Gilbert Van Anden, 15 May, ——. <i>Issue</i> : | (Other ch. d. ago) |
| 1. Stephen Mather (Van Anden), b. 13 Sept., 1840. | 5. John Cotton, b. 18 Oct., 1816. |
| | 6. Jane Lucy, b. 22 May, 1819. |

FAM. 22. **Elijah, Jr.**¹ (Elijah,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l,⁴ Rev. Sam'l,⁵ Timo.,⁶ Rev. Rich.,⁷ Thos.,⁸ John¹), b. 1768; m. 7 Nov., 1790, Jerusha Roberts. He d. 27 Sept., 1798; res. W. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Talcott, b. 24 June, 1791. FAM. 27. | 4. Jerusha, b. 3 Nov., 1797; bp. 15 Apl., 1798. W. C. R.; |
| 2. Timothy, b. 1 July, 1793. FAM. 28. | m. Ed. B. Allyn of W. Lookes and Htfd., 7 June, 1821. She d. 22 Sept., 1881. <i>Issue</i> : Mary (Ally D.) |
| 3. Epaphras, b. 16 Aug., bp. 1 Nov., 1795. FAM. 29. | |

FAM. 23. **Return Strong**¹ (Elijah,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l,⁴ Rev. Sam'l,⁵ Timo.,⁶ Rev. Rich.,⁷ Thos.,⁸ John¹), b. 1771; m. 8 May, 1798, Martha Shepard Clark of E. Granby; he d. 19 May, 1846; res. Windsor and Hartford. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Inf. ch., d. 7 Oct., 1799, æ. $\frac{1}{4}$ day. — W. Ch. Rec. | 1. Henry M. (Sweetzer), b. 13 July, 1840. |
| 2. Edw'd, inf., bp. 23, d. 23 Oct., 39, æ. 2 w. — W. C. R. | 8. Huldah, b. 13 June, 1811; m. Allen Pinney of Hartford, 7 Sept., 1847; d. 30 Jan., 1886. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. William, b. 3, bp. 22 Nov., 1800; bp., 21 June, 1801 (Ch. Rec.). FAM. 30. | 1. Elijah Mather (Pinney), b. 2 Aug., 1819. |
| 4. Elijah, b. 12 Dec., 1802. FAM. 31. | 9. Charles, b. 18 Oct., 1814. FAM. 33. |
| 5. Lydia C., b. 12 Apl., 1805. | 10. Sarah J., b. 22 Oct., 1816; d. 1824 |
| 6. Samuel, b. 10 May, 1807. FAM. 32. | 11. Timothy, b. 2 Nov., 1819. FAM. 34. |
| 7. Mary, b. 10 May, 1809; m. Henry P. Sweetzer, 3 Apl., 1839; d. 13 Mch., 1842. <i>Issue</i> : | 12. John, b. 30 Dec., 1823; d. 1848. |

FAM. 24. **Allyn M.**¹ (Elijah,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l,⁴ Rev. Sam'l,⁵ Timo.,⁶ Rev. Rich.,⁷ Thos.,⁸ John¹), b. 1772; m. (1) Rebecca Huntington; (2) Parthenia Huntington. He d. 21 Aug., 1860; res. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Cynthia H., b. 4 Nov., 1798; bp. 28 July, 1799 (W. C. R.); m. Benj. Allyn, 16 Oct., 1823; res. Amherst, Mass. <i>Issue</i> : | 3. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1809. |
| 1. Mary R. (Allen), b. 9 Aug., 1826; m. Spencer B. Root, 28 Sept., 1847. | 4. Samuel, b. 16 May, 1811. |
| 2. Julia H. (Allyn), b. 19 July, 1829; m. Col. R. P. Sinclair, Gd. Rapids, Mich., and d. 1886. | 5. Julia, b. 12 Dec., 1813. |
| 2. Edward Huntington, b. 2 Oct., 1806. FAM. 35. | 6. Harriet, b. 6 Feb., 1816. |
| | 7. Sarah, b. 5 July, 1818; m. Dr. L. S. Allen, 1839, of Rockford, Ill. <i>Issue</i> : |
| | 1. Julia (Allen), b. 1 Aug., 1841. |
| | 2. Charles H. (Allen), b. 30 May, 1846. |

FAM. 25. **Ellsworth**¹ (Col. Oliver,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l,⁴ Rev. Sam'l,⁵ Timo.,⁶ Rev. Rich.,⁷ Thos.,⁸ John¹), m. Laura (dau. Christopher and Lucy Parsons) Wolcott, 30 July, 1807; he d. 23 Dec., 1814; res. W.; she b. 5 Oct., 1789, and m. (2) 12 Nov., 1816, Henry Halsey, Esq., of W.; she d. 23 July, 1831. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Frederic Ellsworth (General), b. 23 May, 1809. FAM. 36. | 1836, Henry Z. Mills, b. 8 Mch., 1812; died 20 Mch., 1876; she d. 14 Nov., 1840. |
| 2. Laura Wolcott, b. 17 Jan., 1812; m. 29 Nov., 1836, Oliver Wolcott (Rev.), b. 26 Jan., 1815. FAM. 37. | |

FAM. 26. **Nathaniel**¹ (Col. Oliver,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l,⁴ Rev. Sam'l,⁵ Timothy,⁶ Rev. Rich.,⁷ Thos.,⁸ John¹), m. Sarah Jones Mills of Htfd., Conn., 16 May, 1820; she b. 4 Dec., 1797; d. 6 Apl., 1865; he d. 23 Apl., 1837. He grad. Y. C., 1810, and from Litchfield (Conn.) Law School, 1813; in 1814 rem. to Ohio and commenced practice; ret. to W., 1821, and d. there; wid. rem. to Columbus, O. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Julia Maria, b. Columbus, O., 15 June, 1821. | 4. Caroline Mills, b. 26 May, 1829; m. 1854, John J. Ferson, who was b. 5 Mch., 1825, and died 4 Jan., 1879; he was a prominent and highly-respected citizen of Columbus, O. |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 31 Aug., 1823; d. 7 Apl., 1824. | |
| 3. Robert Treat, b. 23 Mch., 1825; d. 26 Apl., 1842. | |

FAM. 26a. **Roland**¹⁰ (Esq.) (John,² Dr. Sam'l,³ Dr. Sam'l,⁴ Dr. Sam'l,⁵ Rev. Sam'l,⁶ Timo.,⁷ Rev. Rich.,⁸ Thos.,⁹ John¹) of Hartford, was b. 31 May, 1809; m. (1) Mary

Francis of Royalton, Vt., 1837; (2) Mrs. Sarah Jane *Hillier* **Bates**, 1875. He is a man of large wealth and of great benevolence, and a Christian gentleman. *Ch.*:

1. John Frances, b. 10 Aug., 1840; m. Dr. Chris. P. Turner of Philadelphia, 4 wife; no issue.
1. William Stanton, 1. Jan., 1842; m. 1870.
2. Mary Mather (Turner), b. 1844; m. Edward W.

Hooker, 1889.

2. Edward Taylor, b. 30 Aug., 1841; grad. Yale Coll., 1864; 1. 1870.
3. John Francis, b. 15 Sept., 1841; d. 6 Sept., 1845.

FAM. 27. Talcott (*Elijah, Elijah, Nath'l, Dr. Sam'l, Rev. Sam'l, Timo, Rev. Richard, Thos., John*), m. Julia King **Pickett**, 1 Nov., 1820; he res. and died Windsor Locks, 1 June, 1856. *Ch.*:

1. James Talcott, b. 6 Aug., 1821; d. 24 May, 1845.
2. Julia King, b. 13 Apl., 1823; d. 25 Dec., 1850.
3. Edw. & Phineas, b. 8 Jan., 1825.
1. Ezra Pickett, b. 18 Nov., 1826; d. 28 Nov., 1850.
1. Alfred Elford, 1. 28 Aug., 1828; d. 29 Nov., 1854.
6. Edward E., b. 24 Apl., 1830; m. L. de **Proude-**
man; res. W. Lks. *Issue*:
1. Anne.
2. Edward.
3. Nellie.
4. William.
7. Edwin E., b. twin to Edward E., d. 11 May, 1830.
8. Oliver Roberts, b. 20 Oct., 1832.

9. Mary Bethish, b. 3 July, 1834; d. 29 Dec., 1859.
10. Jane Mear, b. 4 Feb., 1836; married Joseph C. **Stockwell** of Hfd., 19 Sept., 1860; no issue.
11. Edward L., b. 12 May, 1838; m. Robert B. Mil-
ler, 31 Jan., 1868. *Issue*:
1. Willard Mather (Miller), b. 23 Aug., 1859.
2. George Hudson (Miller), b. 27 Jan., 1866.
3. Jennie Esther (Miller), b. 9 Dec., 1871.
4. Mary Alice (Miller), b. 3 May, 1874.

FAM. 28. Timothy (*Elijah, Elijah, Nath'l, Dr. Sam'l, Rev. Sam'l, Timo, Rev. Rich., Thos., John*) of W., afterward of Suff., m. Frances (dau. Asabel) **Olcott**, E. W., 4 Mch., 1817; d. 29 Apl., 1869; res. Windsor Locks. *Ch.*:

1. Frances Olcott, b. 30 Dec., 1823; m. Joseph A. **Smith**, 1848. *Issue*:
1. Joseph Timothy (Smith), b. 7 Dec., 1849; d. 30 Aug., 1850.
2. Joseph Mather (Smith), b. 11 Oct., 1851.
3. Clara Frances (Smith), b. 27 May, 1854; d. 11 Jan., 1855. [1856.]
4. Clara Elizabeth (Smith), b. 14 Nov., d. 25 Dec., 1855.
5. Addison Henry (Smith), b. 5 Nov., 1857.
6. Harriet Amanda (Smith), b. 25 Dec., 1858.

2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec., 1825; m. Rev. Charles **Dye**, 1 Feb., 1865. *Issue*:
1. Annie E. (Dye), b. 14 May, 1867.
3. Horace Eli, b. 30 Aug., 1869.
4. Harriet E., b. 28 Nov., 1827; died unm'd., 20 Feb., 1854.
5. Asabel E., b. 4 Nov., 1831; d. unm'd., 4 Apl., 1846.
6. William Henry (M.D.), b. 15 Mch., 1834. **FAM. 39.**
7. Clara A., b. 22 Nov., 1836; m. Eli R. **Olcott**, 18 July, 1877.

FAM. 29. Epaphras (*Elijah, Elijah, Nath'l, Dr. Sam'l, Rev. Sam'l, Timo, Rev. Rich., Thos., John*), d. 1 Feb., 1875; m. Lydia King, 1 May, 1821. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 20 Apl., 1822; m. Clara **Stebbins**, 1 June, 1851; d. 1 Aug., 1884.
2. William, b. 23 Nov., 1823. **FAM. 40.**
3. Charles, b. 30 June, 1825; d. 25 Sept., 1861; unm.
4. Caroline, b. 21 Apl., 1826; m. Benj. **Sheldon** of Suffield, Conn., 3 Sept., 1859. *Issue*:
1. Chas. Benj. (Sheldon), b. 23 May, 1860.
2. Harriet Eliza (Sheldon), b. 20 Sept., 1861.
3. Sarah Jane (Sheldon), b. 5 Dec., 1862.
4. John Adams (Sheldon), b. 6 May, 1867.
5. George, b. 20 Apl., 1828; d. Cal. 12 Oct., 1851.
6. Lydia, b. 6 July, 1830; d. 6 Aug., 1868; m. Geo. Hyatt **Randle** of Norwalk, Conn., 23 Sept., 1856. *Issue*:
1. Geo. Mather (Randle), b. 17 Jan., 1860.

2. Caroline Lounsberry (Randle), b. 30 July, 1857; d. 23 June, 1864.
3. Samuel Winthrop (Randle), b. 22 Sept., 1861; d. 27 Oct., 1861.
4. Lydia Mather (Randle), b. 23. d. 28 June, 1864.
7. Mary Ballentine, b. 26 Dec., 1833; m. Franklin C. **Brownell**, 23 Apl., 1857. *Issue*:
1. Jane Louise (Brownell), b. 13 May, 1861.
2. Grace (Brownell), b. 7 Nov., 1861.
3. Harriet Mather (Brownell), b. 8 Aug., 1863.
4. Henry Barnard (Brownell), b. 8 Nov., 1865.
5. Frank Canfield (Brownell), b. 29 Apl., 1869; d. 28 July, 1870.
8. Sarah Jane, b. 17 Dec., 1837; m. John Q. **Bra-**
dish, 3 Dec., 1838; d. 1 Nov., 1859.

FAM. 30. William¹⁰ (*Return Strong, Elijah, Nath'l, Dr. Sam'l, Rev. Sam'l, Timothy, Rev. Rich., Thos., John*), m. Jane Caroline **Holcomb**, 14 Apl., 1835; res. Hart-
ford. He died 18 Oct., 1863. *Children*:

1. William Allen, b. 8 Sept., 1836; d. 25 Jan., 1841.
2. Oliver Holcomb, b. 1 Feb., 1839; d. 29 Jan., 1840.

3. William Allen, b. 8 July, 1844; d. 20 Nov., 1863.

FAM. 31. Elijah (*Return Strong, Elijah, Nath'l, Dr. Sam'l, Rev. Sam'l, Timo, Rev. Richard, Thos., John*), m. Melvina **Case**, 15 Mch., 1843; res. Hartford, Conn. He died 21 Aug., 1876. *Children*:

1. Elijah Albert, b. 7 Jan., 1844.
2. George Davis, b. 2 May, 1845.

3. Allen Case, b. 19 Oct., 1848.
4. Thomas Seymour, b. 18 Apl., 1851.

FAM. 32. Samuel (*Return Strong, Elijah, Nath'l, Dr. Sam'l, Rev. Sam'l, Timo, Rev. Rich., Thos., John*), m. Julia (dau. Henry and Almeda **Marshall**) **Sill** of W., 23 Nov., 1843; res. W., in last house on main road to Hfd.; she d. 25 July, 1884. *Children*:

1. Mary Sill, b. 15 Aug., 1844.
2. Ellen, b. 1 Mch., 1847; m. Wayne Hoskins **Rice** of S. W. D. Co., 1878.
3. Sarah Mather, b. 16 Oct., 1848; m. 1870.
4. Richard Walter Rice, b. 25 May, 1874.

3. Fannie, b. 16 Oct., 1848; m. 26 Oct., 1870. Edw. Warren **Rowley** of Hfd.; d. 11 Feb., 1884.
4. Jennie, b. 21 June, 1852; d. unmarried.
5. Richard H., b. 22 Aug., 1856; inventor and electrician; invented the Mather Electric system, mfd. at Manchester, Conn.



FAM. 33. **Charles** (*Return S.,¹ Elijah,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l.,⁴ Rev. Sam'l., Timothy,⁵ Rev. Rich.,⁶ Thos.,⁷ John¹*), m. Cornelia J. **Goodwin**, 4 Jan., 1849; res. Hartford, Conn. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah Jane, b. 5 Dec., 1849; married Frank A. Lane, 29 Oct., 1872. <i>Issue:</i> | 4. Henrietta, b. 21 Dec., 1854. |
| 1. Charles Mather Lane, b. 18 July, 1873. | 5. Charles M., b. 27 Apl., 1856; d. 13 Jan., 1869. |
| 2. Sarah Eliza Lane, b. 13 Dec., 1874. | 6. Robert A., b. 10 Feb., d. 21 July, 1861. |
| 3. Frank A. (Lane), b. 10 Apl., 1879. | 7. Laura M., b. 20 Jan., 1863. |
| 2. Cornelia G., b. 15 Jan., d. 5 Apl., 1851. | 8. Martha A., b. 13 Feb., 1865; d. 10 Oct., 1876. |
| 3. Edward G., b. 10 Feb., 1852; d. 25 Aug., 1876. | 9. Alice C., b. 25 Dec., 1869. |
| | 10. Kittie, b. 25 Dec., 1872; d. 31 July, 1873. |

FAM. 34. **Timothy** (*Ret. S.,¹ Elijah,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l.,⁴ Rev. Sam'l., Timo.,⁵ Rev. Rich.,⁶ Thos.,⁷ John¹*), m. Nancy **Chapin**, 2 Jan., 1850; res. Htfd. *Children:*

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Walter Strong, b. 3 Apl., 1851. | 6. Arthur, b. 16 July, 1859. |
| 2. Lydia Chapin, b. 13 May, 1853. | 7. Frank Henry, b. 13 Apl., 1862. |
| 3. Anne Chapin, b. 19 Oct., 1854. | 8. Julia Yale, b. 8 July, 1863. |
| 4. Oliver Timothy, b. 3 Apl., 1856. | 9. Nancy E., b. 9 July, 1865. |
| 5. William Allen, b. 25 May, 1858. | |

FAM. 35. **Edward Huntington** (*Allyn,¹ Elijah,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l.,⁴ Rev. Sam'l., Timo.,⁵ Rev. Rich.,⁶ Thos.,⁷ John¹*), m. Sarah H. **Baldwin**, 11 June, 1834; d. 16 Dec., 1843. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mary E., b. 6 June, 1835; m. E. F. Baldwin , 11 Nov., 1873. | 2. Edward Baldwin, b. 25 Sept., 1837; d. 20 Nov., 1839. |
| | 3. Harriet P., b. 30 May, 1840. |

FAM. 36. **Frederic Ellsworth** (*(Gen.) (Ellsworth,¹ Col. Oliver,² Nathl.,³ Dr. Sam'l.,⁴ Rev. Sam'l., Timo.,⁵ Rev. Rich.,⁶ Thos.,⁷ John¹*). **FREDERIC ELLSWORTH MATHER**, son of Ellsworth and Laura (*Wolcott*) Mather, was born in Windsor, Conn., May, 1809, in the homestead of Col. Oliver Mather, his paternal grandfather. His father died 23 Dec., 1814; his mother re-married 12 Nov., 1816, and the care and support of the boy was assumed by his grandfather.

The Colonel was an extensive and prosperous farmer, and, in accord with New England thrift, the boy "did the chores." As he grew in years and strength he became familiar with all the farm industries. To the experience and discipline of such farm life he credits his physical vigor and robust health. His book-learning was mainly that of the district school, though in later years he at times attended the Academy. Always a diligent scholar, in the Academy he studied the rudiments of both Latin and Greek, faintly hoping that he might at some time pursue a full collegiate and professional course.

In November, 1829, he arranged with the Rev. Mr. Perkins of Amherst, Mass., for his aid as tutor, in fitting for college. In January, 1831, he was admitted to the Sophomore class in Yale—a class which he entered before he commenced with his preparations. Under such circumstances it was not easy at first to maintain a satisfactory class standing; but he persevered, and graduated honorably in 1833, and afterwards received the degree of A.M.

Having selected the Law as his profession, he read one year in Hartford (in the offices of Gov. Ellsworth and Judge Parsons), and another year in the Yale Law School. In 1835, when expecting to go West, he received a proposition to enter a law office in the city of New York. Among others with whom he advised on the proposition was his kinsman, Erastus Ellsworth, a retired New York merchant, who contented himself with the remark, "New York is a great business field, and should you conclude to go there, with industry, honesty, and economy, you will succeed."

In November, 1835, he became a "law clerk" in the office of Walter Edward, on Wall street, with a salary of one hundred dollars a year. In 1838 he was an attorney and counselor-at-law, and entered the field of professional competition. Being married and having no particular patronage, the struggle at times was trying, financially, but, by 1844, he had more than a fair living business. In November,

1844, he was elected to the New York Assembly, session of 1845. This took him from his professional business for five months, and nearly wrecked it, though it was left in care of a competent lawyer. A few years of renewed effort more than restored it, and thenceforth he prospered. But the time came when he found the requirements of his profession too exacting, and having gradually put them off, in 1882 he retired.

The foregoing sketch would be incomplete without the mention of other facts: In 1837, '38, and '40, respectively, he was commissioned First Lieutenant, Captain, and Lieut.-Colonel in the 264th Regiment, 64th Brigade, New York State Infantry. In November, 1842, he was commissioned Brigadier-General to that brigade. While a strict disciplinarian, his election to each of these offices was unanimous. As an officer, he found pleasant and wholesome recreation from professional confinement and labors.

His sympathetic nature early associated him with humane and charitable institutions, of which are the Prison Association, the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, the Sanitary Association, with each of which he held official relations. Medical charities have particularly interested him. He initiated, and for more than twenty-five years was the president of, the Demilt Dispensary. He actively co-operated in the initiation and organization of two other dispensaries, viz., the Northeastern and the Northwestern. He is a life member of each of these three institutions. He was also one of the original corporators, trustees, and organizers of the Roosevelt Hospital. Other institutions of charity have been aided by his services, and otherwise. In 1872 he visited hospitals and dispensaries in Great Britain and on the Continent, some results of which are embodied in the 25th Annual Report of the Demilt Dispensary.

He was one of the originators of the N. Y. Yale Alumni Association, and participated in the formation of the Yale Law School Alumni Association; also in that of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. He is a member of the American Geographical Society, and life member of the N. Y. State Agricultural Society and the New England Society, and honorary member of the N. Y. Mercantile Library Association.

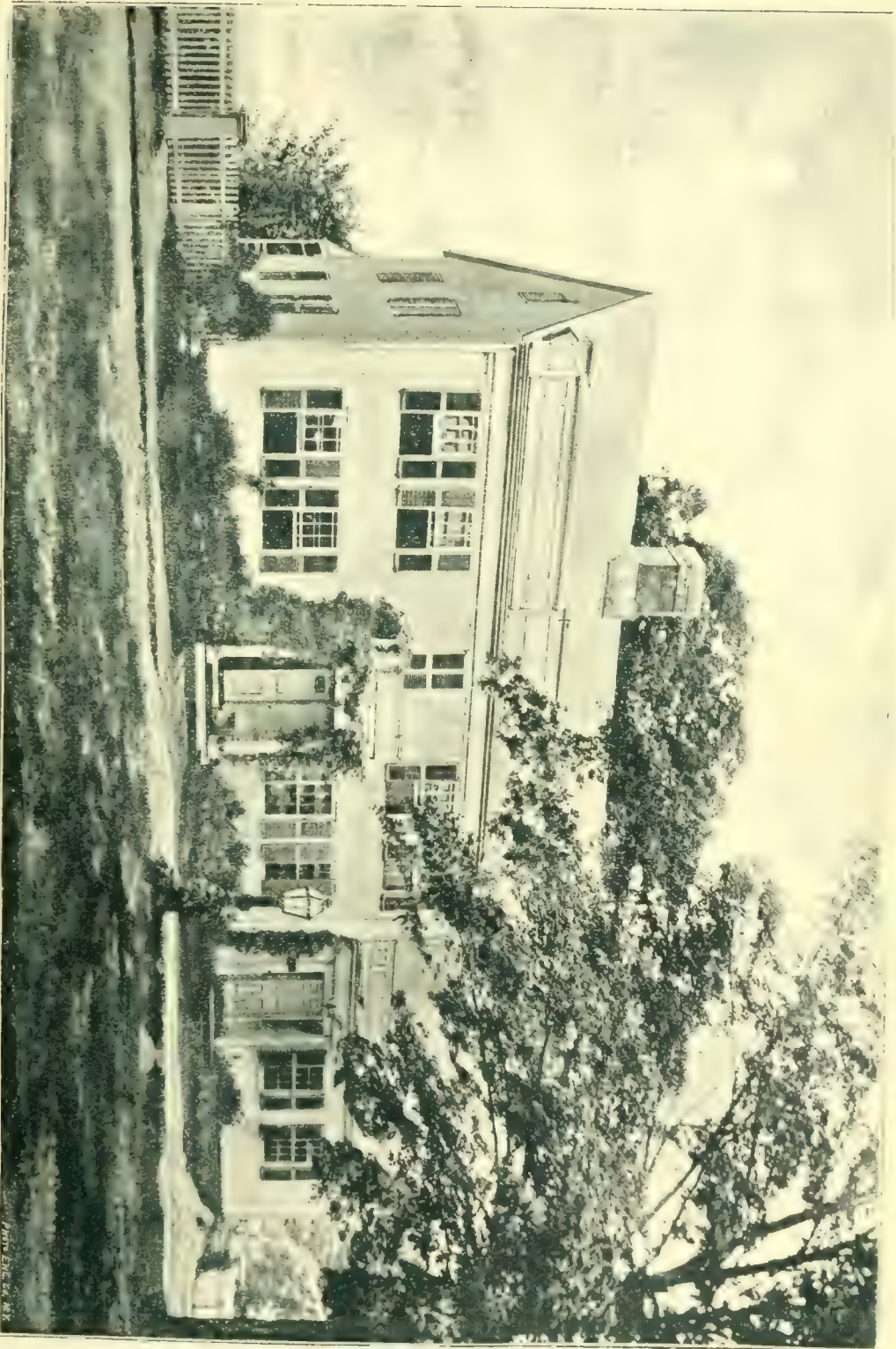
He long served as director of the Eighth Avenue Railroad Company; also as director, and for ten years as president, of the Richmond County Gas Light Company, Staten Island.

In 1845 he served in the State Legislature, and in 1855 and '56 in the New York City Common Council. For many years as Inspector, and other years as Trustee, he was given all requisite care and supervision of the public schools of New York city. To these offices he was elected from term to term.

Nor has he forgotten the place of his birth and boyhood, and matters there have received his aid; The old historic burying-place of Windsor has interested him from his earlier years. He has caused the inscriptions on some eminent monuments to be re-cut, and has erected two granite monuments to replace perishing marble structures. In 1889 he prepared and advocated, and the General Assembly of Connecticut enacted, a law for the care and preservation of that cemetery, its lots and monuments. He has striven to put that law into efficient operation, and has subscribed liberally to the Cemetery Trust Fund.

With well-defined religious and political convictions, and fearless to avow and defend them when assailed, Gen. Mather is neither obtrusive nor intolerant, and all of his political offices have been conferred by independent, non-partisan suffrages.

Gen. Mather m. (1) Ellen Pomeroy **Goodrich**, 3 May, 1837, who b. 9 Aug., 1816; d. 29 Sept., 1871; (2) Charlotte **Foster** of Co. Cumberland, Eng., 20 Dec., 1876; she b. 30 Jan., 1834; d. 16 June, 1884; res. New York city. *Children:*



REF. 110 N. 222

COL. OLIVER MATHER HOMESTEAD.

PLATE 110 N. 222



Oliver W. Mather.



Horace E. Mather

1. Eliza Goodrich, b. 25 Feb., 1838; m. (1) William C. Ludlam, 7 Oct., 1852; d. 10 M. 1868; (2) Oswin O'Brien, 7 Jan., 1869. *Ch.* 1st issue.

1. Belle Mather (Ludlam), b. 12 Sept., 1858.
2. Henry Alington (Ludlam), b. 10 Aug., 1861. (*Typical handwriting.*)

3. Oswin Jerome (O'Brien), b. 18 Feb., 1873.
2. Ellsworth, b. 23 Feb., 1874; drowned in the wreck of the *Swallow* on the Hudson River, 4 Apr., 1845.
3. Ellen Lavinia, b. 30 Oct., 1840; m. Alfred H. Simpson, 22 Sept., 1869. *Issue.*
 1. Ellen Mather Simpson, b. 14 Jan., 1864.
 2. Anne Hathorne (Simpson), b. 31 Oct., 1865.
 3. Lucilla Cheeseman (Simpson), b. 18 Nov., 1870.
 4. Alfred Henry (Simpson), b. 26 May, 1878.
4. Laura Wolcott, b. 31 July, 1843; m. Alex. Porter Miller, 28 Jan., 1865; d. 20 June, 1882. *Issue.*
 1. Lulu Pomeroy Mather (Miller), b. 3 Apr., 1866;

- d. 14 Feb., 1870.
2. Wm. W. Mather (Miller), b. 24 Aug., 1867.
3. Alexander Porter Miller, b. 17 Feb., 1869; d. 14 Feb., 1870.
4. Edith Mather (Miller), b. 12 Feb., 1871.
5. Adell Ellsworth, b. 18 Nov., 1851; m. 30 Apr., 1885; Robert James Campbell.
6. Isabella Panemaea, b. 25 Dec., 1851; m. 5 Dec., 1872; Leonard Osborn Taylor; he b. 6 Dec., 1861; d. 24 Apr., 1885. *Issue.*
 1. Ellsworth Mather (Taylor), b. June, 1874.
 2. Leonard Osborn (Taylor), b. 3 July, 1878.
7. Grace Ellsworth, b. 22 Apr., 1859; m. 17 Nov., 1881; Horace Maud Ballou. *Issue.*
 1. Frederic Ellsworth (Ballou), b. 12 Aug., 1885.
 2. Martha Ellen (Ballou), b. 24 Feb., 1887.
 3. Fernald Osborn (Ballou), b. 23 July, 1890.
8. Frederic Ellsworth, b. 9 Jan., 1862; d. 26 Jan., 1863.

FAM. 37. **Oliver Wolcott** (*Rev.*, *Ellsworth*,² *Col. Oliver*,³ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁵ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁶ *Time*,⁷ *Rev. Rich.*,⁸ *Thos.*,⁹ *John*,¹), b. 1815; in and before 1830 was in the employ of book publishing firm in Hartford, Conn.; in 1831 went to N. Haven to prepare for college; ent. Yale Coll., 1833, and grad. with the distinguished Class of 1837, and later rec'd the degree of A.M.; the next year was spent as a teacher in So. Carolina. He then passed two years in the Yale College Divinity School, and, having completed its prescribed course, became connected with the Home Missionary Society, and under its auspices ministered to several (Congregational) congregations, viz.: 1841-43, in Birmingham, O.; 1844-45, Dover, O.; in Ruggles, O., 1846-47; in Geneva, 1848 and '49. From Ohio he went to Mich., and after abt. a year in Mackinaw, became the stated pastor of the following Presb. churches, viz.: Cold Water, 1851; Paw Paw, 1852-54; White Lake, 1855-56, resigning from ill health in July, 1857, when he rem. to Kalamazoo, where he remained until July, 1858, when, with his family, he returned to dwell in the Mather homestead, Windsor, where he was born, and where he died suddenly 7 Nov., 1870, and is buried among his forefathers in the Old Windsor Cemetery. He m. (1) Jenette L. Leonard, 17 Aug., 1842, who d. 8 Nov., 1849; (2) Laura A. Barrows, 15 Feb., 1852; she b. 22 Aug., 1826. *Children*:

1. Calvin Leonard, b. 30 May, 1846; d. 14 Jan., 1848.
2. Jennette, b. 28 Feb., 1848; m. Fred. M. Charter, 23 Aug., 1876. *Issue*:

1. Wolcott Mather (Charter), b. 7 Dec., 1879; died 20 July, 1880.
2. Oliver Mather (Charter), b. 18 Aug., 1881.

FAM. 38. **Horace E.** (*Time*,⁴ *Unib.*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁶ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁸ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁹ *Time*,¹⁰ *Rev. Rich.*,¹¹ *Thos.*,¹² *John*,¹), b. 1827; rem. with his father (1841) to Suffield; residence now Hartford, Conn.; is author of the *Mather Genealogy*; formerly a merchant; member of City Council; Conn. Hist. Soc.; maternal ancestors, *Tratts, Wolcotts, Talcotts, Strongs, Allyns, Grants*; m. Mary A. (dau. Dr. A. L.) Bissell of Suffield, Conn., 27 Dec., 1853; Mrs. Mather died 7 Mch., 1889. *Ch.*:

1. Emily Bissell, b. 21 July, 1857.
2. Maud Bissell, b. 5 Aug., 1859.
3. Lucy O'Connell, b. 2 July, 1865.

FAM. 39. **William H.**¹¹ (*Time*,¹⁰ *Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Time*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*,¹), m. Sarah Elizabeth Beebe, 15 Sept., 1868; he grad. Y. C., 1859; studied med. and surgery in Northampton and Pittsfield, Mass., and with Dr. Valentine Mott, N. Y. city; settled in Brooklyn (E. D.), N. Y.; was assist. surg. 173d N. Y. Reg't in late war, and had charge of hospitals at Baton Rouge, La.; served through the war; was breveted Lieut.-Col. for meritorious service; res. Suffield, Conn.; d. 22 May, 1888. *Ch.*:

1. Fanny Olcott, b. 15 Sept., 1869.
2. Lucia Beebe, b. 26 Apr., 1872.
3. William Henry, b. 10 Dec., 1874.

4. Harry Clement, b. 1 Aug., 1876.
5. Howard Olcott, b. 27 July, 1880.
6. Frances Loomis, b. 10 June, 1883.

FAM. 49. **William** (*Unib.*,¹⁰ *Elijah*,⁹ *Elijah*,⁸ *Nath'l*,⁷ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Time*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*,¹), b. 1823; m. Mary Loomis, 10 May, 1848; he d. 18 Sept., 1876; res. Windsor Locks, Conn.; merchant. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 27 Feb., 1849. FAM. 41.
2. Frederic Loomis, b. 26 May, 1854; m. 12 M. 1874.
3. Mary Adela, b. 15 Feb., 1853; d. 6 Sept., 1883.

4. Lizzie, b. 18 Dec., 1856; d. 6 May, 1858.
5. George William, b. 12 May, 1861.
6. Eloise Loomis, b. 8 July, 1865.

FAM. 41. **William**¹² (Wm.,¹ *Epaph.*,² *Elijah*,³ *Elijah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁷ *Timon*,⁸ *Rev. Rich.*,⁹ *Thos.*,¹⁰ *John*¹¹), m. Mary L. **Abbe**, 10 Nov., 1869, res. Windsor Locks, merchant. *Ch.*:

1 William Henry, b. Aug., d. 1 Oct., 1870.

3 Robert Harrison, b. 4 Sept., 1886

2 Arvidine Loomis, b. 13 May, 1877.

FAM. 42. **Fred. Loomis**¹ (Wm.,¹ *Epaph.*,² *Elijah*,³ *Elijah*,⁴ *Nath'l*,⁵ *Dr. Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁷ *Timon*,⁸ *Rev. Rich.*,⁹ *Thos.*,¹⁰ *John*¹¹), m. Mary E. **Pomeroy**, 7 Nov., 1874; res. Windsor Locks, merchant. *Ch.*:

1 Clarence, b. 11 Oct., 1875.

4 Henry, b. 5 Jan., 1883

2 Grace E., b. 15 Aug., 1877.

5 Ethel Louise, b. 5 June, 1885.

3 Flossie, b. 6 Dec., 1879.

Elihu¹ (*Rich.*,² *Atherton*,³ *Timon*,⁴ *Rev. Rich.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁶ *John*¹¹), b. Suffield, Conn., 2 Apl., 1741; res. and d. Meriden, Conn., 17 Dec., 1778; had 7 ch., whose families are rec. in the *Mother General*; especially see rec. of Dr. Thaddeus, b. in Windsor, Conn., 14 Mch., 1778, a well-known physician at Deposit, N. Y.

Lucy¹ (dau. *Zach.*,² *Rich.*,³ *Atherton*,⁴ *Timon*,⁵ *Rev. Rich.*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁷ *John*¹¹), b. 2 June, 1770, in (So. ?) Windsor, m. John Field **Fitch** (see *Fitch*).

Miscellaneous. **Eliakim, Jr.**, d. 22 Jan., 1801, æ. 23. **Hannah**, d. 2 Sept., 1796, æ. 86.—*W. Ch. Rec. Wid.*, d. 25 Aug., 1829, æ. 81.—*S. B.*

MATSON, John, had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

1 Sarah, d. 19 July, 1756, æ. abt. 21

4 John, bp. 18 June, 1769; d. 30 Jan., 1770.

2 Elizabeth, bp. 23 Sept., 1744, d. 11 Feb., 1771.

5 Moses, bp. 15 Aug., 1771, d. 1 May, 1782.

3 David, bp. 5 July, 1747

John, Jr.'s wife d. 5 July, 1765, æ. abt. 22.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Asa**, had Lucretia, bp. 10 Apl., 1763.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* ———, d. 24 Dec., 1843, æ. 42.—*S. B.*

MAUDSLEY (see *Moseley*).

MAY, Charles (s. Sam'l and Mary *Pierce*), b. 17 Feb., 1764, m. 20 (26?) Aug., 1788. Chloe (dau. Ebenezer and Mary *Fitch*) **Reed** of E. W., b. 1 June, 1764, who d. 26 Jan., 1795, æ. 30 yr., 29 d. (*E. W. O.*); he d. 29 Nov., 1808, æ. 45 (*S. B. et W. Pl. Children* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*):

1 Chloe Reed, b. 15 Nov., 1789, bp. 31 May, 1795 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. 1812, William **Phelps**; she d. winter of 1868, he d. 1858. See *Phelps*.

2 Harriet Reed (Haskell), b. 27 Nov., 1823

3 Mary Ann (Haskell), b. 6 Sept., 1826; d. 6 Apl., 1827.

2 Elizabeth *Pierce*, b. 1 Jan., 1791, bp. 31 May, 1795; m. Oct., 1819, Charles (s. Simon) **Loomis**, b. 1 Astorburgh, N. Y., 23 June, 1794, who d. 4 Mch., 1867, he d. 18 May, 1846. *Issue*:

4. William Harvey (Haskell), b. 14 Feb., 1832; m. 18 Jan., 1855, Jane Strong **Davidson**, b. 1 Jan., 1832; res. Albany, N. Y.; had (1) *Elizabeth* *Huntington*, b. 13 Oct., 1856, d. 11 Feb., 1858; (2)

1. Elizabeth Ann (Loomis), b. 4 July, 1832; d. 21 June, 1833.

George Davidson, b. 27 June, 1858, 3. *Henry Huntington*, b. 8 Mch., 1860, 4. *Janet Davidson*, b. 14 Dec., 1862, 5. *Grace*, b. 26 Jan., 1864, 6. *Harriet Reed*, b. 24 Jan., 1869; (7) *Wilton Harvey*, b. 6 June, 1879.

3. Mary Huntington, b. 30 Nov., 1794; bp. 31 May, 1795, m. 11 June, 1817, Simon Parsons **Haskell**, b. 23 Dec., 1781, at Granville, Mass.; d. 19 Feb., 1839; she d. 27 Mch., 1857. *Issue*:

George Davidson, b. 27 June, 1858, 3. *Henry Huntington*, b. 8 Mch., 1860, 4. *Janet Davidson*, b. 14 Dec., 1862, 5. *Grace*, b. 26 Jan., 1864, 6. *Harriet Reed*, b. 24 Jan., 1869; (7) *Wilton Harvey*, b. 6 June, 1879.

1 Sarah Elizabeth Haskell, b. 2 Dec., 1821; d. 5 Oct., 1853.

Prob. by 2d marriage (E. W. C. R.):

4 Elmina West, bp. 26 July, 1801

5 Charles William, bp. 26 July, 1801

John, m. Elizabeth Moore, 6 July, 1797.—*W. C. R.*

MAYBEE, Nicholas, d. 1 Mch., 1666.—*Col. Rec.*

MEACHAM, Barnabas, had:

1. Barnabas, b. 21 July, 1759.

3. Paul, b. 24 June, 1761.

2. Samuel, b. 10 Feb., 1760.

4. Phebe, b. 28 Mch., 1762.

Miscellaneous. **Elijah**, m. Miss Lucina **Allen**, 19 May, 1840 (*S. B.*); he d. 20 Dec., 1848, æ. 52.—*S. B.* **Titus**, m. Anna **Holcomb**, 22 June, 1820. **Abdiel**, d. A. H. 30 Sept., 1837.—*E. W. C. R.* **Titus**, m. Miss **Plume**, 2 Apl., 1827.

MEAD, Noah P. L., m. Marilda **Blodgett**, 21 Dec., 1808.—*S. B.*

MEARS (Meers, John, m. Lucy **Rockwell**, 14 Jan., 1761. *Ch.* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1 Lucius, b. 11 Oct., 1761

2 Lucy, bp. 3 Sept., 1763

3 ———, bp. 20 Sept., 1764

Stephen, sometime of Hartford, m. (1) Lois —, who d. 10 Dec., 1764. (2) 1765 or '68, Sarah **Ridgeway**,† wid. of John **Bradford** of Boston, who was drowned off the Newfoundland coast, 15 Aug., 1767. After the close of the Rev. War the family rem. to Philadelphia, where the name became *Meers*. *Ch.* (by 1st wife) : bp *E. W. C. R.*, deaths, *E. W. O.*

1. Samuel, d. 10, *E. W. C. R.*, 26 Sept., 1755, æ. 13 d.

2. Solomon, d. 12 May, 1759, æ. 4 mos., 25 d.

3. Seth, bp. 12 Mch., 1763, d. 15, *E. W. C. R.* says

5. Nov., 1764, æ. 20 mos., 2 d.

4. Amel, d. 1, (*E. W. C. R.* says 18. Jan., 1762, æ.

16 mos., 7 d.

Cyprian, had Anne, who d. 1 May, 1757, in 15th mo. **Moses**, had (1) Sarah, bp. 6 Sept., 1747; (2) Rhoda, bp. 2 Sept., 1750.

MERRICK, Gideon, m. Mary E. **Hutchinson**, 2 Dec., 1853. — *S. B.*

MERRILS (Merrels, Morell), **Enoch**, d. 24 Dec., 1768. *Ch.* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Son, —, d. 19 May, 1728.

2. Ch., d. 20 Oct., 1740.

3. Ch., d. 15 Nov., 1741.

4. Ch., d. 4 Nov., 1741.

5. Ch., d. Oct., 1741.

6. Ch., d. 8 Oct., 1742.

7. Ch., d. 5 Oct., 1742.

Ann (wid.), d. 18 Oct., 1771.

MERRELL, Jacob, m. Mary **Manley**, 17 Feb., 1755. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

1. —, ch., bp. 9 Jan., 1803. *E. W. C. R.*

MESSINGER, Edward, had land, 1650, at Greenfield (now Bloomfield; (see p. 161, Vol. I), 1652. Court sentenced him to be whipped "for his unmercifulness towards his servant and his lying to extenuate his fault." *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Dennis, b. 24 Sept., 1650, in Peter Mills, the Dutchman, and to whom Messenger gave twenty acres of his Greenfield land, 1666, to build upon.

2. Nathaniel, b. 18 June, 1651.

3. Deliverance (son), bp. 7 Apr., 1655. His dau. d. 1676.—*O. C. R.*

Nathan (prob. Nathaniel above), m. Rebecca **Kelsey**, 5 Apl., 1678. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. Sept., 1682.

2. Nathan, b. 7 Apl., 1687; (*Col. Rec.*), d. 30 Dec.

3. Rebecca, b. 11 Feb., 1684; 5. *Col. Rec.*, 1684

4. Joseph, b. 2 Sept., 1687; m. Cath. (dau. Nath'l)

Holcomb; was first of name who sett. in W.

Simsey's conf. farm, later owned by Almon and Newell Messenger, in Granby, Conn.). For descendants, see *Abel Barth's Gene. Notes of Granby*, p. 41-42.

5. John, b. 24 Nov., 1689.

6. Return, b. 4 Aug., 1691.

METCALF, Mary, d. 19 Feb., 1847, æ. 23. — *S. B.*

Michael and Sarah (*E. W. C. R.*) had:

1. Mary Marson, bp. 6 Feb., 1809.

2. Edward, bp. 5 Aug., 1804.

3. Nathaniel Porter, bp. 11 Sept., 1803

4. Christopher, bp. 19 July, 1807.

MICHEL, Mariann (afterwards m. a **Barnett**), bp. 7 May, 1774.—*E. W. C. R.*
Silas of Hartland, m. Roxana **Barber**, 9 Feb., 1795. **Elizabeth** (some copies say *Elisha Munsell*), d. 22 July, 1740.—*E. W. C. R.*

MILLARD, Jason, had (1) *Jason*, b. 12 Mch., 1766. (2) *Calvin*, b. 28 June, 1769.

MILLINGTON, John, was employed as keeper of the Rivulet ferry, 1688, "to have the use of the cellar, the town-lot of Luke Hill (the previous ferryman), for his use to dwell in, and the little house by it." Town expenses for 1672 show cost of repairs on cellar, £1. *Spencer* says he afterward became a res. of Suffield. In 1670 he mortgaged to Thos. Maskell to secure the sum of £5, 10s., "a sow and a pig abt. a quarter old, also 38 runn of flax yarn, a skillet, a pewter bason, a becker, a serge —, a waistcoat and a red cotton coat, a white gray serge coat; also 2 spinning-wheels — one great and one little one." He m. Sarah **Smith**, 14 Apl., 1688 (*Col. Rec.* say 1663); he d. 26 Mch., 1720. *Doc. Hist. Suff.* says they m. 1668, and that they rem. to Suff., where they had (1) *John*, b. 1675; (2) *Henry*, b. 1679.

*It may be that this was his third marriage, for we find in *E. W. C. R.* a wife of Stephen Meers d. 25 Feb., 1767.

† See *Verstille*.

FAM. 2 Henry (John), had:

1. Abiah, b. 10 May, 1711. 2. William, b. 18 Sept., 1713. 3. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1716.

Ichabod C. of Henry Millerton's (the above Henry?) dau. bp. "in her own right," 4 Mch., 1738-9.—*W. C. R.* **Samuel**, m. Ann **Elgar**, 23 Apl., 1733; had (1) **Ann**, b. 28 June, 1734, (2) **Chloe**, b. 27 Apl., 1736. **Chloe** (Millinton), dau. of Joseph, bp. 9 May, 1736.—*W. C. R.*

MILLER, Reuben, m. (1) Elizabeth **Thrall**, 16 Feb., 1756; (2) Esther **Bissell**, 12 Feb., 1766. *Children*:

1. Jonathan, b. 11, bp. 18 Apr., 1762.—*W. C. R.* 2. Elizabeth, bp. 9 May, 1756.—*W. C. R.*

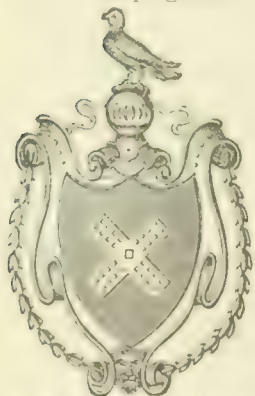
William F. (Rev.) pastor of Why. (now Bfld.) Ch., m. Anna **Starr** of Goshen, Conn., 6 June, 1792; had 5 Feb., 1818, a. 50.—*Why. Ch. Rec.* *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. William Starr, b. 23 Apr., 1793. | 5. Julia, b. 27 Apl., 1803. |
| 2. Anna, b. 27 Apr., 1796. | 6. George, b. 27 July, 1805. |
| 3. Horatio, b. 18 Feb., 1799. | 7. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1808. |
| 4. Lewis H. Miller, b. 11 Dec., 1801. | 8. Ephraim, b. 12 Sept., 1811. |

Miscellaneous—**George**, wife of, d. 25 Feb., 1850, a. 40.—*S. B.* **Samuel**, m. Abigail **Holliday**, 1 Nov., 1749. **Roswell**, m. Betsey **Gaylord**, 2 July, 1828. **Selah**, m. Elizabeth **Osborn**, 6 Jan., 1828.—*S. B.* **Josiah** (s. of John), bp. 30 Oct., 1763.—*E. W. C. R.*

MILLS. [We have been largely assisted in this revision by Mr. TIMOTHY DRAKE of Hartford, Conn. The facts as to the trans-Atlantic origin of this family, as well as much of the information relative to the New Haven and Fairfield Co. families were obtained from Mrs. AURELIA D. WYNKOOP, dau. of Judge Isaac Mills of N. Haven, Conn., to whom also we are indebted for the engraving of the correct coat-of-arms of the fam. (as granted to Sir Peter Van der Meulen), the result of personal investigation in Holland. Where no pl. of res. is given, they may be supposed to be of the N. H. or Fairfield Co. families. We have added many dates, etc., from *W. C. R.* and other sources.—*H. R. S.*

The progenitor of the Dutch family of Mills in America was Sir PETER WOUTERS



THE VAN DER MEULEN (MILLS) ARM.

TERS VAN DER MEULEN of Amsterdam, Holland. His knighthood was conferred upon him for distinguished services to the public in the improvement of dykes and canals. His eldest son, PETER VAN MEULEN, b. in Holland, 1622, emig. to America from Leyden, where he was studying for the ministry in that University. About 1650 he there joined the refugees who had come thither for conscience's sake, from Eng., and thus aroused the displeasure of his father, who disinherited him. In *Col. Rec.*, Vol. I (*Office of Sec'y of State, Hartford, Conn.*), it is stated that, by his own request, his name was changed to **Peter Mills**, Van der Meulen, being in Dutch "the man of the Mill." He m. (1) Dorkas **Messinger** of W., who was b. 23 Sept., 1650, and d. 18 May, 1688; (2) Jane **Warren** of Hartford, 10 Dec., 1691; he d. 17 Apl., 1710 (one account says 12 Apl.), 1702. He had a lot in Haddam,

Conn., before 30 Nov., 1669. It is not known that he ever lived in H., but 13 Mch., 1670, the town of H. voted to Thomas Shailer "the lote that was Peter Milse's the detachment." *Had. Rec.*, 1st Bk.—*D. W. P.* As a tailor, he is frequently mentioned in MS. of Rev. Timothy Edwards of (East) Windsor. He sett. in W. nr. the present east part of Westfield, eastward of the res. of the late Samuel J. Mills, and near the confines of Windsor Plains. *Children*:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1. Peter, b. 1 Mch., 1670. | 3. Dorkas |
| 2. Jane, b. 22 July, 1680. | 4. Ebenezer, b. 8 Feb., 1687-8; d. 1698. |

FAM. 2. **Peter**² (*Peter*¹), of Wintonbury, m. 24 July, 1692, **Joanna Porter**, born (prob.) Hatfield, Mass., 7 Feb., 1670/1; he died 1754. *Ch.*

1. Peletiah (Capt.), b. 27 Apl., 1693. FAM. 3.
2. Gideon, b. 3 Feb., 1694; died inf.
3. Jedediah (Rev.), b. 23 Mch., 1696/7. FAM. 4.
4. Peter, b. 12 Apl., 1701. FAM. 5.
5. Ann, b. 1702; m. 27 Oct., 1727, David (s. Joseph and Hannah *Wilkinson*) **Booth** of Stratford, Conn.; she d. 19 Nov., 1793, a. 91.
6. Daniel, b. 22 May, 1706. FAM. 6.
7. John, b. 14 Feb., 1707/8. FAM. 7.
8. Ebenezer (Rev.), b. 1710, or '12, at East Granby, Conn.; grad. Y. C., 1738; studied theol. with his bro. Jedediah, in Ripton, Conn.; licensed 2 May, 1739, by Fairfield East Assoc'n, and afterwards re-licensed by Hartford North Assoc'n, 2 Feb., 1741/2, ord. at Turkey Hills (now East Granby) prob. 1742; afterwards sett. at Sandwifield, Mass.; became insane and mysteriously disappeared, 1790 (s. Dexter's *Annals of Y. C.* He m. Mary **Drake** of W. Issue.

1. Polly.
2. Hannah.
3. Peter.
4. John.
5. Dorcas.
6. Theodosia.
7. Drake.

(*R. T. S.*) and Miss Fanny Newberry, So. W. Gideon, b. 15 Aug., 1715, says Dexter's *Annals of Y. C.* which calls him "seventh and youngest of Peter, Jr. and Joanna Porter"; he was prepared for college by his bro., Rev. Jedediah, and after grad. at Yale, 1737, was one of the Dean's scholars at N. Haven, and served as rector of the Hopkins Grammar School for 10 mos., in 1738; was licensed to preach 29 May, 1739, by N. H. Assoc'n; Sept., 1740, was made a freeman of New Haven; was ord. over the 1st Cong. Ch., Simsbury, 5 Sept., 1744; dissm. Aug., 1754, on acc. of inadequate support; was install. at West Sims. (Canton), 18 Feb., 1761, where he remained until his death, 4 Aug., 1772. For further particulars, see Dexter's *Annals of Y. C.* A powerful revival occurred at Canton soon after his settlement there, which broke up the Half-Way Cov't plan in that Ch. He m. Elizabeth **Higley** of Simsbury, Conn. Issue:

1. Gideon (Lieut.), b. 1749, d. 1813; m. Ruth (dau. Esq. Oliver) **Humphrey** of W. Sims.; their dau. **Ruth m. Owen Brown** of Torrington, and they were the parents of John Brown the Liberator. See *Humphrey's Geneal.*, p. 301-2; see, also Abner Brown's *Canton Geneal.*, p. 99.
2. Samuel (Rev.), had 9 ch., of whom was Sam'l T. Mills; see *Canton Geneal.*, p. 102.
3. Jedediah (Dea.), b. 9 Feb., 1756, W. Sims.; sett. W. Hfd., m. Sarah **Andrews** of New Gl'n; had 12 ch., of wh. the eld., *Jedediah*, b. 2 Jan., 1782, m. 27 Sept., 1807, Sally (dau. Capt. Chas.) **Seymour** of W. Hfd., and had 5 ch., viz.:
1. Juliana (Mills), m. 17 Aug., 1854, D. W.

Grant of Hfd.; had 1 ch., *Wells Mills* (Grant), b. 25 May, 1855, m. 10 May, 1881, Mrs. John A. M. Grant d. 16 Aug., 1863.

2. Lucy (Mills), b. 27 Sept., 1810; m. Chester **Faxon** of W. Hfd., 29 Sept., 1853; had 1 ch. *John Faxon*, b. 18 Nov., 1854.
3. Charles (Mills), b. 1812; m. Elizabeth **Silliman** of Chester, Conn., 20 Oct., 1846; he d. 13 May, 1884. Issue: (1) *Sarah Anna*, b. 20 July, 1847; d. 1 Sept., 1857; (2) *Charles*, b. 14 Sept., 1852; m. Mary **Arnold**; had Edith Arnold b. 11 Nov., 1878; (3) *Sarah*, b. 28 Sept., 1854; m. 28 Sept., 1876, George W. **Harris** of Wetherfield, Conn.; issue: (a) *Charlotte Kate* (Harris), b. 1 Feb., 1879; (b) *George Mills* (Harris), b. 3 Feb., 1883; (c) *d. twin*, b. 6 Feb., 1891; (4) *Sarah*, b. 11 Nov., 1860; d. 29 Oct., 1873; (5) *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 8 Oct., 1863; d. 27 July, 1882.
4. Sarah Jane (Mills) b. 8 Apr., 1811; m. John Charles **Hale** of Boston, Pa., 12 May, 1837. Issue: (1) *Charles*, b. 18 Feb., 1841; m. Anna McKnight Twigg **Wynkoop**, 12 Jan., 1872; she d. Apl., 1884; he grad. Union, Pa., is a Pr. Epis. clergyman, S. T. D. from Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., and now Dean of the cathedral at Davenport, Ia.; (2) *John Mills* (Hale), b. 18 Feb., 1839; grad. Univ. Pa., 1862; lawyer at Philadelphia; m. 11 May, 1841; grad. Univ. Pa., 1862; m. 11 May, 1866, Ann Graham (dau. Col. W. C.) **Patterson** of Phila.; issue: (a) *Caroline*, b. 10 Apl., 1867; (b) *Maudie*, b. 25 June, 1868; (c) *Reuben Chamberlain*, b. 15 Apl., 1870; (d) *Wilbur Whitman*, b. July, 1872; d. inf.; (e) *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Apr., 1874; (f) *Matthew* (Hale) b. 5 July, 1874; d. 1 Nov., 1875; (g) *Sarah Jane* (Hale), b. 9 Feb., 1843; d. 24 Oct., '45; (h) *Laura Caroline* (Hale), b. 11 Oct., 1846; m. 11 Nov., 1874, John Addams **Mull** of Phillipsb'g, Pa.; issue: (a) *Reub. Harold* (Mull), b. 17 Dec., 1875; (b) *Lawrence John* (Mull), b. 16 Apl., '77; (c) *Nathan Hale* (Mull), b. 21 Aug., 1884; (d) *Julia Lucy* (Mull), b. 5 Feb., '89; res. Halehurst, Phillipsburg, Pa.; (7) *Mary Elizabeth* (Hale), b. 17 June, 1851; d. 1 Feb., 1889.
5. *Laura Whitman* (Mills), b. 2 June, 1818; m. Edward **Selden** of W. Hfd., Conn., Aug., 1867; d. Mch., 1887. —Mrs. John A. *Mull*.
1. Anna, d. 1769; m. (as 3d wife), Rev. William **Robinson**.
5. Faith, b. 1765; d. 1850; 1st wife of Roswell **Spencer**; 2d wife of Eber **Alford** (see *Humphrey's Geneal.*, p. 315).

FAM. 3. **Peletiah**² (Capt.) (*Peter*² *Peter*¹) of Wintonbury, m. Martha **Chapman** of Colchester, Conn., 5 July, 1720; he was an attorney. *Children*:

1. Martha, b. 11 Mch., 1721.
2. Peletiah, b. 19 Jan., 1723. FAM. 8.
3. Elijah, b. 30 May, 1726. FAM. 9.
4. Samuel, b. 21 Nov., 1728; d. Nov., 1734.

5. Joanna, b. 2 Mch., 1730.
6. Susannah, b. 2 Mch., 1733.
7. Sarah, b. 4, bp. 5 (W. C. R.) June, 1737; m. Peter **Olcott**.

FAM. 4. **Jedediah**³ (Rev.) (*Peter*² *Peter*¹), gr. Yale Coll. 1722. Dexter's *Annals of Y. C.* says of him: "During his college course he was one of the Wetherfield secession, gaining his education mostly from Rev. Elisha Williams. He showed such promise in theol. study that he was called, 2 Dec., 1723, to the then vacant ch. in North Haven, Conn., but, in preference, accepted the pastordship of a new society in the northern part of Stratford, Conn., called Ripton (now Huntington), where he was ordained, 12 Feb., 1723/4. It offered but a poor living, but he remained there until his death (52 yrs.), "greatly lamented after a few minutes' illness," 19 Jan., 1776, in his 79th year, and the 52d of his ministry, having had a colleague in Oct., 1773. He eked out his scanty living by preparing students for college, among whom was Rev. David Brainard, after he was exiled from Yale Coll., and until he was licensed to preach in 1742. Mr. Mills was a "New Light," and Whitefield, who made his acquaintance in his first coming to New Haven, 1740, notes him in his *Journal* as

"a dear man of God" who "talked like one who was no novice in divine things." He was "a warm hearted divine, and entered fully into the spirit and preaching of Whitefield and Tennant, and co-operated with Bellamy and Edwards. In 1742 he was a member of a voluntary association which met at Wethersfield to promote the awakening and salvation of souls."—*Contribution to the Eccl. Hist. Conn.*, 411. His est. inv. abt. £135. He was of considerable note as a preacher, and two of his works were published, viz., *A Vindication of Gospel Truth and Refutation of Some Dangerous Errors*, etc., pub. 1747; and *An Inquiry Concerning the State of the Unregenerate under the Gospel*, pub. 1767. He m. 16 June, 1726, Abigail (gd.-dau. of Gov. Robert, and Orcutt says "prob. dau. Robert T., Jr., of Milford") **Treat** of Milford, Conn., who d. 2 Nov., 1775, in 72d yr. *Children* (bracketed items from Orcutt's *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*):

1. Jeddiah, b. Apl. 1727; grad Yale Coll. 1747; m. Mrs. Hannah **Hawley** of Stamford, Ct. 24 Feb., 1756; res. short time at Derby, wh. b. of 2; 5 months married Saml. Fredericks are rec. 21 Apl. 1757, and 130 Dec., 1759.
2. Peter, Capt.
3. Elsha (Esq.), b. 26 Mch., 1732-33. FAM. 10.

4. Philo.
5. Samuel.
6. Isaac, b. 1739, d. 17 Apl., 1765, æ. 26.
7. Abigail, m. Rev. Mr. **Lewis**.
8. Samuel (Rev.), grad. Y. C., 1765; m. Sarah (dau. Rev. Daniel) **Humphrey** of Derby, Conn.; he preached in Chester, Conn.; she m. (2d) Chipman **Swift**, 1819 (see *Humphrey Geneal.*, 130-133).

FAM. 5. **Peter**² (*Peter, Peter*¹), m. Ruth (prob. dau. Thomas and Hannah **Porter**) **Loomis**, 1 Feb., 1726. "Peter, Esq.," d. 9 Apl., 1762; wid. d. 30 Oct., 1770, in 70th year. — *E. W. O. E. W. C. R.* gives this date of her death to her husband. *Ch.*:

1. Stone, b. 17 May, 1729; 2. Augustus, b. —; d. 8 Aug., 1759, in 24th yr. — *E. W. O.* and *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 6. **Daniel**² (*Peter, Peter*¹), m. 12 Feb., 1729, Jerusha **Steel** of Hartford, Conn. *Children*:

1. Daniel, b. 19 Nov., 1730.
2. Thomas, b. 3 Apl., 1732.
3. Jeremiah, b. 22 Dec., 1734.
4. Ann, b. 21 Mch., 1735; bp. *W. C. R.* 4 Apl., 1736;

- d. 25 Mch., 1737.
5. Isaac, b. Apl., 1738.
6. Ann, bp. 21 Feb., 1740. *W. C. R.*
7. Susannah, bp. 2 Oct., 1757. *Why. Ch. Rec.*

FAM. 7. **John**² (*Peter, Peter*¹), m. Jane (prob. dau. Dea. Edmund) **Lewis**, b. Stratford, Conn., 1712 [1714 — see *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*]; was a farmer; res. Kent, Conn.; drowned in Housatonic River, 7 June, 1760; wid. m. (2) 21 Oct., 1778, Rev. Philemon **Robbins** of Branford, Conn., where she res. until Mr. R.'s death, 1791, when she returned to Kent and d. there 30 July, 1798 — "a lady of excellent character and most devoted piety." — *Robbins' Diary*, II, 1067. *Ch.*:

1. Lydia, b. 2 Nov., 1734; m. Jeremiah **Fuller**, She d. 4 July, 1755.
2. John (Rev.), b. 23 Jan., 1736; d. at W. m. m. d., 21 Mch., 1762.
3. Lewis, b. 18 Oct., 1738; m. [1769-1803.
4. Peter, b. 14 Oct., 1741; m. [1769-1803.
5. Samuel, b. 17 May, 1743; pastor of Torrington,

6. Jane, b. 5 Apl., 1745; m. Rev. Joel **Bardwell**, of Kent, Conn.; 6 Sept., 1760; shed. 2 May, 1829.
7. Sarah, b. 5 Apl., 1747; m. Rev. Jeremiah **Day** of New Preston, Conn.; shed. 25 Aug., 1767.
8. Edmund (Rev.), bp. 16 June, 1751; pastor of Sutton, Mass., 1790-1825. See Appendix to *Memories of Rev. Wm. Robbins*.

FAM. 8. **Peletiah**¹ (*Capt. Pelet, Peter, Peter*¹), of Why., m. 29 Mch., 1743, Hannah **Owen**, who d. 26 Jan., 1806, æ. 89. **Peletiah**, Esq., d. 1 July, 1786, in 63d yr. *Children* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Peletiah, rem. to Colebrook, Conn.; thence to Lewis, N. Y. *B. W. P.* A Peletiah, Jr. (prob. this one) m. Lois **Gillett**, 29 June, 1763, ind. (1) *Lois*, bp. 1 July, 1764; (2) *Jesse*, bp. 2 Mch., 1765; (3) *B. W. P.*, bp. 10 July, 1768; (4) *Sarah*, b. 1 Sept., 1772. *W. C. R.*
2. Samuel, 13 Mch., 1766, Kezia **Filley** of Why., and rem. 1763, to Colebrook, Conn., being the 9th family in that town. He d. 29 Mch., 1814, æ. 69; was J. P., and a man of influence and much energy in public affairs; had 4 sons and 10 sons, who m., but few need be bearing the Mch. name.

- His youngest dau., Chloe, m. 23 Dec., 1800, Daniel **Eno** of Colebrook. She was b. C. 11 Feb., 1781, and d. 8 Mch., 1854. *B. W. P.* *Peletiah*, Wm. shed. Conn. *W. C. R.* gave him *Ch.*; (1) *Ch. Rec.*, bp. 16 Feb., 1767; (2) *Lois*, bp. 8 Apl., 1770.
3. Roger, bp. 4 June, 1749, d. 14 Oct., 1751.
4. Maria, bp. 5 July, 1752.
5. Eli, bp. 4 Nov., 1753. FAM. 11.
6. Frederick, bp. 28 Feb., 1756.
7. Susannah, bp. 2 Oct., 1757.
8. Elihu, bp. June, 1761. FAM. 12.

FAM. 9. **Elijah**¹ (*Capt. Peletiah, Peter, Peter*¹), of Why.; m. Hannah **Webster**, who d. 13 Feb., 1782, in 71st year. He d. 1 Jan., 1811, æ. 86. *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, bp. 10 Nov., 1745.
2. Lucina, bp. 7 Oct., 1750.
3. Diadem, bp. 1 July, 1753.
4. Judith, bp. 2 May, 1756.
5. Sarah, bp. 1 Jan., 1759; m. Nabbid.

- Nabby*, d. 21 Feb., 1781, æ. 14 yr. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
6. Elijah, bp. 6 Sept., 1761. FAM. 13.
7. Oliver, bp. 19 June, 1765; d. in a few days.
8. Sarah, d. 30 Mch., 1768, æ. 7 mos.
9. Sarah, bp. 18 Sept., 1768.

FAM. 10. Elisha⁴ (Esq.) (*Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Margaret **De Forest**, 1751; res. New Haven, Conn., of whom *Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn.*, says, "he was a during the Rev., and afterwards; was deleg. from Stratf. with Wm. Sam'l Johnson merchant in Huntington for many years; a very influential and respected citizen for the ratification of the Constitution of the U. S.; elected because he was in its favor against a strong opposition; d. full of honors 7 Apl., 1816, in 85th year." His wife (whom *Orcutt* as well as her gravestone calls *Mary* ———) d. 31 Mch., 1817, in 89th year. *Children* (those bracketed from *Orcutt*):

- | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|--|---------|
| 1. Anne | 4. Abigail | 8. Elisha Treat [b. 1764] | FAM. 14 |
| 2. Maria | 5. Abigail Elizabeth | 9. Isaac (Judge) | FAM. 15 |
| 3. Hepsa | 6. Tida, d. as 6 wks. | 10. Samuel Peet | FAM. 16 |
| | 7. Sarah Aponte | 11. William, b. 1771 d. 10 Dec., 1793, as 2 yrs 10 mo. | |

FAM. 11. Eli⁵ (*Peletiah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Sarah **Filley**, 23 Jan., 1775. *Children* (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Eli, bp. 9 July, 1775. | 3. Sally, bp. 3 June, 1781. |
| 2. Abner, bp. 1 Jan., 1778. | 4. Betsy, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. |

FAM. 12. Elihu⁵ (*Peletiah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹) of Wby.; m. Hetty **Allen**; farmer; d. 1835. She prob. the E.'s wife who d. 3 July, 1807, æ. 44; poss. he m. (2) as Huldah, "Elihu's wife," d. 18 June, 1808, æ. 41. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

1. Hetty. | 2. Elihu, b. Sept., 1793. FAM. 17. | 3. Ammi, m. Rebecca **Loomis**, 16 Nov., 1826.

FAM. 13. Elijah⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), of W., m. 6 Nov., 1783, Huldah (dau. Lemuel and Abigail *Morton*) **Drake** of W. (*W. C. R.*); he was killed 8 Nov., 1831, æ. 70, by falling from and being run over by a cart loaded with wood, which he was driving. She d. 31 Dec., 1857, æ. 93. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

- | | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| 1. Alathina (or Althea), b. 19 Oct., 1784; bp. 20 Feb., 1785; m. 4 Dec., 1806, Fred Mills of Wby.; rem. to Louisville, N. Y. <i>Issue</i> : | Horace Turner , 12 Nov., 1812, of Htfd., who d. abt. 1825; (2) Roswell Marsh of New Htfd., Ct.; she d. 27 Oct., 1865. | |
| 1. Samuel | 2. Hiram | 3. Herman |
| 4. Mary, m. a Bingham . | | |
| 5. Fanny, m. a Stiles . | | |
| 6. Anna, m. Judge Randall , now of Jacksonville, Fla. | | |
| 2. Oliver, b. 26 Jan., 1785; bp. 20 Jan., 1788; d. 23 Mch., 1794 (<i>W. C. R.</i>) from kick of a horse. | 4. Samuel Webster, b. 15 Mch., bp. 20 Apl., 1794. FAM. 18. | |
| 3. Huldah, b. 22 Sept., bp. 21 Nov., 1790; m. (1) | 5. Oliver Williams, b. 16 July, bp. 29 Aug., 1796. | |
| | 6. Laura, b. 15 May, bp. 16 June, 1799; m. Rev. Ebenezer Latimer of Wby., 19 Jan., 1825; she died | |
| | 7. Timothy Dwight, b. 29 May, 1803. FAM. 20. 1873. | |
| | 8. Julia Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1805; m. Trumble Hubbard of Bloomfield, 12 May, 1831. <i>Issue</i> : | |
| | 1. Elijah Mills (Hubbard). | |

FAM. 14. Elisha Treat⁵ (*Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Kate **Lewis**. He d. 10 Aug., 1826 [æ. 62; she d. 21 Jan., 1860, æ. 88. — *Graveyard inscrip., Huntington, Conn.*]. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|
| 1. Mary. | 3. Everett (Talbot) | 4. Augustus (Talbot) |
| 2. Catharine, m. Augustine Beers . | 5. Charles (Talbot) | 6. Nichol (Talbot) |
| 3. Charles. FAM. 21. | 7. Maria DePeyster (Talbot). | |
| 4. A exoner., d. d. as 19 years. | 8. Frederick (Talbot); m. | |
| 5. Jane Ann, m. a McBurney . <i>Issue</i> : | 9. Elizabeth (Talbot), m. a Curtis . | |
| 1. Caroline | 2. Alice | 3. Manderson. |
| 6. Elizabeth, m. George Talbot . <i>Issue</i> : | 10. Grace Ellen (Talbot), m. — Emory . | |
| 1. George (Talbot), m. a Talbot . | 7. [Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1794; d. 16 May, 1797. — <i>Graveyard, Huntington, Conn.</i> | |
| 2. Julia (Talbot), m. a Talbot . | | |

FAM. 15. Isaac Lewis⁵ (Judge) (*Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), married Abigail **Phelps**, 1790; res. New Haven, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John Phelps, died infancy. | 3. Augusta (Anketell), d. inf. |
| 2. Caroline, m. Dr. Timo. P. Beers . <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Wm. Bayard (Anketell), d. inf. |
| 1. Mary Elizabeth (Beers), m. Gen. Wm. Seward Pierson of Windsor. | 5. Aurelia, m. Rev. Stephen R. Wynkoop ; res. Washington, D. C. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Abigail Phelps (Beers), m. Isaac Peck ; had: | 1. Agnes Ann (Wynkoop), died young. |
| (1) <i>James</i> ; (2) <i>Caroline</i> ; (3) <i>Mary</i> ; (4) <i>Fannie</i> ; | 2. Theodore (Wynkoop) (Rev.). |
| 5. <i>Isaac</i> (Rev.). | 3. Gerardus H. (Wynkoop) (Dr.), m. Annie Woodbury ; has: (1) <i>Gerardus</i> ; (2) <i>Kate</i> ; |
| 3. Isaac Mills (Beers). 4. Timo. Phelps (Beers). | (3) <i>David</i> ; (4) <i>Edw.</i> ; (5) <i>John</i> . |
| 5. Caroline (Beers), twin to Timo. | 6. Isaac Augustus. FAM. 22. |
| 6. Charlotte M. (Beers). | 7. William Henry. FAM. 23. |
| 3. Eliza. | 8. Harriet Lowndes, d. 1816, æ. 6 yrs. |
| 4. Abigail Augusta, m. John Anketell . <i>Issue</i> : | 9. Mary, died 1816, æ. 3. |
| 1. John (Anketell) (Rev.). | |
| 2. Edward Augustus (Anketell). | |

FAM. 16. Samuel Peet⁵ (*Esq. Elisha*,⁴ *Rev. Jed.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), married Sarah **Tomlinson**. He died 1857. *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Samuel, m. Cynthia McBain . | 3. Eliza, m. Huntington Tomlinson . <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Elisha, died 1884. | 1. Sarah, m. a Moore . 2. Gideon Mills. |

FAM. 17. **Elihu**¹ (*Elihu*,¹ *Pelet*,³ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), married **Amanda Hayden**, 15 July, 1818, farmer; res. Bloomfield, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Ezra Hayden, b. 15 June, 1819, m. 21 Feb., 1841, Boston; she res. Hartford since his death.
2. Lillian, b. 21 Apr., 1829, d. 25 Oct., 1829.
3. Amanda, b. 11 Jan., 1832, m. Isaac Prosser, 1 Feb., 1854, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. Eliza, b. 18 Aug., 1824, res. Canton, Conn.
5. George, b. 31 July, 1829, m. 25

FAM. 18. **Samuel Webster**¹ (*Elijah*,¹ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Candace (daugh. Fitz John and Deborah Phelps) **Allyn** of W., 8 May, 1823, farmer and brickmaker, res. south part of Windsor, four miles from Hartford. He d. 9 Aug., 1860, widow d. 3 Dec., 1880. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel John, b. 14 Mar., 1824, m. 26
2. Frederick W., b. 5 Oct., 1826, supposed to have died in Missouri about 1854.
3. Laura Cecilia, b. 3 June, 1833, m. David Hatfield Decker, 1 Oct., 1854, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAM. 19. **Oliver Williams**¹ (*Elijah*,¹ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Ann Theresa (daugh. Geo. and Anna Theresa Fitch) **Phelps** of W., 23 Feb., 1825; farmer and brickmaker; res. about a quarter of a mile north of his brother Samuel. He d. 3 July, 1866. *Children*:

1. Oliver Phelps, b. 1826, d. 27, m. 27
2. Helen Allyn, b. 31 Oct., 1829, m. Nathan Francis Drake of Hartford, 12 May, 1853.
3. Mary Ann, b. 27 Sept., 1830, m. 30 Nov., 1850, Phelps, Luke and Daniel H. Mason, b. 21 Oct., 1827, m. Sarah, Conn., d. 27 W. 30
4. Alfred Williams, b. 7 Mch., 1839, m. about 1881, May Roach of Charlton, Mass., where they now res. s. p. m. of W. s. p.
5. Arthur Mason, b. 5 May, 1846, m. Harriet Loo-

FAM. 20. **Timothy Dwight**¹ (*Elijah*,¹ *Elijah*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Sarah (daugh. Leonard and Prudence Robbins) **Wells**, of Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Oct., 1834; she b. 17 July, 1805; he, a farmer and brickmaker, res. next N. of his bro. Oliver, and d. 25 Sept., 1846. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah Dwight, b. 30 Dec., 1835, m. 15 Sept., 1864, Rev. Moses S. Archibald Welch and Cynthia Hyde) **Cook** of Mansfield, Conn., b. 31 Jan., 1827. *Issue*:
2. Mary Charissa (Cook), b. 17 Apl., 1867.
3. Dwight Henry (Cook), b. 19 Dec., 1871; d. 29 Aug., 1872.
4. Mary (Cook), b. 1 Aug., 1865; d. 13 Apl., 1866.
5. Mary (Cook), b. 1 Aug., 1865; d. 13 Apl., 1866.

FAM. 21. **Charles**¹ (*Elisha T.*,¹ *Esq. Elisha*,³ *Rev. Jud.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Maria Kellogg. *Children*:

1. Anna, b. 1828, m. 1848, 3. Alexander, b. 1828, m. 1848, 3. Catherine L. was,
2. George, b. 1830, m. 1848, 4. Elsworth, Bangert, b. 1830, m. 1848, 6. Augustus, Phillet

FAM. 22. **Isaac Augustus**¹ (*Judge Isaac Lewis*,¹ *Esq. Elisha*,³ *Rev. Jud.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Sophia Lyman. *Ch.*:

1. Isaac, m. Annette Tilden.
2. William, m. Jane Moss.
3. Aaron Phelps, m. a Fitzhugh.
4. Harriet, m. John Sanford.
5. William Henry, m. Emma Cook.
6. Elisha, m. Sally Graham.
7. Caroline, m. an Ayres.
8. Charles.

FAM. 23. **William Henry**¹ (*Judge Isaac L.*,¹ *Esq. Elisha*,³ *Rev. Jud.*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Caroline Hurd. *Children*:

1. Henry D., b. 1828, m. 1848, 3. Grayson, b. 1828, m. 1848, 5. Essie Hurd, b. 1828, m. 1848
2. Sarah Moorhead, b. 1828, m. 1848, 4. Laura Cook, b. 1828, m. 1848

FAM. 24. **Ezra Hayden**¹ (*Elihu*,⁶ *Elihu*,⁵ *Pelet*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. at Wby. Margaret Snyder, 18 Dec., 1857; farmer; res. 1888 Ft. Madison, Ia. *Ch.*:

1. Carrie, m. a McCabe.
2. Amanda, m. a Dobson.
3. Elizabeth.

FAM. 25. **George**¹ (*Elihu*,⁶ *Elihu*,⁵ *Pelet*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. (1) 8 Sept., 1852, Mary J. Roberts, who d. 22 Nov., 1855, (2) 1859, Sarah Harmon; farmer, Bloomfield, Conn.; d. 13 Apl., 1863. *Ch. (by 1st wife, b. Blfd.)*:

1. Henry Roberts, b. 28 Oct., 1853, m. 28
2. George, b. 21 Apr., 1862.

FAM. 26. **Samuel John**¹ (*Sam'l W.*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Eli*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Olive Eunice (daugh. David and Eunice Eggleston) **Drake**; farmer and brickmaker, res. on pl. where his gd.-father Fitz John Allyn last res. in W. *Ch.*:

1. Frederick, b. 1828, m. 1848, 26
2. George, b. 1830, m. 1848, 27
3. Candace Almira, b. 16 June, 1861.
4. Sarah, b. 1828, m. 1848, 28
5. Samuel, b. 1830, m. 1848, 29

FAM. 27. **Oliver Phelps**¹ (*Ol' W.*,⁶ *Eli*,⁵ *Eli*,⁴ *Capt. Pelet*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹), m. Elizabeth S. (daugh. Collins) **Loomis** of W., 3 May, 1859. *Ch.*:

1. Annie Elizabeth, b. N. Hartford, 9 Nov., 1863.
2. Willie Oliver, b. 10 Apl., 1867.
3. Charles H., b. 26 July, 1873.

FAM. 28. **Hiram Roberts** (*Geo. Elihu, Elihu, Pelet, Capt. Pelet, Peter, Peter*), m. 20 Sept., 1882, J. Elgitha **Wyckoff**; lawyer (Chamberlin, White & Mills); res. Bloomfield, office, Hartford. *Child:*

- 1 Hiram Wyckoff, b. 29 Sept., 1883.

FAM. 29. **Frank Van der Meulen** (*Rev*) (*Sara J., Sam. W., Elijah, Elijah, Capt. Pelet, Peter, Peter*), grad. Ham. Coll., June, 1877, and at Htfd. Theol. Instit. spring of 1882, m. 16 Aug., 1882, Kate Chapman (dau. Samuel Alyn and Fanny Benton) **Wilson** of W.; ord. at W. 19 Sept. following, and sailed for San Francisco, Cal., as a missionary to China, in Oct., '82; stationed at Hongchow. *Ch.:*

- 1 Sidney Wilson, Frank Van der Meulen, b. in Hongchow 23 Oct., 1884.

[This family is "pieced out" from information furnished by Mrs. CASSIUS M. NEWBERRY of So. W.; Mrs. JENNY RUSSELL of So. W.; THOMAS RUSSELL of Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. STEVEN'S MS.; Mrs. BRADLEY SKINNER of Windsorville; Miss RUTH T. STERRY of E. W. H., and F. W. C. R.]

Roswell (Capt.) (prob. s. of Peter), of E. W., m. Elizabeth (sister of Solomon, Senr.) **Porter** of Htfd., Conn.; res. in E. (now So.) W.; he d., æ. 84, 24 Dec., 1822 (*R. D. et E. W. C. R.*); she d. 12 Sept., 1790.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.—* gives name only of Augustus, the first-born; the names attached to the other dates are therefore bracketed, as presumptively belonging thereto):

- 1 Augustus, bp. 20 Feb., 1763. FAM. 2.
- 2 [Roswell], bp. 14 Apl., 1765. FAM. 3.
- 3 [Philo], bp. 22 Mch., 1767. FAM. 4.
- 4 [Betsey], bp. 6 Aug., 1769; m. a **Kirkham**, who rem. to Ohio; had an only son, attorney at Akron, Ohio.
- 5 [Timothy], bp. 6 Sept., 1772; drowned in Conn. River; prob. the ch. who d. 31 July, 1776. *E. W. C. R.*
- 6 [Timothy], bp. 19 Feb., 1775; d. unm'd. [R.]
- 7 [Amelia], bp. 23 Mch., 1777; m. a **Drake** of W.; died s. p.
- 8 Eleanor, b. 14, bp. 20 Aug., 1780; m. Thos. **Bissell**, 20 Nov., 1804; she d. 14 Feb., 1861, æ. 81.

FAM. 2. **Augustus** (*Capt. Roswell*), m. Anna (dau. Moses (?) **Barber** of W., 15 Oct., 1783 (*W. C. R.*); he d. 11 June, 1850, æ. 87; she d. So. W., 15 Dec., 1815, æ. 51; "a very valuable woman in this place."—*R. D. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

- 1 Samuel, b. 21 Jan., bp. 25 Apl., 1784. FAM. 5.
- 2 Mary, bp. 1 Apl., 1787; m. 10 Feb., 1813 (*R. D.*), Peleg S. **Marsh** of Bethel, Vt., where they sett. and bred; his father was a 1st sett. there. *Issue:*
1. Harriet (Marsh), m. Solon **Cummings** of B.; rem. to Ill. soon after m. and d. there.
2. Jane (Marsh), m. Luke **Heming** of B.; res. Ill.; children. [2 ch.]
3. Mary Ann (Marsh), m. Jacob **Smith** of B.;
4. Joel (Marsh), m. Maria **Johns** of B.; died there, s. p. [res. there; 3 ch.]
5. Augustus (Marsh), m. Rosef **Meseroe** of B.;
6. Charles (Marsh), m. Elizabeth **Farley**; res. B.; ch. [res. Jacksonville, Ill.];
7. Sarah (Marsh), m. Dr. John **Morse** of B.;
8. Ellen (Marsh), d. unm'd. B.; rem. West; ch.
9. Laura (Marsh), m. Leonard **Saunders** of B.;
3. Sarah, bp. 8 Nov., 1789; m. Edward **Goodwin** of Hartford; died s. p.
4. Anne, bp. 10 Nov., 1792, d. So. W., unm'd, 9 Dec. 1812, æ. 50.
5. Lewis, bp. 3 Apl., 1796; m. 21 May, 1829, Celia (dau. Alex., Sr.) **King** of So. W.; sett. at Columbus, O.; d. there Feb., 1871; 2 ch., who d.
6. Timothy, bp. 13 Jan., 1799; rem. to Mobile, Ala.; m. Mary **Reingard**; he d. N. Orleans; wid. m. (2) **Dorance** of Boston, also now d. *Issue:*
1. Jane, m. Mervin **Massey**; **Parker**, and died at B., children.
2. Jarr, m. **Macy**; 10 ch.
7. Harriet, teacher; unm'd; res. (1874) So. W.
- 8-10. (Triplets), 2 s. and 1 dau., d. 14 Mch., 1801, æ. 48 hours.
11. Jane, m. Joseph M. (son John) **Newberry** of So. W.; he d. 8 Mch., 1870, æ. 65. —See *Newberry*.

FAM. 3. **Roswell** (*Capt. Roswell*), went to Bethel, Vt., as a farmer when a young man; m. there Mary (dau. John) **Terry** (another rec. says **Mason**); rem. to Ohio; desc. now res. near Akron and Ravenna. *Ch.:*

1. Mason, Esq., d. æ. 31.
2. John, m. Phila **Dewey**; 9 ch.
3. Lavinia, d. æ. about 30; unmarried.
4. Mary, m. a **Stevens**, in W.; had ch.
5. Frederic (Dr.), had 1 dau. burned to death abt. 1 year old.
6. Henry, m. at Long Island, N. Y.; 2 ch.
7. Amelia, m.
8. Ellen, m. John **Nelson**.
9. Marshall, m. (1) —; (2) Nancy **Ranney**; res. Cleveland, O.
10. Ann, m. Sidney **Keys**; rem. to Ohio.

FAM. 4. **Philo** (*Capt. Roswell*), m. Sarah (dau. John) **Terry**, 11 June, 1799 (another rec. says **Mason**), res. Bethel, Vt., but d. in Conn. *Ch.:*

1. Amelia, b. 22 Nov., 1800, m. James or Jimmy **Bissell**, 23 Nov., 1807; she d. 18 Aug., 1837.
2. Althea, b. 8 Sept., 1802.
3. Philemon, b. 6 May, 1806; m. Elizabeth **Strong**, 25 Feb., 1829 (*S. B.*); had a son, **Mason P.**, an attorney, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
4. Roswell Porter, b. 17 Mch., 1812. FAM. 6.
5. Maria S., b. 23 July, 1816; m. Jimmy **Bissell** (her sister's widower), 8 Oct., 1838.
6. Mason E., b. 7 May, 1820.
7. Lucy S., b. 27 Mch., 1829; m. **Ellsworth**.

FAM. 5. **Samuel** (*Aug., Capt. Roswell*), m. 29 Sept., 1814 (*R. D.*), Jemima (dau. Sylvanus) **Filley** of So. W.; he d. 20 Oct., 1870, æ. 86; she b. 16 Apl., 1791; d. 23 Aug., 1879. *Children:*

1. Sophia Felley, b. 18 Apl., 1845; m. 10 Jan., 1846.
Nehemiah **Rice** of Hild., who d. 1 Jan., 1874.
æ 58; she d. 10 Apl., 1880; æ 35.
2. Anne, b. 8 Mch., 1849; d. 23 May, 1821; æ 2 yr.

3. Augustus Roswell, b. 25 Mch., 1827; d. 3 Nov., 1899; æ 72.
4. Frances Anne, b. 5 Aug., 1824; d. 9 Aug., 1856; æ 32.

FAM. 6. Roswell Porter (*Philo.*; *Capt. Roswell*), m. (1) Martha Jane **Bodgers**; (2) 9 Dec., 1851, Martha Jane **Manning**, b. 9 Apl., 1829; d. 4 May, 1875; he d. 10 Feb., 1875. *Children (all by 2d wife):*

1. Rue, b. 31 Jan., 1854.
2. Anna, b. 10 Oct., 1856; m. Bradley **Skinner** of Windsor, æ, E. W., 24 Mch., 1886.
3. Mason, b. 10 Jan., 1859; *Fam. 7*.
4. Roswell, b. 2 Apl., 1861; d. 14 Feb., 1871.
5. Jennie, b. 28 Mch., 1864.

6. Kate, b. 2 May, 1867; was adopted by C. Z. Parmelee of E. W. Hild., and is known as Kate Parmelee.
7. May, b. 29 July, 1870, was adopted by Dr. Geo. S. Bissell of E. W. Hild., and has taken name of Bissell. *Mrs. Bissell Skinner* of Windsorville.

FAM. 7. Mason (*Roswell P.*; *Philo.*; *Capt. Roswell*) m. Marion **Scott**, 27 Dec., 1882. *Children:*

1. Maud Louise, b. 8 Apl., 1883.

2. Anna May, b. 1884.

Miscellaneous. — **Drusilla**, m. Henry A. **Marvin** of Bloomfield, 27 Aug., 1817.
Susanna (Mrs.), m. Joseph **De Forest** of Stratford, Conn., 18 Aug., 1757.
Martha, m. James **Barnett** of Nine Partners, N. Y., 31 Mch., 1774.

Eleanor, d. 17 Oct., 1775. — *E. W. C. R.*

Charles James, b. 8 Oct., 1846; m. Ella Magill **Harrington**, 6 Oct., 1870; res. W. *Children:*

1. Hattie Rosalie, b. 1 Sept., 1873. | 2. Elizabeth H., b. 29 Sept., 1876. | 3. Myrtle La Reine, b. 16 Nov., 1880.

Roger (Capt.), m. (1) Mary **Webster**, 23 Mch., 1768; she d. 23 Oct., 1768, in 24th year; (2) Abigail **Griswold** of Poquonock, 17 Apl., 1772. *Ch.:*

1. Nabbe Griswold, bp. 10 Nov., 1771.
2. Mollie, bp. 5 Dec., 1773.
3. Peletiah, bp. 17 Mch., 1776.
4. Elisha, bp. November, 1778.

5. George, bp. 17 June, 1781.
6. Rufus, bp. 31 Aug., 1783.
7. Betsy, bp. 9 Dec., 1787.
8. Drusilla, bp. 10 June, 1790.

Wid., d. 19 Oct., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.*

Simon, by trad. from Yorkshire, Eng., owned land in W., 1653. A blank space is still upon the record, evidently intended for the description of his home lot, which was prob. next So. of Wm. Phelps, Jr.'s, and 51 rods S. of the E. and W. road, lying before Wm. Phelps, Sr.'s and Jr.'s houses, 12 rods wide. He added to it 11 rods on the S. side, by purchase of Wm. Filley; here was prob. his first res. which he sold to Thos. Browton, without date, and in 1653 he bought the pl. orig. set to Thos. Marshfield, E. side Broad St., which was thenceforth his place of res. He m. Joan _____, 18 Oct., 1639, who was bu. 5 July, 1659. *

Simon (prob. s. of above), m. Mary **Buell**, 23 Feb., 1659-60, removed to Westogone (East Simsbury), 1669, prob. ret. to W. during Ind. troubles of 1675 as, while at W., contrib. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676, 2s. 6d. *Children (O. C. R.):*

1. Samuel, b. 23 Apl., bp. 11 (or 19) May, 1661; d. _____, *O. C. R.*
2. Simon, b. 21 Jan., 1661 [prob. 1661 2]; d. same year, *O. C. R.*
3. Mary, b. 8 Dec., 1662.
4. Hannah, b. 1662, not given on *O. C. R.*
5. Sarah, b. 1662, acc. to *Van Renss.*, but *O. C. R.* says m. s. of S., b. 1 Jan., 1661 2.

6. John, b. 23 June, 1668.
7. Sarah, b. 16 Sept., 1670, *O. C. R.* does not mention Sarah, but gives her date of b. to her bro. John.
8. Abigail, b. 1672, acc. to *Van R.*
9. Elizabeth, b. 1674 (acc. to *Abiel Brown*).
10. Prudence, b. 1676 (acc. to *Abiel Brown*).
11. Simon, b. 1678, bp. 14 May, 1699, acc. to *O. C. R.*

[*Abiel Brown's General Sketch of Canton, Conn.*, pp. 92-98, gives a genealogy of Simon's descendants.]

MINOE, Philip (a Frenchman), d. 7 Dec., 1711.

MINOR, Philip (perhaps same as *Minor* above), m. Elizabeth **Cornish** of Westford, 21 May, 1704.

Dea., child of, d. Sept., 1834, æ. 1 year. — *S. B.*

* *Windsor*, 1661, was the wife of Simon Mills, who d. in year 1657. — *O. C. R.*

MANUMIT, ("Doctor") **Primus** (negro), d. 20 Apl., 1782. — See p. 158, Vol. I.

MITCHELL, Mr., d. 18 May, 1725.

MITCHELSON, William, Jr., prob. from Cambridge, m. Mary (dau. Ephraim and Abigail *Norberry*) **Howard**, 26 Apl., 1713. *Ch.* :

1 Abigail, b. 22 Sept., 1714.

2 Margaret, b. 4 Mch., 1715.

(Had other children: Ephraim and Rzzpah.)

Frank B. Gage, Watkinson Library, Hartford.

Miriam [Mrs. Bennett — *D. W. P.*], bp. May, 1774. — *E. W. C. R.*

MOFFITT, Ira, m. **Clarissa Osborn**, 30 May, 1835. — *S. B.*

Mr., dau. of, d. 18 Mch., 1849, æ. 3; ch. of, 4 Apl., 1849, æ. 11 mo. — *E. W. C. R.*

MOLTON, Samuel, had :

1. Ph. b., b. 18 Oct., 1751.

2. Gersham, b. 26 Sept., 1753.

3. John, b. 27 Dec., 1755.

4. Hannah, b. 12 Apl., 1757.

MONTAGUE, Charles, m. Harriet G. **Blodgett**, 19 Nov., 1840. — *S. B.*

MOODY, Henry, m. **Candace Wolcott**, 20 Apl., 1825. — *S. B.*

MOORE, Thomas, prob. from (though his name does not appear among first settlers of) Dorchester; also, 1639, at W. (see p. 161, Vol. I.); prob. the Thos. of W. who was juror in 1639 and '42; he d. 1645 (*O. C. R.*); res. on Broad St.; prob. res. with his son, the deacon. The Hannah who m. John **Drake**, 30 Nov., 1648, must have been his dau., not dau. of Dea. John, as stated p. 178, this vol.

John (Deacon) (s. of *Thomas*,¹ above), came to D. 1630, with Mr. Warham's Ch., and rem. to W. with the first emigr.; was juror frequently, and dep. 1643; "ordayned deacon Jan. 11, 1651" (*O. C. R.*); an excellent and esteemed citizen; d. 18 Sept., 1677, "and was buried the 19th day," in W. (*O. C. R.*); dealt largely in real estate; manufactured pike heads; farmed; built a ferry abt. 1671; had from his father the present garden lot of Judge H. S. Hayden on Broad St. Green, W., where he built. He was ord. deac. 11 Jan., 1651 (*O. C. R.*), and is so styled on rec.* after that date. He contrib. 6s. 6d. to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676. 1671, his wife also a memb. of the W. Ch. (*O. C. R.*). From *O. C. R.*, where the rec. is partly illegible, we judge her name to have been *Abigail*, and that they were m. 16 June, 1639; she was living 22 Dec., 1677. — *O. C. R. Ch. (cr. with S—O. C. R.)* :

1. Mordwell, b. 10 July, 1644; m. Nathaniel **Bis-**

sell, 25 Sept., 1662; d. 24 Nov., 1682.

2. John, Dec. 1, b. m. W. 5 Dec., 1645. *FAM. 2.*

3. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel **Loomis**, 24 Nov.

1654; d. 24 July, 1728, æ. 90.

FAM. 2. John³ (*Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), (p. 162, Vol. I), bought much land at Simsbury, and one or more of the Proprietor's Meetings, after the flight from Massaco (Sims.), 1676, were held at his house in W.; m. (1) 21 Sept., 1664, Hannah **Coffe**, who d. 4 Apl., 1697; (2) 17 Dec., 1701, Martha **Farnsworth**. *Children (by 1st mar.)* :

1. John, b. 26 July, *same O. C. R.* 1665. *Col. Rec. FAM. 3.*

2. Thomas (Capt.), b. 25 July, 1667. *FAM. 4.*

3. Samuel, b. 24 Dec., 1669. *FAM. 5.*

4. Nathaniel, b. 20 Sept., 1672; d. unmarried.

5. Edward, b. 2 Mch., 1674. *FAM. 6.*

6. Joseph, b. *FAM. 7.*

7. Josiah, f. b. 5 July, 1679; sett. W.; d. 10 May, 1751.

(*By 2d marriage*); [June, 1718.]

8. Martha, b. 24 Sept., 1705; m. Job **Drake**; d. 21

FAM. 3. John⁴ (*John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), settled E. W.; m. Abigail (dau. Return and Sarah Warham) **Strong**, 8 Feb., 1693/4, who d. 1 May, 1733; he contr. 4s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); is prob. the "John, Esq.," who d. 21 June, 1718. — *W. Ch.* :

1. John, b. 21 Mch., 1694/5. *FAM. 8.*

2. Ebenezer, b. 14 May, 1697; m. m. d. it is possible that this "m. d." in the 1st col. is incorrect, as there was an Ebenezer who married Esther **Bridge** (Birdge?), 10 Jan., 1733; she d. 28 July, 1748 (*E. W. C. R.*); an Ebenezer M. d. 18 Apl., 1781.

E. W. C. R. Issue. *C. R.*

1. Peetiah, b. 24 Aug., d. 24 Oct., 1746. *E. W.*

2. Esther, d. 28 July, 1748.

3. Abigail, b. 4 May, 1699; unmarried.

4. Peetiah, b. 26 Feb., 1700/1; d. 16 June, 1720.

5. Bathsheba, b. 30 July, 1707; d. 11 Jan., 1744, m. 17th year — *E. W. C. R.* and *C. R.*

6. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1702; m. Abr'm **Foster**.*

7. Sarah, b. 12 Sept., 1704; m. Thos. **Eggleston**.

Ch. d. 30 Oct., 1743; ch. d. 3 May 1725. *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 13. **Roswell** ^(John,¹ John,² Dea. John,³ Thos.¹), m. Desire (dau. Gideon **Dunham**, from Martha's Vineyard, 30 June, 1785; settled in that part of Farmington now Southington, Conn.; she d. 3 Nov., 1802. *Ch.* :

1. Oliver, died, æ 10.
2. Roswell, born — FAM. 21.
3. Ebenezer, died young.

4. William, d. yg.; prob. the W. who d. 18 May 1803. — *W. C. R.*
5. Abigail, married Ichabod **Bradley**.

FAM. 14. **Warham** ^(Sam'l G.,¹ Sam'l,² John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹), res. E. W., m. **Annie Newberry**. *Ch.* (bp. *E. W. C. R.*) :

1. Sarah, bp. 17 Jan., 1779; d. 17 Apl., 1791, æ. 12 years, 3 mos. — *E. W. O.*
2. Samuel, b. 7 Oct., bp. 5 Nov., 1780. FAM. 22.
3. William, bp. 1 Sept., 1782.
4. Phoebe, bp. 20 June, 1784.
5. Anna, bp. 25 June, 1786.

6. James, bp. 27 Apl., 1788.
7. Sophia, bp. 21 Feb., d. 28 Apl., 1790, æ. 2 m. 28 d.
8. "Warham, a child," d. 17 Apl., 1791.
9. Elizabeth, bp. 16 Oct., 1791.
10. Thomas, bp. 5 Jan., 1794, m. — **Chapman**; had son *Thomas*.

FAM. 15. **Eli** ^{(Col. (Sam'l G.,¹ Sam'l,² John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹)}, of E. W., m. Anne **Wells**; he d. 29 Dec., 1800, æ. 47 (*E. W. O.* and *C. R.*); his wid. m. (2) Deodat **Woodbridge** of Manchester, Conn., and d. 21 Jan., 1838. *Ch.* :

1. Peter, b. 22 Jan., bp. 1 Feb., 1795. FAM. 23.
2. Anne, b. 5, bp. 13 Nov., 1796; m. Seth **King**, 17 Apl., 1817. [May, 1820.]
3. Sally, b. (twin to, and bp. with Anne), died 19

4. John, b. 20 Feb., bp. 9 Mch., 1800. FAM. 24.
5. Eli, b. 27 May, 1801; bp. after his father's death, 19 July, 1801; died 3 Oct., 1806.

FAM. 16. **Edward** ^(Edw.,¹ Edw.,² John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹), of E. W., m. Wid. Ruth **Parsons**, 31 Jan., 1771 (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); he d. 5 May, 1788, æ. 37 (*W.*); she d. 10 Nov., 1814, æ. 87. *Ch.* (*W. Ch. Rec.*) :

1. Edward, bp. 1 Sept., 1782. FAM. 35.
2. Roger, bp. 12 Dec., 1784. FAM. 26.

3. "Delia," to the care of Widow Ruth Moore, bp. 13 July, 1794. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 17. **Joseph** ^(Jos.,¹ Jos.,² John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹), settled New Hartford, Conn., m. (1) Margaret **Kellogg**; (2) Hannah **Phelps**; rem. to Pittsfield, Mass. *Children* (bp. 1st year only) :

1. Abigail, bp. 27. FAM. 25.
2. Mary, bp. 1. W. C. R. FAM. 28.
3. Joseph, bp. 28. FAM. 28.
4. Apollos, bp. 1. FAM. 28.

5. Hannah, bp. 1. FAM. 28.
6. Benjamin, bp. 1. FAM. 28.
7. Elizabeth, bp. 1. FAM. 28.
8. Anne, bp. 1. FAM. 28.

FAM. 18. **Josiah** ^(Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹), m. Anna **Gillett**, 18 Nov., 1762; settled New Hartford. *Children* :

1. Susanna, b. 1, bp. 5 June, 1763; mar. Helmont **Kellogg**.
2. Josiah, b. 28 Sept., bp. 6 Oct., 1765. FAM. 29.
3. First-born, died young.
4. Eunice, married David **Miller**.
5. Anna, married David **Watson**.

6. Prudence, married Asaph **Wright**.
7. Elisha, bp. 29 Feb., 1778. FAM. 30.
8. Theron, bp. 15 Oct., 1780; unmarried.
9. Elyna, died young.
10. Lauranna, married Nehemiah **Beach**.

FAM. 19. **Elisha** ^(Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹), of Windsor, m. Hannah (dau. Thomas, Jr.) **Moore**, 3 Dec., 1761; farmer; served as Quartermaster in Col. Enos's Reg't during the Revol. War; was also collector and constable in the colonial days; his staff, or baton of office, as constable, bearing the name of King George III, and the British arms stamped upon the broad gilded band that encircles it, was (1859) in possession of Mrs. Fanny L. Bissell of W. An anecdote of Mr. Elisha M.'s courage is still extant and undoubtedly authentic: A party of British officers were stationed at W., and, on a convivial occasion at one of the village inns they became exceedingly uproarious and abusive; and, to crown all, having marked a circle upon the floor, they declared that whoever dared to cross the line should be a dead man. Their conduct became so outrageous that the constable was finally summoned; and, on his appearance, Mr. Moore was threatened with death, if he entered the circle. Without delay he stepped over the line, and, "in the name and by the authority of the King," made them prisoners and quelled the disturbance — a deep cut in his three-cornered hat testifying, however, to the peril he had risked in the discharge of his duty; he d. Mch., 1819. *Ch.* (bp. *W. C. R.*) :

1. Esther, b. 6 bp. 7 Nov., 1762; married Philip **Halsey**.
2. Thomas, b. 30 (his bp. rec. plainly on the 18th) Dec., 1764. FAM. 31.
3. Oliver, b. 12 Aug., 1769. FAM. 32.

4. Chloe, b. 26 June, 1772, m. Wm. **Loomis**, 30.
5. William, b. 24 Dec., 1780; bp. 8 Apl., 1781. FAM.
6. Elisha, b. 20 Feb., bp. 30 July, 1785; d. 30 May, 1803, æ. 19.

FAM. 20. **Abijah** (*Jos.,¹ Jos.,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹*), sett. at New Htfd., Conn.; m. Abigail **Drake** of W., 20 Aug., 1772. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 5 June, 1773; m. John **Strong, Jr.**
2. Abijah, b. 26 Jan., 1775; m. a **Benham**; went West.
3. Oren, b. 11 Apl., bp. 5 Oct., 1777; sett. N. Hart; m. Amanda **Benham**; had s. *Orson*.
4. Sarah, b. 7 Feb., 1779; m. at **Anderson**.
5. Typhania, b. 13 Feb., bp. 15 Apl., 1781; m. Dianham **Wilson**.
6. Almira, b. 30 July, bp. 26 Oct., 1782; m. a **Winslow**.
7. Allyn, b. 23 Oct., 1785; unmarried.
8. Lucetta, b. 20 May, bp. 20 July, 1788; m.
9. Pordice, Perry on bp. rec., b. 24 Apl., 1791, bp. 10, Anna, d. unmarried. 5 Feb., 1792. *married*.
11. Nancy, b. 4 Oct., 1793.
12. Olive, bp. 15 Apl., 1781. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 21. **Roswell** (*Roswell, John,¹ John,² Dea. John,³ Thos.¹*), m. Lorinda (dau. Amariah and Lydia *Phinney*) **Phillips**, 8 Oct., 1787, of Southington, Conn., who d. 25 July, 1843. — See *Strong General*. *Children*:

1. John, b. 6 June, 1789. FAM. 34.
2. Dennis, b. 12 May, 1791; m. Chester **Gram-miss**; d. 23 Oct., 1815.
3. Roswell (Dea.), b. 28 June, 1793; res. Kensington, Conn.; d. Jan., 1857.
4. Oliver, b. 20 Feb., 1796. FAM. 35.
5. Sheldon, b. 17 Oct., 1798; d. 20 Mch., 1866.
6. Lois, b. 3 Feb., 1801.
7. Lovana, b. 2 Aug., 1804; m. Crowden **Newell**.
8. Sarah, b. 11 Oct., 1805; m. Martin **Frisbie**.
9. Elizabeth, 11 Sept., 1807; m. Charles C. **Landon**, Mobile, Ala.
10. Nelson, b. 3 Nov., 1809; d. 3 Dec., 1824.
11. Charles, b. 1 Jan., 1812; d. 1 Mch., 1840. FAM. 36.
12. Lorrain, b. 29 Aug., 1814; d. 5 Feb., 1815.

FAM. 22. **Samuel** (*Warham,¹ Sam'l G.,² Sam'l,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹*), sett. E. (now So.) W., m. Lydia Webb (dau. Timothy) **Stoughton**, 18 Nov., 1828. He d. 7 Feb., 1857; she b. 6 Nov., 1798, d. Aug., 1865. *Ch.*:

1. Frances Sophia, b. 1 Sept., 1829; m. Sam'l Oscar Harvey **Stoughton** of W. *Issn.*:
1. James Moore **Stoughton**, b. 29 Dec., 1841. [Adopted Sophia **Stoughton** 25 Jan., 1871.]
2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1831; m. Theodore Elmer **Bancroft**. — See *Bancroft*.
3. Sophia Lydia, b. 27 Oct., 1833; d. Sept., 1865; unmarried.
4. Mary Ann, b. 19 Mch., 1838; m. Hezekiah Bartlett (s. Almon) **Noble** of E. W.; she d. 7 Jan., 1865. *Issn.*:
1. Samuel Moore (Noble), d. inf.

FAM. 23. **Peter** (*Col. Eli,⁶ Sam'l G.,⁵ Sam'l,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹*), m. 10 Aug., 1825, Lucy **Lee** of Vernon, Conn.; he died 28 Sept., 1826. *Child*:

1. Charlotte Frances, prob. b. posthumous, as *E. W. C. R.* give bp. of "ch. of Peter's wid., Lucy, the father bu. yesterday," 1 Oct., 1826; married Marvin **Clark**.

FAM. 24. **John** (*Col. Eli,⁶ Sam'l G.,⁵ Sam'l,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹*), m. (1) 7 May, 1821, Eliza (dau. Warham) **Porter**, So. W., who d. 23 Feb., 1826, æ. 24; (2) 7 Feb., 1830, Aurelia **Butler**, b. at New Hartford, Conn., 20 Aug., 1805, and who d. 24 Oct., 1885, he d. 15 Feb., 1883. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Sarah Wells, b. 11 Feb., 1822; d. unm'd.
2. Ann Eliza, b. 1 Oct., 1823; m. Alfred **Tuttle**, So. W. *Issn.*:
1. Charles Alfred (Tuttle).
2. Anna Elizabeth (Tuttle).
3. Mary Frances (Tuttle).
4. Sarah Louisa (Tuttle).
5. Charlotte Moore (Tuttle).
6. Caroline Mabel (Tuttle).
7. Walter Irving (Tuttle), died inf. — *J. M. S. (by 2d wife)*.
3. Jane Aurelia, b. 20 June, 1831.
4. William Henry, b. 31 Aug., 1834. FAM. 37.
5. George Woodbridge, b. 26 July, 1840.

FAM. 25. **Edward** (*Edw.,⁶ Edw.,⁵ Edw.,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹*), married Ann **Allyn**. *Children*:

1. Ann Maria, bp. 25 Oct., 1807. — *W. C. R.*
2. Margaret, b. 4 Jan., 1809 (*W. C. R.*); died 13 July, 1829, æ. 20.
3. Roxanna, married Richard **Allyn**.
4. Abigail, married Henry **Daniels**.
5. Margaret, unmarried.

FAM. 26. **Roger** (*Edw.,⁶ Edw.,⁵ Edw.,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹*), married Anne **Picket**; he d. 28 Feb., 1809, æ. 94. *Children*:

1. Henry.
2. Ruth, married William **Clark**.
3. Elizabeth, m. Wm. C. **Morgan**, 27 Nov., 1828. — *W. C. R.*
4. Saxon, married Mary **Robbins**.
5. Fanny, married Justin **Cook**.
6. Edward, unmarried.
7. Hudson. FAM. 38.
8. James Henry, m. Harriet N. **Hunt** of Northampton, 1 Dec., 1850. — *W.*

FAM. 27. **Asa** (*Jos.,¹ Jos.,⁴ John,³ Dea. John,² Thos.¹*), m. Huldah (dau. Titus and Mindwell *Loomis*) **King** of E. W., 17 Jan., 1797; rem. to Wardsborough, Vt.; thence to Junius, N. Y.; abt. 1826 rem. to near Jamestown, Chat. Co., N. Y. *Children*:

1. Joseph King, b. 11 July, bp. 6 Nov., 1797.
2. Cassandora, bp. 5 May, 1799. — *W. C. R.*
3. Asa, born Junius, N. Y.
4. Rodrick.

FAM. 28. **Joseph**⁷ (*Jos.*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), settl. Simsbury, married Almida Adams. *Children*:

- | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 1. Almida | 3. Phoebe | 5. Uriah | 7. Wylys | 9. Anson | 11. Watson |
| 2. Orest | 4. Joseph Leman | 6. Harvey | 8. Laura | 10. Hume | |

FAM. 29. **Josiah, Jr.**⁷ (*Josiah*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), sett. Onondaga Co., N. Y.; married Abigail Dewey. *Ch.*:

- | | | | | | |
|---------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| 1. John | 2. Henry | 3. Charles | 4. Josiah | 5. Augustus | 6. Meriah |
|---------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|

FAM. 30. **Elihu**⁷ (*Josiah*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), settl. Torrington, Conn.; married Hannah Clark. *Children*:

- | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
| 1. Delia | 2. Sophia | 3. Erastus | 4. Harriet | 5. William | 6. Maria |
|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|

FAM. 31. **Thomas**⁷ (*Elisha*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), sett. Wby. (now Bloomfield); m. (1) Zulina Palmer, who d. 10 May, 1816; (2) Wid. Keturah Smith of Southwick, who d. 6 Aug., 1828; (3) Widow Phebe French, 9 Feb., 1829; farmer; died Jan., 1848. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Fanny, m. Henry Spencer of Htfd., 23 Nov., 1815. — <i>W. C. R.</i> | 3. Zulinda, m. Phineas Elmer of Bloomfield. |
| 2. Hannah, bp. 20 Nov., 1796 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. Jacob Burr of Bloomfield | 4. Lammanna, m. Joshua Cross; children. |
| | 5. Elisha, m. 18 Dec., 1806. FAM. 39. |

FAM. 32. **Orson**⁷ (*Elisha*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), of W.; m. Abigail Gillet, 17 Jan., 1797. He d. 1 Aug., 1799, æ. 30. — *W. C. R.* *Child*:

1. Harriet, bp. 17 Nov., 1799. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 33. **William**⁷ (*Elisha*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), of W.; m. Lydia Case of Simsbury, 25 Jan., 1803. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.* (3 eld. bp. 25 Oct., 1807. — *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1. Esther Jane, 1. unmarried | 7. Julia, m. Ferdinand Caulkins of Harwinton, Conn., 20 Oct., 1836. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Catharine, m. Martin Barber. | 8. Harriet, m. Henry Holman of E. W., 18 Dec., 1842. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 3. Amanda, unmarried | 9. Orson, unmarried. |
| 4. Margaret, m. James Roberts. | 10. John, unm'd. |
| 5. Isabella | |
| 6. Elizabeth. | |

FAM. 34. **John**⁷ (*Roswell*,⁶ *Roswell*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), sett. W. Springfield; m. Ruth Tryon. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. John Henry, d. yg. | 4. Martha, m. Lyman Allen. |
| 2. Julia Ann, m. A. Harger. | 5. Eliza Dimmis, unmarried. |
| 3. Lovina, m. Joseph Bedortha. | |

FAM. 35. **Oliver**⁷ (*Roswell*,⁶ *Roswell*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), sett. Kensington, Conn.; m. (1) Caroline Leonard; (2) Abigail —. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.):

- | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| 1. James | 2. Nancy | 3. Emily | 4. Caroline, d. yg. |
|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|

FAM. 36. **Charles**⁷ (*Roswell*,⁶ *Roswell*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), sett. West Springfield, Mass.; m. Thankful Leonard. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 1. William Henry. | 2. Charles. |
|-------------------|-------------|

FAM. 37. **William Henry**⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Col. Eli*,⁵ *Sam'l G.*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *John*,² *Dea. John*,¹ *Thos.*,¹), of So. Windsor; m. 1 Nov., 1871, Abigail W. Meeks of Trumansburgh, N. Y. *Children*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John Wilketon, b. 1 Aug., 1872 | 4. — Mary, d. yg. |
| 2. William Benson, b. 11 Dec., 1874 | 5. Minnie, d. yg. — <i>J. M. S.</i> |
| 3. Alice Elizabeth, d. yg. | |

FAM. 38. **Hudson**⁷ (*Roger*,⁶ *Edw.*,⁵ *Edw.*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. John*,¹ *Thos.*,¹), m. Mary Allyn. *Children*:

- | | |
|----------|------------|
| 1. Ella. | 2. Edward. |
|----------|------------|

FAM. 39. **Elisha**⁷ (*Thos.*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Dea. John*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. Clarissa H. Phelps, May, 1829; sett. Wby. (now Blfd.); farmer; *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Julia Clarissa, b. 20 July, 1830. | 3. Elisha Thomas, b. 10 Mch., 1836. |
| 2. Helen Adelaide, b. 1 Sept., 1833. | 4. Mary Keturah, b. 5 June, 1839. |

Marriages — Chloe, m. Abiel Griswold, 14 Oct., 1779. Elizabeth, m. John May, 6 July, 1797. — *W. C. R.* Harlow, m. Delano Case, 4 May, 1825. — *W. C. R.* Maria A., m. Wm. E. St. John, 30 Oct., 1833. — *W. C. R.* Palmer R., m. Ruth Hibbard, 29 Apl., 1844. — *S. B.* Philander, m. Sarah Theda Holcomb, 28

Dec., 1791. — *W. C. R.* **Sidney**, m. **Sophia M. Cone**, 28 Nov., 1816 (1811?). — *S. B.* **William**, m. **Rhoda Clark**, 17 Feb., 1814. — *S. B.* "Agnes, dau. Benj. Moore, brought up by Joseph Gaylord," m. 12 July, 1744, to **Henry Gains**. "Gains, of Htfd., by birth, Samuel Hayden's man, bound to him for term." — *W. C. R.*

Deaths (W.). — **Eleanor**, wife of Aaron, d. 29 Mch., 1836, æ. 44. **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 22 Feb., 1798. **Mary**, dau. John, d. 27 Sept., 1704. **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1789. **Wareham**, d. 28 Apl., 1790. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary** (wid.), d. 7 Jan., 1789. — *E. W. C. R.*

Ann, had *Rebecca*, b. 26 Jan., 1770. — *W.* **Anson**, had *Harriet*, bp. 17 Nov., 1799. — *W. C. R.* **Eliakim**, had dau. *Dorothy*, b. Oct., 1705 (W.), and *Sarah*, b. 24 Jan., 1710/11. — *W.* **Elisha**, son Thomas, bp. 28 Sept., 1806. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Rachel**, had *Betsy*, b. 14 Feb., 1780. — *W. R.* **Nathaniel's** wife bp. 24 Apl., 1785; had (1) ch. d. 2 Sept., 1776; (2) ch. d. 29 Aug., 1779; (3) ch. *Elam*, d. 17 Oct., 1787.

Andrew, m. **Sarah**, "y^r was dau. of Samuel Phelps," 15 Feb., 1671. — *Col. Rec. Children* (* from *O. C. R.*, which gives month but no other date of marriage):

1. **Sarah**, b. 6 Dec., 1672

2. **Andrew**, b. 15 Feb., 1674.

3. **Deborah**, b. 31 May, 1677.

4. **Jonathan**,* b. 26 Feb., 1679.

5. **Abigail**, b. 12 Sept., 1682.

6. **Rachel**, b. 6 Feb., 1690.

7. **Benjamin**, b. 5 Dec., 1693, whose wife, *Eunice*,

d. 23 Feb., 1732 æ. 44. — *W. Issue*:

1. **Samuel**, b. 6 Jan., 1732 (W.); m. **Hannah Barber**, 22 Nov., 1753, and had *Hannah*, b. 28 May, 1754. — *W. R.*

8. **Amos**, b. 19 Oct., 1698; m. **Martha Owen**, 21 May, 1720. — *Issue*:

1. **Amos**, b. 21 Jan., 1720 1. — *W.*

2. **Nadum**, bp. 2 Sept., 1729. — *W. C. R.* — *W. C. R.*

"Sabbath before" at Turkey Hills, "on Desire."

Gideon More of Sims. and **Anne Griswold** of W., were m. 28 Apl., 1735.

James Moor and **Rachel Grant** m. 25 May, 1737. — *Sims Rec.*

MORAN, Eliphalet, m. **Mary Cornwell**, 9 Apl., 1822. — *S. B.*

MORGAN (wid.) **Clarissa**, Winchester, had dau. *Susan*, bp. 1 Sept., 1814. — *E. W. C. R.*

MORLEY, Timothy and **Eunice**, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. ch., bp. 18 June, 1786, prob. mch. which
d. 4 Aug., 1787. — *E. W. C. R.*

2. ch., 1 Apl., 1790. — *E. W. C. R.*

3. **Laura**, bp. 28 (?) Aug., 1791.

4. **Eunice**, bp. 11 Jan., 1789. — *C. R.*

MORRELL, Alvah, m. **Mary Bartlett Blodgett**, 8 Feb., 1832. — *S. B.* Major **Alvah** died 9 July, 1867, æ. 77, W. Pt. **Jacob**, m. **Mary Manley**, 17 Feb., 1755. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

MORRICE, John. *Hinman* says he was in W. 1639, and a bro. of Robert of Htfd.

MORRIN, John, had ch. bp. 17 Dec., 1758. — *W. C. R.*

MORRISON, Wm. T., m. **Tamar Thompson**, 17 Feb., 1831. — *S. B.*

MORTON, William, acc. to *Hinman* was at W. 1649. From *Hartford Co. Probate Rec.* we learn that his son **John** was adm'r on his estate, and that his wife's name was **Mary** —; also, names of following children:

1. **John**, surviving son. — *FAM. 2.*

2. **Anna**, wife of **Isaac Drake** of Windsor.

3. **Mary**, wife of **John Coult** of Windsor.

4. **Thomas**, son of W. — *FAM. 3.*

5. **Samuel**, s. of Wm., died; this may mean a son of Wm. Jr., No 7 of this list, date of W.

6. **Sarah**, of Windsor.

7. **Wendell**, Jr., date of Windsor.

FAM. 2. John² (*Wm.*), m. **Jane Williams**, 7 May, 1713; she d. 14 Aug., 1762. — *E. W. C. R.* **John M.** d. 28 Jan., 1770. — *E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. **John**, b. 12 Feb., 1714; prob. mch. who d. 11 July, 1790. — *E. W. C. R.*

2. **William**, b. 11 Sept., 1715; died, æ. 76, 11 Oct., 1792. — *E. W. C. R.*

3. **Mary**, b. 11 Oct., 1716; m. **Wm. who** and issue.

4. **—**, ch. died 14 Nov., 1767.

5. **—**, ch. d. 14 Nov., 1767.

6. **—**, ch. d. 14 Nov., 1767.

7. **—**, ch. d. 14 Nov., 1767.

8. **—**, ch. d. 14 Nov., 1767.

9. **—**, ch. d. 14 Nov., 1767.

5. **Sarah**, b. 26 May, 1721.

6. **Abigail**, b. 9 Aug., 1722.

7. **Hannah**, b. 21 Dec., 1726.

8. **Mary**, b. 5 Dec., 1728.

9. **Sibel**, b. 1 Feb., 1730 1.

10. **Lucy**, b. 14 Aug., 1732.

11. **Vashti**, b. 26 Apl., 1736.

12. **—**, ch. d. 12 Oct., 1739. — *F W C R*

13. **John's** dau. **Mary**, d. 21 Aug., 1772.

FAM. 3. Thomas, *Windsor* of *E. W.*, m. **Hannah**, dau. **Sam'l Grant** of *E. W.*, and was the T. who d. 19, bu. 20 July, 1708 by a fall from a cherry tree, and was

the first person buried in the old E. W. cemetery (see *Grant*, p. 306, this vol., his wid. m. (2) John **Gaylord**. (See *Gaylord* p. 280, this vol.) *Child*:

1. Hannah, b. 14 Mch., 1766-7, rec. in *Grand Fam.*, shed in or nr. Sheffield, Mass., 10 Sept., 1776.
4. *Id.*; she was prob. the H. who acc. to Her *Issue*: (1) Cotton (Flotcher).
5. Child of Rev. West. F. in Dr. Ebenezer (I could find no rec. of this in *W. Stud.*: *E. W. C. R.*
- Fletcher** of Westfield, Mass., 8 Aug., 1727. 2. "Wid. Morton'sson" bn. 4 Mch., 1709. *E. W. C. R.*

Abner Morton "got himself bp." 16 Jan., 1780, his (2d) wife Elizabeth was bp. 16 Dec., 1798. *Ch.* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, bp. 25 Mch., 1781. 3. —, bp. 24 Apl., 1785. 5. —, bp. 4 Feb., 1816.
2. —, bp. 30 Mch., 1783. 4. Solomon, bp. 20 Aug., 1786. 6. —, bp. 14 Sept., 1817. *S. B.*

Abner's wife (a first wife?) d. 30 Jan., 1789; his ch. d. 30 Jan., 1780; ch. d. 23 Dec., 1787; Henry *Hills*, a gr.-ch., was adopted by Abner and bp. 4 Feb., 1816.

Alexander, m. Ruth —, who d. 9 Nov., 1850, æ. 88; he d. 13 Apl., 1822, æ. 63 (*Sc.*, *S. B.*); they had ch. bp. 30 May, 1778.—*E. W. C. R.*

Andrew, d. 28 May, 1752, æ. abt. 79 yrs.; "had res. in Wby., at Zebulon Hoskins', a few months."

Eli, m. Harriet —, who d. 15 Aug., 1829, æ. 44 (*S. B.*); their s. *Lucius*, b. 15 Mch., and d. 6 Oct., 1816. — *Sc. et S. B.*

Elisha and Sarah —, who was bp. 7 Sept., 1817. — *S. B.* Elisha (prob. this E.), d. 16 July, 1840, æ. 62. — *S. B.* *Ch.*:

1. Inf. ch., d. 1 Sept., 1803.
2. James Henry (M.D.), bp. 14 Sept., 1817 (s. *B.*).
3. Elisha Gillette,
- d. 7 Sept., 1841, æ. 45 (*S. B.*). Harriet, his wife.
4. Sarah,
- d. 15 July, 1837, æ. 30. 5. Betsey,
6. Julia,
7. Emeline,
- bp. 14 Sept., 1817. *S. B.*

Elisha Gillett, m. Mabel Thompson, 28 Nov. (*S. B.* says 12 Dec.), 1826, who d. 19 Feb., 1846, æ. 41 (*Sc.*); prob. the E. who m. (2) Clarissa Ann Tarbox, 8 Feb., 1849.—*S. B.* *Children*:

1. John Thompson, d. 21 Oct., 1849, æ. 8. *S. B.*
2. Carlos, d. 31 July, 1845, æ. 2.
3. James Henry, d. 26 Jan., 1833, æ. 2 yr. 6 mo.
4. Ch., d. 17 Sept., 1834, æ. 11 mo. — *S. B.*
5. James H., d. 15 Oct., 1834, æ. 16 mo.

Eleanor (wid.), d. 30 Apl., 1825, æ. 94. **Deodat[us]** of Wpg., E. W., and ch., bp. 10 May, 1778. [Jemima], bp. 11 Jan., 1789. — *E. W. C. R.* **Horace**, bp. 6 Oct., 1799 (*E. W. C. R.*); had ch. bp. 5 Oct., 1828. — *E. W. C. R.* **Joel**, had ch., *Oliver*, d. 11 Oct., 1792. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

John (Lieut.), b. 10 May, 1753; died 15 (16, *S. B.*) Jan., 1820; wife Esther b. 11 Oct., 1751; d. 1 Feb., 1818.—*Sc.* *Children*:

1. —, ch. bp. June, 1778.
2. John, who d. 8 Dec., 1787, æ. 8 mo. — *E. W. C. R.*

John, m. Abigail Cahoon, 24 Nov., 1813 (*S. B.*); prob. the John and Nabby whose dau., Susan M. (wife of Caleb) Benjamin, d. 16 Apl., 1850, æ. 31.—*Sc.*

Samuel, m. Lucy (dau. Marvin and Mary *Hays*) Fuller, and widow of Aurelius B. Barber, who was bu. 13 Nov., 1819, æ. 84 (*R. D.*); res. Windsorville, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Lucy Mabel, b. 1 Sept., 1873; d. 30 Mch., 1875, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo. 20 d. 2. Rutherford.

Sam'l, d. 29 Apl., 1832, æ. 45.—*S. B.* **William**, had ch. bp. 9 Jan., 1774.—*E. W. C. R.*

Willis and *Priscilla* J. — (prob. the Julia P., "wife of Willis Morton, and former wife of Reuben Ellsworth," who d. 16 Jan., 1868, æ. 65.—*Sc.*) had (*Sc.*):

1. Charlotte A., d. 21 May, 1854, æ. 21 yrs. 4 mos.
2. Julia P., d. 10 Aug., 1854, æ. 20 yrs. 5 mos.
3. Ruth A., died 29 Oct., 1850, æ. 18.

Zebulon (adult), bp. 14 Oct., 1798; wife Hannah —; had ch. died 31 Mch., 1802 (*E. W. C. R.*); dau. *Livia* bp. 14 Oct., 1798; dau. *Ursula* and son *Sidney* bp. 27 Feb., 1808; *Lewis Burnham*, bp. 30 Mch., 1802; *Naomi*, bp. 15 Feb., 1811; *Horace*, bp. 6 Oct., 1799.—*E. W. C. R.*

Marriages—**Samuel**, of W., m. 23 Mch., 1737, Mary Crane of Bolton. — *B. C. R.* **Samuel**, m. Remit Peterson, 18 Nov., 1818.—*S. B.* **Seth**, married Sabrina Clark, 27 Nov., 1815.—*S. B.* **William**, m. Huldah Blodgett, 25 Aug., 1813 (*S. B.*); had *Harriet*, b. 19 Oct., 1816; d. Sept., 1817.—*Sc.*

Deaths—“**Wid.**” Morton, died, æ. 94, 30 Apl., 1825.—*E. W. C. R.* **Lucy** wid. a. bur. 13 Nov., 1819, æ. 84.—*R. D.* **Mr.**, a child of, bp. 8 June, 1788.—*E. W. C. R.* **Nathan C.**, died 11 Aug., 1843, æ. 27.—*Sc.* **Olive**, d. 5 Sept., 1832, æ. 47.—*S. B.* **Oliver**, child of, died 28 June, 1815, æ. 3 days.—*S. B.*

MOSELEY (*Maudsley, Maudslep*). This revision (with the exception of bracketed portions) of this family compiled and furnished by Rev. G. S. DICKERMAN of Andover, Mass. The earlier spelling of the name was *Maudsley*. According to the MS. of Miss EMILY MOSELEY, deceased, of Glastonbury, Conn., for which we are indebted for many facts here given, “the latest use of this form in this region is on the monumental table in the old graveyard in Glastonbury, Conn., erected in memory of Capt. Joseph *Maudsley*, in 1719. On a small slab near it is *Modesley*. The next to it is *Moseley*, and it has been so written since. . . .

“JOHN MODESLEY, thus the ancient record reads, had two wives, Elizabeth and Cicely. He died in 1661, and his wife Cicely in the same year. They left a son and daughter who are named, in Cicely Moseley’s will, *John* and *Elizabeth*. There was a son *Thomas*, by the first wife, who was the ancestor of a branch which settled in the vicinity of Boston.”

Lieut. [**John** (s. of John and Cicely above-named), bo’t land in W., 1664, of Aaron Cook, then of Hadley, Mass.—the Cook place second N. of the Palizado—which he sold, 1677, to Joseph Whiting of Hartford, and rem. to Westfield, Mass., but ret. to and owned a mill in Windsor, where he died 18 Aug. (or 10 Feb.), 1690; est. valued £228; also ho. and lds. at Westfield, valued at £543; he was adm. to W. Ch., 7 Oct., 1666 (*O. C. R.*)] From MS. of Mr. Sam. Judd of Northampton we learn that “the est. was sett. 1706; four sons, *Joseph*, *Consider*, *John*, *Comfort*, had land; two eldest not rec. in Westfield; *Benjamin* ment. in will.” [He m. 14 Dec., 1664, Mary (dau. Benj. and Mary *Allyn*) **Newberry**.—*O. C. R.* She contrib. to the Conn. Fund of 1676 for Relief of Poor in Other Colonies, 8s. 6d.—*O. C. R.*] [*Children* (recorded as b. at W.—*Old Ch. Rec.*):

- 1 Benjamin, b. 13 Oct., 1666. FAM. 2.
- 2 Margaret, b. 4 Feb., 1668 9, d. yr. 13 Margaret, dau. of John Maudsley, Thomas, son of Samuel Barber, Ariz, dau. of John Bissell, all buried this day, Oct. 31, 1673. H. *Rec.*
- 3 Joseph, b. 21 Dec., 1670. FAM. 3.
- 4 Mary, b. 1 May, 1673, mar. 17 Dec., 1690, Isaac Phelps. *Col. Rec.*

- 5 Consider, b. Nov., 21, 1675, as father’s can be deciphered. FAM. 4.
- (Recorded as b. of Westfield)
- 6 John, b. 21 Aug., 1678, died, a. 42 years.
- 7 Comfort, b. 3 Dec., 1680, d. 18 Apr., 1711.
- 8 Margaret, b. 22 May, 1683; m. Samuel Taylor.
- 9 Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov., 1685.
- 10 Hannah, b. 3 Apl., 1690, d. 3 Sept., 1707 s.

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**¹ (*Lieut. John*¹), m. 1689, Mary (dau. John) **Sackett**, who d. 1729; he d. 1719. *Ch.* (from *Sylvester Judd’s MS.*):

- 1 Thomas, b. 3 July, 1690, d. 1719
- 2 Benjamin, b. 27 May, 1692; d. 1719
- 3 Jemima, b. 1694

- 4 Azariah, b. 1701, d. 1719
- 5 Bathsheba, b. 29 May, 1697

FAM. 3. **Joseph**² (*Lieut. John*¹), m. 1696, Abigail (dau. Thos. 2d and Abigail *Alvord*) **Root**, gd.-dau. Thos. Root, 1st dau. of Alexander Alvord, whose wife was Mary **Root**. He d. 1719. *Ch.*:

- 1 Abigail, b. 1697, m. 1718, John Lyman (son Lieut. John and Mindwell, *Sheldon*, wid. of John *Pearson*, and gd. s. of John Lyman and Dorcas *Pearson* and of Isaac *Sheldon* and Mary *Woodford*), who was b. 2 Oct., 1693, and d. 3 Jan., 1783, had 9 children.
- 2 Abner, b. 1699. FAM. 5.
- 3 Sarah, b. 1702, m. a **Stebbins** of Longmeadow, Mass. In the *Longmeadow Cemetery*, p. 85, it is rec. that Jonathan Stebbins m. for his 2d wife, 18 Oct., 1745, Sarah **Moseley** of Westfield, and ch. still born, 14, d. 29 Nov., 1746.
- 4 David, b. 1704, m. res. Westfield. Will, 1762, proved Feb., 1768; no wife; one son David; 5 daus., *Margaret*, wife of John **Ingersoll**, Gent.; *Hannah*, wife of John **Moseley**, Gent.; *Grace*, wife of Doct. Samuel **Mather**; *Mercy* and *Elizabeth* **Moseley**. *Ind. MS.*
- 5 Mary, b. 1707; d. 17 Aug., 1782; m. about 1720, Benjamin Lyman; b. 2 Jan., 1703, who d. 1 May, 1792. See *Lyman*, *General* and *Lyman’s Root*. *First Hingham, Mass.*

- 6 Hannah, b. 1709, m. Saml. Talcott of Glastonbury, Conn.
- 7 Isaac, b. 1712, d. FAM. 6.
- 8 Rachel, b. 1712, d. 1 Feb. 1787; m. 4 Nov., 1739, Lieut. Daniel **Pomeroy** of Northampton, son of Ebenezer P. and Sarah *Kennedy*, and of s. of Medad Pomeroy and Experience **Woodward**, b. 25 Mch., 1709, sett. at Lake George, Sept., 1755. She was his 2d wife, and m. 2d time, 1760, Lieut. Moses **Dewey** of Westfield. *Ind.*
1. Pliny, b. 19 May, 1734; m. Sarah **Allen**.
- 2 Daniel, b. 3 Nov., 1737. **Kingsley**.
- 3 Abigail, b. 12 Sept., 1739, m. 22 Dec., 1763, Thos.
- 4 Abishai, b. 11 Jan., 1741; d. 21 Jan., 1742.
- 5 Timothy, b. 16 Apl., 1742. **eroy** as 2d wife.
- 6 Rachel, b. 14 Jan., 1744; m. Quartus **Pomeroy**.
- 7 Jerusha, b. 7 Mch., 1746; m. a **Sackett** of West.
- 8 William, b. 8 May, 1750.
- 9 Eleanor, b. 20 Oct., 1752; m. Noble **Dewey** of West. *CLAYTON*, s. 3, 1750.
- 10 Justin, bp. 20 July, 1755. See *A. P. G. Rec.*
- 9 Job, res. and d. in Westfield, Mass.

FAM. 4. Consider² (*Lieut. John*¹), m. (1) [Elizabeth Bancroft, 7 July, 1709, (2) 1731, Wid. Rebecca Dewey; [he d. 1755;] "will, 1755, ment. wife, Rebecca, Israel, Daniel; Benjamin, dec'd (his children, Roswell, Abner, Mehitabel); Rhoda, wife of Nath'l Welles; Elizabeth, wife of David Bagg; Lydia, wife of Israel Dewey; Mercy."—*Judd MS.* (*Children (furn. by Allan Talcott)* :

1. Rhoda, b. 25 Apl., 1710; m. Nathaniel Welles.
2. Israel, b. 15 Aug., 1711; settlement of estate, 1770; ment. *Israel*, only s.; 26; Elisha Mather and *Ennio*, his wife, 1-6; Joel Wright and *Isabel*, his wife, 1-6; Eliphaz Wright and *Ann*, his wife, 1-6; Elizabeth Moseley, 1-6 (*Judd MS.*); three of these dau.s. were res. in Northampton.
3. Daniel, twins, b. 29 June, 1714. } Daniel
4. Elizabeth, } m. Ann

Abbott, 1744; will pr 1778; ment. s. *Josiah*.

2-3 farm at Pittsfield; *Peter*; *Phoebe*; m. Abigail Holcomb; Mary (Taylor); Lydia (Lee); *Tryphena* (Root); *Ester* (Moseley) of P. farm *Judd MS.*

5. Lydia, b. 9 Feb., 1716; m. Israel Dewey.
6. Ruth, b. 17 Oct., 1719; m. Thos. Root, 15 May, 1746.
7. Mercy, b. 5 Jan., 1722, m. Aaron King.
8. Benjamin, will proved 1753, wife, *Hannah*; 3 ch., *Roswell*, *Abner*, and *Mehitable*. *Judd MS.*

FAM. 5. Abner² (*Joseph*² *Lieut. John*¹), m. 1722, Elizabeth (dau. Lieut. John and Mindwell Sheldon) Lyman, b. 5 Dec., 1702. *Children* :

1. Thomas, b. 1731; grad. Y. C. 1751; d. 1811; "a prom. memb. of the Med. Soc., and its fourth pres.," m. (1) Rhoda (dau. Gov. Jonathan) Ogden of N. J.; (2) the wid. of Gov. Throop, who was a dau. of Gov. Matthew Griswold. *Issue* :
1. Jonathan Ogden, who m. — Bogardus.
2. Joseph, b. 13 Aug., 1735; d. 25 Oct., 1806; m. 10 Dec., 1761, Hopeful Robbins of Wethersfield, Conn., b. 13 Aug., 1735; d. 26 Apl., 1826. *Issue* :
1. Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1763; m. 25 Dec., 1782, Eleazer House; res. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; had 5 s., 2 daus.
2. Hope, m. George Hale; had 3 daus.
3. Abner, grad. Y. C. 1786; m. Eunice Wells, Apl., 1792; had 1 s., 1 dau.
4. Joseph, b. 1768; m. Ruth Welles; res. Claverack, N. Y.; had 11 ch.
3. Elizabeth, sup. to have m. a Newberry of W.
4. Abigail, b. 1732; d. 23 July, 1759; m. Rev. Thos. Potwine of E. W., whose fath., Jno. Potwine, had m. the wid. of Capt. Abner Moseley.
5. Mary, b. 8 Dec., 1737; m. 27 Dec., 1758, Lieut. Solomon (s. of John and Ann Edwards) Ellsworth, b. 30 Apl., 1737, and who d. 19 Oct., 1822; she d. 16 Dec., 1823.
6. Esther, b. ; d. 22 Mch., 1827; m. 1 Dec., 1762, Isaac Hall of Wallingford, Conn., s. of Eliakim and Ruth Dickerman, and gd. s. of

John Hall and Mary Lyman, and of Isaac Dickerman and Mary Atwater, b. 4 Nov., 1735, and who d. 7 Feb., 1796. *Issue* :

1. Abner, b. 28 Apl., 1764.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28 Apl., 1764; mar. Nicholas (son Theoph., 3d, and Anna Street) Jones of Wallingford, Conn.; their dau. *Sarah* (Jones) mar. Ezra (s. Amos and Chloe) *Boothby* Dickerman of Mt. Carmel, Conn., and had 9 ch., of whom four are living, viz.: Edward O., Henry Street, Rev. George S. of Amherst, Mass., and Watson B. (of the firm of Dominick & Dickerman, 74 Broadway, N. Y. city).
3. Esther, b. 15 Dec., 1765; d. 24 Oct., 1842.
4. Mary, b. 24 Nov., 1767.
5. Eliakim, b. 21 Jan., 1770; d. 4 Feb., 1842.
6. Moseley, b. 15 Mch., 1772.
7. Dickerman, b. 19 Apl., 1774; d. 18 Sept., 1838.
8. Isaac, b. 19 July, 1776.
9. Abigail, b. 22 Nov., 1778.
10. Day, b. 20 Aug., 1781.
11. Lyman, b. 31 Mch., 1794.
7. Rachel, b. 1745/6; d. 28 July, 1825; m. 7 Feb., 1763, Rev. Simon (son of Rev. Simon and Eunice Edwards) Backus, and gd. s. of Joseph Backus and of Rev. Timothy Edwards of E. W., b. 13 Feb., 1738; grad. Y. C., 1759; d. 28 July, 1825; had 12 ch.—*Tuttle Geneal.*, p. 432.
8. Sophia, m. — Eastman; s. p.

FAM. 6. Isaac² (*Jos.*² *Lieut. John*¹), m. 1738, Ruth Welles of Glastonbury, Conn., who d. 3 Sept., 1787, æ. 71; he died 1773. *Children* :

1. Isaac, m. Ruth Welles (?), who d. early. *Issue* :
1. dau., m. a Danforth.
2. William, m. a Derrick of Woburn, Mass. *Issue* :
1. Eunice. | 2. Seneca. | 3. Emily, d. yg.
3. Sarah, m. (1) a Hale; (2) a Woodbridge. *Issue (all by 1st mar.)* :
1. Joseph. | 2. —, dau. | 3. —, dau.

[Samuel, had Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept., 1674.] [William, d. 27 July, 1806, æ. 29.—S. B.]

John, d. 1752; m. —; d. 1763; child. ment.: *Hannah*, d., æ. 14, 1763; a *Margaret*; *Ann*, 17; *Eunice*, 20; *Sarah*, 22; *John*, 25; *Azariah*, 28; *Noah*, 33.—*Judd MS.*

John (Col.), will, 1780; pres. May, 1781; wife *Hannah* m. John Harrison; ch. ment. *Hannah*, *Sophie*, *Margaret*, *Olive*, *Sarah*, *Clarence*, *Lucy*. Capt. J. M. died 1 Sept., 1781, in 56th year.—*Judd MS.*

MOSEY, John, land grant, W. 1641, or 48 (see p. 162, Vol. I) In 1651 the town gave him "allowance to sojourn with Simon Wilton (?) in his house." Edward Chalkwell willed him, 1648, his best suit, coat, stockings, and shoes." He m. 18 May, 1653, Mary Brown, who d. 14 Sept., 1689; he d. 14 Oct., 1683 — *Col. Rec.* He contributed 5s. 6d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies, 1676, left his wid. one third of his real est. and £64 personal ppy. to son Timothy, £66, to Mary, £70; to the four youngest daus., £60; estate, £575. *Ch. (O. C. R.)* :

1. John, b. 15 June (O. C. R.), 1654. — *Col. Rec.*
2. William, b. 1 Sept., 1656; d. 27 Nov., 1681.
3. Thomas, b. 14 Jan., 1658; d. 29 July, 1681.
4. Mary, b. 13 May, 1661 (Dec. 2 — *Old Ch. Rec.*)
5. Sarah, b. 2 Feb., 1663.

6. Margaret, b. 2 Dec., 1665
7. Timothy, b. Feb., 1670.
8. Martha, b. 3 Mch., 1672.
9. Mindwell, b. 13 Dec., 1676.—O. C. R.

Timothy, m. m. five wives, as per following *inscriptions from Bloomfield Graveyard* :
 " In Memory of Mr TIMOTHY MOSES | and his wives. " He died Aug. 25 A. D. 1787.
 E 81 Mrs SARAH his wife, died Sept. 12 | A. D. 1751 E 38 | Mrs SARAH y^e 2nd
 Nov. 19 A. D. 1759 E 52 | Mrs ELIZABETH y^e 3rd | Oct. 7 A. D. 1763 E 47 | Mrs
 AMY y^e 4th | March 8 A. D. 1786 E 76 | Mrs MARY y^e 5th Survives."

Children (Why. Ch. Rec.) :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Zephania, bp. 6 Nov., 1748 | the one who had <i>Moses, John, Hezekiah</i> , and |
| 2. Martin, bp. 4 Feb., 1743 in Lyda ——— and | <i>Barbara</i> , bp. 6 July, 1800 W. C. R. |
| 1. 27 Jan., 1766 in 2 nd V. W. C. R. ——— and | 3. Kezia, bp. 15 June, 1746 |
| Mary, bp. 20 Apr., 1766, after her father's death | 4. Dotcas, bp. 6 Nov., 1748 |
| (Why. Ch. Rec.), and this Martin, 3d, was prob. | 5. Lydia, bp. 11 Aug., 1751. |

The name of Amy, 4th wife of Lieut Timothy, acc. to list of adm. to Why.
 Ch., was *Lena* and her previous res. New Milford.

Martha aunt of Timothy above, d. 9 July, 1764, æ. about 56. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

MOSS, Chester, had (*N. S. R.*) :

1. Lovench (bur.) bp. Nov., 1782

MOULTON, Turner, from Portland, Conn., came to So. W. with wife and six
 ch. : m. Samantha (sister of Ebenezer B.) **Crow**; rem. to E. W. Hill. *Ch. :*

1. Emily 2. Alfred 3. Miles 4. Rhoda 5. Ebenezer 6. George

MUCHMORE, John, had :

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 6 Sept., 1719 | 3. Sarah, b. 17 Feb., 1724 | 5. Ebenezer, b. 17 Apr., 1730 |
| 2. Hannah, b. 29 Apr., 1723 | 4. Samuel, b. 27 Sept., 1727 | 6. Shadrach Sharpes, b. 31 May, 1732 |

MUGLESTON, Thomas, m. Sarah Bliss, 13 Dec., 1733; had :

1. Mary, b. 24 Dec., 1734 2. Lucy, b. 11 Oct., 1736.

MUNROE, Robert (Scotchman), "having sold 2 qts. of liquor to the Indians,
 contrary to law, is adjudged to pay according to law, £25; he is to be secured
 until the fine be secured to this commonwealth." 1654. — *Part. Ct. Rec.*

MUNSELL — (*Mansel, Munsell, Monsell, Monsall, Muncil, Muncil, Munsell, Munsell*).

The first mention of the name in connection with America, is that Sir Robert Mansell, with others, in 1610, signed a "letter of the King's Council for Virginia," for sending out supplies of men and provisions from England to that colony, which then included New England. The next mention is that of Robert Mansell, who emigrated on the ship *Richard and Mary* for New England, 21 June, 1679. There was a Jno. Monsell at Charlestown, Mass., 1675, who left issue. The Windsor fam. of Munsell descend from Thomas Munsell or Monsell of New London, Conn., 1681, when his name first occurs upon the record there. He was a resident, 1683, of the Great Neck, there. Whether he was related to any of the three above-named is not known; but it is quite possible that both Thomas and Jno. may have been related to Robert, who came from England, 1679. — *P. M.*

Thomas of N. London, 1681; m. Lydia ———, and d. at N. L. 1712. *Children (order of birth not known) :*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Jno., b. 1682 F. M. 2 | 4. Thomas, m. ———, 10 Jan., 1726 7, had 8 <i>Thos.</i> |
| 2. Lydia, m. to Newwich Conn. | b. 5 Dec., 1728 <i>Ligno Re. Decis.</i> vii, 156 |
| 3. John, m. to Lyme Conn. 19 Aug., 1686 <i>Ligno</i> | 5. Merry 6. Deliverance 7. Samuel |
- Rec. Needs*, vii, 126. F. M. 3.

F. M. 2 **Jacob** (*Thos.* 1), m. (1) abt. 1713, Sarah (dau. John and Abigail Calkins who d. abt. 1716, æ. p.); (2) 15 Feb., 1718/19, Phebe (dau. Joseph and Lydia Drake) Loomis of E. W. b. 1697, who was living in 1733. He rem. to east side of Conn.

A volume of the *Mansell Genealogy* as it appeared in our first edition and prepared by Mr. John M. Mansell of Albany, was published at that edition was published in 1884, by his son, F. Mansell of Albany, N. Y.; the only difference being in the addition of certain families of inter-generations which had settled in Windsor, Conn.

river abt. 1723, 1731 was ferryman bet. W. and Sc. Ferry, E. W., and was prob. the J. who d. Oct., 1741.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (by 2d wife, b. W.)*:

1. Calkins, b. 1 (12. *M. Gen.*) June, 1718. FAM. 4
2. Thomas, b. 1, d. 15 Apl., 1730.
3. Moses, b. 9 Feb., 1731, d. 1734; prob. the ch. of J. M., who d. 11 June, 1731.
4. Elisha, b. 15 Sept., 1725. FAM. 5.
5. Jonathan, b. 7 Oct., 1725. FAM. 6.
6. Moses, b. 20 Feb., 1728.

7. Gurdon, b. 26 Apl., 1730. FAM. 7.
 8. Jacob, b. 21 Apl., 1732. FAM. 8.
 9. Joseph, b. 28 Sept., 1734.
 10. John, b. 5, bp. 12 Sept., 1736.—*E. W. C. R.* FAM. 9.
 11. Desire, b. 5 Sept., 1741, bp. 1698. See *John's* record.
- Anna Skinner Rockwell, 23 July, 1761.
Jacob Munsell had a dau. d. Oct., 1741. *C. R.*

FAM. 3. John² (*Thos.*¹), m. Mary ———; name Mary given as mother of last three, on rec. of births. John M. d. 9 Jan., 1776. *Ch. (Lyons Record Deeds, vii, 156, furnished by D. Williams Patterson)*:

1. Abigail, b. 24 Nov., 1737.
2. Mary, b. 7 Apl., 1739.
3. Catharan, b. 4 Sept., 1731.
4. John, b. 16 July, 1735.
5. Thomas, b. 23 Mch., 1738.

6. Joseph, b. 19 Feb., 1739-40.
7. James, b. 20 Apl., 1743.
8. Timothy, b. 24 Nov., 1745.
9. Anna, b. 13 Feb., 1750.

FAM. 4. Calkins² (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Caleb) Booth, 19 May, 1743, he d. 21 May, 1758, æ. 40; res. Scantic, E. W. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 5 Feb., 1744.
2. Zaccheus, b. W. 17 Aug., 1745. FAM. 10.
3. Phebe, b. 2 Feb., 1748; m. a Rising.
4. Alpheus, b. 12 Oct., 1749. FAM. 11.

5. Sybil, b. 27 May, 1751.
6. Charity, b. 21 May, 1753.
7. Caroline, b. 14 Sept., 1754.
8. Submit, b. 16 Apl., 1757; d. 30 Apl., 1779, æ. 23.

FAM. 5. Elisha³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Kezia Taylor, 27 Dec., 1750, who d. 8 Apl., 1784, æ. 58; he d. 22 Nov., 1803, æ. 80; res. Scantic, E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 7 Dec., 1751; d. 21 Jan., 1752. *C. R.*
2. Hezekiah, b. 17 Jan., 1753. FAM. 12.
3. John, b. 8 July, Aug. 3, and to *Peter's* *Stiles's* *M.S.* 1755; d. 23 Nov., 1777, æ. 22, of small-pox, on his ret. from service in Rev. army at Saratoga.
4. Miriam, b. 15 Jan., 1757; d. yg.

5. Naomi, b. 3 Apl., 1758; m. Jonathan Button.
6. Bathsheba, b. 6 Dec., 1760; d. 10 July, 1791, æ. 30.
7. Kezia, b. 17 Oct., 1763; d. 9 Apl., 1789, æ. 26.
8. Miriam, b. 17 Jan., 1767; m. James (s. Epaphras and Mabel *Burroughs*) Wolcott.
9. Ruth, b. 15 Oct., 1769; d. yg.

FAM. 6. Jonathan³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. Hannah Pasco, who d. 21 May, 1800, æ. 74; he d. 13 Aug., 1787, æ. 62; res. Scantic, E. W. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 15 Apl., 1747; m. Ichabod Hatch, of E. W., 4 Dec., 1777.
2. Lydia, b. 9 Feb., 1749; m. Daniel Bissell, 27 Dec., 1768; she d. 14 Dec., 1791; res. Wpg., E. W.
3. Jonathan, b. 25 May, 1751; d. unm'd, 30 Aug., 1780, æ. 30; served in Revolution.

4. Sabra, b. 1753; m. Timothy Smith of Amherst, Mass., 1790; she d. 15 Jan., 1815. *Issue*:
1. Daniel (Smith). 2. Harvey (Smith).
5. Roxa, married Eli Fish.
6. Desire, married Peter Pease.
7. Calkins, b. Apl., 1761. FAM. 13.

FAM. 7. Gurdon³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. 11 Nov., 1751, Lucy (dau. Jonah and Rachel Brown) Stiles. He d. 8 or 10 Aug., 1766.—*C. R.* (*The M. Gen.* says she m. (2) Nath'l Morton (or Norton); res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Gurdon, b. 31 Oct., 1752; d. Oct., 1754.
2. Solomon, b. 3 Apl., 1754; m. (2) Wid. Huldah Baker; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.
3. Lucy, b. 31 Nov., 1755; m. (1) a Graves; (2) Paul Nelson.
4. Mary, b. 1 Sept., 1757; m. a Smith.

5. Gurdon, b. 27 Oct., 1760. FAM. 14.
6. Eliakim Stiles, b. 27 Nov., 1762 (see p. 705, Vol. I); m. abt. 1785, Hannah Lord; res. Hartford, Vt.; 2 ch.; he d. 1813.
7. Epaphras, b. 25 Nov., d. 2 Dec., 1764. *C. R.*

FAM. 8. Jacob³ (*Jacob*² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Sarah Bancroft, 2 Jan., 1751, who died 28 Nov., 1783, æ. 55; (2) Sybil Ellsworth. At the time of the Revolution, Jacob Munsell was in the prime of life, and a thrifty farmer, residing in East Windsor. The requisitions of the army called into use every team that could be procured, and very high prices were paid for that service, especially after the communication with Boston harbor was interrupted by the British fleet. He therefore frequently undertook the transportation of provisions to the army lying in the neighborhood of Boston. On one occasion, while thus employed, having arrived within a few miles of the camp at Cambridge, with a heavy load drawn by an ox team, in a part of the road which was particularly rough, and where the traveled path was narrow, he met two carriages, in each of which was an American general officer. The officer in the forward carriage, when near to Munsell, put his head out at the window, and called to him in an authoritative tone, "Damn you, get out of the path." Munsell immediately retorted, "Damn you, I won't get out of the path; get out yourself." After some vain attempts to prevail on him to turn out, the officer's carriage

turned out, and Munsell kept the path. The other carriage immediately came up, having been within hearing distance of what had passed; and the officer within it put his head out at the window, and said to Munsell, "My friend, the road is bad, and it is difficult for me to turn out; will you be so good as to turn out, and let me pass?" "With all my heart, sir," said Munsell; "but I won't be damned out of the path by any man." This last officer was Gen. Washington. The writer of this anecdote, having heard the affair related at the time, inquired of Munsell soon after the close of the war as to the truth of it, and was told that it was exactly true.—*Conn. Courant*. Res. Scantic, E. W.; d. abt. 1790. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 1751, d. v.g.; prob. the ch. of J. M. who d. Mch. 1753 (*C. R.*); he had another ch. b. and d. same month.
2. Susan, b. 23 Apr. 1754.
3. Isaac, b. 12 Mch. 1756.
4. Silas, b. 2, Mch. 1758. FAM. 15.
5. Abigail, b. 15 Oct., 1760.

6. Eunice, b. 30 Apr. 1763; m. Timothy Smith of Amherst, Mass.; she d. June, 1788, at 25; he m. (2) Sabra (dau. Jonathan) Munsell. *Issue*:
1. Timothy (Smith).
7. Thomas, b. 19 May, 1765. FAM. 16.
8. Rachel, b. 4 Aug., 1767.

FAM. 9. John (Jacob? Thos.¹), married abt. 1756, ———. *Children*:

1. Martin, b. abt. 1758. FAM. 17.
2. Luther, b. abt. 1760. FAM. 18.
3. Elizabeth, m. Solomon Pearl.
4. Tryphena, m. Ebenezer Starkes, who res.

- near Lake Champlain
5. Tryphena, died unmarried
6. Calvin, b. 1767. FAM. 19.
7. John, died unmarried

FAM. 10. Zaccheus¹ (Culkins,³ Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Hannah (dau. Noah and Harriet Shickler) Drake of Torrington, Conn., 4 May, 1768 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), and with his whole fam. joined the Shakers at Enf.; d. abt. 1790; wid. lived until 28 Apr., 1831 (*Ch. b. E. W.*; details, etc. births, furn. by BENJ. W. PETTIBONE of Winchester, Conn.):

1. Hannah, b. 14 May, 1769; res. and d. with Shakers
2. Zaccheus, b. 16 Apr. 1771; res. Winchester, Conn., and rem. abt. 1800 to Oneida Co., N. Y.
3. Susanna, b. 14 Aug. 1773; m. 10 Mch., 1796, Ira Grant of Torrington, Conn., where she d. 10 Mch. 1861. *Issue*:
1. Margaret (Grant); had 2 daus., also 3 s., b. at one birth, 23 Sept., 1821; these triplets, *Mat-thew A., Wm. A., and Daniel A.*, now (1890) res. Torrington, Conn., and all have families.
2. Miss Grant, a celebrated Second Advent preacher.
4. Levi, b. 9 Sept., 1775; went to Torrington when

- 8 years old, as the Windsor selectmen took him away from the Shakers; res. Tor. until his death, 28 Apr. 1833, at 58, was a good citizen, an earnest Meth.; J. P. Rep. two yrs. and elected again, but d. bef. Leg. conv.; m. 19 Dec., 1799, Rachel (dau. Thos.) Marshall of Tor. *Issue*:
 1. Marcus.
 2. Sarcpta.
 3. Luman.
 4. Hiram.
 5. Levi T.
 6. Maria R.
- These ch. all sett. in Winch., and are all d. except Maria—Mrs. Theron Bronson.
5. Agnes, b. 23 Feb., 1778; res. and d. with Shakers.
 6. Submit (Mitta), b. 17 June, 1780; res. and d. with Shakers.

FAM. 11. Alpheus⁴ (Culkins,³ Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Eunice (dau. Isaac and Eunice Drake) Hayden, 1783; was a Revol. soldier; corporal in 1780; d. 1 (or 14) Dec., 1807, w. 58. *Children* (bp. W. C. R.):

1. Deborah, bp. 19 July, 1795; m. Elibu Roberts, 2 Feb., 1801.—W. C. R.

2. Rodney, bp. 19 July, 1795.

FAM. 12. Hezekiah¹ (Elisha,² Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Irene Bissell, 24 Jan., 1777; res. E. W., where he d. 14 Apr., 1844; she d. 17 Mch., 1847, w. 91; a Revol. soldier (see pp. 705-711, Vol. I). *Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 17 Sept., 1777. FAM. 20.
2. Irene, b. 21 Feb., 1779; m. Martin Green; res.
3. Joel, b. 1781; d. 1873. [W., wh. he d.; 8 ch.
4. Joel, b. 14 Jan., 1783. FAM. 21.
5. Ezra, b. 27 Mch., 1785. FAM. 22.

6. Timothy, b. 1 July, 1787. FAM. 23.
7. Luke, b. 4 June, 1790. FAM. 24.
8. Elisha, b. 13 Mch., 1793. FAM. 25.
9. Kezia, b. 15 Feb., 1796; d. unmarried.
10. Laura, b. 29 Apr., 1798; d. unmarried.

FAM. 13. Calkins¹ (Jona., Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Elizabeth Booth, then of Montague, Mass., but formerly of W.; he d. Oct., 1852. *Children*:

1. Lurana, b. 16 Sept., 1789; d. 25 Oct., 1803.
2. J. Calkins, b. 21 Aug. 1790.
3. Ruth, b. 21 Feb., 1794; d. 4 Aug., 1834.
4. Bessie, b. 29 May, 1797; d. 4 June, 1858.

5. Orson, b. 3 Apr., 1801; d. 16 Nov., 1803.
6. Alfred, b. 25 Sept., 1803; d. 24 Mch., 1807.
7. Orson, b. 20 Feb., 1806; d. 20 Mch., 1807.
8. Guy Carleton, b. 3 Jan., 1808. FAM. 26.

FAM. 14. Gurdon¹ (Gordon, Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Olive (dau. Sam'l) Carver of Bolton, Conn.; rem. to Bristol, Vt., wh. he was selectman, J. P., and Capt. of militia; he d. B. 15 Nov., 1807. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 21 Oct. 1785.

2. Gurdon, b. 5 Aug., 1787.

3. Other ch. b. in Bristol, Vt.

FAM. 15. Silas¹ (Jacob, Jacob,² Thos.¹), m. Abigail (dau. Josiah and Abigail Read) Blodgett of Ell.; he res. E. W. *Ch. (b. 1738-1790)*:



Wm. W. Russell

1. Silas, rem. to Genesee country, N. Y., thence to
2. Danabats, m. Jonathan **Wilson**, Mich.
3. Elhanan, rem. to Genesee country, *S. B.* records bp. of a ch. 11 Sept., 1811.
4. Dorman, b. abt. 1821, m. abt. 1849, Lady M. (dau. Wm.) **Watkins**; res. (1885) Wolcott, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. William W., b. Rose, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1850; m. (1) 4 Oct., 1876, Florence E. (dau. Wm.) **Gibbs**, Savannah, N. Y., b. 1852, d. 19 May, 1880; (2) 12 July, 1882, Ida May (dau. Rev. B. W.) **Hamilton** of Canastota, N. Y., b. 24 Dec., 1860, is bankrupt at Dodge City, Speareville, and Ingalls, Kan., Sec. and Treas. D. C. M. & T.

- R. R. Co., and interested in large land irrigation schemes in Kan.; is also an extensive pub. of city and county subscription notices, firm of W. W. Munsell & Co., N. Y., and Chas. res. Dodge City, Kan. *Ch.*:
1. Wilbert W., b. Naples, N. Y., 3 Apl., 1878.
 2. Frederick S., b. N. 13 Aug., 1879.
 3. Fanny H., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June, 1884.
 2. Dorman Laverne, b. 1 Feb., 1855; m. Feb., 1884.
 3. Maggie, b. 1860.
 4. Lucian, b. 21 Aug., 1862; m. 1884, Mary **Houssel**; res. Naples, N. Y.
 5. Sophia.

FAM. 16. **Thomas**¹ (*Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) ——— **Smith**; (2) Mary (dau. Charles and Betsey **Bell**) **Ellsworth** of E. W., wid. of Moses Allen of Ell; he d. before 1810. *Ch.* (5 by 1st wife):

1. Smith, res. Sunderland, Mass.
2. Anson, rem. to Ohio.
3. Lydia, m. Perkins **Heth**; rem. to Ohio.
4. Charissa, m. Ous **McLean**.
5. Marilda, m. twice.
6. Thomas Ellsworth.

FAM. 17. **Martin**¹ (*John*,² *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Mercy ———. Martin d. 19 Nov., 1813, æ. 50 (*S. B.*); rem. West. *Ch.*:

1. Willard, m.; res. Wilbraham, Mass.
2. Chauncey.
3. John, enl. U. S. army.
4. Edward; prob. the Martin Edward bp. 29 Aug., 1824 (*S. B.*); enl. U. S. army.
5. Enos, d. yg.
6. Paine.
7. Belinda; m.
8. Sabra, m. John **Scripter**.

FAM. 18. **Luther**¹ (*John*,² *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Polly Ryder. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. William. | 3. Esther | of Walden, Conn. <i>M. Genl.</i> |
| 2. Roxa. | 4. Cynthia, m. Lorain Wood | ab. a. |

A Luther M. d. in almshouse at E. W. 8 Mch., 1836.—*C. R.*

FAM. 19. **Calvin**¹ (*John*,² *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Esther **Davis**, who d. Nov., 1849, æ. 73 (*S. B.*); he d. 25 May, 1835, æ. 50. *Children*:

1. ———, ch. d. 18 Feb., 1817, æ. 9 w. *S. B.*
2. Submit, d. yg. (poss. the ch. of C. who d. 15 Nov., 1818, æ. 2 w. *S. B.*)
3. Esther, m. John **Boyington**; had 1 ch.
4. Ira W., m. Persis **Hayes**; he d. 23 Sept., 1839; æ. p.
5. Calvin Gilbert, m. Desire **Widger**; ch.
6. Cynthia, m. (1) Royal G. **Slater**, who d. 1862; (2) Horace **Bancroft**; res. Elyria, Ohio.
7. Julia, m. Rufus **Chase**.
8. Philo, m. John Ann **Norton**.
9. Lorenzo (prob. the L. bp. 4 Mch., 1832 (*S. B.*); m. Elizabeth **Works**; res. Watson, Pa.
10. John, d. young.
11. Davis, d. young.

FAM. 20. **Hezekiah**¹ (*Hez.*,² *Elisha*,² *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary Hull, 1814, practised law at Hoosick, N. Y., where he d. 16 Apl., 1858, æ. 81. He was not only a well-read and shrewd lawyer, but a classical scholar, and taught his children plenty of Latin and Greek. He was a politician of the Jeffersonian school, at a time when politics ran high, and numerous anecdotes are told of his pleasantries. At a Fourth of July dinner he once gave the following toast: "*Federalists*—May they hang by the rim of the moon with their fingers greased!" In the transformation of parties he afterwards, singularly enough, found himself acting with his old antagonists, the federalists, without being fully satisfied with the position he had fallen into by following some file leader. He was some time justice of the peace at Hoosick, which is believed to have been the only public office he ever accepted. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary Hull, b. 1815. | 3. Addison, b. 1822; d. 1824. |
| 2. Irene Stiles, b. 1817; m. Wm. Daniell , 1841; had 5 children | 4. Addison Tillotson, b. 1824; m. (1) Mary Heath ; died 1854, leaving 1 ch. (2) J. C. Gibbs , 1856. |

FAM. 21. **Joel**¹ (*Hez.*,² *Elisha*,² *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Cynthia **Paine**, 5 May, 1807; rem. to Northfield, Mass., where he was a plow and wagon maker, and "a man of excellent reputation"; rem. 1846 to Auburn, N. Y., wh. he d. 3 Apl., 1865. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joel, b. 14 Apl., 1808. FAM. 27. | 5. Luke, b. 27 Oct., 1815. FAM. 24. |
| 2. Cynthia, b. 29 June, 1810. | 6. Elijah Bisbee, b. 21 Sept., 1819. FAM. 30. |
| 3. ———, son, b. 30 Aug., 1812; d. yg. | 7. Mary Edwards, b. 11 Nov., 1822, m. Henry Sutliff ; had 1 ch. |
| 4. Cyrus, b. 10 June, 1813. FAM. 28. | |

FAM. 22. **Ezra**¹ (*Hez.*,² *Elisha*,² *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Chloe (dau. Dan'l) **Squires**, 1811, who d. 11 Nov., 1857, æ. 72. Res. Wapping, E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|--|--|--------|
| 1. Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1811; twice m.; res. Ohio. | Farnham . | [with. |
| 2. Irene Bissell, b. 6 Sept., 1818; m. Stephen | 3. Mary Ann, b. Apl., 1825; m. Franklin Beck- | |

FAM. 23. **Timothy** (*Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Abigail * **Sadd**, 10 Feb. 1812 (S. B.), he d. 12 Aug., 1839, æ. 52, res. Wapping, E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Timothy Edwards, b. 24 Apl., bp. 24 July, 1813; d. 1877, had 2 ch. | Oct. 1847, had 2 ch. |
| 2 Mary Hollister , Aug. 1838. | 4 Louisa, b. Feb., bp. 22 Sept., 1822; d. 21 Feb., 1844. |
| 3 Charles Starr , 1834. | 5 Hezekiah, b. July, bp. 10 Nov., 1824; mar. Abby Geer , 1833. |
| 4 Charlotte, b. 12 May, 1819; (bp. 10 Oct., 1818—C. R.), m. Daniel Brown , 9 May, 1841; she d. 5 | 6 Elijah, b. Jan., 1830. |
| | 7 Abigail, b. July, 1832; d. 19 Sept., 1831. |

FAM. 24. **Luke** (*Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Eliza (dau. A.) **Sneed**, Dec., 1822, res. in Ky.; was engaged in a survey of that State, and pub. the first map of Ky., 1818; was prof. chemistry and nat. philos. in Danville Coll., Ky.; prac. med. after 1836, in Indianapolis, Ind.; was eminent in mathem. and the classics; a Presb. and anti-slavery man; d. Jeffersonville, Ind., 18 June, 1854, æ. 64. *Ch.*:

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|----------------|
| 1 Alex. John Mitchell | 3 Eliza | 5 Laura Bissell, | 7 Virginia | 9 Maria Louisa |
| 2 Sarah Stewart | 4 Ezra Caroline | 6 Julia | 8 Indiana | 10 William |

FAM. 25. **Elisha** (*Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Polly **Hurd** of Northfield, Mass., 1818; res. at Swansey, N. H.; (2) Lucy C. (dau. Joel and Lydia *Combs*) **Sibley**, 8 Sept., 1834. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Sarah, b. 8 Dec., 1819, m. W. D. Lee , Jr., 14 ch. | <i>By second marriage:</i> |
| 2 Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1821; m. Levi Barker , 2 ch. | 6 Elisha S., b. 9 Aug., 1835; d. 15 June, 1842. |
| 3 Delia A., b. 13 June, 1823, m. Horace H. Dayton ; 2 children | 7 Lucy J., b. 3 Mch., 1836; d. 27 Apl., 1840. |
| 4 Julia E., b. 23 Apl., 1825; married Cushing B. Morse ; 2 children | 8 Lydia A., b. 24 Feb., 1838; d. 15 Oct., 1839. |
| 5 Decatur S., b. 5 Aug., 1827; mar. 1 May, ——— Talbot ; had <i>Ida</i> , b. 8 Dec., 1852. | 9 Robert B., b. 15 Mch., 1840. |
| | 10 Elisha Y., b. 14 June, 1845. |
| | 11 Thomas W., b. 18 Apl., 1847. |

FAM. 26. **Guy Carleton** (*Calkins*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Amanda **Day**, 28 Dec., 1836, res. Amherst, Mass. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Marion Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec., 1837. | 4 ———, dau., b. 18 Apl., 1846; d. 6 Aug., 1846. |
| 2 Esther Ely, b. 25 Sept., 1839. | 5 Clara Booth, b. 24 July, 1849. |
| 3 Ellen Maria, b. 7 Sept., 1842. | |

FAM. 27. **Joel** (*Joel*,³ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), was printer, publisher, and antiquarian author at Albany, N. Y. The story of his life has been well given in the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec.* for April, 1880. Suffice it to say here that he was a most industrious, genial, and loveable man. He loved his chosen art with a fervor worthy of Aldus, Elzevir, or any of the ancient fathers of printing. His interest and sympathy in all genealogical and historical pursuits has impressed his name indelibly upon that department of American literature, and in his *Chronology of the Origin and Progress of Paper and Paper-making*, and his *Annals of Albany* in 10 octavo volumes, and *Collections on the Hist. of Albany*, 4 vols., as well as the hundreds of elegantly printed historical works from his press, which owed their perfection to his loving superintendence, he has left his mark high upon the roll of American authors and printers. He was a good friend to and the publisher of the first edition of this *Hist. of Windsor* and its *Supplement*, being, like its author, a grandson of that town.

He m. (1) 17 June, 1834, Jane C. **Bigelow**, who d. at A. 17 June, 1854, in her 42d year; (2) 11 Sept., 1856, Mary Ann **Reid**. He d. 15 Jan., 1880, in his 72d year. *Ch.* (by 1st wife):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 W. m. Augustus, b. May, 1835, m. (1) 22 Sept., 1856, Marie Beers ; (2) Lizzie Evans ; res. C. R., Ohio, 7 ch. FAM. 31. | <i>By 2d mar.:</i> |
| 2 Anna Caroline, b. Aug., 1839; d. 10 June, 1840. | 5 Frank, b. 19 June, 1857; m. 8 June, 1880, Kate Sprague Houghtaling ; printer and publisher, Albany, N. Y.; 3 ch. |
| 3 Julia Anne, b. 13 Feb., 1850; m. William Turner, Jr. , 28 Aug., 1871; 3 ch. | 6 Jessie, b. 2 Jan., 1859. |
| 4 Charles, b. 29 Dec., 1852; m. 7 Sept., 1876, Sarah C. Knower ; res. Albany, N. Y.; 3 ch. | 7 Sarah, b. 10 Feb., 1861. |
| | 8 Mary, b. 9 Dec., 1862. |
| | 9 Laura, b. 15 Mch., 1866. |
| | 10 Emma, b. 14 June, 1868. |

FAM. 28. **Cyrus** (*Joel*,³ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Diantha **Huntoon**; res. Auburn, N. Y. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Russell, b. June, 1840. | 2. Alpha Willard, b. 17 Mch., 1858. | 3. ———, son, b. June, 1859. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 29. **Luke**⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Margaret Ann Johnston, 26 June, 1851; res. Boston, Mass. *Children*:

1. Frederick William, b. 16 June, 1853. 2. Albert Henry, b. 6 Jan., 1858.

FAM. 30. **Elijah B.**⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Martha Covel; res. Manchester, Conn. *Children*:

1. Franklin E. 2. Gertrude.

FAM. 31. **William A.**⁷ (*Joel*,⁶ *Joel*,⁵ *Hez.*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Jacob*,² *Thos.*¹), m. 22 Sept., 1856, Marie J. Beers. *Child*: (1) *Jennie C.*, b. 31 Aug., 1857.

Benjamin, m. Abigail —; had *Ichabod*, b. 4 Feb., 1776. **Eliakim** (prob. s. of *Elisha*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Sarah —; had *Rachel*, b. 13 June, 1756. **Enos**, m. Ester Pearl, 12 May, 1816 (*S. B.*); had (*S. B.*) (1) *George*, (2) *Emily*, (3) *Chauncey*, bp. 22 Sept., 1822. **Samuel, Jr.**, m. Joanna Cook, 17 Nov., 1743. **Mrs.**, d. 9 Mch., 1804, a. 55. — *S. B.*

MURREM, Friend, d. 14 Nov., 1825, a. 49, T., ch. of, d. 15 Apl., 1842, infancy. — *S. B.*

MURRAY, Addison, m. Harriet Williams, 10 June, 1830. — *S. B.*

MURPHY, George, married Sarah Denslow, 23 Nov., 1820.

Thomas, m. Amoretta (dau. Russell) Hayes, 1865; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Addie L., b. 31 Mch., 1871. 3. Jennie L., b. 4 June, 1877; d. 6 Oct., 1878.
2. Bessie H., b. 5 July, 1873. 4. Lulu E., b. 30 Apl., 1881.

MURWIN (Merwin), Miles, at W., 1640 (Land gr., see p. 161, Vol. I.); a cousin of Mrs. (Branker) Warham, wife of Rev. John, for whom she had formerly done much. *Hinman* hints that M. endeavored to persuade her to give him her ppy. to the exclusion of her children; at all events, they were not latterly on good terms, for she declares in her will (see p. 206, Vol. I.) that "if she had thousands, she would not give him a penny — no, not a pin's point." He rem. to Milford, Conn.

NASH, Thomas, a gunsmith, and Margery, his wife, emigrated to New Haven with Rev. John Davenport, 1637; he d. 12 May, 1658; she d. 11 Feb., 1655; they had 5 ch., of whom the third, *Timothy*,² b. 1626, m. Rebecca (dau. Rev. Sam'l) Stone of Htfd.; res. awhile there, then rem. to Hadley, Mass.; had 12 ch., of whom was

FAM. 2. **John**,³ a blacksmith; res. prob. in that part of Wby. which was taken from Farmington; m. Elizabeth (dau. Joseph) Kellogg of Farmington. *Ch.*:

1. Rebecca, b. 27 Feb., 1693. 6. Abigail, b. 10 Apl., 1702.
2. John, b. 2 July, 1694. 7. Stephen, b. 20 Sept., 1704.
3. Moses, b. 2 July, 1696; d. 26 Jan., 1760, in his 64th year. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* 8. Daniel, b. 8 Dec., 1706.
4. Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec., 1698. 9. Samuel, b. 29 Jan., 1709.
5. Timothy, b. 13 Nov., 1699. FAM. 3. 10. Phinehas, b. 18 Jan., 1713.
11. Enos, b. 21 Apl., 1714.

FAM. 3. **Timothy**⁴ (*John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), b. 13 Nov., 1699; sett. at Longmeadow, then at E. W. (Ell.); m. 1 Mch., 1722, Prudence Smith, b. 15 Mch., 1701; was a justice of the peace and deac. of the Ell. Ch.; he d. at Ell., 15 Mch., 1756. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec., 1722. 6. Abigail, b. 1 Oct., 1733.
2. Phinehas, b. 17 Oct., 1724. FAM. 4. 7. Timothy, b. 20 Mch., 1736; died 1737.
3. Prudence, b. 31 Dec., 1726. 8. Timothy, b. 4 Dec., 1737.
4. Judah, b. 31 Dec., 1728. 9. Abigail, b. 18 May, 1740.
5. Joel, b. 19 June, 1731. FAM. 5. 10. Eleazer, b. 29 Jan., 1744. — *O. S.* FAM. 6.

FAM. 4. **Phinehas**⁵ (*Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), married Susannah Ladd of W., 27 Feb., 1755. *Children*:

1. Susannah, b. 8 Sept., 1758. 2. Phineas, b. 24 Apl., 1761.

FAM. 5. **Joel**⁵ (*Timo.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Timo.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. (1) Zuriath (Zerviah?) Ladd, 11 June, 1754; (2) Sarah Paulk, 30 Mch., 1769. *Children*:

1. Joel, b. 5 May, 1755. 5. Timothy, b. 19 Mch., 1764.
2. Elizabeth, b. 11 Mch., 1757. 6. Aaron, b. 12 Oct., 1770.
3. Eleazer (or Ebenezer), b. 28 Nov., 1759. 7. Samuel, b. 1 May, 1774.
4. Stephen, b. 13 Apl., 1762; d. 21 Oct., 1776. 8. Abner, b. 29 Aug., 1776.

FAM. 6. Ebenezer¹ (*Timo*,¹ *John*,¹ *Timo*,¹ *Thos*.¹), was a tanner and currier; m. **Susanna Hills**, 16 July, 1766; she was b. E. Hufd., 17 Feb., 1749, and d. 18 Feb., 1834. He d. 8 Dec., 1823; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ebenezer, b. 4 June, 1770; m. Parsi Stringham . | 5. Samuel, b. 13 Jan., 1780; m. Elista Bayard . |
| 2. Sylvester, b. 11 Dec., 1771; m. Elizabeth Stewart . | 6. Aaron, b. 20 Oct. 1782; m. Polly Marble . |
| 3. Frances, b. 23 Dec., 1773; m. James Boyce . | 7. Zenas, b. 1783; m. Margt Marble . |
| 4. Patty, b. 30 Dec., 1775. | 8. Stedman, b. 4 Feb., 1786. <i>FAM. 7.</i> |
| Two inf. d. | 9. Betsey, b. 9 Apr., 1788; m. Enoch Badger . |
| | 10. Norman (Rev.), b. 1, Nov., 1790 (see <i>Biog.</i> , p. 837, Vol. I). |

FAM. 7. Stedman⁶ (*Eben*.⁵ *Timo*.⁴ *John*.³ *Timo*.² *Thos*.¹), m. **Sophia** (dau. Capt. Amariah Kibbe of Somers, 16 Jan., 1812. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Rodolphus K., (Rev.), b. 25 Dec., 1812. <i>FAM. 8.</i> | 6. Timothy, b. 12 Feb., 1825. <i>FAM. 10.</i> |
| 2. Stedman, b. 16 Dec., 1814. <i>FAM. 9.</i> | 7. Harriett, b. 23 Jan., 1830; d. 16 May, 1840. |
| 3. Aaron, b. 12 Nov., 1816; res. Ell. | 8. Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1832. |
| 4. Sophia, b. 18 Aug., 1819. | 10. Zenas, b. 25 Sept., 1835; res. California. |
| 5. Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept., 1822; d. 14 Aug., 1840. | |

FAM. 8. Rodolphus K.⁷ (Rev.) (*Stedman*,⁶ *Eben*.⁵ *Timo*.⁴ *John*.³ *Timo*.² *Thos*.¹), m. **Mary** (dau. Daniel) **Huston** of Newark, O., 2 July, 1840; an Epis. clergyman; sett. (1859) Berkshire, O. (See *Biog.*, p. 838, Vol. I.) *Ch.*:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Daniel, b. 8 May, 1841. | 3. Martha Louisa, b. 6 July, 1845. |
| 2. Mary Ellen, b. 25 Apr., 1843. | 4. Anna Sophia, b. 6 July, 1853. |

FAM. 9. Stedman⁷ (*Sted*.⁶ *Eben*.⁵ *Timo*.⁴ *John*.³ *Timo*.² *Thos*.¹), married Abigail Reed (dau. Phineas) **Blodgett** of E. W., 14 Apr., 1840, settled at Quincy, Ill., where he d. 21 Oct., 1854; she d. 1 Dec., 1863. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. —, inf., b. 1 Jan. and d. 6 Dec., 1841. | 3. John Herbert (Wheelock), b. 27 Nov., 1873, Paterson, N. J. |
| 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 14 Dec., 1842; d. 1864. | 4. Paul Lawton (Wheelock), b. 18 July, 1876, Paterson, N. J. |
| 3. Sarah Maria, b. 26 July, 1847; m. 15 Aug., 1866, at Rockville, Conn. <i>Thos. Scudder Wheelock</i> of Attleboro, Mass., b. 12 Nov., 1838. <i>FAM. 10.</i> | 4. Frances Amelia, b. 8 July, 1847; d. Sept., 1849. |
| 1. William S. —, m. <i>Whitlock</i> , b. 9 June, 1869, Quincy, Ill.; d. 127 Sept., 1870. | 5. Thomas, b. 20 Mch., 1850; d. 2 June, 1857. |
| 2. Kate Preston (Wheelock), b. 23 Mch., 1871, Rockville, Conn. | 6. Abigail Sophia, b. 8 Mch., 1852. |
| | 7. Emma Stedman, b. 23 Nov., 1854. |

FAM. 10. Timothy⁷ (*Sted*.⁶ *Eben*.⁵ *Timo*.⁴ *John*.³ *Timo*.² *Thos*.¹), m. **Emma Dorman**, Mch., 1853; res. (1859) Galesburg, Ill. *Child*: (1) **Emma**, b. Oct., 1855; d. Sept., 1857.

Joseph, who d. 22 Mch., 1771, æ. about 35; m. **Ann Skinner**, 16 Mch., 1758; had (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph, bp. 18 Feb., 1759; d. 19 Mch., 1759. | 4. Rebecca, bp. 28 Jan., 1765. |
| 2. Anna, bp. 13 June, 1762. | 5. Rivera, bp. 12 Apr., 1767. |
| 3. Joseph, bp. 16 Mch., 1760. | 6. Jennie, bp. 22 June, 1770. |

John (*Wby. Ch. Rec.*); prob. the John who d. 19 Oct., 1758, æ. abt. 28. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mary, bp. 15 Dec., 1754. | 2. Moses, bp. 20 Mch., 1757. | 3. John, bp. 27 Aug., 1758. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Francis Burdett (Rev. and his bro. **Sylvester** (Rev.)), nephews of Rev. **Norman** (No. 10 of Fam. 6), b. Ell., have their biogs. given, pp. 837, 838, Vol. I.

NEARING, Asahel, m. **Molly Loomis**, 21 Oct., 1792. *Children*:

- | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Polly. | 3. Henry. | 5. Heman Loomis, bp. 11 May, 1801. |
| 2. Asahel (Asahel?) | 4. Maria, bp. 15 Sept., 1801. | |

Asahel H., m. **Mary Ann Latimer**, 19 Oct., 1820.

NEWBERRY (Newbury, Nuberry).⁸ Family from Devonshire, Eng.; tradition says from *Mypern*, and that two brothers of Thomas the Emigrant, who remained in Eng., had been members of Cromwell's famous Thousand Dragoons, in 1641. 2. Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull of Hartford, Conn., some years since, found some old letters of the family pasted in the cover of an old book, in which mention was made

⁸ Compiled by Mrs. J. N. FERRY of Springfield, Mass., for the first edition of this work (1859), corrected and greatly enlarged for this edition by the late EDWARD KING of Indianapolis, Ind., by Mrs. J. M. NARRIS of St. W. Conn., and by ARTHUR S. JONES, NEWBERRY, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio, and F. H. WILSON of Hartford, Conn.

of an "Uncle, or Captain Newberry, living in Morchard" (now Marchard Bishop), "fifteen miles from Exeter, in Devon. A great deal of weaving is said to have been carried on at this place," and it is said that John of Newberry discovered the art. The weavers' flag used in the Trades' processions in the west of England, on festive occasions, bore for its emblem the picture of John of Newberry weaving in a loom. The Wool-combers' flag had as its emblem the picture of Bishop Blaise, in canonicals, with a wool-comb in his left hand and the Bible in his right.—See illustrations of wool-combing, an old family print—*Hist. and Pedigree of the House of Gaillard*, by Wm. Gaillard, Cincinnati, Ohio.

According to tradition, also, it is related that in an early day one William of Newberry was the Chronicler of his District, *i. e.*, the Recorder of Events for the Government, and that he was a wise and learned man, and that at the date of the adoption of surnames he was granted the distinguished honor (accorded to but one citizen of a town) of taking his name as its own, and he thereupon became William Newberry, and thus established a family, and from it has descended the English and American family of that name.

Arms, sable, three pales argent, on a canton azure a demi-lion or.; *crest*, an arm proper, vested azure, cuffed or. holding a truncheon gules, tipped, of the third.*

Thomas, says the *Hist. Dorchester, Mass.*, "one of the earliest settlers and largest landed proprietors of D., rec'd from the Gen. Court a grant of 100 acres on Neponset, March, 1634, and many grants from the D. proprietary. He laid out a large farm in Squantum, and built a house there."

Mr. Newberry lived on "the Rock" in 1634, where he became freeman and selectman. In 1635 he was appointed to oversee works at the Castle; was early engaged in the Connecticut enterprise; sold his D. property, and prepared to remove to Windsor, but his death, either in December, 1635, or January, 1636, prevented. His wid. Jane and children removed to Windsor some time before 1639-40. His will (dated 12 Dec.) gave his wife £200, and constituted her his sole executrix, and the rest of his estate to his children. The inventory included land in England, valued at £300. Rev. Mr. Warham and Mr. William Gaylord were made overseers. The record of a Particular Court (Conn.), held March 5, 1639, says: "This present day there was returned into the Court, by Mr. Gaylord, one of the overseers, a copy of the estate of the children of Thomas Newberry, deceased, dated the 10th of Feb., 1639, subscribed by Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Phelps, Mr. Huit, Mr. Hill, George Hull, and Wm. Hosford."

More than thirty years after his death (Feb. 6, 1669) his heirs (represented by his sons-in-law, Mr. Henry Wolcott, Jr., and Mr. Daniel Clark, and by his son, Capt. Benjamin Newberry) presented to the Court "the ancient grant of land to their father, which would have fallen to him [in Windsor] in meadow by [*i. e.* in proportion to] the estate of his which was brought up [*i. e.* from England, for the Windsor settlers seem to have received their allotments of ld. in some proportion to the amounts which they had severally expended in this venture of settlement in a new country] which, by account of £700 and his person would have come to 76 acres, and he had but 40 acres in meadow, and it was granted him in Dorchester [*i. e.* before they left D.] that what was his part in meadow above 40 acres, he

* "HENRY S. NEWBERRY of Cleveland, Ohio, has in his possession an old dress sword which was worn by General ROGER N. on the belt of which is a steel plate, oval, about 4x2 inches, and bearing the Newberry arms—'Sable, three pales argent, on a canton azure a demi-lion rampant, or.' My father (Rev. John S. Newberry of N. Y. city) has also a very old water color of these same arms which has come down in the family for several generations. Neither the plate nor the picture show a crest. You will note that these arms differ from those usually given to the name, in one particular, viz.: that the lion is full shape instead of "a demi-lion." We have always supposed these arms to belong to us, but I know of no positive evidence on the subject beyond these two articles. Whether the change in the lion is accidental, or intended, I do not know. If these are our arms, I suppose the usual crest, "an arm proper, vested azure, cuffed or. holding a truncheon gules, tipped of the third," belongs to us also. I *St. John Newberry*, Esq. of Cleveland, Ohio.

should have it made up to him in a farm in outland." In accordance with a previous vote of the town made in 1662, that "Capt. [Benj.] N. and his relations 'should have his father's ancient rights,'" the Court ordered that the petitioners should have "200 acres in West lands of Windsor."

The children of Mr. Thomas Newberry, being well descended, possessed of ample means, and becoming connected by marriage with some of the first families of Windsor, naturally assumed an honorably prominent position in the Connecticut Colony; and the family from that day on has shown a large preponderance of soldiers, engineers, surveyors, and pioneer merchants. The merchant marine established on the Western Lakes by Oliver Newberry was the most progressive achievement of his day. The high moral character, unobtrusive generosity, and great military spirit, combined with the keen business judgment of the Newberry family, have few parallels in American family history.

Mr. Newberry m. *Jane* —, who m., as second wife, Rev. John Warham, and probably before the removal to Windsor. See *Litchford's MS. Note Book, Am. Antiq. Soc. Trans.*, VII. 124, 126.*

She d. at Norwalk, Conn., at the house of her dau., Mrs. Hannah (Newberry) Hanford. The lands granted to Mr. N., as a first settler in Windsor, were recorded directly to his children, under date of 1640 (see p. 162, Vol. I). *Ch. (altb. in Eng.)*:

- 1 Joseph (see p. 162 Vol. I, Distribution of Home Lots, recd. from Windsor, 1653)
- 2 John, see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Distrib. of Home Lots; disappears from record.
- 3 Benjamin (Capt.) FAM. 2
- 4 Rebecca (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Distribution of Home Lots, m. Rev. John)
- 5 Mary (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Distribution of

Home Lots, m. Hon. Mr. Daniel Clarke of W., 13 June, 1644. See *Clark*.

- 6 Hannah (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Distribution of Home Lots); m. 1652, Rev. Benjamin Hanford of Norwalk, Conn.; she d. 1693
- 7 Sarah (see pp. 548, 549, Vol. I, Dis. of Home Lots; m. Mr. Henry Wolcott, Jr., of Windsor, Conn., 8 Nov., 1640, she d. 16 July, 1684. See *Wolcott*

FAM. 2. Benjamin (Maj.) (*Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 11 June, 1646, Mary (dau. Mr. Matthew) Allyn of W. (*O. C. R.*), who d. 14 Dec., 1703. He was the first of the seven named proprietors of W., to whom the Patent of the town was granted in 1685, and commanded the military department of the colony; he was adm. to membership in W. Ch., 11 Apl., 1658 (*O. C. R.*); his wife was adm. 1 Apl., 1655; he d. 11 Sept., 1689. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 16 Mch. 1647-8, m. Dec. 1664, John Maudeasley, who d. 18 Aug., 1680. See *Maudeasley*.
2. Sarah, b. 14 June, 1650, m. 4 June, 1668, Capt. Preserve (s. Capt. Roger) Clapp.—See *Hist. Newberys*, p. 44. She d. 3 Oct., 1716.
3. Hannah, b. 22 Dec., 1652; died 21 Sept., 1663.—*Col. Rec.*
4. Rebecca, b. 2 May, *O. C. R.*, which says bp. 6, 1655; after date of her birth, *O. C. R.* also records

"married." She d. 17 Oct., 1718.

5. Thomas, b. 1 Sept., 1657. FAM. 3.
6. Abigail, b. 14 May, 1659, m. 8 Jan., 1684, Rev. Ephraim s. Robert and Lydia Howard, who d. 1690; shed. 29 Feb., 1715-16. *Issue*:
1. Agur (Howard), 2 —, dau. (Howard).
7. Margaret, b. 13 Oct., 1662; m. 23 May, 1689, Return Strong.
8. Benjamin, b. 20 Apl., 1669. FAM. 4
9. Hannah, b. 1 July, 1673.

FAM. 3. Thomas (Maj. Benj.) (*Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 12 May (Mch., *O. C. R.*, *F. H. W.*), 1676, Ann (dau. Thomas) Ford, who d. 29 Aug., 1688. He d. 30 Apl., 1688, in camp during the war. *Ch. (b. in Windsor)*:

1. Thomas, b. 20, bp. 27 Jan., 1677 (*O. C. R.*); d. 11 Feb., 1688. *O. C. R.*
2. Hannah, b. 10 Feb., 1679 80 (*O. C. R.*); m. 14 Dec., 1703, John (s. John and Mary Cheder, gd.-dau. Gov. Thos. Wells) Wolcott; res. So. W.; she

d. 17 Oct., 1719.

3. Thomas, b. 28 Mch., 1681.
4. Thomas, b. 22 Mch., 1683; d. 23 Feb., 1697 8.
5. Joseph (Sgt.), b. 24 Oct., 1684. FAM. 5.
6. Benjamin, b. 18 Feb., 1686. FAM. 6.

FAM. 4. Benjamin (Capt.) (*Major Benj.*² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 3 May, 1690, Hannah (dau. Jedediah and Sarah (Orton) Dewey of Westfield, Mass. He d. 3 Nov., 1709/10; *F. H. W.* says 11 Sept., 1718, prob. in military service. *W. Rec.* give death of Mrs. Hannah N. 30 Aug., 1749, prob. this one, also death of Hannah (dau. Capt. Benj.) 17 Oct., 1718. *Ch.*:

* 11 March, 1639, Articles of Agreement between William Gaylord of Windsor upon the river of Connecticut in America, planter, in behalfe of John Warham Pastor of the Church there and Jane his wife, executrix of the last will and testament of Thomas Newberry, gent., deceased — on the one part, and Richard Wright of Mount Wollaston, husbandman of the other part, as followeth. . . ."

1. Benjamin, b. 31 Jan., 1692; died in camp at Wood Creek, 24 Sept., 1709.
 2. Roger (Capt.), b. 4 June, 1706. FAM. 7.

3. Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1709; d. m. 10 Oct., 1728. Mr. Roger (son of Gov. Roger Wolcott), She d. 5 June, 1758.

FAM. 5. **Joseph**¹ (Sgt.) (*Thos.*,² *Maj. Benj.*,³ *Thos.*¹), of E. W., m. 2 Mch., 1708-9 Sarah (dau. Jonathan) **Loomis**, b. 13 Sept., 1689. (*A. J. N.* thinks it should be 8 Jan., 1693, but the *Loomis Gen.* gives it as above.) He died 30 Aug., 1751, æ. 68. — *E. W. C. R.* She prob. the wid. Sarah who d. 31 July, 1711. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph, b. 11 Jan., 1708-9. FAM. 8.

2. Thomas, b. 7 Nov., 1714; d. 24 May, 1735.

3. Sarah, b. 14 Aug., 1716.

4. Benjamin, b. 20 May, 1721. FAM. 9.

FAM. 6. **Benjamin**¹ (*Thos.*,² *Maj. Benj.*,³ *Thos.*¹), m. 24 Apl., 1717, Ruth Porter; he died 11 Sept., 1718; wid. m. (2) Nathaniel **Loomis**, 9 Mch., 1740. *Child* :

1. Benjamin, b. 22 Aug., 1718, prob. the B. who d. care, to W. Rev., 2 May, 1739. *E. W. C. R.* says 3d.

FAM. 7. **Roger**¹ (Capt.) (*Capt. Benj.*,² *Maj. Benj.*,³ *Thos.*¹), grad. Yale College, 1726; settled in W. as a merchant; early rose to prominence; served as deputy to General Assembly at eleven sessions, beginning 1735; commissioned as Lieut. in Militia, 1729; appointed captain on the English establishment, and commanded one of the Conn. companies in the Expedition of 1740 against the Spanish, in the West Indies; was present at the repulse of Admiral Vernon, at Carthage, Apl., 1741; sickened and died on the return voyage, 6th May. Very reliable family tradition states that on this return from the Carthage Expedition Capt. Roger Newberry was confined to his berth with dysentery (of which thousands died), when a terrible storm arose in the Caribbean Sea, so that the captain and sailors lost all hope and made ready for their impending fate by getting drunk. In this emergency, Captain Newberry went on deck, took command of the ship, put the captain and crew in confinement until they were sober, and then compelled them to navigate the ship. He remained on deck for 48 hours, till the storm abated, then went below and died. See notice of his life and death, page 244, Vol. I.

He m. 24 Aug., 1727, Elizabeth (eldest dau. of Gov. Roger and Sarah *Drake*) **Wolcott**, b. 10 Apl., 1706. His widow continued the mercantile business which he had established in W., and it is related of her that she once walked from her house in W. to her farm in Greenfield (now Bloomfield), pulled half an acre of flax, and walked home again the same day! She is buried in Wintonbury Old Cemetery, her monument bearing this inscription: "In memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH, Relict of Capt. Roger Newberry, who d. in the Cuba Expedition, A.D. 1740, in the 35th year of his age; eldest daughter of the Hon. Roger Wolcott, Esq., sometime Governor of Conn.; she d. the 16th of July, 1775, in the 70th year of her age." *Children ch. in W.*; *bp. W. C. R.*;

1. Elizabeth, b. 28 June, 1728; m. 11 Feb., 1746, Daniel's Daniel and Jerusha *Fitch* **Bissell**, Jr., b. 2 Feb., 1724, she d. 1 June, 1749. *Issue* :

1. Elizabeth (Bissell), b. 7 Feb., 1747-8.

2. Newberry (Bissell), b. 2 June, 1749.

2. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1729; m. Ashbel **Olmstead** of E. Hfd.; she d. 30 Aug., 1749.

3. Abigail, b. 5 Dec., 1733; m. Rev. William (son Rev. William and Mary) **Russell**, pastor of Windsor; no issue.

4. Roger (Gen.), b. 29 June, 1735. FAM. 10.

5. Sarah, b. 31 Dec., 1736; bp. 2 Jan., 1736-7; m. 4 Dec., 1755, Elnathan (son Dr. Samuel and Hannah *Backland*) **Mather** of W., b. 26 Sept., 1732 and who d. 11 June, 1811, she d. 3 Sept., 1783.

6. Benjamin, b. 11, bp. 17 Dec., 1738; m. Sarah **Fyler**; rem. to Wby., where he res. several years; thence to Stockbridge, Mass.; thence to Alleghany Co., Pa., where he d., leaving children, of whom one was named *Benjamin*.

7. Thomas, b. 1, bp. 3 Aug., 1740. FAM. 11.

FAM. 8. **Joseph** (*Joseph*,¹ *Thos.*,² *Benj.*,³ *Thos.*¹), m. 6 July, 1749, Sybil daughter of Nathaniel and Martha *Ellsworth* **Stoughton**, b. 9 June, 1730. — Joseph N., Sen'r's, wife d. 5 May, 1794, æ. 65.—*E. W. C. R.* He d. 28 Jan., 1797, æ. 88.—*E. W. C. R.* *Children* :

1. Ann, b. 17 Oct., 1750; m. Warham (son of Lieut. Samuel Goffe and Elizabeth *Elmer*) **Moore**,

2. Sarah, b. 7 Mch., 1751/2. [b. 17 Nov., 1747.

3. George, b. 5 Nov., 1753; single.

4. John, b. 6 Aug., 1756. FAM. 15.

5. Joseph, b. 17 July, 1758; d. yg.; prob. 17 Aug.,

1759. *E. W. C. R.*

6. Joseph, b. 25 Jan., 1760; prob. bp. 22 Nov., 1761, when the ch. was first opened at E. W.; m. Ann (dau. Jno.) **Bancroft**, b. 22 Oct., 1763. FAM. 16.

7. Dyer, b. 18 June, 1765. FAM. 17.

Ch., bp. (23) June, 1765.

FAM. 9. **Benjamin** (*Joseph*,¹ *Thos.*,² *Benj.*,³ *Thos.*¹), m. 13 Feb., 1745, Jerusha dau. Nathaniel and Martha *Ellsworth* **Stoughton**, b. 12 Apl., 1725, d. 19 Nov., 1780. *E. W. C. R.* He d. 23 Jan., 1804. *Ch.* :

- "Benj. Newberry's son d. 14 Nov. 1746." *F. W. C. R.*
 1. Jerusha, b. 19 Apl. 1748, m. **Skinner**
 of Torrington, Conn. Shed 11 Dec. 1821.
 2. Channsey, b. 23 Jan. 1750. *FAM.* 12.
 3. Amasa, b. 27 Oct. 1752. *FAM.* 13.
 4. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1755 (4 *F. W. C. R.*); m.
 Russell **Stoughton**; d. 4 May, 1834.
 5. Miriam, b. 6 Feb. 1757, m. as 3d wife Joseph
Hosmer, Shed 9 June 1832. See *Hosmer*.

6. Tamesha, b. 28 Oct. 1759, d. 23 Oct. 1825 (*R. D.*
 says 22).
 7. Louisa, b. 2 Sept. bp. Oct. 1762; prob. the
 "Vasee" (Loves) who d. 14 Oct. 1781. *F. W. C. R.*
 8. Benjamin, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 13, bp. 16
 (*F. W. C. R.*) Aug. 1765. *FAM.* 14.
 9. Laura, b. 15 July this may be 13, as bp. rec. is
 date of 13, 1765; d. 6 Feb. 1852.

FAM. 10. Roger (Gen.) (*Capt. Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*, *Benj.*; *Thos.*), settled and res. until his death on the ancient Newberry homestead in Windsor. He was a lawyer of undoubted ability and also a successful merchant and a prominent and influential citizen. He held commission as Lieutenant and as Captain under the English Crown, and at the commencement of the American Revolution promptly engaged in the service of the Colonies, and, by his tact and energy, won the rank of Major General under a Connecticut State commission; served four years as a member of the Governor's Council; was Judge of Probate, Judge of County Court, and rendered efficient service in all matters connected with the public interests of Windsor.* He was a member of the Conn. Legislature (upper house), 1790-1809, and received an honorary degree from Yale College. Original portraits of him and his wife, Eunice Ely, are in possession of Widow Anson Loomis of Windsor, and also in that of Prof. John S. Newberry of Columbia College, N. Y. city; and tradition says that he bore a striking resemblance to his maternal grandfather, Gov. Roger Wolcott. He m. (1) Hannah (dau. of Mr. Alex. and Hannah) **Allyn**, 3d, of Windsor, 9 Jan., 1759, who d. 23 Feb., 1760, without issue; (2) 29 July, 1762, Eunice (dau. John and Eunice) **Ely** of Springfield, Mass., who was b. 11 Sept., 1741. She was the dau. of that Mrs. Eunice (widow of Mr. John) Ely, who became the second wife of Gen. Roger Wolcott.

Mrs. Eunice (Ely) Newberry's monument (*O. W. C.*) bears the following epitaph: "Mrs. EUNICE NEWBERRY | wife of | THE HON. ROGER NEWBERRY, | was born | Aug. 29, A.D. 1741 | and died | Aug. 23, A.D. 1813. | She was an Almoner to the poor, | And the good were her friends; | Few have lived more beloved | None have died more regretted. | To the Memory | of the best of | Parents, | Filial Piety | Has erected | This | Monument."

The Hon. Gen. Roger's epitaph (*O. W. C.*) is as follows: "The Hon. ROGER NEWBERRY, Esq. | Was born June 30, 1735, | and, after having sustained | with honor to himself and advantage to the public, | many of the most important | Offices | in the gift of the State | Died | on the 13th of February, 1814, | Respected,

* LIST OF COMMISSIONS OF ROGER NEWBERRY of Windsor, Conn., originals now in possession of A. W. J. NEWBERRY, Cleveland, Ohio.

1. "Wm. Pitkin, Esq., Governor and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New England," to "Roger Newberry," "Lieutenant of the first Company or Trainband of the town of Windsor," confirming appointment by "the General Assembly of this Colony." Dated New Haven, October 26th, 8th year of the reign of our sovereign, Lord George the Third, King &c. Annoque Domini, 1767.

2. Jonathan Trumbull, Captain-General, &c., appointing Roger Newberry a Captain of same company. Dated Hartford, June 1st, 1774.

3. Jonth Trumbull, Governor, &c. "Major of the first regiment of Horse and Foot of said Colony." Dated at New Haven 4th November, 1775.

4. Jonth Trumbull, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of *The State of Connecticut* in America, appointing him Colonel. Dated at Hartford, May 29th, 1777.

5. Jonth Trumbull, appointing him Brigadier-General of the First Brigade of Militia. Dated Hartford, March 14th, 1781.

6. The Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut, in New England, America, appointing Roger Newberry Probate Judge, District of Hartford. Dated May 20th, 1782.

7. By Samuel Huntington, Governor. To Oliver Ellsworth, *Roger Newberry*, and Gideon Granger, Commissioners for Connecticut to meet commissioners from Massachusetts and settle bounds between townes of Suffield, Granby, Hartland, Colebrook, Norfolk, and Canaan, in this State, and towns adjoining in Mass., as far as western bounds of town of New Marlborough. Dated November 15, 1793.

There is a discrepancy between the date here given and that as given above, prob. the former date is of her baptism, which has become confused with that of her birth, in the family record.



GEN. ROGER NEWBERRY.

From portrait in possession of Prof. John S. Newberry, of Columbia
College, New York City.

honored and esteemed | Through life | in death he was an example of resignation
| and confidence in the merits | of his Redeemer.

“Death is the crown of life

Were death deny'd, poor man would live in vain;

Were death deny'd, to live would not be life;

Were death deny'd, even fools would wish to die;

Death wounds to cure; we fall, we rise, we reign;

Spring from our fetters, fasten in the skies;

Where blooming Eden withers in our sight,

Death gives us more than was in Eden lost.”

Gen. Roger N. was *buried* at W., 16 Feb., 1814.—*R. D. Ch. (all b. in Windsor):*

1. Roger, b. 1, bp. 2 Sept., d. 14 Oct., 1764.
2. Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct., bp. 3 Nov., 1765; d. 27 Sept., 1766.
3. Pericles, b. 17, bp. 24 Jan., 1768; d. 7 Nov., 1791, æ. 24 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days.—*H. C. R.*
4. Elizabeth, b. 2, bp. 7 Mch., 1773; m. 25 Mch., 1795, Rev. Henry (s. Rev. David S.) Rowland, pastor of 1st Ch., Windsor, and d. 12 Aug. same year.—*See Rowland.*
5. Fanny, b. 7 Mch., 1775, m. 26 June, 1799, John Sargent, Esq., of W., b. 5 Oct., 1770; he d. 28 Jan., 1829; she d. 12 Dec., 1851, at W.
6. Roger, b. and bp. 7 Oct., 1779; grad. Y.C., 1799; studied law; was insane; d. 10 Sept., 1837.
7. Eunice, twin to Roger, bp. same day; d. 29 (30, *W. C. R.*) May, 1798.
8. Henry, b. 27 Jan., bp. 16 Mch., 1783. *FAM.* 18.
9. Rhoda, b. 11 Apl., bp. 4 June, 1786; m. 8 Sept.,

1812, Abel (s. Abel and Elizabeth *Holmes*) Simmons, M.D., of Ashford, Conn., b. 13 Aug., 1787, who d. 23 Nov., 1818; she res. in Windsor with her dau., Eunice (Newberry) Loomis, until her death, 29 Aug., 1874. *Issue:*

1. Eunice Newberry (Simmons), b. 13 June, 1813; m. Dea. Anson (son of Jacob and Jerusha *C.*) Loomis, 36 Oct., 1836; had (1) *Mary F. Loomis*, b. 11 Apl., 1842, who m. W., 10 Sept., 1863, Henry Thompson (s. Bennett Wells and Angeline Howe) Sperry, editor of *Hartford Evening Post*; has (a) Helen (Sperry), b. 30 Oct., 1864, m. Mary Bellows (Sperry), b. 28 Sept., 1870; (c) Henry Marshall (Sperry), b. 22 Oct., 1875; (d) Francis Bushnell (Sperry), b. 20 Oct., 1878.
2. Abel (Simmons), b. 18 Nov., 1814; d. at Athens, Ga., 15 Nov., 1838.

FAM. 11. Thomas (*Roger,¹ Benj.,² Benj.,³ Thos.,¹*), when quite young went to E. W. to learn a trade, and while there (æ. 16) enlisted for service in the French war, under his mat. uncle, Capt. Erastus Wolcott, and served in Canada for three years. He m. Dorothy Mather, 8 Dec., 1763; removed to Wintonbury, where he was a farmer and land surveyor (an almost hereditary occupation in the Newberry family), and d. 5 Apl., 1804; she d. 15 Feb., 1812, æ. 72. *Ch. (bp. from Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Aurelia, b. 3, bp. 9 Sept., 1764; d. 28 Aug., 1778.
2. Sally, b. 3, bp. 7 May, 1767; d. 3 Aug., 1786.
3. Mary Ann, b. 30 Oct., bp. 6 Nov., 1768; d. 12 Mch., 1786.
4. Anna, b. 28 Oct., bp. 10 Nov., 1771; m. 2 Jan., 1796, John (s. Jeriah and Loannah *Filley*) Barber of W., b. 19 May, 1770; rem. to Torrington; d. *Issue:* (T.)
1. Mary Ann (Barber), m. Col. Anson Colt
5. James, b. 21, bp. 22 Mch., 1773; d. 28 May, 1775

6. Frederick, b. 19 Sept., 1774. *FAM.* 19.
7. James, b. 28 May, 1775.
8. Dolly, b. 14 Aug., 1776; bp. 2 Mch., 1777; m. 26 July, 1801, Charles Barber; rem. to Onondaga, N. Y. *Issue:*
1. Charles (Barber).
2. Erastus (Barber).
3. Chauncey (Barber).
9. James, b. 17 Aug., bp. 27 Sept., 1778; m. 1804, Sally of Avon, N. Y. *FAM.* 20.
10. Hannah, b. 3 Feb., 1780; d. 30 Jan., 1852.
11. Mary Ann, b. 12 Mch., 1786.

FAM. 12. Chauncey (*Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹*), of E. W., m. 26 Dec., 1781, Mary Ellsworth, b. 14 Sept., 1759; he d. 2 Mch., 1829; she d. 22 Mch., 1829. *Ch. (b. E. W.; bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. —, ch. bp. 13 Oct., 1782.
2. William, b. 4, bp. 23 May, 1784. *FAM.* 21.
3. —, ch. bp. 30 Apl., 1786.
4. Chauncey, b. 25 Feb. bp. 30 Apl., 1786. *FAM.* 22.
5. Jerusha, b. 9, bp. 16 Dec., 1787; m. 7 Sept., 1835, Zimri Skinner; she d. 9 June, 1863.
6. Horace, b. 3, bp. 6 [if as prob., bp. on Sunday, should be 7] Sept., 1789. *FAM.* 23.
7. Amanda, b. 29 Aug., bp. 11 Sept., 1791; d. 23 Feb., 1794, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos. *F. H. O.*
8. Cynthia, b. 13, bp. 21 Apl., 1793; m. 19 Sept., 1819, Francis Peck (*R. D.*), b. at Lyme, Conn., 22 Feb., 1794; she d. 8 Oct., 1867, at So. W.; they rem. to Georgia; thence to Illinois; thence to So. W.; he d. 9 Jan., 1857, æ. 65.
9. Amanda, b. 5, bp. 16 Aug., 1795; d. 2 May, 1797.

10. Mary Ann, b. 26 May, bp. 8 July, 1798; d. 8 (9, *E. W. C. R.*) May, 1800.
11. Miranda, b. 28 Sept., 1800; bp. 18 Jan., 1801; m. 18 Feb., 1819, Norman Skinner, b. 12 Sept., 1790; res. E. Hartford, near Great Bridge; she d. 16 July, 1847; he d. 20 Nov., 1864. *Issue (b. at E. H.):*
1. Horace N. (Skinner), b. 27 July, 1820; m. 25 Nov., 1851, Helen M. Lamb.
2. Miranda (Skinner), b. 26 Sept., 1823; m. 10 Sept., 1846, Charles H. Bradford; she d. 29 Aug., 1848.
3. Juliette (Skinner), b. 15 Nov., 1825; m. 16 Sept., 1851, Fred. Foy; she d. 7 Oct., 1857.
4. Mary E. (Skinner), b. 30 Aug., 1829.
5. Frances J. (Skinner), b. 13 Aug., 1834.

FAM. 13. Amasa (*Benj.,¹ Jos.,¹ Thos.,¹ Benj.,¹ Thos.,¹*), of E. W., m. 16 Mch., 1781 (*W. C. R.*), Ruth (dau. John and Margaret Loomis) Warner of W., b. 17 Oct., 1758, and d. 1 Apl., 1815; he d. 25 Jan., 1835; was a Revolutionary soldier; in 1804 he emigrated to Oneida Co., N. Y., where he settled on an improved farm. *Ch. (b. Windsor; bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Henry, b. 13 June, 1783; bp. 6 Feb., 1785; FAM. 24.
2. David, b. 22 May, 1787; 2 Sept., 1789; m. 14 Jan., 1810; d. Sangerfield, N. Y.; issue: **Edgerton**; she d. 14 Dec., 1847; *Issue*.
3. Fanny L. (Edgerton), b. 18 Dec., 1819.
4. Oliver N. (Edgerton), b. 20 Jan., 1822; m. *Love Godsell*, 2 Jan., 1851; m. Ohio; had (1) *Mary*, b. 1823; who d. 29 Jan., 1851.
5. R. C. Adams, b. 14 Sept., 1830; m. 30 Sept., 1834; m. **C. C. Douglas**, 10 Aug., 1847; in Detroit, Mich.; m. 1850; she d. 11 Jan., 1850.
6. John, b. 24 Feb., 1788; FAM. 25.
7. Oliver, b. 17 Apr., 1789; d. single, Aug., 1840. His father, b. 1784; d. Sangerfield, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1804. Oliver served in the army, 1814-15; and, on discharge, settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where he remained. In March, 1817, he was in the U. S. service, but returned and maintained the business of trading and sailing vessels on the Western lakes. In 1826 he moved his headquarters to Detroit, and entered the shipping trade; in 1827, he b. 1828; Newberry & Dole at Chicago; later, one with the Doussmans at Milwaukee, and another at Green Bay as well as a dock at Sheboygan, Wis.; he was the first to open the trade among the islands and peninsulas of the lake coasts, and his vessels entered every port of the coast, and of Alaska, being a great commander of the first Napoleon, he named his sailing vessels after him and his marshals, and ran the

- earliest steamers on those waters—the *Illinois*, *Michigan*, *Nile*, *Fashion*, etc.; he was well-known as the Commodore of the Western Lakes. He enjoyed the personal friendship of the elder Astor, and of Gov. Lewis Cass; and as (for many years) Government Indian agent, and agent for the Hudson Bay Fur Company, he became the friend and confidant of the Michigan and Wisconsin Indians, so winning their confidence that they named him "Open Hand," and were always a satisfied and peaceable people under his management; his life was active, his word better than a bond, his business methods straightforward and honorable. The West was much aided by his life and example, and his birthplace has reason to be proud of his record.
8. Ruth, b. 25 Sept., bp. 23 Oct., 1791; m. about 1842, at Sangerfield, N. Y., Josiah **Hartwell**; she d. 12 July, 1858; no issue. *Issue* Jan., 1865.
 9. Fanny, b. 5 Sept., bp. 22 Oct., 1793; d. single, 3.
 10. Franklin, b. 7 Nov., 1795; bp. 17 Jan., 1796; * d. single, 6 Feb., 1831; last his wife on a surveying trip in the Territory of Michigan.
 11. John (Warner, acc. to bp. rec.), b. 23 Apr., bp. 1 Sept., 1799; d. unm'd., 18 Sept., 1829; with on a surveying trip in the Territory of Michigan.
 12. Amasa Stoughton, b. 15 Jan., 1802; bp. 10 Feb., 1805; FAM. 26. *Issue* FAM. 27.
 13. Walter Loomis, b. 18 Sept., 1804; bp. 10 Feb.,

Amasa had a ch. bp. 30 Apr., 1789.

FAM. 14. Benjamin¹ (Benj., Jos.,¹ Thos., Benj., Thos.¹), m. Abigail Dickinson.
 He d. 20 Feb., 1738. *Children* (b. Wethersfield, Conn.):

1. Benjamin, b. 7 Dec., 1792; FAM. 28.
2. Mehitable, b. 19 Jan., 1795; m. Henry **Fowler** of Hrtfd., 30 May, 1816; *Issue*.
3. Jeremiah (Fowler), 5. Martha N. (Fowler).
4. Arthur (Fowler), 6. Gilbert (Fowler).
5. Henry W. (Fowler), 7. William (Fowler).
6. Clarkson (Fowler), 8. Emma G. (Fowler).
7. Henry, b. 14 Feb., 1799; FAM. 29.
8. Abigail, m. Henry **Fowler** of Hartford; she d. 15 Jan., 1841; *Issue*.
9. Lura, b. 1804; m. 3 July, 1822, Eli **Chapman** of Hartford, who d. 5 Aug., 1874; she d. by a railroad accident, 29 Jan., 1862; *Issue*:
1. Lura (Chapman), b. 28 Jan., 1823; m. 13 June, 1849, Sarah **V. Nott**; had 1 *Lucy Belle*, b. 15 Aug., 1850; 2 *Charles*, b. 6 Nov., 1851; 3 *Henry*, b. 13 Sept., 1855; 4 *Charles*, b. 28 Feb., 1859.
2. Birge (Chapman), b. 16 Apr., 1827; m. 28 Nov., 1851; *Issue* **Soper**.
3. Mary (Chapman), b. 16 Apr., 1827; m. Dec., 1859, Mrs. Emma **Wiley**.
4. Elizabeth (Chapman), b. 20 Apr., 1830; m. Meh., 1850, Fred. D. **Newton**; she d. 31 Dec., 1878; had (1) *Ada E.* (Newton), b. 1853; m. Frank **Buckland** of Manchester, Conn.; had (a) Fred. B. (Buckland), b. 19 Aug., 1875; (b) *Ada* (Buckland), b. 6 Jan., 1881; (c) *Lottie* (Buckland), b. Oct., 1882; (2) Frank H. (Newton), b. 1862; (3) Stella (Newton), b. 1863; (4 and 5), sons (Newton), who d. inf.
6. Martha, b. 1806; m. Henry **Fowler** of Hrtfd., wid'r of her sister Mehitable; she d. 10 Feb., 1850. *Issue*.

FAM. 15. John¹ (Joseph, Joseph,¹ Thos., Benj., Thos.¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Solomon and Mary *Wadsworth*) Ellsworth, b. 16 Jan., 1765; he d. 23 Apr., 1825; she d. 13 Feb., 1816. "A very valuable and useful woman."—R. D. *Chas. E. W.* (bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. John, b. 30 Apr., bp. 15 May, 1785. FAM. 30.
2. Ann, b. 11 Aug., bp. 1 Sept., 1786; m. 25 June, 1812, Ezekiel **Wadsworth** of Avon, N. Y.; she d. 1871; *Issue* (b. E. W.):
1. Gad Newberry (Wadsworth), b. 6 May, 1813; m. Mary Ann **Chase**, Meh., 1834.
2. Asabel Williams (Wadsworth), b. 11 Aug., 1815; m. Mary Ann **Chase**, 3 Sept., 1846.

3. Anna Elizabeth Wadsworth.
4. Ann, b. 31 Meh., bp. 6 Apr., 1788; m. 28 Oct., 1812, Curtis (s. Benjamin) **Skinner**, b. E. W. 24 Aug., 1786; *Issue* (b. E. W.):
1. William Curtis (Skinner), b. 26 Apr., 1817; d. 23 Sept., 1851.
2. Mary Ann (Skinner), b. 9 July, 1813; m. 31 Dec., 1829, Jas. S. **Thomas** of Md.; she d. 29 July,

Genealogical Hist. Soc. copy of *Chas. E. W.* (bp. E. W. C. R.), but we have adopted the view of D. W. F. (bp. E. W. C. R.) in this Soc. copy, and the under Feb. 17th and makes no mention of Feb. 17, and I think in all of these cases it is wrong, for none of the dates given by it were on Sunday, except Jan. 17, 1796, and that is not given to the right baptism."

1. John, b. 30 Apr., bp. 15 May, 1785. FAM. 30.

- 1845, had: (*a*) *Henrietta F.* (Thomas); (*b*) *Jos. Thomas* (Thomas); (*c*) *Mary Ann* (Thomas); b. St. Louis, Mo.
3. Sophia (Skinner), b. 19 Feb., 1822; m. 8 Dec., 1840, John Lee, b. Ireland 15 Sept., 1815, had: (*a*) *Ann* (Lee), b. 28 Sept., 1841; d. 20 Aug., '42; (*b*) *John Carlos* (Lee), b. 20 Aug., 1843; (*c*) *Thomas Ellsworth* (Lee), b. 25 Dec., 1844; (*d*) *William Skinner* (Lee), b. 25 Mch., 1847; (*e*) *Oliver Emory Lee* (Lee), b. 5 Feb., 1851; (*f*) *Tristen Polk* (Lee), b. 5 May, 1853.
4. Elizabeth (Skinner), b. 7 Feb., 1819; m. 21 Dec., 1837, at St. Louis, Mo., Hon. Tristen Polk, who d. 11 Apl., 1876.*
5. Nancy Ward (Skinner), b. 28 Mch., 1825; m. 1 Dec., 1847, at St. Louis, Mo., Wm. B. Barber (Englishman), had one ch., which d. yg. She d. 21 Nov., 1848.
4. George, b. 15, bp. 25 Oct., 1789; m. Eunice Evans of Middletown, Ct., res. So. W. Fam. 31
5. Sophia, b. 26 Apl., bp. 8 May, 1791; d. unm'd, W. Hartford, 12 June, 1836.

FAM. 16. **Joseph**⁶ (*Jos.*⁵, *Jos.*⁴, *Thos.*³, *Benj.*², *Thos.*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Daniel) Loomis of Torrington, Conn. He was drowned, June, 1822, while rescuing another man in the Delaware River at Walton, N. Y. She d. at Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y. *Children*:

1. "Joseph Newberry, Jr.," ch. d. 18 Nov., 1795; prob. the ch. bp. 29 Oct., same yr. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Charles, bp. 21 Jan., 1798. — *E. W. C. R.*
3. Loomis G., b. 9 Oct., 1807. FAM. 33.
4. John A., b. 9 Nov., 1808. FAM. 34.
5. Lucretia E., b. 27 July, 1810; married Luther Mather; d. 7 Apl., 1874.
6. Joseph A., b. 28 Dec., 1811; m. Pauline M. Wilcox, 11 Apl., 1838. [24 Aug., 1842.
7. Marietta, b. 8 Feb., 1814; m. Leander Phelps,
8. Laura, b. 13 Mch., 1816; m. States Feller.

- 6 Sally, b. 27 June, bp. 4 Aug., 1797; m. Rodrick King, 26 Dec., 1814; (see *Chil.*) d. 21 d. 3, 1850.
7. Edward, b. 30 Sept., bp. 18 Oct., 1795; d. 28 Mch., 1797. — *E. W. C. R.*
8. Emily, b. 1, bp. 18 Oct., 1795; m. 23 June, 1816, Samuel (s. George) Phelps, b. W. 25 July, bp. 9 Oct., 1791; sett. at W. He d. 3 May, 1851; she d. 26 Dec., 1780. — See *Phelps*.
9. Clarinda, b. 1 Jan., bp. 20 Apl., 1800; m. 7 June, 1826, Jonathan Goodwin of W. Hartford, b. 23 Dec., 1799. He d. 8 Oct., 1877; she d. 5 May, 1866, both at Hartford. *Issue*:
1. Eunice Elizabeth, b. 6 Apl., 1827; m. John C. Batterson, of Hartford, 2 June, 1851. — See *Batterson*.
10. Solomon Ellsworth, b. 10 Nov., 1801; bp. 3 Jan., 1832; d. 3 Nov., 1819. — *R. D.*
11. Joseph Moseley, b. 12 Dec., 1804; bp. 14 Apl., 1805. *E. W. C. R.*, m. 22 Nov., 1826, June E. Mills. FAM. 32.

FAM. 17. **Dyer**⁶ (*Jos.*⁵, *Jos.*⁴, *Thos.*³, *Benj.*², *Thos.*¹), of E. W.; m. (1) 12 Dec., 1790, Ruth Birge, b. 15 Oct., 1770, So. W. She d. 18 Oct., 1821, æ. 51; (2) 29 Nov., 1827, Lucy (dau. Dea. Samuel) Terry, b. 26 Sept., 1780; d. W. Hartford, 5 Dec., 1861. He d. So. W., 20 June, 1846, æ. 81. *Ch. (all but last b. in Mich., bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Ruth, b. 6 Jan., 1792, d. 12 Mch., 1793. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Romeo Dyer, b. 5 Feb., bp. 16 Mch., 1794. FAM. 35.
3. Mary, b. 1, bp. 21 May, 1797; m. 4 June, 1829, Orrin Elmer; res. and d. W. Hartford, 17 Oct.,

- 1875, no issue.
4. Laura, b. 1 Nov., 1799, bp. 1 Jan., 1800; drowned herself, 2 May, 1841, æ. 41.
5. Seneca, b. 23 Dec., 1802; bp. 3 Apl., 1803. FAM. 36.
6. James Munroe, b. So. W. 3 Dec., 1815. FAM. 37.

FAM. 18. **Henry**⁶ (*Gen. Roger*⁵, *Roger*⁴, *Benj.*³, *Benj.*², *Thos.*¹). [This family revised by ARTHUR ST. JOHN NEWBERRY, Esq., s. John S. Henry, of Cleveland, Ohio.] Henry⁶ b. 27 Jan., 1783, at W.; m. 9 Oct., 1803, Elizabeth (dau. Elisha and Mary Beebe) Strong of W., b. 29 Apl., 1782. Ancient water-color portraits of himself and wife, said to represent them in their wedding costume, are in possession of A. St. John Newberry, Esq.

His father, Gen. Roger⁵ had acquired a considerable interest in the Connecticut Land Company, which purchased from the State of Connecticut a large part of the Western Reserve of Ohio, and was a director in that company. He became the owner of from eight to ten thousand acres in the northern part of Ohio. Henry⁶

* Hon. TRISTEN POLK, ex Gov. and ex Senator of Missouri, native of Sussex Co., De. and of N. Y.

1831; an early and most prominent citizen of St. Louis, Mo., of which he became a resident in 1835. *Children*: 1. Anna (Polk), b. 14 Sept., 1839; m. 13 Apl., 1864, Wm. Ford Causey, at St. L.; *issue*: (1) Anna P. (Causey), b. 16 Jan., 1865; (2) Tristen Polk (Causey), b. 27 Dec., 1866; (3) Foster (Causey), b. 14 Jan., 1869. (4) Maria (Causey), b. 1 Sept., 1871; (5) Elizabeth P. (Causey), b. 26 Nov., 1873; d. 7 Mch., 1874; (6) Mildred (Causey), b. 23 May, 1878. 2. Mary (Polk), b. 22 Apl., 1842; m. 21 Apl., 1870, at St. L., Dr. James A. Draper; *issue*: (1) Elizabeth (Draper), b. 23 Mch., 1871; (2) Cornelia (Draper), b. 13 May, 1872; (3) James A. (Draper), b. 31 Oct., 1874; (4) Madeline (Draper), b. 3 Nov., 1878; (5) Tristen Polk (Draper), b. 30 Oct., 1880. 3. Cornelia R. Polk, b. 2 Oct., 1844, m. 19 Oct., 1870, at St. L., Jas. I. Drake of Ark. *Children*: (1) Cornelia (Drake), b. 23 Aug., 1871; (2) Tristen Polk (Drake), b. 6 Oct., 1873; (3) Bertrand Francis (Drake), b. 4 Dec., 1875; (4) James E. (Drake), b. 14 Feb., 1877. 4. Elizabeth (Polk), b. 26 June, 1852; m. 28 Oct., 1880, Thomas S. McPheeters; *issue*: (1) Thomas S. (McPheeters), b. St. L., 27 Aug., 1881. 5. 7. — *Polk*, b. 2 Aug., 1856.

made three journeys to examine this property, in the years 1814, 1818, and 1822, the first trip being accomplished entirely on horseback. In 1824 he settled on a tract of 1,000 acres in what is now Tallmadge Township, Summit County, Ohio, but which was then a portion of Portage County, his property including nearly the whole of the present site of the city of Cuyahoga Falls. This town he founded, cutting the first trees in the autumn of 1824. He built the first dam, and an oil-mill on one side of the river and a saw-mill on the other. He d. at C. F. 5 Dec., 1854, his wife d. 24 Nov., 1858. *Ch.* (all but the youngest b. at W.):

1. Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct., 1804; m. 6 Oct., 1824, Hon. Elisha Noyes, s. Dr. Elisha Noyes and Chloe *Wagon Sill*, b. W. Jan., 1801; res. Warren, Ohio, after Cuy. Falls. O. She d. C. F. 25 Nov., 1829, had C. F. 26 Apr., 1838. *Issue:* b. C. F. see *Sill*.
2. Mary Strong, b. 13 Sept., 1808; d. 20 Dec., 1855.
3. Fanny, b. 4 Apr., 1810; m. 17 June, 1834, Elisha N. *Sill*, wid'r of her sister Elizabeth; she d. C. F. 14 Feb., 1849. *See Sill*.
4. Julia, b. 1 Apr., 1812; m. (1) 22 May, '33, Dea. Jacob Ogden, s. William and Annia *Wetmore* of C. F., he d. 8 June, 1811; she m. (2) 25 Oct., 1817, Henry Samuels, s. Henry and Sally *Farrington Holbrook*; she d. 9 Sept., 1880; *issue:* see, one of the best of women, a help and comfort to all who knew her; res. C. F.
5. Almira, b. 18 Mch., 1814; m. 25 Apr., 1835, William *Fogle*; he d. 2 Sept., 1844; she d. 29 Jan., 1870. *Issue:*
 1. Henry Williams (Fogle), b. Canton, Ohio, 25 Apr., 1835; m. 25 Mch., 1857, Mary Elizabeth (dau. Henry and Nancy *Arntson*) *Plumb* of C. F., he d. 1863; had (1) *Beulah Almira*, b. 20 Dec., 1857; m. 15 June, 1879, Wm. *Johnston* of Akron, O.; she d. 1889; 2 and 3 *Anna*

Elizabeth and Fanny, 4 twins; b. 15 May, 1862, *Fanny*, 4 d. 18 Nov., 1862.

6. Eunice, b. 18 Sept., 1815; m. 14 Nov., 1838, Chas. Schott, s. Elisha Noyes and Chloe *Wagon Sill* (dau. of E. N. Sill, who m. Elizabeth and Fanny), b. W., 21 Nov., 1809; he d. 8 Mch., 1886; she d. 2 Sept., 1897, at C. F. *Issue:* see *Sill*.
7. Henry, b. 29 June, 1817. *FAM.* 38.
8. John Strong (Prof.), b. 22 Dec., 1822. *FAM.* 39.
9. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1825; m. 26 Nov., 1846, Joseph Perry (s. Henry and Sally *Farrington Holbrook*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y. 5 Nov., 1822, he d. at B., 30 Nov., 1888; sec'y Home Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. *Issue:*
 1. Anna Elizabeth (Holbrook), b. 26 Aug., 1847, Cleveland, O.; m. 10 May, 1876, Charles W. *Rosan* of Baltimore, Md.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; had (b. B.): (1) *Josephine Newberry (Rosan)*, b. 13 Feb., 1879; (2) *Elizabeth Strong (Rosan)*, b. 16 Mch., 1881.
 2. Francis Newberry (Holbrook), b. C. F., 22 June, 1854; m. Nov., 1884, Julia (dau. James S.) *Mac-cy* of N. Y. city; had (1) *Arthur Macy*, b. 18 Feb., 1886; (2) *Newberry*, b. 4 Nov., 1888.

FAM. 19 Frederick ¹ (*Thos.*, ² *Regar*, ³ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Benj.*, ⁵ *Thos.*), sett. in Why., where he was for many years deacon of the Baptist church, he m. 24 July, 1800, Mary **Gillett**, who d. 31 Jan., 1866; he d. at Why., 19 Dec., 1834. *Ch.* (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Mary, b. 5 May, 1801; d. 12 Aug., 1807.
2. George, b. 20 Jan., 1804. *FAM.* 40.
3. Henry (Rev.), b. 3 Feb., 1806. *FAM.* 41.
4. Mary Ann, b. 9 Apl., 1808; m. 9 Aug., 1836, Anson A. **Collins**; res. Bloomfield, Conn.; d. 1 Oct., 1877. *Issue:* b. Bloomfield:
 1. Mary M. (Collins), b. 17 Feb., 1839; m. 27 Nov., 1890, George W. **Peck**; had (b. Bloomfield, Conn.): (1) *Lucy F. Peck*, b. 20 Aug., 1861; (2) *Fanny I. Peck*, b. 2 May, 1863; 3. *James C. (Peck)*, b. 17 Feb., 1865; (4) *Helen (Peck)*, b. N. Granby, Conn., 3 Oct., 1867; (5) *Nettie (Peck)*, b. N. Granby, Conn., 23 Sept., 1870.
5. Susan (Collins), b. 8 Dec., 1841.
6. Edward A. (Collins), b. 27 Mch., 1844; m. Eli za **Jones**.
7. Dryden P. (Collins), b. 20 July, 1848; m. 6 May, 1873, Lavinia C. **Davis**; had (1) *Lucius D.*, b. 4 Mch., 1874, at N. Granby, Conn.; (2) *Jen-nie Elizabeth*, b. 25 Apr., 1880, at E. Granby, Ct.

5. Susan Aurelia, b. 13 Dec., 1810; bp. 23 June, 1811; m. 17 Nov., 1842, Henry **Wilson** of W., who d. 18 June, 1852; she d. 13 June, 1881. *Issue:* b. W.:
 1. Samuel Henry (Wilson), b. 19 June, 1844; m. 9 Jan., 1868, Eliza H. **Parsons** of Enfield, Conn.; had (1) *Helen Reynolds*, b. W., 5 Mch., 1874.
 2. Daniel Loomis (Wilson), b. 26 Dec., 1845.
 3. Frederick Newberry (Wilson), b. 12 July, 1848.
 4. Huldah Susan (Wilson), b. 27 May, 1850; m. 12 July, 1881, John **Ingle**; had (b. W.): (1) *Henry Wilson (Ingle)*, b. 17 Nov., 1883.
 6. Eliza A., b. 15 Feb., bp. 19 Sept., 1813; d. 29 Dec., 1834.
 7. Chauncey, b. 15 Feb., 1815; bp. 2 June, 1816. *FAM.* 42.
 8. Huldah, b. 15 Mch., bp. 4 May, 1817; d. 30 Aug., '45.
 9. Samuel Baxter, b. 28 May, 1819. *FAM.* 43.
 10. Abigail, m. Henry **Fowler** of Hartford; d. 15 Jan., 1884.

FAM. 20 James ¹ (*Thos.*, ² *Regar*, ³ *Benj.*, ⁴ *Benj.*, ⁵ *Thos.*), m. Sarah Butler of Northington (now Avon), Conn., 19 Apl. (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), 1804; settled on the homestead in Why. She d. 19 Oct., 1858; he d. 15 Jan., 1865. *Ch.*:

1. Maria, b. 14 Dec., 1804; m. 14 Mch., 1827 (Nov. 1824, *F. H. W.*), Anson A. **Collins**. She d. 27 Mch., 1835; he d. 1 Oct., 1877. *Issue:*
 1. James (Collins), who d. St. Louis, Mo.
 2. James, b. 26 Apr., 1806. *FAM.* 44.
 3. Julia Ann, b. 23 Feb., 1808; m. Jay Humphrey (s. Oliver and Annis) **Fillee** of Why., 25 Sept., 1830; res. at Bloomfield Conn.; rem. to Springfield, Mass. She d. 14 Sept., 1881. *See Fillee*.
 4. Lucius, b. 25 Feb., 1810. *FAM.* 45.
 5. Harriet, b. 17 Mch., 1812; m. (1) 12 Sept., 1837, Sylvanus **Wing**; rem. to St. Louis, Mo., where he d. 12 Apr., 1846; 2. James I. **Prosser** of Hfd., 25 Jan., 1855; she d. 17 Sept., 1857. *Issue:*

1. Julia Newberry (Wing), b. 5 Oct., 1841; d. 17 July, 1842.
2. Lucy Jane (Wing), b. 7 Sept., 1843. [July, 1842.]
3. Oliver Fillee (Wing), b. 26 Sept., 1845.
4. Harriet Mary (Prosser), b. 17 May, 1857.
6. Aurelia, b. 25 July, 1815; d. unm'd 17 May, 1885. (*1884, F. H. W.*)
7. Albert, b. 25 Sept., 1817; m. 21 July, 1849, Matilda **Jenkins** at St. Louis, Mo., where he d. 24 July, 1849. *Issue:* b. St. Louis, Mo.)
 1. Thomas Albert.
 8. Emma Caroline, b. 23 June, 1821; m. John **Hinton**, 23 Apl., 1857 (1854, *F. H. W.*); res. Hfd.
 9. Elizabeth Wolcott, b. 11 June, 1825; d. 7 Jan., 1831.

FAM. 21 William ¹ (*Chauncey*, ² *Benj.*, ³ *Jos.*, ⁴ *Thos.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁶ *Thos.*), rem. to Portage County, Ohio, 1810; m. Roxanna **Hitchcock**, 1 Oct., 1806; she b. 5 May, 1788; d. 12 Oct., 1865. He d. 5 Mch., 1861. *Ch.*:

1. Ogden, b. 2 July, bp. 20 Sept. (*E. W. C. R.*), 1807; m. in 1834, or 5; d. 20 Dec., 1853.
2. Emeline Edwards, b. 26 Aug., bp. 20 Oct., 1809 (*E. W. C. R.*); m. 1830, Horace **Cook**. She d. 16 Nov., 1884.
3. Joseph Ellsworth, b. 24 Dec., 1812; m. 1857; d. 1866.
4. Jerusha, b. 23 Feb., 1814; d. 4 Aug., 1831.
5. Charlotte, b. 26 May, 1816; married 1841, Jesse Chandler of Hancock Co., Conn., 1841; d. 1891.
6. Henry E., b. 2 Feb., 1819; d. 11 Oct., 1841.
7. Melissa, b. 3 Nov., 1820; d. 1890; 1 ch., 1 d.
8. Hills of Le., Iowa. See 1533.
9. Edward F. M. D., b. 29 Jan., 1827; 1 ch., 1 d.
10. Francis, b. 31 Mch., 1829; d. 20 Jan., 1847.

FAM. 22. **Chauncey** (*Chauncey*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), of E. W. rem., 1810, to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio; m. 11 Jan., 1811, Fanny Coe of R.; he d. 1885. *Ch. (b. Rootstown, Ohio — those marked * are deceased):*

1. Harvey C., b. 1812; m. (1) Sarah **Slaughter**; (2) Flora **Raver**; he d. 1885. *Issue (in 1st wife):*
 1. William.
 2. Thomas.
 3. Fanny, d.
 4. Cynthia A., m. Tallman **Wagner**; d. *Issue*:
 1. Francis (Wagner).
 2. Eunice (Wagner).
 4. Charles (Wagner).
3. Frederick H., m. Aurelia **Kent**. *Issue*:
 1. Josephine.
 2. Harriet.
 3. Ellen.
 4. Jay.
 5. Jessie.
4. Oliver H., m. twice. *Issue*:
 1. Willard.
 2. Wilfred.
 3. Stoddard E., res. Princeton, Berks Co., Pa.
 4. Helen.
 5. Laura O., married 1885.
 6. Oscar m. Mary **Prince**.
 7. Fred.
 8. Mary A., unmarried, 1885.
 9. George M., m. (1) Abigail **Woodard**; (2) —, by whom he had no issue.
 1. Fred.*
 2. Ida.*
 3. George.
 4. Arthur.
 5. Laura.

FAM. 23. **Horace** (*Chauncey*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 17 Nov., 1836, Mary B. Ripley, b. 21 Mch., 1805; he res. and d. in old homestead, So. W., 5 Oct., 1854; she d. 31 Oct., 1868. *Ch. (b. So. W.):*

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1837.
2. Harriet Miranda, b. 16 June, 1839.
3. Horace Henry, b. 14 Jan., 1841; d. 8 June, 1842.
4. Horace Henry, b. 27 May, 1843; vol. Co. G, 25th Conn. Vols., in Civil War; d. at Baton Rouge, La., 26 Mch., 1863.
5. Frederick Oliver, b. 3 July, 1845. FAM. 47.

FAM. 24. **Henry** (*Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), was an associate with his brother Oliver in his business enterprises on the Western Lakes, etc. He m. 6 Mch., 1823, Thankful **Cook**. He d. 25 July, 1863. *Ch. (b. in Detroit, Mich.):*

1. Henry Warner, b. 20 Feb., 1829; m. 4 Oct., 1864, wid. Sarah Jane Davis, (daughter Bradley B. and Pamela (Salter) **Davis**, b. Knowlesville, N. Y., 3 June, 1834, and wid. Chas. L. Dibble, by whom she had 2 ch., and who d. 1861); is a retired merchant of Detroit, a man of sterling integrity; have [adopted] Fanny L. Newberry.
2. Louisa Cook, b. 7 Feb., 1834; m. 23 Dec., 1856, William B. Candee of Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., a farmer who d. Mch., 1880. Mrs. Candee lady of great benevolence. *Issue*:
 1. William Henry, b. 9 Nov., 1858, at W.
 2. Lucia Clarke, b. 19 July, 1860; m. 18 June, 1891, Watson Seymour **Hawkins**; res. Waterville.
 3. Kate Louisa, b. 28 July, 1864. [N. Y.]
 4. Julius Warner, b. 18 Jan., 1873.

FAM. 25. **Elihu** (*Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. Dec., 1816, Rhoda **Phelps**; established one of the first tanneries in N. Y. State, at Sangerfield, N. Y.; rem. to Mich., 1841; was a successful merchant and manufacturer. He d. 13 Mch., 1860. *Ch. (b. Sangerfield, N. Y.):*

1. George Phelps, b. 24 Nov., 1817. FAM. 48.
2. Mary Ann, b. 22 Sept., 1819; m. John **Stark-weather** of Ypsilanti, Mich.
3. Henry L., b. 12 Aug., 1822. FAM. 49.
4. John Stoughton, b. 18 Nov., 1826. FAM. 50.

FAM. 26. **Amasa Stoughton** (*Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 15 Jan., 1829, Cornelia Perry **Pangborn**, a relative of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry; remained on the homestead at Sangerfield, N. Y.; was a prosperous farmer and business man; was U. S. Loan Commissioner; member of N. Y. State legislature; president of the N. Y. State and Oneida County Agricultural societies, and was widely known as a promoter of agriculture and stock breeding. was Col. in active service in the Patriot War; vice-pres. and director of bank, and otherwise honored for his integrity and exemplary life; he d. 15 Apl., 1858. *Children (born Sangerfield, N. Y.):*

1. Edwin Walter, b. 28 Oct., 1829; d. 20 Feb., 1832.
2. Oliver Perry, b. 8 May, 1831. FAM. 51.
3. Walter Cass (Gen.), b. Waterville, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1835. FAM. 52.
4. Amasa Stoughton, b. 4 Sept., 1840; d. 11 Sept., 1844.

FAM. 27. **Walter Loomis** (*Amasa*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), received an academic education; was appointed to the West Point U. S. Military Academy, by Pres. Andrew Jackson, but, because of ill health, abandoned that career, and at sixteen years of age joined his brother, Oliver F., in the dry goods trade in De-

trait, in 1826. He was successful, and in 1833 joined a syndicate of five, Lewis Cass and Wm. B. Astor being of the number, in a tour of inspection and for investment in the West. They bought lands in Green Bay, Milwaukee, Calumet, and Chicago; at the latter place he settled in 1833, making investments there in real estate, which became the nucleus of a fortune which was variously estimated, at the time of his death, at from four to ten millions of dollars. His name appears in the first Chicago Directory (1839) as an attorney and real estate dealer. He figured largely in the city's early history in connection with the establishment of banks, insurance companies, schools, and public improvements generally, and especially as a promoter of railroads. He was a projector, and for a time the president of the old Galena & Chicago R. R., the first line of the present great Northwestern system, and lived to see Chicago the greatest railroad center of the world. He was a member of the banking house of Newberry & Burch; twice president of the Chic. School Board; a founder and twice president of the Ohio Historical Society; and, by his will, he endowed a public library, which bears his name, with one-half of his estate. This endowment, now in real estate and securities, is valued at \$5,000,000, and is increasing rapidly in value.

Mr. Newberry married, 22 Nov., 1842, Julia Butler (dau. of Judge James and Julia Hyde) **Clapp** of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. The Clapps were a Windsor family, as well as the Newberrys, and were direct descendants from Capt. Roger Clapp from Devonshire, Eng., in 1630, in the same vessel with the N.'s, with whom there had once before been an intermarriage, viz., that of Eld. Preserve (s. Captain Roger) Clapp, with Sarah Newberry. Mrs. Julia B. (Clapp) Newberry was an active member of the Prot. Epis. Church, known and respected for her liberality and benevolence, as well as for her talents and social acquirements. She d. Dec., 1885, æ. 69. Mr. Newberry died 6 Nov., 1868, at sea, *en route* for Havre to join his family, then in Paris. *Ch. (b. Chicago, Ill.):*

1. Walter, d. 1850, m. 1851.

2. Walter, d. 1851, m. 1852.

3. Mary Louise, b. 12 Aug., 1845, d. 18 Feb., 1874.

4. Julia Rose, b. 28 Dec., 1853, d. 4 Apr., 1876.

FAM. 28. **Benjamin**¹ (*Benj.*,² *Benj.*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁶ *Thos.*¹), m. 20 Aug., 1815, Amelia (dau. Levi and Sarah) **Kelsey** of Hartford, Conn., b. 17 Sept., 1790; he was lost by foundering of his ship, at sea, 30 Dec., 1830; she d. 19 May, 1869. *Ch.:*

1. Benjamin, b. 30 May, 1818, m. 10 May, 1846, Jane

(s. J. and Sarah) **Farnham**, he d. 10 Dec., 1857, m. 1858.

2. Henry, b. 16 Feb., d. 1 May, 1821.

3. Henry, b. 9 May, 1822, m. 11 Aug., 1851, Julia

Clement of N. Y., he d. 3 Aug., 1873. *Issue:*

1. Mary Amelia, b. 15 Sept., 1818, d. 12 Aug., 1875.

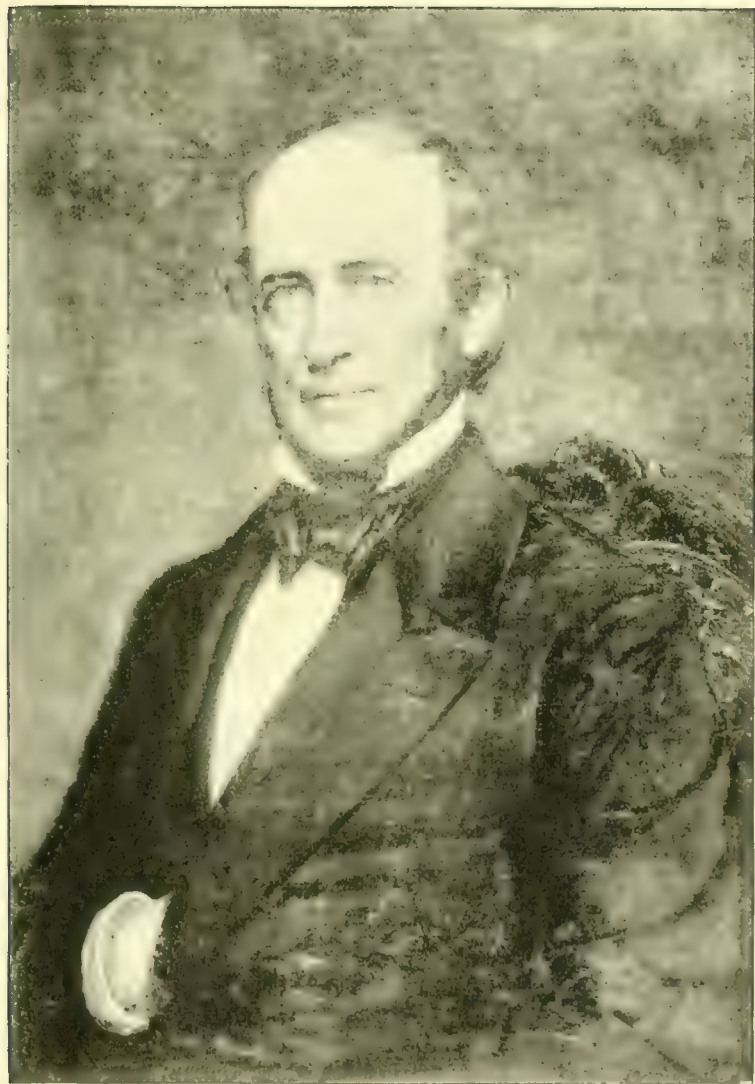
2. Ruth, b. 18 Sept., 1820, d. 28 May, 1867.

3. Amelia, b. 28 May, 1824, d. 21 Sept., 1826.

4. Sarah, b. 11 June, 1826, d. 7 July, 1829.

5. Roger, b. 12 Aug., 1829, d. 5 Aug., 1858.

FAM. 29. **Henry**¹ (*Benj.*,² *Benj.*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁶ *Thos.*¹), when 16 years of age went to Hartford to learn the shoemaker's trade; during the last year of his apprenticeship his employer was confined in jail for debt, and during that year young Newberry provided for the support of his employer's family, by taking orders to the jail to be cut out, and then taking them home to make up and deliver. After completing his apprenticeship, he went to New York city, and a year later engaged at his native place, Wethersfield, and with his father, at last-making. At that time all lasts were made by hand, and he worked at this until he had accumulated a few hundred dollars, and machinery supplanted hand-work in his line of business. He m. 9 Dec., 1824, Nancy **Belden**, at Berlin, Conn., and went into the boot and shoe business; he also took the shoemaking department of the Connecticut State Prison, at Wethersfield, paying the State 30 cents each day for each convict employed. He continued in this business until 1848, when he removed to Ohio; thence, in 1854, he removed to Menominee, Mich., U. P., still carrying on his old business. Retiring from business about 1865, he went to live on a farm with his youngest sons, Edw'd and Selah, in the town of Peshtigo, Wis., where he met his death (Oct. 8th) in the forest fire of 1871. His wife Nancy, being absent on a visit to her daughter in Menominee, Mich., at the time of the fire, escaped the sad fate which overtook so many



WALTER LOOMIS NEWBERRY.

of the family. She was born in Berlin, Conn., 29 Oct., 1805, was stricken with erythysis in Nov., 1886, and died at Menominee, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Richardson, 18 Jan., 1888, at 82 years, 2 months, and 19 days. *Chas. H. Hildreth, Conn.; those of the family thus marked [*] perished in the forest fire of Oct., 1887.*

1. Abner J. D., b. 1 May, 1828, in 15 Dec. 1869, Olm.
2. B. **Richardson** of Menominee, Mich.,
3. in 1840, in 1888 sent to Empire City, Oregon,
4. where he now resides. *See* *ibid.*
5. 1. Oris H. **Richardson**, b. Menominee, Mich., 9
6. Dec. 1849, *see* with mother, Empire City, Ore.
7. 2. **Harriet C.**, b. 15 Dec., 1829. *FAM.* 53.
8. 3. **Henry C.**, b. Mich., 1832. *FAM.* 54.
9. 4. **Walter B.**,* b. 30 Aug., 1834. *FAM.* 55.
10. 5. **William P.**, b. 7 Jan., 1836. *FAM.* 56.
11. 6. **Charles O.**, b. 14 Aug. 1829. *FAM.* 57.
12. 7. **Martha A.**, b. 19 Sept., 1841; m. in Marinette,
13. Wis., Mar., 1860, George F. **Coon**, *nos.* *Huron*.

Dakota. *Issue :*

1. George Edward (Coon), b. 1 Dec. 1871; at Marquette, Wis.
2. Martha Beutel (Coon), b. 1 Dec. 1871; at Marquette, Mich.
3. Wheeler Newberry (Coon), b. 1 Oct. 1878; at Hancock, M. I.
8. Mary L., b. 11 Nov., 1844; m. in Marinette, Wis., 20 Sept., 1866; Lorenz; **Richardson** (at M. I.); 27 Mich., 1869, no issue.
9. Edward Stoughton, b. 8 July 1846; at Marquette, 1871, Louisa **Hoyt**.
10. Selah Belden,* b. 10 May, 1851; at Farmington, O.

FAM. 30 **John** (*John*;¹ *Jos.*;² *Jos.*;⁴ *Thos.*;³ *Benj.*;⁵ *Thos.*;⁶ m. 4 Dec. 1808, Elizabeth
Wadsworth of Avon, N. Y.; b. 3 June, 1785. He d. 28 Aug., 1831 (*Ch. de*
Avon, N. Y.);

1. John Wadsworth, b. 23 Sept., 1809; d. 10 Sept., 1882.
2. Joseph Edward, b. 21 Sept., 1811; m. 19 Oct., 1832; d. **Gray**, Head 21 Feb., 1854.
3. Elizabeth Emily, b. 24 Sept., 1814; m. 24 June, 1834, William **Morrison**, b. Isle of Man, Eng. (see Vol. V).
4. Wm Edward Morrison, b. 25 May, 1845; m. m.
5. James Henry (Morrison), b. 19 June, 1837; m. Nellie E. **Travis**; d. 13 Sept., ____.
6. Emily Elizabeth (Morrison), b. 21 May, 1839; d. 5 Oct., 1840.
7. Thos. Newberry (Morrison), b. 18 Mch., 1841; d. 28 Sept., 1841.

5. John Thomas (Morrison), b. 22 Aug., 1812; d. 31 Oct., 1862, Fairfax, Va.
6. Charles Milton (Morrison), b. 30 Jan., 1844; d. 10 Mch., 1844.
7. Ellen Augusta (Morrison), b. 17 Feb., 1847; d. 11 Sept., 1847.
8. George Edwin (Morrison), b. 11 July, 1851; d. 15 Sept., 1851.
4. Henry Romeo, b. 10 Dec., 1816; d. 13 Mch., 1817.
5. Harriet Boston, b. 14 Apr., 1818; m. 26 Apr., '43, Jas. M. Gaskill of Avon, N.Y. *Issue (b. Avon, N.Y.):*
 1. Henry Clay (Gaskill).
 2. Helen E. (Gaskill); m. Edward Buckley.
 3. Frank (Gaskill).

FAM 31. George: (*John*, *Jos.*, *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*, *Bou.*, *Thos.*), m. 1818 Eunice
Evans, who d. 6 Oct., 1858. He d. 22 Oct., 1864. *Ch.*:

1. Maria, b. 24 Sept., 1819; m. 30 Mar., 1842, Giles Haskell. [1850.]
2. Julia E. (Haskell), b. 23 Jan., 1843. [1850.]
2. Ellen M. (Haskell), b. 8 Sept., 1846; d. 21 Sept., 1873.
3. Edward G. (Haskell), b. 31 Oct., 1850; m. 2 Jan., 1873, Mary E. Lambert.

2. Clarissa, b. 1821; d. 1822.
3. Julia, b. 1823; d. 1827.
4. Harriet, b. 1826; m. July, 1851, Jas. C. Hosen; d. 2 Jan., 1853.
5. John, b. 1828.
6. Edward, b. 1831, d. Aug., 1849.

FAM. 32. Joseph Moseley¹ (*John, Jos., Jos.,¹ Thos., Ben.,¹ Thos.*), of E. W.
m. Jane (dau. Augustus) Mills, 26 Nov., 1826. He d. 8 Mch., 1870, æ. 65, at So.
W. *Children (b. So. W.):*

1. Mary Ann, b. 4 July, 1828; m. 7 May, 1860, Eliza (b. John) Williams, a native of Manchester, Conn., b. 14 Mch., 1819, widow; res. Hftfd., where she was born. Her first wife was Maria dau. of Buckley P. Heath. Mrs. Mary Ann Williams d. at M. 21 Aug., 1873. *Issue:*
 1. John M. (Williams), b. 13 Feb., 1861; m. 25 Oct., 1883, Mary E. Cook; res. Hftfd., Conn., b. 19 Mch., 1885. *[Hftfd., Conn.]*
 2. Almeron N. (Williams), b. 19 Jan., 1862; res. Cornelia Jane, b. 14 Feb., 1830; d. 9 Apl., 1834.

3. Lewis Mills, b. 3 Mch., 1832. FAM. 58.
4. Jane Cornelia, b. 4 June, 1834; d. So. W., unm'd,
22 Nov., 1861. 53
5. Samuel Phelps, b. 15 Jan., 1835. FAM. 59.
6. Almeron King, b. 15 Feb., 1838; d. in W. 12 Nov.,
1861, unmarried; bu. So. W.
7. Arthur Ellsworth, b. 19 Feb., 1841; res. (1874)
Kentucky, married.
8. Walter Goodwin, b. 12 Jan., 1844. FAM. 60.
9. Cassius Moscov, b. 12 Oct., 1846. FAM. 61.
10. Frances Ellen, b. 1 Feb., 1852.

Fam. 33. Loomis G. (*Jos. M.,¹ John,² Jos.,³ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.¹*), m. Emeline Hinland, 23 Feb., 1831. *Ch.* :

1. Joseph P., b. 22 June, 1837; m. Eliza Lascom. *Ass.*
- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Mary, <i>Lancaster.</i> | 4. Minna |
| 2. Ida. | 5. Mary. |
| 3. Nellie | 6. Jessie Lascom |

2. Mary C., b. 30 Oct., 1833; m. Geo. Crandall.
3. Emeline, d. inf.
4. Clarence, b. 13 June, 1853; m. Charlotte Rockwell, 20 Apl., 1876. (K&H)
1. John Loomis, b. 30 Mch., 1877.

FAM. 34. **John A.**^s (*Jos.*,⁵ *Jos.*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. (1) **Lois Ann Spencer**, 13 May, 1833, who d. 9 Dec., 1842; (2) **Margaret Osterman**, 30 Mch., 1843, who d. 13 June, 1889; res. (1889) Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; he d. Northville, Pa., 15 Sept., 1890. *Ch. (by 1st marriage):*

1. William Spencer, b. 19 Sept., 1824, m. Azana Clark, Gen. and Sarah **Taylor**, 11 Oct., 1840; she d. 7 July, 1869; res. at Attorney Portland, Ore.; spec. *See* *Issue*.
1. Zetta, b. 25 Sept., 1861; m. Geo. W. **Pool**, 1 June, 1890; res. East Portland, Ore.
2. Nell Esten, b. 17 Aug., 1864; m. Charles N. **Stephenson**, 29 Apr., 1886; res. Portland, Ore.
3. Charles W., b. 30 Apr., 1864; d. 2 Mch., 1878.
2. Elizabeth Mary, b. 12 June, 1838; m. Francis G. **Spencer**, 3 Mch., 1859; res. Northville, Erie Co., Pa.
3. Sarah E., b. 30 Aug., 1844; m. Rush **Brown**, 30 June, 1864; res. Silver Creek, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Sidney Newberry (Brown).
 4. Junette, b. 2 Oct., 1845; m. Frank A. **Griffin**, 7 Apr., 1869; no issue.
 5. Adelbert A., b. 2 Jan., 1847; m. Sarah **Smith**, 14 Apr., 1847; res. Ripley, Chat. Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Eva, d. young.
 2. Clarence R. | 3. Arthur.
 4. Allen.
 6. John A., b. 13 Feb., 1850; m. Clara **Palmer**; res. Ripley, Chat. Co., N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Bertha. | 3. Julia. | 5. Rush B.
 2. Alice. | 4. Blanche. | 6. Margaret.
 7. Clarence R., b. 25 Aug., 1860; d. 1 May, 1862.

FAM. 35. **Romeo Dyer** (*Dyer*, *Jos.*, *Jos.*, *Thos.*, *Benj.*, *Thos.*), married 7 June, 1818, Sarah **Beckwith**, b. E. Hfd., 15 Aug., 1800, he d. 1 Oct., 1863; she d. 25 July, 1881. *Ch. (b. Augusta, N. Y., except youngest)*:

1. James I., 25 June, 1819. FAM. 62.
2. Thos. b. 25 Sept., 1820; single, farmer, Rochester, Mich.
3. Mary, b. 8 Feb., 1822.
4. Miss Prudence, b. 11 Oct., 1825; owner of saw mill near Rochester, Mich.
5. Edwin Dyer, b. 11 Mch., 1829. FAM. 63.
6. Henry Beckwith, b. 26 Dec., 1831; farmer, Common, Mich. [FAM. 64.]
7. Francis Dana, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 23 June, 1840.

FAM. 36. **Seneca** (*Dyer*, *Jos.*, *Jos.*, *Thos.*, *Benj.*, *Thos.*), b. Windsor, Conn., received a common school education in his native village, and removed to Detroit about 1827, where he was employed in the warehouse of his relative, the late Oliver Newberry. About two years after he removed to Rochester, engaged at once in mercantile pursuits, and accumulated a large fortune for that section of the country, and retired from active business some thirty years ago. He was a member of the first and second State conventions called for the purpose of forming a constitution for the State, and also a senator from Oakland County for two terms in the State legislature. He was always a strong Democrat in politics. In his business relations he was known as a man of strict integrity, a kind and obliging neighbor, and courteous, exemplary, and honorable in all the relations of life. His four sons—Seneca Newberry, Jr., George, Homer, and Oliver, are all connected with the Shiawassee Paper Company, doing business in Detroit. — *Detroit Post*. He m. 1 Dec., 1831, Mercy **Jones**, b. 25 May, 1814; he d. 13 May, 1877; she d. 10 Aug., 1849. *Children*:

1. Seneca, b. 22 Oct., 1832.
2. George, b. 29 Sept., 1834, Detroit, Mich.; m. 11 July, 1857, Mary J. **Benies**. *Issue*:
 1. Lewis, b. 6 Jan., 1859.
 2. Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1837; d. 3 Sept., 1838.
 4. Homer, b. 1 Dec., 1843; d. 21 May, 1864.
- Eliza Ann **Hadley**. *Issue*:
 1. Clinton, b. 14 May, 1865.
 2. May, b. 11 May, 1867.
 5. Joseph, b. 7 July, d. 3 Aug., 1843.
 6. Catherine, b. 27 Aug., d. 13 Sept., 1844.
 7. Oliver, b. 9 Aug., 1846.

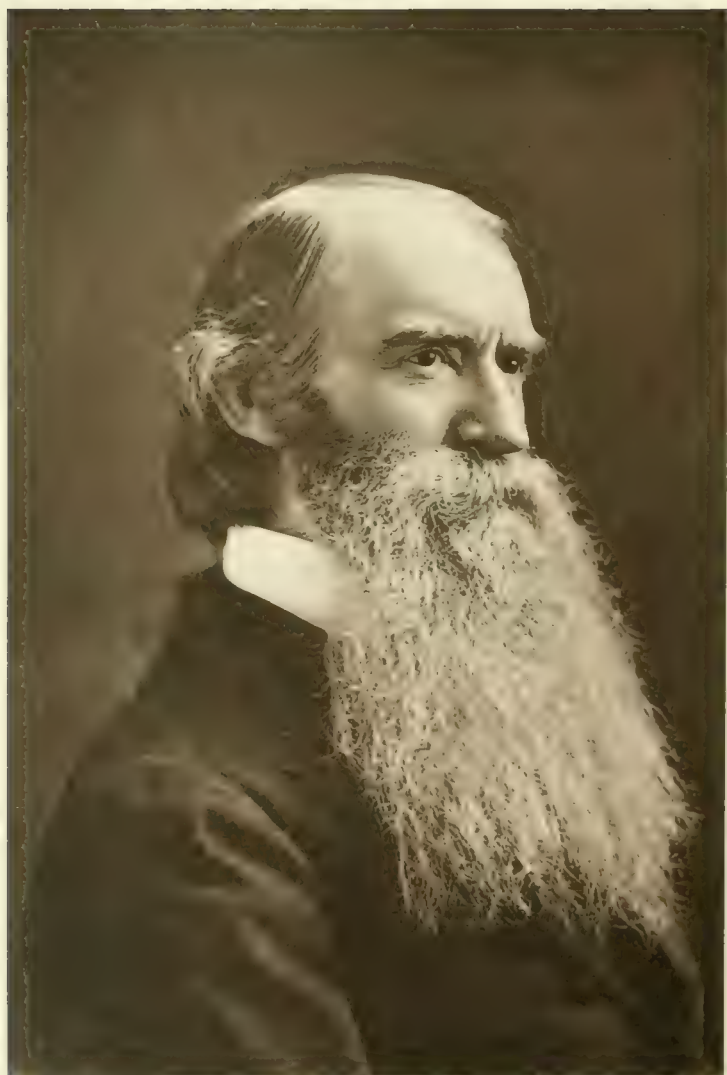
FAM. 37. **James Monroe** (*Dyer*, *Jos.*, *Jos.*, *Thos.*, *Benj.*, *Thos.*), So. W., m. 22 Dec., 1841, Harriet M. (dau. Robert, Sr.) **Alexander**, b. 30 Aug., 1824; he d. 19 Apr., 1876. *Ch. (b. So. W.)*:

1. Caroline, b. 8 Sept., 1843; d. 25 Sept., 1870.
2. Mary, b. 30 Mch., 1846; d. 29 Sept., 1864.
3. Monroe, b. 18 July, 1849; d. 19 June, 1862.
4. Priscilla, b. 3 Mch., 1854.
5. Edmund, b. 8 Sept., 1857; d. 24 June, 1862.
6. Lee, b. 1 May, 1861. | 7. Edgar, b. 3 May, 1864.

FAM. 38. **Henry** (*Henry*, *Gen. Roger*, *Capt. Roger*, *Benj.*, *Benj.*, *Thos.*), was in early life a merchant, later a manufacturer at Cleveland, Ohio; m. (1) at Canton, O., 28 Nov., 1838, Mary **Belden**, b. 19 Sept., 1819; she d. at Cleve. 30 Jan., 1869; (2) at Cleve., 10 May, 1870, Cornelia Jane (dau. Henry E. and Eliza Ann **Meach**) **Blair**, b. Cleve. 5 May, 1842; he d. 22 Dec., 1875. *Children*:

1. Julia Elizabeth, b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1 Feb., 1841; m. 18 Nov., 1868, Steph. Billings (s. Alex. and Adelia H. **Billings**) **Palmer** of Stonington, Conn., b. 20 Apr., 1836; res. (1889) Cleve., O. *Issue*:
 1. Wm. Newberry (Palmer) b. 15 Jan., 1872.
 2. George Belden, b. 15 July, 1842, Cuya. F's, O.; d. Cleveland, 6 Oct., 1869; unm'd.
 3. Henry Strong, b. 17 Nov., 1850; m. 12 Oct., 1876, Elizabeth Schuyler (dau. Jas. W. and Salome A. **Parson**) **Britton**, b. Cleve. 20 Jan., 1853; res. 1880 Cleveland. *Issue*:
 1. Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct., 1881.

FAM. 39. **John Strong** (Prof., A. B., A. M., M. D., LL. D., F. G. S. London, etc., etc.) (*Henry*, *Gen. Roger*, *Capt. Roger*, *Benj.*, *Benj.*, *Thos.*), grad. A. B. Western Reserve College, 1846, and M. D. from Cleveland (O.) Medical College, 1848, in Europe 1849-50, commenced practice of medicine 1851; May, 1855, appointed by U. S. War Department as Surgeon and Geologist of Williamson's Expedition for



Chas. Newberry

the exploration of Northern California and Oregon, in which the next six years were spent (see his report, pub. by U. S. 1857), afterwards appointed to similar service in the Ives Expedition to Southern California, New Mexico, etc. (see report). In 1861 he was appointed Secretary of the Western Department U. S. Sanitary Commission (see his book, *The Sanitary Commission in the Mississippi Valley*), was appointed Professor of Geology and Paleontology in the School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y. City, in 1866, which chair he still retains, his services being recognized by his appointment, 1878, to the same professorship in Columbia College itself, the remarkable paleontological collection of that college being almost entirely his work. In 1869 he was appointed Chief of the Ohio State Geological Survey. — See Report. He was Pres. of the N. Y. Academy of Sciences, 1867 to 1889; Pres. of the Torrey Botanical Club, 1886-89, and was an original incorporator of the National Academy of Sciences; Pres. of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 188 , etc., etc., and is a member of most of the learned and scientific societies of the United States and of many in Europe. See also *Johnson's Univ. Cyclopædia*, *Appleton's Am. Biog. Cyc.*, *Encycl. of Contemporary Biography*, etc., etc.

Prof. Newberry m. 12 Oct., 1848, Sarah Brownell (dau. Erastus F. and Lucetta (Cleveland) Gaylord (see *Cleveland* and *Gaylord*); b. 16 Dec., 1823, at Madison, N. Y. Children (all b. in Cleveland, O.):

1. Cleveland Gaylord (M.D.), b. 28 Jan., 1851. FAM. 65.
2. Arthur St. John, b. 17 Dec., 1853. FAM. 66.
3. Spencer Baird (Prof.), b. 11 May, 1857. FAM. 67.
4. Elizabeth Strong, b. 23 Aug., 1860.
5. Lowell Ely, b. 26 Sept., 1862; grad. School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y., June, 1884; m. 7 Sept., 1887, Gambier, O., Ellen Mary (eld. dau.

Levi) Buttle; is Sup't Augustine and Enterprise Mining Cos., Aspen, Colorado. *Issu.*
 1. Doris, b. New Haven, Conn., 14 Dec., 1880.
 6. Robert Thorne, b. 22 Jan., 1865; grad. Cornell Univ. June, 1888; architect; res. (1890) Chicago, Ill.
 7. William Belknap, b. 15 Jan., 1867; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, June, 1889; app. Instructor in Chemistry, Cornell Univ., June, 1889.

FAM. 40. George² (*Fred.*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁴ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 25 Nov., 1827, Rachel Seymour of Hartford, Conn.; res. Bloomfield, Conn.; tanner, d. 7 Dec., 1880. *Ch. (b., except four eldest, at Bloomfield, Conn.):*

1. Henry, b. 26 Sept., d. 16 Oct., 1828.
2. Henrietta, b. twin to Henry; d. 9 Oct., 1828.
3. Jane, b. 8 May, 1830; d. 5 Jan., 1833.
4. George Frederick, b. 5 Nov., 1832. FAM. 68.
5. Edgar Loomis, b. 4 Nov., 1834. FAM. 69.
6. Harriet Jane, b. 8 Sept., 1836; m. 1 Aug., 1857.

John Viberts. Issu.
 1. William Adelbert (Viberts), b. 10 June, 1858.
 2. George David Viberts, b. 4 May, 1868.
 3. Charles (Viberts), b. 14 Sept., 1870.
 7. Lewis Seymour, b. 25 May, 1829; d. 31 Dec., 1861.
 8. Ralph Cornelius, b. 26 June, 1846; d. 20 Sept., 1870.

FAM. 41. Henry² (*Rev.*) (*Fred.*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁴ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 5 Oct., 1831, Electa Lewis of Latentown, N. Y.; he d. 21 Dec., 1881. *Ch.:*

1. Henry Lewis, b. 26 Sept., 1832; m. 29 Oct., 1873, Sarah E. Goodnight.
2. James Summerfield, b. Jerseyville, Ill., 26 Nov., 1835; d. 24 Dec., 1840.
3. Mary Eliza, b. 16 Sept., 1838; m. (1) 16 Dec., 1857, William Briggs; (2) 26 July, 1877, Reuben D. Farley, M.D., who d. 27 Sept., 1884. [1853.]
4. William Sylvanus, b. 17 Feb., 1841; d. 1 Mch.,

1. Huldah Marilda, b. 14 Mch., 1843; m. Darwin Rolfe.
 6. Harriet Grace, b. 8 Jan., 1848; m. 20 Nov., 1873, Francis W. Virden.
 7. Samuel Chauncey, b. 30 Mch., 1850; m. 17 Feb., 1879, Mahala B. Stroud.
 8. Susan Ann, b. 9 July, 1853; m. 9 July, 1874, George Dutton.

FAM. 42. Chauncey² (*Fred.*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁴ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. (1) Sophia Ensign Seymour of Granville, Mass., 25 Nov., 1846, who d. 23 Mch., 1848; (2) Harriet Rose of Granby, 17 Dec., 1848; he d. 31 July, 1881. *Ch. (b. Blfld.):*

1. Ellen Clarissa, b. 8 Sept., 1849; d. 27 Nov., 1851.
2. Dwight Chauncey, b. 31 May, 1853; m. 17 Feb., 1880, Minnie H. Viets. *Issu.*

1. Frederick Chauncey, b. 17 Mch., 1887.
 2. Abbie Rose, b. 22 Oct., 1888.
 3. Newton Seymour, b. 15 Sept., 1855; d. 12 Mch.,

FAM. 43. Samuel Baxter² (*Fred.*,⁴ *Thos.*,⁴ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. Mary A. Barnard of Scotland parish, E. W., 16 Apl., 1850, res. 1884, Blfld., Hartford Co., Conn. *Ch. (b. Bloomfield):*

1. Charles Clapp, b. 25 Apl., 1852; res. (1884) Detroit, Mich.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan., 1858; d. 10 Sept., 1858.

3. Samuel Allen, b. 21 Mch., 1860; d. 27 Aug., 1889.
 4. Annette Goodwin, b. 29 Dec., 1869.

FAM. 44. James² (*Jas.*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁶ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 1 Oct., 1834, Lucretia Latimer; he d. from bite of a hog, 8 Mch., 1842, she d. 20 Feb., 1884. *Ch. (b. Bloomfield):*

1. James Bertrand, b. 22 Jan., 1836; d. 21 Apl., 1880.
2. Maria Antoinette, b. 27 Oct., 1837; m. Lucius B. Filley.

FAM. 45. **Lucius**⁷ (*Jos.*⁵ *Thos.*⁵ *Roger*⁴ *Benj.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹). m. Eunice (daughter Gurdon and Eunice *Phelps*) **Filley**, 15 Sept., 1834; res. Chicago, Ill., he d. 2 Oct., 1879; she d. 1869, he was a dealer in stoves, etc. *Ch. (b. Bloomfield)*:

1. Edwin Oscar, b. 30 Dec., 1835. FAM. 70

2. Fanny Maria, b. 14 Dec., 1842; married Edgar L. **Newberry**, 30 Sept., 1860.

FAM. 46. **Edward F.** (M.D.) (*Wm.*⁵ *Chauncey*⁵ *Benj.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹), m. 23 Nov., 1849, Evelyn **Murphy**; res. Cotton Hill, Sangamon Co., Ill. *Children*:

1. John R., b. 15 Jan., 1851, married Euphemia A. **Clower**, Mich., 1872.

2. William, b. 3 Feb., 1854, m. Julia N. **Woolf**, Dec., 1876.

FAM. 47. **Frederick Oliver**⁸ (*Horace*⁷ *Chauncey*⁷ *Benj.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Thomas*³ *Benj.*² *Thomas*¹), m. (1) 22 Nov., 1870, Annie S. **Grant**, b. 14 Jan., 1846, who d. 31 Aug., 1871; (2) 14 Oct., 1874, Josephine **Bryant**, b. 2 June, 1851, E. Htfd., who d. 11 June, 1876; (3) 28 Nov., 1877, Maria M. **Lloyd**, b. 2 Aug., 1855, Blandford, Mass. *Child (by 1st wife)*:

1. Annie Grant, b. 27 Aug., 1871.

(*By 2d wife*):

2. Mary Josephine, b. 2 June, 1876.

3. Robert Lloyd, { twins, b. and d. 1 Oct., 1878

4. Rupert Lester, {

(*By 3d wife*):

5. Bertha, b. 31 Jan., 1880.

FAM. 48. **George Phelps**⁷ (*Elihu*⁷ *Amasa*⁶ *Benj.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹), m. Rebecca **Scranton**. He d. Aug., 1884. *Ch. (b. Romeo, Mich.)*:

1. John Starkweather, b. 1 June, 1862.

2. George Elihu, b. 15 Oct., 1863.

3. Marie Phelps, b. 16 Oct., 1865.

4. Alfred Mills, b. 1 Sept., 1872.

5. Fannie E., b.

6. Margaret Ann, b. Aug., 1881.

FAM. 49. **Henry**⁸ (*Elihu*⁷ *Amasa*⁶ *Benj.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹), m. 11 July, 1844, Margaret **Moore**. He d. 26 Jan., 1866; res. Monroe, Mich. *Ch. (b. Detroit, Mich.)*:

1. Walter Ashley, b. 22 Apl., 1846.

2. Edward Henry, b. 10 May, 1848.

3. William Elihu, b. 13 Mch., 1850.

4. Charles Pierce, b. 19 Apl., 1852.

5. Mary Almira, b. 25 Feb., 1854; m. 10 Jan., 1872,

Austin Yates **Ladue**.

6. Frederick Moore, b. 20 Nov., 1856.

7. John Phelps, b. 30 Apl., 1861.

FAM. 50. **John Stoughton**⁷ (*Elihu*⁷ *Amasa*⁶ *Benj.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹), was, for many years, eminent in marine law. His native energy forced him to other fields and more active pursuits. As president of the Michigan Car Co., he attained a fine fortune; he was a large owner of railroads and lands in Northern Mich.; represented his district in the U. S. Congress of 1871, and was emphatically a most useful citizen. He was a liberal supporter of all public enterprises in Detroit, and d. 11 Jan., 1886, leaving an estate estimated at about \$18,000,000. To the Detroit Art Museum he gave \$10,000, and, with another citizen, \$100,000 for the establishment in that city of a free Homoeopathic Hospital. He married (1) Harriet Newell **Robinson**, who d. 11 Sept., 1856; (2) Helen Pamela (dau Truman Parmele and Harriet Newcomb *Hall*) **Handy**, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 15 Nov., 1835. *Children (b. Detroit, Mich., by 1st wife)*:

1. Harrie Robinson, b. 1 Sept., 1856; m. 16 Dec., 1880, Harriet Antoinette (dau. Anthony and Harriet *Ingersoll*) **Dudgeon**. *Issue*:

1. Gladys, b. 26 Feb., 1885.

(*By 2d wife*):

2. Truman Handy, b. 5 Nov., 1864; m. 7 Feb., 1888.

Harriet Josephine (dau. Alfred C. and Josephine *Richardson*) **Barnes** of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue*:

1. Caro, b. 7 Nov., 1888.

3. John Stoughton, b. 21 July, 1866.

4. Helen Hall, b. 9 June, 1869.

FAM. 51. **Oliver Perry**⁷ (*Amasa*⁶ *Amasa*⁶ *Benj.*⁵ *Jos.*⁴ *Thos.*³ *Benj.*² *Thos.*¹), b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 8 May, 1831; was a pioneer to the California gold mines, captain in Gen. Walker's filibustering expedition to Sonora, in 1852-3, was wounded and abandoned, found his way to a U. S. fort on the frontier, and after recovery became a guide through that country. Returning to the States in 1855, he engaged as civil engineer in the construction of the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., from 1855 to 1859. At the beginning of the Civil War of 1861, he joined the Union forces of Missouri, was captured at Springfield with Gen. Lyon, escaped, raised a company of Unionists, joining the 24th Mo. Vols. then in U. S. service, was severely wounded at Shiloh, was promoted to the 5th Mo. Cavalry as major, discharged in 1865, after



GEN. WALTER CASS NEWBERRY.

severe service. He was a gallant soldier, and died 17 June, 1874, as a result of exposure and wounds, after an honorable career. He m. 1858, Elizabeth (daughter of Judge) **McCorkle** of Cameron, Mo. (*Ch. (b. Cameron, Mo.)*).

1. Walter Franklin, b. 9 Jan., 1860.
2. Ella Perry, b. 7 Mch., 1862.

3. Amasa Samuel, b. 9 Oct., 1867.

FAM. 52. Walter Cass (Gen.) (*Amasa S.,¹ Amasa,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹*), b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1835; received an academic education; was raised upon a farm; entered commercial business with his father at seventeen years of age, and at 21 succeeded to his father's business, which then extended all over the Northwest, his father dying in the following spring of 1856. In 1860 he was called to Detroit to take partnership with the house of Oliver Newberry & Co., his uncle, who died shortly after, leaving him joint owner of an immense business and large property, as administrator, which he conducted successfully.

Upon the opening of the Civil War, 1861, without waiting for a commission, he enlisted in the service of the Union with New York troops; was soon made Lieutenant; Captain in 1862; Major in 1863; Lieut.-Col. early in 1864, and Col. of Cavalry in Dec. of same year. In March, 1865, was breveted Brigadier-General by the President, and confirmed by the Senate for distinguished services in the field; commanded a brigade of cavalry in the Army of the Potomac; was mustered out 1 July, 1865, at the close of the war, having been four times wounded, and with a most honorable record. He again entered into business, removing to Chicago in 1876, of which city he has been alderman, commissioner of streets, and mayor; is an ardent democrat; president of the Iroquois Club of Chicago for several years; appointed postmaster of that city under the Cleveland administration, and well known as a wealthy, successful business man, with clear conceptions of duty as a citizen, and marked stability of character. Elected Dem. member to the 52d Congress from 4th Dist., Cook Co., Ill. Gen. Newberry is said by the newspapers to be, in personal appearance, the most striking looking man in the House—tall, white haired, and very handsome. Gen. Newberry m. 11 Sept., 1867, Harriet DeGroat. (*Ch. (b. Chicago, Ill.)*).

1. Mary Louise, b. 23 Aug., 1869.
2. Jessie Cornelia, b. 16 Oct., 1870.

3. Walter Pangborn, b. 27 Feb., d. 10 Aug., 1873.
4. Oliver Perry, b. 27 May, d. 30 June, 1876.

FAM. 53. Henry Clay (*Henry,⁷ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹*), b. 15 Oct., 1829; went to Farmington, Ohio, 1849; in 1853 rem. to Detroit, Mich., and 2 years later sett. at Menominee, Mich.; in 1859 rem. to Cal.; m. (1) at Albany, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1851, Jane (youngest dau. of Jacob and Eleanor *Coney*) **Van Wickles**; she d. at Camptonville, Yuba Co., Cal., Feb. 1864; (2) at Marysville, Cal., 30 Nov., 1876, Carrie J. (eld. dau. of W. C. and Mary A.) **Oldfield**, b. at Boston, Mass. (*Children (by 1st mar.)*):

1. Caroline Kenney, b. Farmington, O., 30 Aug., 1852; m. at Camptonville, Cal., 1870, Osman S. Pond of Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich. (*Issue*):
1. Mott Starr (Pond), b. 1872, Camptonville, Cal.

2. Iva Lorena (Pond), b. 1874, Flushing, Mich. Mr. P. d. at Chipley, Fla., wh. his fam. now res.
2. Eleanor Coney, b. at Menominee, Mich., 29 Dec., 1853; res. (1890) Portland, Oregon.

FAM. 54. Benjamin (*Henry,⁷ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹*), m. 20 Feb., 1865, Maggie **Birmingham**; he d. 29 Oct., 1880. (*Children*):

1. Henry A., b. 15 Feb., 1866; is (1889) printer at Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Katie, b. 30 Apl., 1868; is (1889) school teacher

- at Iron Mountain City, Mich.
3. Walter E., b. 31 Mch., 1870; is (1889) bookkeeper for the Stambaugh Iron Mines at Stam., Mich.

FAM. 55. Walter B. (*Henry,⁷ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹*), m. 1860, Louise **Preston** of Peshtigo, Wis., wh. he sett. on a farm abt. that time. (*Ch.*):

1. Nellie, æ. 4 yrs.
2. Walter, æ. 2 yrs.

3. Emma
4. Infant.

- The whole family perished in the forest fires of Oct. 8, 1871, in which, also, his father Henry died.

FAM. 56. William P. (*Henry,⁷ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹*), m. 25 Aug., 1868, Ellen J. **Wolcott**; res. (1889) Peshtigo, Wis. (*Children*):

1. Emma, b. 5 July, 1870.
2. Katie Louise, b. 27 Mch., 1872.

3. William Ray, b. 15 Sept., 1874.
4. Alice, b. 2 Jan., 1879.

5. Edward Lyman, b. 24 June, 1881.

FAM. 57. Charles O. (*Henry,⁷ Benj.,⁶ Benj.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹*), m. Grace A. **Coon**. (*Children*):

1. Franklin Henry, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., Aug., 1864.
2. Jessie Louise, b. Peshtigo, Wis., 26 Nov., 1863.

- This whole family perished in the forest fires of October 8, 1871.

FAM. 58. **Lewis Mills** ^(Joseph M.,⁷ John,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 21 Jan., 1858, Mary Adams, b. 19 Feb., 1834. *Ch. (res. at Marble Cliffs, Franklin County, O.):*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Truster Perry, b. 3 Jan., 1859; m. and d. | 4. Annie Jane, b. 6 Oct., 1866 |
| 2. Mabel Adams, b. 22 Mch., 1860 | 5. Cassius Lewis, b. 14 Dec., 1873. |
| 3. Moscov James, b. 19 Aug., 1862 | |

FAM. 59. **Samuel Phelps** ^(Joseph M.,⁷ John,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 15 Jan., 1862, Emma L. (dau. John) **Wickham** of Manchester, Conn., who b. 25 June, 1838, d. 20 Jan., 1885, res. So. W. *Ch. (b. So. W.):*

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John Micks, b. 10 Aug., 1861 | 4. Dwight Elsworth, b. 13 May, 1870 |
| 2. Samuel Trudge, b. 2 Feb., 1866 | 5. Leslie Wickham, b. 7 May, 1872. |
| 3. Emma Florence, b. 24 Jan., 1868. | |

FAM. 60. **Walter Goodwin** ^(Joseph M.,⁷ John,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 23 Dec., 1869, Emily A. (dau. Horace) **Phelps** of Enfield, Conn., b. 18 Sept., 1847, res. So. W. *Children (b. So. W.):*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Ada, b. 3 Nov., 1870, d. 9 Dec., 1871. | 3. Estelle, b. 29 Nov., 1874. |
| 2. Edith, b. 16 Nov., 1872. | 4. Lewis P., b. 19 —, 1877. |

FAM. 61. **Cassius Moseley** ^(Joseph M.,⁷ John,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), m. 27 Dec., 1870, Harriet W. **Rockwell**, nat. of Htfd., dau. Joseph H. Rockwell, res. S. W. *Children (b. So. W.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Harriet C., b. 17 Dec., 1872. | 3. Joseph Rockwell, b. 3 July, 1878; d. 25 Aug., 1882. |
| 2. Grace, b. 29 Jan., 1875; d. 13 Apl., 1876. | 4. Charles R., b. 21 Dec., 1884. |

FAM. 62. **James** ^(Romco D.,⁷ Dyer,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), grad. Oberlin Coll., 28 Aug., 1845; flour and feed mchnt., Rochester, Mich.; m. 24 Oct., 1848, Lydia J. **Burbank**, b. at R. 9 Dec., 1824. *Child (b. Rochester, Mich.):*

1. Annette Olive, b. 5 Dec., 1859.

FAM. 63. **Edwin Dyer** ^{(Rev.) (Romco Dyer,⁷ Dyer,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹)}, grad. Cleveland (O.) Univ., June, 1852, and Union Theol. Sem., N. Y. City, May, 1855, founder and pastor of Olivet Pres. Ch., Philadelphia, 1855-1861; of First Pres. Ch., Ionia, Mich., 1861-1868; of Pres. Ch. at Alco, N. J., 1868-71; of First Pres. Church, Haddonfield, N. J., 1872-78; in charge (1884) Gethsemane Chapel, Phila.; m. 14 Jan., 1858, Sarah (dau. Jas. and Margaret Hess) **Taylor** of Baltimore, Md., b. 26 July, 1831. Res. Phila., Pa., 2221 So. Broad st. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William Taylor, b. Phila. 29 Oct., 1858; m. 22 Feb., 1881, Anne Dyer (dau. Chas. and Henrietta) Walton , b. Phila. 30 Sept., 1859; proprietor Royal Printing House, 1011 Marble St., Phila. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Blanche Walton, b. 14 June, 1882. |
| | 2. Annie, b. Phila. 5 Sept., 1883. [1861. |
| | 3. Florence Nightingale, b. Rochester, Mich., 20 Oct., 1861. |
| | 3. Edwin Francis, b. 18 Mch., Ionia, Mich., 1864; d. Baltimore, Md., 27 June, 1866. |

FAM. 64. **Francis Dana** ^{(M.D.) (Romco D.,⁷ Dyer,⁶ Jos.,⁵ Jos.,⁴ Thos.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹)}, M.A. of Williams Coll., class of '63, served in Union army 1861/63; elected Clerk of Branch Co., Mich., Sept., '74; re-elected 1878; retired 1881, and practicing law Coldwater, Mich.; m. 27 Aug., 1867, Fannie E. **Stone**; res. Coldwater, Mich. *Children:*

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Max Wilfred, b. 13 July, 1868. | 3. Roy, b. 18 Feb., 1873. |
| 2. Perry Harmon, b. 16 Oct., 1870. | 4. Grace, b. 9 Mch., 1875. |

FAM. 65. **Cleveland Gaylord** ^(John S.,⁷ Henry,⁶ Gen. Roger,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), grad. M.D. Cleveland Medical College, 1875; m. Feb., 1876, Margaret Minnie (dau. Myron R. and Lucinda *Becher*) **Keith**; he d. Corralitos, Mexico, 10 Feb., 1882. *Child (b. Cleveland, O.):* (1) **Keith Cleveland**, b. 21 Sept., 1880.

FAM. 66. **Arthur St. John** ^{(Esq.) (John S.,⁷ Henry,⁶ Gen. Roger,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹)}, grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1872, A.B., Harvard College, 1876, admitted to the Ohio bar, 1878; m. 11 Nov., 1880, Emma Paige (dau. Dan Parmelee and Mary Maria *Howard*) **Eells**, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Apl., 1857, is a lawyer in Cleveland, O., and a valued contributor to this Newberry genealogy. *Children (b. Cleveland, O.):*

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Winifred Eells, b. 5 Sept., 1881. | 2. John Strong, b. 8 Apl., 1883. | 3. Mary Witt, b. 21 June, 1885. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

FAM. 67. **Spencer Baird** ^(John S.,⁷ Henry,⁶ Gen. Roger,⁵ Roger,⁴ Benj.,³ Benj.,² Thos.,¹), grad. M. E. School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y. city, 1878; Ph.D. chem., 1879; studied in Univ. of Berlin, 1879-80, Paris, 1880-81; assistant in chem-

istry, Cornell Univ., 1 Nov., 1881; Prof. of chem. and mineral., Cornell Univ., 1882; U. S. Commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1889. He m. 8 June, 1882, Clara Dickson (dau. Andrew Dickson, Pres. Cornell Univ. and U. S. Minister to Germany, and Mary *Outwater*) **White**; res. Ithaca, N. Y. *Ch. (b. Ithaca, N. Y.)*:

1. Andrew White, b. 17 June, 1883.

2. Arthur Cleveland, b. 18 Feb., 1890.

FAM. 68. **George Frederick** ^(*Geo.*,⁷ *Fred.*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 22 Nov., 1857, Corinthia **Holcomb**. *Ch. (b. Bld.)*:

1. Lizzie, b. 14 July, 1864.

FAM. 69. **Edgar Loomis** ^(*George*,¹ *Fred.*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. 20 Sept., 1860, Fanny M. **Newberry**. *Ch. (b. Bld.)*:

1. Walter Filley, b. 31 July, 1861. 2. Lizzie Marshall, b. 2 Mch., 1864. 3. Carrie Ella, b. 27 Feb., 1869.

FAM. 70. **Edwin Oscar** ^(*Lucias*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Roger*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Benj.*,² *Thos.*,¹), m. (1) 11 Feb., 1856, Ellen M. **Loomis** of Bethlehem, Conn.; (2) 17 Feb., 1878, Lucy **Hale**; res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Ida Wolcott, b. 28 Dec., 1857. m. Charles. 3. Nellie Eunice, b. 7 Mch., 1869.

French.

2. M. Annie Loomis, b. 23 Apl., 1866.

Ch. (by 2d wife):

4. Ella L., b. Dec., 1878.

Miscellaneous—**Charles**, s. of Joseph, bp. 21 Jan., 1798.—*E. W. C. R.* **Lucy T.**, b. 26 Sept., 1780; d. 5 Dec., 1861. **Norman**, son Joseph, bp. 17 Jan., 1795.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ruth**, d. Dyer, bp. 15 Mch., 1793.—*E. W. C. R.* **Ruth** (Mrs.), æ. 51; funeral 19 Oct., 1821.—*R. D.*

Thomas, m. Lillian **Jerusha**, 2 Mch., 1881; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Malcolm Warren, b. 15 Oct., 1882.

2. Gladys Lillian, b. 7 Oct., 1885.

NEWELL, Nathaniel (s. *Daniel* and Mary *Breed*), of Springfield, Mass., b. Sept., 1719; came to Ell. abt. 1754; sett. on farm now in poss. of his desc.; m. 1 Jan., 1755 (11 Nov., 1762, in *W. Rec.*), Abigail **Aborn** of Tolland, Conn., b. 1731, and d. 17 Jan., 1810, æ. 79; he was a weaver in early life; afterwards a farmer; d. 2 Nov., 1807. *Children*:

1. Daniel, b. 14 Dec., 1755; served as drummer in Rev. army, rem. to Wilbraham, Mass.

2. John, b. 16 Aug., 1757; served in Rev. army.

3. Jacob, b. 23 Dec., 1758; d. in Rev. army, Norwalk, Conn.

4. Rebecca, b. 4 Dec., 1760.

5. Abigail, b. 4 Oct., 1762; d. unm'd, æ. 45.

6. Esther, b. 24 Aug., 1764.

7. Nathaniel, b. 17 Mch., 1766. FAM. 2.

8. Love.

9. Ephraim, d., æ. 6 years.

10. Asa, rem. to Wilbraham, Mass.

11. Charles, b. 8 Jan., 1773. FAM. 3.

12. Martha.

FAM. 2. **Nathaniel** ^(*Nath'l.*,² *Dan'l.*,¹), m. Betsey **Dewey** of Lebanon, Conn., who d. 11 Aug., 1826; he d. 1 Aug., 1842. *Children*:

1. Betsey, res. Ell.

2. Horace, res. Smyrna, N. Y.; had 8 ch.

3. Miranda, d. 12 Mch., 1823.

4. Warren Dewey, res. Smyrna, N. Y., unm'd.

5. Amherst, b. 28 Apl., 1804. FAM. 4.

6. Nathaniel, res. Vernon, Conn.; 1 ch.

7. Hannah Abbott, d. 31 July, 1814.

8. Anson, res. Ell.; 4 ch.

FAM. 3. **Charles** ^(*Nath'l.*,² *Dan'l.*,¹), m. 2 June, 1802, Clarissa **Day** of Ell., where he sett. She d. 27 July, 1840, æ. 65; he d. 13 Nov., 1854, æ. 82; farmer. Of his eight children the second, Charles Day, b. 4 July, 1805, m. Mariette **Walker** of Vernon, Conn., 16 Apl., 1834, and of his six children the eldest, Rev. Frederick C., b. 21 Aug., 1821, m. Jane P. **Sister** of Somers, Conn., 26 Nov., 1857; is of the M. E. Ch.

FAM. 4. **Amherst** ^(*Nath'l.*,² *Nath'l.*,¹ *Dan'l.*,¹), m. Betty Ann **Gilmore** of Stafford, Conn., 27 May, 1835; farmer; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Amherst, b. 17 Apl., 1836.

2. Nathaniel Horace, b. 17 June, 1838.

3. Anna Dewey, b. 21 Feb., 1840.

4. Amelia Experience, b. 15 Feb., 1842.

5. Asahel James, b. 24 Feb., 1845; d. 11 Apr., 1852.

6. Russell Gilmore, b. 8 Dec., 1846.

7. Calista Ann, b. 8 Mch., 1850.

8. Ella Annette, b. 19 Apl., 1853; d. 1 Jan., 1854.

Abel, d. 29 Apl., 1759, æ. about 25.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

NEWMAN, Rafe, d. 1644.—*O. C. R.* Examination of MS. sig. posts *Recess*.—*R. T. S.*

NEWTON, Isaac, m. Sarah **Levett**, 19 Apl., 1758. *Children*:

1. Isaac, b. 23 June, 1759.

2. Sarah, b. 9 June, 1761.

3. Martha, b. 14 June, 1763.

4. Amos, b. 21 Oct., 1765.

Stephen, had:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1 Mary, b. 8 Nov., 1747 | 3 Oliver, b. 2 Apr., 1742 |
| 2 James, b. 18 Mch., 1749, d. 3 Nov., 1753, a. 13 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days | 4 Asa, b. 13 Ap., 1748 |
| | 5 Sarah, b. 29 Nov., 1745 |

John, m. Sarah Clark, 8 Jan., 1817. — *S. B.*

Abner, m. Zeriah Skinner, 16 Aug., 1812 (*S. B.*); their ch. prob. bp. (*S. B.*): *Abner Nelson*, bp. 25 Oct., 1812; ch. bp. 16 June, 1816: *Maria* and *Louisa* (twins), bp. 6 Apl., 1817.

Nicholas, of Lebanon, had *Rebecca*, b. 5 Dec., 1714.

NICHOLS, Joseph, d. 6 Sept., 1851, a. 24 (*S. B.*), Miss, d. 9 Dec., 1846, a. 24 (*S. B.*)

NILES, Moses (3d s. and 5th ch. of Rev. *Benjamin* of Groton, who m. Lucy Sill, 30 June, 1743, b. 31 Aug., 1752, rem. to W., where he sett. in Pop. Soc.; m. Naomi (clau David Marshall, 12 Oct., 1780, where he d. 24 Nov., 1789. She d. 19 Mch., 1830, a. 73. *Children*:

- 1 Pamel, b. 10 July, 1781, d. 4 June, 1782.
- 2 Naomi Griswold, b. 6 Feb., 1783, m. Dr John C. Pease.
- 3 Richard Niles, b. 23 Feb., 1785; m. Christiana (clau Isaac Griswold of W. T., May, 1810, was a father of a famous scholar, W., continued matriculation of paper at Pop. 1825, was an active business man, the president of the State Leg., possessed great energy and perseverance, and was prominent in advancing the interests of the community. He d. 10 June, 1846. *Issue*:
1 Augusta E., who d. young.
- 4 John Milton, 1801, b. 29 Aug., 1787. Fam. 3 M. 41. Son of John Wm. Robinson, and wd. of Lewis Howe, of Hittwck, Mass., 17 June, 1824, who d. 23 Nov., 1842. (2 June 11 Pratt, 26 Nov., 1841, of Columbia Co., N. Y., who d. September, 1850, professor.

JOHN MILTON NILES, an editor, author, politician, and statesman of eminent ability, and long and varied public service, was born in that part of Windsor which retains the Indian name of Poquonock, on the 20th of August, 1787. His father, Moses Niles, was a native of Groton, in the county of New London, who emigrated to Windsor previous to the Revolutionary war, and married into the ancient family of the Marshalls. Both the Niles and the Marshall families were of the old Puritan stock, and each, with some intellectual peculiarities, had marked traits of mental vigor and capacity. Losing his father in early childhood, John Milton's educational advantages were limited to the opportunities afforded by a common district school—such as the schools were at the close of the last century. The family was not affluent, and his youth was one of severe and unremitting manual labor upon the little farm which he and his eldest brother cultivated. Though possessing an ardent thirst for knowledge, he had but slight opportunities for its gratification until after he was twenty years of age, when, prompted and encouraged by others, whose opinions he respected, and who saw and appreciated his talents, he resolved to acquire a thorough education. Rested, however, by his parents, and deterred by the too old for collegiate advantages, he entered at once upon a course of systematic and laborious study, which he followed up with such assiduity as for a time to impair his health. With an inquisitive and keenly discriminating intellect, fond of statistics and experiments, he turned every incident and observation into a lesson, and his ready observation, his mind became a great storehouse of facts. He was a close reader, and made his leisure hours a study of the political and legislative opponents. He was an earnest and close reader, thoroughly mastering the subject of every book he perused. This was of service to him, not only when a student, but during his whole after life. Few men associated with him in the public councils were more conversant with history, better understood the science of government, or had more deeply investigated the political and civil institutions of our own and other countries.

ical and civil institutions of our own and other countries.

The peculiar condition of our governmental and political affairs during the administration of Mr. Madison interested all classes. It was a time of high party excitement, sharpened by the commercial restrictions which the federal administration had deemed necessary to prevent our country from becoming involved in the wars that were then sweeping over almost the whole civilized world. The people were divided into opposing parties on these questions. Mr. Niles, while yet a student in the office of John Sargent, was a zealous Republican and supporter of the administration and policy of Mr. Madison. The courts and bar, as well as the State authorities, were almost unanimously of opposite politics.

Diffident and unassuming in his manners, but earnest and firm in his convictions, Mr. Niles was frank in the avowal of his opinions and principles, and the reasons by which he was governed. Professional business did not, however, accumulate on his hands, and he employed his time not only in his legal studies, but general reading. He made himself perfectly familiar with the structure of our political and civil system—State and Federal—and became in consequence what is known in our politics as a strict Constructionist and uncompromising States-rights man. Then, and forever after, during all the vicissitudes of parties, he maintained for the Federal Government the rightful exercise of all the powers granted by the Constitution, but resisted any and every unauthorized assumption, claiming for the States, respectively, all their reserved rights and sovereignty. A portion of his leisure he devoted to political essays, most of which were published in the *Times of Meriden*, at Hartford. Being attached, however, to his profession, and his circumscribed means rendering it necessary that he should attend to something else than political controversies for a livelihood, he relinquished emigrating to some other State. With this view he visited Vermont, New York, and Pennsylvania, but returned to Connecticut undecided, and without any definite plan for the future. It was while at Hartsburg, in 1815, that he formed his first slight acquaintance with James Buchanan, William J. Duane, and Joel B. Southerland, then young men of about his own age, and each of them, for the first time, members of the Pennsylvania legislature. This acquaintance was, twenty years after, renewed with each, under widely different circumstances.

The termination of the war and the retirement of Mr. Madison extinguished the political issues that had been of so much interest, and a consolidation of the national party organizations which for years had divided the country. But during the general amnesty on Federal politics that characterized the Monroe Administration, public action became concentrated on local differences within the States. In Connecticut there was a growing disquietude in regard to the old order of things, and

the dynasty in power steadily refused to yield to innovators. The times were anxious for the reformers to press their views on legislative changes which were demanded, the most prominent of which were an extension of the right of suffrage, religious equality, and a written constitution defining and limiting the powers of the government. Mr. Niles embarked in these reformatory measures with zeal, energy, and ability, and more than any other man, perhaps, contributed to the revolution of parties which followed. To forward his views and give them efficiency, he, with the co-operation of others, established the *Hartford Press*, in January, 1817, a paper that acquired an immediate local position and influence. He was for several years the exclusive editor of that journal, and for thirty years continued to be a liberal contributor to its columns. The revolution was as complete as had been anticipated, but the results were less radical than Mr. Niles and the more earnest reformers desired and expected. After struggling ineffectually for several years to remedy what he deemed defects, and incurring to him some pecuniary sacrifices, he relinquished his position as editor of the *Times*, though he long remained its principal proprietor.

In 1821 the General Assembly appointed him one of the associate judges of the county court for the county of Hartford, an appointment which he held for eight years, when he declined the office. In 1826 he was elected a representative from the town of Hartford to the General Assembly. The Republicans nominated him as their candidate for the Senate in 1827, but being friendly to the election of Gen. Jackson, a portion of the party refused to sustain him, and he was consequently defeated. This proceeding contributed perhaps to his activity, as it certainly gave him prominence in instituting and organizing what was subsequently known as the Democratic party, which elected and sustained Gen. Jackson. In the spring of 1829 he was appointed postmaster at Hartford, a position he resigned on receiving from Gov. Edwards the executive appointment of Senator in Congress, the post having been made vacant by the death of Nathan Smith. This appointment was confirmed by the Legislature when it assembled, and he represented the State in the Senate until March, 1839. He was the Democratic candidate for Governor in 1839, and again in 1840. In the latter year President Van Buren tendered him the office of Postmaster-General, and the Senate unanimously confirmed his nomination. Retiring with Mr. Van Buren in March, 1841, he was again, in 1842, re-elected to represent Connecticut in the Senate of the United States. This place he held until the expiration of the term in 1849, when he relinquished from official life, although he retained to the close of his days an abiding and lively interest on all political subjects.

In the Senate he early took an active part in the proceedings and debates, steadily rising in position and influence during his whole career. Although not a brilliant speaker, he was a ready, interesting, and instructive debater, whose accurate knowledge, acute and just discrimination, and sound common sense were acknowledged and appreciated by men of all parties. There was much political asperity in the Senate during the administrations of Jackson and Van Buren. The financial questions which called into existence the Democratic and Whig parties generated intense animosities, and to some extent shut out social intercourse. The very nature of the business and uncompromising character of Senator Niles, particularly when principles were involved, and many to him understood and misapprehended his stern and kindly nature. There was less partial bitterness in his attitude than his first senatorial term, in consequence of the adjustment and disposition of the existing financial questions that had agitated and convulsed the country; and he was not one who desired to perpetuate differences when the causes which led to them had ceased to exist. No man more fully recognized the utility and necessity of party organization to accomplish and carry into effect important measures based on fundamental principles; but under more auspicious would he abandon or sup-

render those principles to the mandates of organization. This was, in his view, a perversion and abuse of party to which he would not submit. It was an axiom with him that party and organization must be subordinate and subsidiary to principles, and that principles should never be secondary or sacrificed to party. Hence, on repeated occasions, when the party with which he acted took a new position, he was brought in conflict with valued friends, eventuating to some extent in a change of associates, but not of principles. This was the case in 1829, when the party which recognized the State neglected, as he conceived, to carry out the reforms with which they commenced to their fulfillment. Again, in the election of Gen. Jackson and the Bank controversy, at a future period, he disregarded the old organizations with which he had been connected, because, as he alleged, it was faithless to the principles which originated it. The Bank, and kindred measures of the period, he denounced as centralizing, as an invasion of the reserved rights of the States, and unwarrantable assumptions of power by the federal government.

Though assailed with unsparing virulence, he ably vindicated his adherence to principles which he deemed fundamental and essential. The acquisition of large additional territory from Mexico, near the close of his senatorial service, brought the subject of extending and naturalizing slavery prominently before the country. Incidental to, and connected with this subject, was the territorial policy of the government, which it was proposed to change, in order to strengthen the organization on these new issues. Promptly and at the threshold, Senator Niles met the question, and denounced the scheme as a perversion of the objects, purposes, and principles of the Democratic party, whose mission was of a different character. Adhering to the primitive doctrine of strictly construing the constitution, and limiting the authority of the federal government to the powers granted, he denied that Congress could legislate slavery into the territories, or delegate that power or permission to others. No obligation of party, or allegiance to organization, could swerve him, or induce him to sacrifice his conscientious convictions on this subject, for his opinions were deliberately formed, and essential principles were involved. With all the ardor and sincerity of his earlier years, he opposed what in his view were the centralizing tendencies of the administration. As the controversy progressed, his opinions became more decided and his feelings more interested, until, believing the emergency required extraordinary effort, he, at the age of sixty-eight, projected the establishment of a new daily paper, and the organization of a distinct Republican party, to act in concert with others in the different States who were commencing a similar movement.

While earnestly engaged in the prosecution of these labors of disinterested political duty, a cancerous affection developed itself in his system. Undeterred by this affliction, he persevered in what he considered to be his duty to its consummation. Through his instrumentality the *Hartford Press* was established and published from 1850 to 1859, a Republican State convention was held in March, and the Republican party was re-organized, but his disease, in the meantime, had made such progress, that he felt compelled to abandon further labors, and thenceforth cease from earthly cares. His last public effort, and his last appearance among his fellow-citizens, was at the Republican convention in March. He breathed his last on the 31st of the following May, in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

Senator Niles, besides his political labors, employed his pen in other fields as an author. His first undertaking was that of editing the republication of an English work, entitled, "The Independent Whig," a large quarto of nearly five hundred pages, published in 1816. This was followed, in 1819, by a translation of "The History of the Island," in the compilation of which he was assisted by his brother-in-law, Dr. John C. Pease. He also prepared a very useful and serviceable book entitled "The History of the State of Connecticut," which was published. A History of the State of Connecticut

South American Republics, written by him, run through many editions. He also wrote a *Biography of Oliver H. Perry*, a quarto volume of about 400 pages. It is not necessary to enumerate the numerous pamphlets, tracts, and addresses of political, agricultural, financial, and miscellaneous subjects which, during a period of forty years, emanated from his pen; papers and which had extensive circulation and influence. His speeches in the Senate were mainly, and almost exclusively, on national questions, about that body. While he was a member, some of them were very effective, and that he gained for credit, respect, and admiration. Those on the Bank, the Deposits, the Expanding resources, the Independent Treasury, the Tariff, the Mexican War, and the Jefferson Ordinance, as applicable to the newly acquired territory, may be specified as among his ablest efforts. Mr. Calhoun, with whom he often and widely differed, awarded him the possession of the most ready and accurate knowledge of any member of the Senate. Col. Benton said, that not only were his opinions correctly sound and correct, but that his position and moral courage exceeded that of his associates. Silas Wright declared he always distrusted the accuracy of his own conclusions when they differed from Senator Niles. Such were the estimates of some of the master minds of the Senate, men with whom he was associated in daily social and official intercourse for years. The remark publicly made by Mr. Van Buren, that "Senator Niles spoke as Franklin wrote," conveys a correct impression of the matter and manner of the man. Indeed, his marked traits were good, practical common sense, without pretension, unassumingly but honestly and fearlessly expressed.

President Van Buren showed his high appreciation of the personal and abilities of Senator Niles by tendering him, unsolicited, a seat in his cabinet, and that, too, when the department was laboring

under serious embarrassments. The reforms which he introduced into the department not only contributed to its immediate relief, but constituted the basis of future action in its administration. He promptly discontinued the transportation of the mails on Sundays, except on the principal routes, and advised that great reform which was soon carried into effect, the reduction of the rates of postage as a means of promoting mail facilities, and thereby increasing the revenue, a proposition that was to many a seeming paradox.

A considerable portion of the years 1851 and 1852 he spent in visiting the various countries of Europe.

Unostentatious, plain, and frugal, he acquired by industry and economy a handsome estate. Humane and benevolent, he, living, exercised active charity, and, dying, desired to alleviate suffering humanity. Besides numerous bequests to individuals, he bequeathed seventy thousand dollars in trust to the city of Hartford as a charity fund, the income from which he directed to be annually distributed to the poor. This noble benefaction to the city of his adoption was the crowning act of a useful and well-spent life. *Commenced by Hon. GIDEON WELLES of Hartford.*

Another Hartford neighbor says of him: "He was of medium stature and of very quiet demeanor, and a stranger might have thought him reserved and unsocial, but in his daily intercourse with his neighbors and acquaintances he was affable and very social, and no man could spend an hour with him without feeling that he had been instructed. Of extensive reading and retentive memory, he could converse upon any subject, but I think he had a better knowledge of the political history of our country than any man I ever knew, except perhaps the late Hon. Gideon Welles."

5. Pamela, b. 1789; m. Rev. Andrew Yates of E. Hartford, 11 June, 1810.

NOBLE, Horatio, s. Rev. Gideon Noble of Willington, Conn., formerly of Westfield, Mass., b. Willington, 20 Nov., 1777; d. 6 Nov., 1837, in E. W., m. 11 Mch., 1802, Marilda (dau. Hezekiah) Bissell, b. 26 Mch., 1783; d. 27 Jan., 1839. *Ch.*:

1. Almon, b. 12 Mch., 1803; d. 3 Jan., 1887. Fam. 2.
2. Charles, b. 15 Mch., 1806; m. (2d wife) Edward Dexter; d. 24 Feb., 1875.
3. Elizabeth B., b. 14 Feb., 1809; m. Maj. Samuel Wm. Bartlett; d. 24 Sept., 1842.

4. Ruth B., b. 26 Sept., 1812; m. Charles Bartlett; d. 13 Sept., 1880.
5. Hezekiah, b. 4 May, 1815; m. and res. in Marcy, Pa.; d. 12 Jan., 1857.
6. John, b. 30 Sept., 1819; m. and res. in Laporte, Ind.; d. 30 Nov., 1863.

FAM. 2. Almon (*Horatio*¹), farmer in E. W., m. (1) Mary Ann (dau. Samuel and Lydia Phoebe) Bartlett; she d. 17 Sept., 1848, (2) Eunice King Bartlett, sister of his first wife, she d. 15 Sept., 1880 (see *Bartlett*). *Ch. (by first wife)*:

1. Frederick & Almon, b. 1 June, 1822.
2. Horatio, b. 14 Aug., 1824.
3. Samuel, Bartlett, b. 16 July, 1836; d. 23 Aug., 1891.
4. Lydia Parker, b. 30 Mch., 1838; m. Levi G. Hayden of W.

5. Hezekiah Bissell, b. 25 June, 1840; m. 1) Mary Moore; (2) Elizabeth Stoughton. Fam. 3.
6. John, Bartlett, b. 22 Aug., 1846; m. 4 Oct., 1870, Catharine D. Sudd; he was maimed of leg in 1888.

FAM. 3. Hezekiah Bissell¹ (*Almon*², *Horatio*³, *Rev. Gideon*⁴), farmer, So. W., m. (1) Mary (dau. Samuel and Lydia *Stoughton*) Moore; she d. 7 Jan., 1865. 1 child, Samuel Moore, d. in inf.; (2) 14 Oct., 1868, Elizabeth (dau. Francis and Amelia *Goodman*) Stoughton; she d. 1876; res. So. Windsor. *Children*:

1. Francis Stoughton.
2. Raymond.
3. Elizabeth.

NORCOTT, Elizabeth (Mrs.), wife of Abner, d. W. Pl., 27 Mch., 1811, æ. 46.—*W. Pl. Gd.* Maria (dau. Abner and Elizabeth), m. Robert M. Abbey of Enf., 3 Apr., 1822.—*W. Pl. Gd.* — *M. R. H.*

NORRIS, Martin, s. of, d. 27 Nov., 1852, æ. 18 (*S. B.*), —, s. of, d. 18 Aug., 1829, æ. 2.—*S. B.*

NORTH, Jonathan (of Farmington), m. Mary Wolcott of W., 28 Aug., 1730. *Children*:

1. John, s. of, d. 1732.
2. Mary, d. Apr., 1734.

3. John, d. b. 14 May, 1736.
4. Charles, d. b. 1736.
5. Sarah, b. 27 Apr., 1738.

OLCOTT. [Assistance received from FANNY L. OLCOTT of So. W. See also Goodwin's *General Olcott Fam.*, 1845.] **Benoni**⁴ (Dea.) (*Dea. Timothy* of Bolton, *Thomas* of Hartford, *Thomas*¹ of Hartford), b. 1716, in Bolton, Conn.; m. (1) Eunice (dau. Lieut. Charles and Elizabeth) **Wolcott** of E. W., who d. 4 (*E. W. C. R.* say 5) Aug., 1750, in 26th year (*E. W. O.*); (2) Deborah **Cooley** of Wilbraham, Mass., who d. 19 Dec., 1796, in 67th year. He d. 2 June, 1799, in 83d year. — *E. W. O. Children (all by 2d marriage, bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Eunice, b. 1752; m. 17 Nov., 1776, Noah **Bis-sell** of E. W.
2. Asahel, b. 15 Apl., 1754. *FAM. 2.*
3. Eli, b. 1 Apl., 1756. *FAM. 3.* [*W. O.*]
4. Reuben, b. 30 Nov., 1757; d. 29 Mch., 1766. — *E.*
5. Abigail, b. 1 Jan., 1759; m. Alex. King of E. W., 7 May, 1781. — *E. W. O.*
6. Achsah, b. 7, bp. 18 July, 1762; d. 9 June, 1803. —
7. Deborah, bp. 29 Apl., 1764; m. Gad **Bliss** of Longmeadow, Mass., 1800, who d. 21 Nov., 1845. Their dau., *Hannah Abroad* (Bliss), m. Rev. Dorus **Clark**, D. D., who d. 1884; she d. 1878; had five

ch., of whom the eldest, *Susan Cornelia* (Clark), b. 1825; m. Samuel D. **Warren** of Boston, b. 1817, and had 1887, leaving wid. and children, viz.: (1) *Samuel D.*, b. 1852; (2) *Henry C.*, b. 1854; (3) *Cornelia L.*, b. 1857; (4) *Edward P.*, b. 1860; (5) *Fisk*, b. 1862.

Gad Olcott, s. of Gad and Deborah (Olcott) **Bliss**, m. Harriet **Cooley**, and d. 5 Mch., 1872; she d. 9 Sept., 1880. *Issue*: 3 dau., of whom only one, Ellen (Bliss), m.; she m. John **Hooker** of Longmeadow, Mass., 1855; d. 19 Nov., 1888; 3 ch.

FAM. 2. **Asahel**⁵ E. W. (*Dea. Benoni*,⁴ *Dea. Timo.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Eliakim and Sarah *Norberry*) **Mather** of W., 2 Dec., 1782, who d. 17 Apl., 1817, æ. 60. He d. 26 Mch., 1831, æ. 77. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Sarah, b. 9 Sept., 1783; bp. 16 Aug., 1784; d. 4 Oct., 1827.
2. Clarissa, b. 7, bp. 11 Mch., 1787; m. her cousin Reuben (s. Eli) **Olcott** of E. W., 3 Jan., 1813. She d. 11 Sept., 1823 (or '26), æ. 39.
3. Asahel, b. 19, bp. 29 Sept., 1788; m. Clarissa (dau. wid. Esther) **Treat**, whose mother was a dau. of Dr. Alex. Wolcott of W.; no issue. He d. 21 July, 1858; she d. 24 Nov., 1877, æ. 83.

4. Eliakim Mather, b. 24 Dec., 1790; bp. 16 Jan., 1791. *FAM. 4.* (1793.)
5. Fanny, b. 13 or 15, bp. 29 July, 1792; d. 17 Nov., 1817; res. Suffield, Conn.; d. 27 Apl., 1877.
6. Frances, m. Timo **Mather** of W., 4 Mch., 1817; res. Suffield, Conn.; d. 27 Apl., 1877.
7. Sarah ? b. 26 Apl., bp. 7 June, 1795.
8. Samuel, d. 16 Aug., 1795.

FAM. 3. **Eli**⁵ (*Dea. Benoni*,⁴ *Dea. Timo.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Benj. and Abigail) **Cook** of E. W., 7 Apl., 1784, who d. 30 Apl., 1832, æ. 72. He d. 25 Feb., 1826, æ. 70. *Ch.:*

1. Reuben, b. 4, bp. 9 Sept., 1787. *FAM. 5.*
2. Eli, b. 15, bp. 20 Jan., 1793; d. 9 Feb., 1798, in 6th year. — *E. W. O.*

3. Abigail, b. 7, bp. 18 Oct., 1795; d. 10 July, 1865, æ. 70.

FAM. 4. **Eliakim M.**⁶ (*Asahel*,⁵ *Dea. Benoni*,⁴ *Dea. Timo.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), married at Windsor, Ohio, 7 Aug., 1812, Anna (dau. Russell) **Loomis** of W., and took their wedding trip, on horseback, back to E. W., a journey of 600 miles; res. 1811–1817 in (So.) Windsor; 1817–1840 in W., Ct.; ret. to So. W. 1840; she d. 27 Nov., 1850, æ. 56; he d. 12 Apl., 1858, æ. 67. *Ch.:*

1. Eliza Ann, b. 23 Aug., 1814; d. 2 Oct., 1886, æ. 72.
2. Julia Gillett, b. 2 Mch., 1819; m. Henry L. **Elmer**, 30 Sept., 1846, and d. 29 Dec., 1873, æ. 54,

- leaving a dau., *Julia Annie*, b. 18 Nov., 1849, who m. Edw. T. **Wells** of E. W., 8 Nov., 1877; have ch.
3. Frances Loomis, b. 9 Sept., 1820.

FAM. 5. **Reuben**⁶ (*Eli*,⁵ *Dea. Benoni*,⁴ *Dea. Timo.*,³ *Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. his cousin Clarissa (dau. Asahel) **Olcott** of E. W., 3 Jan., 1813, who d. 11 Sept., 1826, æ. 39; he d. 17 Jan., 1864, æ. 76. *Ch.:*

1. Clarissa Frances, b. 11 Aug., 1814; d. 29 June, 1873, æ. 59.

2. Eli Reuben, b. 1 Oct., 1818; m. 18 July, 1877, Clara **A. Mather** of Suff., Ct.; he d. 10 May, 1881, æ. 62.

Mary, wid. of Thomas² of Htfd., died in W., 3 May, 1721.

Titus, of Bolton (s. *Dea. Timo.* of B.), m. 5 Oct., 1732, Damaris (dau. of John *Eggleston* of W., and wid. of John **Marshall**, "late of B., dec'd"; she d. 6 June, 1790, in 91st year.

Titus (s. Ezekiel, Bolton, Conn.), b. 1813; m. Martha E. **Allyn** of E. W.

Peter, of Windsor, Vt. (see *Dea. Titus*), of Bolton, Conn.; b. 1733; m. 11 Oct., 1759, Sarah (dau. Peletiah) **Mills**, Esq., of W., Conn.; res. in W., Vt., was Brig. Gen., Member of Council, Judge of Sup. Ct., Lieut.-Gov. of State, etc.

Irena (dau. Nath'l of E. Htfd.), m. Abel **Foster** of Wapping, E. W., 16 Dec., 1797. — See *Foster*.

Jared and **Mary**, had (*W. C. R.*) *Polly*, bp. 27 March, 1785.

OLD (Ould). **Robert**, no ld. rec. to him at W., but, 1673, he made over his estate at W. to Thos. Bissell, without description. He m. at W. Susannah **Hosford**, 31 Dec.,

1669 (*Col. Rec.*), who d. 6 Jan., 1688; he m. (2) 1 Apl., 1689, Dorothy (dau. Launce lot) **Granger**, and 1673 rem. to Suffield, where, acc. to Sheldon (*Doe. Hist. Suff.*), he res. on that part of Northampton Road called "Old Street." *Sheldon* also says that he d. 16 Jan., 1728, a small slab in the S. old churchyard marking his burial place; the addition of the letter "s" to the surname is of late date in S. rec. In 1696 "Goodman" Old made brick and built the chimney for the minister's ho.; in 1694 he was app. town agent to manage the Suffield people before the Gen. Assembly in regard to their burdensome "rates." He was not qualified to vote at the first town meeting, and prob. was never made a freeman. His sons, Jonathan and Robert, Jr., had lds. allotted them in Springfield, west of the river, 1720, and were then living there. *Ch. (W. Rec. and O. C. R.; b. Windsor)*:

1. Robert, b. 9 Oct., 1670. [Dec., 1696.
2. Jonathan, b. 4 Jan., 1672; d. acc. to *Sheldon*, 19 (*Born at Suffield*).
3. Mindwell, b. 1 Feb., 1674; acc. to *Sheldon*, the only child b. at Suff. before King Philip's War.
4. Hansford, b. 24 Feb., 1677.
5. William, b. 7 Feb., 1679; d. 24 Aug., 1680.
6. William, b. 28 Aug., 1684.
7. Ebenezer, b. 22 Dec., 1681; d. 30 Dec., same yr.
8. Susannah, b. 21 Oct., 1683. (*By Scholtes, b. Suff.*).
9. John, b. 11 Jan., 1691.
10. Ebenezer, b. 22 Jan., 1693.
11. Josiah, b. 4 Feb., 1695; d. 28 Dec., 1712.
12. Jonathan, b. 8 June, 1698.
13. Nathaniel, b. 2 Feb., 1702.
14. Joseph, b. 3 Feb., 1707.

OLDAGE, Richard, land gr. W. (see p. 162, Vol. I); d. 27 Jan., 1660; said by *Hinman* to have come to W. with Mr. Huit, 1639; had dau. *Ann*, who m. John **Osborn**.

OLMSTED, Joseph, Jr. (M.D.), b. 31 Dec., 1820, at Enfield, Conn. eighth in descent from *James Olmsted* (who emig. from Eng. in the *Lion*; landed at Boston 16 Sept., 1632; was freeman at Cambridge 6 Nov., 1632; at Hartford in 1636, of which he was one of original proprietors with large lots of land; through Hon. *Nicholas*,² who was representative at Hartford and served in the Pequot war; by wife Sarah (?) Loomis; Dea. *Joseph*,³ by wife Elizabeth Butler; Dea. *Joseph*,⁴ by wife Hannah Marsh; *Joseph*,⁵ "who having Served his Generation according to the will of God, in Several important Offices civil & military, Died in y^e Faith of y^e Gospel Sept. 30th, 1775," at Enfield; by wife Martha White; *Simon*,⁶ by wife Roxalenah Abbe; and *Joseph*.⁷ His mother's maiden name was Dorothy **Terry**. She was fifth in descent from Samuel Terry of Springfield, in 1650, by wife Ann Lobdell; through *Samuel*,⁸ of Enfield, by wife the widow Martha Crane; *Jacob*,⁹ by wife Mary Pease; and father *Ebenezer*,⁴ by wife Sarah Hurlbert.

Dr. Olmsted's ancestors on both sides for several generations were residents of Enfield, and there he received his early education, supplemented by a course of study at the Westfield Academy, after which he was for several years in the office and under the instruction of Dr. Erastus Edgerton Marey, then of Hartford. His degree of M.D. was conferred by the University of New York, from which he graduated with the highest honors in 1843. He commenced the practice of his profession in Nyack, N. Y., but after a few months rem., Feb., 1844, upon the death of Dr. William Daniels, to Warehouse Point, Conn., where he remained until his death. He was the founder of the "Hartford County North Medical Association," and was elected a Fellow of the Connecticut Medical Society in 1856. In the Legislature of 1853 he represented the second Senatorial district, and was, as a staunch Democrat, always interested in political questions.

On 2 June, 1852, he married Sarah Maria (dau. Wm. and Maria *Holkins*) **Barnes**, who d. 25 Sept., 1868—[see *Barnes*, p. 60, this Vol.]. Dr. Olmsted d. 9 Aug., 1864, at the age of forty-three, in the full tide of successful practice, emphatically the "beloved physician"—*Contributed by Fanny Maria Olmsted of Hartford, Conn. (Children of W. P.)*:

1. William Barnes, b. 25 Apl., 1853; d. 18 Aug., 1854.
2. Fannie Maria, b. 2 July, 1855; res. Htfd.
3. Edward Barnes, b. 25 Sept., 1858; d. 12 July, 1859.
4. Clara Jencks, b. 7 Apl., 1860.

Nicholas Oumpsted's child, d. 1646;—*O. C. R.* Lft's ch. d. Aug., 1751.—*E. W. C. R.*

ORCUTT, Jane, d. 2 Nov., 1805, *av.* 56. — *S. B.*

ORTON, Thomas [All in brackets contrib. by N. S. SHEPARD]. b. 1613 (poss. s. of Thos. of Charlestown, Mass.); land gr. W. (see p. 162, Vol. I); m. Margaret **Pratt** (in *O. C. R.* looks like *Pall* or *Pell* ?) 1 June, 1641; juror 1663/4. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.* credits him with 4 *ch.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 John, b. 17 Feb., 1647. FAM. 2. | 4 Elizabeth, bp. 1 Oct., 1654; m. John Lewis . |
| 2 Mary, b. 16 May, 1650; [m. John Root .] | 5 [Hannah, b. 1656.] |
| 3 Sarah, bp. 22 Aug., 1652; [m. Daniel Dewey .] | Thomas Orton's two <i>ch.</i> d. in 1649. — <i>O. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 2. [John² (*Thos.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Owen and Mary *Loomis*) **Tudor**, b. 6 May, 1660, d. 1696; wid. m. (2) Isaac **Judson** of Woodbury, Conn.; res. Farmington, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Thomas, m. Ann Buckingham . | 4 John, bp. 4 Dec., 1692. |
| 2. Margaret, m. John Thompson . | 5. Samuel, bp. 11 Nov., 1694. FAM. 3] |
| 3. Mary, d. 28 Mch., 1679. | |

FAM. 3. [Samuel¹ (*John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Gideon and Sarah) **Smedley**, 26 Oct., 1723. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Samuel, b. 18 Oct., 1724; d. yg. | Morris, Conn. FAM. 4. |
| 2. Hezekiah, b. 1727. | 5. Jemima. |
| 3. Azariah, b. 1729 (line of Prof. Orton of Vassar). | 6. John, b. 1744. |
| 4. Samuel, b. 24 Mch., 1735; d. 30 Mch., 1810, at | 7. Gideon (line of John J. of Geneva, O.). |

FAM. 4. [Samuel¹ (*Sam*¹ *John*² *Thos.*¹), m. Ruth **Mason**, b. 22 June, 1730; d. 10 Nov., 1798. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Levi. | 8. Miranda. |
| 2. Abigail. | 9. Esther. |
| 3. Abigail. | 10. John (in this line comes William Orton, President |
| 4. Gideon. | 11. Hannah. [West. Union Tel. Co.] |
| 5. Gideon. | 12. Miles (in this line Rev. Samuel G. and Prof. Ed- |
| 6. Huldah. | ward, Ph.D., LL.D., Prof. of Geology Ohio State |
| 7. Samuel, b. 27 Dec., 1759 (in this line Edmund | 13. Olive.] [Univ., Columbus, O.) |

John, d. 1647. — *O. C. R.*

OSBORN (Osborn). All names and families *without dates*, from an outline *O. MS.* geneal. furnished to the *first edition* by JOSEPH OSBORN of E. W.; assistance acknowledged from Mrs. M. I. FITTS of E. W., and D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON of Newark Valley, N. Y.

John, by trad. of Welsh origin; m. Ann (dau. Richard) **Oldage**, 19 May, 1645, who d. 28 Aug., 1689; he sett. in E. W., wh. he is said to have owned nearly 1,000 acres, bd. N. by the orig. Bancroft lot, S. by the Orig. Stiles lot, W. by the Conn., and running back easterly from the river three miles; he d. 27 Oct., 1686. — See p. 163, Vol. I. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John, b. 10 Jan., 1645. FAM. 2. | 6. Hannah, b. 18 Dec., 1657. |
| 2. Ann, b. 15 Jan., 1647; m. Humphrey Prior , 12 Nov., 1663 (see <i>Prior</i>); d. 5 Apl., 1690. | 7. Samuel, b. 8 May, 1660. — FAM. 3. |
| 3. Nathaniel, b. 10 May, 1649, d. 25 Oct., 1689 | 8. Esther, b. 9 Aug., 1662. |
| 4. Samuel, b. 25 July, 1652 (<i>Col. Rec.</i> say 23 Apl., 1654) | 9. Isaac, b. 28 Sept., 1664; d. 24 Nov., 1673. — <i>Col. R.</i> |
| 5. Mary, b. 16 Apl., 1655 (<i>Col. Rec.</i> d. 6 Aug., 1689) | 10. Sarah, b. 8 Feb., 1666. |

FAM. 2. John² (Sgt.) (*John*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Beget) **Eggleston**, 14 Oct., 1669, who d. 30 July, 1689. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Abigail, b. "ye 2d week" Mch., 1671. | 11. 2 sons (twins), b. and d. 3 Feb., 1692 |
| 2. Mindwell, b. "ye 2d week" Jan., 1673. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 12. Isaac, b. 6 June, 1694; <i>Osh. MS.</i> say he rem. to Long Island. <i>He m.</i> says the name was carried to E. Hampton, I. I., and the Osborns of Fairfield and N. Haven C's orig. from that place. |
| 3. Ann, b. Jan. "ye first week," 1675. | 14. Mary, b. 10 Feb., 1695; prob. the M. who m. Lieut. John Stiles of E. W., 1713. |
| 4. Mary, b. Jan. "last week," 1677. | 15. Jacob, b. 4 Jan., 1697. FAM. 5. |
| 5. John. FAM. 4. | |
| 6. Mary, b. 26 Jan., 1677. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> | |
| 7. Hannah, b. 14 June, 1680; d. 25 Dec., 1689. | |
| 8. Sarah, b. 12 Aug., 1682, d. 8 May, 1692. | |
| 9. Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec., 1684. | |
| 10. Martha, b. 10 Apl., 1687. | |

FAM. 3. Samuel² (*John*¹), m. (1) Mary (dau. John and Susannah *Hamner*) **Brooks**, 14 Nov., 1683; she b. 21 Mch., 1665; d. 330, *Col. Rec.* Aug., 1690; m. (2) Rebecca **Denslow** (*Col. Rec.*), who d. 2 May, 1751, he contrib. 1s. 3d. to Conn. Fund for

Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*), and he d. ("Samuel, Sen.," *E. W. Rec.*) 21 June, 1736. (*Ch. by 1st wife*):

1. Samuel, b. 19 Oct., 1684. *FAM. 6*

2. Rebecca, b. 20 Apl., 1687; *prob.* the R who d. 9 July, 1691.

FAM. 4. John (*John¹, John¹*), m. Elizabeth **Gibson**, 7 Dec., 1696, who d. 8 May, 1735, æ. 62 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 5 Mch., 1740, in 72d yr. (*E. W. O.*); said to have been the strongest man in N. Eng. in his day; trad. says he was visited in E. W. by a celebrated athlete, who had come all the way from Virginia to test their relative strength; O. was disinclined to the trial, but, finding the Virginian persistent, finally accepted; and, adroitly remarking that a drink of cider would be refreshing before engaging in such a contest, led the way to a cider-press on his farm, and raising one of the filled barrels to his lips with astounding ease, wished good health to his visitor, took a good, long draught from its bung, and politely handed it to the Virginian. The latter, amazed, replied that he would never drink with the devil, for no man could, of his own unaided strength, do what O. had done; and returned home without the combat he had so greatly desired. *Ch.*:

1. Benjamin, b. 20 Oct., 1700. *FAM. 7.*

3. Joseph, b. 2 May, 1707. *FAM. 9*

2. John, b. 20 Oct., 1702. *FAM. 8.*

4. Ezekiel, b. 18 May, 1710. *FAM. 10.*

FAM. 5. Jacob (*John¹, John¹*), m. and settled, acc. to trad., on 150 acres of land in present So. W., which his mother bought for a sack of corn. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 24 Mch., 1724/5.

credit Jacob with dau. d. 18 July, 1737, and dau. d. June, 1741.

2. Lucy, b. 30 May, 1727.

Both the above daus. *prob.* d. early, as *E. W. C. R.*

3. —, son, d. 3 July, 1741 — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 6. Samuel (*Sam¹, John¹*), m. (1) May, 1704, Abigail (dau. John and Esther **Mills**) **Eggleston**, b. 14 Dec., 1683, and who d. 18 Oct., 1708; he m. (then "Sgt. Samuel") (2d, or 3d) 20 July, 1737, Hannah (younger dau. of Israel) **Phelps** of Enf., and younger sister of the Mary Phelps who, twelve years before (1725), had m. his son Samuel (trad. and inform. by Nelson S. Osborn of E. W.); Sgt. Samuel, d. 17 June, 1756, æ. 72; his wid. Hannah d. 8 Nov., 1777, æ. 66. — *E. W. St. Child*:

1. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1708 (poss. 1705). *FAM. 11.*

FAM. 7. Benjamin (*John¹, Sgt. John¹, John¹*), m. Priscilla —, who d. 23 May, 1774, æ. 86 (*E. W. C.*); he d. 21 Feb., 1777, æ. 76. — *E. W. St. Children*:

1. Benjamin, b. 2 June, 1721.

4. Priscilla, b. 24 July, 1727.

2. Thomas, b. 30 Sept., 1722; d. 29/28 E. W. C. R., Sept., 1727.

5. Thomas, b. 7 Aug., 1729.

3. Zebedee, b. 25 Jan., 1724/5. *FAM. 12.*

6. Elizabeth, b. 5 July, 1732.

7. Thomas, b. 25 Mch., 1737. *FAM. 13.*

FAM. 8. John (*John¹, Sgt. John¹, John¹*), m. Sarah (dau. Henry **Stiles** of W., 15 Apl., 1730, she d. 19 Nov., 1769, æ. 62 (*E. W. O.*); he d. Jan., 1781, æ. 79. — *E. W. St. Children*:

1. John, b. 20 Jan., 1731/2; d. (*Pres. Stiles's MS.*,

4. Rachel, b. 6 July, 1741.

10 Feb., 1736/7).

5. Ann, b. 1 Oct., 1743.

2. John, b. 7 Feb., 1736/7; d. (*Pres. Stiles's MS.*), as 3 yrs., *prob.* one of the "2 s." of J. who d.

6. John, b. 23 Nov., 1746; *poss.* the ch. of J. who d.

Apl., 1739. *E. W. C. R.*

2 Nov., 1749. *E. W. C. R.*

3. Sarah, b. 20 June, 1739; s m *Stiles's Gen.*

7. Miriam, b. 30 Nov., 1750. *Pres. Stiles's MS.*

FAM. 9. Joseph (*John¹, Sgt. John¹, John¹*), m. Martha (dau. Lieut. John and Mary **Osborn**) **Stiles** of E. W. *Children*:

1. Martha, b. 8 Jan., 1737/8. — *Pres. Stiles's MS.*

prob. the "ch. of J." who d. 29 Aug., 1750. — *E. W. C. R.*

2. Joseph, b. 13 Feb., 1739. *FAM. 14*

6. Abel, b. 8 Apl., 1752. *Pres. Stiles's MS.* *FAM. 15*

3. Mindwell, b. 28 Feb., 1742; d. 7 Mch., 1812, æ.

7. Dorcas, b. 23 Nov., 1754. 1825, æ. 77. — *S. B.*

4. David, b. 23 Sept., 1745. [69. — *S. B.*

8. Margaret, b. 22 Jan., 1759; *prob.* the M. d. 8 Oct.,

5. Abel, b. 11 Feb., 1747; d. 1751 (*Pres. Stiles's MS.*);

FAM. 10. Ezekiel (*John¹, Sgt. John¹, John¹*), m. Abigail **Watson**, 12 Apl., 1744, who d. 28 Sept., 1749, æ. 35 (*E. W. St.*); he d. 30 May, 1779, æ. 63. — *E. W. St. Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 24 July, 1745.

3. Sarah.

5. Zubina.

7. Jerusha.

9. Lucretia.

2. Jerusha, b. 3 Jan., 1747/8.

4. Ezekiel.

FAM. 16.

6. Abigail.

8. Ruth.

10. Emeline.

FAM. 11. Samuel (*Sam¹, Sam¹, John¹*), m. Mary (elder dau. of Israel) **Phelps** of Enf., 14 Apl., 1725, the elder sister of Hannah who, 12 yrs. later (20 July, 1737) m. his (Samuel Osborn's) father, Samuel. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 23 Nov., 1725; d. *acc.* *D. W. P.*, 9
2. Mary, b. 23 Nov., 1727. [Mch., 1746.
3. Nathaniel, b. 24 Jan., 1729 30.
4. Israel (named after Israel Phelps), b. 6 Feb., 1731 2. *FAM.* 17. [13. Apl., 1737
5. Abigail, b. 17 July, 1734; d. 16 *E. W. C. R.* says
6. Daniel, b. 23 June, 1736. *FAM.* 18.

7. Ebenezer, b. 8 Mch., 1738.
8. Abigail, b. 18 June, 1741.
9. Alexander, b. 1 Jan., 1743/4.
10. Hannah, b. 22 July, 1747.
11. Samuel, b. 8 Apl., 1751. *FAM.* 19.
- Samuel, had (*E. W. C. R.*) - d. 22 Dec., 1747; ch. d. 28 Mch., 1750.

FAM. 12. Zebedee ⁵ (*Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. (1) Abigail Osborn, 8 Jan., 1746, who d. 12 Mch., 1776, æ. 50 (*E. W. St.*); he m. (2) Hannah Robinson, who d. 22 Oct., 1831, æ. 78 (*S. B.*); he d. 4 Jan., 1796, æ. 71, "killed by fall from an ungoverned horse." — *E. W. St. Children*:

- | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| 1. Zebedee, b. 11 Aug., 1748;
d. 20 July, 1750. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 4. Jacob. <i>FAM.</i> 21.
5. Jonathan.
6. Hannah.
7. Abigail. | 8. Eunice.
(<i>By 2d wife</i> .)
10. Achsah.
11. Nehemiah. <i>FAM.</i> 22. | 9. Chloe.
12. John Robinson.
13. George.
14. Hannah.
15. Roxy. |
|---|--|--|--|

FAM. 13. Thomas ⁵ (*Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. —. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1. Ann, b. 7 Nov., 1777. | 5. Eden, b. 15 Oct., 1785. | <i>FAM.</i> 24. |
| 2. Lovisa, b. 7 June, 1779. | 6. Prosper, b. 29 Oct., 1787. — | 8. Henry, b. 25 Mch., 1792. <i>FAM.</i> 25. |
| 3. Susanna, b. 24 Oct., 1781. | <i>S. B. FAM.</i> 23. | 9. Sarah, b. 23 June, 1794. |
| 4. Lucina, b. 17 Oct., 1783. | 7. Anson, b. 29 Sept., 1789. | |

FAM. 14. Joseph ⁵ (*Joseph*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. —. *Children*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Mark. | 3. Archelaus. <i>FAM.</i> 27. | 5. Ruth. |
| 2. Joseph. <i>FAM.</i> 26. | 4. Huldah. | 6. Elizabeth. |

FAM. 15. Abel ⁵ (*Joseph*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹) m. Annah Lord. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abel. <i>FAM.</i> 28. | 6. Dorcas, b. 23 July, 1793; m. Shadrach Fish, b. 23 Jan., 1787. |
| 2. Annah, b. [12 Feb., 1777]; m. Wm. Stockwell. | 7. Hosea, m. 18 Jan., 1816 (<i>S. B.</i>) Irene, dau. Jeremiah Lord, who d. 7 May, 1820, æ. 29 (<i>S. B.</i>); he d. 4 Sept., 1817, æ. 30. |
| 3. David, b. [9 Aug., 1780]. <i>FAM.</i> 29. | 8. Noah, d. unmarried; prob. the N. who d. 1 Sept., 1836, æ. 37. <i>S. B.</i> — <i>Ada Mason.</i> |
| 4. Achsah [b. 19 Mch., 1782]; m. Jamin Fish; she d. 14 Mch., 1874, æ. 91. | |
| 5. [Ezekiel, b. 27 Feb., 1785.] | |

FAM. 16. Ezekiel ⁵ (*Ezek.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), b. 1755; m. (1) — Palmer; (2) Lucretia Booth, who d. 22 Mch., 1864, æ. 94 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 20 Mch., 1806, æ. 51 (*S. B.*). *Children* (said to be five in number):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. —, ch., d. Aug., 1808. — <i>S. B.</i> | 5. Lucretia, d. 1 Jan., 1822, æ. 24. — <i>E. W. St.</i> |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 20 Dec., 1780. | 6. Emeline, m. Nathaniel Hunter; res. (1890) <i>E. W. Issue</i> : |
| 3. Levi, b. 16 Dec., 1795. | 1. Nathaniel, res. San Francisco. |
| (<i>By 2d marriage</i>): | 2. Emeline, m. Edgar Phelps; res. W. L. |
| 4. Ruth, who d. 21 May, 1820, æ. 25. — <i>E. W. St.</i> | |

FAM. 17. Israel ⁵ (*Sam.*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Sam.*, ² *John* ¹), m. Damaris Bancroft of Wethersfield, 18 Apl., 1751. *Children*:

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Israel, b. 26 Nov., 1753. | 3. Nathaniel, b. 24 Oct., 1758. |
| 2. Ruth, b. 1 Apl., 1756. | 4. Abigail, b. 11 Nov., 1761. |

FAM. 18. Daniel ⁵ (*Sam.*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Sam.*, ² *John* ¹), m. Hannah Ely, who d. 31 Jan., 1825, æ. 79; he d. 18 Mch., 1818, æ. 82 (*S. B.*); res. *E. W. Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Daniel, b. 25 Feb., 1765. | 4. Hannah (acc. to Mrs. M. J. Fitts). |
| 2. Elijah, b. 13 July, 1768. <i>FAM.</i> 30. | 5. Moses, b. 10 Nov., 1772. <i>FAM.</i> 31. |
| 3. Stephen, b. 4 June, 1770; d. small pox, 22 Mch., 1794, æ. 24. <i>Sc.</i> | 6. Mary (acc. to Mrs. M. J. Fitts). |

FAM. 19. Samuel ⁵ (*Sam.*, ⁴ *Sam.*, ³ *Sam.*, ² *John* ¹), called "Jr.," m. Hepzibah Lord, 20 Nov., 1766, who d. 5 Mch., 1819, æ. 76. — *E. W. O.* and *Sc.* (I must confess myself puzzled as to this, for Samuel, b. 1751, must have been only 15½ years old when he m. Hepzibah, who was then æ. 23. Still, as such things *have* happened, and there is no other Samuel of that "day and generation" to "fill the bill," we must accept it as fact.) *Children*:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. Ebenezer, b. 16 Aug., 1767; d. 21 Mch., 1806, in 39th yr. — <i>Sc.</i> (Prob.) <i>FAM.</i> 32. | 3. Abigail, b. 7 Apl., 1771. |
| 2. Hepzibah, b. 12 Feb., 1769. | 4. Samuel, b. 12 July, 1774. |

FAM. 20. Ezra ⁶ (*Zeb.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. —. *Children*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ezra, b. 27 Oct., 1784. | 5. Polly, b. 21 Sept., 1793. |
| 2. Chester, b. 16 Dec., 1786. | 6. Allen, b. 24 Mch., 1796. |
| 3. Abigail, b. 20 Feb., 1789. | 7. Andrew, b. 26 July, 1798. |
| 4. Horace, b. 19 June, 1791. | 8. Wallys, b. 21 Dec. 1801. |

FAM. 21. **Jacob** ⁶ (*Zeb.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. —; res. W. *Ch.* (*bp. N. S. R.*):

- 1 Sophia, bp. 14 Jan., 1791.
- 2 Emma, bp. 1 Jan., 1792.
- 3 John, bp. 1791.

- 4 Harriet, bp. 5 Feb., 1797. W. C. R.
- 5 Ruth Bissell, bp. 27 Oct., 1799. W. C. R.

FAM. 22. **Nehemiah** ⁶ (*Capt.* *Zeb.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. (1) Aurelia (dau. John and Rachel *Osborn*, who was dau. of John and Sarah *Stiles* Osborn) **Phelps**, 17 Nov., 1805; she d. (*E. W. et Sc.*) 19 Sept., 1840, æ. 64 (*S. B.*); he m. (2) Susan **Loomis**, 9 May, 1841 (*S. B.*), who d. 13 Apl., 1877, æ. 84; s. p.; he d. 6 Dec., 1852, æ. 75 — *Sc. et S. B. Children (all by 1st wife)*:

- 1 Aurelia, b. 1806, m. Liberty **Hills**; both d.
- 2 Nehemiah Norton, b. 1812; d. 20 Oct., 1840, æ.

- 28 (*S. B.*), unmarried.
- 3 Sarah Phelps, b. 1814; res. E. W.; unm'd.

FAM. 23. **Prosper** ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Polly **Fish**, 8 Aug., 1808. *S. B. Ch.*:

- 1 Harris, emig. to Mich.; m. and d.
- 2 Rebecca, m. — **Blodgett**; had *George Blodgett*, who m. Ann **Blodgett**, and had d. George Arthur, b. 5 Apl., 1856; (2) Mabel Abigail, b. 3 July, 1880; (3) Milled Emma, b. 21 Oct., 1887, res. Pop., W.

3. Morris, d. unmarried.
- 4 Alfred, d. unmarried.
5. Polly, res. 1890 E. W.; m. Lyman **Pease**.
6. Lovisa Fidelia, d. 10 Dec., 1844, æ. 19. *S. B.*
7. —, ch. d. 10 Nov., 1817, æ. 2. *S. B.*

FAM. 24. **Anson** ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Wealthy **Fish**, 4 Apl., 1811 (*S. B.*); d. 29 June, 1835 (*S. B.*); res. E. W. *Children*:

- 1 Norman, d. unmarried.
- 2 Anne, m. Elizabeth (dau. Elisha) **Skinner**.
3. Wealthy Ann, m. Elias **Williams** of E. W.; now res. Springfield. *Issue*:
1. Harvey (Williams), m.; s. p.
2. Adeline (Williams), m. Henry **Stowell**;

- had dau. *Fra.*
3. Hattie (Williams), m. Joseph **Harding**; s. p.
4. George (Williams), m.; s. p.
5. Ella (Williams), m. Geo. **Hathaway**; s. p.
4. —, ch. d. 17 June, 1812, æ. 7 mos. — *S. B.*
5. —, ch. d. 26 Apl., 1818, æ. 7 wks. — *S. B.*

FAM. 25. **Henry** ⁶ (*Thos.*, ⁵ *Benj.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. 14 Nov., 1814 (*W. C. R.*) Keziah (dau. Oliver, s. Ebenezer of Bolton, and Mrs. Kesiah **Bissell**) **Hayden**; she b. 1792; he d. 1826; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Henry, b. 21 Aug., 1819; m. Jane **Hathaway**, 10 Oct., 1861, res. Hayden Sta. W. *Issue*:
1. Louisa Hathaway, b. 3 Sept., 1867.
2. Julia, b. 1 Jan., 1823; m. (1) Fred'k P. **Halsey**, who d. 1842; (2) Hez. K. **Sears**, who d. 15 Mch., 1871, res. W. *Issue (by 2d husband)*:

1. Martha Elizabeth (Sears), b. Aug. 1848; m. Stillson L. **Swan**, who d. Sept., 1874, æ. 43; Lee, Mass.
2. Mary Adeline (Sears), b. 2 Dec., 1853, unm'd. Hfd.
3. Agnes Maria (Sears), b. 15 July, 1855; unm'd. Hfd.
4. Eliza (Sears), b. 1858; d. Nov., 1864.

FAM. 26. **Joseph** ⁶ (*Joseph*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *Jos.*, ³ *John*, ² *Sgt. John*, ¹ *John* ¹), m. 22 Oct., 1823, Miranda (dau. Elijah and Mary **Henry**) **Hoskins** of Enf., b. 17 Nov., 1801, who res., 1890, in Wells St., E. W.; he d. 12 Feb., 1866, æ. 80 (*Sc.*); she d. 25 Apl., 1890. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. William, b. 2 May, 1825; d. 18 Mch., 1828, æ. 4 yrs., 7 mos. — *Sc.* [— *Sc.*]
2. Adelia, b. 28 Dec., 1826; d. 23 Sept., 1828, æ. 2.
3. Joseph, b. 26 Oct., 1827. *FAM.* 33.
4. Miranda Adelia, b. 4 June, 1830; m. 28 Nov., 1850, Atkins **Lord** of W. Pt. (*See Lord*.)
5. Mirinda Hoskins, b. 7 Mch., 1833, m. 25 June, 1855, Joseph **White** of W. Pt. *Issue*:
1. Ella Mirinda (White), b. 25 July, 1856; m. 27 Sept., 1882, Edward **Tucker** of W. Pt.
2. Robert Henry (White), b. 20 Oct., 1857.
3. Sarah Harriet (White), b. 15 Feb., 1860; m. 8 Sept., 1880, Thos. Foster **Sexton** of Hazardville, Conn.; had: (1) Clara (Sexton), b.

- 24 Aug., 1882; (2) Mabel Ella (Sexton), b. 18 Mch., 1887; (3) John Robert (Sexton), b. 13 Jan., 1890, all b. W. Pt.
4. Joseph William, b. 15 Feb., 1867.
5. Wm. Archelaus, b. 6 May, 1835; d. 8 Feb., '85. — *Sc.*
6. Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1836; m. Nov., 1855, George **Osborn**; res. Canada. *Issue*:
1. George P. | 3. Edward. | 5. Miranda.
2. Clara. | 4. Mary.
8. Melvina Ruth, b. 8 Aug., 1839; m. 19 July, 1877, James **Iredale**.
9. Meriva Lois, b. 13 Oct., 1841; m. Eliphalet **Smith** of W. Pt.

FAM. 27. **Archelaus** ⁶ (*Jos.*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Sarah **Baxter**, who d. 22 Sept., 1841, æ. 74 (*S. B.*); he d. 2 Mch., 1817, æ. 46. — *Sc. Ch.*:

- 1 Mary, d. 6 Apl., 1858, æ. 60. — *Sc.*
2. Eleonor.
3. Joseph, b. 18 Mch., 1796.
4. Eliza. *FAM.* 34.

5. Francis. *FAM.* 35.
6. Ann. | 7. Sarah. | 8. Ruth.
9. —, ch., inf., d. Apl., 1805. — *S. B.*

FAM. 28. **Abel** ⁶ (*Abel*, ⁵ *Jos.*, ⁴ *John*, ³ *Sgt. John*, ² *John* ¹), m. Lydia **Holcomb**; prob. the A. who d. 11 May, 1814, æ. 63 (*S. B.*); and whose wid. d. 1 Aug., 1837, æ. 85. — *S. B. Children*:

* Thos. Apple may have been father of ch. who d. 2 Feb., 1825, æ. 8 wks. (*S. B.*), and whose wife d. 28 May, 1800, æ. 55.

1. Moseley, m. Salome **Phelps**, who d. 28 Oct., 1877, æ 55 (was sister to Maria Phelps *Young*); he d. 24 Sept., 1862, æ 40 (*E. W. O.*). *Issue*:
 1. William.
 2. John, m. Lydia **Gaylord**; res. in E. W. on 4d. supp. to be that first gr. to the Osborns.
 3. Charles, m. Anna ———; res. on old home-

stead; several children.

4. Frank.
 5. Emily, d.; m. Edward **House**; has several ch.; her s. *Phogena* (House) m. Cattie Dolman.
 6. Ralph (House) res. E. W.
 7. Cornelia A., d. 18 Mch., 1849, æ 6 yrs. — *B.*

FAM. 29. David¹ (*Abel*,² *Jos.*,³ *John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*,⁵ *John*,⁶), m. 16 Nov., 1808 (*S. B.*) Betsy Pasco, who d. 11 Nov., 1875, æ 88; he d. 29 Aug., 1872, æ 92. — *E. W. St Children*:

1. Martha, d. 21 Feb., 1849, æ 24. — *E. W. St.*
 2. Giles, d. 9 Feb., 1842, æ 23; m. Ann Whitney of Belchertown, Mass. *Issue*:
 1. David, m. Maria Phelps, wid. — **Young**;

2. had: (1) *Mattie*, who m. — **Clapp**; res. (1890) [Windsor].
 2. Daniel.
 3. Stiles, went out West.
 4. Eliza, d. young.

FAM. 30. Elijah¹ (*Dan'l*,² *Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁶ *John*,⁷), m. (acc. to Mrs. M. I. Fitts) — **Prior** of E. W.; res. E. W. *Ch.* (those thus designated * bp., *S. B.*, 10 Nov., 1817):

1. Abigail.
 2. Stephen (poss. the S. who m. Polly **Parsons**, 22 Oct., 1817 (*S. B.*) and wh. ch. d. 5 Sept., 1824, æ 1 year. *S. B.*)
 3. Elijah.*
 4. Daniel.
 5. Timothy,* m. in Colchester; rem. to N. Y. State; had large family.

6. Jernsha Prior.*
 7. Gideon.*
 8. Chauncey.*
 9. Harriet.*
 10. Charles Ely; * res. (1889) E. W. FAM. 36.
 11. Rhoda.*
 12. Perez Dickinson.*

FAM. 31. Moses¹ (*Dan'l*,² *Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁶ *John*,⁷), m. Mary Shaw, 27 Aug., 1794; he d. 7 Mch., 1843, æ 70 (*S. B.* and *Se.*); she d. 5 Nov., 1866, æ 91. — *Se.* Mrs. Polly (Shaw) Osborn was a remarkable woman, of superior natural abilities, pleasing manners, and strong executive powers and great memory. Her character possessed a fascination which drew to her hosts of friends and made her home a special delight. It was a center of literary and social gatherings, the family library was large and well selected, and the whole family circle imbued with intelligence, education, and taste. Mr. O. was the prop'r of Osborn's Mills. *Ch.* (bp. *S. B.*):

1. David, b. 30 Apl., 1795; d. 7 Feb., 1854. — *Se.* and *S. B.*
 2. Mary, b. 3 Mch., 1797; [m. John **Spear**, 23 Aug., 1813; d. in Indiana, 1845. — *W. S. A.*]
 3. Laura, b. 25 Jan., 1799; [m. Job **Ellsworth**, 13 Oct., 1820; d. 1860. — *W. S. A.*] *Se.*
 4. Persis, b. 25 June, 1801; d. 11 Mch., 1877, æ 76.
 5. Hannah, b. 17 Mch., 1804; [m. (1) Henry **Crosby**, Feb., 1824; (2) Rev. Eldad **Barber**, 1835; d. Ohio, 1880. — *W. S. A.*]

6. Emily Terry, b. 5 Apl., 1806 [*W. S. A.* says 1807]; m. (1) Henry **Barber**, 1829; (2) Asahel **Per-**
rin, 1846; d. Feb., 1866.
 7. Moses Wyllis (M.D.),⁶ b. 12 Oct., 1809; bp. 7 May, 1810 (*S. B.*); [m. (1) 1840, Margaret **Heath**; (2) 1845, Mary H. **Ackers**; d. Ohio, 1863. — *W. S. A.*]
 8. Nelson Starr, b. 18 Feb., bp. 16 Aug., 1812. FAM. 37.
 9. Sophronia, b. 22 June, bp. 23 Oct., 1814; [m. Rev. Michael **Osborn** (Cong'l), 1837; d. 1866. — *W. S. A.*]
 10. Caroline, b. 9 Aug., 1817; d. 23 Oct., 1848, æ 31. — *S. B.* and *Se.*

FAM. 32. Ebenezer, married Cynthia Barber. *Children*:

1. Julius, b. E. W., 3 Aug., 1794; m. at Green, N. Y., Ann E. **Marsh**; he d. E. W., 16 May, 1871.
 2. Cynthia, b. E. W., 3 Mch., 1800; m. 12 Aug., 1817, Rev. Harvey **Talcot**, b. at Coventry, 6

Jan., 1791; d. at Portland, Conn., 19 Dec., 1865; she d. at Waterbury, Conn., 23 Apl., 1869; he was ord. over 1st Cong. Ch. Portland (then Chatham), Conn., Aug., 1817. — *Willard S. Allen*.

FAM. 33. Joseph¹ (*Jos.*,² *Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,⁵ *John*,⁶ *Sgt. John*,⁷ *John*,⁸), married Julia Irene Fields, b. 4 July, 1836; she d. 20 Jan., 1879. — *Se. Ch.*:

1. Elmer Fields, b. 3 Dec., 1861.

2. Joseph Eugene, b. 11 July, 1869.

FAM. 34. Ethan¹ (*Arch.*,² *Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁶ *John*,⁷), of E. W., m. Sybil Wells, 25 Nov., 1823 (*S. B.*); he d. 4 Feb., 1853, æ 54; she d. 23 Aug., 1854, æ 55. *Child*:

1. Archelaus, d. 8 (7, *S. B.*) Oct., 1828, æ 1 year.

FAM. 35. Francis¹ (*Arch.*,² *Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁶ *John*,⁷). *Ch.* (*R. T. S.*):

1. Henry, m. Martha **Wolcott** of Wpg., So. W. | 3. Francis, m. Alice (dau. Edmund) **Watson**.
 2. Mary, m. Edgar **Farnham** of So. W. | 4. Adelaide

FAM. 36. Charles E.¹ (*Elijah*,² *Dan'l*,³ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁶ *John*,⁷), m. ———; res. E. W., 1889. *Ch.* (acc. to Mrs. M. I. Fitts):

1. Ann, m. Edgar **Chapin** of Enf.
 2. Esther, m.; res. N. Y. State.
 3. Margaret, m. John **Prior** of E. W.

4. Charles E.,
 5. Rhoda, m. Luman **Crane** of E. W.
 6. Elizabeth, | 7. Alice | 8. Edward.

FAM. 37. **Nelson Starr**¹ (*Moses*,⁶ *Dan'l*,⁶ *Sam'l*,¹ *Sam'l*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Jen-
net (dau. Elihu and Mary *Loomis*) **Blodgett** of E. W., who d. 19 Mch., 1839, æ.
25 (*Sc.*); (2) *Wid.* — **Barber**; he res. (1889) Windsorville, E. W. *Child*:

1. Mary Isabel, b. 8 Dec., 1836; m. (1) 28 Jan., 1858, William W. (s. James W.) **Skinner** of Wap-pi-g, So. W., who d. Oct., 1867, (2) 24 Mch., 1870, John F. (s. Sylvester) **Fitts** of W. Hfd.; res. E. W. *Issue* (by 1st husband):
1. Jennette (Skinner), b. 25 Sept., 1859; m. Chas. B. (s. Franklin B.) **Prior** of E. W., Mch., 1881.
2. Mary Isabel (Skinner), b. 31 July, 1861; m. Sol. W. **Pease** of Enf.; res. Aurora Co., Dak.

3. James Flavel (Skinner), b. 30 Jan., 1863; m. Mch., 1887, Cora **Luce** of Enf., where he res.
4. Wilhemine Carrie (Skinner), b. 13 Mch., 1868. (*By 2d husband*).
5. Edward Blodgett (Fitts), b. 11 Jan., 1871.
6. Elizabeth Harriet (Fitts), b. 17 Jan., 1873.
7. John Nelson (Fitts), b. 22 Sept., 1874. [1877.]
8. Persia Osborn (Fitts), b. 26 Mch., d. 16 Sept., 1878.
9. Charles Sylvester (Fitts), b. 9 Aug., 1878.

John (Capt.), m. Sylvia **Booth**, who d. 30 Dec., 1845, æ. 72 (*S. B.*); he d. 12 Dec., 1824, æ. 65. — *S. B.* *Children*:

1. Maria, m. Flavel **Skinner**; had *William*.
2. Sylvia, m. Sidney **Bartlett**.
3. Charissa, m. Ira **Moffatt**.

4. Elizabeth, m. Lucius **Skinner** (bro. of Flavel). *Issue*:
1. John. 3. Charles. 5. Sophia.
2. Willard. 4. Harriet.

Asahel (said to be a bro. to Moses, who m. Polly Shaw), m. Betsy **Shaw** in 1797; sett. Broad Brook, E. W.; was a miller; d. 13 Mch., 1816, æ. 35 (*S. B.*); his wife d. 1845. *Children*:

1. Betsy, * b. 1798; m. Chauncey **Miller**.
2. Asahel, * b. 1800; hatter; rem. South and d. s. p.
3. Mary, * b. 1804; m. Hiram **Lord** of Bd. Bk.; d. 1850.
4. Elsie, * b. 1807; m. Alfred **Forbes**.

5. Elias, b. 1811; settled at Elmira, N. Y.; d.
6. Eliphalet, b. 1813; sett. Burlington, Iowa; paper dealer.
7. Julia, b. 1814; m. — **Deming**.
8. Hiram, b. 1815; res. Waltham, Mass.
9. William, b. 1816. *W. S. Allen.*

Miscellaneous. — **Allen**, of Middletown, Conn.; m. Betty S. **May**, 31 Oct., 1825. — *R. D.* **Lucretia**, of *Sc.*, m. Jehiel **Judd** of Colchester, Conn., 13 May, 1814. — *R. D.* **Parsons**, m. Artemesia **Lord**, 23 Nov., 1822. — *S. B.* **Asher**, d. 2 Mch., 1817, æ. 46. — *S. B.* **Charles**, a ch. of, d. 12 Oct., 1848, æ. 19 mo. — *S. B.* **Ezekiel**, m. Sarah (dau. Ezek. and Huldah *Parsons*) **Allen**. **Israel**, reputed (by act of Court) s. of Israel by Hannah Stiles. **Elijah, Jr.**, d. 20 Jan., 1825, æ. 28. — *Sc.* and *S. B.* **Jonathan**, ch. of, d. 17 Sept., 1808, æ. 1. — *S. B.* **Maria Elizabeth** (gd. dau. of Sarah *Allen*) **Osborn**, m. while on a visit to W. Pt. Daniel **Allen**, both of Mendon, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1848. — *M. R. H.* **Miss**, d. 10 Dec., 1844, æ. 19. — *S. B.* **Laura**, wife of John, d. 17 Nov., 1814, æ. 31. — *W. Rec.* **Martha**, d. 21 Feb., 1849, æ. 24. — *S. B.* **Sarah** (wid.), d. 17 Mch., 1808, æ. 71. — *S. B.* **Timothy**, a ch. of, æ. 3 m.; d. 9 Apl., 1827. — *S. B.* **Thomas**, d. 14 Mch., 1813, æ. 56. — *S. B.* **Wid.**, d. May, 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*

OWEN, John, from Wales, "was b. Dec. 25, 1624, so that in Dec. 25, 1664, he was 40 years" (*W. Rec.*); sett. at W. at a place called Hosford's Lane, but rem. afterward further N. upon the Farmington River, to a pl. then and still known as Polly's Orchard, on the opp. side of the stream from Poq. (see p. 163, Vol. I). He m. Rebecca **Wade**, 3 Oct., 1650 (*O. C. R.*), who d. 3 Dec., 1711; gave 1s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies (*O. C. R.*); he d. 1 Feb., 1698/99, æ. 76. *Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Josias, b. 8 Sept., 1651. FAM. 2.
2. John, b. 5 Nov., 1652; d. yg.
3. John, b. 23 Apl., 1654; d. 13 Jan., 1670. *Col. Rec.*
4. Nathaniel, b. 9 Aug., 1656. FAM. 3.
5. Daniel, b. 28 Mch., 1658; m. 24 Jan., 1681, Mary **Bissell**; had *Daniel*, b. 25 Nov., 1682 (*Col. Rec.*); *Daniel*, Sen., d. 1 Mch., 1682/3.
6. Joseph, b. 23 Oct., 1660; rem. to Hebron.

7. Mary, b. 5 Dec., 1662. [Rec.]
8. Benjamin, b. 20 Sept., 1664; d. 26 May, 1665. *Col.*
9. Rebecca, b. 28 Mch., 1666; m. Nathan **Gillett**, Jr., of W.; rem. to E. W.
10. Obadiah, b. 12 Dec., 1667. FAM. 4.
11. Isaac, b. 27 May, 1670; rem. to Sims. (Grauby). FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **Josias**² (*John*¹), m. Mary (dau. John) **Osborn**, 22 Oct., 1674 (*O. C. R.*); rem. to Sims. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Josias, b. 6 June, 1675. *O. C. R.* FAM. 6. [He or his uncle Joseph, sett. in Hebron; and the one who did not sett. there, sett. in an adjoining town. *R. T. S.*]
2. Isaac, b. 4 June, 1678. — *Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*

3. Mary, b. 15 Feb., 1679. — *Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*
4. John (known as "Lieut." John; he d. in Simsbury. — *R. T. S.* +)
5. (Poss.) Abigail, who m. Samuel **Clarke, Jr.** *R. T. S.*

* Those thus marked prob. 4 of the "5 ch. of Asahel O.," bp. 7 Oct., 1810. — *S. B.*

+ His s. John m. Esther (dau. Jona. and Mercy **Ruggles**) **Humphrey**. For an interesting study of their desc. and their intermarriages with *Phelps*, *Pettibones*, *Latimers*, etc., see *The Humphrey Family*, pp. 258-61.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (*John*¹), m. Sarah **Palmer**, 2 Feb., 1697, who d. 28 Apl., 1731, (perhaps the Nath. who m. Mary Gaylord, 14 June, 1694) *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 3 May, 1700; m. a Gillet of W.; rem. to Westfield. | 3. Anne, b. 17 July, 1705 |
| 2. Nathaniel, b. 31 Dec., 1702. FAM. 7 | 4. Abner, b. 17 Mch., 1706; d. 10 Mch., 1708 |
| | 5. Anne, b. 31 July, 1709 |

FAM. 4. **Obadiah**² (*John*¹). *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Martha, b. 31 Aug., 1691. | 6. Samuel, b. 3 Aug., 1707 |
| 2. Obadiah, b. 8 July, 1691; d. 18 July, 1694 | 7. Tabitha, b. 6 Feb., 1709 to, d. 10 June, 1714 |
| 3. Jemima, b. 18 Nov., 1700 | 8. Jedidiah, b. 22 May, 1712; d. 7 June, 1714 |
| 4. Christian, b. 10 Jan., 1702. | 9. Jedidiah, b. 21 Apl., 1715. FAM. 8. |
| 5. Obadiah, b. 8 June, 1705; d. 11 Dec., 1728. | |

FAM. 5. **Isaac**² (*John*¹), m. Sarah **Holcomb**, 20 Dec., 1694, was one of first settlers of Turkey Hills. She was b. 1673, and d. 22 Jan., 1763, æ 90. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 17 Feb., 1674. 5. | 3. Rebecca, b. 2 Mch., 1697. | 5. Isaac (Ens.), b. 7 Nov., 1702. FAM. 9. |
| 2. Eunice, b. 8 Aug., 1693. | 4. Ann, b. 12 June, 1700. | 6. Elijah, b. 7 Oct., 1706. FAM. 10. |

FAM. 6. **Josias, Jr.** (*Josias*², *John*¹), m. Mary **Hosford**, 31 Dec., 1698. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Asahel, b. 25 Mch., 1699. FAM. 11. | 3. Silas, b. 9 Mch., 1702. | 5. Mary, b. 13 Apl., 1707. |
| 2. Noah, b. 14 May, 1701. | 4. Amos, b. 4 Mch., 1704. | |

FAM. 7. **Nathaniel**³ (*Nathl.*², *John*¹), m. Mary **Griswold**, 2 July, 1729. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Keziah, b. 11 Apl., d. 11 Aug., 1730. | 4. Abner, b. 4 Jan., 1733; served under Lieut. Chick in Fr. War; d. at Ft. Edward, N. Y. |
| 2. Mary, b. 12 Sept., 1731; m. a Warner of Hatfield, Mass.; rem. to German Flats, N. Y. | 5. Abram, b. 22 Feb., 1737/8; ancestor of the Owens of Shelburne, N. Y. |
| 3. Nathaniel, b. FAM. 12. | |

FAM. 8. **Jedidiah**³ (*Obadiah*², *John*¹), m. Ruth **Phelps**, 4 Oct., 1735. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Obadiah, b. 14 Jan., 1736. | 2. Daniel, b. 7 Dec., 1738. | 3. Tabitha, b. 2 Oct., 1740. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

FAM. 9. **Isaac**³ (Ens.) (*Isaac*², *John*¹), m. Mary ———; he d. 3 Jan., 1755, æ 72. she d. 1 Feb., 1778, in 71st year. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 13 June, 1733. | 7. Lydia, b. 15 Dec., 1769. |
| 2. Isaac, Esq., b. 24 Sept., 1736; d. 2 Aug., 1816, æ 80; Zeruah (<i>Griswold</i>), his wife, b. 22 Dec., 1735; d. 21 Mch., 1817, æ 81. <i>Issue</i> (<i>Sims. Rec.</i>): | 8. Benajah, b. 21 Sept., 1771. |
| 1. Isaac, b. 16 June, 1757. | 9. Mindwell, b. 18 May, 1773. |
| 2. Zeruah, b. 24 Sept., 1758. | 10. Joab, b. 29 Nov., 1775. |
| 3. Mary, b. 24 Aug., 1760. | 11. Lucretia, b. 27 Sept., 1778. |
| 4. Sarah, b. 18 July, 1764. | 3. Abia, b. 30 Dec., 1739; bp. Turkey Hills, Conn., by desire, 24 Feb., 1739-40. |
| 5. Abiah, b. 30 Nov., 1765. | 4. Benajah (Mr.), b. 1 June, 1743. |
| 6. George, b. 21 July, 1767. | 5. Sarah, b. 28 Sept., 1747. |

FAM. 10. **Elijah**³ (*Isaac*², *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Brewster) **Higley**, b. 1716. The Owen and Higley lots adjoin each other in E. Granby burying ground, and it was prob. this Elijah who deeded the ground to the church for burial purposes, and his gravestone is next those of the Higleys. — *Charles H. Owen*. He d. 22 Sept., 1741.

Children :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Rebecca, b. 6 Nov., 1736; bp. at Turkey Hills, 3 Apl., 1737 (<i>W. C. R.</i>); m. Benedict Alford ; rem. to Vermont about 1790. | John Brown of Canton, Conn., who was b. 1728, and d. 1776, in army at N. Y., Capt. 8th Co., 18th Conn. Reg.; became mother of Owen, and thus gd.-mother of his son, Capt. John Brown of Ossawatimic and Harper's Ferry fame. |
| 2. Elijah, b. prob. 1738-9. FAM. 13. | |
| 3. Hannah, b. 17 July, 1740; m. 2 Mch., 1758, Capt. | |

FAM. 11. **Asahel**⁴ (*Josias, Jr.*³, *Josias*², *John*¹), m. Deborah **Drake**, June, 1752. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Asahel, b. 11, bp. 29 Oct., 1752. — <i>N. S.</i> — <i>W. C. R.</i> | 2. Elijah, b. 9, bp. 14 Apl., 1754. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
|---|---|

FAM. 12. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Nathl.*³, *Nathl.*², *John*¹), m. Mary **Pinney**, 16 Apl., 1755, he d. 24 Dec., 1821, æ 86, being then the last male member of the ancient Cong'l Ch. at Pou. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Rowland, of W. He was a man of great placidity of temper, seldom or never exhibiting any anger, however much provoked. His children never knew him to laugh, a smile being all that would betray the feeling within. In the Am. Rev., his son Aroer, being called to do military duty, and in poor health, the father took his place and was in the army at time of its retreat from Long Island. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Aroer, b. 21 July, 1756. | John, Jr., and Edward H. Owen of N. Y. city. |
| 2. Esther, b. 12 Nov., 1761; res., unm'd, in ancient homestead with her father, and after his death with her wid. sister Keziah whom she survived, she d. 4 Nov., 1852; left the homestead to her bro. Hezekiah, and it was since owned by Rev. | 3. Keziah, b. 15 June, bp. 14 Oct. (<i>W. C. R.</i>), 1764; <i>W. C. R.</i> also recorded her death, as having d. 11 July, 1764, m. Gideon Tucker , and had 2 s. and 1 dau. |
| | 4. Hezekiah, b. 1 Sept., 1766. FAM. 14. |

* It is possible that this Isaac was the son of Josias and eldest grandson of John¹.

FAM. 13. **Elijah**¹ (*Elijah*¹, *Isaac*¹, *John*¹), of Turkey Hills, m. Lydia (daughter John) **Clarke**, 8 Mch., 1762. *Children*—*Otis*;

1. Bred of East Otis, Mass., 14 Apr., 1763. FAM. 13.

2. Harvey, of Cheslate, Mass.

3.

3. Mother of Lee, Mass.

4. Harland, of Perry, **Shaler** of Lee, Mass.

FAM. 14. **Hezekiah** (*Nath¹*, *Nath¹*, *Nath¹*, *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (daughter John) **Thrall** of Wby., 21 Sept., 1785; who d. 9 Jan., 1836; he res. at pat. homestead until 26 years of age, when he rem. to Colebrook, Conn., and united with Cong. Ch. there, then under pastoral care of the 2d Pres. Edwards. In 1803 he rem. to Kingsborough, N. Y., where he resided until 1836, after which time he res. in N. Y. city with his sons; he was an ardent patriot, and vol. from Watertown for the defense of Sackett's Harbor in War of 1812. His life was one of much vicissitude and trial, but his latter days were eminently peaceful and happy. His piety was even and cheerful, and he was a daily student of the Bible. Remarkably fond of music, he often astonished his friends, even at the age of 80, by the volume and purity of voice with which he would sing the songs of other days. He d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 July, 1854, æ. nearly 90, and was buried at Ogdensburgh, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan., 1816; m. d.

2. George, b. 14 Aug., 1788; m. Abner **Leonard**

of Kingsborough, N. Y., and d. 2 Apr., 1839.

3. Esther, b. 7 Dec., 1791, m. Roger **Stillwell** of

Manlius, N. Y., and d. 11 Oct., 1841.

4. Abner, b. 1 Feb., 1799, m. Epiphania **Burt**.

5. John, b. 10 Dec., 1801, m. 13 Aug., 1807. FAM. 14.

6. Edward Hezekiah, Esq., b. 10 Dec., 1808. FAM. 17.

7. Roger Leonard, b. at Watertown, N. Y., 2 Apr., 1812; enlisted in Fed. War for independence, and served until his capture, having once been captured by the Mass. army, suffered many privations, he died at Houston, Texas, 8 Nov., 1849.

FAM. 15. **Elijah**¹ (*Elijah*¹, *Elijah*², *Isaac*², *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Nathaniel and Hannah *Willis*) **Mather**, b. 12 Nov., 1765; descended, on father, Nathaniel's, side from *Nath¹*, *Dr. Sam¹*, *Rev. Sam¹*, *Mather*, and mother, Hannah's, from *Hannah*, *Nath¹*, and *Hannah* (Moon), *John*, *Sam¹*, and *Wm. Willis*, their child.

Elijah, b. at E. Otis, Mass., d. N. Y., m. Sarah (dau. John and Elenor *Brown*) **Hunter**, and they were the parents of

Elijah Hunter Owen, b. Otis, Mass., 30 Nov., 1810; d. 14 Apr., 1881; he m. 13 June, 1836, Susannah **Boardman**, b. 2 May, 1813; her father was Thomas Danforth B., b. Litchfield, Conn., 21 Jan., 1784 (s. of Oliver and Sarah *Danforth*) Boardman; and her mother was Elizabeth (dau. Abel and Joanna *Bidwell*) **Lewis**, who was m. to T. D. Boardman 28 May, 1812.

ELIJAH HUNTER OWEN (firm of Owen, Root & Childs, dry goods), was one of the leading merchants and influential business men of his day in Htfd., taking a large and active part in charitable and business enterprises. His private means and business connection were used by Gov. Buckingham early in 1861, and through the war, for purchases of equipments for the Conn. troops—and it was mainly due to his energy and skill that the Conn. men were the first to reach the field with tents and field equipments fit for campaigning.

The original subscription for the Kansas rifles, marked "pd." in Mr. Owen's well-known autograph hand, which also signed the second subscription for Day, Owen & Co., is in the possession of the Conn. Historical Soc. The list of names and date prove that something had occurred prior to the so-called "Topeka murders" which led the thinking men, first merchants, good deacons, and leading citizens of Hartford, as well as Boston and New Haven, to furnish John Brown, Owen Brown, and Owen Lovejoy with Sharps' rifles. Mr. Owen probably did not know that John Brown was a distant cousin, but took an interest in Brown's venture as an original abolitionist and stockholder in the Kansas Emigrant Aid Society. Mr. Owen was remarkable for personal uprightness no less than for the generous and wise aid and advice which he extended to young men of his own profession especially. Confidential assignments, business extensions, and compromises with creditors, managed by him for unfortunate fellow merchants were of frequent occurrence. *Children*:

1. Chris. Hunter, b. 15 Mch., 1838; Lieut. 1st Conn. Artil. in War of Civil Rebel., and on staff of Gen. R. O. Tyler, was wounded in battle of Spotsylvania, 12 May, 1864, and received Major's gallantry in that action; as a lawyer, in 18 Oct., 1866, Esther Sargent **Dixwell**, b. 19 Sept., 1834, dau. of Epes Sargent Dixwell of Cambridge, Mass., by 27 Dec., 1867, and his wife, Mary Ingersoll **Bowditch**. *Issue*:
 1. Anna Dixwell, b. 18, Mex., 1868.
 2. Esther Bowditch, b. 12 Mch., 1872.
 3. Katherine Bowditch, b. 1 July, 1875.

4. Elmh. Hunter, b. 13 Feb., 1871.
5. Geo. Bowditch, b. 9 Nov., 1880, 125 Dec., 1888.
6. Henry Thos. M. D., b. 6 May, 1881, 10 Sept., 1881.
7. Lavinia **Ives** of Haddam, res. Ogdensburg, N. J., 1881.
1. Marietta, b. 4 Feb., 1871; res. N. Y. city.
2. Sophia, b. 8 Nov., 1872, d. 12 Jan., 1881.
3. Susannah Bowditch, b. 1 Aug., 1881.
4. Edith Hunter, b. 23 Aug., 1876.
5. Henry Elijah, b. 1 June, 1888.
4. Edward Thomas (Prof.), b. 4 Mch., 1850; m. Emily (dau. Henry Z.) **Pratt** of Hartford; res. Madison, Wis. *Issue*:
 1. Ethel Hunter. | 2. Elmer. | 3. Emily.

FAM. 16. **John Jason** (*Rev.*, D.D.) (*Heb.*: *Nathl.*; *Nathl.*; *Nathl.*; *John*), from his boyhood fond of study and books, and not of robust health; was early designed, by his parents, for one of the learned professions, but was not able to commence upon a course of liberal instruction until 1823, when he ent. the Middlebury (Vt.) Academy, and one year later, Middlebury Coll., whence he grad. 1828, and same autumn And. Theol. Sem., whence he grad. 1831; was licensed to preach by the So. Suffolk Cong. Assoc., Boston, Mass.; ord. by N. Y. Third Presbytery in Oct., 1831, from which time, until spring of 1835, he was Sec. of Pres. Educ. Soc., from which he resigned to take charge of the Cornelius Institute, for the preparation of young men for the ministry; after which he rec'd and declined a call to the Midd. Coll., as Prof. of Greek and Latin. The Univ. of N. Y. City conferred the degree of D.D. upon him, and (1849) he was elected Prof. of Ancient Languages in N. Y. Free Academy; and, in 1853, vice-pres. of the same. He d. 18 Apl., 1869. He was an extensive author in classical literature; among his works were commentaries on the Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, and on the Acts of the Apostles; also a series of classical school books, comprising a *Greek Reader*, *Xenophon's Anabasis*, and *Cyropedia*, *Homer's Iliad* and *Odyssey*, *Thucydides*, etc., all of great value, and widely used. Dr. Owen m. (1) Elizabeth B. (dau. Hezekiah) **Webb** of Green's Farms, Conn.; (2) Lavinia B. (dau. of Daniel) **Heath** of Bradford, Vt. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

1. and 2. Two, who d. in inf.

3. Edward Jason, Esq., b. 28 Nov., 1835, in N. Y. city; grad. Univ. N. Y. 1855; lawyer N. Y. City.

FAM. 17. **Edward Hezekiah** (*Heb.*: *Nathl.*; *Nathl.*; *Nathl.*; *John*), commenced the study of law with Hon. Daniel Cady at Johnstown, N. Y., Nov., 1832; rem. to N. Y. city, where he completed his studies in office of Horace Holden; adm. to bar, July, 1853, in N. Y., where he resides; m. (1) Jane Augusta (dau. Stephen) **Livingston** of Johnstown, N. Y.; (2) Sarah Seymour (dau. Lora) **Nash** of N. Y. city. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Jane Augusta
2. William Henry

3. Edward Livingston
4. Frederick Nash

5. Sarah Catherine

Samuel (prob. S. the son of *Obadiah*,² *John*¹), m. Marg't **Griswold**, 19 Nov., 1730. Dea. Samuel's wife, Margaret, d. 4 Feb., 1783. *E. W. O.*, but *For Key Hill's Ch. Rec.* says 1782. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 24 Feb., 1736/7. FAM. 2. | Samuel, d. 28 Apl., 1741.)
2. Margaret, b. 28 Apl., 1742. | A Margaret, d. | Sett. b. 1 Jan., 1741. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Samuel** (*Samuel*), he d. *Children*:

1. Rachel, b. 29 June, 1760.
2. Eunice, b. 24 Nov., 1761.
3. Keziah, b. 16 July, 1763.
4. Azubah, b. 6 Jan., 1765.
5. Sarah, b. 16 July, 1767.
6. Peggy, b. 22 Apl., 1769.
7. Alice, b. —.
8. Samuel, b. 11 June, 1773 (or 5).

FAM. 3. **Seth** (perhaps s. of Samuel). *Children*:

1. Seth, b. 2 May, 1783.
2. Jernsha, b. 12 May, 1785.

Miscellaneous—**Elijah**, had *Joel*, b. 6 Sept., 1785. **Isaac** (s. Joseph), d. 3 Dec., 1709. **Josias**, d. 11 Sept., 1711. **Zeruiah**, s. of Irach (*sic*), bp. 24 Feb., 1787.—*W. C. R.*: prob. a dau. of Isaac, b. 1755 s. of Isaac *Esq.*, No. 1. FAM. 9 and his wife, Zeruiah Griswold. **John**, had (1) *John*, b. 18 —, 1711/12; (2) *Deire*, b. 26 Feb., 1718. **John**, from *W.*, who d. 191 (see interesting sketch in *Hist. Ch. Cong. a*

Co., N. Y., p. 244). **Samuel** (Dea.), m. Widow **Mary Fyler**, 26 Feb. 1783. **Sarah** (wid. John), d. 5 Feb., 1814, æ. 89. **Sarah**, relict of John Owen, Esq., d. 5 Feb., 1804, in 89th yr. — *See*

PACKER, Mr., wife of, d. 18 Dec., 1827. — *S. B.*

PACKARD, Charles, m. Meline Blodgett, 19 Apl., 1827. — *S. B.* **Mr.**, ch. of, d. 27 Sept., 1835, æ. 5. — *S. B.*

PAGE, Henry A., of So. W., nat. R. I. (s. Riley of Putnam, Conn.), m. Mary C. (dau. Wm. and Esther) **Vinton** of So. W. *Ch.*: (1) *Minnie E.*; (2) *Leonidas E.*

PAINE (Payne), **Stephen**, who d. 4 Dec., 1806 (or '7), æ. 76 (*S. B.*); was prob. s. of Stephen who sett. at E. W. abt. 1700, and was of the Rehoboth, R. I., line. — *See Paine Register*, by Dr. Henry D. Paine. Wid. **Damaris**, who d. Feb., 1824, æ. 79 (*S. B.*), may have been wife of above Stephen.

Eleazer, of E. W., prob. a son of above (Rehoboth) Stephen, had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Hendrick, b. 11 Feb., 1789. | 3. Charles Cook, b. 6 May, 1793. | 5. Anarcha, b. 15 Sept., 1798. |
| 2. Franklin, d. 15 Jan., 1794. | 4. Eleazer, b. 19 Nov., 1795. | 6. Mary Trumbull, b. 1 Oct., 1801. |

David, m. Anna A. **Sill**, 12 Sept., 1822. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Luther Henry, b. 7 Mch., 1824. | 2. Theodore Sill, b. 28 Aug., 1825. | 3. Edward, b. 24 Jan., 1829. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|

Ruel, of Broad Brook, m. Dec., 1819 (*S. B.*), Julia (dau. Jonathan and Redexalena *Loomis*) **Bissell**, b. 10 Dec., 1799; she d. B. B., 25 Dec., 1877. *Ch.* (*bp.* by *S. B.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Julia Ann, b. 27 May, 1821, unm'd. | 3. Mary Franklin, bp. 17 Apl., 1825; d. a. 16 yrs. |
| 2. Edward Bissell, bp. 2 June, 1822, m. Phelene Hubbard; d. 1829, res. B. B. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. ———, d. 9 Apl., 1828, æ. 2 weeks. |
| 1. Mary, b. 1841, m. Fessign Abbe , Enf., Conn. | 5. Elizabeth, d. æ. 13 years. |
| 2. Edward, b. 1849, m. Anna Pryor , Thompsonville, Conn. | 6. Henry Humphreys, bp. 26 June, 1831; m. Lucretia Noble of Hazardville, Conn. |
| 3. Frank, b. 1857. | 7. Elizabeth Antoinette (twin to H. H.), bp. 25 June, 1831, dau., d. 22 Dec., 1838. ——— 1831. |

John, b. Vernon, d. E. W. Hill, Apl., 1865, æ. 58, m. (1) abt. 1828, Eunice (daughter Valorous and Eunice *Cushman*) **Kibbe** of Somers, Conn.; (2) Harriet Topliffe (wid. Alonzo) **Stoddard** of Pomfret, Conn. *Ch.* (*b. Rockville, Conn., by 1st wife*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John T., b. 1829; d. Plattsville, Wis., unm'd; res. 1 Union, 10 miles W. 1829. | bert Johnson ; (2) at E. W. H., Jas. Campbell; res. 1891 Fargo, Dak. (<i>Big brother</i>). |
| 2. Eliza, K., d. 18 Jan., 1831, at Cayuga Z. Parmenter. | 5. Charlotte, b. Wapping, So. W., 16 July, 1827, m. New Haven, Michael McWeeney , 1851, afterwards at E. W. H. and Wapping. ——— R. F. S. |
| 3. Mar. M., b. 2 Oct., 1833, d. Coxsackville, Conn., aged 41, res. Somers, Conn. | |
| 4. Leonard, H., b. 29 Sept., 1835, m. (1) at Ell. A. | |

Philip, had **Sarah**, b. 21 July, 1693. **Reed**, d. 5 Apl., 1850, æ. 50. — *S. B.*

PAYNE, Chester, m. 30 Aug., 1809, Betsey **Greer**. — *S. B.* **Horace**, m. 7 Feb., 1816, ——— **Johnson**. — *S. B.*

PA NUM, George, d. 1645. — *O. C. R.* Miss R. T. Sperry, from close examination of the MS., queries if this may not be *Putnam*.

PATCHEN, Samuel, m. (1) Elizabeth **Fish**, 28 May, 1825; *ch.*: (1) *Rufus*; (2) *John*; 3. *Caroline*.

Rufus (Sam.), m. Laura **Eno** of Bloomfield, 8 Oct., 1848.

Jane, married Albert **Cooley**.

Caroline, m. Luke (s. Dr. of Broad Brook) **Allen** of E. W., 10 Apl., 1853.

PALMER. (Corrected from first edition by D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON, items marked F. P., by FRANK PALMER of Norwich, Conn., bp. rec. by H. R. S.)

Nicholas Sgt., early sett. at W.; lands gr. (see p. 163, Vol. I); freeman, 1669. His wife (name unknown) d. 1646, the first of 6 deaths on *O. C. R.* in that yr. He was Sgt. in the Pesquot fight at Mystic. *Savage* shows that he m. (2) Oct. 29, 1646, Joan wid. John **Purchase** of Salem, an orig. ppr. of Htfd., who had d. Oct., 1645.

She is prob. the "Goodwife Palmer" who contrib. 2s. 10d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R.* She d. 26 (*Higd. Co. Mass. Hist., p.*) Apl., 1683. He d. 30 Aug., 1689. *Ch. (b. O. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 3 May, 1657. — "Palmer's ch." d. 7 m. Tahan Grant . 1 AM. 2 | 3. Timothy, bp. 20 Mch., 1641-42. — <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Hannah, or Abigail, bp. 11 Oct., 1640. — <i>O. C. R.</i> | 4. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1644. |

FAM. 2. **Timothy** (*Nich.¹*), m. 17 Sept., 1663, Hannah (dau. William) **Buel** (*O. C. R.*), she b. 8 Jan., 1646/7, and d. 26 Sept., 1704; he d. 29 Aug., 1713. *Savage* says he was freeman 1667, and date of death unknown; bought, 1667, of his bro. in-law 1½ acres, with ho. cor. Silver St. and Hollow Falls road; had the homestead on death of father; contrib. 2s. 6d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R. Children (b. O. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Timothy, b. 25 Aug., 1664. | Owen , 2 Feb., 1697, shed. 1731. |
| 2. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1666, m. Timothy (s. John) Hostord , 5 Dec., 1689; she d. 8 Jan., 1701-2. | 7. Samuel, b. 7 Sept., bp. 2 Dec., 1677. It appears from <i>H. deeds</i> that he was land in Hebron from John Chapman of Haddam, in May, 1675, s. of J. H., and was deputy from there in 1729 and later. |
| 3. Mary, b. 14 May, 1668; m. Samuel (son of John) Hostord , 4 Apl., 1690; she d. 9 May, 1715. | 8. Martha, b. 29 Dec., 1679, d. 16 Aug., 1684. |
| 4. Sarah, b. 25 Feb., 1671-72; prob. d. yz. | 9. Benjamin, b. 24 Feb., 1681-82. — <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 5. John, b. 13 Apl., 1673. FAM. 3. | 10. Timothy, b. 20 Jan., 1686-7. — <i>O. C. R.</i> |
| 6. Sarah, b. 12 Apl., 1675, m. Nathl. (son of John) | |

FAM. 3. **John** (Dea.) (*Timothy,² Nich.¹*), m. 14 Jan., 1695/6, Sarah **Mudge**, dau. of Micah of Hebron. — *Mudge Geneal., i, 45, 47*. Dea. John P. d. 10 Sept., 1756. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John (Capt.), b. 11 June, 1696. FAM. 4. | 3. Benjamin, b. 11 Oct., 1707. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 23 Dec., 1703; d. 23 Aug., 1706. | 4. Samuel, b. 5 Apl., 1712. FAM. 5. |

FAM. 4. **John** (*Dea. John,³ Timothy,² Nich.¹*), known as "Capt. John Palmer, Jr.," m. 12 Sept., 1723, Deborah (dau. Jonathan) **Filley**, who d. 29 (30) Jan., 1797, æ. 92; he d. 11 Apl., 1794, "æ. 97, left a wid. above 90 yrs. of age, having lived together upwards of 70 yrs." — *W. C. Rec. Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. John, b. 7 Feb., 1724/5. FAM. 6. | 6. Ezekiel, b. 17, bp. 19 (<i>W. C. R.</i>) Mch., 1735/8; d. 10 Sept., 1756. (FAM. 8.) |
| 2. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1728; m. Phineas Wilson . | 7. Jonathan, b. 31 May, bp. 1 June (<i>W. C. R.</i>), 1740. (FAM. 8.) |
| 3. Jehiel, b. 12 Jan., 1730/31. "Ens. Jehiel P.," d. 13 Sept., 1777, in 54th year. — <i>N. S. R.</i> | 8. Benj., b. 10, bp. 11 Apl. (<i>W. C. R.</i>), 1742. FAM. 9. |
| 4. Eli, b. 13 Oct., 1733; m. (4) Apl., 1756, Elizabeth Gillet , d. 29 Sept., 1756. First edition (p. 735) makes this "Eli s. Samuel." It is uncertain. | 9. Deborah, b. 21 June, 1745; prob. the D. who became, 1 May, 1746, the ds. without marriage, John and Rachel Wadsworth , Cook of Torrington, and who d. (<i>W. gravestone</i>) 25 Aug., 1775, æ. 30. |
| 5. Joel, b. 14 May, 1736. FAM. 7. [wh. is correct] | |

FAM. 5. **Samuel** (*Dea. John,³ Timothy,² Nich.¹*), m. 6 Apl., 1738, Ruth **Pratt** of Hartford. He was of Poq. 1759. *Children (bp. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 12 Jan., bp. 4 Feb., 1738[9]; d. 14 Feb., 1759. | 5. Stephen, b. 7 June, 1750. |
| 2. Lydia, b. 25 Aug., 1743. | 6. Samuel, b. 16 Mch., 1755. <i>H. P.</i> s. show that he res. Suff., Conn., before 1777; m. there 13 Jan., 1779, Abigail Pomeroy . — <i>F. P.</i> |
| 3. Hannah, b. 29 Dec., 1745. | 7. Ozias, bp. 14 Oct., 1759. |
| 4. Timothy, b. 18 Aug., 1747. FAM. 10. | |

FAM. 6. **John** (*John,⁴ Dea. John,³ Timothy,² Nich.¹*), known as "John P. 3d.," m. 3 Dec., 1748, Jerusha **Allyn** (dau. Peletiah), who d. 27 Apl., 1785. A "John, Jr.," m. 4 Mch., 1762, Wid. Jerusha **Wadsworth** — a 3d m. ? *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. John, 4th, b. 21 Apl., 1750. | 3. Jerusha, b. 11 Nov., 1752. | 5. Jehiel, b. 18 Mch., 1757. |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 29 Aug., 1751. | 4. Jehiel, b. —; d. 10 Oct., 1756. | |

FAM. 7. **Joel** (*John,⁴ Dea. John,³ Timo,² Nich.¹*), m. 23 July, 1761, Anna (daughter Nathaniel) **Hayden**. *Children:*

1. Ann, b. 16 May, 1762; m. Eliakim **Marshall** of W.; 5 ch. — See *Marshall*.
2. Naomi, b. 1, bp. 9 Oct., 1763.
3. Latimer, b. 4 Feb., 1766.
4. "Zu[?]ina], dau. Joel," bp. 9 Feb., 1766; prob. twin to Latimer; m. Thos. **Moore** of Wbv.; 5 ch. — See *Moore*.
5. Joel, b. 26 July, bp. 7 Aug., 1768; d. 5 May, 1802.
6. Hervey, b. 30 Nov., 1770; m. a **Dibble**; had ch.; res. Torrington.
7. Martin, b. 19, bp. 28 Feb., 1773; m. 2 Feb., 1801,

Names **Chandler** (*W. C. R.*) he d. 23 Aug., 1817. Iss. from *Higd. Co. Mass.*

1. Tallman, m. a **Francis**.
2. Joel, m. Emily **Barber**; 5 ch.
3. Martin, m. wid. of Sam. Clark; d. 1888.
8. Rubah, b. 5 July, 1775; m. John **Bowers**; 5 ch.
9. Hezekiah Hayden, b. 19 Jan., bp. 11 Mch., 1781. FAM. 11.
10. Horace, b. 5 Mch., bp. 1 June, 1783; m. Dec., 1823, Mary **Heath**. *Mass. Gen. Reg., v, 462*.
1. Horace, m.; ch.; res. Ohio.
2. Mary C., m. a **Fitch** of W.; 4 ch.

FAM. 8. **Jonathan** (*John,⁴ Dea. John,³ Timo,² Nich.¹*), m. 19 Jan., 1764, Wid. Hannah **Hubbard**, who d. 5 May, 1796 (*Mass. Gen. Reg., v, 462*, says 1st May,

re 67; he d. 22 Apl., 1810, re 70. A Jona. P. m. 19 Oct., 1786, with A — **Criswold**; prob. 2d mar. | *Ch.* :

1. Jonathan, b. 14 July, 1796; m. Jona. P. d. 30 May 2d Dec., 1815; re 43; so b. 1 ch. 1797.

2. John, b. 17 Jan., 1798.

3. Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1799; d. 25 Jan., 1806; re 48.

FAM. 9. **Benjamin** (*John*¹, *Dea. John*, *Timon*, *Nich.*), m. —; he d. 20 Apl., 1804, re 62. W. C. R. *Children* *Chp.* W. C. R. :

1. Chloe, bp. 21 Aug., 1763.

2. Peter, b. 14 Aug., 1787.

2. Mabel, b. 9, bp. 11 Sept., 1768.

4. Betsey, b. 7 Dec., 1770; d. 2d Dec., 1775.

FAM. 10. **Timothy** (*Sam'l*¹, *Dea. John*, *Timon*, *Nich.*), m. —; W. Deeds show that before 1777 he res. Still, wh. he m. 29 Mch., 1774, Miriam **Austin**. F. P. *Children* *Seg.* :

1. Hannah, b. 4 Nov., 1774; d. there 19 Dec., 1802.

5. Peter, b. 14 Aug., 1787.

2. Sarah, b. 25 May, 1776.

6. Harriet, b. 3 May, 1785.

3. Amelia, b. 24 Mch., 1779.

7. Candace, b. 13 Apl., 1787.

4. Lydia, b. 20 Aug., 1781.

FAM. 11. **Hezekiah H.** (*Joel*, *John*¹, *Dea. John*, *Timon*², *Nich.*), m. a **Taylor**; res. Northfield, O. [A Hez. m. 29 May 1811, Abigail **Taylor** a 2d mar. | *Ch.* :

1. Julia Ann, b. 16 July, 1813; m.

4. William Lucius, b. 20 Nov., 1820.

2. Emeline, b. 15 Apl., 1815 [m.; 3 ch.; res. W. —

5. Horace, [son auth. of *Hayden Gen.*—which says

Hayden Gen.]

6. Henry, [son auth. of *Hayden Gen.*—which says

3. Abigail T., b. 15 June, 1818.

Furnished by Miss M. R. HOPKINS of W. P.

Levi, b. at E. Haddam, 28 Dec., 1770 (son of *Levi* of E. Haddam, b. 1750; s. of Rev. *John* of Windham, Conn., s. *Samuel*¹, s. *Samuel*², s. *John*³, who came from Stonington, Conn., s. *Walter*, who came from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629, with Gov. Endicott, m. 21 Sept., 1793, Lydia **Emmons**, b. E. Haddam, Conn., 4 Nov., 1770 (a desc. of Samuel E. who came from Boston to E. Had.; adm. to ch. there 15 Oct., 1795; d. re 96). He d. at W. Pt., 25 Apl., 1837; she d. 7 June, 1835, re 59. *Children* (b. E. W.) :

1. Roxalena, b. 15 Jan., 1794; d. 6 Oct., 1841.

2. Julius, b. 3 Nov., 1795; d. 23 Apl., 1798.

3. Levi, b. 12 Dec., 1797. FAM. 2.

4. Epaphroditus, b. 8 Mch., 1800. FAM. 3.

5. Diodate, b. 9 Jan., 1802. FAM. 4.

6. Mary, b. 5 May, 1804; d. 29 Oct., 1881; m. Geo.

D. **Woodward** of W. Pt.

7. Charlissa, b. 19 Apl., 1806; m. Henry **Hendrick** of Wilbraham, Mass., 7 Apl., 1825; she d. 8 Feb., 1870. W. P. *Children* *Thomas* *John*.

1. Chloe J. (Hendrick), b. 18 Dec., 1826; m. Calvin O. **Durfee** of Brimfield, Mass., 8 Apl., 1852; he d. W. Pt.; had (1) *Lillian C.* (Durfee),

b. 25 Feb., 1865.

2. Cornelia R. (Hendrick), b. 7 Dec., 1828; m. Daniel W. **Corbin** of Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1846;

3. Henry C. (Hendrick), b. 30 June, 1831; died 9

4. Lydia E. (Hendrick), b. 17 Mch., 1835; m. Sylvester D. **Rockwell** of E. W., 9 Jan., 1859;

5. Rufus, b. 21 Feb., d. 14 Aug., 1864.

6. Samuel, b. 31 July, 1808; d. same day.

7. Rufus, b. 5 Feb., 1810; d. same day.

8. Daniel, b. 10, d. 11 May, 1815.

FAM. 2. **Levi** (*Levi*¹), m. Sophronia **Woodward**, wid. of his bro. Epaphroditus, 24 Mch., 1842. *Children* :

1. Joseph Sexton, b. 15 Mch., 1845; m. Louise (dau. Harvey and Eliza *Chapin*) **Holkins** of W. P., 2d Oct., 1870; res. South N. J. *Issue* :

1. Holkins, b. W. Pt., 1 Aug., 1877.

2. Frederick Eugene, b. —; m. Harriet **Holkins**; res. Brimfield, Mass. *Issue* : N. J.

FAM. 3. **Epaphroditus** (*Levi*¹), m. 9 Dec., 1824, Sophronia **Woodward**, b. Hadley, Mass., 17 Jan., 1803. He d. 12 July, 1841. S. R. *Ch.* :

1. Frederick Eugene, b. 6 Sept., 1825. FAM. 5.

2. Charles Frederick, b. 21 May, 1831; d. 23 Aug., 1841.

2. Mary, b. 19 Nov., 1827; d. 3 Aug., 1841.

4. Eveline Louise, b. 21 May, 1837; d. 2d Sept., 1841.

FAM. 4. **Diodate**² (*Leri*¹), m. 25 May, 1843, Sally (dau. Abiel and Sabra **Holkins**) **Terry**, b. E. W. 11 Feb., 1818. *Ch.* :

1. Amanda Belora, b. 8 Dec., 1843; d. 18 Oct., 1858.

1. Roger Palmer (Dewey), b. 27 Nov., 1880.

2. Sarah Andelissa, b. 14 Mch., 1845; m. 4 Sept.,

2. Levi Terry (Dewey), b. 12 Feb., 1882.

3. Charles Frederick, b. 21 May, 1846; d. 23 Aug., 1841.

3. Charles Wheeler (Dewey), b. 21 May, 1883.

4. Lydia Isadora, b. 31 July, 1850; m. 23 Oct., 1879.

4. Henry Holkins, b. 9 July, 1859; m. 3 Jan., 1888.

5. Lydia Isadora, b. 31 July, 1850; m. 23 Oct., 1879.

1. B. Louise, b. W. Pt., 14 Nov., 1888.

FAM. 5. **Frederick Eugene** (*Levi*¹, *Levi*²), m. 22 Oct., 1874, Harriet Jane (dau. Harvey and Eliza *Chapin*) **Holkins**, b. W. Pt., 7 Aug., 1830. *Ch.* :

1. Mary Hopkins, b. W. P., 16 Jan., 1857.
2. Harriet Hopkins, b. W. P., 1 June, 1855.
3. Charles Loomis, b. E. P., 12 Apr., 1857.
4. Edward Sumner, b. E. P., 15 Aug., 15 Nov., 1850.
5. Gertrude Louise, b. E. P., 1 Aug., 1863; m. at Rathwood, N. J., 7 Oct., 1880, **Frederic Milnor**

- of N. Y., *Assn.*
1. Dorothy Schenck, M. C. of S. C., m. N. J., 18 Nov., 1887.
6. Philip Frederick, b. Jersey City, N. J., 21 Dec., 1840.
7. Richard Henry, b. Jersey City, N. J., 14 Mch., 1857.

FAM. 6 **Abdallah T.** *Deed of Feud.* m. 25 Dec., 1878, Gertrude Smith of Litchfield, Conn. *Ch.*

1. Arthur Smith, b. 16 June, 1882, in Newark, N. J. | 2. Clara Gertrude, b. 25 Feb., 1886, in Litchfield, Ct.

Stephen, m. 17 Oct., 1717, Sarah Barker; he d. 17 Nov. 1720. *Ch.*

1. Sophia, b. 18 Jan., 1718, 1718-29. | 2. Timothy, b. 28 June, 1720.

Cornelius had (1) *Mary*, b. 2 Apl., 1755; (2) *Job*, b. 27 Jan., 1757.

Miscellaneous **Martin**, d. at Poq., 21 Nov., 1732. **Miriam** (Wid.), d. at Poq., 31 May, 1727. **John**, m. 9 Aug., 1814, Mindwell Griswold.—*W. C. R.* **Mindwell**, 1st w. of Capt. John, d. at Poq., 23 Sept., 1814, æ. 26. **Abigail B.**, 2d w. of Capt. John; d. at Poq., 1 Jan., 1832, æ. 52. **Benjamin**, son of John and Miriam, d. at Poq., 15 Nov., 1814, æ. 23. **Betsey**, d. 5 Feb., 1808, in 19th year. **Epaphras**, m. 7 Dec., 1824, Sophronia Woodward. **Martin, Jr.**, m. 20 May, 1835, Sophronia Barker. **Israel J.**, m. 3 Dec., 1828, Flora Wells. **Joel**, m. 19 Feb., 1834, Emily Barber. **Nehemiah** (Dr.), m. 26 May, 1766, Elizabeth Latimer of Wethersfield. **Miriam**, m. 29 Sept., 1806, ——— **Osborn**. **Betsy**, m. Henry Allyn of Torrington, 27 July, 1798.—*W. C. R.* **Lusana**, dau. of Ruth Palmer, 2d, of Poq., bp. 6 June, 1762. **Levi**, the wife of, d. 7 June, 1830, æ. 60.—*S. B.* **E**——, a dau. of the wid. of, d. 2 Sept., 1841, æ. 6 (*S. B.*); another dau. d. 14 Aug., 1841.—*S. B.* **Roxana** (Miss), d. 7 Oct., 1841.—*S. B.* **Thomas**, had *Andrew* and *Diana*; bp. 5 Jan., 1800.—*E. W. C. R.*

PARKER, Elijah, had *Martha*, bp. 31 Mch., 1754.—*W. C. R.*

PARKMAN, Elias, grantee of lands at D., 1633; then inhab. of W.; again at D., 1637; rem. to Saybrook by 1646; in 1648 was partner with Jonathan Brewster (*Col. Rec.*, i, 166); when Rev. Mr. Huit's inventory was taken, 1644, he had 2,000 feet of plank at Elias Parkman's (sawed by hand); Mch. 8, 1637, a committee of the court was app. to charter Elias Parkman's vessel to go to the Narragansetts to trade for corn; land at W. (see p. 163, Vol. I). *Ch.*: 2 b. at W. (*O. C. R.*), one of whom was *Samuel*, b. 12 Aug., 1644.

PARMELEE, Calvin J., es. Zina and Jemima *Bronson* Parmelee of Suffield, b. 21 Aug., 1829; rem. to E. W. Hill, 1864; mcht.; m. at E. W., 19 Mch., 1856, Eunice Kibbe (dau. John and Eunice Kibbe) **Paine**. *Ch. (b. E. W. Hill)*:

1. William Bronson, b. 4 Mch., 1861, in June, 1882. | M. D. at E. W. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mch., 1889; m. Isabella Tryon, in W., 21 June, 1892.
2. Elta (dau. Nelson) **Alexander** of So. W., | res. Ansonia Conn.
3. Florence E., b. E. W. H., June, 1885. | 3. Leonora, b. 19, d. 22 Feb., 1873.
4. Edward Kibbe, M. D., b. 28 Apr., 1895, in England.

William H., m. Harriet Sophia **Hayes**, 17 Sept., 1847.—*S. B.*

PARSONS (Persons), **Thomas**. [In the revision of this Geneal. we have been greatly helped by Mrs. FRANCES K. HOLTON of Westfield, Mass., who, with her late husband, Dr. DAVID P. HOLTON, compiled a full genealogy of Parsons, as yet unpublished. Her additions are indicated by being included in brackets, thus: [] See also a general A. P. in *N. Eng. Gen. Hist. Reg.*, v 263.] [Poss. the "Thos. P., æ. 30, passenger for Virginia," 1635 (*Rec. of the Master of the Rolls*, Lond., Eng.; *N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Jan., 1848, p. 13)]; m. Lydia **Brown**, 28 June, 1641 (*O. C. R.*), appears on *W. Bk. of Towns* as an owner in Palisado Plot, 1650 (see p. 163, Vol. I); 1662, agreed with the Town to keep the Rivulet ferry; was a Peq. soldier and rec'd 50 acres in W. for services in that war, which land was sub-

- 1 Sarah, b. 12 Oct., 1669; a Sarah P. of W. in 1 Nov., 1688; Henry **Stiles**, Jun., of W.
- 2 Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1671; a W.; d. before 1676.
- 3 Thomas, b. 2 Jan., 1673; d. *Infant*; no issue.

* Thos. Parsons d. 3 June, 1709; æ. abt. 43; and

- 4 " Sarah Parsons d. 2 Feb. 1709; æ. abt. 8; also buried at Tisbury; ch. of Thos. and Sarah Parsons.
- 1 John, b. 25 Apr., 1690.
- 2 Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1700.
- 3 Hannah, b. 28 Mch., 1703; d. 1704; æ. *F. K. H.*

Hezekiah * (*Hez.*,² *Benj.*), d. 18 Mch., 1756; æ. abt. 83; wid. Abigail d. 25 Oct., 1764; æ. abt. 80. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Children (W. C. R.)*:

- 1 Martha, b. 20 June, 1732; m. Caleb **Talcott** of Bolton; 22 Mch., 1756; *Wby. Ch. Rec.*
- 2 Hezekiah Ens, b. 28 bp. 30 May, 1736; FAM. 2.

FAM. 2. **Hezekiah** * (Ens.) (*Hez.*,³ *Hez.*,² *Benj.*), d. 1 Mch., 1802; æ. 66. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Children*:

- 1 Hezekiah (Capt.), b. 13, bp. 19 June 1757; FAM. 3.
- 2 Peletiah, b. 1, bp. 20 Sept., 1758; d. 29 Jan., 1769.
- 3 Martha, b. 21 Oct., bp. 4 Nov., 1759; m. Increase **Hoskins**.
- 4 Peletiah, b. 15, bp. 20 Sept., 1761; FAM. 4.
- 5 Ann, b. 7, bp. 13 May, 1764 [m. Noah **Drake**].
- 6 Abigail, b. 1, bp. 15 Dec., 1765; m. Roswell

Clark].

- 7 Hannah, bp. 6 Feb., 1769; prob. the H. "dau. Ens. Hez., whom a Zebulon **Curtis** of Torrington d. 5 Jan., 1792.
- 8 Biah, bp. 18 Sept., 1774; prob. the Abiah who m. John **Thorp**, 16 Feb., 1696 [and had s. John].

FAM. 3. **Hezekiah** * (Capt.) (Ens, *Hez.*,⁴ *Hez.*,³ *Hez.*,² *Benj.*), m. (1) Anna **Webster**, 25 June, 1778; he d. 22 May, 1825; æ. 68; [(2) Ruth **Case** of Simsbury, 4 May, 1822. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Children (Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- 1 ———, inf. d. 11 Mch., 1779; æ. 2 days.
- 2 Lydia, Elizab. bp. 2 Feb. Jan., 1780; m. Ralph **Wells** of Farmington, 25 Oct., 1800.
- 3 Abner, bp. 25 Aug., 1782; m. Abner **Bushnell** of Sandfield, no issue; æ. 24.
- 4 Hezekiah, bp. 20 Mch., 1784; d. 16 Feb., 1809.
- 5 William Webster, bp. Aug., 1787; m. Eunice **Phelps**, 22 Dec., 1818; had 7 ch.].
- 6 Wealthy, bp. 14 Mch., 1790; prob. the Wealthy

Ann who m. Thomas **Curtis** of New Hdd., 1 May, 1806; s. of Zebulon C. by his wife Hannah; *W. C. R.* *Hez. Benj.*,³ Parsons.

- 7 Daniel Latimer, bp. 12 Aug., 1792; FAM. 5.
- 8 Elsiep Case, bp. 5 Feb., 1795; m. Sophia **Griswold** of Sals., 30 Apr., 1817; he d. 26 Sept., 1829; æ. 34.
- 9 Lamira, bp. 5 Jan., 1800; m. Dennis **Smith** of Sandfield, Mass., 8 Oct., 1817.

FAM. 4. **Peletiah** * (Ens, *Hez.*,⁴ *Hez.*,³ *Hez.*,² *Benj.*), b. 15 Sept., 1761; m. in Wby. Roxy (dau. of Roger and Tryphena **Wolcott** of E. W.) **Filer** of Wby., b. 4 Feb., 1764, who d. 7 May, 1811, at W. He d. 8 May, 1814, Wby. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

- 1 Roxy, b. 20 21 Mch., 1781; bp. 4 June, 1789; m. Theodore **Cadwell**.
- 2 Tryphena, b. 24 July, 1788; bp. 4 June, 1790; m. Nathl. **Bidwell** who, with Peletiah, "was exec. of the father's will). [4 ch.
- 3 Aesah, b. 28 Nov., 1789; m. Chester **Burr**; had 1 dau., b. 5 Nov., 1792 (dau. to bp. res. bp. 16 Sept., 1792); m. George **Hoskins**; 5 ch. (The above four daughters ment. in their father's will as his oldest d. a.s.)
5. Peletiah,† b. 12 May, bp. 2 Nov., 1793. Peletiah⁶ had sons, Peletiah **Lorenzo**, bp. 24 Sept., 1815; Edward **Rutherin**, bp. 11 Oct., 1818; and *Yel-sa Davidson*, and d. a.s. *Oliver* and *Cherissa*. Peletiah, Lorenzo was living (1881) in Marquette, Ill.; had children and grand-children. Edward Rutherin (Ruthen, or Ruthford), lived (1881) near East Aurora, N. Y., and had 5 ch. Nelson Decatur (1881) lived Bennington, N. Y.; had 6 children.

The two daus. m. men by name of **Cooper**, and lived Java Village, N. Y.

6. Sylvia, b. ———; m. 27 July, 1816, at W., Calvin **Brown**; res. Bennington, N. Y.; 3 ch.
7. Lucia, b. 25 Dec., 1798; m. Lewis **Giddings**; rem. to Bennington, N. Y.; 4 sons. (In their father's will these are called his "two youngest d. a.s.")
8. Henry Webster, b. 15 Mch., 1804; bp. 25 ———, 1808; m. Keziah **Brown** (acc. to S. H. Parsons, m. Mary **Cross**), rem. to Bennington, N. Y., and d. in Canada, ch.
9. Isaac Chandler, b. 8 Feb., 1801; bp. 24 Sept., 1815; m. (1) Emily **Green**; (2) ——— **King**; res. Bennington, N. Y.; 5 ch.
10. William Kelsey, b. about 1806; bp. 24 Sept., 1815; m. (1) Lovina Amanda **Brewer**; (2) Keziah **Brown**; rem. to Bennington, N. Y.; thence to Wis.; 2 ch.

FAM. 5. **Daniel Latimer** * (Capt. *Hez.*,⁵ Ens, *Hez.*,⁴ *Hez.*,³ *Hez.*,² *Benj.*), [m. Susan **Wheeler**]. *Children (b. Parsons MS.; bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Susan Camilla, b. 15 Jan., bp. 28 May, 1815; [m. Henry **Lane**, s. p.]
2. Hezekiah **Wheeler**, b. 3 June, bp. 21 Aug., 1816; [m. Cornelia **Smith**. *Issue* :
1. Arthur David. [m. Grove **Barnard**.]
3. Eunice Philena, b. 2 Mch., bp. 10 May, 1818;
4. Wealthy Ann Amelia, b. 3 Aug., bp. Oct., 1820; [m. Hezekiah Parsons **Curtis**. *Issue* :

1. Ella Amelia (Curtis).
2. Milla Adelia (Curtis).
5. Anna Webster, b. 26 Oct., 1822; bp. 25 May, 1823; [m. James Caswell **Robinson**; had 6 ch.]
6. John Keep, b. 25 Aug., bp. 23 Oct., 1825; [m. Rox- anna Maria **Gleason**, s. p.]
7. Fitzzyng Brainard, b. 3 Oct., 1827; [m. Frances Mahala **Osborn**, s. p.]

John,

had Eunice, b. 6 Aug., 1731

* Mrs. HOLTON says: "If we had not on our MS. 'd. before his father, we should think he removed to Enfield and had ch. above given."

† Feb. 25, 1815, Peletiah was app. guard. of his bro. Chandler, æ. abt. 14. William, æ. abt. 10 yrs., and Henry, æ. abt. 17 yrs., chose Thos. Goodwin for their guardian. *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Record of a PARSONS fam. which came to Warehouse Pt., E. W., from Woodbridge, Conn., consisting of

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abraham, m. Fam. 1. | 2. Abram (Baldwin), res. Danbury, Conn. |
| 2. Jeremiah S., Fam. 2. | 3. Betsey (Baldwin), m. Dr. Daniels; rem. to W. Pt.; both d. there. |
| 3. Merrit Namon, Fam. 3. | 4. Lois C., m. Almond Allen of Suffield; shed 11 Nov. 1869, æ 58. <i>Issn.</i> |
| 4. Harriet, m. M. J. Baldwin of Woodbridge, Conn., and afterwards both came to W. Pt.; shed 1 Danbury, Conn., æ 59. <i>Issn.</i> | 5. Charles (Allen), m. and d. in Suff. |
| 5. Harriet (Baldwin), res. Middletown. | |

FAM. 1. **Abraham**, m. 1) **Amelia Sperry** of Woodbridge, Conn., who d. 27 Apl., 1832, æ 34. 2) **Pamela** (sister of 1st wife) **Sperry**, who d. 3 Nov. 1850, æ 51. Mr. Abraham Parsons d. at W. Pt. 1 Mch., 1856, æ 59. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Noves L., m. Clara Niles of Pittsford, N. Y., where he d. Feb. or July, 1883, æ 62. | Worcester Co. <i>Issn.</i> : |
| 2. Eliza N., m. Eliza Reed of Manlius, N. Y.; rem. to Andover, Conn., d. there. | 1. Frederick. 2. Ella. 3. May. |
| 3. Lewis A., m. Julia C. Pinney of W.; rem. to N. Y. City and W. Woods; he, however, died at Wheeler, Parsons & Hayes' farm, at Brookhaven. | 4. Caroline E., m. R. S. Burbank of Suffield, Conn.; rem. to W. Locks, Conn.; shed 22 Nov. 1869, æ 42. <i>Ch.</i> : 1. <i>Lockett</i> ; |
| | 5. Almira, rem. to Pittsford, N. Y., and res. there. |

FAM. 2. **Jeremiah S.**, rem. from Woodbridge, Conn., to W. Pt.; m. 8 (one acc. says 26) Apl., 1823, **Laura** (dau. Eli) **Fish**, who d. W. Pt.; he d. 20 Jan., 1852, æ 51. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Aurelia, d. | 2. Elizabeth, d. |
|----------------|------------------|

FAM. 3. **Merrit Namon**, rem. from Woodbridge, Conn., to W. Pt.; m. 9 Oct., 1836 (in *S. B.*'s rec. of m. is called *Norman M.*), **Matilda Lamberton**; he d. at W. Pt. 8 July, 1853, æ 39 yrs., 5 mos. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Namon, m. Mary Abbe of E. W.; rem. to W. | 2. Lucie, b. d. 1883. |
|---|-----------------------|

Miscellaneous. — Marriages. **Alonzo** ¹ [Alonzo, ² Eliza, ³ Mary³ (Parsons) Parsons, ⁴ Christopher, ⁵ Benj., ⁶ Benj.¹], m. **Cynthia Fish**, 22 Nov., 1831 (*S. B.*); she d. 8 Dec., 1835, æ 24 (*S. B.*); he d. 16 Feb., 1875, æ 66; bu. W. Pt. **Anderson**, m. **Mary Hamilton**, 15 May, 1833. **Caleb** (E. W.), m. **Lois Higgins** of Chatham, 22 Sept., 1777. **Charles** (s. Aaron and Julia), m. **Sarah Reader** of Bristol, Conn.; had s. **Charles**, d. inf. — **Mrs. S. Benjamin**, m. **Arabella Buckingham**, 9 Aug., 1838. **Edward** (*S. B.* has it Edwin D.), m. **Mary J. Abbey**, 30 Jan., 1831. — **S. B. Jonathan, Jr.**, m. **Mary C. Griswold**, 1 Dec., 1825, had *Children's Death*, b. p. 3 June, 1827. *W. Pt. Ch. Rec.* **Levi**, b. E. W., June, 1824, received a common school education; is a blacksmith by trade, but has followed farming a good deal, and for eight years was in charge of the almshouse and town farm in E. W. **Mary G.** (dau. Alonzo), m. **Giles Pettibone** of Simsbury, 11 Apl., 1838, in E. W. **Phinehas** ¹ [(Wm., ² Nath'l., ³ Philip¹)], m. **Temperance Hibbard** [b. 19 Aug., 1796], 5 Dec., 1816 (*S. B.*); he d. 11 Aug., 1848, æ 58 (*S. B.*); Mrs. Parsons d. 22 Dec., 1843, æ 70. — **S. B. Thankful** [b. 11 Apl., 1717 (dau. **John**, ³ Sam'l., ² Benj.¹)], m. **Dea. Isaac Butler** of Harwinton, 1 July, 1762. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Lovisa** (dau. Thos. and Rachel), b. 20 May, 1757.

Deaths. — **Avery H.**, who m. Adeline ———, d. 11 Sept., 1852, æ 37, had son **Abner**, who d. 4 May, 1847, æ 6 yr., 7 mo., 7 d. **Avery** and **Sarah** had s. **William**, who d. 27 Mch., 1838, æ 3 wks. **A.**, a ch. of, d. 30 Dec., 1830, æ 11 mo. — **S. B. Elisabeth L.**, d. 14 Nov., 1844, æ 16. — **S. B. Jonathan**, wife of, d. 2 Oct., 1838, æ 75. — **S. B. John**, d. 14 Mch., 1768, æ abt. 45. **Luther**, d. 24 Mch., 1819, æ 36. — **S. B. Mary**, d. 23 Aug., 1847, æ 57. **Norton C.**, d. 6 June, 1855, æ 44. — *K. M.*

PASCO, Pascoe. (Contributed by Miss M. R. HOLKINS of W. Pt., and W. S. ALLEN of East Boston, Mass.)

James, m. **Hannah Osborn** of Enfield, July, 1725. *Children* :

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan., 1728. | 2. James, b. 28 Mch., 1731. FAM. 2. | 3. Joseph, b. 1741. FAM. 3. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

By the first husband, **Steph.**, m. and d. at Woodbridge, Conn., where he d. 1740, æ 40. **Steph.**, m. and d. at Warehouse Pt., Conn. By second husband, **Steph.**, m. and d. at Warehouse Pt., Conn. By third husband, **Steph.**, m. and d. at Warehouse Pt., Conn. By fourth husband, **Steph.**, m. and d. at Warehouse Pt., Conn.

Miscellaneous. — **Sarah**, m. **Horace Granger** of Sufield, 19 Dec., 1824 (W. Pt. Lora, bp. 2 Mch., 1897). — **S. B. Frederick W.**, s. **W. C.**, d. 11 July, 1884 (W. Pt.). **Jonah**, d. 2 Aug., 1844, æ. 84; **Elizabeth**, his wife, d. 2 Oct., 1838, æ. 75. — **E. W. C. Norman**, d. 3 Jan., 1870, æ. 70. — **Se. Lovey Lord** d. 30 Nov., 1862, æ. 68 (Se.), perhaps wife of Norman.

PASMERE, Joseph, d. 17 Nov., 1709. — *E. W. C. R.*

PATTEN, Seth, of W. Pt. (E. W.), m. **Huldah Warner**. *Ch. (prob. all b. W. Pt.)*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Seth, d. 27 Jan., 1804, æ. 3 yrs., at W. Pt. | 6. Eunice, m. Seaborn , s. John , d. 14 Dec., b. R. Buckland , 2 sons. |
| 2. Warner. | 7. Robert, m. Do. res. En. |
| 3. John. | 8. William. |
| 4. Huldah. | 9. Lydia, m. Capt. Stebbins . |
| 5. Adeline. | |

Benjamin, m. **Sally Wells**, 1 Nov., 1814. — *S. B.*

PATTERSON, James, m. **Agnes Crane**, 4 Apl., 1851. — *S. B.*

PEASE (Peese), an Enf. name. [For genealogy of family, see *N. A. Eng. Gen. Rec.*, vii.] **Nathaniel**, had *Lucinda*, bp. Dec., 1760. — *W. C. R.*

Joel, of E. W., had :

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Lois, b. 7 Jan., 1763 | 3. Joanna, b. 12 Sept., 1766 | 5. Eunice, b. 3 Apr., 1771 |
| 2. Joel, b. 6 Nov., 1764 | 4. Eunice, b. 10 July, 1769 | |

Peter, of E. W., had :

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Avon, b. 20 Feb., 1784 (or 1774) | 5. Orrin, b. 28 Jan., 1788 | 9. W. C. S., b. 16 Apr., 1798 |
| 2. Elan, b. 12 Aug., 1776 | 6. Peter, b. 7 Jan., 1790 | 10. Harriet, b. 15 Apr., 1800 |
| 3. Luc., b. 30 Oct., 1780 | 7. Samuel, b. 20 Jan., 1792 | 11. Fanny, b. 20 Apr., 1802 |
| 4. Ephraim, b. 14 Nov., 1785 | 8. Lucina, b. 8 May, 1794 | |

Lucinda, the ch. of, d. 10 Mch., 1852, æ. 2. — *S. B.*

Abial, of King St., E. W., m. (1) **Sophronia** (dau. Capt.) **Stebbins**; (2) **Esther**, sister of his first wife, his wid. d. 26 Jan., 1862, æ. 89. — *S. B. Ch. (1st wife)*

- | | |
|-------------|--|
| 1. Ralph | (<i>Ch. (1st wife)</i>) |
| 2. Randolph | 4. Albert, who m. Harriet, dau. of Capt. Henry H. Stebbins |
| 3. Julia | Abner, <i>W. C.</i> — Kingsbury . — <i>W. C. R.</i> |

Charles N., m. **Amanda** (dau. — and **Elizabeth Clark**, 4 Aug., 1852, who d. 19 July, 1889, he d. 7 Mch., 1879, æ. 64, res. So. W. *Ch. (1st)*

1. Charles Henry, b. 17 Jan., 1854; m. **Julia Lemira Alexander**, 30 Oct., 1878.

James (E. W.), had :

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1. Jabez, b. 5 Mch., 1783. | 3. Lucy, b. 22 Nov., 1788. |
| 2. Erasmus, b. 10 May, 1785, m. Harriet Bartlett , 20 Nov., 1825. — <i>S. B.</i> | 4. Rufus, b. 4 Jan., 1790 |
| | 5. Nancy, b. 20 Oct., 1792 |

Miscellaneous. — **Elizabeth**, m. **Joseph Ritter** of Htfd., 30 Nov., 1845. — *W. C. R.*

Walter, m. **Olive Denslow**, 4 Sept., 1822. **David**, 2d, m. **Elizabeth Cook**, 14 Mch., 1841. **Julius**, m. **Mary Griffin**, 23 Mch., 1826. **Septimeus**, b. 27 Mch., 1813. **Horace**, m. **Ann Vining**, 29 Apl., 1829. — *S. B.* **Lyman**, m. **Polly M. Osborn**, 5 Oct., 1851. — *S. B.* **Kellogg**, m. **Jane Pease**, 9 Sept., 1840. — *S. B.* **Amos**, a ch. of, d. 23 Dec., 1814 (*S. B.*); ch. of, d. 30 Sept., 1844, æ. 17. **Barnabas**, a ch. of, d. 15 Jan., 1834, æ. 5. **Geo. Barber**, d. 19 July, 1826, æ. 27. — *S. B.* **Russell**, d. 7 May, 1848, æ. 19. **Mrs.**, d. 16 Sept., 1806, æ. 36. — *S. B.* The following from *Enf. Ch. Rec.*: **Sally** (Mrs.) of Enf., m. 18 Jan., 1801, **Zerhenah** (?) **Mathewson** of E. W. **Amos**, of E. W., m. **Polly Pease** of Enf., 8 Mch., 1801. **Asenath**, m. **John Holkins**, 7 May, 1806. **Thomas**, 2d, of Ell., m. **Ruth Pease** of Enf., 26 Dec., 1811.

PEAK, Chester (s. **Ephraim** and **Peggy**), drowned in Conn. River, Sunday, 26 July, 1801, in 25th year. — *E. W. C. R.*

PEALE, Warren, m. **Prude Griffin**, 7 July, 1817. — *S. B.*

PEARL, Wid. of Solomon, d. 4 Apr., 1834, æ 70. — *S. B.*

Solomon, d. 27 Dec., 1815, æ 43. — *S. B.* **Samuel O.** of Eli m. Betsy Ross of Longmeadow, 16 Sept., 1810. — *Eng. C. R.*

PEARSON, Simon, m. Ruth Tailer, 25 Dec., 1738. *Children:*

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 21 Oct., 1739. | 2. B. — | 3. M. — | 4. Ezra, b. 16 Apr., 1741. |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|

Samuel, m. Jerusha Kibbe of Enfield, 17 Jan., 1739. — *Ch. R.*

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| 1. Jerusha, b. 5 Dec., 1740. | 2. A. — | 3. M. — | 4. Sam., b. 24 Dec., 1745. |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|

Ephraim, m. Hannah Barret, 23 Apl., 1754. *Children:*

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Hannah, b. 1 Apl., 1755. | 3. Jesse, b. 16 May, 1761. | 5. Ephraim, b. 18 June, 1758. |
| 2. Ann, b. 19 Nov., 1756. | 4. B. — | 6. M. — |

Samuel, m. Huldah Hamilton, 5 Nov., 1804. — *S. B.*

PECK, Joseph 6th s. Dea *Peck*, an orig. pp'r of Hartford, by courtesy of the town, b. 22 Dec., 1650, in Ruth —, sett. W., where he d. 26 June, 1698. — *Hartford County, Me. Hist.*, i, 254.

Joseph (poss. s. of above), m. Margaret (da. Mr. John and Ruth *Bennett*) **Stiles**, 23 Feb., 1714, who was b. 23 Feb., 1694/5, and d. abt. 1726, æ 32. They rem. to Tolland, and he d. in Litchfield Co. (This family from *Pres. Stiles's MS.*) *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|------------------------|
| 1. —, sett. d. in — | 4. —, Sett. d. in — |
| 2. Joseph, m. Elizabeth Abbott ; sett. to — | 5. —, Sett. d. in — |
| d. 1741, æ 42. — <i>Is.</i> | 6. M. —, Sett. d. in — |
| 3. John, b. 21 Aug., 1740, m. Rebecca Case , | 8. B. —, Sett. d. in — |
| d. Dec., 1761, æ 21. — <i>Is.</i> | 9. C. —, Sett. d. in — |
| 4. Margaret, b. 14 Dec., 1742, m. John Stimpson | 10. —, Sett. d. in — |
| of —, d. — | 11. —, Sett. d. in — |
| 1. Stephen (Stimpson), b. about 1740. | 12. —, Sett. d. in — |
| 2. Sarah (Stimpson), | 13. —, Sett. d. in — |
| 3. Noah (Stimpson), d. abt. 1762, æ, abt. 17. | 14. —, Sett. d. in — |
| 4. Joseph (Stimpson), | 15. —, Sett. d. in — |

Francis, of So. W., a native of Lyme; m. Cynthia (da. Chauncey) **Newberry** of So. W.; rem. to Ga., thence ret. Ill., thence to So. W. He d. 9 Jan., 1857, æ 65, she d. 8 Oct., 1867, æ 74, no issue. — *J. W. S.*

Mrs., d. 8 Apl., 1782. — *E. W. C. R.*

PEERINGS (Perren), Samuel, d. 16 June, 1690; no issue. Samuel Cross was his heir.

PELTON (P.) and So. W., furnished by J. M. Pelton, New York City. Name derived from parish and manor of Peldon, Co. Essex, Eng., gr. abt. 1086, by William the Conqueror to William the Deacon toward rebuilding St. Paul's Cath., London; hence held by the Bishop of London, and held from them by a family, who, from the manor, took the name of *Peltindone*, *Peltynodon* in 1332, *Peltynge-ton*, 1358, afterwards *Poltendon*, *Polton*, *Poulton*, *Pulton*, *Polton*, and *Pelton*. Creditable memorials still exist of the family's social position in Cos. Northampton, Wilts, and Somerset, Eng. From which of these families came the first P. emigrants to Am. is not known; there were several betw. 1622 and 1633, but all the U. S. Peltons are supp. to be desc. from John of Boston, 1634. The So. W. Peltons desc. from:

Nathan — *John* and Elizabeth *Chapman* of Saybrook, Conn. s. *John* of Canterbury, Groton, Lyme, Haddam, Saybrook, and finally Middletown, Conn.; s. *Sam'l* of Dorchester, Mass.; s. *John* of Boston and afterwards of D., as above), b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 May, 1738; m. 23 Nov., 1763, at Windsor, Conn., Ruth (da. James and Janet *Scott*) **Thompson**, res. S. and Chatham, Conn.; rem. to (E.) W. abt. 1765; his wife d. 21 June, 1789, in 49th year of her age; there he m. (2) 30 Sept., 1790, Mary **Waters**, and there d. 16 May, 1813, æ 75 (*S. B.*); she was wid. of Aaron **Waters**, with one ch., and of Chatham, and d. E. W. 18 Apl., 1823, æ 63 (*S. B.*); his father was a shipbuilder, and Nathan worked on ship iron; he owned the farm and built the house now (1892) owned by Mrs. Carroll. — *Ch. in E. Windsor:*

- 1 Nathan, b. 16 Oct., 1761; FAM. 2.
- 2 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. Noah, 1788; dau. of Nath. Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 10 Jan., 1809; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 3 Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 4 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 5 John, b. 26 Feb., 1751; d. 11 Dec., 1809; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 6 David, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.

- 7 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 8 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 9 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 10 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 11 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
- 12 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1750; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.

FAM. 2. Nathan (Nathan, *John, John, Sarah, John*), m. abt. 1789, Hannah (dan Robert) Pease of Somers, Conn.; was blacksmith and farmer; res. E. W. and Somers, Whittingham, Vt., and abt. 1800) m. to Black River Co., N. Y., and d. at West Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., 7 June, 1856; she d. 22 Mch., 1831; was a first sett. there, and relig. services were held at his ho. until a ch. was built. *Ch.*

1. Sophronia, b. E. W., 8 Feb., 1791; m. 7 Sept., 1822, Lewis Kent; res. E. W.; d. 11 Dec., 1809; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
2. Asa, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
3. Joseph, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
4. Joseph, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
5. Hannah, b. Whittingham, Vt., 15 Aug., 1798; d. 11 Dec., 1809; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.

6. David, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
7. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
8. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
9. Ernestus, b. 2 Sept., 1811; m. 20 Oct., 1832, Elmira P. (dau. Darius) Hunt of W. Leyden, N. Y.; res. there 1839; 4 ch.
10. Sally, b. W. L., 26, d. 29 Jan., 1815.

FAM. 3. Enoch (Nathan, *John, John, Sarah, John*), m. at Alexandria, Va., 23 Dec. 1803, Sarah Matilda Buchanan, dau. of an English sea captain, who lived at sea; was a cabinet-maker in A., where he d. 1829; made the coffin for Gen. Washington, a piece of the wood from which it was made being still preserved in family; he was a very quiet, benevolent man; Mrs. P. d. Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 July, 1852. *Ch.*

1. William, b. 22 Nov., 1803; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
2. Mary, b. 10 Oct., 1807; m. 10 Oct., 1825, Thomas G. Prettyman of Lewiston, Del. (b. 25 Mch., 1807; d. Wash. D. C., 11 Dec., 1884); in 1875 res. with dau. Amelia, Mrs. Dr. Geo. B. Moore, Washington, D. C.
3. Enoch, b. 29 June, 1808; d. 15 Dec., 1884.
4. Ruth Ann, b. 15 Oct., 1809; d. 1824.

5. James, b. 5 Aug., 1811; d. Wash., D. C., 1831.
6. Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov., 1814; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
7. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1817; res. unm'd, family of Geo. W. Riggs, banker, Wash., D. C.
8. Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug., 1819; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.

FAM. 4. John (Nathan, *John, John, Sarah, John*), m. (1) at E. W., 1 Jan., 1797, Eunice (dau. Christopher) Beebe, b. 12 Dec., 1777, of New London, Conn.; was a farmer at E. W. (Bissell's Ferry), and d. 31 Mch., 1864, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., having rem. from Conn., 1852, and to P. 1857. She bp. (E. W. Ch. Rec.) 5 Oct., 1828. *Children (b. E. W.)*:

1. Mary, b. 15 Dec., 1797; m. P. W. 1800; res. E. W.; d. 11 Dec., 1809; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
2. Susan E., b. 25 May, 1807; m. E. W., 9 Apr., 1821; res. E. W.; d. 11 Dec., 1884; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
3. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1817; res. unm'd, family of Geo. W. Riggs, banker, Wash., D. C.
4. Ruth Ann, b. 15 Oct., 1809; d. 1824.

5. Austin, b. 2 Dec., 1801; FAM. 8.
6. Susan E., b. 25 May, 1807; m. E. W., 9 Apr., 1821; res. E. W.; d. 11 Dec., 1884; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
7. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1817; res. unm'd, family of Geo. W. Riggs, banker, Wash., D. C.
8. Ruth Ann, b. 15 Oct., 1809; d. 1824.

FAM. 5. James (Nathan, *John, John, Sarah, John*), m. (1) 20 Apr. 1806, Charissa (dau. Robert) Watson, b. 1786; d. 27 Mch., 1807; (2) 9 July, 1812, Sophia (dau. Abiel and Melitable Prior) Gaylord, b. 22 July, 1793, d. 16 (bu. 15, R. D.) Nov., 1824; (3) 16 Feb., 1834, Mrs. Betsey (dau. of Ephrm. Wolcott) Bissell, b. abt. 1760; d. Aug., 1851; res. E. and So. W.; d. So. W., 4 Feb., 1870. *Ch. (by 1st m. b. E. W.)*:

1. Charissa, b. 27 Feb., 1807; m. (1) James (s. of J. of E. W.) Trumbull of Vt.; res. there and in So. W.; rem. to Joliet, Ill., and to St. Charles, Ill.; m. (2) Dea. Brown; (3) a Brown.
2. John, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
3. George, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
4. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
5. Edward, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
6. Enoch Watson, b. 7 Feb., 1813; FAM. 9.

7. Harriet Frances, b. 20 Oct., 1814; m. at So. W., 30 Mch., 1834, Daniel G. (s. Abner of Sperry's Farms, Woodbridge) Sperry, b. 2 July, 1807; res. W. H. 1834; d. 11 Dec., 1884; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
8. James Bennett, b. 13 Dec., 1819, in Ohio, or Scioto River; d. 7 Sept., 1821.
9. Martha Sophia, b. E. W., 20 Nov., 1823; m. E. W. Hill, 26 Aug., 1847, Dr. Sidney Williams Rockwell, N. Y.; d. 11 Dec., 1884; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
10. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1791; m. 11 Dec., 1812, David Phelps; res. E. W.; d. 11 W. L. 1854; *Ch. (b. E. W.)*.
11. Ruth Ann, b. 15 Oct., 1809; d. 1824.

1. Leonidas Chandler, b. 8 Nov., 1803; m. 8 June, 1802, Nehe Cæstie (dan Hudson and Sarah Hogg, *both* of Griswold of W.

2. Martha May, b. 8 Nov., 1804.

3. Abbie Louisa, b. Me., 1806, r. 2 Jan., 1892. Austin Bond.

Miscellaneous. — Austin, m. Rhoda Maria Blodgett, 3 Aug., 1825 — s. *B. Julia P.*, wife of Willis Morton, and former wife of Reuben Ellsworth, d. 16 Jan., 1868, *a. e.* 65. — *Se.* Ithamer, a brother of *Northam* (p. 558), resided in East Windsor about 1775, he owned land and built the house near the Ellsworths in Rye Street; now (1892) occupied by Mrs. Francis Granger. Moved to Middlefield, Mass.

PEMBER, Elijah, had:

1. Thomas, b. 2 Mch., 1757.
2. Elizabeth, b. 20 July, 1758.

3. Stephen, b. 11 Oct., 1766.

4. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov., 1762.

PERKINS, John, a ch. of, bp. 15 Feb., 1767. — *E. W. C. R.*

PENDAL, Elisha, m. Irene Boyanton, 15 Apl., 1762, had *John*, b. 13 Mch., 1763.

PERLOUZE, Edward (s. Edward), bp. 10 Jan., 1800. — *W. C. R.*

PERRY, (Rev.) Joseph [information from RUTH T. SPERRY, E. W. Hill; ELIZABETH R. SMITH, Hartford; Dr. H. M. PERRY, Philadelphia], second pastor at E. W.; b. Sherburne, Mass., 15 Aug., 1731; he was 3d ch. of Capt. *Joseph*,⁴ (s. of *Joseph*,³ s. of *John*,² s. of *John*,¹ who came to N. Eng. with the "Apostle Eliot," 1632); he grad. Harv. Coll., 1752; m. (1) 23 or 24 Oct., 1755, at Groton, Conn., Sarah (5th ch. of Col. William, s. John of Lancaster, Mass., and his wife Susannah *Prescott*) **Lawrence** of Groton, Conn., she was b. 12 Mch., 1732, and d. 28 Aug., 1778 (*E. W. C. R.*), much respected for her good works, he m. (2) Naomi (wid. of Peter) **Verstille**, who d. 30 Apl., 1785; Rev. Mr. Perry d. 21 Apl., 1783† (*E. W. C. R.*), see pages 574-577, 722, 723, of Vol. I. *Ch.*

1. Joseph, b. 23 Nov., 1756.

2. Simon, b. 2 Mch., 1758, d. 13 Apl., 1758.

3. Simon, b. 7 Feb., 1759, d. 25, bn. 27 Feb., 1768, *a. e.* 9 years, 18 days. *R. W. O.*

4. William Lawrence, b. 11 June, 1761. — In April, 1776, a student at Yale Coll., as we learn from a letter from Mr. Neh. Strong, one of the Faculty, which speaks of Rev. Mr. Perry's return from the army, and commends highly on the character and progress in study of this son, then in college. Fragments of a correspondence with Gov. Wm. Franklin, the Royalist Governor of New Jersey (one dated 22 Mch., 1781), enables us to piece out some Perry's history. From time to time the Governor's knowledge, about Feb. 23, of that year, that the young man who had been captured on a privateer was then a prisoner of the Hospital Ship, in the Wallabout, Long Island. He found him to be in a very weak and emaciated condition, and, as the facts proved, was just succumbing to the infectious disorder to which the prison-ship inmates were subject. He was at first brought to the Gov.'s house in N. Y. city, but, as he grew averse and needed more constant attention than could there be given him, the Gov. procured for him the attendance of a careful nurse, and provided the best medical advice, diet, etc., which could be obtained, rather than allow him to be sent to the hospital. "I am sorry," writes the Gov. to Mr. Perry, "the expense has been so great, as I imagine you cannot very well afford it in these times of difficulty; but I am convinced that he could not have recovered had he continued on board the Hospital Ship, and had he been removed to a Private Looking House, the Expense would have been enormous and most probably he would not have met with the necessary Attention." One woman, to whom the order was made, tho' very

poor herself, deemed she would not take him in for 100 Guineas, having once suffered greatly from nursing a Person in that Disorder.⁵ The nurse, also, whom the Gov. procured for him, was a poor fellow whose *own* first person had been seized and who undertook it as an act of gratitude. Laurence finally recovered, and the father (Mch. 26th) received a letter from Solleck S. Silliman at Fairfield, Conn., informing him that his son had arrived at his house, on parole, under a flag which brought him "into the harbor, a little before Night," and went for him and brought him home to E. W. As Laurence's recovery is arranged for him, through the influence of Governor Franklin. The expense of going for Laurence to ship and bringing him to N. Y. and clothing, paid by the Governor, was 25, 15, 00, N. Y. money. The Governor, it was ascertained, paid 900 N. Y. L. had been a prisoner of war at E. W. in 1777, and had become acquainted with Rev. Mr. Perry and family. William Lawrence Perry d. 1 Sept., 1781. *E. W. C. R. See also B.*

5. Frances, bp. 18 Mch., 1764. From private papers it appears this must be *Francis*.)

6. —, ch., bp. 5 Oct., 1766.

7. —, ch., bp. 18 Sept., 1768.

8. —, ch., bp. 10 Mch., 1767.

9. —, ch., bp. and d. 13 Aug., 1775.

10. —, ch., bp. 25 Mar., 1777, d. 26 Mch., 1777.

11. —, ch., bp. 21 Aug., 1778, d. 27 d., 1779.

Of ch. whose names have not been preserved, *Nancy*, m. Peter Stephen **Duponcaeu**, a distinguished scholar, trader and author, of French extraction, but subsequently an eminent citizen of Philadelphia. *Daniel*, m. *Samuel*, d. 31 Aug., 1781, in Mass., where he died. *Sally*, who after mother's death married a brother of her own, Baneroff, at Salem, Mass.

* Family papers show that she had a bro. *William* and a sister *Polly*, who resided in Barnstable and New Salem, Mass., and another sister who m. a Col. Prescott. See *the History of Barnstable, by John W. Chapman*, pub. 1847.

† It is a legend in E. W. that the parish raised the money for a suitable monument for Mr. Perry, but that the widow used the money for other purposes, saying "the living need it more than the dead."

PETTY, John, b. at W., 1667, had conditional grant at Sudfield, but did not settle there; m. **Mersey Taylor**, and prob. res. and died at Northampton. *Sheldon (Doc. Hist. Suff.)* which also says that his father "John" had res. at Windsor and at Springfield, where he had a family.

PETTIBONE, John, the first of the name in America, perhaps from Wales, and possibly a soldier under Cromwell; was freeman at Windsor, 1658; he m. 16 Feb., 1661, Sarah (da. Bgat. Eggleston, who was b. 28 Mch., 1643, res. in 1667, on that part of Farmington river which in 1670 became Simsbury, at S. freeman 1669. John's wife contributed, 1676, the sum of £d. to the Comm. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies. *Ch.* (three eldest b. W., O. C. R.):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 John, b. 15 Dec., 1665, 1 Am. 2 | 6 Henry, b. 20 June, 1677, d. about 1706, married. |
| 2 Sarah, b. 24 Sept., 1667, m. D. John Mills; | 7 Ann, b. 11 Mch., 1679, m. John Holcomb; |
| 3 John Humphrey; d. 3 Apr., 1748, 10 ch. | 8 Samuel, b. 12 July, 1739, 9 ch. |
| 4 Samuel, b. 3 Oct., 1669, 1 Am. 3 | 9 Benjamin, b. 24 May, 1682, d. 12 Mch., 1765, 6, |
| 5 Samuel, b. 2 Sept., 1662, m. Deborah Shepard; | 10 Joseph, b. 11 Mch., 1688, m. 15 Thanks, |
| 1 ch., d. 11 1599, 1 ch. | which 2 Nov., 1721, 2) Hannah Large; 3 ch., |
| 6 Rebecca, b. 9 Mch., 1665, m. Thomas Hol- | d. 14 Sept., 1763. |
| comb; 3 ch. | |

FAM. 2. **John** (*John*), m. **Mary Bissell**. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Mary, b. 24 Mch., 1663, d. 21 Aug., 1714 | 4 Deborah, b. 14 Mch., 1700, d. without issue |
| 2 John, b. 8 Oct., 1665, d. 22 June, 1701 | 5 Sarah, d. 8 Apr., 1788, m. 7, |
| 3 Samuel, b. 26 July, 1668, d. 1787 | 6 Abigail |

FAM. 3. **Stephen** (*John*), m. **Deborah Bissell**. He d. 11 ———, 1750. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1 Stephen, | 4 David, b. 18 Apr., 1716, d. 3 Oct., 1739 |
| 2 Jacob, | 5 Thankful |
| 3 Noah, b. 16 Apr., 1714 | 6 Two daughters of this family sett. at Waterbury. |

Daniel (poss. b. 5 May, 1753, s. *Isaac*, s. *Samuel*, s. *John*), m. **Sarah Brown**, 15 Feb., 1770. *Children* (b. W.):

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Daniel, b. 22 Oct., 1770 | 3 John, b. 10 July, 1774 | 5 Samuel, b. 18 Apr., 1780 |
| 2 Levi, b. 15 July, 1772 | 4 Sarah, b. 24 Jan., 1776 | |

Miscellaneous — **Abel**, d. May, 1815. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Abijah**, had Abijah bp. 28 Apr., 1771. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Elizabeth** (Mrs.), d. 15 Feb., 1816, æ. 86. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Daniel**, m. **Marg't McClean** of Berlin, 25 Nov., 1804. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Joseph's** wife, **Lucy**, d. 25 Aug., 1807, æ. 44. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Giles**, m. **Mary G. Parsons**, 11 Apr., 1838. — *S. B.* **Hannah** (Miss), d. 1828, æ. 78. **Rosanna**, m. **Obadiah Gillet** of Farmington, 24 Nov., 1800. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Sarah**, d. 12 Feb., 1808, æ. about 57. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

PHELPS. (Phyllypes — the superfluous letters in the name were dropped during the reign of Edward VI. [This revision prepared by Miss **RUTH T. SPERRY** of E. W. Hill, who acknowledges aid received from MS. of A. T. **SERVIN** of Lenox, Mass., and MS. prepared by the late **OLIVER S. PHELPS** of Portland, Ore.]

The following facts concerning the family in England are gleaned from letters addressed to O. S. Phelps, by Mr. William Phelps Prior, himself a native of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., whence the ancestors of the American Phelps emigrated. At his request, the church register of Tewkesbury was searched by J. Morgan of T., with the following results:

- William, son of James, bp. 4 Aug., 1560.
- WILLIAM, son of William, bp. 19 Aug., 1599.
- Mary, daughter of William, bp. 4 Sept., 1587.
- Dorothy, daughter of William, bp. 28 Feb., 1595.
- James, son of William, bp. 14 July, 1601.
- Elizabeth, daughter of William, bp. 9 May, 1603.
- [George, b. about 1605.]
- RICHARD, son of W. Ham, bp. 26 Dec., 1619.

1. The following facts concerning the family in England are gleaned from letters addressed to O. S. Phelps, by Mr. William Phelps Prior, himself a native of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., whence the ancestors of the American Phelps emigrated. At his request, the church register of Tewkesbury was searched by J. Morgan of T., with the following results:

Some of the earliest registers were absolutely mouldy, written in almost illegible old English, with here and there part of a page wanting. A leaf is lost containing records of the yr. 1582 and a part of 1583, the year 1591 is so defaced by damp as not to be legible. It follows, that even at the date of the first records, the Phelps's were numerous at T., and that many may have been baptized elsewhere. The first P. name is that of James, b. prob. abt. 1520. In the parish register of T. during Lent, 1590, occurs this entry: "I graunted a license to *William Phelps*, being then extremelye sicke, to eat fleshe, which license to endure no longer tyme than during his sickness. R^e: CURTIS, curate of Tewkesburie."—*Bennett's Hist. Tewkesbury*, p. 184.

The first-named William in the above record of baptisms, and to whom the Lenten license was granted in 1590, was Mayor, or rather Bailiff of T. in 1607, and prob. the father of the emigrant Phelps bro's. EDWARD PHELPS, Bailiff of T. 1629, appears to have been the eldest son of William. Another EDWARD PHELPS was Bailiff of T. in 1655, 1664, and 1673, at which latter date he had good estates in the neighborhood, including entailed ppy. at Twining and Tewkesbury. JOHN PHELPS who, with Andrew Boughton, was clerk of the court which condemned Charles I, in 1649, is said to have been a desc. of William of T. His likeness is in *Hallem's Report of the Trial*, a print of 1684. He died in exile.*

Mr. William Phelps Prior, to whose correspondence with Mr. O. S. Phelps (commenced in 1860 and since his death continued by his sons) we are indebted for these facts, resided for over 30 yrs. at Vevay, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland; and in St. Martin's church there is a monument, erected in 1882, bearing this inscription: "In Memoriam | of him who, being with Andrew BROUGHTON, joint Clerk of the Court | which tried and condemned CHARLES the First of ENGLAND, | had such zeal to accept the full responsibility of his act, | that he signed each record with his full name, | JOHN PHELPS. He came to Vevay and died, like the associates whose memorials | are about us, an exile in the cause of *human freedom*." | "This stone is placed at the request of WM. WALTER PHELPS of New Jersey, | and CHARLES A. PHELPS of Massachusetts, | Descendants from across the sea." Phelps gravestones are found beside the old abbey church of Tewkesbury, in Porlock, Somersetshire, Staffordshire, and other parts of England.

WILLIAM and RICHARD, sons of William on the above baptismal record, together with GEORGE, who (though his baptism is not found on the Tewkesbury parish register) is believed to have been their brother, came to Dorchester, New England, in the *Mary and John*, in 1630. Of RICHARD, the youngest of the three bro's, we have this record: "Richard Phelps, 17 years old, embarked for the Islands of Barbadoes, 2 May, 1635, in the ship *Alexander*, Capt. Birch, and Gilbert Grimes, master." And of him we hear no more. WILLIAM, b. 1599, and GEORGE, b. about 1605, became the ancestors of the larger proportion of the American families of Phelps.

DESCENDANTS OF MR. WILLIAM PHELPS, THE EMIGRANT.

- * William Phelps (s. of William¹), b. Tewkesbury Co., Gloucester, Eng., 1599, prob. rem. to Somerset or Dorsetshire, Eng., where he m. (1) Elizabeth ——. In 1630 he came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Mr. Warham, of whose church, formed in Plymouth, England, he was an original member.—*O. C. R.* He was accompanied hither by his wife and five children and by his younger brothers, George and Richard. He was from the first a prominent and highly respected citizen at D., his name frequently occurring in the *Mass. Rec.* October 19, 1630, he applied to be

* The fate from which he fled may be best estimated by the list given in Pres. STILES' *Hist. of the Judges at Charles I.* pp. 1009, where it occurs the name "J. Phelps" and the names of the persons who, after the Restoration, were sentenced to be "degraded and cast out of the university from Tower to Tribune with ropes, etc., and imprisoned during life."

made a freeman, Nov. 9, 1630, he was one of the jury empaneled for the trial of Walter Palmer for the murder of Austin Brocthus — the first trial by jury in New England, 27 Sept., 1631, he was appointed Constable of D.; 4 Mch., 1634, Ens. Gibbs and Wm. Phelps were appointed by the Gen. Ct. to go with a committee of three to arrange the bds. between Boston and D., and explain what each town wants; 5 May, 1635, he was a member of the Gen. Ct. of Mass. from D. In the spring of 1636 he rem. with his children (his wife having d. in D.) to Windsor, whither his brother George is understood to have preceded him, in the first emigration of Mr. Warham's ch. in the fall of 1635.

In Windsor, as in D., he ranked as an honored and active citizen; was a member of the first court held in Conn., 1636; also in 1637, which declared war against the Pequots; was a magistrate from 1638 to the close of 1642; foreman of the first Grand Jury, 1643; deputy to Gen. Ct. 1645, '46, '47, '48, '49, '51, '57; in 1658 was again made magistrate, and held the office for four yrs. after, is frequently named on the petit jury; in 1641, was appointed, together with Mr. Welles of Hartford, a committee on lying. He was an excellent, pious, and upright man in his public and private life, and was truly "a pillar in church and state." His res. in W. was about three-quarters of a mile N.W. of Broad St. on the road to Poquonock, on place owned (1859) by Dea. Roger Phelps.

He m. (2) at W. Mary **Dover**, b. in England, and who is said to have been a fellow passenger with him the *Mary and John*. She was a member of orig. ch. of D. and W. — *O. C. R.*

After a residence of 42 years in New England, of which 36 were passed in W., he d. there 14 July, 1672; his wid. d. 27 Nov., 1675. — *O. C. R.*

In the *Old Ch. Rec.*, and other W. records, Mr. Phelps was distinguished from his son William as "Ould Mr. Phelps." *Ch. (by 1st mar., b. in Eng.):*

- 1 William, b. about 1620, rem. from D. with his father, to W., where he was chm. to the ch. of W. ch. 17 Nov., 1639. — *O. C. R.* He m. (1) Sarah **Wilson**, b. about 1645, now since 24 yrs., and has had no child. — July 15, '74, *O. C. R.*; she rem. to W. ch. 11 Mch., 1694. — *O. C. R.*, d. s. p. He m. (2) Sarah, d. of Humphrey **Pinney**, 24 Dec., 1646. — *O. C. R.*, she was b. 19 N. W., bp. 2 Dec., 1648; he sett. one-third of his ppy. on her before mar.; no issue by her. He was made a freeman at Haddam, Conn., 1 Feb., 1681; contributed to Gen. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Cols., 1676. His last report was dated 1 Feb., 1681, given to his wife, his last Timothy.

[He had land near his father, and his home-stead, on N. side of the E. and W. road which runs from S. to S. W. through the Peter Brown's lot, to the Rivulet. It was a portion of the King Philip's W. (1650) by depts. of W. and W. — *O. C. R.*], was a wealthy man, and not a conspicuous figure, as compared with his father. He had one of his wife's nephews, Samuel Wilson,

res. with him, and poss. (*O. C. R.*) adopted him. He gave him land on the opp. side of road from his own house. In making Sarah Pinney his second wife he executed a will before marriage, giving her much of his property, and controversy arose, after the death of "William the younger," concerning this land, between her and the adopted son. William Phelps owned the W. part of the Ellison-Orton lot, 40 rods on highway, and bought of Sam. Pond 11 rods more, ext'g from his ho. lot S. 51 rods to present ditch which crossed the corner swamp W. of old highway. — *J. H. H.*

- 2 Sarah, b. abt. 1624, m. W. 24 Jan. '58, Wm. **Wade** of Middletown, Conn.; she d. 10 July, 1659, s. p.
 - 3 Samuel, b. about 1625. — *FAM. 2.*
 - 4 Nathaniel, b. about 1625. — *FAM. 3.*
 - 5 Joseph, b. about 1629. — *FAM. 4.*
 - 6 Timothy, b. about 1630. — *FAM. 5.*
 - 7 Mary, "was b. here 16 Aug. 1630." — *O. C. R.*
- 8 **Barber**; sett. at Simsbury and became the ancestors of the S. Barbers.

FAM. 2. Samuel (*Mc Wm.*), m. in W., 10 Nov., 1650, Sarah (daughter Edward) **Criswold**, b. at Kenilworth, Eng., and who came to New Eng. with her father, 1639; sett. at Poquonock, W., where he d. 15 May, 1669; wid. m. (2) Nathaniel (s. Humphrey **Pinney**, 21 July, 1670, by whom she had 2 ch. [Phelps received a grant of land at Poq., still owned and occup. by his desc. in line of his son William. He bo't, 1 Oct., 1657, Thos. Orton's ho. and land S. of road separating the lot from his father and bro. Wm. The ho. stood on the rear of the lot, abt. opp. his father's ho. This lot was of triangular shape, 4 rods on the Rivulet, 60 on E. and W. road, 40 on Mill Road, and 67 on its S. E. line. The rear of this lot and house he sold to his bro. Nathaniel and rem. to Poq., where he bo't John Bartlett's pl. E. of Stony Brook and N. of Thomas Holcombs, running E. to the Rivulet, here he d. — *J. H. H.*] *Children (b. Poq., W.):*

1 Timothy, b. at Hartford 29 May 1677, is ment. as being abt. threescore yrs. of age — *i. e.* b. 1617

- 1 Samuel, Lieut. (b. 5 Sept., 1652; m. (1) Abigail (dau. John Williams, 21 June, 1658, it is *conjectured* (not proved) that he res. for a time with a part of the Wms. family in Boston; that he ret. to W. after the death of wife Abigail, and that he is the same Samuel Phelps who (acc. to *Savage*, p. 407) by Wm. Elizabeth (who had 2 ch., viz., *Phebe* and *Grace*), b. in Boston, 5 Sept., 1681, and *Grace*, b. in B., 5 Apr., 1687; if so, then Sarah *Emm*, wid. of Benjamin *Holcomb*, whom he m. at W. late in life, must have been his 3d wife, by her he had no issue, and he d. 21 Oct., 1741.
- 2 Sarah, b. 16 Mch., 1653; 4; *O. C. R.* says "the latter end of Mch., 1653"; m. (1) Andrew *Moore*; sett. Simsbury, Conn., where he d. about 1680, 4 ch.; [she m. (2) 13 Dec., 1683, John *Mansfield*]; sett. in W., where he d. 15 May, 1726; she d. 26 Oct., 1732. A copy of the Mansfield coat-of-arms, finely engrossed upon parchment,

now carefully preserved at the Northampton of the Griswold Phelps house, and which is supposed to be the Phelps arms) is a relic of this marriage.

- H. R. S. Issued by Moore.*
1. Sarah (Moore), b. Dec., 1672.
2. Andrew (Moore), b. 15 Feb., 1675.
3. Deborah (Moore), b. 31 Mar., 1681.
4. Jonathan (Moore), b. 6 Jan., 1683.
(For issue by Mansfield see *Wm. S.*)
3. Timothy, b. 26 Oct., 1656. FAM. 6.
4. Mary, b. 26 Oct., 1658; [m. Daniel *Adams*, 20 Sept., 1677; *H. R. S.*]
5. William, b. 3 Nov., 1660. FAM. 7.
6. John, b. 7 July, 1662, 1 20 Apr., 1670. *H. R. S.*
7. Ephraim, b. 1 Nov., 1663. 1 AM. S.
8. Abigail, b. 16 May, 1666; m. David *Marshall*, 9 Dec., 1686; 3 ch.
9. Josias, b. 16 Dec., 1667. FAM. 9.

FAM. 3. Nathaniel² (Dea.) (*Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 17 Sept., 1650 (*O. C. R.*), Elizabeth Copely, "an Englishwoman"; res. in W. on the Orton place, near his father, but rem., 1656 or '7, to Northampton, Mass.; was one of its founders; was regarded as a pious man, of good intellect, and of a sound discriminating judgment; was one of the first deacons of the N. Ch. His homestead was occupied by him for 43 years, and by his descend'ts until 1835; the last owner sold and rem. to Ohio. This homestead "comprised the land which was, over fifty years ago, occupied by Miss Margaret Dwight's school, and which at a later date was the College Instit. of J. H. Dudley, Esq., and what is now Shady Lawn. The old homestead stood a few rods N. of that edifice."—*Clark's Northampton Antiquities*.

Dea. Nathaniel Phelps d. 27 May, 1702; his wid. d. 6 Dec., 1712. It has been said that she descended from the same family as the celebrated artist, John Coply, father of Lord Lyndhurst; but the statement lacks corroboration. Her will (*N. Prob. Rec.*) divides ho. and lands equally between her sons Nath'l and Wm.; to her dau. Abigail £50; to ch. of Matthew and Mary Closson, £5 each; to her son-in-law, Matthew Closson, 10s.; to Thomas Coply, £3; to Samuel and John Lankton, 20s. each.

Feb. 8, 1678, Dea. Nathaniel, with his sons Nathaniel and William, took the oath of allegiance before Worshipful Major Pynchon; May 11, 1681, he was made a freeman by Gen. Ct. at Boston. *Ch. (the first three b. at W., the rest at N.):*

1. Mary, b. 21 June, 1651 (*O. C. R.*); m. 12 Dec., 1670, at N., Matthew *Closson*, an Irishman, servant of one of the early sett. of N.; had 10 ch., of whom but 4 lived to adult age; their eldest was b. in N.; they rem. to Deerfield abt. 1672, where many of their descendants are now found among the most respectable families of D.
2. Nathaniel (Dea.), b. 2 Apr., 1653.—*O. C. R.* FAM. 10.
3. Abigail, b. 5 Apr., 1655 (*O. C. R.*); m. John Alvord.
4. William, b. 22 June, 1657, "at Northampton" (*O. C. R.*); m. Abigail Stebbins, 18 AM. S.
5. Thomas, b. 20 May, 1661; d. young; unm'd.
6. Mercy, b. 16 May 1662, d. 15 Aug., 1662.

FAM. 4. Joseph² (*Mr. William*¹), m. (1) 20 Sept., 1660, Hannah (dau. Roger Newton (*O. C. R.*), and sister of Joan Newton, who m. Benedict Alvord; she d. in Simsbury 1671. He m. (2) 9 Jan., 1676, Mary Salmon (Northampton Recs.), widow of Thomas Salmon, who d. 16 Jan., 1682. He was made a freeman 1664, and d. at S. 1684. His res. in W. was next to his brother William's, near the present Poq. road; but this he sold (1668) to John Gillette, and soon rem. to Simsbury. *Ch. (the two eldest b. in W. (O. C. R.), the rest in S.):*

1. Joseph, b. 2 Aug., 1667. FAM. 12.
2. Hannah, b. 2 Feb., 1668, d. yg.
3. Timothy, b. about 1671. FAM. 13.
4. Sarah, b. about 1672; m. John Hill; d. 1702.
5. William, b. abt. 1674; d. 8 Oct., 1689.—*Col. Rec.*

FAM. 5. Timothy² (Lieut.) (*Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 19 Mch. [1661, *O. C. R.*], Mary (daughter Edward) Griswold of Kenilworth, Conn., b. at W., 5, bp. 13 Oct., 1644, and d. some years before her husband. He owned the Half-Way Cov't, W. Ch., 8 Nov., 1663 (*O. C. R.*); he was a freeman at W., 1664; rec'd his commission as Lieut. under Col. Wm. Whiting, with Capt. Matthew Allyn, in 1709, in Queen Anne's War; he d. 1719; the will of Capt. Tim. P. of W., dated 2 Mch., 1717, mentions all his twelve ch. (except Mary, who d. yg.) and "grandson Samuel Filer"; he res. in W. on the orig. P. homestead. *Ch. (b. W., first eight O. C. R.):*

1. Timothy, b. 1 Sep. 8, *O. C. R.*, Nov. 1663. FAM. 14.
2. Joseph, b. 2 Sept. 1669. FAM. 15.
3. William, b. 4 Feb. 1668-9. FAM. 16.
4. Cornelius, b. 26 Apr. 1671. FAM. 17.
5. Maria, b. 14 Aug. 1673, d. 23 May, 1680.
6. Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1675. FAM. 18.
7. Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb. 1677, d. 7 Sep. 13, *O. C. R.*, Jan. 1077. FAM. 19.

8. Sarah, b. 27 Dec. 1679, m. David Marshall.
9. Abigail, b. 5 June 1682, m. Samuel Filer; she d. 28 Jan., 1709.
10. Hannah, b. 4 Aug., 1684, m. 2d wife Jas. Eno.
11. Ann, b. 2 Oct., 1686; m. David Porter.
12. Martha, b. 12 Nov. 1688, m. Corp. Samuel Holcomb.

FAM. 6. **Timothy** (*Sam'l. Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Sarah (dau. Walter) Gaylord, 18 Nov., 1680, or '86, who d. 10 Nov., 1689, (2) Sarah (dau. Daniel) Pratt of Hartford, 13 Nov., 1690, rem. soon after to H. Court held 5 May, 1714, grant letters of ad. on est. of Timothy Phelps, late of Hartford, to Sarah Phelps, relict, etc.—Hartford Prob. Recs., Vol. 8, p. 75 (*R. T. S.*). She d. 18 Feb., 1758, æ. 96; gravestone still to be seen in Center Ch. cemetery, Htfd; epitaph: "Here lies entered y^e body of Mrs. Sarah Phelps, y^e relict of Mr. Timothy, Decd, who died Feby y^e 18th, 1758, in y^e 96th year of her age." *Ch. (by 1st wife, b. Simsbury)*:

1. Stephen, b. 20 Jan., 1686.
2. Sarah, b. 29 Dec. 1688.
3. Timothy, b. 20 Dec. 1689, d. 28 Sept., 1689-90.
4. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1692.

5. Hannah, b. 10 Sept., 1691.
6. Maden, b. 28 Sept. 1696.
7. Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct. 1699.
8. Timothy, b. 24 May 1702. FAM. 20.
9. Esther, b. 29 Oct., 1704.

FAM. 7. **William**³ (*Sam'l.² Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 4 Jan., 1693, Hannah (dau. Daniel and Hannah Wilcox) Hayden, b. 6 Nov., 1668; res. Poq., where he d. 21 Nov., 1711. *Children*:

1. Hannah, b. 12 Oct. 1694, m. Timo Loomis.
2. Phebe, b. 1 Sept., 1696.
3. William, b. 13 Jan., 1698-9. FAM. 21.

4. Daniel, b. 21 Mch., 1700-1. FAM. 22.
5. John (Dea.), b. 21 Mch., 1702-3. FAM. 23.

FAM. 8. **Ephraim**³ (*Sam'l.² Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Mary Jaggers, 24 May, 1691, he d. 30 Oct. (26 Nov., *W. R.*), 1697. Hartford Prob. Recs., Vol. 6, pp. 82-3, show that he owned land and perhaps res. in "Standford," and that his widow m. John Copp of "Standford" (*R. T. S.*). *Child (b. W.)*: Ephraim, b. 28 Sept., 1692. FAM. 24.

FAM. 9. **Josias**³ (*Sam'l.² Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 26 Apl., 1690, Sarah (dau. Nathaniel and Sarah Porter) Winchell, who, b. 1674, d. Poq., 4 May, 1733, æ. 59. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 18 Aug., 1693, d. 9 Aug., 1735.
2. Lois, b. 14 July, 1696; d. unm'd.
3. Samuel, b. 16 Jan., 1699-1; m. Rachel Owen, 28 Aug., 1713, prob. sec. Hartford, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Samuel, b. 30 Dec., 1716.
2. Shadrach, b. 11 May, 1719.
3. Thaddeus, b. 4 May, d. yg.

4. Jeremiah, b. 7 July 1699, m. Wm. Moore of Turkey Hills, 20 Jan., 1740.
5. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1702; m. Samuel Stiles.
6. Jeremiah, b. 8 Nov. 1705.
7. Josiah (Capt.), b. 24 Aug., 1708. FAM. 25.
8. Lois, b. 10 Mch., 1712; m. Lieut. John Viets of Sims, 12 Dec., 1734, she d. 12 Mch., 1810. 40 ch.

FAM. 10. **Nathaniel**³ (Dea.) (*Dea. Nath'l.² Mr. Wm.*¹), was a deacon in the Northampton Ch., and prominent in all town matters; he d. 20 June, 1719; by will, he directs sons Samuel and Nathaniel "to help Timothy to build a house, if he settles in the town"; and mentions daus. Lydia, Abigail, Sarah, Grace, and Elizabeth, all then living. He m. at N., 11 Aug., 1676, Grace Marten, an Englishwoman, of whom tradition says that a lover in England having proved false to her and m. another, she left her native land and came to America, expecting to res. with relatives by the name of Marsh. But, on her arrival at Boston, whether from want of proper directions, or of funds, she was in danger of being sold for her passage—one acc't says she was sold. Savage says her descendants are numerous, she was b. 1656, and d. N., 2 Aug., 1727; "was of strong and clear discerning judgment, and was held in great respect by all her descendants."—See Hall's *Hist. Eastern Vermont. Children (b. N.)*:

1. Grace, b. 11 Nov., 1676; d. 1677.
2. Nathaniel, b. 1 Nov., 1678; d. May, 1690.
3. Samuel, b. 12 Dec. 1680; m. 12 Dec. 1706, Mary (dau. Benj.) Edwards, b. 1685; d. 29 Nov., 1729; he sett. N. and d. 9 Dec., 1745.
4. Lydia, b. 7 Jan., 1693; m. Mark Warner.
5. Grace, b. 10 Nov., 1685; m. Sam'l Marshall.
6. Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb. 1688; m. John Wright.
7. Abigail, b. 3 Nov., 1690; m. John Langton.

8. Nathaniel, b. 13 Feb., 1692; m. (1) Abigail Burnham, 1716; she b. 1697; d. 1724; (2) Wid. Catharine Hickock; he d. 14 Oct., 1741, at N., on South St., of which he was one of the first owners. He was prob. the "Nathaniel Phelps, gent." who gave bonds with George Phelps and John Phelps, both of Westfield, Yeomen for the ad. of est. of Lt. John Phelps, late of Westfield, 1742. *R. T. S.*
9. Timothy, b. 1697. FAM. 26.

FAM. 11. **William**¹ (*Dea. Nath'l.*¹ *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. John Stebbins, 30 May, 1678; she b. 24 Sept., 1660; d. 1748; he sett. Northampton, male freedman 30 May, 1690, d. 1 June, 1745. *Ch. (b. Northampton, Mass.):*

1. Abigail, b. 3 Aug., 1679; m. Joseph **Parsons**, Springfield.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb., 1682; m. Ben. **Knowlton** of Springfield.
3. William, b. Apl., 1684. FAM. 25.
4. Mary, b. 24 Jan., 1688; m. Ebenezer **Burt**, 1721.
5. Nathaniel, b. 5 Oct., 1690.
6. Deborah, b. 17 May, 1694; m. John **Burt**, 1722.
7. Ebenezer, b. Oct., 1695; m. Elizabeth **Taylor** (wid. Samuel Langton), 1699; 1 Jan., 1702 *Mass. Austin*.
8. Joseph, b. 5 Dec., 1699; m. Hannah ———.
9. Mary (or Mercy), b. 4 May, 1703; m. Thos. **Burt**, 1739.

FAM. 12. **Joseph**³ (*Joseph*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. Simsbury, Conn.; rep. the town in Gen. Assemb. 1709-27; m. (1) Mary **Collier**, who d. 1697; (2) Sarah (dau. John and Sarah *Spencer*) **Case**, 9 Nov., 1699; she b. 14 Aug., 1676; d. 2 May, 1704; (3) Mary (dau. Richard and Elizabeth) **Case**, who d. 10 Sept., 1757. Mary Phelps' will, dated 13 Aug., 1751, gives to her dau. Keziah "two suits of my clothes, viz. my Silk Crape Gown and my new Druget Gown & the petticoats that I used to wear with them . . . if she survive me, and if not I give them to her Daughter that hath tended her in her Sickness, viz.: her Daughter Lucy—and I give to her my Said Daughter Kezia or to her Daughter Lucy as above my Quilted Coat. . . . All the Rest of my Estate I Do Give and Devise to my son David and to my Daughter Elizabeth to be equally divided between them." He d. 20 Jan., 1750. Will of Joseph Phelps of Simsbury, dated 21 Dec., 1749, mentions wife Mary, sons Joseph, Amos, and David; grandson Samuel Humphrey, son of my dau. Hannah, dec'd.; two daus. Damaris and Elizabeth.—*Hartford Prob. Recs., R. T.S. Children (b. Simsbury, by 1st wife):*

1. Joseph, b. 9 Oct., 1689. FAM. 28.
2. Hannah, b. 25 Oct., 1693; m. Samuel **Humphrey**, 23 Feb., 1700 (for desc., see *H. and W. Conn.*, p. 255).
3. Mary, b. 17 Oct., 1696; d. 9 Jan., 1713. (*By 2d Wife*)
4. Sarah, b. 11 Aug., 1700; d. 14 Jan., 1714.
5. Damaris, b. 5 Mch., 1703; m. John **Mills**, 7 Apl., 1720; sett. Sims.; 9 ch. (*By 2d Wife*)
6. John, b. 14 Feb., 1707; d. 5 Jan., 1713.
7. Amos, b. 1708; m. Sarah **Pettibone**, FAM. 29.
8. Elizabeth, b. 7 Apl., 1709; m. 23 July, 1725, Daniel **Hoskins**; sett. Sims.; 9 ch.
9. David (Ens. and Lieut.), b. 1710. FAM. 30.

[FAM. 13. **Timothy**³ (*Joseph*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), (prob. this one), seems to have moved about considerably; in 1703 was in Poq.; in 1713, in Simsbury. *Ch.:*

1. Rachel, b. 18 Mch., 1708.
2. Mary, b. 7 July, 1711; m. Samuel **Brown**, 15 June, 1730; sett. Sims.
3. Timothy, b. abt. 1713; "Tim. son of Lt. Timo. Phelps, d. 2; May, 1737."
4. Charles, b. about 1718. FAM. 13a.
5. Sarah, b. 4 Nov., 1721.
6. Ruth, b. 5 April, 1728.

FAM. 13a. **Charles**⁴ (*Timo.*³ *Jos.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), married 12 May, 1718, Hannah **Clark**. *Children (b. Simsbury):*

1. Hannah, b. 2 Sept., 1718.
2. Lucy, b. 18 June, 1750.
3. Charles, b. 21 July, 1752.
4. Rhoda, b. 9 Apl., 1755.
5. Oliver, b. 11 Aug., 1758; m. Eunice ———, who d. 5 Feb., 1808; sett. Blfd.; rem. to Johnstown, N. Y.
6. Abner, b. 15 Oct., 1761; m.; sett. Blfd.; had son *Ed.*, who d. 1 Jan., 1771.
7. Joab, b. 10 June, 1765.

Charles, Jr., b. 1752; m. 13 Apl., 1776, Ann **Cook**. *Children (b. Simsbury):*

1. Ann, bp. 13 Apl., 1777.
2. Polly, bp. 14 May, 1778; d. 26 May, 1779.

Joab, b. 10 June, 1765; m. Kezia **Brennan** (?), 14 Oct., 1792; rem. to Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 1811. *Ch. (b. Simsbury):*

1. Joab, b. 30 May, 1798; d. Johnstown, N. Y., 15 June, 1871.
2. Sally, b. 13 Oct., 1800.
3. Rosewell, b. 22 Jan., 1803.
4. Sylvester, b. 6 Jan., 1805; res. Johnstown, N. Y.

FAM. 14. **Timothy**³ (*Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. a few years in W.; rem. to Hebron abt. 1690 with his younger bro. Nath'l, then unmarried; was one of the first of the selectmen chosen at the org. of that town in 1708, and a prominent man in H., where he d. 28 Sept., 1768. He m. 4 Nov., 1686, Martha **Crow**, who died at H. *Children (b. Hebron, Conn.):*

1. Martha, b. 29 Oct., 1690.
2. Timothy, b. 29 Jan., 1692 3. FAM. 31.
3. Noah, b. 23 Jan., 1694 4. FAM. 32.
4. Cornelius, b. 5 Mch., 1698; m. Marg't **Dewey**, 18 Jan., 1722.
5. Charles, b. 26 July, 1702. — *Hebron Town Rec.* FAM. 33.
6. Ashbel, b. abt. 1704; m. Anne **Pinney**, 9 Nov., 1722.
7. Hannah, m. Benj. **Smith**; sett. at Springfield.

FAM 15 Joseph (*Lieut. Timo. Mr. Wm.*), sett. W.; owned large tract of land in Hebron, Conn., and poss. res. there latter part of his life, as a number of his children sett. there, he m. 18 Nov., 1686, Sarah (dau. of John) **Hosford**, b. same day and year as her husband; he d. 30 Aug., 1716. Hartford Prob. Recs., Vol. 9, gives will of Joseph Phelps, Senior, of Windsor, dated 23 Aug., 1716. He appointed his wife Sarah ex. and mentions "my ten ch.: Joseph, Daniell, Edward, John, Abell, Iceabod, Jonathan, Mary, Sarah, Abigail." Invent. of est., 2 Oct., 1716, gives ages of ch.: Edward, about 18; John, about 16; Mary, about 13; Abell, about 11; Ichabod, about 9; have Samuel and William Phelps appointed guardians, while the mother Sarah is appointed guardian to Jonathan and Abigail. This changes the dates as they appear to have been copied from W. Recs.—*R. T. S. (Ch. b. to W.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 14 Aug., 1687.
2. Mary, b. 8 June, 1689; m. Matt. **Griswold**, 6 June, 1709.
3. Joseph, b. 19 Mch., 1692; m. Susanna (dau. Jas., Jr.) **Enos**, 8 Mch., 1715; she b. W., May, 1699; d. Hebron, Conn., 11 Dec., 1773, æ. 79; he d. H. 17 Oct., 1761, æ. 68. Com. by Mrs. MARTHA A. GAYLORD of Minnecap., Minn., fr. old *Piney Hill* *Rec.*:
"May, 1713, upon the petition of Joseph Phelps of Windsor, requesting some allowance for several things lost by his son, Joseph Phelps, a souldier improved in a scout under the command of Lt. Crocker, in his escape from the Dutch enemy, the Assembly granted to the petitioner the sum of thirty shillings, to be paid him out of the Colony treasury."—*Col. Rec.*, Vol. V., p. 382.
4. Abigail, b. 15 Oct., 1693; m. Samuel **Marsh**, (ill).
5. Edward, b. 1697. FAM. 34.
6. John, b. 24 Feb., 1700.
7. John, b. 30 Sept., 1703; m. (1) Anna **Hosford**; (2) Mindwell (**Hosford?**); sett. Hebron, Ct. *Issue*:

1. John, b. H. 25 Sept., 1720; m. Deborah **Dewey**, and had *Issue*: b. 15 Oct., 1670, who m. Rosanna **Fuller**, 23 Sept., 1785, and had 10 ch.: he enl. in Capt. Judd's Co., 31 Regt., Conn. Line, 25 Mch., 1777, for 3 yrs.; app. 4th major 19 Apl., 1779; mustered out 25 Mch., 1780, and army again in 1801; 25 June, 1781; res. at H. until 1804, when he removed to Mass.; thence, 1811, to Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where he d.; s of his gd.-ch. served in the War of the Civil Rebell. on Union side, Mary, dau. of Miss Jared, Jr., to Danl **Bradbury**, Capt. Co. F. 6th Penn. Reserve Rgt.; resides (1890) Athens, Pa.
8. Abel (Capt.), b. 19 Feb., 1705; m. (2) Jerusha — of Goshen, Conn., about 1726. *Wm. Recs.* say she d. 21 Jan., 1725-6. Her tombstone at Pop. say d. 1 Sept., 1736, æ. 31; m. 25. (*Wm. Rec.*):
1. Abel, b. 8 Mch., 1732; d. 21 Feb., 1737.
2. Joel, b. 3 Dec., 1733.
3. David, b. 8 Jan., 1735-6.
4. Abel, b. 5 July, 1738.
9. Daniel, b. 28 Mch., 1707; m. Sarah —; settled Harwinton, Conn. [10 Dec., 1730.]
10. Ichabod, b. 3 Apl., 1708; m. Martha **Fillotson**, 11 Jonathan

FAM 16 William (*Lieut. Timo. Mr. Wm.*), married (1) Abigail **Mudge**, 7 Dec., 1699, who d. W., 24 Apl., 1705; (2) Ruth (dau. Samuel and Mary **Coggens**) **Barber**, 18 Apl., 1706; she b. W., 24 July, 1683. *Ch. (b. W., by 1st wife)*:

1. William, b. 16 Mch., 1702.
2. Ebenezer (Ens.), b. 2 Apl., 1705. FAM. 35.
3. Caleb, b. 11 Jan., 1708. FAM. 36.

FAM 17 Cornelius (*Lieut. Timo. Mr. Wm.*), m. Sarah (dau. John and Sarah **Phelps**) **Mansfield** of W., 2 Nov., 1704; she b. W., 5 Jan., 1685. Will in H. Prob. Recs. 8 Mch., 1741/2, mentions wife, Sarah; sons, Cornelius, John, Timothy. *Issue*: dau., Sarah **Hutchinson**. — *R. T. S. (Ch. b. W.)*:

1. Sarah, b. 1703; m. Mr. **Hutchinson**.
2. Cornelius, b. 2 June, 1707. FAM. 34.
3. John, b. 6 July, 1710; prob. m. 15 June, 1741, Thanks **Willcocks**; sett. W.; d. 9 Sept., 1776. *See* *Wm. Recs.* for dau., son, of Amos, who m. — of W. *Issue*:
1. Thanks, b. 11 Dec., 1742.
2. John, b. 5 Feb., 1744-5.
3. Mary, b. 14 Aug., 1744.

4. Amos, b. 31 Mch., 1750.
5. Darius, b. 15 Oct., 1752.
6. Sarah, b. 12 May, 1754.
7. Jedediah, b. 12 May (sic), 1757.
4. Timothy, b. 3 Feb., 1713-14. FAM. 39.
5. Isaac, b. 22 July, 1722; poss. m. Martha **Mills**, 5 Sept., 1745.
6. Lot (Launcelot), b. about 1724.

FAM 18 Samuel (*Lieut. Timo. Mr. Wm.*), m. 3 Apl., 1707, Abigail (daughter James and Abigail **Bissell**) **Enos**, b. W., 1 Mch., 1686; he res. W. Will of Lieut. Sam'l P. of W., dated 26 Oct., 1741, ment. Samuel, James, Hezekiah, Joshua, and Abigail. Will of Abigail Phelps of Windsor, dated 25 Dec., 1749: to daughter Abigail I grante my greene Riding whood black Silk Crape gown, and Black Taffity apron, and all y^e rest of rest of my wearing apparel to be divided between my four sons *Issue*: *Wm. Recs.* — *R. T. S. (Ch. b. W.)*:

1. Abigail, b. 8 Mch., 1707.
2. Samuel, b. 5 Apl., 1710; sett. Harwinton, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Abigail, b. 11 Apr., 1718.
4. Matthew, b. 25 Jan., 1714-15.
5. Mary, b. 20 Feb., d. 15 Mch., 1718-19.
7. Tabitha, b. 18 Jan., 1721.

5. Joshua, b. 13 Oct., 1729; m. Hannah (dau. Jeremiah and Mary **Griswold**) **Birge**.
9. Hezekiah, b. m. Lydia (dau. Samuel **Griswold**, and d. 1752; will, d. 9 June, 1752, left one dau., Lydia. In *Griswold* Fam. it is said he left a son. — *Transcribed seem to have mistake, unless she were a posthumous son.* — *R. T. S.*

FAM. 19. **Nathaniel** (Capt. *Lieut. Tim.*,² Mr. Wm.¹), son to He d. 1799, with his elder bro. **Tim.**, at org. of H. was chosen first town clerk. He d. 11 Sept. 1746; m. (1) 28 Mch., 1700, **Hannah** (dau. Samuel and Abigail *Holcomb*) **Bissell**, b. W., 18 Dec., 1682; d. H., 24 Feb., 1717; (2) **Abigail Pinney**, 5 Nov., 1719. *Children (by 1st wife, b. H.):*

1. Hannah, b. 22 Jan., 1701; d. m. Jacob **Sherwin**, 29 Mch., 1734.
2. Nathaniel, b. 10 Sept., 1703; m. 1. Mary **Curtis**, 2 Aug., 1726; 2. Rachel **Savage**, 26 Mar., 1752.
3. Josiah, b. 19 Sept., 1706; d. 12 Jan., 1762; 17.
4. Solomon, b. 29 July, 1716; married Temperance

Barber, 10 May, 1738; res. H.; 9 ch.

5. Abigail, b. 18 Apl., 1721; m. a **Bartholomew**.
6. Abigail, b. 10 Jan., 1724; m. 1. Daniel
7. Melancthon, b. 23 Jan., 1727; m. 1. Deborah **Ingraham**, 4 Sep., 1750; 2. Hannah, 1752; 3. (Ingraham), b. 16 Jan., 1748.

FAM. 20. **Timothy**¹ (*Tim.*,² *Sam'l.*,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. (prob.) Sarah **Brown**; was a cabinet maker; res. Main St., Hartford, Conn.; prob. d. 9 Sept., 1756. *Ch. (b. H.):*

1. Timothy, b. 8 Aug., 1725. FAM. 42.
2. Philip, b. 13 Oct., 1727; H. R. says Daniel Phelps, d. 18 Feb., 1744; b. 5 Dec., 1725.
3. John, b. 26 Jan., 1728; sett. in Virginia; had: — (Poss. others.)
4. Sarah, b. 19 May, 1730.

FAM. 21. **William**¹ (*Wm.*,² *Sam'l.*,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 4 June, 1740, **Martha Holcomb**; sett. Poq., W. He d. 22 Sept., 1775; she d. 12 Dec., 1776. *Children (b. W.):*

1. William, b. 22 Sept., 1740; m. **Huldah Catlin**; had 11 ch.; H. says when **Gideon Allen** of W.
2. Martha, b. 8 Apl., 1742.
3. Eliza, b. 16 Aug., 1745. FAM. 43.

FAM. 22. **Daniel**¹ (*Lieut.*) (*Wm.*,² *Sam'l.*,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 9 Nov., 1728, **Mindwell Buckland**. His will, dated 15 Mch., 1749/50, mentions wife Mindwell; eldest s., Daniel; sons, Roger and Aaron; daus., Mindwell and Eunice. — *Htfd. Prob. Rec., R. T. S. Children (b. W., Sett. in):*

1. Mindwell, b. 30 Sept., 1729; m. Isaac **Griswold**, 19 May, 1748.
2. Daniel, b. 2 Aug., 1730; m. Abigail, 23 May, 1754; d. 18 Feb., 1807; son of Daniel, d. 1807, who d. yg.; *Servin* says D., the father, d. 1807.
3. Sarah, b. 2 Apr., 1731; m. 1749; d. 1744.
4. Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1731; 2.
5. Roger (Dea.), b. 1735. FAM. 44.
6. Eunice, b. 19 May, 1739.
7. Eunice, b. 12 Apr., 1740; m. **Phelps**, 1740.
8. Aaron. FAM. 45.

FAM. 23. **John**¹ (*Dea.*) (*Wm.*,² *Sam'l.*,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 24 Nov., 1728, **Sarah Cornish**, who d. 5 Sept., 1777. Dea. J. d. 1 Sept., 1777. Will, dated 29 Mch., 1777, ment. wife, Sarah; son, Elisha; three gr. sons, sons of my son John, dec'd, Elihu, Horace, and Origen; two gr. daus., daus. of my son John, dec'd; widow of my son John; my two daus., Sarah and Elizabeth. — *R. T. S. Children (b. W.):*

1. John, b. 14 May, 1733. FAM. 46.
2. Elisha, b. 23 May, 1735. FAM. 47.
3. Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1744.
4. Sarah.

FAM. 24. **Ephraim**¹ (*Ephm.*,² *Sam'l.*,² Mr. Wm.¹), res. Simsbury; m. 30 Dec., 1714, Sarah (dau. Isaac and Sarah *Holcomb*) **Owen**, b. 17 Feb., 1694. Will, dated 18 July, 1743, mentions sons (1) Asa, (2) David, (3) Jonathan, (4) Elihu; little dau., Sarah. — *R. T. S. Children:*

1. Mary, b. 21 Dec., 1716; d. 13 Feb., 1717.
2. Ephraim, b. 29 Dec., 1718; d. yg.
3. Asa, b. 1 Oct., 1720.
4. David, b. 21 May, 1723.
5. Jonathan, b. twin to David; prob. m. Catherine **Messinger**, 5 May, 1743. *Servin* says R.
6. Sarah, b. 1 Apl., 1729.
7. Eunice, b. 28 Feb., 1732.

FAM. 25. **Josiah**¹ (*Capt.*) (*Josiah*,² *Sam'l.*,² Mr. Wm.¹), res. W., where he d. 24 July, 1791, æ. 83; m. (1) **Ann Griswold**, 14 Sept., 1733; (2) **Hannah Saxton** of Simsbury, 18 Dec., 1734. Will at Hartford mentions wife, Hannah; two sons, Josiah and Benjamin; four daus. — *R. T. S. Children:*

1. Josiah (Capt.), b. 15 Nov., 1735. FAM. 48.
2. Asa, b. 15 Feb., 1736; m. 1760; d. 1762; d. a son, **Samuel**, 1760; m. 1760.
3. Bithul (Capt.), b. 22 Aug., 1739. FAM. 49.
4. Asa, b. 21 Feb., 1740; m. 1760; d. 1762; d. a son, **Samuel**, 1760; m. 1760.

FAM. 26. **Timothy**¹ (*Capt.*) (*Nath'l.*,² *Nath'l.*,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 1725, **Abigail Merrick** of Springfield. *1. T. Servin* dau. of Capt. John **Thames**, m. 1725; d. 1725; Merrick, b. 5 April, 1702 (*Sp. Rec., R. T. S.*). Timothy P. d. 3 Dec., 1788, æ. 90; Abigail, his wife, d. 16 Aug., 1791, æ. 90 (*Suffield Rec., Mary K. Talcott*). I did not find the will or dis. of est. of Timothy P. of Suffield, either in Northampton or Hartford Prob. Rec. — *R. T. S. Ch. (Suffield Rec. copied by M. K. T., 2 Dec., 1892):*

W. R. says: Daughters of Daniel Phelps and Sarah, his wife, a. 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743.

1. Timothy, b. 10 Dec., 1790, d. 24 Aug., 1798.
 Father of Prob. b. 10 Jan., 1790, d. 24 Aug., 1798.
 Grants letters of adm. of estate of Timothy P. wife
 of H., to Aaron Phelps of Suffield. — *R. T. S.*
2. George, b. 15 Aug., 1798.
3. Abigail, b. 11 Nov., 1731; m. 28 Dec., 1749, Daniel
 Austin of Suffield. She d. Jan., 1816. Her
 dau. Drusilla, b. 3 Apr., 1763; m. Roger Burch-
 ard, whose dau. Sophia, b. 1782, m. Rutherford

FAM. 27. William¹ (Capt.) (*Wm.* ; *Det. Nathaniel* ; *Mr. Wm.*), in 1706, Thankful Edwards; res. Northampton, Mass.; was a member of the Committee of Safety during the Rev. War. *Children of Northampton, Mass. — Mr. Servin* :

1. Thankful, b. 17 Dec., 1707.
2. Eliakim, b. 17 Jan., 1709. FAM. 51.
3. Thankful, b. 20 July, 1710; m. Caleb **Pome-roy**, 1733.
4. Benjamin, b. 10 Mch., 1713. FAM. 52.
5. Josiah, b. 20 Mch., 1716.
6. Experience, b. 17 Mch., 1717; married Preserve

Hayes; their s., ex-Pres. Rutherford B. Hayes, b. 4 Oct., 1822.

4. Aaron, b. 12 May, 1734; supposed to have sett. in Harwinton, or Sparsholt, Glos.
5. John, d. 1735 (added by Mr. Styring; not found by Miss Talcott on rec. at Sudfield). FAM. 50.
6. Mary, b. 20 May, 1737; d. 21 Nov., 1737.
7. Seth, b. 1 Dec., 1738; d. 25 Apl., 1762, B.A.
8. Samuel, b. 29 Nov., 1742.

FAM. 28. Joseph (Joseph, Joseph, Mr. Wm.), sett. at Turkey Hills on a grant of land a portion of which still in poss. of his desc. of 6th gen. in East Granby, Conn. m. (1) at Sims, 7 Jan., 1713-14, Rebecca **North** of Farmington, who d. 8 Nov., 1732, "in 39 years of her age"; (2) Hannah **Clark** of Hartford, 23 Apl., 1735, who was b. 1693; d. 10 Feb., 1765. He d. 18 June, 1763. Will, dated 14 Mch., 1760, ment. wife, Hannah, 4 daus., Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Lidia, and Keziah, five sons, Joseph, Elijah, Ezekiel, Abel, and Hezekiah, all of them to be my executors. "And Furthermore, I do order that my Negro man Servant Zickery and my Negro woman Servant Citty that are Husband and wife Shall not after my Decease be parted Asunder, but have Liberty to chuse their master and Mistress among my children to live with"—*R. T. S. Children of Turkey Hills, Conn.*

1. Hannah, b. 28 May, d. 3 June, 1714.
2. Joseph, b. 18 Oct., 1716; m. 15 Oct., 1740. Deborah Holcomb, who d. 1772; he d. 14 May, 1775; was owner of 100 lbs. of 200 slaves. *Ipswich*
Joseph, b. 23 Jan., 1742; d. 29 Jan., 1767; had
(M) Joseph, b. 11 Jan., 1740; (2) Roswell, b. 22
May, 1743; (3) John, b. 22 Nov., 1745; (4)
John, b. 5 Feb. His wife, Mary Cook,
who subsequently remarried, d. 12 Dec., 1812.
Rosewell Joseph, b. 11 Feb., 1744; d. 19
July, 1805; m. 1787, Chloe Holcomb, b. 16
Nov., 1770, one of 15 ch. of Hezekiah Holcomb.
Of their five ch. three lived to adult age and m.;
Roswell Homer, Orson P., and Chloe.
Rosewell John, b. 21 Aug., 1788;
d. 10 Nov., 1881; m. 1811, Lydia (daugh. of Sgt.
Richard of Rev. War) Gay; had Richard
Homer, who d. 1874. She
d. 1882.
Richard Harvey (Hon. and Judge), b. 27 June,
1813; d. 15 Oct., 1885; m. (1) 1840, Mindwell B.
(daugh. Buckland) Griswold of Poq. W.,
who s.d. 1842; (2) 1844, Louisa
Welch of W. Mass., his wife, who lived
to maturity, were Roswell H., b. 15 Jan., 1845;

William G. b. W., 24 May, 1809; and *Phoebe* L.,
b. W. 4 Oct., 1851. William G. d. 19 Nov., 1888,
leaving 2 ch., *Phoebe* L. and *William* G.

Mr. Richard Harvey Phelps represented Granby in Leg.; also Windsor, after his removal to that town in 1847; was Judge of Probate of Windsor Dist.; Director of State Prison; Hartford Co. Commis'r, and held other offices of pub. trust. He was the author of *Verdant Vale*, page 18, a history of the old State Prison and its Simsbury copper mines, now within the town of East Granby.

3. Hannah, b. 7 June, 1718; m. Abel **Forward**.
4. Elijah, 11 May, 1720; m. Esther **Kennerly**.
5. Ezekiel, b. 8 Mech. 1723; m. 3 May, 1744, Elizabeth **Gilette**. His Ezekiel'd. 11 Dec. 1747, Fam. 53.
6. Rebecca, b. 22 Jan., 1724; m. Joel **Harmon**.
7. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov., 1726; m. Moses **Holcomb**.
8. Lydia, b. 10 Sept., 1728; m. Jacob **Gilette**.
9. Abel, b. 22 May, 1730; m. Mary **Eno**; d. *Issue* :
 1. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1754.
 2. Mabel, b. 24 Mech., 1756.
 3. Achsah, b. 2 July, 1758.
 4. Mindwell, b. 21 Sept., 1760.
10. Ezekiah, / twins, b. 18 / m. Hannah **Hayden**.
11. Keziah, / Feb. 1732 / m. James **Harmon**.

FAM. 29. Amos Joseph, Joseph, Mr. Wm., m. July, 1723, Sarah Pettibone, b. 1704; sett. Simsbury, Conn.; d. 11 June, 1777; she d. 11 Apl., 1781; æ. 77. Children (b. Sims.):

1. John, b. 20 Jan., 1823/4; [poss. we have given to J. ... 17 ... which wh
belong to this John. — *R. T. S.*].
2. Timothy, b. 26 Apl., 1723; d. 16 Jan., 1736/7.

3. Sarah, b. 23 June, 1729; m. John Woodford.
4. Dorothy, b. 8 Aug., 1734; m. Ashel Case.
5. Mary, b. —; m. Jonathan Pettibone.
6. Timothy, b. 11 Apl., 1738. FAM. 54.

Fam. 30. David, Lieut. *Jos., Jos.,² Mr. Wm.* 1, m. Abigail Pettibone, sister of
his bro. Amos, wife, 25 Apl., 1731. After his death she m. 2. Dea. David Strong
of Bolton, Conn. He d. 9 Apl., 1760, in 50th year of his age. *Children:*

1. David, b. 7 May, d. 19 July, 1732.
2. David, b. 26 May, d. 1733. F.A.M. 55.
3. Abigail, b. 5 Nov., 1735; m. (1) Edward Gris-
wood; m. (2) A. A. Cassin.
4. Elisha, b. 17 Oct., 1737. F.A.M. 56.
5. Rachel, b. 22 Jan., 1740. F.A.M. 56.
6. Rachel, b. 11 Dec., 1741; m. David Humphrey
of Sunbury, Conn.

7. Ruth, b. 15 Sept., 1743; m. **Jonah Case**; settled Guilford, Conn.; rem. Vt.
8. Sarah, b. 15 Oct., 1745; m. — **Hayden**; rem. to Harwinton, Conn.
9. Susannah, b. 4 Jan., 1748; m. **Wm. Nash**; rem. to Vt.
10. Lois, b. 4 Mch., 1750; m. **Samuel Hayden**, Harwinton, Conn.

FAM. 31. **Timothy**⁴ (*Timo.*³ *Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Hannah Calkins, 29 July, 1714, he d. 28 Sept., 1768. *Ch. (b. Hebron, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 Timothy, b. 21 June, 1718; m. Hannah Nor- | 3. ———, b. 23 May, 1722. |
| tham, 16 Sept., 1742. <i>Issue:</i> | 4. Jennima, b. 20 July, 1729. |
| 1. Rachel, b. 2 Timothy. Others | 5. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1731. |
| 2. Asa, b. 25 Feb., 1721. | |

FAM. 32. **Noah**⁴ (*Timo.*³ *Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 1 Oct., 1719, Anne Dyer. *Children (b. Hebron, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Noah, b. 21 Nov., 1720. FAM. 58. | 4. Mary, b. 1 May, 1726. |
| 2. Barrett, b. 20 Sept., 1722; m. Hannah Bige- | 5. Hannah, b. 28 Feb., 1727. |
| low of Colchester, 13 Feb., 1751. | 6. Anne, b. 19 Feb., 1730. |
| 3. Elijah, b. 31 July, 1724; m. Jennima Wilson, | 7. Pass, James, Abiah, <i>et alius</i> . |
| 1 Aug., 1748. | |

FAM. 33. **Charles**⁴ (*Timo.*³ *Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 26 Feb., 1726, Hepzibah (dau. Robert) Stiles; she was of the *Mass.* Stiles family, and, therefore, was not, as has been claimed, a cousin of Pres. Stiles of Yale Coll.; she was born Boxford, Mass., 7 Nov., 17 [prob. '09]. *Ch. (b. Hebron, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Anna, b. 11 Nov., 1726. | 4. Ashbel, b. 28 Apl., 1743. |
| 2. Zephaniah, b. 3 Apl., 1729. FAM. 59. | 5. Timothy, b. 29 May, 1745. |
| 3. Charles, b. 22 Sept., 1732. | 6. Bethuel, b. 25 Apl., 1748. FAM. 59. |

FAM. 34. **Edward**⁴ (*Jos.*³ *Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Deborah (dau. Daniel and Mindwell Bissell) Griswold, and wid. of ——— Bissell, b. W., 7 Nov., 1698; d. Winton, Conn., 18 Jan., 1771; settled Litchfield, Conn., where he d. 3 May, 1771. *Ch. (b. prob. in Litchfield, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| b. 15 Sept., 1723; m. Alex. Marsh, | 4. Roswell, b. 8 Dec., 1738; d. 18 Nov., 1739. |
| Capt., b. 25 Dec., 1727. FAM. 60. | 5. Lucy, b. 21 Mch., 1741; m. Ebenezer Marsh; |
| Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1732; m. Geo. Catlin. | no issue. |

FAM. 35. **Ebenezer**⁴ (*Wm.*³ *Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Mindwell (dau. Thomas and Grace Moore) Egleston, 7 Dec., 1727; she b. W., 24 Nov., 1703. Will, dated 21 Sept., 1756, ment. wife, Mindwell; son, Ebenezer; daus., Abigail, Mindwell, Agnes, and Sarah. — *R. T. S.* *Ch. (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mindwell, b. 3 Dec., 1728; d. 27 Nov., 1736. | 5. Mindwell, b. 21 Mch., 1736/7. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 29 Dec., 1731. | 6. Sarah, b. 3 July, 1744. |
| 3. Ebenezer, b. 18 Mch., 1734/5. FAM. 61. | 7. Lucy, b. 13 Sept., 1747; prob. m. Aaron Barn- |
| 4. Agnes, b. 25 Jan., 1738. | ard of Sims, 27 June, 1770. Doubtful. — <i>R. T. S.</i> |

FAM. 36. **Caleb**⁴ (*Capt.*) (*William*³ *Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. W.; an officer in Rev. army; m. (1) Mary, 24 Dec., 1730 (dau. Edward and Mary Taintor) Moore, b. W. 13 May, 1707, and d. 20 Apl., 1847; (2) 22 Jan., 1749, Mary Lathrop, wid. of Walter Henderson; had two ch., *Wm.* and *Mary* Henderson. He d. 15 July, 1781. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 24 May, 1744; m. Ashbel Dewey, | <i>(b. Winton);</i> |
| 15 Sept., 1754, daus. of Abiah, Jr. and Mary | 5. Ruth, b. 3 Apl., 1759; m. John Hayden. |
| Ashley Dewey of Westfield, b. 23 Apl., 1734. | 6. Lucy, b. 3 Jan., 1752; m. Amos Granger. |
| 2. Caleb, b. 24 June, bp. 2 July, 1738; d. yg., unm. | 7. Ann, b. 27 May, 1753. |
| 3. Mary, b. 14 May, 1740? | 8. George, b. 9 Jan. (Dec.?), 1755. FAM. 63. |
| 4. Enoch, b. 18 July, bp. 5 Aug., 1744, m. FAM. 62. | 9. Hezekiah, b. 3 bp. 8 Oct., 1758; not mentioned in |
| | father's will; prob. d. yg. |

FAM. 37. **Jacob**⁴ (*Wm.*³ *Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. W.; m. 30 Dec., 1745, Abigail (dau. Benedict and Abigail Wilson) Alvord, b. W. 29 Aug., 1716, and who d. 3 July, 1814. He d. 24 June, 1804, æ. 93. His will, dated 1786, ment. wife, Abigail; sons, Jacob, William, Oliver, Alexander; three daus., Abigail, Tabitha, and Mary. — *R. T. S.* *Ch. (b. W.):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Cornelius, b. July, 1745. | 6. Tabitha, b. 25 June, 1754. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 19 Feb., 1745/6; d. yg. | 7. Oliver, b. 7 June, 1756; m. Phebe Wickham. |
| 3. Jacob, b. 16 June, 1747. | 8. Alexander, b. 3 Oct., 1758. |
| 4. Abigail, b. 22 Sept., 1749. | 9. Jerusha, b. 22 Mch., 1760. |
| 5. William, b. 2 May, 1752. | 10. Mary, b. 1 Mch., 1762; m. John Lewis. |

FAM. 38. **Cornelius**⁴ (*Cornel.*³ *Lieut. Timo.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) 24 Mch., 1742/3, Hannah (dau. Thos.) Phelps; (2) Mary ———; his will, dated 8 Nov., 1781, ment. wife Mary, sons Cornelius and Job — to his s. Cornelius he gives his blacksmith tools — dau. Hannah, wife of Martin Pinney, dau. Anna, wife of Jonah Griswold, dau. Mary, wife of David Pinney. *Children (W. Rec.):*

1. Cornelia.
2. Hannah, b. 17 Mch., 1747; s.
3. Zephaniah, b. 6 Feb., 1748; d. 1748; (Died of Zephaniah's Pox).
4. Anna, b. 14 Aug., 1751; (died before 1755; Mass.).

5. Anna, b. 4 Oct., 1752.
6. Mary, b. 2 Apr., 1755.
7. John, b. 27 Jan., 1757.

FAM. 39. **Timothy**¹ (*Capt.*¹, *Lieut.*² *Timo.*³ *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 24 Apr., 1746, Margaret dau. Daniel and Margaret *Lee* Gillet, b. W. 31 Dec., 1723; sett. W.; res. for a time in Colebrook, Conn.; ret. in old age to W.; owned land in Colebrook and Harwinton. *Children* (*Mr. Serrin, prob. all b. W.*):

1. Timothy, b. 14 Jan., 1748; FAM. 41.
 2. Lucinda, b. 14 Feb., 1750; FAM. 45.
 3. John, b. 1 Feb., 1750; m. Deborah Marshall of W. FAM. 46.
 4. Daniel, b. 11 Oct., 1753; FAM. 47.
- The next four prob. descend to this family.

5. Margaret A., b. 2 Mch., 1752; married Pateshall Wakefield, and d. 19 Oct., 1779.
6. Sarah, b. 7 Oct., 1753; m. Capt. Is. b. Pinney.
7. Edward, m. Abigail Moore of W.
8. Joshua, b. 4 Sept., 1758; m. (1) a Clark; 2. Joshua Hampstead.

FAM. 40. **James**¹ (*Ser.*¹, *Lieut.*² *Timo.*³ *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Hester Fowler, 11 July, 1745 (*Westfield Recs.*); b. Westfield, Mass., 1722; and d. 3 Apl., 1767; sett. in Poq., where he d. *prob.* 27 Oct., 1757. *Ch.* (who *acc.* to *Serrin*, all d. yg. except Hester and Eleanor; monument in *Poq. Old Cem.*):

1. Hester, b. 20 June, 1746.
2. Eleanor, b. 10 June, 1749.
3. James, b. about Sept., 1750.
4. James, b. 26 Oct., 1752; d. at 5 yrs.

5. Hezekiah, b. 6 Oct., 1754; d. 3 May, 1757.
6. Israel, b. 27 June, 1758; d. 25 Mch., 1763.
7. Israel, b. 26 Sept., 1757.

FAM. 41. **Alexander**¹ (*Capt.*¹, *Nath'l.*² *Lieut.*³ *Timo.*⁴ *Mr. Wm.*¹), grad. Y. C. 1744; was a lawyer of repute and considered one of the best speakers in the State. About 1760 rem. Hanover, N. Y., and in 1771 to Lyme, Grafton Co., where he had large landed estates near Dart. Coll., with which he was connected. He m. (1) 20 Jan., 1749, Anna Phelps; (2) 9 Feb., 1751, Theodora dau. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock. *Children* (*Mr. Serrin*):

1. Sarah, b. Hebron, Conn., 5 July, 1753.
2. Davenport (Rev.), b. H. 12 Aug., 1755; entered Y. C. in 15th year; remained 2 years; grad. Dart. Coll. in 1774; was a lawyer; Wash. letters enough to command a tract of land near Ontario, Canada, of Gov. Seymour. After Gen. S.'s death he was appointed to the defence of the city of the State. He went to N. Y. city; was ord. an Epis. clergyman 1801; d. 1813; m. Catharine (sister of Dr.) Tiffany of Ontario, Canada.
3. Theodora, b. H. 3 Sept., 1757.

4. Alexander, b. H. 2 Sept., 1759; grad. Dart. Coll.; was a physician; sett. Hebron, Conn.; was in Rev. army; m. Abigail (a 1st cousin of Lorenzo) Dow; and *Edw. Phelps*, *James Phelps*, *John Phelps*.
5. Lucy, b. Hanover, N. H., 17 Mch. (Nov.), 1762; d. 4 Apl., 1767.
6. Amelia, b. Hanover, N. H., 4 Jan., 1764. [68.]
7. Eleazer Wheelock (Judge), b. 16 Oct., 1766; FAM.
8. Ralph Rodolphus, b. 5 Oct., 1769; grad. Y. C.; m. Abigail Sloan; sett. Ellicottville, N. Y.; 8 ch.
9. William.

FAM. 42. **Timothy**¹ (*Capt.*¹ *Timo.*⁴ *Timo.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Abigail Edwards, 25 July, 1751; she b. 1729, d. Hartford, 11 Apl., 1786. He was a Rev. soldier and wounded, was a cabinet maker. See *Baker's Hist. Col. Conn.* *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, bp. 10 May, 1752.
2. Rachel, b. 24 May, 1754; d. unm'd, 30 Apl., 1765; (mother-in-law says) d. Oct., 1761.
3. Sarah, bp. 22 Aug., 1756; d. unm'd, 17 Jan., 1777, of scar. fever.
4. Timothy, bp. 15 Oct., 1758; d. unm'd, 1781; prob. the T. killed at a July 4th celebration.
5. Anna, bp. 29 Mch., 1761; (acc. to) d. yg.
6. Richard; death but not - *Ch. Rec.*; d. 30 Sept., bp. 10 Oct., 1764; (twice) 1764.

7. Daniel, bp. 26 Dec., 1762 (a D. of Htfd. had a s. and a dau.; a letter from James Daniel Phelps (1861) says that he is s. of Daniel and Nancy McGowan; and Daniel was s. of Daniel Brown Phelps who was s. of Timo. of Hartford.)
8. William, b. 16 Jan., 1764. Not given in *Ch. Rec.* [78.]
9. Jerusha, bp. 22 Sept., 1765.
10. Esther, bp. 2 Oct., 1768.

FAM. 43. **Eli**¹ (*Wm.*¹ *Wm.*² *Sam'l.*³ *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Ruth Case; (2) Miriam dau. Noah Case and wid. of Joseph Adams; she d. 4 May, 1869, æ 93; he d. 28 Jan., 1829, æ 84; res. Poq., W. *Ch.* (*b. Poq.*, W.):

1. Ruth, m. (1) Fredus Case; (2) J. Phelps Ellsworth.
2. (1) 18 Sept. 1800; m. 1 FAM. 40.
3. Mary; m. Jonathan Colton.

4. Miriam, b. —; m. Elihu Holcomb.
5. Mindwell, m. Manly Snow.
6. Sarah, unmarried.

FAM. 44. **Roger**¹ (*Lieut.*¹ *Dan'l.*⁴ *Wm.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Deborah Filley, b. 1743; d. W. 31 Aug., 1792. Dea. R. d. W. 27 Jan., 1811; res. on orig. Mr. Wm. Phelps homestead. *Children* (*b. W.*):

1. Amelia, b. 1772; d. unm'd, 1801.
2. Oliver, b. —; unm'd; res. with bro. Roger at W.

3. Roger (Dea.), b. 22 Mch., 1780. FAM. 70.
4. Deborah, b. —; m. Fitz-J. Allen.

FAM. 45. **Aaron** (prob. s. of *Lieut.*¹ *Dan'l.*⁴ *Wm.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), d. 1802, æ 60 — *Wm. Ch. Rec.* *Children*:

1. Aaron, bp. 14 Mch., 1762.
2. Polly, bp. 12 Aug., 1764.
3. Daniel, bp. 2 Mch., 1766; d. 9 Sept., 1838, æ. 73.
Windsor, Conn.
4. Nathan, bp. 8 May, 1768.
5. Israel, bp. 18 July, 1773; m. Allena; he d. 30

- Apl., 1829, æ. 65; she d. 12 Apr., 1890, æ. 78.
Proctor, Ch.
1. Nathan, d. 24 Dec., 1830, æ. 25.
2. Anne, D., d. 18 Aug., 1842, æ. 21.
6. Elihu, bp. 24 Sept., 1778.
7. Susannah, bp. 6 Aug., 1780; d. 20 Nov., 1838, æ. 58.
Windsor, Conn.

FAM. 46. **John**² (*Dea. John*⁴ *Wm.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) 10 Mch., 1762, Elizabeth (dau. Capt. Abraham) **Pinney** of Simsbury; (2) Rachel ———; she d. 30 Jan., 1829, æ. 89. He sett. Poq., and d. there 14 Mch., 1812, æ. 73. *Ch. (b. Windsor, Conn.).*

1. Elihu, b. 15 July, 1762; d. unm'd., 1801.
2. Elizabeth, b. 27 July, 1764; d. 13 Sept., 1777.
3. Horace, b. 19 Dec., 1766; d. unm'd., 1811.
4. Levi, b. 20 Oct., 1767.
5. Sarah, b. 27 July, 1770; d. yg.

6. Sarah, b. 8 Sept., 1771; m. a **Parsons**.
7. Orrin, b. 12 July, d. 10 Sept., 1777.
8. Amelia, b. 31 Mch., 1776.
9. Noadiah, b. 30 Mch. 1779; d. unm., 4 July, 1800, son of John and Rachel Phelps — *Poq. Conn.*

FAM. 47. **Elisha**⁵ (*Dea. John*⁴ *Wm.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. Poq., W.; m. ———. There were several of this name, and conflicting records have been sent in. We have followed those given in the Hayden Gen. and in Stiles's first ed. Elisha Phelps of W. was prob. a Corp. in the Rev. War; enl. for the war, and it is said died of small-pox at Saratoga Spgs. He m. a dau. of Ezekiel **Clark**. *Children:*

1. Elisha, b. 9 Aug., 1770.
2. Cornish, b. 18 July, 1772.

3. Zelotus, b. 13 Apl., 1774. FAM. 71.
4. Ralph, b. 1 Feb., 1776.

FAM. 48. **Josiah**⁴ (Capt.) (*Capt. Josiah*⁴ *Josi*³ *Sam'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Anna **Denslow**, about 1754; sett. Harwinton, Conn., where he d. 13 Nov., 1820; was a home recruiting officer during the Rev. war, and Rep. to General Assembly for many years. *Children (b. Harwinton, Conn.):*

1. Caroline, b. 12 July, d. 13 Sept., 1755.
2. Ezekiel, b. 7 June, d. 10 Aug., 1756.
3. Caroline, b. 2 Nov., 1758; m. Asher **Merrell**; sett. New Hartford; 7 ch.
4. Asa, b. 29 Oct., 1760; m. Wealthy (dau. Samuel) **Mills**, b. 22 Feb., 1773, in Colebrook, Conn.; d. 13 Nov., 1844. FAM. 72.
5. Josiah, b. 25 Jan., 1763. FAM. 73.
6. Frederick, b. 14 Apl., 1765. FAM. 74.

7. Belinda, b. 25 Aug., 1767; m. Jeremiah **Covert**; sett. Colebrook, Conn.; 5 ch.
8. Cleopatra, b. 28 Feb., 1770; m. Chandler **Hayden**; sett. Harwinton, Conn.; 5 ch.
9. Anna, b. 2 May, 1772; d. unm'd., 9 Jan., 1791.
10. Maud Louisa Gabriella, b. 26 Nov., 1774; d. 21 July, 11. Ezekiel, b. 5 July, 1777; d. 5 Mch., 1822. [1785.
12. Clarissa, b. 7 Feb., 1780; m. Nathaniel **Pierce**; sett. Fayetteville, N. C.; 7 ch.

FAM. 49. **Bildad**⁵ (Capt.) (*Capt. Josiah*⁴ *Josiah*³ *Sam'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), was a lawyer; sett. Simsbury, Conn; m. 5 (4, *W. C. R.*) Jan., 1763, Eunice (dau. Lieut. Daniel and Mindwell **Buckland**) **Phelps**, b. W. 1742, and who d. S. 6 Nov., 1817. Capt. B. d. 12 Mch., 1814. *Ch. (b. Simsbury, Conn.):*

1. Livia Drusilla, b. 8 Sept., 1766; m. Eben'r Fitch **Bissell** of W., 25 Oct., 1788; she d. 11 July, 1817.*
2. Mark Tully Cicero, b. 10 Mch., 1768; grad. ——— Coll.; went West.
3. Eunice, b. 18 Aug., 1769; d. unm'd., 26 Apl., 1794.
4. Cyrus, b. 15 Jan., 1771; m. Narcissa **Cris-**

wold. FAM. 76.

5. Candace, b. 28 Jan., 1773; d. unm'd., 1795.
6. Edith, b. 23 Nov., 1774; d. unm'd., 23 Nov., 1798.
7. Eleanor, b. 24 Nov., 1777; m. Ephraim A. **Judson**, 1 Feb., 1800; a lawyer of Saratoga, Mass. She d. 10 Oct., 1850; he d. Mch., 1807; 2 ch.

FAM. 50. **John** (*Judge Capt. Timothy*⁴ *Nath'l.*³ *Nath'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Mary (dau. Lady Abigail and William) **Richardson** of Edinburgh, Scotland, b. abt. 1738 — 15 yrs. old at time of m.; perhaps res. Suffield; sett. Stafford, Conn.; was a prominent man; Justice of the Peace; memb. of Gen. Ct.; delegate to Con. for revis'g U. S. Const.; also interested in manfr. of iron, and, in 1775, with others, he estab. a blast furnace for the manuf. of cannon-balls and war materials; d. Staff. Spgs., Ct., 1808. *Ch.:*

1. Esther, b. abt. 1756; m. (1) 7 Nov., 1776, Elijah **Austin**, a shipping mcht. in N. Y. city; d. 20 June, 1794; (2) Peleg **Sandford**, Hartford and New Haven, *Issue*, 1848, son of Peleg Sandford of Painesville, O. Mrs. Austin-Sandford m. (3) *Esther Lewis* of New Haven, 1801.
2. Timothy, b. 1757; m. (1) Janet (d. 25 Apl., 1802, æ. 78, 2. Harriet (d. Stat Isl., 1811, æ. 74), dau. of Samuel **Broome** of New Haven, who on his 1st m. was 20, and the W. Indies and was closely related to William Pitt (Lord Chatham).

Amelia, dau. of Timothy P. (b. 24 Jan., 1797) m. Rt. Rev. Jonathan M. **Wainwright**. See *Phelps and Wainwright in Appendix*.

3. David, b. about 1760.
4. Mary, b. 18 Mch., 1763; m. Dea. Nath. **Beers**.
5. David, b. 1767; m.
6. Josiah, b. 1768; m.
7. Abigail, b. 1769; m. Judge Isaac **Mills** of New Haven, Conn. Their youngest dau., Aurelia, m. Rev. S. R. **Wynkoop**, pastor of 1st Pres. Ch., Wilmington, Del. *Issue:*
1. The Rev. S. Wynkoop (Rev. pastor Western Pres. Ch., Washington, D. C.)
2. Gerardus H. (Wynkoop) (M.D.), m. Annie (dau. Gen.) **Woodbury**; res. (1892) N. Y. city.

* This corrects an error in FAM. 73, *Bissell Family* (p. 88), in which her mother's name is incorrectly given as wife of Eben F. Bissell, Jr. See also *Note*, p. 88.

FAM. 51. **Eliakim**¹ (*Capt. Wm.*¹ *Wm.*² *Dea. Nath'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Lydia (or Elizabeth) **Rust**, 11 Jan., 1730, b. Northampton, Mass., 1709; d. Belchertown, Mass., 1752; (2) Elizabeth **Davis**, b. Springfield, Mass., 1714, d. 19 Oct., 1771; he sett. at Cold Springs, near Belchertown, Mass., 1731 or 1732, one of the first six settlers of that town; d. 13 Mch., 1777. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

1. Eliakim, b. and d. N. 26 Jan., 1731
2. Eliakim, b. and d. N. 26 Mch., 1732
3. Simeon, b. Belchertown, Mass., 1742
(Others' names unknown of whom 2 d. in inf.
(By 2d marriage with b. Belchertown, Mass.).
4. William, b. 1753.

5. Eliakim (Dea.), b. 5 Jan., 1755. FAM. 75.
6. Phebe, m.; sett. Northampton.
7. Sarah, m.; sett. Spencer, Mass.
8. Lucy, m.; sett. Spencer, Mass.
9. Elizabeth, m.; sett. Spencer, Mass.
10. John, b. 1770; m.; sett. East Hartford, Conn.

FAM. 52. **Benjamin**¹ (*Capt. Wm.*¹ *Wm.*² *Dea. Nath'l.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), rem. to Conn.; is prob. the B. who m. Rachel (dau. Dea. Cornelius and Abigail (acc. to L. Gen.) *Loomis Barber*) **Brown**, 24 June, 1731; she b. W. 21 Nov., 1704; he appears to have res. at Hebron and Goshen. *Ch. (b. Windsor):*

1. Benjamin, b. 12 Nov., 1732; m. Isabel **Loomis**; sett. Torrington, Conn., where his desc. still live; had 7 ch., among wh. was a Joseph, b. 16 Mch., 1759-60, who m. Rebecca **Leavenworth**.

was s. of Joseph,¹ (*Jos.*² *John*² *Geo.*¹) *R. T. S.*

2. Biddad, b. 17 July, 1734.
3. Rachel, b. 6 Nov., 1736; m. Abner **Blodgett**, 23 Mch., 1786
4. Sarah, b. Goshen, 9 June, 1743
5. Friend (?), b. Goshen, 1 Nov., 1745.

I think it more prob. that Benj., who sett. in Tor'gt'n, |

FAM. 53. **Ezekiel**¹ (*Joseph*¹ *Joseph*² *Joseph*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 3 Dec., 1743/4, Elizabeth **Gillette**. *Children:*

1. Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept., 1744.
2. Ezekiel, b. 24 Apl., 1746; d. 11 Dec., 1747.
3. Ezekiel, b. 9 Mch., 1747/8.

4. Israel, b. 15 Mch., 1749-50.
5. Rebecca, b. 1 Mch., 1751/2.
6. Reuben, b. 30 Jan., 1754.
7. Lydia, b. 23 Dec., 1755.

8. Keziah, b. 12 Nov., 1757
9. Joel, b. 17 Sept., 1759.

10. Hannah, b. —, 1761
11. Zerviah, b. —, 1764

FAM. 54. **Timothy**¹ (*Amos*¹ *Joseph*² *Joseph*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) Rachel (dau. and Mary *Colton*) **Foot**, 1 Jan., 1760; b. 10 May, 1736; (2) abt. 1769, Sarah (a. Joseph) **Case**, b. abt. 1743; after his death she m. (2) a **Seward**, and rem. to N. Y. State, where she d. about 1795. Timothy prob. sett. at Harwinton, where he d. 13 May, 1782. *Children (by 1st wife, b. Harwinton, Conn.):*

1. Samuel, b. 27 Sept., 1760; m. Eleanor **Miller**; sett. Sims. [Harwinton, Conn.]
2. Daniel, b. 7 July, 1764; m. Rhoda **Eno**; sett. [By 2d wife]
3. Frederick, b. 4 July, 1771; m. Susanna (dau. |

Capt. David) **Phelps**; s. p.

4. Rachel Foote, b. 8 Dec., 1774; m. (1) Bartholomew **Case**; (2) Welles **Alden**.
5. Sally, b. 17 Aug., 1777; m. Nathaniel **Hubbard**, Granby, Conn.

FAM. 55. **David**¹ (Capt.) (*Lieut. David*¹ *Jos.*² *Jos.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. (1) 7 Apl., 1753, Abigail **Griswold**, b. W. 16 May, 1732, and d. 16 May, 1795; (2) Harriet (wid. Sergt. Noah) **Humphreys**, and dau. Jos. Humphreys, Jr.; after Capt. P.'s death she res. in Albany, N. Y., with her son, Frederick Humphreys. Capt. David did good work in the War of the Rev. His name in connection with this service is found many times in the MS. vols. of the State Archives, labeled Rev. War — *R. T. S.* *Children (b. Turkey Hills and Simsbury, Conn.):*

1. Abigail, b. 16 Nov., 1754; m. Jared **Merrill**; sett. N. Y. State.
2. Ozias, b. 1 May, 1756; m. Sally **Judson**, Sheffield; sett. in Simsbury, Conn.
3. David, b. 13 Nov., 1759; m. Asenath **Humphrey**; prob. sett. in Simsbury, Conn.
4. Elisabeth (twin to David), m. Samuel **Terry**; sett. in Simsbury, Conn.

5. Rhoda, b. 22 Sept., 1765; m. Abel **Filley**; 7 ch.
6. Roswell, b. 31 Oct., 1767; m. Dorcas **Pettibone**; s. p.
7. Alexander, b. 26 Feb., 1769. FAM. 77.
8. Susanna, b. 27 Dec., 1773; m. Frederick **Phelps**.
9. Oliver Cromwell, b. 25 Dec., 1774; m. Susanna **Ensign**; sett. in Simsbury, Conn.

FAM. 56. **Elisha**¹ (Capt.) (*Lieut. David*¹ *Jos.*² *Jos.*² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. Simsbury, Conn., m. 10 Aug., 1760, Rosetta **Owen** of W.; b. Sims. 25 Aug., 1742; Capt. E. app. Capt., May, 1774; app. by Gov. Trumbull, Commissary for Conn. troops in Northern Dept., 8 June, 1775; was a merchant at Sims.; d. Albany, N. Y., 14 July, 1776; wid. m. (2) Caleb **Hotchkiss** of New Haven, 31 Mch., 1778. *Children (b. Simsbury):*

1. Charlotte Loomara, b. 4 Oct., 1761; m. Samuel **Hall**; sett. Derby, Conn. [Hotchkiss.]
2. Hepzibah Rosetta, b. 7 Oct., 1766; m. Caleb
3. Emma Rose, b. 21 or 5 Mch., 1765; d. married m. [acc. to W. L.]

4. Sylvia Lucinda, b. 1 Aug., 1768; d. 10 Apl., 1776.
5. Rosanna Florinda, b. 16 Sept., 1770; m. — **Fa-bridge**, Boston, Mass.
6. Laura Rosetta, b. 31 May, 1773; m. **New-march**, Boston, Mass.

FAM. 57. **Noah**⁵ (Gen.¹ *Lieut. David*,¹ *Joseph*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), res. in Simsbury, Conn. In Rev. war raised a company at his own expense, and was Captain of it; was at the taking of Ticonderoga, N. Y.; (acc. to *Hinman Hist. Rev.*, ent. the fort as a spy the day before its capture and reported its condition to Ethan Allen); was connected with army as Commissary, and after the war was Major (Gen. of Militia; Judge of Probate 22 years; Representative to General Assembly twenty sessions. He m. 10 June, 1761, Lydia (dau. Edward and Abigail (Gaylord) Griswold. He d. 4 Mch., 1809. *Ch. (b. Simsbury, Conn.)* :

1. Noah Amherst Col., b. 3 May, 1762. FAM. 78.
2. Lydia Griswold, b. 25 Feb., 1764; m. as 2d wife) Col. Jonathan Humphrey, 31 Oct., 1781.
3. Chandler Conway, b. 22 Oct., 1766; m. 1. Clarissa **Bardwell**; (2) wid. Statura **Doolittle**; s. p.
4. George P., b. 18 Aug., 1773; married Charlotte **Griswold**.
5. Elisha (Gov.), b. 16 Nov., 1779; m. Lucy (dau. John) **Smith** of Middletown, Conn.; he sett. Simsbury. Elisha Phelps "grad. Y. Coll. 1800; studied law at Litchfield. He was several times a member of the House of Rep. and of the Sen. of his native State. He was Speaker of House

of Rep. in the Leg. in 1821 and 1829; was a Rep. in Congress from Conn. from 1819 to 1821, and also from 1825 to 1829; was Comptroller of the State from 1830 to 1834, and in 1835 was app. one of the Commissioners to revise the statutes of Conn. He d. at S., Apl., 1847. *Not at U. S. Congress*, by Charles Lanman, 1864. His s. *John Smith Phelps*, b. 22 Dec., 1814; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford; adm. to bar at æ. 21; 1837, rem. to Springfield, Mo.; 1845, elected U. S. Senator. He served as Col. of volunteers in 1861; and in 1862 was app. by Pres. Lincoln military Gov. of Ark. In thirty-fifth Congress was Chairman of Com. of Ways and Means. — *Ibid.*

FAM. 58. **Noah**⁵ (*Noah*,¹ *Timo*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. about 1742, Mary Tillotson. He rem. to upper end of old Simsbury (now Granby, Conn.) about 1746; thence to Green River, or Hillsdale (now Austerlitz, Col. Co., N. Y.), where he d. at res. of s. Jonah abt. 1790; wid. d. there 31 Oct., 1794. *Ch. (b. Hebron, Conn.)* :

1. Lazarus, b. 17 Feb., 1743.
2. Jonah, b. 11 Oct., 1744; m. Sarah (dau. Capt. Josiah **Mack** of Hebron, Conn.
3. Peleg, b. 22 June, 1746; d. 6 Aug., 1761.
4. Mary, b. 7 May, 1748; d. 22 Dec., 1748.
5. Levi, b. 24 Nov., 1749.

6. David, b. 11 July, 1752; m. Ruth **Ward** of Salmon Brook Parish, Granby, 1773.
7. Noah, b. 1 Aug., 1754; m. Sarah **Adams**. FAM. 8.
8. Mary, b. 9 Feb., 1757. [79.
9. Rebecca, b. 12 Jan., 1759.
10. Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1761.

FAM. 59. **Bethuel**⁵ (*Chas.*,⁴ *Timo*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 13 Mch., 1778, Caroline **Lord**, and rem. to Tolland, 1780; thence to W. Pt., Conn., where he d. 11 Aug., 1832; wid. d. 20 (19—S. B.) Dec., 1819, æ. 61. *Ch. (Miss Mary Holkins)* :

1. Lydia, b. Hebron, Conn., 22 Apl., 1779; m. Horace **Barber**, and d. 17 Nov., 1833.
2. Epaphras Lord (Col.), b. Tolland, Conn., 16 May,

1783. FAM. 80.
3. Charles Stiles, b. Tolland, Conn., 12 Mch., 1789; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb., 1870. FAM. 81.

FAM. 60. **Edward**⁵ (*Capt. (Eber. Joseph, Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), sett. in Litchfield, Conn.; m. 21 Dec., 1752, Hannah **Marsh**; he d. 26 Mch., 1797; she m. (2) **Marshall Prindle**. *Children (b. Litchfield, Conn.)* :

1. Anna, b. 2 Jan., 1754; m. Aaron **Seymour**, 12 Jan., 1755. [thar. FAM. 82.
2. John (Capt.), b. 3 Mch., 1756; m. Sally **She-**
3. Edward, b. 19 Apl., 1758; d. unm., 18 Aug., 1776.
4. Deborah, b. 24 Dec., 1759; m. Eli **Smith**, 24

- Mch., 1779.
5. Ozias, b. 2 May, 1762; d. unm., 28 Aug., 1776.
6. Hannah, b. 21 Apl., 1764; m. Geo. **Catlin**, 5 May, 1785. [June, 1787.
7. Sarah, b. 4 Oct., 1766; m. David **Pierrepont**,

FAM. 61. **Ebenezer**⁵ (*Eber.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. Susanna **Leavitt**, 12 May, 1760, in Simsbury, Conn., where he res. and d. 27 Mch., 1806. *Children (b. Simsbury, Conn.)* :

1. Susanna, b. 22 Aug., 1762; m. Timo **Smith**; res. Southwick, Mass.; 2 ch.
2. Ebenezer, b. 27 July, 1764; m. and sett. Springfield; rem. to Vt.; 3 daus.

3. Oliver, b. 20 Apl., 1765; m. Roxanna **Owen**, 1784, rem. to Westfield, 11 ch. Westfield, 6 ch.
4. Eber, b. twin to Oliver; m. Mary **Kibbe**; sett. 5 Horace, b. 10 5 Mch., 1769. FAM. 83.

FAM. 62. **Elijah** (*Capt. Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹). The name of Phelps was extinct in this family, in 1860. — *Mr. Sercin. Ch. (b. W., Conn., bp. W. C. R.)* :

1. Mary, b. 7. bp. 10 Jan., 1768.
2. Hezekiah, b. 12 May, 1770.
3. Esther, b. 27 Sept., 1772.
4. Mary, bp. 5 Oct., 1774.
5. Elijah, bp. 13 Aug., 1780.
6. Nathan, bp. 10 May, 1790.

8. Jannet.
9. Caleb, bp. 6 Oct., 1782 or 92.
10. Smith, bp. 2 Feb. (?), 1786.

FAM. 63. **George** (*Capt. Caleb*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), farmer in W.; m. 23 May, 1784, in W., Anne Theresa (dau. James and Anna **Fitch** of Windham, Conn., b. 16 Oct., 1765; he d. 16 Feb., 1807. See also *Fitch*, p. 269. *Ch. (b. Windsor)* :

1. James Lodowick (Dr.), b. 16 Apl., 1785. FAM. 84.
2. Walter, b. 1 May, 1789. FAM. 85.
3. Samuel, b. 25 July, 1791. FAM. 86.

4. Rhoda, b. 16 Aug., 1793.
5. Anne Theresa, b. 31 Aug. 1804.

FAM. 64. Timothy¹ (*Tim¹,² Mr. Wm.¹*), sett. W.; m. 3 Jan. or Feb., 1785 (*W. C. R.* Ruth, dau. Time and Mary *Phelps*) Wilson; b. W., 10 Mch., 1785; and d. 2 Dec., 1827; he d. 11 Mch., 1827. (*Ch. (b. Windsor, Conn.)*;

1. Timothy, b. 11 Feb., 1787; d. 11 Mch., 1827.
2. Ruth, b. 10 Mch., 1785; m. 3 Jan. or Feb., 1785; and d. 2 Dec., 1827; he d. 11 Mch., 1827.
3. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1787; m. 3 Jan. or Feb., 1785; and d. 2 Dec., 1827; he d. 11 Mch., 1827.
4. Solomon, b. 15 July, 1792; m. Deborah Barber, 16 Apl., 1822. FAM. 123.

6. Flavia, b. 28 Mch., 1794; m. a Brewer, who d. 11 Mch., 1827.
7. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1795; m. Henry Griswold, 11 Mch., 1819.
8. Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1787; m. 3 Jan. or Feb., 1785; and d. 2 Dec., 1827; he d. 11 Mch., 1827.
9. Sarah, b. 11 Feb., 1787; m. 3 Jan. or Feb., 1785; and d. 2 Dec., 1827; he d. 11 Mch., 1827.

FAM. 65. Launcelot⁵ (*Tim¹,² Mr. Wm.¹*), served in Rev. War; rem. to Colebrook, Conn., 1793; thence to South Norwalk, Conn., thence to Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. 12 Nov., 1836, æ. 86; he m. 6 July, 1779, Jerusha Pinney; b. Windsor, Conn., 1 Nov., 1760; (?) rem. from Colebrook, to So. Norfolk, thence to Groton, Conn., thence to Homer, N. Y., where she d. 16 Mch., 1842, æ. 81. *Ch. (b. Windsor)*:

1. Paulina, b. 24 Oct., 1779 (1780); m. in Colebrook, Ezra Andrews of Colebrook, Conn.; 3 ch.
2. Jerusha, b. 1 Nov., 1782.
3. Bethuel, b. 16 Feb., 1787. FAM. 88.
5. Jerusha, b. 27 Jan., 1790; m. James Grant of Norfolk, Conn., Mch., 1812; he d. at N.; she d. Fox Lake, Wis., 1860; m. 3 Jan. or Feb., 1785; and d. 2 Dec., 1827; he d. 11 Mch., 1827.

6. Warren, b. 10 Jan., 1793/4; d. unm., Winsted, Conn., 29 July, 1880; was a banker.
7. Harvey, b. Colebrook, Conn., 4 Sept., 1795 or 6; m. 3 Jan. or Feb., 1785; and d. 2 Dec., 1827; he d. 11 Mch., 1827.
8. Cicero, b. Colebrook, Conn., 29 Aug., 1801; m. (1) Mary Grant of Norfolk, Conn., 29 Aug., 1801; d. 11 Mch., 1827; m. (2) Mary Grant of Norfolk, Conn., 29 Aug., 1801; d. 11 Mch., 1827.

FAM. 66. John¹ (*Tim¹,² Mr. Wm.¹*), m. Dinah Marshall of W. *Ch. (b. Windsor)*:

1. Amelia, b. abt. 1770; m. Alex. Phelps of W.
2. Nathaniel, b. about 1772.
3. Sarah, b. about 1774; m. Moses Grant, abt.

- 1793; d. May or June, 1860.
4. Harlow, b. abt. 1780; m. and res. West. N. Y.

FAM. 67. Daniel⁵ (*Tim¹,² Mr. Wm.¹*), m. Elizabeth (dau. Francis and Lucretia Barnard, in W., 25 Nov., 1779, rem. to Colebrook, Conn., 1780. *Children*:

1. Daniel Calvin, b. 13 Jan., 1780.
2. Daniel, b. 13 Jan., 1780; d. 13 Jan., 1780.

3. Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct., 1784; m. Elijah Grant.
4. Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1784; m. Elijah Grant.

FAM. 68. Eleazer Wheelock (*Tim¹,² Mr. Wm.¹*), grad. Dart. Coll.; studied law and sett. Stafford Springs, Conn.; Judge of Probate; visited England in 1811, and remained there during the War of 1812, then settled in New York city; 1818, visited Havana, Cuba, where he d. 12 Oct., 1818. He m. 12 June, 1793, Phebe (dau. Benjamin Phelps of Hebron, Conn.). She was b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 7 Oct., 1770. *Ch. (b. Stafford Springs, N. Y.)*:

1. Eliza, b. 1 Sept., 1794; m. Billings Grant.
2. Harriet, b. 7 Aug., 1796; d. unm'd, July, 1876.
3. Phebe, b. 8 Mch., 1799; d. unm'd, 1882.
4. Amelia, b. 26 July, 1801; d. 26 Dec., 1805.
5. George Alexander, b. 20 Sept., 1803. FAM. 90.

6. Julia Maria, b. 22 July, d. 9 Dec., 1805.
7. Mary Antoinette, b. 8 Feb., 1807; m. Richard Cornell; sett. N. Y. city.
8. Henry Davenport, b. 12 Mch., 1810; m. ——— Grant.

FAM. 69. Eli⁶ (*Eli⁵ Wm.⁴ Wm.³ Sam'l² Mr. Wm.¹*), m. 27 May, 1846, in Winsted, Conn., Abigail (dau. James and Roxalina Neff) Humphrey, b. Norfolk, Conn., 7 Mch., 1820; he d. 1 Sept., 1879. *Children (b. Pop., W.)*:

1. William, b. 23 Dec., 1847.
2. Emily, b. 1 Oct., 1850; d. July, 1852.
3. James, b. 4 Jan., 1849; d. 24 same mo.

4. Maria, b. 22 Nov., 1852.
5. Charlotte, b. 6 Oct., 1851.

FAM. 70. Roger¹ (*Tim¹,² Mr. Wm.¹*), m. Rhoda (dau. Jerijah and Loanna) Barber, 31 Oct., 1803; she b. W. 22 Apl., 1783; d. W. 31 Mch., 1864. He d. 28 Mch., 1854. *Children (b. W.)*:

1. Cicero, b. 4 May, 1804; m. Betsy Crane. FAM. 91.
2. Daniel B., b. 25 Dec., 1807. FAM. 92.
3. Rhoda B., b. 28 July, 1810; m. John W. Dunlap; sett. Hadley, Mass.
4. Amelia, b. 23 Feb., 1813; d. unm., 14 Nov., 1840.
5. William R., b. 12 Sept., 1815. FAM. 93.

6. Caroline, b. 15 Sept., 1818; m. (1) Rev. Austin Casey, 4 May, 1842; (2) Rev. Matthew Kingman, 11 May, 1852.
7. Timothy Samuel, b. 30 Oct., 1830. FAM. 94.
8. Mary Jane, b. 1 Aug., 1823; d. unm'd 13 May, 1851.
9. Janette L., b. 5 Nov., 1827; d. 25 June, 1830.

FAM. 71. Zelotus⁶ (*Eli⁵ Wm.⁴ Wm.³ Sam'l² Mr. Wm.¹*), m. in W. Sarah Ellsworth, 22 Oct., 1801. She d. W., 17 Aug., 1821. *Children (b. W.)*:

1. Zephaniah, b. 18 Oct., 1807.
2. Phinebas, b. 21 May, 1806; d. 12 Jan., 1808.
3. Joshua Combs, s. of S. J. Combs, 1809.
4. Jonathan, 22 May, 1811; d. 13 Jan., 1815.
5. Emma Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1817; m. Geo. Gay,

- 24 May, 1852; s. of M. May, Conn.
6. John Phelps, b. 10 Feb., 1820; m. S. J. Hitchcock, s. of M. B. Hitchcock, 21 Sept., 1846.
7. Elizabeth Sarah, b. 21 Aug., 1812; m. Jonathan Burr, 3 Sept., 1836, of Bluff, b. 18 May, 1813.

FAM. 72. Asa (*Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ m. Wealthy (daughter Samuel) Mills, b. 22 Feb., 1773, and d. Colebrook, Conn., 3 Mch., 1841. He d. in C. 13 Nov., 1844. *Children (b. Colebrook, Conn.):*

1. Mary Louisa, b. 1 or 6 June, 1793; d. unm'd. 10 Dec., 1870.
2. Asa, b. 9 Dec., 1794; d. unm'd. 20 Sept., 1803.
3. ———, son, b. 1796; d. inf.
4. Keturah, b. 17 Jan., 1798; d. unm'd. 1 Sept., 1811.
5. Candace, b. 10 Jan., 1800; d. inf.
6. Wealthy, b. 8 Jan., 1802; d. unm'd., 31 Oct., 1870.

7. Olive Drusilla, b. 12 Jan., 1804; d. unm'd., 12 Oct., 1836.
8. Mary Ann, b. 22 Feb., 1806; d. unm'd., 12 Nov., 1863.
9. Edward Asa, b. 26 Nov., 1808. FAM. 95.
10. Catherine Candace, b. 7 Mch., 1810; m. Dr. Wm. Carrington. [1835.]
11. Laura Celesta, b. 17 Oct., 1812; d. unm'd., 22 Aug.,

FAM. 73. Josiah⁶ (*Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Samuel*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ m. (1) Mary (dau. Aaron) Phelps, 19 Dec., 1786; 12 Aug., 1765, and she d. W., 3 Oct., 1818, æ. 54; (2) 6 Nov., 1822, Susannah Holcomb; he sett. W., and res. with his gd. f., Capt. Josiah; d. 1 Sept., 1828, æ. 63. *Ch. (b. in W., all by 1st wife):*

1. Julia, b. 10 Apl., 1789; m. Richard Allen.
2. Josiah, b. 2 Nov., 1789. FAM. 96.
3. Mary, b. 4 May, 1791; unm'd.; d. 4 Apl., 1868.
4. Cicero, b. 2 Sept., 1799; m. Catherine L. Gris-

- wold, 31 Jan., 1822; he d. 23 May, 1853. Thomas W., a son, d. 12 May, 1836, æ. 2 years.
5. Clarissa, b. 15 July, 1803; m. Elisha Moore, May, 1829; sett. Bloomfield, Conn.

FAM. 74. Frederick⁶ (*Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam.*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ m. 9 Dec., 1792, Reine Butler; sett. at Harwinton, Conn., where he was Sheriff and Marshal of Litchfield Co., Conn., for 7 yrs. *Children (b. Harwinton, Conn.):*

1. Anna Denslow, b. 26 Aug., 1796; d. 3 Oct., 1863.
2. Frederick Gould, b. 29 Dec., 1797; m. 29 July, 1818; ———, d. 30 Mch., 1830; s. p.
3. Ann Maria, b. 20 Apl., 1804; d. unm.

4. Josiah, b. 5 Sept., 1805; d. 1845, unm.
5. John Augustus, b. 20 Aug., 1809; d. unm., Washington, Ala., 6 July, 1840.

FAM. 75. Eliakim⁶ (Dea.) (*Eliakim*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ m. Belchert'n, Mass., 2 Dec., 1778, Margaret Coombs, b. in Warren, Mass., 1752; d. B., 7 Feb., 1846. Dea. E. was 18 yrs. Selectman; Justice of Peace 40 yrs.; deacon many yrs.; member of Convention to Revise State Constitution, 1820; Rep. to Leg. 12 yrs.; he d. 13 Mch., 1824. *Children (b. Belchertown, Mass.):*

1. Abner (Dr.), b. 5 Sept., 1778; m.; d. Boston, æ. 95.
2. Daniel (Dea.), b. 25 Sept., 1781; m.; d. Belchert'n.
3. Eliakim, b. 25 Mch., 1783; d. Feb., 1784. [æ. 83.]
4. Calvin, b. 16 Mch., 1785; d. 16 Feb., 1787.
5. Asenath, b. 16 Feb., 1788; m. Thos. Bliss of Brimfield, 1813.
6. Eliakim (Rev. DD., S.T.D.), b. 20 Mch., 1790;

- sett. Philadelphia. FAM. 97.
7. William (Dea.), b. 1 June, 1792; m. Maria Forward, 8 Oct., 1818; sett. Belchertown. FAM. 98.
8. Zerviah, b. 1 May, 1794; d. 12 Apl., 1798.
9. Diana, b. 5 Aug., 1796; m. Cornelius Delano of Northampton.

FAM. 76. Cyrus⁶ (*Capt. Bildad*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ m. Narcissus Griswold; sett. at Colebrook, Conn. *Ch. (b. Colebrook, Conn.):*

1. Maria Theresa, b. 10 June, 1801; d. 10 Oct., 1807.
2. Candace Narcissa, b. 30 June, 1803; m. Henry Thompson of Enfield, Conn., 10 June, 1823.

3. Eliza Griswold, b. 20 June, 1805.
4. Maria Theresa, b. 21 Aug., 1807; d. unm'd. 21 Sept., 1839.

FAM. 77. Alexander⁶ (*Capt. David*,⁵ *Lieut. David*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ m. 12 Dec., 1793, Elizabeth (dau. Capt. Jona.) Eno, b. 9 Aug., 1773; d. 1865; sett. Simsbury, Conn., where he d. 25 Feb., 1852. [In the line of this Alexander's descendants, assistance is acknowledged from Mr. WALTER PHELPS DODGE and Mr. WILLIAM GEORGE PHELPS.] *Children (b. Simsbury):*

1. Alexander Cotton, b. 25 Oct., 1794. FAM. 101.
2. Horace Griswold, b. 2 Feb., 1797. FAM. 102.
3. Juman Hart, b. 7 Aug., 1799. FAM. 103.
4. Edward, b. 25 or 28 Feb., 1802. FAM. 104.
5. Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan., 1804.
6. Norman, b. 10 Nov., 1806. FAM. 105.

7. Mary Ann, b. 30 Dec., 1808; m. 12 Jan., 1837, Simon Shurtleff, b. 9 July, 1808; she d. July, 1891.
8. John Jay, b. 25 Oct., 1810. FAM. 106.
9. Sherman David, b. 20 July, 1814. FAM. 107.

FAM. 78. Noah⁶ (Amherst Col.) (*Gen. Noah*,⁵ *Lieut. David*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ grad. 1783, Yale Coll., which he left to serve in Rev. army; res. Simsbury; held many pub. offices; member of State Leg.; at time of death was P. M. He d. 19 June, 1819. He m. Charlotte Wilcox of Norfolk, Conn.; b. 31 July, 1784; d. 15 Dec., 1831. *Children (b. Simsbury, Conn.):*

1. Charles Morris, b. 11 Oct., 1806; m. Fred Wm. Jewett of Conn., s. p.; m. 1832.
2. Noah Anderson, Esq., b. 16 Dec., 1808; res. at Middletown, Conn.; was H. S. S. Judge of Middlebury, Vt.; m. 1832, Sarah H. Clark, dau. of M. J. Clark, Esq., 7 Ave. St. John, Conn.
3. John Anderson, Esq., b. 1810; res. at Middletown, Conn.; was H. S. S. Judge of Co. Court, rep. to Leg., many years, lawyer in Simsbury, Conn.; m. (1) Paulina S. Bernard, 2d Dec. 1831, 1832; m. (2) Humphrey, 2d Dec. 1831, 1832; m. (3) Humphrey, 2d Dec. 1831, 1832; m. (4) Bernard, 1831, 1832.

5. Elihu Mather, b. 10 Dec., 1799; m. Wm. Mather, Jr., of Simsbury, 11 May, 1825.
6. Col. Richard M. D., b. 1 Apr., 1802; m. 1839.
7. Elisha Roswell, b. 8 Mch., 1797; m. John Pettibone, Jr., 1 Mar., 1825.
8. George Dwight, b. 10 Apr., 1804; m. 12 May, 1830, Frances H. Randolph; (2) 20 Dec., 1831, Mary Ayres of New Brunswick, N. J.; (3) 19 June, 1845, Harriet Augustus Ayres; who were Huguenot N. Y. roots, her grand-father, 1837, member Pres. of L. and Western R. R. Co. (now the Del., Essex & Andover R. R. Co.) 1832, 1833, construction of the Southern division of that road, and until it was in successful operation and the Wyoming coal fields were brought into direct communication with New York.

FAM 79. Noah Ayres, *North, Tenn., Last Tenn., Mr. Wm.*, m. 12 Jan., 1775, Sarah, old dau. Ephraim and Sarah Adams. He was a blacksmith and farmer. In 1791 or 1792 he came from Granby, Conn., to Austerlitz Village, Col. Co., N. Y.; where he d. 10 June, 1795; wid. m. 2d Dea John Topping, and rem. to Fabius, N. Y., where she d. 5 Dec., 1831, m. 84. *Ch. (b. Granby, Conn.):*

1. Sarah, b. 2 Oct., 1776; m. Asa Harvey, she b. N. Y., 1841.
2. Noah, b. 19 Feb., 1778; m. Anna St. John.
3. Oliver, b. 12 Dec., 1779; m. 1800.
4. Louisa, b. 10 Mch., 1782; m. (1) David Cadwell; m. 1800, Rankin.
5. Lydia, b. 10 Aug., 1784; m. 1800, S. N. Y., 1782.
6. Lydia, b. 20 Aug., 1784; m. David Lord; res.

- Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y.
7. Warren, b. 24 Mch., 1787; m. (1) Clarissa Judd, 3 Mch., 1808; (2) Rhoda Higgins; (3) Elizabeth Higgins.
8. Daniel, b. 27 July, 1791; m. Polly Fairchild, 25 Aug., 1811.
9. Anna, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1794; m. Chas. Brown, 1810.

FAM 80. Epaphras Lord, *(Col.) Bethel, Charles, Tenn., Last Tenn., Mr. Wm.*, m. 1810 Elizabeth dau. Maj. Joel and Huldah Holkins; she b. 12 Feb., 1791, d. 27 Oct., 1827 (see Holkins); (2) 2 Dec., 1833, Clarissa (dau. Dr. Daniel) Porter, and wid. of Dr. Jonathan H. Sparhawk, b. E. W., 21 June, 1791; she d. 22 Mch., 1855, in W. Pt.; he d. W. Pt., 28 June, 1868. *Children (b. W. Pt.):*

1. Frederick, b. 23 July, 1811; d. 13 Feb., 1816.
2. Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1813; m. Bezaleel Sexton of W. Pt., 23 Apr., 1836; rem. 1845, Merriek, 1845.
3. Caroline Lord, b. 12 Mch., 1816; m. Rev. John Lord Taylor of Andover, Mass., 3 July, 1840; she d. at Andover, 1868; he was son of John and Abigail Taylor of W. Pt.; rem. Conn., b. May, 1811; grad. Yale Coll., 1835; (3) Phoebe, b. 1818; m. 1840, S. N. Y., 1840.
4. John Phelps (Prof.) (Taylor), b. 6 Apr., 1841; m. at N. Haven, Conn., 14 Oct., 1868, Antoinette Hall of N. H. [Dec., 1846].
5. Henry Bethuel (Taylor), b. 16 Feb., 1843; d. 3.
6. Maria Phelps (Taylor), b. 1 Nov., 1845; d. 14 Dec., 1845.
7. Edward Johnson (Taylor), b. 30 Dec., 1847; d. 12 Apr., 1850. [d. 29 Nov., 1872].
8. Frederick Holkins (Taylor), b. 31 July, 1851.
9. Frederic, b. 5 June, 1818; d. 29 Sept., or Oct., 1.

- 1850; m. 1850, S. N. Y.
5. Epaphras, b. 1810; m. 1838.
6. Bethuel, b. 4 Oct., 1830; d. unm. at Merriek, L. L.
7. Maria Huldah, b. 6 July, 1823; m. Col. Dexter Russell Wright of New Haven, b. in Windsor, Vt., 1800, 1818. [see App'x, Morgan, b. 1800, 1818].
1. Dexter Russell (Wright), b. 17 May, 1832; d. yg.
2. M. A. Wright (Wright), b. 8 Apr., 1854; m. New Haven, Conn., 30 Apr., 1872, Henry L. Houton of N. Y. City; had (1) Dexter R. H. [see App'x, Morgan, b. 1800, 1818]. (3) Harold C. (Houton), d. yg.
3. Charles Packer (Wright), b. 31 Jan., 1857; d. yg.
4. Harriet Phelps (Wright), b. 13 Apr., 1860; m. at Bayshore, L. I., 3 Nov., 1886, Elisha Hewitt of New Haven, Conn.
5. Paul (Wright), b. 23 Feb., 1862; m. 15 May, 1889, Minnie Lenora Crawford of Sull. Co., Ind.
6. Arthur Bethuel (Wright), m. N. Y., 2 Oct., 1889, Harriet Baker Sprague of N. Y.
8. Charles Epaphras, b. 23 Oct., 1834. See App'x.

FAM 81. Charles Stiles, *Bethel, Charles, Tenn., Last Tenn., Mr. Wm.*, m. (1) Flavia Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., Aug., 1819, who d. 1820; (2) 1822, Harriet S. dau. of Antiquus and Pamelia Taylor Morgan; b. Westfield, Mass., 1801, d. Htfd., Conn., Apr., 1827; (3) 1828, Catherine Warner of Htfd., who d. 1852, s. p.; (4) 1853, Mrs. E. A. (Sexton) Newcomb, who d. 1888 or 1889. *Ch. (by 2d wife):*

1. Charles, b. 1819; m. 1841, 1845.
2. Harriet F., b. 13 Mch., 1827; m. (1st wife) Chas. Phelps Burdett of N. Y., 1849; shed. May, 1853.

1. Chas. Morgan (Burdett), b. 20 July, 1850; d. N. Y., 22 Mch., 1890, in 40th yr.
2. Henry Morgan (Burdett), b. 26 Feb., 1853.

FAM 82. John, *Capt. of Co. of Litchfield, Conn., Last Tenn., Mr. Wm.*, sett. Litchfield, Conn.; m. 24 Oct., 1780, Sally Shethar; he d. 25 June, 1833. *Ch. (b. Litchfield, Conn.):*

1. Polly Shethar, b. 27 Aug., 1781.
2. Edward, b. Dec., 1782.

3. John, b. 9 Sept., 1784.
4. Sally, b. 4 July, 1787.

5. Samuel Shethar (Hon.), b. 13 May, 1793; 1841, 1849.

FAM 83. Horace, *Capt. of Co. of Litchfield, Conn., Last Tenn., Mr. Wm.*, m. Mary Rice; rem. from Granby, Conn., to W. Spgfd., Mass.; Capt. in militia. *Ch.:*

1. Horace, b. Sept. 20 Nov. 1799; d. 21 Feb. 1808.
2. Foster, b. Greenwich, Conn., 11 Aug. 1795; m. Keturah Coughlin; s. d. N. Morris, N. Y.
3. Mary, b. G. 20 Feb. 1798; m. James A. Scofield of Putnam, N. Y.; s. d. in Chagrin Falls, 7 Apr. 1844.
4. Nancy, b. G. 17 May 1801; m. Stephen Hendrick of E. Hampton, Mass.
 1. Hannah, Hendrick.
 2. Stephen, Hendrick.
 3. George W. Hendrick.
 4. John, Hendrick.
 5. Eliza, Hendrick.
 6. Alfred, Hendrick.
5. Eliza, b. G. 35 Aug. 1802; m. Orin G. Barnes of Putnam, N. Y.; s. d. was Co. Supt. of Schools for Orange Co., N. Y., 1838-52.

1. William (Hon.) (Barnes), b. 26 May, 1824, at Putnam, N. Y.; studied at the common schools and at Morris, N. Y.; Acad. and range of 15 terms at Morris Acad. The next year he commenced the study of law in the office of Maynard & Starbush, Baldwinsville, N. Y.; teacher school during the winter to meet his expenses; and, for several yrs. walking, morning and evening, between the village and his father's farm, a distance of three miles. He next entered the law office of Ellis & Pratt and Gen. Jos. R. L. Wadsworth of Saratoga, N. Y. At 21, and with others of introduction, from 1842-44, was one of his associates, and with the wages he had earned by school teaching he went in May, 1845, to Albany, where he effected an arrangement with the firm of Hammond & Weed, where, as clerk, he had the charge of an extensive and increasing legal practice. He was adm. to the bar the next year, and shortly after commenced practice at A., with only a borrowed capital of \$7; speedily, however, he became a partner with his old friend, Samuel H. Hammond, Esq., and they were nearly the firm of Hammond, King & Barnes, which for many yrs. and until its dissolution in 1851, had a large and influential practice. From 1851 to 1860 Mr. Barnes practiced alone, and in 1860 was app. Supt. of the Ins. Dept. of the State of N. Y. Previous to 1855, he had, as Special Agent and Counsel of the Bank Dept., examined the Lewis Co. and Republic Banks, then in an insolvent condition, and the ability then displayed had attracted the attention of the State Comptroller, Hon. James M. Cook, who, in summer of '55, designated him as Special Agent and Counsel for the examination of several doubtful insurance companies in the State, all of which (7 in number) were reported by him as fraudulent and were dissolved by the Superior Court of the State. These reports of Mr. Barnes led to the passage of an Act by the Legislature of 1859, creating a State Ins. Dept., which relieved the Comptroller's Office of the control and regulation of all insurance companies in the State; and public opinion, with great unanimity and confidence, passed, to Mr. Barnes, the proper head of the new department. Yielding to the very general expression of wish, Gov. Morgan in Jan. 1860 re-appointed Mr. Barnes, as Supt. of Ins., and the State promptly gave him its choice. He was re-appointed, in 1865, by Gov. Fenton, and has ably conducted the interest of the Dept. in a manner which has elicited not only public confidence at home, but the highest commendations of foreign statesmen, and has in Great Britain, France,

Irish organization of Albany County in the fall of 1855. He has always emphatically opposed the Fugitive Law, and has been a devoted friend of President Johnson, believing that the old landmarks of freedom, for which he has battled, should be maintained in the hour of victory as well as in defeat. Mr. Barnes has seen the New York State Convention, and the labors of which were very efficient and thorough; and he greatly assisted in giving to the State of Kansas the Free Soil Constitution which finally was secured at the bayonet's point. He was an early adherent of the temperance reform, and a successful speaker at the Western Temperance Convention. He was also an initiator of various educational reforms, and, in connection with his father, the County Superintendent of Common Schools, took charge of one of the first Teachers' Institutes ever held in this State.

In 1840 Mr. Barnes married Miss Fanny P. Weed, daughter of the late Wm. Weed Esq. of the State of N. Y. See *Obit.*

2. Lucien (Barnes), b. Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1835; educated in the public schools and at fifteen years of age became a clerk in a dry goods and general store at B. After three years' engagement in a larger dry goods store at Syracuse, N. Y. In 1853 he became manager of a large dry goods house in Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided up to July, 1861. His brother, the Hon. William Barnes of Albany, N. Y., then Supt. of the Insurance Dept. of the State of New York, offered him a position as chief clerk and cashier, which he accepted, removed to Albany, and entered upon the duties of the office. His high position of trust he filled to the satisfaction of all, being in charge of the large deposits made by the insurance companies, both the American and foreign—having the "keys" to several millions in deposits for safe-keeping, and the record of the State's surplus year, on the 30th September, the cash account always balanced and was found correct. He was also Notary Public for the department.

He was very active in the militia of Albany, being a Lieut. in the 4th Regt. of N. G. S. N. Y., resigning his commission in 1870.

On May 2, 1860, he was married at Albany, N. Y., to Agnes G. Trimble, eldest daughter of the late John M. Trimble, the well-known architect and builder of New York City.

In November, 1869, he began the erection of an opera house on South Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y. He completed the building and opened it as a theatre in *fifty days*, and created quite a sensation at the time—the feat has never been equaled since. A large brick structure, perfect in all its appointments, and at this writing, 1890, shows no signs of decay, and is as perfect as the day it was built. He has named it the "Opera House," in honor of his father-in-law. He continued as a theatrical manager up to 1883, and in 1884 he began the business of manufacturing, in company with his nephew, Chas. O. Barnes, their first car coupler, continuing on to the present time. He has also secured two other patents on car couplers. The last one, patented in 1886, has been adopted by the Vanderbilt railroads and many other of the largest railroads in the United States. He is constantly working on improvements, and has secured a patent for a new car coupler, and is now perfecting it. He was born in Syracuse, N. Y. He has four sons, and one s.,

He is a well-to-do, sober, trustworthy, and strictly honest man, who is well liked by his neighbors, and the kindest of fathers.

6. Wm. H. Barnes, b. 1836, Albany, N. Y.; m. Maria B. G. G. of Shumway.
8. Horace, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 29 Feb., 1812; m. Sarah.
9. Elmir, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 July, 1814; m. Joseph Holman.
10. H. S. Barnes, b. M. Springfield, Mass., 1815; m. Eliza Turner; 3 ch.
11. George Washington, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1820; m. Persis Curtis, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; s. d. 1882.

In politics Mr. Barnes, educated as a Democrat, exhibited, early in life, decided radical and progressive tendencies. In 1844, although not a voter, he became a member of the "Liberty Party," and in 1845 he was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace. He was very active in the anti-slavery cause, and in 1846, he joined the ranks of the "Free Men," and remained with that organization until 1848, when he supported Mr. Van Buren for the Presidency, and labored for "Free Soil, Free Speech, and Free Men." He was also an enthusiastic supporter of the "Corner Stone" principle. In 1850 he became an energetic member of the Republican party, having been one of the originators of the Saratoga and Auburn Conventions, and a leading man in forming the Repub-

FAM. 84. **James Lodowick** (Dr.) (*Clara*, ¹*Capt. Cath^l Wm.*, ²*Lieut. Timo.*, ³*Mr. Wm.*), sett. at W., soon rem. to N. Y. city, where he practiced *Ch.*;

- | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Julia Ann, b. | 5. John Sumner, b. | 9. Anne, b. |
| 2. Frances Louisa | 6. Mary, b. | 10. Edward, b. |
| 3. James Lodowick, m. Tech. Ed. v. m. Ad. | 7. Jacob, b. | 11. William, b. |
| 4. Mary Elizabeth, m. Tech. Ed. v. m. Ad. | 8. Deborah, b. | 12. Charles, b. |

FAM. 85. **Walter** (*Clara*, ¹*Capt. Cath^l Wm.*, ²*Lieut. Timo.*, ³*Mr. Wm.*), m. 10 June, 1811, Julia dau. Ebenezer and Lucy **Stecher Beach**, b. Litchfield, Conn., 6 Aug., 1793. Her mother was a direct descendant of John Steele, first Sec'y Conn. Colony. Mr. P. was a meht. tailor, first at Hartford, then in N. Y. city; with broken health he returned to H., 1825; then res. a while at E. W. Hill, Conn.; in 1869 rem. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where he d. 14 Dec., 1872; widow d. H. F. 17 Oct., 1877. *Children (the first b. Hartford, the rest in N. Y., the rest in Hartford):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Lucy Ann, b. N. Y. 20 Jan., 1812; d. 18 Mch., 1827. | 7. Mary Augusta, b. 14 Mch., 1824; d. 28 Apl., 1832. |
| 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 3 Mch., 1814; m. | 8. Harriet Lavinia, b. 8 Feb., 1826; d. 20 Dec., 1828. |
| 3. Julia Ann, b. 14 Feb., 1816; d. 1 Apl., 1817. | 9. Louisa, b. 10 Feb., 1828; d. 9 Apr., 1831. |
| 4. Julia, Louis, b. 10 Feb., 1818; m. Rev. George Huntington Nicholls, D. D., of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. | 10. Walter, b. 10 Feb., 1829; m. Anna, b. 10 Feb., 1829. |
| 5. George William, b. 4 Mch., 1820; m. wid. Margaretta O. Rogers. | 11. William, b. 10 Feb., 1831; d. 14 Mch., 1834. |
| 6. Lavinia, b. 15 Mch., 1822; d. 13 Aug., 1824. | 12. William, b. 15 Apl., 1836; d. 14 Sept., 1839. |

FAM. 86. **Samuel** (*Clara*, ¹*Capt. Cath^l Wm.*, ²*Lieut. Timo.*, ³*Mr. Wm.*), Farmer W. m. 23 June, 1816, Emily dau. John and Elizabeth **Ells to the Newberry**, b. E. W. and d. in W. 26 Dec., 1870; he d. W. 3 May, 1851. *Children (W.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Ellsworth Newberry, b. 1819, d. 16 Nov., 1824. | 2. Ellsworth Newberry, b. 9 Feb., 1826. |
|---|---|

FAM. 87. **Launcelot** (¹*Dr.*) (*Launcelot*, ²*Timo.*, ³*Cornelius*, ⁴*Lieut. Timo.*, ⁵*Mr. Wm.*), b. in Windsor, 1784; m. Elizabeth Loveland (dau. Elnathan and Elizabeth *Chamberlain*) **Sage**, 6 July, 1809, who was b. 26 Aug., 1789, and d. Colebrook, Conn., 25 July, 1867. In his childhood rem. with his parents to the town of Colebrook, Litchfield Co., where he d. 1 Sept., 1866. He studied and successfully practiced the profession of medicine in Colebrook and the adjoining towns for many years, until his health became so seriously impaired that he was obliged to discontinue it. He many times represented that town in the General Assembly of the State, both before and after the adoption of the State Constitution, and held other local positions of importance. He was for many years prominent and influential in Litchfield County and in the State, and was elected to Congress in 1835, and again in 1837, and was subsequently a candidate for Presidential Elector, after which he retired from active participation in public affairs, although he continued to take a deep interest in them during the remainder of his life.

He was always highly esteemed for his sound judgment and sterling character. Born immediately after the close of the Revolutionary War, and before the adoption of the Federal Constitution, he was one of the strong men of the old school who ardently cherished the principles on which the government was founded, and who by their influence and example, did all in their power to make them a perpetual blessing to posterity. *Ch. (b. Colebrook, Conn.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Caroline E., b. 7 Mch., 1811; d. 15 June, 1836; m. Dr. J. D. B. Graham of Hitchcockville, Conn. | 3. William Henry, b. 5 Apl., 1818; m. 12 Feb., 1822, Mrs. 1830, Emma, m. Lydia Ingham. |
| 2. Esther, b. 7 Mch., 1813; d. 18 July, 1831; m. Geo. L. Ga., 18 July, 1831. | 4. John, b. 10 Feb., 1820; m. 1830, Mrs. 1830, Emma, m. Lydia Ingham. |

FAM. 88. **Bethuel** (*Clara*, ¹*Capt. Cath^l Wm.*, ²*Lieut. Timo.*, ³*Mr. Wm.*), m. 1 Lavinia (dau. Stephen and Hannah *McCoy*) **Norton**; b. Norfolk, Conn., 8 Feb. 1791; d. Pittsfield, O., 29 Sept., 1847; m. (2) at P., Pamela (wid. of Geo. Grenolds **Daniels**, in Ruggles, O., 6 Apl., 1851; she d. 3 Apl., 1881, at R.; he d. Pittsfield Ohio. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Orpha Irene, b. Norfolk, Conn., 27 Feb., 1814; m. Dr. J. D. B. Graham of Hitchcockville, Conn. | 2. Hannah U., b. New Marlborough, Mass., 9 Jan., 1820; m. J. H. Lincoln, 30 Jan., 1818; m. was b. Peru, Vt., 31 Jan., 1818, and he d. Pittsfield, O., 20 Feb., 1862; m. 1830, Mrs. 1830, Emma, m. Lydia Ingham. |
| 2. Delphine (Bradley), b. 6 May, 1815; d. P., 18 Sep., 1882. | 3. Louise (Lincoln), b. 21 Jan., 1850; d. 13 Feb., 1882. |
| | 4. Andrew (Lincoln), b. P., 25 July, 1859. |



Lancetot. Phelps

FAM. 89. **Luther** (Capt. *David*,¹ *Time*,¹ *Cornel.*,¹ *Lieut. Time*,¹ *M. Wm.*,¹ m. Maria Hoskins, 19 Mch., 1816; res. Millbrook, Conn. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Eliza, b. 6 Mch., 1817; d. 18 Apr., 1889, a. 84.
2. Martin Luther, b. 10 Jan., 1820; FAM. 111.

FAM. 90. **George Alexander** (*Judge Eliza*,¹ *W.*,¹ *Abol.*,¹ *Capt. Art.*,¹ *Lieut. Time*,¹ *M. Wm.*,¹ was nicht in N. Y. city; res. Fairfield, Conn., where he d. 12 Apr., 1880; he m. 8 Sept., 1828, Eliza dau. John and Elizabeth Ayres of Williamsport, Pa.; b. 6 Nov., 1808, and d. 2 Sept., 1880. *Children (b. N. Y. City)*:

1. John, b. 1831; d. 1880, a. 48.
2. Charles, b. 1838; d. 1880, a. 41.
3. Harriet Augusta, b. 6 Oct., 1830; m. H. A. Brooks, [Jan., 1845.
4. Eliza Ayres, b. 19 Sept., 1832; d. 1880, a. 47.
5. George Alexander, b. 24 July, 1834; m. Helen Clark, [Jan., 1837.
6. John, b. 1836; d. 1880, a. 43.
7. Henry Demorest, b. 14 Oct., 1837; d. 2 Sept., 1853.
8. William Chamberlain, b. Fairfield, Conn., 28 Mch., 1840; d. 16 Oct., 1842.
9. Sarah Allen, b. Fairfield, Conn., 26 July, 1842; d. 15 Dec., 1848.
10. Frank, b. N. Y. City, 24 Nov., 1844; m. Mary A. B. Curtis.
11. Charles Henry, b. N. Y. City, 10 Dec., 1846; m. Anna B. Coleman.
12. Howard, b. Fairfield, Conn., 6 Sept., 1849; m. Jennie J. Bean.

(The bros. Geo. Alexander, Frank, Charles, Henry, and Howard form the firm of Phelps Bros., 30-33 Broadway, N. Y. City, agents for Mediterranean and N. Y. Steamship Co.)

FAM. 91. **Cicero** (*Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Dan*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), m. Betsy Crane, 11 May, 1837; sett. at W.; then at Milo, Bureau Co., Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. W. 3 or 30 Sept., 1833.
2. Cicero, b. W. 15 June, 1840.
3. Roger William, b. W. 1 Aug., 1842.
4. Daniel, b. Milo, Ill., 30 Mch., 1845.
5. John, b. Milo, Ill., 23 May, 1851.

FAM. 92. **Daniel** (*Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Dan*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), m. (1) Delia Drake, 4 Apl., 1832; (2) Phebe (dau. David) Ellsworth, 24 Nov., 1848; he d. W., 9 or 10 Nov., 1864. *Children (b. W., by 1st wife)*:

1. David Drake, b. 2 Mch., 1846; d. 16 May, 1846.
2. David Ellsworth, b. 8 Feb., 1849; m. Mary L. McCormick of W., 17 June, 1881. FAM. 115.
3. Charles L., b. 10 Nov., 1852; d. 13 Dec., 1854.
4. Daniel W., b. 19 Feb., 1854; FAM. 116.
5. Agnes Amelia, b. 20 Feb., 1856; m. A. M. Wilson of W., 21 Oct., 1885.
6. Walter Gillespie, b. 4 Jan., 1858; d. 18 Nov., 1887; m. Grace H. Goodell of H. 1, 1 Dec., 1885.
7. Theodore Leavitt, b. 6 or 8 Feb., 1860. [1885.

FAM. 93. **William R.** (*Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Time*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), m. (1) Sarah E. Rankin, Nov., 1838; (2) Margaret Thompson, Aug., 1851; sett. Peoria, Ill., where he d. 1870. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Julia Elizabeth, b. Peoria, Ill., 16 Nov., 1848.
2. William Roger, b. Peoria, Ill., 29 Aug., 1852.

FAM. 94. **Timothy Samuel** (*Dea. Roger*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *Lieut. Dan*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), m. (1) Elizabeth S. Loomis, 19 Dec., 1843; d. W., 30 Oct., 1852; (2) Ellen Ellsworth, 18 May, 1859. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Timothy, b. 10 July, 1844; d. 11 July, 1845.
2. Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1847; d. 13 May, 1851.
3. Albert Loomis, b. 25 May, 1850; d. 6 Dec., 1854.
4. Ellen Janette, b. 12 Nov., 1862.
5. William R., b. 24 Nov., 1864; d. 20 Aug., 1865.
6. Catherine M., b. 28 June, 1867.

FAM. 95. **Edward Ava** (*Capt. Josiah*,⁶ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), m. (1) Elizabeth Strong (dau. Edw'd) Carrington of Middletown, Conn., 23 Jan., 1833; she was b. 4 Mch., 1809; d. Colebrook, Conn., 12 Oct., 1847; (2) Sophia Charlotte G. (dau. John) Swansey, 6 Feb., 1850, in Warwick, Vt. He sett. C.; d. 19 Oct., 1885. *Children (all b. Colebrook, Conn.)*:

1. Elizabeth Carrington, b. 15 Feb., 1838; d. 5 Dec., 1845.
2. Edward Ava, b. 5 Dec., 1840; sett. on old homestead at C.; m. Mary Agnes Russell; had two daus., who d. young; he d. 11 Sept., 1884.
3. Carrington, b. 3 Oct., 1847; grad. Y. C. 1870; sett. Morris, Minn.; President of First National Bank; m. 19 Sept., 1872, in Elkado, Clayton Co., Iowa, Anna M. Wolcott.
4. Carrington, b. Morris, Minn., 28 May, 1876. (Father and son own the old homestead in Colebrook, Conn.)

FAM. 96. **Josiah** (*Josiah*,⁶ *Capt. Josiah*,⁵ *Capt. Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Sam*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), m. 26 Dec., 1820, Emily (dau. Sam'l) Allen. He res. W. and d. 7 Jan., '61. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Oscar Josiah, b. 3 Nov., 1821.
2. Emily Harriet, b. 31 Dec., 1822; m. Edward H. Hollister, b. 1829.
3. Orlando, b. 30 Dec., 1824; d. 9 Dec., 1825.
4. Medora Angeline, b. 12 Apl., 1831.

FAM. 97. **Eliakim** (Rev., D.D., S.T.D.) (*Dea. Eliakim*,⁶ *Eliakim*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Nath*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), grad. U. C., 1814; ord. 1st Ch. Brookfield, Mass., 13 Oct. 1816; inst. Pres. Ch., Geneva, N. Y., 1830; 1835 elected Sec'y of Educational Soc.

at Philadelphia, Pa., 1840; took charge of the Soc'y's office in N. Y. City, received degree D. D., 1860; sett. Philadelphia, Conn., He m. (1) 3 Nov., 1816, Sarah **Adams**, b. Wiltbraham, Mass.; d. Phila., 3 Nov., 1845; (2) Sarah B. **Nicholson**, who d. Oct., 1858. *Ch. m.* (1) 1st wife, b. Brookfield, Mass.:

1. Anne, b. 1888; d. 1889; m. 1890.

2. Alice, b. 1890; d. 1891; m. 1892; d. 1893.

3. Mary, b. 1894; d. 1895.

Ch. m. (2) 2nd wife, b. Philadelphia:

1. Frank, b. 1894; d. 1895.

FAM. 98. William¹ Dea. (*John, Ethel, 2 Ethel, Wm., 4 Wm., 5 Nathl., 6 Mr. Wm.*) m. Maria **Forward**, 8 Oct., 1818; sett. Belchertown, Mass., where he d. 20 Aug., 1868. *Ch. m.*

1. Charles William, b. 27 July, 1819; m. Mary Wil-
son, b. 11 Dec., 1819; m. 1840; sett. Smith; rem. to Cal.
1849; m. 1850; d. 1851; N. Y. City, 1852.

2. Charles Henry, b. at Stockton, Cal., 1 Jan.,
1853; educated at University of Cal.; LL.B. of
Harvard University, 1874; practiced law in San
Francisco, 1874-1880; was a member of *U. S. C.*
1880-82; pub.

A volume of poems in 1882, see *St. John's* *Plants*
et. al. has also published poems and poems
in various magazines. In 1882 he was in N. Y. City
and has since practiced law there. In 1884 he
was a member of the Authors' Club and other
associations; rep. the State of Cal. in the Inter
State Extradition Conference at N. Y., in 1887;
in Jan. 10 1888, at Oakland, Cal.; to Madrid, 1888.
Booth. One day, *Ch. m.* 1 Nov. 1888.

FAM. 99. Guy Roland M.D. (*Col. Nathl., Gen. Nathl., Lieut. David, Joseph, Joseph, 2 Mr. Wm.*), educated at Simsbury; taught school at Windsor, 1820-21; grad. M.D. Yale Medical School, Meh., 1825; began practice, N. Y. city, 1827; ill-health finally led him to relinquish active practice, and he turned his attention to life insurance; in 1846, secured charter for the Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (then the 3d Life Co. in U. S.), estab. on the "return dividend" plan, a system which Dr. Phelps probably did more to popularize than any one else; secured by his personal effort its \$50,000 capital; was its first bookkeeper, and, during its first six months, made the fire and swept out the office. He was its President from 1865 until his death, at Hartford, Conn., 18 Meh., 1869. His administration of its affairs was marked by economy and caution, united to a wise boldness of action. His own experience was supplemented by a personal study of the principles and method of the life insurance business in Europe.

He m. 17 Apl., 1833, Hannah (dau. Capt. Wait and Hannah **Pettibone**) **Latimer**, b. Simsbury, Conn., 23 June, 1801, and who d. at Htfd., 28 May, 1873. *Ch. :*

1. Arthur, b. 28 Dec., 1835; d. 1836; m. 1837; d. 1838; m. 1839; d. 1840; m. 1841; d. 1842; m. 1843; d. 1844; m. 1845; d. 1846; m. 1847; d. 1848; m. 1849; d. 1850; m. 1851; d. 1852; m. 1853; d. 1854; m. 1855; d. 1856; m. 1857; d. 1858; m. 1859; d. 1860; m. 1861; d. 1862; m. 1863; d. 1864; m. 1865; d. 1866; m. 1867; d. 1868; m. 1869; d. 1870; m. 1871; d. 1872; m. 1873; d. 1874; m. 1875; d. 1876; m. 1877; d. 1878; m. 1879; d. 1880; m. 1881; d. 1882; m. 1883; d. 1884; m. 1885; d. 1886; m. 1887; d. 1888; m. 1889; d. 1890; m. 1891; d. 1892; m. 1893; d. 1894; m. 1895; d. 1896; m. 1897; d. 1898; m. 1899; d. 1900; m. 1901; d. 1902; m. 1903; d. 1904; m. 1905; d. 1906; m. 1907; d. 1908; m. 1909; d. 1910; m. 1911; d. 1912; m. 1913; d. 1914; m. 1915; d. 1916; m. 1917; d. 1918; m. 1919; d. 1920; m. 1921; d. 1922; m. 1923; d. 1924; m. 1925; d. 1926; m. 1927; d. 1928; m. 1929; d. 1930; m. 1931; d. 1932; m. 1933; d. 1934; m. 1935; d. 1936; m. 1937; d. 1938; m. 1939; d. 1940; m. 1941; d. 1942; m. 1943; d. 1944; m. 1945; d. 1946; m. 1947; d. 1948; m. 1949; d. 1950; m. 1951; d. 1952; m. 1953; d. 1954; m. 1955; d. 1956; m. 1957; d. 1958; m. 1959; d. 1960; m. 1961; d. 1962; m. 1963; d. 1964; m. 1965; d. 1966; m. 1967; d. 1968; m. 1969; d. 1970; m. 1971; d. 1972; m. 1973; d. 1974; m. 1975; d. 1976; m. 1977; d. 1978; m. 1979; d. 1980; m. 1981; d. 1982; m. 1983; d. 1984; m. 1985; d. 1986; m. 1987; d. 1988; m. 1989; d. 1990; m. 1991; d. 1992; m. 1993; d. 1994; m. 1995; d. 1996; m. 1997; d. 1998; m. 1999; d. 2000; m. 2001; d. 2002; m. 2003; d. 2004; m. 2005; d. 2006; m. 2007; d. 2008; m. 2009; d. 2010; m. 2011; d. 2012; m. 2013; d. 2014; m. 2015; d. 2016; m. 2017; d. 2018; m. 2019; d. 2020; m. 2021; d. 2022; m. 2023; d. 2024; m. 2025; d. 2026; m. 2027; d. 2028; m. 2029; d. 2030; m. 2031; d. 2032; m. 2033; d. 2034; m. 2035; d. 2036; m. 2037; d. 2038; m. 2039; d. 2040; m. 2041; d. 2042; m. 2043; d. 2044; m. 2045; d. 2046; m. 2047; d. 2048; m. 2049; d. 2050; m. 2051; d. 2052; m. 2053; d. 2054; m. 2055; d. 2056; m. 2057; d. 2058; m. 2059; d. 2060; m. 2061; d. 2062; m. 2063; d. 2064; m. 2065; d. 2066; m. 2067; d. 2068; m. 2069; d. 2070; m. 2071; d. 2072; m. 2073; d. 2074; m. 2075; d. 2076; m. 2077; d. 2078; m. 2079; d. 2080; m. 2081; d. 2082; m. 2083; d. 2084; m. 2085; d. 2086; m. 2087; d. 2088; m. 2089; d. 2090; m. 2091; d. 2092; m. 2093; d. 2094; m. 2095; d. 2096; m. 2097; d. 2098; m. 2099; d. 2100; m. 2101; d. 2102; m. 2103; d. 2104; m. 2105; d. 2106; m. 2107; d. 2108; m. 2109; d. 2110; m. 2111; d. 2112; m. 2113; d. 2114; m. 2115; d. 2116; m. 2117; d. 2118; m. 2119; d. 2120; m. 2121; d. 2122; m. 2123; d. 2124; m. 2125; d. 2126; m. 2127; d. 2128; m. 2129; d. 2130; m. 2131; d. 2132; m. 2133; d. 2134; m. 2135; d. 2136; m. 2137; d. 2138; m. 2139; d. 2140; m. 2141; d. 2142; m. 2143; d. 2144; m. 2145; d. 2146; m. 2147; d. 2148; m. 2149; d. 2150; m. 2151; d. 2152; m. 2153; d. 2154; m. 2155; d. 2156; m. 2157; d. 2158; m. 2159; d. 2160; m. 2161; d. 2162; m. 2163; d. 2164; m. 2165; d. 2166; m. 2167; d. 2168; m. 2169; d. 2170; m. 2171; d. 2172; m. 2173; d. 2174; m. 2175; d. 2176; m. 2177; d. 2178; m. 2179; d. 2180; m. 2181; d. 2182; m. 2183; d. 2184; m. 2185; d. 2186; m. 2187; d. 2188; m. 2189; d. 2190; m. 2191; d. 2192; m. 2193; d. 2194; m. 2195; d. 2196; m. 2197; d. 2198; m. 2199; d. 2200; m. 2201; d. 2202; m. 2203; d. 2204; m. 2205; d. 2206; m. 2207; d. 2208; m. 2209; d. 2210; m. 2211; d. 2212; m. 2213; d. 2214; m. 2215; d. 2216; m. 2217; d. 2218; m. 2219; d. 2220; m. 2221; d. 2222; m. 2223; d. 2224; m. 2225; d. 2226; m. 2227; d. 2228; m. 2229; d. 2230; m. 2231; d. 2232; m. 2233; d. 2234; m. 2235; d. 2236; m. 2237; d. 2238; m. 2239; d. 2240; m. 2241; d. 2242; m. 2243; d. 2244; m. 2245; d. 2246; m. 2247; d. 2248; m. 2249; d. 2250; m. 2251; d. 2252; m. 2253; d. 2254; m. 2255; d. 2256; m. 2257; d. 2258; m. 2259; d. 2260; m. 2261; d. 2262; m. 2263; d. 2264; m. 2265; d. 2266; m. 2267; d. 2268; m. 2269; d. 2270; m. 2271; d. 2272; m. 2273; d. 2274; m. 2275; d. 2276; m. 2277; d. 2278; m. 2279; d. 2280; m. 2281; d. 2282; m. 2283; d. 2284; m. 2285; d. 2286; m. 2287; d. 2288; m. 2289; d. 2290; m. 2291; d. 2292; m. 2293; d. 2294; m. 2295; d. 2296; m. 2297; d. 2298; m. 2299; d. 2300; m. 2301; d. 2302; m. 2303; d. 2304; m. 2305; d. 2306; m. 2307; d. 2308; m. 2309; d. 2310; m. 2311; d. 2312; m. 2313; d. 2314; m. 2315; d. 2316; m. 2317; d. 2318; m. 2319; d. 2320; m. 2321; d. 2322; m. 2323; d. 2324; m. 2325; d. 2326; m. 2327; d. 2328; m. 2329; d. 2330; m. 2331; d. 2332; m. 2333; d. 2334; m. 2335; d. 2336; m. 2337; d. 2338; m. 2339; d. 2340; m. 2341; d. 2342; m. 2343; d. 2344; m. 2345; d. 2346; m. 2347; d. 2348; m. 2349; d. 2350; m. 2351; d. 2352; m. 2353; d. 2354; m. 2355; d. 2356; m. 2357; d. 2358; m. 2359; d. 2360; m. 2361; d. 2362; m. 2363; d. 2364; m. 2365; d. 2366; m. 2367; d. 2368; m. 2369; d. 2370; m. 2371; d. 2372; m. 2373; d. 2374; m. 2375; d. 2376; m. 2377; d. 2378; m. 2379; d. 2380; m. 2381; d. 2382; m. 2383; d. 2384; m. 2385; d. 2386; m. 2387; d. 2388; m. 2389; d. 2390; m. 2391; d. 2392; m. 2393; d. 2394; m. 2395; d. 2396; m. 2397; d. 2398; m. 2399; d. 2400; m. 2401; d. 2402; m. 2403; d. 2404; m. 2405; d. 2406; m. 2407; d. 2408; m. 2409; d. 2410; m. 2411; d. 2412; m. 2413; d. 2414; m. 2415; d. 2416; m. 2417; d. 2418; m. 2419; d. 2420; m. 2421; d. 2422; m. 2423; d. 2424; m. 2425; d. 2426; m. 2427; d. 2428; m. 2429; d. 2430; m. 2431; d. 2432; m. 2433; d. 2434; m. 2435; d. 2436; m. 2437; d. 2438; m. 2439; d. 2440; m. 2441; d. 2442; m. 2443; d. 2444; m. 2445; d. 2446; m. 2447; d. 2448; m. 2449; d. 2450; m. 2451; d. 2452; m. 2453; d. 2454; m. 2455; d. 2456; m. 2457; d. 2458; m. 2459; d. 2460; m. 2461; d. 2462; m. 2463; d. 2464; m. 2465; d. 2466; m. 2467; d. 2468; m. 2469; d. 2470; m. 2471; d. 2472; m. 2473; d. 2474; m. 2475; d. 2476; m. 2477; d. 2478; m. 2479; d. 2480; m. 2481; d. 2482; m. 2483; d. 2484; m. 2485; d. 2486; m. 2487; d. 2488; m. 2489; d. 2490; m. 2491; d. 2492; m. 2493; d. 2494; m. 2495; d. 2496; m. 2497; d. 2498; m. 2499; d. 2500; m. 2501; d. 2502; m. 2503; d. 2504; m. 2505; d. 2506; m. 2507; d. 2508; m. 2509; d. 2510; m. 2511; d. 2512; m. 2513; d. 2514; m. 2515; d. 2516; m. 2517; d. 2518; m. 2519; d. 2520; m. 2521; d. 2522; m. 2523; d. 2524; m. 2525; d. 2526; m. 2527; d. 2528; m. 2529; d. 2530; m. 2531; d. 2532; m. 2533; d. 2534; m. 2535; d. 2536; m. 2537; d. 2538; m. 2539; d. 2540; m. 2541; d. 2542; m. 2543; d. 2544; m. 2545; d. 2546; m. 2547; d. 2548; m. 2549; d. 2550; m. 2551; d. 2552; m. 2553; d. 2554; m. 2555; d. 2556; m. 2557; d. 2558; m. 2559; d. 2560; m. 2561; d. 2562; m. 2563; d. 2564; m. 2565; d. 2566; m. 2567; d. 2568; m. 2569; d. 2570; m. 2571; d. 2572; m. 2573; d. 2574; m. 2575; d. 2576; m. 2577; d. 2578; m. 2579; d. 2580; m. 2581; d. 2582; m. 2583; d. 2584; m. 2585; d. 2586; m. 2587; d. 2588; m. 2589; d. 2590; m. 2591; d. 2592; m. 2593; d. 2594; m. 2595; d. 2596; m. 2597; d. 2598; m. 2599; d. 2600; m. 2601; d. 2602; m. 2603; d. 2604; m. 2605; d. 2606; m. 2607; d. 2608; m. 2609; d. 2610; m. 2611; d. 2612; m. 2613; d. 2614; m. 2615; d. 2616; m. 2617; d. 2618; m. 2619; d. 2620; m. 2621; d. 2622; m. 2623; d. 2624; m. 2625; d. 2626; m. 2627; d. 2628; m. 2629; d. 2630; m. 2631; d. 2632; m. 2633; d. 2634; m. 2635; d. 2636; m. 2637; d. 2638; m. 2639; d. 2640; m. 2641; d. 2642; m. 2643; d. 2644; m. 2645; d. 2646; m. 2647; d. 2648; m. 2649; d. 2650; m. 2651; d. 2652; m. 2653; d. 2654; m. 2655; d. 2656; m. 2657; d. 2658; m. 2659; d. 2660; m. 2661; d. 2662; m. 2663; d. 2664; m. 2665; d. 2666; m. 2667; d. 2668; m. 2669; d. 2670; m. 2671; d. 2672; m. 2673; d. 2674; m. 2675; d. 2676; m. 2677; d. 2678; m. 2679; d. 2680; m. 2681; d. 2682; m. 2683; d. 2684; m. 2685; d. 2686; m. 2687; d. 2688; m. 2689; d. 2690; m. 2691; d. 2692; m. 2693; d. 2694; m. 2695; d. 2696; m. 2697; d. 2698; m. 2699; d. 2700; m. 2701; d. 2702; m. 2703; d. 2704; m. 2705; d. 2706; m. 2707; d. 2708; m. 2709; d. 2710; m. 2711; d. 2712; m. 2713; d. 2714; m. 2715; d. 2716; m. 2717; d. 2718; m. 2719; d. 2720; m. 2721; d. 2722; m. 2723; d. 2724; m. 2725; d. 2726; m. 2727; d. 2728; m. 2729; d. 2730; m. 2731; d. 2732; m. 2733; d. 2734; m. 2735; d. 2736; m. 2737; d. 2738; m. 2739; d. 2740; m. 2741; d. 2742; m. 2743; d. 2744; m. 2745; d. 2746; m. 2747; d. 2748; m. 2749; d. 2750; m. 2751; d. 2752; m. 2753; d. 2754; m. 2755; d. 2756; m. 2757; d. 2758; m. 2759; d. 2760; m. 2761; d. 2762; m. 2763; d. 2764; m. 2765; d. 2766; m. 2767; d. 2768; m. 2769; d. 2770; m. 2771; d. 2772; m. 2773; d. 2774; m. 2775; d. 2776; m. 2777; d. 2778; m. 2779; d. 2780; m. 2781; d. 2782; m. 2783; d. 2784; m. 2785; d. 2786; m. 2787; d. 2788; m. 2789; d. 2790; m. 2791; d. 2792; m. 2793; d. 2794; m. 2795; d. 2796; m. 2797; d. 2798; m. 2799; d. 2800; m. 2801; d. 2802; m. 2803; d. 2804; m. 2805; d. 2806; m. 2807; d. 2808; m. 2809; d. 2810; m. 2811; d. 2812; m. 2813; d. 2814; m. 2815; d. 2816; m. 2817; d. 2818; m. 2819; d. 2820; m. 2821; d. 2822; m. 2823; d. 2824; m. 2825; d. 2826; m. 2827; d. 2828; m. 2829; d. 2830; m. 2831; d. 2832; m. 2833; d. 2834; m. 2835; d. 2836; m. 2837; d. 2838; m. 2839; d. 2840; m. 2841; d. 2842; m. 2843; d. 2844; m. 2845; d. 2846; m. 2847; d. 2848; m. 2849; d. 2850; m. 2851; d. 2852; m. 2853; d. 2854; m. 2855; d. 2856; m. 2857; d. 2858; m. 2859; d. 2860; m. 2861; d. 2862; m. 2863; d. 2864; m. 2865; d. 2866; m. 2867; d. 2868; m. 2869; d. 2870; m. 2871; d. 2872; m. 2873; d. 2874; m. 2875; d. 2876; m. 2877; d. 2878; m. 2879; d. 2880; m. 2881; d. 2882; m. 2883; d. 2884; m. 2885; d. 2886; m. 2887; d. 2888; m. 2889; d. 2890; m. 2891; d. 2892; m. 2893; d. 2894; m. 2895; d. 2896; m. 2897; d. 2898; m. 2899; d. 2900; m. 2901; d. 2902; m. 2903; d. 2904; m. 2905; d. 2906; m. 2907; d. 2908; m. 2909; d. 2910; m. 2911; d. 2912; m. 2913; d. 2914; m. 2915; d. 2916; m. 2917; d. 2918; m. 2919; d. 2920; m. 2921; d. 2922; m. 2923; d. 2924; m. 2925; d. 2926; m. 2927; d. 2928; m. 2929; d. 2930; m. 2931; d. 2932; m. 2933; d. 2934; m. 2935; d. 2936; m. 2937; d. 2938; m. 2939; d. 2940; m. 2941; d. 2942; m. 2943; d. 2944; m. 2945; d. 2946; m. 2947; d. 2948; m. 2949; d. 2950; m. 2951; d. 2952; m. 2953; d. 2954; m. 2955; d. 2956; m. 2957; d. 2958; m. 2959; d. 2960; m. 2961; d. 2962; m. 2963; d. 2964; m. 2965; d. 2966; m. 2967; d. 2968; m. 2969; d. 2970; m. 2971; d. 2972; m. 2973; d. 2974; m. 2975; d. 2976; m. 2977; d. 2978; m. 2979; d. 2980; m. 2981; d. 2982; m. 2983; d. 2984; m. 2985; d. 2986; m. 2987; d. 2988; m. 2989; d. 2990; m. 2991; d. 2992; m. 2993; d. 2994; m. 2995; d. 2996; m. 2997; d. 2998; m. 2999; d. 3000; m. 3001; d. 3002; m. 3003; d. 3004; m. 3005; d. 3006; m. 3007; d. 3008; m. 3009; d. 3010; m. 3011; d. 3012; m. 3013; d. 3014; m. 3015; d. 3016; m. 3017; d. 3018; m. 3019; d. 3020; m. 3021; d. 3022; m. 3023; d. 3024; m. 3025; d. 3026; m. 3027; d. 3028; m. 3029; d. 3030; m. 3031; d. 3032; m. 3033; d. 3034; m. 3035; d. 3036; m. 3037; d. 3038; m. 3039; d. 3040; m. 3041; d. 3042; m. 3043; d. 3044; m. 3045; d. 3046; m. 3047; d. 3048; m. 3049; d. 3050; m. 3051; d. 3052; m. 3053; d. 3054; m. 3055; d. 3056; m. 3057; d. 3058; m. 3059; d. 3060; m. 3061; d. 3062; m. 3063; d. 3064; m. 3065; d. 3066; m. 3067; d. 3068; m. 3069; d. 3070; m. 3071; d. 3072; m. 3073; d. 3074; m. 3075; d. 3076; m. 3077; d. 3078; m. 3079; d. 3080; m. 3081; d. 3082; m. 3083; d. 3084; m. 3085; d. 3086; m. 3087; d. 3088; m. 3089; d. 3090; m. 3091; d. 3092; m. 3093; d. 3094; m. 3095; d. 3096; m. 3097; d. 3098; m. 3099; d. 3100; m. 3101; d. 3102; m. 3103; d. 3104; m. 3105; d. 3106; m. 3107; d. 3108; m. 3109; d. 3110; m. 3111; d. 3112; m. 3113; d. 3114; m. 3115; d. 3116; m. 3117; d. 3118; m. 3119; d. 3120; m. 3121; d. 3122; m. 3123; d. 3124; m. 3125; d. 3126; m. 3127; d. 3128; m. 3129; d. 3130; m. 3131; d. 3132; m. 3133; d. 3134; m. 3135; d. 3136; m. 3137; d. 3138; m. 3139; d. 3140; m. 3141; d. 3142; m. 3143; d. 3144; m. 3145; d. 3146; m. 3147; d. 3148; m. 3149; d. 3150; m. 3151; d. 3152; m. 3153; d. 3154; m. 3155; d. 3156; m. 3157; d. 3158; m. 3159; d. 3160; m. 3161; d. 3162; m. 3163; d. 3164; m. 3165; d. 3166; m. 3167; d. 3168; m. 3169; d. 3170; m. 3171; d. 3172; m. 3173; d. 3174; m. 3175; d

11. Fancher, b. L. 25 Apl. 1811, m. 5 Sept. 1831, Wm. C. **Yale**, at St. C.
12. O. C. Seymour, b. L. 12 Jan. 1816, m. 4 Hester Ann **Dexter**, at Lockport, N.Y., 6 May, 1838; 2. Eliza **Layton**; has done much of this year's Phelps Gen. res. 1800, Portland, Me.
13. Calvin, b. L. 12 Mch., 1818; m. Julia S. **Beach**, Lockport, N.Y., 22 Sept. 1841, owned extensive flooring mills at St. C. and at Co. Pa. D. at St. C. Buffalo and Lockport, N.Y., 1890. 1897.
14. Mary Ann, b. L. 24 Mch., 1824, m. 19 Mch. 1841, Wm. **Morehouse**, at St. C.
15. Sarah, b. L. 20 Oct. 1822, 1 son.
16. Maria, Louisa, b. L. 7 May 1827, 4 children, 1897.
17. Elijah Hollister, b. Merrifton, Ont., 3 Apl. 1827; d. Buffalo, N.Y. 9 July 1896.

FAM. 101. **Alexander Cotton**⁷ (Aler.,⁶ Capt. David,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Jos.,³ Jos.,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 20 Jan. 1830, Harriet Eliza **Wood**, b. 24 Mch. 1806. He went to Penn. about 1827; sett. in Dundaff, then moved to Waverly, where he practiced medicine. *Children*:

1. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1833.
2. Norman Alexander, b. 11 Nov. 1841.
3. Mary Hodge, b. 25 Dec. 1838.
4. Sarah Ann, b. 22 Sept. 1842.

FAM. 102. **Horace Griswold**⁷ (Aler.,⁶ Capt. David,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Jos.,³ Jos.,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 19 July, 1819, Hannah **Cartwright**, b. 9 June, 1801; he went to Dundaff with his brother John Jay, and engaged in the manufacture of glass, d. 1871, in Corning, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. John Cartwright, b. 8 May, 1822; mcht. in Scranton, Pa.; m. 6 June, 1853, Sara C. **Stevens**.
2. Mary Phelps, b. 22 Sept. 1824; m. 12 Oct., 1846, Charles E. **Pratt**, of Scranton, Pa. *Issue*:
1. Mary Comstock (Pratt), b. 8 Dec., 1849.
2. Louisa B. (Pratt), b. 23 Nov., 1851.
3. Vernon Phelps, b. 17 Feb., d. 28 Jan., 1859.
3. Elisha, b. 12 Apl., 1827.
4. Draper LeGrand, b. 9 Jan., 1823; m. 14 Aug., 1855, Mary **Hendrick**; he was an oil producer in Titusville, Pa. *Issue*:
1. Mary Allen, b. 14 Apl., 1858.
2. A son, b. 24 Dec., 1860.
5. Martha, b. 27 Apr. 1844, m. 2 Dec. 1870, Almon D. **Terwilliger**; res. Corning, N.Y. (1892).
6. Horace W., b. 11 May 1846, was interested in the roads and banking; d. in 1881.

FAM. 103. **Jaman Hart**⁷ (Aler.,⁶ Capt. David,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Jos.,³ Jos.,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 1 Jan., 1823, Abigail (dau. Asa and Abigail Case) **Hoskins**, b. 25 Feb., 1798; d. 1879; he foll. his bros. to Dundaff and went into the tannery business; after living nearly forty years in Dundaff, moved to Scranton, where he was largely interested in real estate; afterwards went to Wilkesbarre, and d. there 11 Aug., 1881. *Ch.*:

1. John Case, b. 20 Apr. 1825. FAM. 118.

FAM. 104. **Edward**⁷ (Aler.,⁶ Capt. David,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Jos.,³ Jos.,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 25 Nov., 1822, Lamittia **Hubbard**, b. 2 May, 1803. *Children*:

1. Emily Lamittia, b. 11 Sept., 1823; m. 1 Nov., 1849, George **Field**, Jr. *Issue*:
1. Geo. Lyman (Field), b. 31 Aug., 1850.
2. Chas. Phelps (Field), b. Sept. 1852.
2. Sarah Amelia, b. 20 Mch., 1826; m. 28 June, 1849, Almon **McKinney**, at Ht. L. 1822. *Issue*:
1. Allen Phelps (McKinney), b. 9 July, 1851.
2. Chas. Algonmon (McKinney), b. 10 Apl., 1855.
3. Ella Sears (McKinney), b. 13 June, 1857.

FAM. 105. **Norman**⁷ (Aler.,⁶ Capt. David,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Jos.,³ Jos.,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 21 Feb., 1839, Sarah **Wright**, b. 4 Jan., 1813; went to Dundaff about the same time as his bros.; rem. to Waverly, where he engaged in farming. *Child*:

1. Sarah Celestine, b. 30 Nov., 1843.

FAM. 106. **John Jay**⁷ (Aler.,⁶ Capt. David,⁵ Lieut. David,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Mr. Wm.¹), m. 29 June, 1835, at Dundaff, Pa., Rachel Badgeley (dau. of Col. Gould) **Phinney**, b. 12 Dec., 1812. Leaving his father's home at the age of 13, he owned and edited (before his majority) in partnership with Geo. D. Prentice (afterwards of the *Lancashire Courier*, the *New England Weekly Review*) at Ht. L. in 1827 he began the manuf. of glass in Dundaff, Pa., and became acquainted with the coal fields of Lackawanna Valley, with which he was afterwards to be so closely and profitably connected; he became, with his cousin Amos R. Eno, a large wholesale merchant in N. Y. city; the firm (Eno & Phelps) dissolved after ten years, and each member commenced a new firm and each also operated in real estate with great boldness. Before he was 40 years old, he had built a splendid block on the street old Grace Church, and another on that of the Park Theater. He also initiated that march of trade toward the northward which has continued ever since. And these operations were equaled by that of his partner, Mr. Eno, who finished by building the Fifth Ave. Hotel. As a Director of the Erie Railroad, he received the thanks of the city legislature, by a joint resolution of both its branches; was, for a long while, prominently identified with the Del., Lack. & West. Railroad Co. (of which,

in its original forms of the Legett's Gap and the Lack, & W. Railroad Cos., he was President), resigning in 1853, remaining in the Board until Nov., 1863. He was one of the first to use freestone in the architecture of N. Y. city, and his long connection with the direction of the Mercantile, Second National, and City Banks, the Camden & Amboy Railroad Co., the Manhattan Gas Light Co., and Bleecker Street Savings Institution, as well as other public and private trusts, are evidences of the high esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens. He d. in N. Y., 12 May, 1869; bu. in Simsbury, Conn. His will contained bequests to educational and charitable institutions. *Children:*

1. Ellen M., b. 28 Mch., 1838, m. 20 June, 1860, at N. Y. City, Devo, Stuart **Dodge**, b. 22 Sept., 1836, d. 22 June, 1880, res. Westford, Simsbury, Conn. *Children:*
 1. Fred A., b. Phelps Dodge, b. 28 Feb., 1862, m. 1 June, 1886, 30 July, 1889, Arson, Georgia.
 2. Philip Dodge, Jr., d. 20 N. Y., 1881, a. p.
2. Walter Phelps Dodge, b. 13 June, 1860, m. 2 July, 1888, Ed. George Scott, Ed. Rose Logan.
- John Alfred Goddard, and Henry Alexander **Cooke**, b. 11 Dec., 1861, res. a. p. *Children:*
 1. Philip Dodge, b. 20 Oct., 1880, m. 8 Sept., 1897, a. p.
 2. Frank Dodge, b. 19 Feb., 1880.
 3. Frank Phelps Dodge, b. 29 Sept., 1871.
 4. Guy Phelps Dodge, b. 12 Feb., 1874.
 5. Charles Phelps Dodge, b. 26 July, 1877.
3. William W., b. 1863, m. 24 Aug., 1880, 1 AM, 179.
4. Frances Alexander, b. Apr., 1861, d. 5 May, 1848.

FAM. 107. **Sherman David** (*Abel*,¹ *Capt. David*,² *Lieut. David*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,⁵ *Mr. Wm.*), m. (1) Susan Electa **Porter**; (2) 1853, Ann Elizabeth **Sweet**. He went to Pa. in 1829 and worked for his brothers; moved in 1836 from Dundaff to N. Y. city, and soon after to Tunkhannock, Pa., where he engaged in the mercantile business and in railway contracting; in 1854 he moved to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was unusually successful; he d. 1878. *Ch.*: *Robert*; *Arthur*. Fam. now extinct.

[A correspondent writes: "We of the Pa. branch (of the Phelps family) are very proud of the six sons of Alexander Phelps, who emigrated to Pa. They were all men of ability and force, and leaders in the different communities. Their desc. inherit these traits in a large measure."]

FAM. 108. **Charles E.** (*Rev.*) (*Chas. S.*,¹ *Belcher*,² *Timo*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,⁴ *Mr. Wm.*), m. Sarah Eayres **Davis**, 27 May, 1847; was ordained 20 July, 1845; pastorates in Moravia, Homer, Whitehall, N. Y., in N. Y. city, and for past 20 years sett. at New Brunswick, N. J. *Children:*

1. Charles Edward Davis, b. 28 Mch., 1851; m. Frances S. Nott (d. Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Sept., 1888).
2. Arthur Sanford, b. 12 Aug., 1853, ord.
3. John, b. 1887, m. Gertrude Leavelle Tappan (d. Washington, D. C., 20 Oct., 1888). He was a long assistant pastorship in Washington, D. C., and now in Shrewsbury Falls, Mass.

FAM. 109. **Samuel Shethar** (*Hon.*) (*Edw.*,¹ *Jos.*,² *Timo*,³ *Lieut. Timo*,⁴ *Mr. Wm.*), was "grad. from Yale Coll. in 1811, and, while studying law, in 1812, he ent. the Amer. army, and before the close of his military career was app. paymaster. He sett. in Middlebury and practised law. In 1827 he was memb. of the Council of Censors, and wrote the address issued by that body. In 1831 he was chosen a member of the Legis. Council of Vt., and was soon afterwards app. Judge of the Supreme Court of the State, in which position he remained until 1838; he was a Senator in Congress from 1839 to 1854, in which body he displayed abilities of a high order. — *Lamman's Diet. of Congress*. He d. 25 Mch., 1855, hem. (1) Frances **Shurtleff**, 21 Nov., 1821; (2) Electa **Satterlee**, 23 Oct., 1825. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*; b. *Middlebury, Vt.*):

1. Edward John (Hon.), b. 11 July, 1822; U. S. | **Dyer**, Burlington, Iowa.
2. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1828. | 3. Samuel Shethar, b. 6 Apr., 1828.
3. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1828. | 4. Daniel Webster, b. 12 Feb., 1830.
4. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1828. | 5. Theodore Webb, b. 30 Dec., 1831, d. 21 Aug., 1892.
5. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1828. | 6. Frank, b. 2 May, 1834; m.; a. p.
6. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1828. | 7. Robert, b. 8 Dec., 1835, m. (two)
7. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1828. | 8. Harriet, b. 10 May, 1837.
8. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1828. | 9. Harriet, b. 10 May, 1837.
9. James Shethar, b. 23 Aug., d. 22 Nov., 1828. | 10. Harriet, b. 10 May, 1837.

FAM. 110. **Willis** (*Capt. Horace*,¹ *Ebenezer*,² *Eben.*,³ *Wm.*,⁴ *Lieut. Timo*,⁵ *Mr. Wm.*), res. Westfield, Mass. (except from 1831-1842), at age of 19; bought a grocery business in Springfield, Mass.; in 1838, began his railroad enterprises by building a section of the Western (now Boston & Albany) railroad near Dalton, Mass. In 1844, was elected County Commissioner of Hampden County, Mass.; member of the first Common Council of Springfield, Mass.; next year Alderman; member of Massa-



James Phelps

chusetts Senate, 1848, and of the House of Representatives, 1846; first President of Five Cent Savings Bank; director and one of the founders of Fire and Marine Ins. Co., and of the Pyncheon Bank; built a portion of the New London Northern Railroad in Conn.; of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh Railroad in New York; Terre Haute, Alton & St. Louis Railroad, Springfield & Athol Railroad, and the Conn. Central Railroad, in nearly all of which he was a large owner and manager — in all, some 2,000 miles of railroad. He married, 1 Mch., 1828, Maria Bartlett of Springfield, Mass., who d. 10 June, 1871. Mr. P. d. 25 Nov., 1883. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Willis, m.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; issue. 2. John Wesley, m.; issue.

FAM. 111. **Ellsworth Newberry**⁷ (Col.) (*Sam'l.*,¹ *Geo.*,² *Capt. Caleb*,³ *Wm.*,⁴ *Lieut. Timo.*,⁵ *Mr. Wm.*,⁶), farmer and prominent tobacco grower in W.; m. 25 Nov., 1850, Lucy Ann (dau. Warren and Elizabeth Wolcott) Marshall, b. W. 14 Nov., 1827; Colonel of 22d Conn. Regt. in Civil War. *Ch.* (b. W.):

1. Samuel Ellsworth, b. 30 June, 1852; educated at Cheshire Epis. Acad.; elected Town Clerk of W., 5 Oct., 1885; m. 29 Mch., 1871, Adelia Filley, b. 9 May, 1853. *Issue*:
1. Addie Emma, b. 16 July, 1872
2. Annie Marshall, b. 6 Jan., 1878; m. Hugh Harbison of Hartford, Conn., 29 Oct., 1887.

FAM. 112. **William Henry**⁷ (*Dr. Launcelot*,⁸ *Launcelot*,⁹ *Timo.*,⁵ *Cornelius*,⁶ *Lieut. Timothy*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), m. 28 May, 1840, Lucy C. (dau. Dr. Luman) Wakefield. He commenced life as a clerk with Alpha Sage in his native town; soon after ent'd business for himself at Riverton; rem. to Winsted, Conn., and (1846 to 1848) carried on business with Norman Adams. In 1848 he went to Chicago and was a partner in the firm of Cooley, Wadsworth & Phelps; in 1851 returned to Winsted, and in 1854 became connected with the Hurlburt Bank, in wh. he remained until his death, Aug. 22, 1864. It was mainly by his instrumentality that that bank was founded, and under his management secured the full confidence of the community.

The beautiful park in the East Village is a monument to his energy and liberality, and in educational matters he was ever foremost. Socially, a varied reading, the cultivation of travel, a happy faculty at quotation and ready wit, engrafted upon an exceedingly genial nature, rendered him the choicest of companions. He d. 22 Aug., 1864. *Children*:

1. George Wakefield, b. Riverton, Conn., 25 July, 1842. *FAM.* 120. 2. Elizabeth, b. Winsted, Conn., 22 Jan., 1856.

FAM. 113. **James**⁷ (Judge) (*Dr. Launcelot*,⁸ *Launcelot*,⁹ *Timo.*,⁴ *Cornel.*,³ *Lieut. Timo.*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹), b. Colebrook, Litchfield Co., 12 Jan., 1822; received his early education in the common schools of his native town, in Winsted Academy, and the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire. He entered Washington (now Trinity) College, but owing to a very severe illness in the first year of his course, was obliged to discontinue his studies for a considerable period. When he was able to resume them he was entered as a law student in the office of Hon. Isaac Toucey of Hartford, and subsequently in the office of Hon. Samuel Ingham of Essex, and was also for a time a student in the Law Department of Yale Coll.; was admitted to the bar in Middlesex County, October, 1845, and has since resided in Essex in that County.

Besides holding the office of Judge of Probate and other local positions, he was a member of the House of Representatives in the State Legislatures in 1853, 1854, and 1856, and of the State Senate in 1858 and 1859. In 1863 he was elected by the Gen'l Assembly a Judge of the Superior Court for the regular term of eight years. He was re-elected in 1871, and in 1873 he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors. He resigned in 1875, on his election to the 44th Congress from the Second Congressional district, composed of the Counties of New Haven and Middlesex. He was re-elected to the 45th, 46th, and 47th Congress, and declined farther Congressional service. He was again elected a Judge of the Superior Court in January, 1885, which position he held until disqualified by age, in 1892.

While in Congress he was placed on the Committees of Ways and Means, Foreign Affairs, Reform in the Civil Service, and other important standing committees.

and on several special committees, among which was that to investigate alleged frauds in the State of Louisiana in the Presidential election of 1876. In the contest in the special session of the 46th Congress, between the Executive and Legislative departments of the government, with regard to the appointment and service of U. S. Deputy Marshals, and the employment of U. S. soldiers at the polls while elections were being held, he was selected as one of the joint committee of Democratic Senators and Representatives to consider and recommend suitable legislation on that exciting subject. He procured the establishment of the breakwater at the entrance of New Haven harbor, and the extensive permanent work for the improvement of the Connecticut River below Hartford and at its mouth, and secured liberal appropriations for those and other needed improvements in this district. Sept. 30, 1845, he m. Lydia Ann (dau. of Hon. Samuel) Ingham. *Children* (b. Saybrook, Conn.):

1. Samuel Ingham, b. 15 July, 1847; m. 25 Dec., 1871, Josephine (dau. Bezzel) Mary Smith, who d. 1 Oct., 1875; he d. 19 Jan., 1891, at Chattanooga, Tenn., where he was in business; bu. |
Hartford, Conn. *Issue:*
1. Harrison Fisk, b. 11 May, 1873.

2. James Linnecot, b. 5 May, 1856; m. 13 Jan., 1890, Harriet Weed (dau. Judge James E. Coulter of New York city; he is a practicing physician at Essex, Conn., and for several years has held the offices of judge of probate court and of town clerk.

FAM. 114. **Martin Luther** (Capt. Luther, Dan'l, Timo, Cornet, Lieut. Timo, Mr. Wm.), m. (1) Charlotte Sage; (2) Susan Munson; he d. 12 Mch., 1887, at 67, at Colebrook, Conn. *Children:*

1. Luther C., b. 1856; m. Cora E. (dau. of John P.) Phelps of Millbrook, Ct.; res. Hamden, Ct.; |

- wh he d. 23 Jan., 1890, at 35, bu. Colebrook, Conn. *Issue:*
1. A dau., b. Hamden, 3 June, 1893.

FAM. 115. **D. Ellsworth** (Dan'l B., Roy., Roy., Lieut. Dan'l, Wm., Sam'l, Mr. Wm.), m. Mary L. McCormick of W., 17 June, 1884; res. W. Ch. (b. W.).

1. James M., b. 1 Aug., 1885.

2. Alma G., b. 21 Sept., 1887.

FAM. 116. **Daniel W.** (Dan'l, Dea. Roger, Roger, Lieut. Dan'l, Wm., Sam'l, Mr. Wm.), m. Mary J. Loomis of W., 28 Feb., 1872; she d. 11 Mch., 1890, at Omaha, Neb.; bu. in W. *Children:*

1. Ella L., b. 24 Dec., 1874.
2. Mary E., b. 6 Oct., 1876.

3. Catharine W., b. 28 Oct., 1878.
4. Daniel W., b. 30 Apl., 1881.

FAM. 117. **Austin** (Prof.) (Rev. Dr. Eliak, Dea. Eliak, Wm., Wm., Nath'l, Mr. Wm.), m. 1) Elizabeth Stuart, 28 Sept., 1841; (2) Mary Stuart; (3) Mary Johnson. *Children* (b. Andover, Mass.):

1. Elizabeth Stuart, b. 31 Aug., 1844; m. 22 Oct., 1888, Mr. Herbert Dickinson Ward; res. 1892, New York, N. Y.
2. Mary, b. 16 Mch., 1849.

3. Laurence (Rev.), b. 22 Aug., 1852. *(Grandson):*
4. Frances J., b. 5 Dec., 1860.
5. Edward, b. 18 Apl., 1863.

FAM. 118. **John Case** (Jaman H., Alex., Capt. David, Lieut. David, Jos., Jos., Mr. Wm.), m. 20 Sept., 1854, Martha Wheeler (dau. Ziba and Hanna Shocum) Bennett, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 2 Aug., 1833; moved to Dundaff with his father. He went to New York when a boy, and, first as a clerk and afterwards as principal, was in business there until 1862. At that time he moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., wh. he engaged in the banking business and the purchase of anthracite coal lands. He was largely interested in the development of the anthracite coal fields, and his ability and integrity were universally recognized; he d. in W., 14 July, 1892. His family live in Wilkesbarre, Ch.:

1. Anna Bennett, b. 1 Jan., 1856.
2. William Case, b. 11 Aug., 1857. FAM. 121.
3. Frances A., b. 11 Aug., 1859. FAM. 122.
4. George Case, b. 11 Mch., 1861; m. 8 Nov., 1887.

5. HARRY Birstow (son of ex-Senator Thomas C. Platt. *Issue:*
1. Sherman Phelps (Platt), b. 6 June, 1890.
2. Ziba Bennett, b. 7 Dec., 1890.

FAM. 119. **William Walter** (Hon.) (John J., Alex., Capt. David, Lieut. David, Jos., Jos., Mr. Wm.), b. N. Y. city, 24 Aug., 1839; educ. at Mt. Washington Coll. Institute of N. Y. city, and at private school in Bridgeport, Conn.; ent. Yale Coll. before he had completed his 16th year, and, although youngest in his class, stood among the first when the condition of his eyes forced him to abandon his studies. After a year's foreign travel he ret. to Yale, and, by employing a fellow-student to

read to him, was enabled to graduate 1860, taking a high place in the distribution of graduation honors, also taking the Townsend Prize, the Bishop Berkeley Prize for Latin Composition, and the first prizes in Debate and English Composition. On the evening of the day of his graduation he was m. to Ellen **Sheffield**, dau. of Joseph E. Sheffield, founder of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Univ., and, after a year or two spent abroad, principally in Germany, ret. to N. Y. and ent. Columbia Coll. Law Sch., where he secured the valedictory honors of his class, upon his grad. in 1863. Before reaching his 25th yr. he had gained a large practice, and was counsel for some of New York's leading merchants and several important corporations, in which he afterward became interested. His conduct of the criminal case connected with the failure of Morris Ketchum & Co., government bankers, and also the famous congressional contested election case of Dodge *vs.* Brooks, won him great credit; and, soon after, Gov. Fenton offered him a judicial position, which he declined. The death of his father, however, in 1869, obliged him to relinquish his general practice to assume the management of the family estates and certain private trusts which he held.

Mr. Phelps's change of residence to New Jersey brought him soon into politics. In 1872, by an overwhelming majority he was elected to the Forty-third Congress as a Republican. His first speeches in the House (on the "Salary Grab" and upon a banking bill), quickly enlisted the attention of members by their simple, conversational, and witty style; and his third speech, on the Franking Privilege, fully established his reputation throughout the country as a speaker whose humor was blended with judgment and a rare skill in the presentation of political truths. He was offered by Prest. Grant the position of Ass't Sec'y of the Treas. of the U. S., which he declined, as he also did a strong movement among his political friends to make him the successor of the Secretary of the Department, whose removal was already decreed. In the great discussion upon the Civil Rights Bill, however, Mr. Phelps found his courage sorely tested, for he was then the only one of his party who dared to oppose and denounce the measure as improper and unconstitutional. It took years for him to regain the position which he lost among his political friends by the rebellion to party discipline involved in this speech. He opposed the bill on the ground that no one would ever enforce it, and if it was attempted the courts would refuse their aid on account of its unconstitutionality. For fifteen years it remained a dead letter as he had predicted, and when, at last, as a test question, it was brought before the Supreme Court, that body verified and vindicated Mr. Phelps's opinion and prediction in almost the very words used by him on the floor of Congress.

Mr. Phelps's personal service as member of the special congressional committee app. to inquire into the Southern "White League," and the "Ku Klux Klans," and his share in the report of that committee, proved to be a powerful factor in the abolition of the "Carpet-baggers'" rule which had so long terrorized the South. The city of New Orleans tendered Mr. P. a public dinner in recognition of their appreciation of his services in this matter. In 1881 he was app. by Prest. Garfield as American Minister at the Austrian Court, where, during his short term, he won high commendation for his diplomatic ability. Upon Mr. Arthur's accession, however, he resigned office and returned to America, to become, two years later, a Member of Congress for the second time, and was re-elected for several terms, until he declined to serve longer. At this time he acted as one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution. In 1889 he was app. by Prest. Harrison one of the members of the Samoan Commission, and, by his masterly management of the treaty negotiations and the rare diplomatic tact displayed in dealing with the English and German Commissioners, secured the appointment to the Amer. Legation at Berlin, the President himself handing him his commission upon his return to Washington with the Samoan treaty. His brilliant success as Amer. Minister at Berlin has added to his

reputation and his success in inducing the German Chancellor to raise the embargo so long imposed upon Amer. pork (whereby the French and Italian governments were induced to do likewise), ranks among the achievements of the Harrison administration. His services in the cause of International Copyright have also been of value. The hospitality shown by Mr. Phelps to traveling Americans passing through Berlin is proverbial; and the position he has made for himself in Berlin is an enviable one, socially, diplomatically, and politically.

The old family estate of the Phelps in Simsbury, Conn., is now owned by children of Mr. P.'s only sister (Mrs. Dodge, who d. 1880). It is a charming place, and Mr. P. can trace back his line of seven generations, who have resided on old "Bushy Hill." His own estate in New Jersey is known as "Teaneck Grange," and embraces 1,000 acres, extending from the Hackensack river to the shores of the Hudson, and is justly famed for its extensive and varied arboriculture. The orig. house, a most picturesque collection of buildings, was destroyed by fire in 1888, and Mr. P. now occupies a large house near its site. Within this estate are several miles of drives, and in one stretch alone a five-mile drive of tree-lined avenue.

Mr. Phelps was at one time a director of and was interested in a number of the most important banking, trust, and railway corporations of N. Y. city; but of late years, in view of the fact that his career must be that of a public man, he has gradually withdrawn from all official connection with these bodies and institutions, in order that he might more fully and entirely devote himself to these higher public duties. For the same reason, though with regret, he resigned his connection with the corporation of Yale College after a long and honorable course of service to his Alma Mater. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>John C. Phelps</i> , b. 1841, grad. Yale Coll. 1862, m. 1863, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 2. <i>Stephen D. Phelps</i> , b. 1844, grad. Yale Coll. 1866, m. 1868, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |
| 3. <i>William C. Phelps</i> , b. 1846, grad. Yale Coll. 1868, m. 1869, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 4. <i>Charles C. Phelps</i> , b. 1848, grad. Yale Coll. 1870, m. 1871, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |

FAM. 120. **Geo. Wakefield** (*Wm. II.*,⁷ *Dr. Laurence*,⁶ *Launcelet*,⁵ *Tim.*,⁴ *Cornel.*,³ *Lieut. Tim.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. at Sheffield, Mass., 21 Feb., 1867, Ellen Maria (dau. Wm. A. and Minerva) **Forbes**, b. at S. 13 Nov., 1840. *Ch. (b. Winsted, Conn.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>John C. Forbes</i> , b. 1868, m. 1890, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 2. <i>William C. Forbes</i> , b. 1870, m. 1892, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |
| 3. <i>Charles C. Forbes</i> , b. 1872, m. 1894, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 4. <i>Stephen D. Forbes</i> , b. 1874, m. 1896, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |

FAM. 121. **William George** (*John C.*,⁷ *John H.*,⁶ *Alfred*,⁵ *Capt. David*,⁴ *Lieut. David*,³ *Jos.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 17 Nov., 1880, Caroline Ives (dau. L. D. and Esther Wadhams) **Shoemaker**, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 25 Apl., 1857. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>William George</i> , b. 1881, m. 1890, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 2. <i>John C. Shoemaker</i> , b. 1883, m. 1892, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |
| 3. <i>Charles C. Shoemaker</i> , b. 1885, m. 1894, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 4. <i>Stephen D. Shoemaker</i> , b. 1887, m. 1896, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |

FAM. 122. **Francis Alexander** (*John C.*,⁷ *John H.*,⁶ *Alfred*,⁵ *Capt. David*,⁴ *Lieut. David*,³ *Jos.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 24 Oct., 1889, Margaretta Darling (dau. Wm. A. and Elizabeth Darling) **Drown**, b. Weldon, Pa., 26 Oct., 1874. *Ch.:*

- | |
|--|
| 1. <i>William Drown</i> , b. 20 Sept., 1890, m. 1899, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |
|--|

Hiram (*Tim.*,⁶ (see FAM. 64) *Tim.*,⁴ *Cornel.*,³ *Lieut. Tim.*,² *Mr. Wm.*¹), m. 15 Nov., 1813, Laura (dau. Solomon and Abiah Allyn) **Griswold**, b. Bldf., 1788; he was a wheelwright and farmer; d. in W. 5 May, 1873; she d. 27 Nov., 1874. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>George Griswold</i> , b. 1814, m. 1836, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 2. <i>John C. Griswold</i> , b. 1816, m. 1838, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |
| 3. <i>Elizabeth Griswold</i> , b. 1818, m. 1840, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 4. <i>Stephen D. Griswold</i> , b. 1820, m. 1842, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |

Elisha, b. W. about 1720-22; m. about 1742, Elizabeth (dau. Corp'l Sam'l and Mary Phelps) **Holcomb**. He was a Revolutionary soldier; his desc. say he was a s. of 2d William of W. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>George Holcomb</i> , b. 1750, m. 1771, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 2. <i>Joseph Holcomb</i> , b. 1752, m. 1773, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |
| 3. <i>Elizabeth Holcomb</i> , b. 1754, m. 1775, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 4. <i>Stephen D. Holcomb</i> , b. 1756, m. 1777, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |
| 5. <i>William Holcomb</i> , b. 1758, m. 1779, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 6. <i>Charles Holcomb</i> , b. 1760, m. 1781, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |
| 7. <i>John Holcomb</i> , b. 1762, m. 1783, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> | 8. <i>Stephen D. Holcomb</i> , b. 1764, m. 1785, <i>Elizabeth</i> , dau. of <i>George N. Y.</i> |

Ashbel. About 1830 Ashbel Phelps, with an unmarried bro., David, came from Hbbron, or Tolland, and resided for a time in E. (800) Windsor in which case afterwards owned and occupied by Mr. Charles Wilby. He was prob. descended from *Timothy*,³ *Lieut. Timothy*,² *Mr. Wm.*,¹ in the line either of Ashbel, b. 1704, or Charles, b. 26 July, 1702 (see Fam. 13). He m. Harriet **Brainard**. *Ch.*:

1 John Jay, b. E. W., Oct. 19 Oct., 1833.

2 ————, dau. of ————, b. ————.

John Jay (*Ashbel*), m. 24 June, 1858, Ellen Eliza (daughter of Seth Farnam and Eliza Cooper) **Benton**, b. in Fair Haven, Conn., 19 Mch., 1838; he d. in New Haven, 7 Nov., 1878. *Ch., Ch., in Fair Haven*:

1 Nelson Benton, b. 9 Dec., 1860.

2 Helen Benton, b. 27 Dec., 1862.

3 John Jay, b. 19 Sept., 1867.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE PHELPS, THE EMIGRANT.

George Phelps, sixth child of William of Tewksbury Eng., b. about 1605, emigrated to New England, 1630, with his elder brother William and his younger bro. Richard. From *Dorch. Rec.* we learn that "Jan., 1632, George Phelps with others is to have the great lot of six acres a piece next to the great lots laid out toward Neponset by Maverick, Warham, Gaylord and Rockwell"; 28 Oct., 1634, George Phelps chosen one of ten men "to order the affairs of the Colony for one year"; 6 May, 1635, George Phelps chosen a freeman. He came to W., prob. with the first emigration from Dorchester, fall of 1635, and located at junction of the Farmington and Conn. rivers, on second lot south of the Loomis property. He m. (1) Phillury (dau. Philip) **Randall**, at W. in 1637, who was b. Eng. and emig. with her father, "Goodman" R., 1630, and to W. 1635. She was a memb. of Mr. Warham's ch. in Dorch.; she d. W. 29 Apl., 1648.—*O. C. R.* He m. (2) 16 Nov. [prob. 1648], Wid. Frances **Dewey**, being her third husband. (She m. (1) Joseph **Clark**, by whom she had one dau., *Mary* (Clark), who m. John **Strong**, Jr. Mr. Clark was the s. of one of 3 bros., William, Thomas, or George, of whom *Harris* says: "These three bro's were in Dorchester in 1630, where they d. soon and nearly at the same time. A gravestone was erected to their memory with this inscription:

"Here lie three Children of the same Parents
Lived once on earth and carried up to Heaven."

She m. (2) 1638 or 9, Thomas **Dewey**, who came from Sandwich, Kent, England, to Dorchester, 1633, and to W. 1638, where he d. 27 Mch., 1648, leaving 5 ch.; his wid. m. (3) Mr. **Phelps**, as above, and, with him and her own children, rem. to Westfield, Mass., where she d. 27 Sept., 1690.—*West. Rec.*) His removal from W. to Westfield was probably about 1670.

George Phelps' public services seem to have been performed chiefly on the jury, both in Hartford and in Springfield. I did not find his name among the church records, nor in the Book of Town Acts of Westfield. In the county land records in Springfield, beginning in 1673, I found his name in the index of Vol. A, among the grantors, and on page 110 is a deed, from which we give the following

EXTRACTS:

"This present writing made the second of Aprill one thousand six hundred eighty seven in the third yeare of our Sovereign Lord King James the second Betweene George Phelps of Westfield in the County of Hampshire in the Collony called the Massachusetts with the free will & consent of Francis his beloved wife of the one party & John Gun of the Town County & Collony aforesaid of the other party. Witnesseth that the said George Phelps for & in consideration of a vauable sum or consideration to him in hand paid and secured by the said John Gun . . . doth fully . . . sell . . . severall par cells of land lying & being within the bounds of Westfield aforesaid which are as followeth.

11 April, 1687, Francis f P phelps

his

George x phelps.

Witnesses:

James Cornish Isaac Phelps, Jedediah Dewey

George Phelps died 8 May, 1687, and so on the 6th of June 1687, Francis Phelps Relict of George Phelps came before John Pyncheon "one of his Majesties Counsell," and acknowledged the above Instrument to be her free act, etc. And March 5, 1688, Isaac Phelps and Jeddediah Dewey came before the same "mee" and made oath that they saw George Phelps sign, seal, and deliver the same to John Gun above mentioned and that "here the said George Phelps had a good consideration in land at Windsor of John Gun for it which made the said Phelps free & well satisfied in doing it." . . . He never removed to Windsor, if that were his purpose — and to our sketch of George Phelps, the Emigrant, it only remains to append his will, found on file at Northampton.—*Prob. Rec.*, Vol. II, p. 40.

A Copy of the Last wil and Testament of Georg Phelps of West field In Hampshire deceased & p^resented to the Judge of the Prerogative Corte: for Hampshire in his ma^j Territory of new England June 6, 1687:

April: y^e 24th: 1683: The Last wil & testam^t of George Phelps of Westfield, in the County of | Hampshire in the Colony of the Mafsachusetts Colony, who being cracy of Body, though yet my | Memory & understanding by Gods Goodnes is continued; yet not knowing the tyme of my departure w^{ch} | I wait for, & Desire to Comit my Soule to God that gave it & my Body to Christian Burial; & Leave | this as my Last will. Concerning my Wife my wife If it shal please God to continue her after me, & | concerning my children: And before I come to the disposal of my outward Estate, I desire thanke- fully to acknowledge y^e gr^t & abundant Goodnes of God to me in takeing Care of mee & providing | for me the Comforts of this life, & the hopes of a better, in & through the abund^t riches of his grace | through Jesus Christ: And I desire to Leave this as a word of most solemn & weighty Counfel | to my deare children, firstly and chiefly above al things that they cleave to God & to the cove- | nant of his grace wth al theire haet, & wth al their souls Laboring in fincerity to keep his cove- | nant & to walke in his wayes, to observe his statutes & do y^m, & to asoociate y^m selves wth them that | feare God to live in Love & peace both one wth another & wth al men, that so the God of Love & | peace may dwel wth them & keep them in his feare & Crown y^e wth his blessings especially wth spiri^t tual blefsings in Ch^t Jefus.

Concerning my Dear wife, I exhort my children to be careful & tender of her, Loving & duty- | ful toward her in al things, that she want nothing that may be necessary to her comfortable subristence, to | hearken & attend to her Counsel from time to time: And I give unto my wife, al my bedding & house | hold stuffe for her use & to be at her free dispose at her decease, And twenty pounds w^{ch} is due to | me from Taban Graunt of Windfor, if she need it not her Selfe, to be disposed of by her to such | of her relations as she shall judge have most need: And for her maintenance while she | lives, I give unto my said wife Two pounds fifteen shillings p Annum, to be paid by my | Son Joseph Phelps of Windfor in halfe wheate, & the other halfe Indian Corn during her | life: Also I give unto my wife six pounds per Annum to be paid by my three Youngest Sons | Jacob John & Nathaniel each of them forty shillings to be yearly paid during — | her life: further I give unto my wife the use of my Land at Windfor w^{ch} Lyes on the east | side of the great River, being Ten Rod in breadth more or less, & a quarter part of y^e orch- | ard & if these be expended, & the use or yearly income be not sufficient for her Comfortable | maintenance, then a part of al this Land shal be disposed of as need shal be; But if the Sale of | this Land be not needed for my wives necessary use whilst she lives, then after her de- | cease, wth what other Lands, now in Comon, may fal to me at Windfor, I give to my- | Sons as followeth. To my Son Jsaac a Third Part, & to my son Joseph a Third part, & the | remaining third part I give to my sons Jacob John & Nathaniel: Also I give to my Son Abraham | three

pounds to be paid by my three youngest sons, Jacob John and Nathaneel. Also I give to my son Jacob four acres of the Northerly end of my home lot here in Westfeild, wth the home barns & orchard upon it, onely reservin^g one end of the house for my wife whilst she lives. And seeing he hath ad my birth in shere, he shal help his Brothers John & Nathaneel, if y^e build in Westfeild, each of them a months work wth his own hands & his Team six days. And a third part of the fruit of the orchard to John if he live here, & a third part to Nathaneel for seven yeeres, after the date here of. They maintaining each of y^m a third part of the fence of the orchard; Also I give to my son Jacob a third part of my meadow Lands in Westfeild, the whole being in estimation four score acres; further I give to my son John al my Land on the East Side of the High way at my house wth the Low Land by the River for an home lot, & one third part of my meadow Land in Westfeild, the whole being in estimation 80 acres |

I give to my son Nathaneel the remainder of my house Lot being about seven- | acres, & one third part of my meadow, in Westfeild, the whole being in estimation four | score acres.

I give to my Son Isaac, the best coate of my wearing apparel, & my mare, the | colt I give to his son Isaac my grand child; the rest of my wearing apparel, I give to | My Sons Jacob, John and Nathaneel.

That this is my Last wil & Testam^t if I doe not otherwise order before my De- | cease I testify by subscribing my hand; And doe desire Ensign Luños & my Son Isaac Phelps | be over seers, & take care that my Last will be p^{er}formed to the true Intent & mean- | ing thereof: And I doe order my three youngest Sons to fe al my Just debts paid | And if any thing appeare dubious, or any difficulty arise in or by the Interpreting, or un | derstanding of my wil, or anything relating thereunto, I order it may be referred | to the hearing & determination of o^r Reverend Pastor M^r Taylor & Ensign Lum- | mes, whom I impower to determine the same as they shal Judge right; That this | is my Last wil & Testament I testify by subscribing my hand the day & year before | mentioned.

Subscribed in the prefence of

Edward Taylor

Samuel Loomes

Isaac Phelps

the Marke



of George Phelps

p. 1st lines 21-22 them them writ dim. p. 2^d over lines y^e 6 interlined thus, & a quar-ter part of that orchard. And if these be expended writ dim in line the sixth Over the 9th | line interlined thus (the sale of) line 22. Interlined (six days), line 23, interlined (if he live here) p. 3^d lin. 10. Interlined | order 1. lin. 12. Interlined thus | whom I impower to determine the same | as they shal Judge right. these were interlined &c: at the signing and evidencing of the same as attests s^d hands. underwritten

June the 6th 1687 at Westfeild

George Phelps

his Marke

Edward Taylor

Samuel Loomes

M^r Edward Taylor & Samuel Loomes

did Personally appeare before John Pyncheon Esq^r Isaac Phelps

the Judge of the Prerogative Corte for the County of

Hampshire, & made oath, that were present at the tyme

of George Phelps deceased his signing the writing on the three

sides this Instrument, & that he did sign it as his last

wil and Testament & that then he was of sound and p^r memor-
ty & mind to the best of their abilities. And Isaac & Jacob & John & Nathaniel
Phelps four of the said deceased's sons are approved & Legally confirmed to be
Administers vpon the estate of y^r s^d father & to see to the true
performance of this their said father's last wil & testament according
to the true Intents y^r of-

as attests John Holyoke Clerke of s^d Corte

June 15th 1687 this is here recorded
in these records for a true & original
last wil & Testam^t of the above s^d George Phelps of
Westfeild late deceased

p^r Jno Holyoke
Clerke for s^d Records

A cotty of the Inventory of the Estate of George Phelps of Westfeild in
Hampshire | deceased p^rented to the Judge of the Prerogative Corte for Hamp-
shire in his ma^j Territory & Dominion of New England

An Inventory taken of the Estate of George Phelps of Westfeild, who departed
this life May 8, 1687.

| | lb | s | d |
|---|-----|----|----|
| 1. The homestead was prized at | 638 | 00 | 00 |
| 2. Lands in the field 80 acres in estimation | 206 | 00 | 00 |
| 3. Land at Windsor at | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| 4. bedding & household stuff at | 18 | 00 | 00 |
| 5. Wearing apparel | 08 | 16 | 00 |
| 6. bookes tooles, iron, saddle, bridle, Kersey &
cloath, & other small things at | 06 | 14 | 00 |
| | 317 | 10 | 00 |

This estate was taken & prized by us }
 Sam^l Loomes
 Jn^r Sacket

June 4; 1687;

June 6 1687

Isaac Phelps & Jacob Phelps did personal appear before the worship^{le} Colonel
John Pyncheon Esq., Judge of Prerogative Corte in Hampshire, and made oath that
this Inventory of the | estate of George Phelps of Westfeild deceased is a true
Inventory of s^d estate, & that if more doe | appeare they wil reveale it, &c. —
And Isaac & Jacob & Jno & Nathaneel Phelps, four of the sons of s^d deceased, are
allowed, approved & | Legally confirmed to be Administers vpon the estate of y^e
said deceased, & to e to the True perfor- | mance of their s^d fathers Last wil & Tes-
tam^t, according to the true Intent thereof:

as attest Jno Holyoke Clerke of s^d Corte

entered this Inventory of y^r Estate of George
Phelps of Westfeild late deceased in the booke
of Records for wils & Inventorys for Hampshire
from the original Inventory of the estate of s^d
George Phelps & as the attest Jno Holyoke Clerke

Children (by 1st wife): W. O. C. R. :

- 1 Isaac (Capt.), b. 20 Aug., 1678; FAM. 2.
- 2 John (Capt.), b. 14 Feb., 1681; FAM. 3.
- 3 Abraham (Capt.), b. 22 Dec., 1682; FAM. 4.
- 4 "Another" (Capt.), b. 1691; FAM. 5.
- 5 Abigail who acc. *O. C. R.*, 1694.
- 6 Joseph b. 24 June, 1694; FAM. 6.

- 7 Deborah, b. 7 Feb., 1695; m. Donatus Ingersoll, FAM. 5.
- 8 John, b. 15 Feb., 1695; FAM. 6.
- 9 Susannah, b. 9 Dec., 1695; m. Ebenezer Burbank, who d. Westfield 17 Dec., 1738; FAM. 7.

FAM. 2. Isaac² (Capt.) (*George*¹), rem. to Westfield, Mass.; m. 11 Mch., 1665, Ann (dau. William Gaylord, Jr. *O. C. R.*), according to which "Oscar" P. was adm. a member W. Ch., 27 Jan., 1666, prob. a misspelling for this Isaac. Ch. Records of Westfield give among list of members, 1 Nov., 1679/80, Ann, "wife of brother Phelps." She d. 27 Sept., 1690 (acc. to *W. Ch. Town Rec.*), the same day that is given for the death of Frances, wife of George. Whether this be a mistake or a coincidence I do not know. *W. Ch. Rec.* say Mrs. Ann Phelps d. 30 Aug., 1689. The *W. Ch. Rec.* contain a long relation of the religious experiences of Isaac Phelps.

The Westfield Town Acts are recorded from 18 Dec., 1696. 1 Mch., 1696, Isaac Phelps was chosen selectman, and, until his death, he held varied offices in Westfield. He was town clerk, assessor, surveyor, town treasurer, and school-master. April 9, 1702, "Isaac Phelps agrees with the selectmen to keep school for one year as a school master for the Town, and to teach to write and read such children as shall be sent to school . . . and for his satisfaction is to have twenty pounds, at or before the year expires." This duty was considered sufficiently arduous to excuse him from the office of town clerk, which he does not hold again until 1713. He was 64 when, as we judge, he first essayed to teach school, twelve years later he is given the title of Capt. and in 1724, when 86 yrs. old he was chosen town treasurer, and prob. never for one moment felt any temptation to flee to Canada with the funds. The oldest stone, bearing the Phelps name, found in the Westfield cemetery, reads:

"CAPT. ISAAC PHELPS DIED WEDNESDAY 1725 AGED 87 YEARS."

The Town Acts of Wstfld. contain many pages written by Isaac Phelps. It is a passing observation of ours, though not borne out by much study, that the eldest s. of each family was, in the 17th century, taught to write, while his brothers could only sign their name with a mark. Old Mr. Wm. Phelps could write, his brother George leaves one record only, "his marke." Isaac, son of George, is the only one of his family whose penmanship I can recall. It is certain that some of the younger sons used a "marke" as primitive as that of the elder George. Capt. Isaac agreed only to teach the children to write and read; but what stories he could, and probably did, add by way of history, descriptions of the old country and comments on the growth of the new, and the changes that had taken place in Westfield since he first came there! *O. C. R.* says: *W. Ch. Rec. the rest in Westfield.*

1. Isaac, Jr., b. 10 Sept., 1666; FAM. 8.
2. Dan., b. 9 Mch., 1667; FAM. 9.
3. Sarah, bp. 4 July, 1679; FAM. 10.
4. John (Capt.), b. 27 Dec., 1673; bp. 29 June, 1673 (*O. C. R.* 24 Jan.); m. 1711. FAM. 9.
5. Hannah, b. 5 Nov., 1674; FAM. 10.
6. Hezekiah, b. 9 July, 1677; poss. the Lt. Hez. Phelps who, acc. to *Sims. Rec.*, "Departed this Life 18 Jan. 1763, a very aged man." If so, his

- wife was Deborah and his dau. Elizabeth, the wife of John Ayres. *West. Prob. Rec.*
7. Jacob, b. 28 Nov., 1679; m. Elizabeth Taylor, 1703; FAM. 10.
8. Daniel, b. 14 Oct., 1681; d. 8 Oct., 1690.
9. Noah, b. 14 Oct., 1684; d. unm'd. 21 Sept., 1731, in Haverhill.
10. ———, son, b. 15 Aug., 1686; d. inf.
11. Ebenezer, b. 6 June, 1687; m. Susannah Burbank, who d. 19 Dec., 1752; he d. 2 Nov., 1770.

FAM. 3. Abraham² (Capt.) (*George*¹), was adopted early in life by his cousin Abraham Randall and inherited his property (£140), except small legacies to Isaac and Joseph Phelps, 26 Sept., 1667. He was one of the six agents of the town of W. to whom lands were deeded by the Indians. He was made freeman 1668, and 8 Feb., 1712/13, one of a school committee. He was the third person to make a bequest for the establishment of a school fund in W. In repairing the old Phelps house in W., then owned by Dea. Roger Phelps, the gravestone of Capt. A. was found under the front door step-stone. It bore this inscription: "Here lyeth y^e body of Capt. Abraham Phelps who Died Jan^y 25 1728, aged 85 years." It is now set in the W. cemetery. He m. Mary Pinney, 6 July, 1663.— *O. C. R. Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Abrahams (L. C.), b. 6 Mar., 1665; d. 16, d. Aug., 1744. Will in *Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, dated 20 Aug., 1744; ments. Mary Kesteven, Saml. Stiles, and Mary, his wife, Jonathan, s. of Hampshire Parney, to John Phelps, the 21st of Feb. 1743. John Phelps my
- not wh. was purchased of Joseph Phelps, son of East of Great River, Bait. Kest., s. of Saml. Enos.
2. Isaac, b. 5 Aug., 1673; d. 1 Jan., 1704.
3. Benjamin, b. 1 Oct., 1683; d. 24 Jan., 1709. (Possibly others.)

FAM. 4. Joseph (*George*), moved with his father to Westfield, Mass., and after the birth of his first child, or about 1676, he, with his father-in-law, John Porter, Jr., Samuel Grant, Samuel Rockwell, and Thomas Bissell, removed to the E. side of the Great River and were the first settlers of E. W., or what is now So. W. In 1680 he joined his neighbors on the E. side in petitioning the General Assembly for a town organization and church privileges. From the *Westfield Rec.*, indeed, it would appear that John Porter, Jr., Joseph Phelps, and others occupied lands in E. W. previous to this date, but returned to Westfield during the Indian troubles. He was on the E. side 1695. He m. 26 June, 1673, Mary (dau. John, Jr., and Mary *Stanley*) **Porter** (*O. C. R.*), b. W. July, 1653. She d. E. W. 10 Jan., 1682. She prob. rem. to Westfield with her father, about the time that Joseph Phelps rem. thither, as rec. of her b. and d. is found at Westfield; m. (2) Hester (dau. John and Phillury *Thrall*) **Hosford**, b. W. 27 May, 1664, and who inherited £100 from her father. He d. abt. 1695. Inv. of his est. taken Mch., 1695-6 (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. V, p. 212); his wid. m. Benjamin (?) **Kent** of Suffield.—*Idem*, Vol. XII, p. 63.

It is prob. this Joseph, to whom ref. is made in *Col. Recs.*, Vol. II, p. 184, 10 Oct., 1672, "propounded for a freeman . . . Joseph Phelps, and Vol. IV, p. 162. "A true copie of the court act as atteste Eleaz^r Kimberly secretary, Hartford may 19: 1696" is in the possession of Ruth T. Sperry. "At a generall Court May 19: 1696: Whereas Joseph Phelps of Windsor deceased did inguage to a committee for the inhabitants of the s^d town living on the east side of the river—(as appears by the testimony of Job Drake and Tho^s. Stoughton members of the s^d committee) that said Inhabitants should have some part of his wood land, on the south side of his lott lying by Thomas Stoughton's land, nine rod and a half in breadth, extending eastward from the country rode 40 rod for the accomodation of Mr. Timothy Edwards the minister of the place: this court now impowers the widow of the s^d Joseph Phelps to confirm the s^d land to the said inhabitants for y^e s^d use." *Children (by 1st wife, *O. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. Westfield 13 Jan. 1674, m. Matthew **Grisswold**, 6 June, 1699.
2. Sarah, b. Windsor 1 Apr., bp. 1 July, 1677, m. 21 Oct. 1698, Samuel s. Samuel and Jane, dau. John the Engineer, **Pinney**.
3. Joseph, Capt., b. W. 30 Dec., 1678, bp. 1 May, *FAM.* 11.
4. Hannah, b. W. 1680; m. 15 July, 1708, James

Eno, 7 Shed. Men, 1728.

5. Abundwell, b. 1682; m. Obadiah **Hostord**, 4 *Bapt. rec.*; m. 1894.
6. Daniel, d. int. 1 Jan. 1699.
7. Hester, b. W. 16 Feb., 1699.
8. Abigail, b. W. 1693, m. Samuel **Marshall**.
9. Benjamin, b. W. 1695, d. Feb., 1709; m. 1 Feb. 1710, Daniel Hostord's

FAM. 5. Jacob (*George*), m. Dorothy **Ingersoll**, 2 May, 1672. — *Westfield Rec.*, He d. 6 Oct., 1689. *Children*:

1. Dorothy, b. 18 Oct., 1672; d. 2 Feb. 1674.
2. Dorothy, b. 20 May, 1675; m. Edward **Kibbe** of Fitchburg, Nov. 1699.
3. Hannah, b. 26 Nov., 1677, m. John **Kibbe** of Enfield, 18 Aug., 1698.

4. Isaac, b. 3 Apr. 1681. *FAM.* 12.
5. Benjamin, b. 8 Jan., 1683.
6. Joseph, b. 5 Aug. 1685.
7. Jedediah, b. 7 Dec., 1688.

FAM. 6. John (Sergt.) (*George*), m. Sarah (dau. Thomas and Temperance *Douglas*) **Buckland**. Sergt. John Phelps resided in Poquonoc. His farm is partially described as follows (*W. L. Recs.*, B. 2, p. 111):

Where as John Gun of Westfield had by purchase of Sam^l Phelps of said Westfield a certain parcel of Land in windfor at a place commonly called Mr. Hills neck near paquannock both of meadow and upland according as it is abuttet and bounded by said Sam^l Phelps to said John Gun as appears of Record in fol. 151 of this booke and John Gun hath under his hand and seal, and acknowledged it before John Pynchon one of the Councell, assigned, made over and Confirmed unto George Phelps all his Right title and interest to said parcell of Land and to his heirs and assigns for ever

Sam^l Stiles s. Mary Phelps, Sergt. James **Eno** m. Hannah Phelps dau. of Joseph (*George*) Phelps, the 6th of Oct. called to Abraham Phelps, unless he had heirs of whom we have no record.—*R. T. S.*

as by Instrument doth appear, and the said George Phelps having put his son John Phelps into the possession and improvement of said parcell of Land, as said John Phelps doth affirm, and allsoe it appears by the testimony of Capt. Timothy Thrall and Sergt. John Thrall, That said John Phelps has stood in actual possession of said Land in his own right and not as a tennant as ever they knew of for the full space of twenty years past, and the sd John Phelps having noo Record of said Land moved us the subscribers to grant unto him sd. John Phelps a Record of said Land as bounded in this booke of Record folio 151.

There upon a Record is Granted by us the sd subscribers to the said John Phelps sent of windfor and to his heirs and assigns for ever of that parcell of Land John Gun bought of Sam^l Phelps and said Gun assigned to George Phelps. this seventh of Aprill: 1713.

MATTHEW ALLYN Affift

JOHN MOORE Regist

THOMAS MOORE, selectman

Page 151, At a place commonly called Mr. Hill's neck, near pequannuck, in quantity thirty-six acres, bounded W. by y^e fence and Land of y^e fd Samuel Phelps (his father deceased), to take in land from y^e river to y^e fence of Timothy Thrall and run downward between y^e river up to y^e fence of Timothy Thrall's mansion house untill it accomplish y^e forefd. quantity of thirty-six acres, and allso all y^e upland without y^e fence from y^e bounds between y^e land of John Owin and y^e sayd Timothy Thrall. 10 Feb., 1686."

This land John Gun assigns to George Phelps, "11 Aprill, 1687."

The date of death and place of burial of either John Phelps or his wife has not been found, but from the land records and tax lists we know that he d. abt. 1741/2. He was prob. buried in the old cemetery in Poquonoc. *Ch. (*O. C. R.):*

1. Enoch, b. 21 Jan., 1675; bp. 3 Sept., 17
2. John, b. 12 Apl., 1678; *O. C. R.* FAM. 14
3. Joseph, b. 1, poss. 1679; *O. C. R.* FAM. 15
4. Samuel, b. 2 Mch., 1681, ad. age
5. Francis, b. Dec., 1689; m. Ephraim Ban-

croft, 15 Mch., 1745; sett. E. W.

6. Thomas, b. 21 Aug., 1687; *FAM.* 16.

7. David, b. 1 Jan., 1689; Prob. d. abt. 1731; s. p.

H. Prob. Vol. 10

8. Job, b. 27 Apl., d. 16 Aug., 1692.

9. Job, b. 24 Aug., 1693; *FAM.* 17.

FAM. 7. Nathaniel² (*George*¹), m. Eunice ——— about 1673, who d. Westfd, 17 Dec., 1738. He d. June, 1723. *Children (Westfield T. Recs.):*

1. Nathaniel, b. 10 Oct. 1678; m. Abigail Fowler, 23 Mch. 1700; He d. 12 Aug., 1711; m. 3rd year of his age; *Isaac*.
1. Abigail, b. 15 Dec., 1708.
2. Nathaniel, b. 5 Nov., 1710.
3. Eunice, b. 19 May, 1680; d. 19 May, 1686.

1. Jonathan, b. 28 Dec., 1682; *FAM.* 18.

5. Thomas, b. 15 May, 1685; d. 17 June, 1686.

6. Eunice, b. 12 Oct., 1688.

7. Lois, b. 7 Sept., 1691; poss. m. Joseph Griswold of W. 13 Oct., 1720.

FAM. 8. Isaac³ (*Capt. Isaac*², *George*¹), m. 17 Dec., 1690, Mary Mosley. He d. 14 June, 1698. Eleazer Weller m. widow Mary Phelps, 7 Nov., 1704. *Children (Westfield T. Recs.):*

1. Daniel, b. 17 Jan., 1691; d. 26 Mch., 1692.

2. Isaac, b. 26 Jan., 1692.

3. Aaron, b. 31 Jan., 1695; m. 26 June, 1729, Rachel Bagg.

FAM. 9. John (Capt.) (*Capt. Isaac*², *George*¹), m. 24 Jan., 1711, Thankful Hitchcock. Lieut John Phelps d. 9 Sept., 1741. *Children (Westfield Recs.):*

1. George, b. 26 Dec. 1712, m. Huldah Bush, 8 June, 1738.

2. Dan, b. and d. 5 Jan. 1714.

3. Dan, b. 4 Mch., 1715-16. It is probable that from him descended others. S. John, who d. 10 May 1802; Rev. Peter, b. 1880; grad. Y. C. 1801, pastor of ch. at Sempronius, N. Y., where he d. 1830. ROYAL PHELPS, Esq., of N. Y. city; b. at John Stafford of Rutland Co., Vt. At age 15 Mr. P. went to Island of St. Croix, where he became a clerk; then rem. to Puerto Cabello, afterwards

at La Guayra, Republic of Colombia, So. Am., where he became the manager of the largest iron-mercantile house on that coast. In 1847 he established himself in N. Y. city, where he long led an active and useful house-hold life, and died at Marshall's, 4, *Islands of the Atlantic*.

4. Moses, b. 25 Oct., 1718; d. 16 May, 1743.

5. Thankful, b. 14 Sept., 1721.

6. Stephen, b. 22 May, 1724; d. 8 July, 1743.

7. Sarah, b. 1 Feb. 1726; d. 19 Apr. 1743.

8. Ann, b. 27 July, 1728. [1753.]

9. Luke, b. 28 Aug., 1730; m. Ann Freeman, 5 Apl.,

*An Isaac (prob. the Isaac, b. 26 Jan., 1692) m. Wid. Sarah Palmer of W. 5 Oct., 17—; she d. 4 Jan., 1741-2, ae. 44 (*Westfield Cem.*); he d. 13 Oct., 1753. *Ch. (Westfield Rec.):*

1. Sarah, b. 31 July, 1730; poss. m. Thos. Morley or Mosley, 15 Nov., 1753.
2. Rebecca, b. 22 July, 1732.

3. Isaac, b. 16 Apl., 1734; poss. the Lieut. Isaac (FAM. 2) whose descendants are given on p. 606.

4. Mary, b. 12 July, 1739.

FAM. 10. **Josiah** (*Capt. Isaac Geo.*¹), m. 3 Feb., 1703, Elizabeth Taylor, (*Children & Westfield Recs.*)

1. Abigail, b. 7 Feb., 1708.

2. Jabez, b. 19 Apl., 1709.

3. Samuel, b. 20 Apr., 1722.

4. Jabez, b. 21 Feb., 1723.

FAM. 11. **Joseph** (*Capt. Jos. Geo.*¹), m. 26 Nov., 1702, Abigail dau. Thos. and Esther (*Strong*) **Bissell**, b. W., 20 Oct., 1681, and d. there 23 Oct., 1750 (*E. W. C. R.*); he was "established and confirmed to be Lieutenant by the General Assembly in May, 1730, "and to be Capt. of the south company or train-band on the east side of the Connecticut river in the town of Windsor" in May, 1732.—*Col. Recs.*, Vol. VII, pp. 274, 369. The Rev. Timothy Edwards, in his *Rate Book*, carefully uses the correct military title due Joseph Phelps from Sergt. to Capt., and once gives the names of his sons who picked apples in the clergyman's orchard, and thus materially lessened the Captain's church rates for that year. Capt. Joseph Phelps d. 3 Sept., 1751 (*E. W. C. R.*); his will (written by his neighbor, Roger Wolcott—either the Gov., or his son, Judge Roger W.) is dated 1 Aug., 1751. It mentions his five sons, Daniel, Jerijah, Jonathan, Benjamin, and Isaac. To his son Benjamin he gave all his land in Torrington; to Isaac, all in Colebrook; to his dau. Abigail and Mary, each three hundred pounds "old Tener." Daniel and Jerijah were app. ex-cutors.—*R. T. S. Children & E. W. C.*

1. Joseph, b. 20 Sept., 1704; d. 5 Nov., 1760. (*E. W. C. R.*)

2. Daniel, *Capt.*, b. 28 Mch., 1707, m. Damaris Loomis, 28 Feb., 1744; s. shed 5 Mar., 1742; had 11 d. b. 1792; s. p. was prof. a sea captain and commanded the ship *Acacia*, which sailed 1709-11, new L. W. and the *Burrows*.—*R. T. S.*

3. Abigail, b. 18 Nov., 1709; m. John Kingsbury, of Enfield, 1730.

4. Jerijah, b. 17 Dec., 1712. FAM. 12.

5. Jonathan, b. 29 Aug., 1715; d. 25 Feb., 1748.

6. Benjamin, b. 11 Nov., 1717, res. in Torrington

in 1758; in W. 1761.—*W. L. Rec.*, Vol. XI, p. 58.

There is no record of the birth of Joseph, b. 20 Sept., 1704, in the town of Windsor, 1707-1714, in *R. T. S.* The only children of Joseph and Abigail (*E. W. C. R.*) who were born in the town of Torrington, were Daniel, b. 28 Mch., 1707, and Abigail, b. 18 Nov., 1709. The only children of Joseph and Abigail who were born in the town of Torrington, were Daniel, b. 28 Mch., 1707, and Abigail, b. 18 Nov., 1709. The only children of Joseph and Abigail who were born in the town of Torrington, were Daniel, b. 28 Mch., 1707, and Abigail, b. 18 Nov., 1709.

7. Mary, b. 20 Mch., 1710; m. Sept., 1740, John Kingsbury, of Salem, 1740.

8. Jabez, b. 21 Feb., 1723; d. 1787. (*E. W. C. R.*)

FAM. 12. **Israel** (*Israhel Geo.*¹), m. 1, Mary, s. of Robert and Abigail (*Reed*) **Pease**, 7 Mch., 1703/4 (*Enf. Rec.*); she b. Salem, Conn., 11 Mch., 1681; d. Westfield, Mass., 16 Apl., 1713; (2) 26 Jan., 1713/14, Rachel (dau. John) **Clark** of Farmington, Conn., b. about 1682, and widow of Caleb Jones, who d. Hebron, Conn., 1711/12, and by whom she had the following ch., for whom Israel Phelps, her 2d husb., was app. guard, 5 July, 1714. (*Enf. Rec.*) *W. L. Rec.*, Vol. XI, p. 58.—*See also Children & 1st affix.*

1. Isaac, b. Lebanon, Conn., 13 Nov., 1706; m.

Harriet **Bennett**, 19 Aug., 1731; s. b. 1706.

2. Mary, b. Westfield, Mass., 8 Dec., 1704; m.

Samuel **Osborn**, Jr., 14 Apl., 1725.

3. Dorothy, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Apl., 1709.

4. Hannah, b. Lebanon, Conn., 10 June, 1711; m.

Samuel **Osborn**, Sen., as 3d wife 2d J.

5. Mary, b. 20 Mch., 1710; m. Sept., 1740, John

Kingsbury, of Salem, 1740.

6. David, b. 25 Aug., 1716. FAM. 30.

7. Jabez, b. 21 Feb., 1723; d. 1787.

8. Jabez, b. 21 Feb., 1723; d. 1787.

FAM. 13. **Enoch**³ (*John,² Geo.¹*), m. 13 Apl., 1704, Mary Owen. He d. abt. 1752.—*Hftd. Prob. Rec. Children.*

1. Mary, b. 11 Sept., 1706.

2. Abigail, b. 17 Feb., 1708.

The will of Daniel Phelps appears of 1706, and 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253

FAM. 14. **John** (*John?* *Geo.*¹), m. Elizabeth **Lewis**, 15 Jan., 1705 S. res. E. W. prob. a spinner, est. distrib. 1763. 4 daus. were the only heirs of their father John and their uncle Job. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 31 Aug., 1709; was Ch. collector 1773; prob. b. 25 May, 1751.
2. —, b. 16 June, 1711. *F. W. & R.*
3. Daniel, b. 25 May, 1712; d. y.g.
4. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov., 1714; d. unm'd.

5. Abigail, b. 14 Oct., 1721.
6. Martha, b. 14 Oct., 1721; d. 1793; French?
7. W. J. —, b. 14 Oct., 1721; d. 1793; French?
8. Ch., b. 14 Oct., 1721.

FAM. 15. **Josiah** (*John?* *Geo.*¹), m. Abigail (daughter Joseph and Mary *Geo.*¹) **Griswold**, b. W., 11 Aug., 1689; in Poq. O. is found the grave of Sarah, wife of Josiah Phelps, 1st, d. 4 May, 1733, æ. 59; perhaps this was a second wife; res. in Poq.—*R. T. S. Children b. W.*:

1. Sarah, b. 14 Jan., 1712; d. y.g.
2. Josiah, b. 14 Nov., 1714; m. Elizabeth —, and prob. d. without having issue. The wife of Josiah Phelps, 2d, of W. is dated 11 June, 1781; he leaves his property to his wife Elizabeth and to Aaron and Thos. S. of his bro. Aaron. The 2d Wid. Elizab. Phelps is dated 27 Oct., 1783; it ment.

3. Aaron, b. 9 Nov., 1716; m. Mercy **Kent**, and prob. d. S. S. —, FAM. 22.
4. Moses, b. Oct., 1718.
5. Samuel, b. 1720; d. 1721.
6. Rebecca, b. 1720; d. 1721.
7. Abigail, b. 1 Mch., 1727.

FAM. 16. **Thomas** (*Sgt. John?* *Geo.*¹), resided in Poq., presumably on land deeded to him by his father. There he was taxed, there he d. 6 Jan., 1750/51, and there we believe he was buried, although we cannot find his grave in the old yard in Poq. Mr. Servin says that he m. his cousin, Hannah **Phelps**—a statement that I cannot verify from record. If so, he m. twice. His will of file in *Hartford Prob. Records*, Vol. XVI, p. 23, is dated 16 May, 1749, and mentions his wife Ann and all his living children. The tax lists of Windsor contain the name of Widow Ann Phelps in 1754, and of Ann Phelps in 1766, and as yet we have no other clue to the date of the death of his widow.—*R. T. S. Children b. W.*:

1. Hannah, b. 28 Sept., 1709; prob. d. 1749.
2. Phelps, 24 Mch., 1742.
3. Thomas, b. 2 July, 1711. *FAM. 23.*
4. Sarah, b. 28 Sept., 1713; m. 22 June, 1731. *Tim.*
5. Moses, *Sims Rec.* Bk III, p. 253.
6. Noadiah, b. 7 Jan., 1715/16. *FAM. 24.*
7. Margaret, b. 15 Mch., 1717/18; d. y.g.
8. Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1720. *FAM. 25.*
9. Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1722.
10. Lydia, b. 12 Jan., 1725/6.

11. Ann, b. 20 May, 1732.
12. David, b. 1734.
13. Anna, b. 10 Dec., 1736.
14. John, b. 8 Jan., 1738/9.
15. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1740.
16. Deborah, b. 27 May, 1743.

FAM. 17. **Job** (*Sergt. John?* *George*¹). Of this Job we know nothing more than is found in dis. of his est. 4 May, 1759, which is div., after the wid. Mary as her portion, bet. his bro. Josiah and the heirs of his sist. Frances, who m. Ephraim **Bancroft**, and the heirs of Enoch, John, and Thos. Phelps; he res. in E. W.—*R. T. S.*

FAM. 18. **Jonathan** (*Nath'l?* *Geo.*¹), m. Martha **Loomis**, pub. 16 July, 1729.—*Westfield Rec.* Jonathan rem. to Sims. and d. 1762, æ. 80, or 2 Oct., 1757, æ. 74.—*Sims Rec.* Bk III, p. 271. His will of file in Htl. is dated 28 Sept., 1757, mentions wife Martha, sons Jonathan, Jr., and Austin, three daus., Martha Barber, Eunice Phelps, and Margaret Phelps. His wid. m. (2) Jonathan **Buttles** [Buttolph?—*R. T. S.*] (3) Zebulon **Hoskins**, and d. at So. Union in 1804, æ. 100 yrs., 2 mos.; her dau. Margaret lived to be over 100. *Ch. (Westfd. Rec.)*:

1. Jonathan, b. 1730; d. 2 Jan., 1794, æ. 63. *Sims Rec.*
2. Son, b. and d. 27 Sept., 1732.
3. Martha, b. 3 Aug., 1733; d. 7 Sept., 1733.

4. Son, b. and d. 14 Aug., 1731.
5. Martha, b. 29 Aug., 1733; m. David **Barber**.
6. Dan., b. and d. 3 Apl., 1738.
7. Austin.

FAM. 19. **Jerijah** (*Capt. Jos.*¹ *Jos.* *Geo.*¹), m. 10 Feb., 1764 Sarah (wid. John, and —) **Stoughton**, b. 26 June, 1723. She m. (1) 24 Oct., 1743, Roger **Bissell**, who moved to Litchfield and there d. She had a son bp. in Windsor 25 July, 1744. In the Bissell Family we have stated this son to be John. Whether the name was entered by mistake, or changed after his father's death, or whether she had another son, Roger, we cannot say; but we find later one Roger Bissell as, apparently, a member of the Phelps family, and we are led to conclude that he was her son. The bros., Daniel, Jerijah, and Isaac formed practically one family, if we may judge from business receipts made out to "Daniel Phelps and Brothers," but

to settle all points, more time could be well spent on this line. It is prob., too, that the brothers built the Phelps house in 1782, and not Joseph, who was then a boy of 16. We fix the date of erection from the tradition in the Olcott family that three neighboring houses were built within two years, viz., the Asabel Olcott house, the Joseph Phelps, and one of the Newberry houses. The date of the Olcott house is known, and thus of the other two. Jerijah Phelps d. 22 Jan., 1792; his widow, 10 Sept., 1794. *Child:*

1. Joseph, b. 23 Mch., 1766. *FAM. 23.*

FAM. 20. David⁴ (Israel,³ Jacob,² Geo.¹), m. 29 Mch., 1737, Margaret Colton, b. Longmeadow 1714; she d. Enf., Conn., 16 Feb., 1810, he d. 13 Jan. 1803. *Children:*

1. David, b. 29 Mar. 1739, m. Joanna Pease.

2. Margaret, b. 6 May, 1739-40; m. (1) a Nelson

3. Rachel, b. 29 May, 1742, m. Abner Blodget.

4. David, b. 10 July, 1744, 2 Aug. 1747.

5. Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1747; m. (1) John Dewey

of Suffield, 2, John Parsons of Springfield

6. Martha, b. 20 Apl., 1750; d. unm'd, 4 Feb., 1772.

7. David, b. 23 Mar. 1753. *FAM. 29.*

8. John, b. 14 Feb., 1756, m. Anna Baker.

9. Bonnah, b. 16 Apl., 1759, m. Wm. Simmons

- of Colbrook, Conn.

10. Christanna, b. 9 Sept., 1762, married Dr. Amos

Smith, Smithfield, Mass.

FAM. 21. Noah⁴ (Israel, Jacob, Geo.), m. 15 Nov., 1753 (Enf., Rec.), Hannah (dau. Thos. and Mary Abbe and wid. of Thos.) Geer (by whom she had sons Thomas and Elihu Geer, who came with her to E. W.); she was b. Enf., 27 Mch., 1723; d. E. W., 12 Sept., 1818. Noah Phelps rem. from Enf. abt. 1775. *Ch. (b. Enf.):*

1. Noah (Lieut.), b. 6 May, 1753; d. unm'd in Am.

2. Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1756, m. a Perkins; sett.

3. Daniel, b. 16 Mch., d. 16 June, 1759.

4. Abigail, b. 20 July, 1760; m. John Ward of

- Enf., sett. in M. 1763, d. in Warren, H. 1782.

5. George (Ward).

6. Benjamin Ward.

7. Polly Ward, m. Joel Lathrop.

8. George (Ward).

9. Daniel, b. 9 Oct., 1763. *FAM. 30.*

10. Obadiah, b. 24 Feb., 1767. *FAM. 31.*

Heckman Co. N. Y. *Issue:*

1. John Ward, m. Sally Dusenberry; s. p.

2. Abigail Ward, m. Timo Loomis; 1 ch.

3. Samuel Ward, m. 1. Simeon Loomis; 2

4. Noah Ward. 5. Artemus Ward.

6. Benjamin Ward.

7. Polly Ward, m. Joel Lathrop.

8. George (Ward).

9. Daniel, b. 9 Oct., 1763. *FAM. 30.*

10. Obadiah, b. 24 Feb., 1767. *FAM. 31.*

E. W. S.

FAM. 22. Aaron⁴ (Joshua, John,² George¹), m. Mercy Kent of Simsbury, 13 Aug. 1742; prob. sett. Simsbury. *Children:*

1. Joanna, b. 31 July, 1743; m. John Jones, 1

2. Aaron, b. 26 Jan. 1745. *FAM. 32.*

3. Mercy, b. 8 May, 1749.

4. Enoch, b. Nov., 1751.

5. Thankful, b. 20 Mch., 1754.

6. Deborah, b. 16 Feb., 1757.

7. Benajah, b. 8 Apl., 1763.

FAM. 23. Thomas⁴ (Thos.,³ Sergt. John,² George¹), m. 23 Nov., 1737, Margaret (dau. of John³ and Sarah Steele) Watson, b. in Hartford (West?) 7 June, 1715. John³ was son of John² son of John Watson, a juror in Hartford in 1644. James Watson, U. S. Senator from N. Y. from 1798 to 1800, was a son of Margaret Watson's oldest brother, John Watson of New Hartford.

Thomas Phelps resided for a time in Poquonock; he owned land in Torrington, June 6, 1744, Joseph Pettibone of Simsbury, for and in Consideration of the sum Two Hundred pounds in money old Tenour sold to Thomas Phelps of winfor a certain tract of land lying in Simsbury, "it is the 64th Lot in the west half mile Teers and is lying on the Second Teer of Lots, and is bounded south on a Lot Laid out to the widow mindwell Willcox, & North on the Lot Laid out to Lt. Samuel Pettibone, being in breadth one Hundred and Eighty five Rods, & in Length half a mile & Contains in the whole one Hundred & Eighty five acres be it more or Less." In January, 1752, Thomas Phelps buys another similar piece of land of Timothy Moses, "in the Third half mile Teer of Lots," and pays the same price for it. At a Freeman's meeting [in Simsbury], Aprill 8th, 1754, Thomas Phelps was admitted and had the freeman's oath administered to him.

We have been told by the residents of N. Canton that his house was situated on the hill next south of the old burying ground. This place was afterward

owned and occupied by Benjamin Phelps. Dec. 16, 1774, "Thomas Phelps bought of Timothy Moses a Certain Parcel of Land Containing Forty Three Acres, with a Dwelling House standing on the Premises", here he d. This property was owned in 1892 by Ansel Case. The dates of death in this family were taken from an old book entitled "A Record of the Burials in the North burying Place in west Simsbury. Copied from a Record kept by Mr Thomas Phelps, By Aaron Moses." This book is owned by Mr. Fred. Case of North Canton. Herein we learn that Mrs. Margaret Phelps d. 9 June, 1777, "aged 60," and Mr. Thomas Phelps d. 25 Sept., 1777; but no stones mark their graves.

The will and inventory of the est. of Thomas Phelps is of file in Simsbury. "Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas One half of my land at a place called Windsor, in the County of Cumberland & State of New York, together with what I have already given him. Item, I give unto my gr. Son Job Phelps, son of my son Job Phelps of said Simsbury Deceft, the One half of my lands lying in windsor aforesaid, which lands I purchased of Israel Curtis, . . . and also my Dwelling house in which I now live with Twenty Acres of Land thereto adjoining . . . I give to my said Grand Son Job, my great bible, account Book and a plain Chest." Dated 7 Aug. 1777. *Ch.* (dates of birth given by Mr. Serrin):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sarah, b. 12 Dec. 1739, m. Hzekiah Adams (2d wife). | 4. Lois, b. 27 Dec. 1766, m. Daniel Graham (2d wife). |
| 2. Thomas (deceft), b. 17 July, 1741; m. Dorothy Lamb , Woodbridge, FAM. 23. | 5. Hannah, b. 29 May 1749, m. James Merritt . |
| 3. Margaret, b. 29 July, 1744, m. Moses Cook . | 6. Job, b. 1 Sept., 1754, m. Phoebe, FAM. 34. |
| | 7. Mary, b. 29 July, 1754, m. Joel Barber . |

FAM. 24. **Noadiah**¹ (*Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹), m. 24 Feb., 1743, Naomi (dau. of Joshua and Annie —) **Case**, b. 12 May, 1725 (see *Wintonbury Ch. Rec.* and *Simsbury T. Rec.*, he d. about 1747. *Ch.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Shubael, b. 12 Oct., ops. 11 Dec. 1743, d. 16 Apr. 1762. | <i>See last. Entry. Dated to N. B. R. Jan. 1747, year of her age. N. B.—These two persons were buried in Mr. Joshua Cases House, the out doors nears Part of a Burial were taken with out any Lenses, and buried in our Grave.</i> |
| 2. Noadiah, b. 19 Sep. 2d Jan. 1746, d. 1 July 1763. From <i>Wintonbury Ch. Rec.</i> 2 Apr. 16, 1762, died. Shubael Phelps, age 19, year of his age. <i>Ch.</i> | |

FAM. 25. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹), m. (1) Lydia **Palmer**, b. 1740; d. in North Canton, 25 Dec., 1776; (2) Elizabeth **Goodhue**, who d. in North Canton, 1812, æ. 57. In April, 1767, Benjamin Phelps bought the farm at Cherries Brook, owned and occupied by his brother Thomas, and moved thither from Windsor; his home in Windsor had probably been in the parish of Poq.; poss. he res. for a time in Wintonbury; he d. in West Simsbury (now North Canton), 26 Mch., 1787, æ. 67. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Benjamin, b. 21 Feb., 1769; d. 1 June, 1775. | 3. Sarah, b. 29 Nov., 1776; d. same day. |
| 2. Lydia, b. 29 July, 1770; m. Freeman Gramham . | 4. Elizabeth, b. 1780. |
| | 5. Benjamin, b. 1782. |

FAM. 26. **Abraham**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹), m. —; moved about 1755 from Poq., Conn., to Sutton, Mass. His son **Henry**, b. about 1750; d. 21 Feb., 1823; m. Lucy **Putnam**, 19 Aug., 1777. **Stephen**, 3d child of Henry, b. 1782; m. 1808, Elizabeth Nixon **Stowell**; he d. Nov., 1827. Rear-Admiral **Thomas Stowell** Phelps, son of Stephen's **Henry**, *Vm.*; *Thos.*, *Sgt. John*, *Geo.*¹, b. in Buckfield Maine, 2 Nov., 1822; m. 25 Jan., 1848, Margaret R. **Levy**. Their son, **Thomas Stowell, Jr.**, Lieut. U. S. N., b. in Portsmouth, Va., 7 Nov., 1848; m. 8 Oct., 1877, Edwina **Martin**. (Communicated by Admiral Phelps, R.T.S.)

FAM. 27. **Joseph**⁵ (*Jerijah*,⁴ *Capt. Joseph*,³ *Jos.*,² *George*¹), m. E. W. 28 Aug., 1794, Elizabeth (prob. dau. of Matthew and Mary **Grant**) **Sadd**. He kept a public house, buying the sign and apparently succeeding to the business of Gen. Erastus Wolcott. His house was sold to Capt. Ward; then to John P. Jones, whose heirs pulled it down about 1881. We find the name of Mr. Joseph Phelps on ch. committees for collecting rates, as tax collector for the town, and as school committee. Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps d. a victim of the typhus epidemic 21 Mch., 1816, æ. 48; he d. 5 Jan., 1834. *Ch.* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*; *b. E. now So. W.*):

1. John, bp. 28 July, 1795; d. m. d. S. W. 1 Nov. 1860.
2. Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1795; d. m. d. N. Y. city, [1892].
3. Joseph, b. 12 Aug. 1788; d. m. d. 15 Nov. 1854; S. W. 1892.

5. Mary, b. 28 July, 1805; d. m. d. 1 Nov. 1860.
6. Joseph Russell, bp. 25 June, 1808; m. Lucy Elizabeth Hooker, bp. 11 Oct., 1811; d. m. d. 1 Mch., 1840.
8. Julia Ann, bp. 20 Mch., 1816; m. Zeno King of Suffield.

FAM. 28. **Eldad** (*Deed*), *Isaac*, *George*, m. **Jermina Pease**, b. 1741, and d. Enf., Dec. 1809; m. sett. in Enf. and d. 6 Oct., 1811. *Mr. Service*. *Ch. (b. Enf.)*:

1. Jermina, b. m. Ephraim Pease.
2. Susannah, b. m. Ephraim Pease.
3. Isaac, b. 26 Aug. 1782; m. Sarah Sim-

- mons. FAM. 36.
4. Peletiah, b. 29 Sept., 1770; m. Sarah Sim-
- mons. FAM. 37.

FAM. 29. **David** (*Deed*), *Isaac*, *George*, m. 17 Feb., 1781, Anna (dau. of Ephraim and Tabitha Abbe) Pease, b. Enf., 6 Feb., 1760; d. E., 10 Mch., 1837; he d. 2 Nov. 1841; S. W. 1892.

1. David, b. 22 Oct., 1781; m. Polly Bromley.
2. Isaac, b. 22 Oct., 1781; m. Sarah Caron.
3. Jabez, b. 22 Aug., 1785; m. (1) Mary Allen, (2) Sarah T. Cook.
4. Polly, b. 25 Nov., 1787; m. Samuel P. Crane.
5. Rowell, b. 9 May, 1788 or 9; m. (1) Sarah Allen; (2) Wm. Eastman.
6. Ozias, b. 24 Aug., 1791; d. 13 Nov., 1799.
7. Sylvester, b. 4 July, 1793; m. (1) Mary Austin,

- 1 Nov., 1812; 2 Sept. E. Hartwell; 3 Mary Griffin, 50 N. Y.
4. Horace, b. 1794; d. same year.
9. Anna, b. 25 Feb., 1795; m. (1) Asher Pascoe; (2) Levi Lord.
10. Horace, b. 23 Apl., 1797; m. Laura A. Allen.
11. Osee, b. 9 Mch., 1799; m. Clarissa Pascoe.
12. Abigail Pease, b. 2 Mch., 1801; m. Horace Hol-
13. Nelson, b. 14 Sept., 1804; m. [kins.

FAM. 30. **Daniel** (*Noah*, *Israel*, *Jacob*, *George*), rem. with his father to E. W.; m. (1) 17 Nov., 1788, Elizabeth (dau. Nathan and Ruth Thompson) Pelton, b. E. W., 20 Aug., 1766; d. 30 Jan. 1809; m. 43 S. B. He m. 2) 30 Dec., 1812, Ruth (sister of his first wife) Pelton, b. 19 Sept., 1768, who d. 9 Apl., 1850. He d. 21 Mch., 1854; m. 90 S. B. R. I. S. Ch. S. E. W.

1. Ruth, b. 7 Feb., 1790; m. John Loomis of Wm. N. Y. 24 Jan. 1809; d. 1841.
2. Hannah, b. 24 Nov., 1791; d. unm., E. W., 5 June, 1806.
3. Noah, b. 26 Oct., 1793; FAM. 38. [1866.
4. Daniel, b. 29 Dec., 1795; d. 6 Aug., 1822.
5. Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec., 1797; m. Ashbel Barber, 4 Sept., 1823; d. 29 Oct., 1840; E. W.

6. Mary, b. 20 Feb., 1800; m. Jason Ellsworth of E. W. Mass., 1823; d. 23 June, 1842.
7. James, b. —, FAM. 39.
8. Charlotte, b. 29 Sept., 1804; m. Benj. Allen, 11 May, 1828. She d. 7 Apl., 1829.
9. William, b. 19 Sept., 1806; m. Mary Ann Soule, d. E. W., 15 Mch., 1889. FAM. 40.

FAM. 31. **Obadiah** (*Noah*, *Israel*, *Jacob*, *George*), taught school when young, m. 12 Dec., 1797, Lucy (dau. of Nathan and Ruth Thompson) Pelton, E. W.; she b. E. W., 7 Nov., 1775. After m. he res. seven years in Becket, Mass.; rem. to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. (deed of farm is the first rec. — Bk. I, *Lewis Co. Rec.*); d. at T. 7 Sept., 1860; a. 23; w. d. 11 Oct. 1863; a. T. R. T. S. Ch. S.

1. Lucy, b. 7 Nov., 1775; m. Obadiah Pelton, E. W.; she d. Turin, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1889.
2. [Obadiah (M.D.), b. Becket, Mass., 26 Nov., 1800; m. Eleanor Booth; d. 4 Mch., 1831, in Canada, leaving a dau.
3. Charlotte, b. Becket, Mass., 3 Aug., 1803; m. a Kirtland; d. Utica, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1834.

4. Lucy, b. 7 Nov., 1775; m. Obadiah Pelton, E. W.; she d. Turin, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1889.
5. Noah, b. T., 21 May, 1808; res. Monroe, Green Co., N. Y., 1890.
6. Julia, b. T., 14 Aug., 1810; res. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., 1890.
7. Emily, b. 2 June, 1813; d. 6 Jan., 1819.
8. William, b. 16 Jan., 1816. FAM. 41.

FAM. 32. **Aaron** (*Noah*, *Israel*, *Jacob*, *George*), m. Ruth (dau. Thos. and Elizabeth) Loomis of Simsbury. After his d. in G., 24 Jan., 1798, she m. (2) Hezekiah Lewis. *Ch. S.*:

1. Aaron, b. 3 Mch., 1772; m. Elizabeth Bassett; sett. E. Granby; 4 ch.
2. Benajah, b. 8 Apl., 1773; m. Sarah Newton; sett. E. Granby; 8 ch.
3. Zaphiah, b. 22 Mch., 1778; m. Maria —.
4. Ruth, b. 6 Nov., 1780; m. Capt. Joel Clark;

- sett. Lima, N. Y.
5. Erasmus, b. 20 May, 1782; m. Beulah Sheldon; sett. Ohio.
6. Zachens, b. m.; res. Black River County, N. Y.
7. Deborah, bp. 5 Jan., 1788; m. (1) Jas. Hoskins, who d. 1821; (2) Roswell H. Phelps.

FAM. 33. **Thomas** (*Lieut.*) (*Thos.*, *Thos.*, *Sgt. John*, *Geo.*); he apparently was not a farmer. For a time he owned one-half the saw and grist-mill in Hop Meadow (Simsbury); was employed in fortifying Newgate Prison prior to entering the Cont. Army. — *Col. Rec.*, Vol. XI, p. 52. He enl. 4 May, 1775; was Sergt. under Capt. Abel Pettibone of Simsbury; disc. 31 Oct., 1775; re-enl. and joined Baldwin's Artificers from Capt. Pettibone's Co. in 1777; rec'd com. as 2d Lieut. in Capt. James Wilcox's Co., in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg. of Artificers, 24 July, 1777; served under Generals Washington, Putnam, Heath, Greene, and others; resigned 1 May, 1779.

In 1780, was engaged in rebuilding the block-house at Newgate Prison; perhaps continued work there until 1784. He m. Dorothy Lamb (dau. of Haynes and



ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS.

Elizabeth *Griswold* (see *Griswold*) **Woodbridge**, b. in Simsbury 13 Nov. 1745. Mr. Haynes W. was a son of the Rev. Tim. and Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, pastor at Simsbury, and he was son to the Rev. Tim. Woodbridge of Hartford, who m. Mabel, dau. of Hon. Mr. Sam'l Wyllys, Sec. of the Conn. Col., and gr.-dau. of Mr. John Haynes, first Gov. of Conn. The Rev. Tim. W. of Htfd. was son of Rev. John W. of Newbury, Mass., who m. Mercy (dau. of Gov.) **Dudley** of Mass.

Lieut. Thomas Phelps d. 28 Feb., 1789; bu. in Simsbury. His widow became second wife to Isaac Case, Jr., of Bushy Hill, and was bu. in Simsbury,—Dec., 1791. *Children* (*Simsbury Rec.*, B. 4, p. 203):

- 1 Billy Haynes Wm Haynes, b. 24 Aug. 1767; d. and d. 3 Thos. Woodbridge, b. 16 Mar. 1772; m. 12
2 Geo. Augustus, b. 12 Nov. 1769; d. 15 July, 1888. 4 Anson George, b. 24 May 1781; d. m. 13

FAM. 34. **Job**⁶ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹), m. Phebe ———, who d. 28 Feb., 1776, æ. 20 yrs. and 3 mos. (*Sims. Rec.* and *A. Canton Br. Rec.*); they resided in N. Canton in a house a little N. of his father's, and on the opp. (east) side of the highway. Job Phelps was a Rev. soldier; enl. in the company of Capt. John Brown (gd.-father to John Brown of Harper's Ferry). This company arr. in New York, 19 Aug., 1779. Job Phelps was camp waiter to Capt. Brown, and was the only person with him when he d. in a barn in the Highlands. Job Phelps d. at home, 24 May, 1777, æ. about 24 years, suspicion of Small Pox. *A. Canton Br. Rec. Children*:

- 1 Job, b. 29 July, 1773. *Sims. Rec.* FAM. 44. 2 ———, b. d. 1 Sept. 1775, æ. 5 wks. *A. Canton Br. Rec.*

FAM. 35. **Isaac Newton**⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Jerijah*,⁴ *Capt. Jos.*,³ *Jos.*,² *George*¹), attended Dr. McClure's school, and at the age of 12 entered the store of Asa Butler, in Suffield. After eight years he received \$120 for his services, and was offered a share in the business. He m. 10 Nov., 1828, Sarah Maria (dau. of Sylvester and Sarah King) **Lusk**, b. in Enfield, 7 Mch., 1808, and d. 7 Mch., 1867. Sylvester was the son of James and Love Graham (of W. Suffield) Lusk, and moved with his father from Newington, Conn., to Enfield, in 1794. Sarah King was the eldest dau. of Nahum and Sarah (Bugbee) King; Nahum⁴ was the son of Benjamin³ of Enfield, who was probably the son of Benjamin² of Suffield, son of James King,¹ who m. 23 Mch., 1674, at Ipswich, Elizabeth (dau. of Thaddeus) **Fuller**, and settled in Suffield in 1678.

After his m. Mr. Phelps removed to New York and dealt in hardware, first with Mr. Pickering, and second with William Sheldon as partner. Afterward he carried on business alone. At this time he resided in Brooklyn, going to New York each day on the 7 o'clock boat in the morning, and returning on the 12 o'clock boat at night. He afterward moved to New York, and, with John Jay Phelps, opened an office at 45 Wall Street for banking and brokerage. In 1858 his partner retired and I. N. Phelps continued the business until 1879, when the banking firm of Phelps, Stokes & Co. was formed. At this time his partners were Mr. James Stokes and his son-in-law, Anson Phelps Stokes. After six years Mr. James Stokes died and the firm was dissolved. From that time Mr. Phelps gave his attention only to his personal interests.

"Mr. Phelps was not noted for his connection with popular or great enterprises. He made the reputation simply of a successful business man, and this not by any bold or brilliant strokes of financial genius, but by persistent application, tireless energy, excellent judgment, and careful economy. He had strong convictions, firm decision, and a remarkable memory. He recalled with pleasure his early struggles in the Connecticut village. His valuable judgment in commercial matters was always at the disposal of his friends, who frequently sought even his fire-side for his freely-granted advice. He was regular in his habits, avoided notoriety, was liberal in his charities, and was for many years a member of the Brick Presbyterian Ch." He m. (2) Mrs. **Maullin** of Troy, and d. at Saratoga, 1 Aug., 1888. *Ch.*:

- 1 Sarah Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1828, m. Henry Lusk
2 Henry Lusk, b. 24 Aug. 1850, m. Anson Phelps Stokes, b. in New York, 1852.
of Rouses Pt. King of Albany, d. s. p.

FAM. 36. **Eldad**⁶ (*Daniel*¹, *Noah*², *Israel*³, *Jacob*⁴, *George*⁵), m. 18 Jan., 1787, Abigail (dau. Silas and Abigail *Lord*) **Simmons** of E. W., who d. Genesee, N. Y., 20 May, 1851. He first sett. Enfield, Conn.; rem. to Castile, N. Y.; then to Seneca County (now Wyoming), N. Y., where he d. 7 Feb., 1842. *Ch. (b. Enfield, Conn.):*

1. Philney, b. 18 Oct., 1787, m. Z. Marshall, 14 Nov., 1805; d. 2 Oct., 1829, æ. 44.
2. Orrin, b. 8 Aug., 1789.
3. Sally, b. 22 Mar., 1791.
4. Ansel, b. 11 Apr., 1792, m. Nancy Packard.
5. Cynthia, b. 7 Aug., 1794, m. 11 June, Tabor, (2) Jane Beckwith; rem. West; 10 ch.
6. Elmer, b. 18 Aug., 1796, m. Eliza Palmer, 22 Jan., 1824, sett. in Seneca, N. Y., Feb.
7. Susan, b. 16 May, 1799.
8. P. ———, b. 25 Jan., 1800, m. Susan Tabor, 1821.
9. Jan. b. 14 July, 1802, m. Oliver Hall, 28 Jan., 1806, sett. in Seneca, N. Y.
10. Cynthia, b. 24 Feb., 1804, m. 15 Aug., 1804.
11. George, b. 30 Aug., 1805, m. Mary Hall.
12. Cynthia, b. 14 Jan., 1808; m. Wilson Simmon, 1 Dec., 1833, Seneca, N. Y.
13. Lucinda, b. 26 Mar., 1811, m. N. Simmon, 10 Jan., 1838.

FAM. 37. **Peletiah** (*Ediel*¹, *Daniel*², *Israel*³, *Jacob*⁴, *George*⁵), m. 12 Feb. 1794 Sarah (dau. Silas and Abigail *Lord*) **Simmons**, b. 21 Apr., 1767, E. W., who d. 8 Nov., 1844, in Enf. He d. 15 Sept., 1830. *Ch. (b. Enfield):*

1. Elmer, b. 2 July, 1795; d. 10 Jan., 120 Aug., 1844.
2. Sarah, b. 25 Oct., 1796, m. Mariah Abbe, 20 Nov., 1820; sett. Enf. [May, 1835; æ. p.]
3. Susan, b. 1 Feb., 1798, m. Augustus Elmer, 24 Jan., 1818.
4. Hannah, b. 1 Jan., 1800, m. Joseph Dale, 11 Jan., 1818.
5. Margaret, b. 3 Oct., 1801; d. 14 Mch., 1814.
6. Jerusha, b. 1 June, 1807; d. 10 Jan., 25 Aug., 1826.
7. William, b. 15 Mch., 1809, m. Peter Pasco.
8. Asenath, b. 1 Feb., 1807; m. Lorrin Phelps, 25 Mar., 1835, Willimantic, Mass.
9. Martha, b. 1 Sept., 1809, m. Augustus Elmer, Sept., 1847; æ. p.

FAM. 38. **Noah** (*Daniel*¹, *Noah*², *Israel*³, *Jacob*⁴, *George*⁵), m. Lucy (dau. Oliver and Sally *Chapin*) **Barber**, 5 Dec., 1820; b. 28 Apr., 1798. He d. 24 Mch., 1880. *Children (b. E. W.):*

1. Daniel, b. 26 Oct., 1824, m. Nancy Ringnes, dau. Dea. Geo. Wells, 9 Mch., 1851. He d. in E. W., 7 Sept., 1882; æ. 57.
2. Eliza, b. 27 Feb., 1826, m. 18 Nov., 1829, Geo. Watson, 1831. 27 Sept., Watson, 1831. 14 Apr., 1839, Geo. Watson, Watson.

FAM. 39. **James**⁶ (*Daniel*¹, *Noah*², *Israel*³, *Jacob*⁴, *George*⁵), m. Mary Allen, 15 Mch., 1866. *Children:*

1. James, 2 children m. Ramsdell.
2. M. ———

FAM. 40. **William** (Capt. *Donald*¹, *Noah*², *Israel*³, *Jacob*⁴, *George*⁵), m. 19 Mch. 1835, Mary Ann (dau. Howland and Sally *Deveraux*) **Soule** of Hillsdale, N. Y., b. 16 June, 1815. He was in the Leg., 1852, and Selectman; res. E. W., where he d. 15 Mch., 1889. *Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. ———, b. 19 Aug., 1835. 8 B.
2. Melinda, b. 28 Aug., 1838; married Albert A. Sperry, 21 Nov., 1859.
3. Wm., b. 14 Aug., 1841; d. 23 Sept., 1841.—S. B.
4. Imogene, b. 1 July, 1843; m. Theo. Ellsworth 11 W., 31 Oct., 1866.
5. W. ———, b. 2 July, 1845; æ. 5 A. 8 B.
6. Mary Ann, b. 12 Dec., 1848; m. (1) Lucius Bis-sell; (2) ———.
7. George Soule, b. 22 Oct., 1852. FAM. 45.
8. William, b. 6 July, 1855.

FAM. 41. **William**⁶ (*Obadiah*¹, *Noah*², *Israel*³, *Jacob*⁴, *George*⁵), m. Catherine (dau. Nicholas and Lydia *Slater*) **Jacobi**, in Pt. Leyden, N. Y.; she b. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1825; res. Ellington, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1. Darwin W., b. West Turin, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1848.
2. Nellie C., b. W. T., 15 May, 1855.
3. Alida C., b. W. T., 19 May, 1857.
4. Willie, b. Ellington, N. Y., 15 July, 1869; d. Ell., 31 Jan., 1881.

FAM. 42. **Thomas W.**⁶ (Col.) (*Licut. Thos.*¹, *Thos.*², *Thos.*³, *Sgt. John*⁴, *Geo.*⁵), was a saddler and harness-maker in West Simsbury; he m. (1) Liberty **Everett** (or Ever-est), who d. 13 June, 1796, æ. 21. Feb. 21, 1800, Thomas W. Phelps sold to Amos Larkim his "land in Simsbury, Parish of West Simsbury, on Galloping plain, so-called," and apparently in company with his brother, William Haynes, and his cousin Job Phelps, rem. to New York; known afterwards as Col. Phelps, an officer in the militia; he res. and d. in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; he m. a second time and left issue.

FAM. 43. **Anson Greene** (*Licut. Thos.*¹, *Thos.*², *Thos.*³, *Sgt. John*⁴, *Geo.*⁵) was prob. b. in Hop Meadow dist., Simsbury, and perhaps in the house of his maternal gd.-mother, the widow Elizabeth Woodbridge. When the boy was 12 years old his mother d., and it is said he was then rec'd for a time into the home of one of the



ANSON GREENE PHELPS.

pastors in Simsbury. "Oct. 13th 1796. Personally appear'd, Anson G. Phelps, a Minor over fourteen years of age, and made choice of Thos. Woodbridge Phelps of Simsbury to be his Guardian . . . May 5, 1799, the two bros. were adm. to the Ch. in N. Canton, the Rev. Jeremiah Hallock being pastor. A little later, the three bros., William, Thomas, and Anson Phelps, with their cousin, Job Phelps, rem. from Simsbury, and it would seem never returned unless for brief visits. Anson G. Phelps settled in Hartford; he joined Center church; succeeded in business; married; and added to the growth of the city by erecting a large brick building on North Main street, known as Phelps's Block. The wife of Mr. Phelps was Olivia (dan. of Elihu and Elizabeth *Oleff*) Eggleston of Middletown, b. 30 Mch. 1784; m. 26 (?) Oct., 1806; d. in New York, 24 Apl., 1859.

"In 1815 Mr. Phelps rem. to New York city, and commenced that commercial career which so prominently identified him with the history of that city, and with all its higher interests, for half a century. He was the founder of the well known firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., and his mercantile life was one of remarkable prosperity. More than that: he and his partner, Mr. Dodge, were acknowledged in that great community as the types of the Christian merchant. Both were members and elders in Dr. Spring's Church, and the name of Phelps, Dodge & Co. became everywhere identified with the interests of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Phelps's high standard of mercantile morality, his deep personal piety and decided interest in all good words and works, rendered him a tower of strength to the cause of Christ; and these qualities of head and heart found their natural and joyous expression in deeds of systematic benevolence and in the promotion of all important philanthropic enterprises. The American Bible Society, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the American Home Mission Society, the Colonization Society, the Blind Asylum of New York City (of which he was at one time Pres.), and many other societies and charitable institutions, were largely aided by him during his life and generously remembered by his will. Among others, his native town of Simsbury received a trust fund of \$1,000 for its poor—doubtless in remembrance of the day when he, a poor orphaned boy, was largely dependent upon the kindness of its people. The memorial verses of Mrs. Sigourney thus fitly characterize the secret of Mr. Phelps's life:

"The cares of commerce and the rush of wealth
Swept not away his meekness, nor the time
To cultivate all un-schooled charities;
Nor the answering consultations e'er
To consult the power of his great gifts
To Man's relief and the Redeemer's cause."

"We close with a clause from Mr. Phelps's will, which is peculiarly illustrative of the whole tenor of his life:

"I give and bequeath to each of my gr. children, living at my decease, the sum of \$5,000, to be paid them as they severally attain the age of 21 years. This latter bequest I direct to be accompanied by my executors with this injunction,—that each of my said gr. children shall consider the said bequest as a sacred deposit committed to their trust, to be invested by each gr. child, and the income derived therefrom to be devoted to the spread of the Gospel and to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth, hoping and trusting that the God of Heaven will give to each of them that wisdom which is from above, and incline them to be faithful stewards and transmit the same to their descendants to be sacredly devoted to the same objects. I know that this bequest is absolute, and places the amount so given beyond my control; but my earnest hope is that my wish may be regarded as I leave it, an obligation binding simply on their integrity and honor."—*H. R. S.* Mr. Anson G. Phelps d. at his residence, the "Coster Place," on the East River, 30 Nov., 1853. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. *Ch.*

1. Zephaniah Phelps (Dodge), b. 29 Oct., 1832; m. in New York, 1 Feb., 1867, Elizabeth (dau. of John R. Boyd).
1. Asen P. Pond in Hartford, Conn.
2. David Hoadly (Dodge), b. 16 Sept., 1841; m. in New York, in 1863, Mary (dau. of S. B.) Schaffertm.
3. Charles Cleveland (Dodge), b. 16 Sept., 1841; m. in New York, in 1863, Mary (dau. of S. B.) Schaffertm.
4. George Eggleston (Dodge), b. 1 Dec., 1849; m. in New York, in 1869, Mary (dau. of Frederick A.) Cossitt, and has issue.
5. Arthur Murray Dodge, b. 29 Oct., 1852; m. in Hartford, Conn., in 1875, Josephine (dau. of Marshall Jewell) and has issue.
6. Caroline in James son of *Theodore* son of Horatio Stokes, who came from London to New York in June, 1780, with his wife Elizabeth Ann Bonham and his two children, afterwards Judge Stokes of Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Asen Phelps Stokes in Helen L. dau Isaac N. Phelps.
8. Elizabeth James Stokes married Francis H. Jones Jr. Stokes in Grace Lou Marcellus and Fanny White Hartley.
9. Thomas (Stokes), m. Elizabeth Cossitt.
10. Olivia E. P. (Stokes).
11. Dora L. (Stokes), m. Henry Dale.
12. William L. D. Stokes.
13. George Phelps Stokes.
- In this family branch, *James and Margaret* d. n.
4. Harriet N., m. Charles F. Pond of Hartford, Conn.
1. Charles M. (Pond), m. Elizabeth ———.
2. Clara F. (Pond), m. Frank B. Porter.
3. Asen P. Pond in Hartford, Conn.
5. Asen Jr. m. Julia Gibson; he & before his
6. Olivia, m. Benjamin B. Atterbury. Issue:
 1. Olivia (Atterbury), m. Kilian Van Rensselaer.
 2. Benedict C. Atterbury, m. Maria Lowrie.
 3. Asen P. Atterbury, m. Katherine Van Rensselaer.
 4. Melissa D. (Atterbury). {One ch. d. in infancy,

FAM 44 Job's *De Phe* vs. *Thos*, *Sgt John Geo* s. rem. from N. Canton about 1800, perhaps in Charlotte ——— An infant of Mr. Job and Mrs. Charlotte Phelps was Buried March 3d, 1794 — *N. Canton Re. Rec*

From 15 George Soule (Capt. Wm. David, North Island, *Jacky George*), graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, in 25 Sept., 1878, Fannie Elizabeth (dau Samuel and Elizabeth M. A. Phelps Bissell, b. E. W., 18 Nov., 1852, and was 1890, Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1875) *Charles E. W.*

1. Albert Bissell, b. 10 Aug., 1879. 2. Chas. Sam'l, b. 3 July, 1881. | 3. Alice Elizabeth, b. 23 June, 1884.

Benjamin, n. Rm. Horton, Oct. 1747. *Wstmd. Ch. Rec.* adm. Benj. P. of Mans. Febr. in 1745 and Feb. 14, 1747, dism. Benj. P. to Ch. in Somers. -- *R. T. S. Ch.* :

1. Benjamin, b. Mansfield, abt. 1750. FAM. 2. | 4. Abigail, b. Somers, Conn., 31 Oct., 1748; m. Thos.
2. S. " " " " " Wood,
3. H. " " " " M. Joseph, both b. Somers

Fam. 2 Benjamin B. B., Jr., June 1690 m twice, prob - d; a Cook of
Asg. et Cont. 2 S^d ed. R. say Benj m Anna Chapin, 21 Dec., 1793 Ch.

2. Levi, b. 25 June, 1786. FAM. 4. | 3. Reuben, Age Sexton; set. N. Somerset.
4. Annah, m. John French; set. Wallboro', N.Y.

FAM. 3. John⁶ (*Benj.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Jacob*,² *Geo.*¹), m. and sett. on old homestead in Somers, Conn., where he d. in 1844. *Children* (b. *Somers, Conn.*):

1. Lottie T., b. 6 July, 1814; m. Wm. **Satterly**, 5 Dec., 1833.
2. Jas. M., b. 1 Jan., 1817; m. Margaret **Phelps**, 28 Sept., 1843.
3. John F., b. 27 Sept., 1819; m. Julia A. **Weller**, 9 Aug., 1843; sett. in Mayssville, Miss.; rein. to W. Va., 1848.
4. Mary L., b. 25 Dec., 1820; m. Lorenzo H. **Coombs**, 17 Oct., 1849.
5. Henry D., b. 18 Dec., 1822; m. Emma Ann **Corbin**, 11 Sept., 1848.
6. Sarah E., b. 1 Oct., 1825; d. 4 Jan., 1827.
7. Charles L., b. 9 Jan., 1830; m. Anna A. **Crane**, 28 Oct., 1848.

FYVE, Levi B., b. [?], d. [?], *blacksmith, sett.*, Sand Lake, N. Y.; ret. to Somers, Conn.; went into partnership with his father; late in life res. wifes B. at 70 in Waterford, Conn. d. 1856, a. 79. (June 1846, a. 79) —*S.B.*

HALL, Fanny Hall, 19 Nov., 1809; wife of Levi d. 11 Nov., 1837, a. 65.—*S.B.*

1. Benjamin O. (Rev.), b. Sand Lake, N.Y., 4 Dec., 1810; Fam. 5.
2. William H., b. 5 Mch., 1813; m.; sett. So. Wil-
M.
3. Sarah A., b. 31 Jan., 1816; m.; res. Chicopee,
M.
4. Harriet A., b. 14 Sept., 1819; m. Jos. Coombs;
sett. Mystic, Conn.
5. Amelia, b. 22 May, 1822; d. unm'd 1839.
6. George M., b. 26 July, 1824; m. Emeline Eliza
King; sett. Hampton, Mass., Scitico, Spgfd, W.

FAM. 5. Benjamin⁷ (Rev.) (*Lari*,⁶ *Benj.*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Benj.*,³ *Jacob*,² *Geo.*,¹), m. 18 Jan., 1838, F. Humphrey of Pelham, Mass.; he is a Methodist minister, address (1888) Vernon, Conn.; chaplain at State prison twelve years. *Children*:

- 1 George W., b. W. P., 12 Sept., 1839.
- 2 Sarah E., b. W. P., 23 Dec., 1840; m. 1862.
- Williamson**, Brown Univ., Prov., R. I.
- 3 John H., b. Mystic, Conn., 16 July, 1842; son of Wethersfield.
- 4 Mary B., b. Thompson, Conn., 24 Aug., 1844; d. 24 Feb., 1873.
- 5 William, b. Manchester, Conn., 2 Nov., 1848; d. 1, 1871, 1890.
- 6 Charles, b. E. Hfd., 9 Aug., 1852; m. Leila **Bill**; 1 Ave., Rockville, Conn.
- 7 Henry E., b. Brooklyn, Conn., 17 Aug., 1846; Hartford-Boston mail carrier.

Job, m. Lucy —; moved from Westfield to Peq Parish, Windsor, and Turkey Hills, Simsbury; poss. lived near the boundary line, and so assigned to both places. *Ch.* (W. P., and W. Rec., and Rec. of Rev. Roger Vets., St. Andrew's Ch., Bldg.):

1. Job, b. Westfield, 28 Apl., 1752.
2. Lucy, b. Westfield, 11 Apl., 1754.
3. Lydia, b. Westfield, 21 June, 1756.
4. Rosanna, b. 24 Sept., 1757.
5. Margaret, b. 13 July, 1759.
6. Abigail, b. 21 Oct., 1761.
7. Roxalina, b. 1 Dec., 1763.
8. Sylvester, b. 16 Feb., 1766.
9. Tabitha, b. 29 July, 1768.

William, m. 28 Apl., 1813, (*R. D.*) Chloe Reed (dau. Chas. and Chloe **Reed**) **May** of E. W., b. 15 Nov., 1789, bp. 31 May, 1795 (*E. W. C. R.*); he d. 1858; she d. winter, 1868. *Children*:

1. Erasmus Adrian, bp. 15 Aug., 1815 (*R. D.*); d. 1849.
2. Winthrop Henry, Rev., b. 1 Mch., 1818; d. 1884.
3. Charlotte Reed, b. Nov., 1822, m. 18 June, 1847.
- Martin Henry **Van Hoeverberg**, b. 1816; shed. 13 Feb., 1881. *Issue*:
 1. Henrietta (Van Hoeverberg), b. Mch., 1843; d. 1899.
2. James H. (Van Hoeverberg), b. 1845; d. 1846.
3. Jane Catharine (Van Hoeverberg), b. 2 July, 1849; m. 6 June, 1866, Walter Alexander **Van Rensselaer**, b. 24 Nov., 1837; d. 17 Nov., 1879, had ch. *Frances Catharine* Van R., b. 2 June, 1877, d. 16 June, 1888. 2. *John Phelps* Van R., b. 12 Mch., 1868, ch. S. —, Van R., b. Nov., 1869; d. Feb., 1873; (4) *Walter* —, Van R., b. 25 July, 1874, m. *Annette Maria* (Van R.), b. 23 Oct., 1878; (6) *Nicholas Bonaparte* (Van R.), b. 17 Feb., 1879.
4. Marietta Atwood, b. 1825; m. 26 Feb., 1857, Wm. **Simpson**, b. 1819; she d. 17 July, 1855. *Issue*:
 1. Winthrop Erasmus (Simpson), b. 22 Nov., 1857; m. 11 May, 1881, Aramitta Maria **Knapp**, b. 22 Nov., 1859.
2. Charlotte Phelps (Simpson), b. 26 Aug., 1859.
3. William (Simpson), b. 18 Feb., d. 3 June, 1862.
4. Frank B. (Simpson), b. 17 May, 1863; m. 12 Sept., 1889, Alice Lee **Warner**, [1866].
5. Jennie Van Rensselaer (Simpson), b. 11 May, 1866.

FAM. 2. Winthrop Henry² (Rev.) (Wm.), m. 23 May, 1848, Mrs. Lucy Fassett Benjamin (dau. Royal) **Robinson**, b. 1 May, 1822; he d. 15 Dec., 1855, in N. Y. city. *Children*:

1. Winthrop Erasmus, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 30 Oct., 1850.
2. Harriet Frances, b. S., June, 1852; m. Edwin Burr **Beardsley**, 1873, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., 28 Feb., 1853. *Issue*:
 1. Lulu Phelps (Beardsley), b. 5 Jan., 1874.
3. Edward Wilbur, b. Monroeville, Mass., 20 Dec., 1855; m. (1) Harriet Adeline **Peck** of Litchfield, Conn., 1877; b. 1855; d. 19 Aug., 1879; had 1 *Ethel* —, b. 1 Aug., 1878; (2) Katherine Elizabeth **Loverie**, 1886; she b. 10 Sept., 1842, N. Y. city; she had (1) *Ethel Loverie*, b. 19 Oct., 1888.
4. Fanny Robinson, b. 11 Sept., 1857.

Charles Sylvester (s. Horace and Laura), b. Enf., Conn., 30 Aug., 1831; m. So. W., 24 Mch., 1860, Martha Ann (dau. Norman and Cynthia **Frost**) **Pasco** of E. W.; she b. 3 Dec., 1838. *Ch.* (*b. So. W.*):

1. Emma Amanda, b. 17 Oct., 1862; m. Colman W. **Hudson**, 17 Nov., 1881.
2. Calvin Colton, b. 3 July, 1865.
3. Annie Eleanor, b. 23 Oct., 1870; d. 3 Dec., 1880.
4. Mary Ann, b. 19 Oct., 1872.

Daniel (E. W.) had:

1. Daniel, b. 4 Nov., 1794, or 3 Nov., 1793.
2. Huldah, b. 17 Nov., 1795.
3. Benjamin, bp. 2 Aug., 1795.
4. Jonathan, bp. 13 Feb., 1807 (son of Daniel of Winchester, Conn.).

Miscellaneous. — **Austin's** dau. (Ursula) bp. 28 July, 1776. — *W. C. R.* **Geo.**, d. 8 May, 1687. — *West. Rec.* **Jabez**, the wife of, d. 1 Aug., 1817, æ. 30. — *S. B.* **Jabez**, wife of, d. 5 May, 1841, æ. 52. — *S. B.* **James** of W., and Esther Fowler of Westfield, Mass., m. 11 July, 1745. — *West. Rec.* **John**, a ch., d. 16 May, 1639. — *O. C. R.* **Levi**, ch. of, d. 2 Nov., 1818, æ. 7. — *S. B.* **Levi**, ch. of, d. 15 Aug., 1832, æ. 8 mos. — *S. B.* **Nathaniel**, d. 1 June, 1815, æ. 36. — *S. B.* **Samuel**, of W., m. Mary **Moore** of Simsbury, 11 June, 1737. — *Sims. Rec.* **Sarah** (wid.), d. 10 Sept., 1794, æ. 72. — *E. W. C. R.*

ISAAC PHELPS.

Sims. Land Rec., Bk. VIII, index. — Doct. Isaac Phelps, p. 215; deed of land of Nath^l Stanley to Isaac Phelps of Hartford, 9 May, 1745. *Sims. Rec.*, Bk. III, p. 143. — Tuesday, Sept. 3, 1746, adm. and sworn freeman [of Sims.] Doct. Isaac Phelps. *W. L. Rec.*, Bk. IX, p. 25. — "I, Isaac Phelps of Sims., to my bros. Cor-

nelius, John, and Timothy. Jan., 1748, 9. *W. L. Rec.*, Bk. XV, index. "Doct. Isaac Phelps, p. 229." "1. Isaac Phelps the *second*," signed "Isaac Phelps, Jr." 6 Feb., 1755. "Then appeared Doct. Isaac Phelps." But we do not believe that the term "Jr." as used in the old records always designated a son of the same name. We have, therefore, assumed that Doct. Isaac Phelps was s. of Cornelius. He was b. 1722; m. Martha Mills; res. in Sims., Htfd., and later (1765-1777), in Poq. Of Isaac (b. 1724), the s. of Joseph, we know little, but believe he never m.

Sims. Local Rec. Bk. V, p. 146. David Clark of Sims., alias W., grants land in Sims. to his son-in-law Isaac Phelps of W., 5 Feb., 1725/6. Who was the father of this Isaac Phelps we cannot learn. *Sims. Rec.*, Bk. III, p. 244, say: "Isaac Phelps had Two Children born that war twins, August 22, 1727, a man Child named Isaac and a woman Child —; y^e man Child dyed y^e fame day, y^e woman Child dyed y^e twelfth day of September, 1727." We assume that this Isaac moved to Poq., for we find the name in the tax-list for Poq. in 1732.* Many years later, in company with his s. Isaac he owned the Rainbow mills. The will of Isaac Phelps of W. is found on file in *Htfd. Prob. Rec.* It bears date 6 Dec., 1773, and mentions "my son Isaac," and four daus.—Mary, wife of Timothy Thompson, Bathsheba, wife of Samuel Holcomb, Lucy, wife of Stephen Griffin, Theodosia, wife of Micah Griffin. Isaac Phelps is made ex'r, and we think he was the only son. *Ch.*:

1. Mary, m. Timothy Thompson.
2. Bathsheba, m. Samuel Holcomb.
3. Isaac, b. 16 Dec. 1733. FAM. 2.

4. Theodosia, bp. 7 May 1748. *W. L. Rec.*, in Micah Griffin.
5. Lucy, bp. 9 Dec. 1730. *W. L. Rec.*, in Stephen Griffin.

[*Prob. Rec.* in Northampton, Vol. VIII, p. 26, ment. *Isaac Phelps, Jr.*, and *Mary*, ch. of Isaac Phelps, late of Westfield, Apl. 3, 1753. If we could suppose a mistake in the copy, giving 5 for 7, our record as given below would be found correct].

"Isaac Phelps m. Johannah Addams 8 May, 1755."—*Wstfd. Rec.*

Published by Mrs. HENRY HOLLAND, Westfield, Mass.

FAM. 2. Isaac⁵ (Lieut.) (*Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac, Jr.*,³ *Capt. Isaac*,² *Geo.*¹), b. abt. 1733, and d. in Otis, Mass., 13 Feb., 1829, æ. 96; m. (1) ——— **Holcomb**; (2) **Wid. Brown**; (3) **Joanna Hatheway**, supp. to be from Suff.; he rem. fr. Poq., Conn., to Otis, Mass.; 3d wife d. there 24 Nov., 1829, æ. 84. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. Isaac, b. 13 Jan. 1733, d. 15 June 1819. His father, several years later, was 6 years his father; he was 20 yrs. old and d. 20 yrs. after his father; he was s. of Isaac, d. of Poq. FAM. 3.
2. Zephaniah, res. in Boker, Mass. *Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac, Jr.*,³ *Capt. Isaac*,² *Geo.*¹.
3. George, b. 1734, d. 1784. 4. William, b. 1735, d. 1785.
5. Fanny, b. 1736, d. 1786. 6. William, b. 1737, d. 1787.
7. Phoebe, b. 1738, d. 1788. 8. Mary, b. 1739, d. 1789.
9. Isaac, b. 1740, d. 1790. 10. Mary, b. 1741, d. 1791.
11. Isaac, b. 1742, d. 1792. 12. Mary, b. 1743, d. 1793.
13. Isaac, b. 1744, d. 1794. 14. Mary, b. 1745, d. 1795.
15. Isaac, b. 1746, d. 1796. 16. Mary, b. 1747, d. 1797.
17. Isaac, b. 1748, d. 1798. 18. Mary, b. 1749, d. 1799.
19. Isaac, b. 1750, d. 1800. 20. Mary, b. 1751, d. 1801.
21. Isaac, b. 1752, d. 1802. 22. Mary, b. 1753, d. 1803.
23. Isaac, b. 1754, d. 1804. 24. Mary, b. 1755, d. 1805.
25. Isaac, b. 1756, d. 1806. 26. Mary, b. 1757, d. 1807.
27. Isaac, b. 1758, d. 1808. 28. Mary, b. 1759, d. 1809.
29. Isaac, b. 1760, d. 1810. 30. Mary, b. 1761, d. 1811.
31. Isaac, b. 1762, d. 1812. 32. Mary, b. 1763, d. 1813.
33. Isaac, b. 1764, d. 1814. 34. Mary, b. 1765, d. 1815.
35. Isaac, b. 1766, d. 1816. 36. Mary, b. 1767, d. 1817.
37. Isaac, b. 1768, d. 1818. 38. Mary, b. 1769, d. 1819.
39. Isaac, b. 1770, d. 1820. 40. Mary, b. 1771, d. 1821.
41. Isaac, b. 1772, d. 1822. 42. Mary, b. 1773, d. 1823.
43. Isaac, b. 1774, d. 1824. 44. Mary, b. 1775, d. 1825.
45. Isaac, b. 1776, d. 1826. 46. Mary, b. 1777, d. 1827.
47. Isaac, b. 1778, d. 1828. 48. Mary, b. 1779, d. 1829.
49. Isaac, b. 1780, d. 1830. 50. Mary, b. 1781, d. 1831.
51. Isaac, b. 1782, d. 1832. 52. Mary, b. 1783, d. 1833.
53. Isaac, b. 1784, d. 1834. 54. Mary, b. 1785, d. 1835.
55. Isaac, b. 1786, d. 1836. 56. Mary, b. 1787, d. 1837.
57. Isaac, b. 1788, d. 1838. 58. Mary, b. 1789, d. 1839.
59. Isaac, b. 1790, d. 1840. 60. Mary, b. 1791, d. 1841.
61. Isaac, b. 1792, d. 1842. 62. Mary, b. 1793, d. 1843.
63. Isaac, b. 1794, d. 1844. 64. Mary, b. 1795, d. 1845.
65. Isaac, b. 1796, d. 1846. 66. Mary, b. 1797, d. 1847.
67. Isaac, b. 1798, d. 1848. 68. Mary, b. 1799, d. 1849.
69. Isaac, b. 1800, d. 1850. 70. Mary, b. 1801, d. 1851.
71. Isaac, b. 1802, d. 1852. 72. Mary, b. 1803, d. 1853.
73. Isaac, b. 1804, d. 1854. 74. Mary, b. 1805, d. 1855.
75. Isaac, b. 1806, d. 1856. 76. Mary, b. 1807, d. 1857.
77. Isaac, b. 1808, d. 1858. 78. Mary, b. 1809, d. 1859.
79. Isaac, b. 1810, d. 1860. 80. Mary, b. 1811, d. 1861.
81. Isaac, b. 1812, d. 1862. 82. Mary, b. 1813, d. 1863.
83. Isaac, b. 1814, d. 1864. 84. Mary, b. 1815, d. 1865.
85. Isaac, b. 1816, d. 1866. 86. Mary, b. 1817, d. 1867.
87. Isaac, b. 1818, d. 1868. 88. Mary, b. 1819, d. 1869.
89. Isaac, b. 1820, d. 1870. 90. Mary, b. 1821, d. 1871.
91. Isaac, b. 1822, d. 1872. 92. Mary, b. 1823, d. 1873.
93. Isaac, b. 1824, d. 1874. 94. Mary, b. 1825, d. 1875.
95. Isaac, b. 1826, d. 1876. 96. Mary, b. 1827, d. 1877.
97. Isaac, b. 1828, d. 1878. 98. Mary, b. 1829, d. 1879.
99. Isaac, b. 1830, d. 1880. 100. Mary, b. 1831, d. 1881.
101. Isaac, b. 1832, d. 1882. 102. Mary, b. 1833, d. 1883.
103. Isaac, b. 1834, d. 1884. 104. Mary, b. 1835, d. 1885.
105. Isaac, b. 1836, d. 1886. 106. Mary, b. 1837, d. 1887.
107. Isaac, b. 1838, d. 1888. 108. Mary, b. 1839, d. 1889.
109. Isaac, b. 1840, d. 1890. 110. Mary, b. 1841, d. 1891.
111. Isaac, b. 1842, d. 1892. 112. Mary, b. 1843, d. 1893.
113. Isaac, b. 1844, d. 1894. 114. Mary, b. 1845, d. 1895.
115. Isaac, b. 1846, d. 1896. 116. Mary, b. 1847, d. 1897.
117. Isaac, b. 1848, d. 1898. 118. Mary, b. 1849, d. 1899.
119. Isaac, b. 1850, d. 1900. 120. Mary, b. 1851, d. 1901.
121. Isaac, b. 1852, d. 1902. 122. Mary, b. 1853, d. 1903.
123. Isaac, b. 1854, d. 1904. 124. Mary, b. 1855, d. 1905.
125. Isaac, b. 1856, d. 1906. 126. Mary, b. 1857, d. 1907.
127. Isaac, b. 1858, d. 1908. 128. Mary, b. 1859, d. 1909.
129. Isaac, b. 1860, d. 1910. 130. Mary, b. 1861, d. 1911.
131. Isaac, b. 1862, d. 1912. 132. Mary, b. 1863, d. 1913.
133. Isaac, b. 1864, d. 1914. 134. Mary, b. 1865, d. 1915.
135. Isaac, b. 1866, d. 1916. 136. Mary, b. 1867, d. 1917.
137. Isaac, b. 1868, d. 1918. 138. Mary, b. 1869, d. 1919.
139. Isaac, b. 1870, d. 1920. 140. Mary, b. 1871, d. 1921.
141. Isaac, b. 1872, d. 1922. 142. Mary, b. 1873, d. 1923.
143. Isaac, b. 1874, d. 1924. 144. Mary, b. 1875, d. 1925.
145. Isaac, b. 1876, d. 1926. 146. Mary, b. 1877, d. 1927.
147. Isaac, b. 1878, d. 1928. 148. Mary, b. 1879, d. 1929.
149. Isaac, b. 1880, d. 1930. 150. Mary, b. 1881, d. 1931.
151. Isaac, b. 1882, d. 1932. 152. Mary, b. 1883, d. 1933.
153. Isaac, b. 1884, d. 1934. 154. Mary, b. 1885, d. 1935.
155. Isaac, b. 1886, d. 1936. 156. Mary, b. 1887, d. 1937.
157. Isaac, b. 1888, d. 1938. 158. Mary, b. 1889, d. 1939.
159. Isaac, b. 1890, d. 1940. 160. Mary, b. 1891, d. 1941.
161. Isaac, b. 1892, d. 1942. 162. Mary, b. 1893, d. 1943.
163. Isaac, b. 1894, d. 1944. 164. Mary, b. 1895, d. 1945.
165. Isaac, b. 1896, d. 1946. 166. Mary, b. 1897, d. 1947.
167. Isaac, b. 1898, d. 1948. 168. Mary, b. 1899, d. 1949.
169. Isaac, b. 1900, d. 1950. 170. Mary, b. 1901, d. 1951.
171. Isaac, b. 1902, d. 1952. 172. Mary, b. 1903, d. 1953.
173. Isaac, b. 1904, d. 1954. 174. Mary, b. 1905, d. 1955.
175. Isaac, b. 1906, d. 1956. 176. Mary, b. 1907, d. 1957.
177. Isaac, b. 1908, d. 1958. 178. Mary, b. 1909, d. 1959.
179. Isaac, b. 1910, d. 1960. 180. Mary, b. 1911, d. 1961.
181. Isaac, b. 1912, d. 1962. 182. Mary, b. 1913, d. 1963.
183. Isaac, b. 1914, d. 1964. 184. Mary, b. 1915, d. 1965.
185. Isaac, b. 1916, d. 1966. 186. Mary, b. 1917, d. 1967.
187. Isaac, b. 1918, d. 1968. 188. Mary, b. 1919, d. 1969.
189. Isaac, b. 1920, d. 1970. 190. Mary, b. 1921, d. 1971.
191. Isaac, b. 1922, d. 1972. 192. Mary, b. 1923, d. 1973.
193. Isaac, b. 1924, d. 1974. 194. Mary, b. 1925, d. 1975.
195. Isaac, b. 1926, d. 1976. 196. Mary, b. 1927, d. 1977.
197. Isaac, b. 1928, d. 1978. 198. Mary, b. 1929, d. 1979.
199. Isaac, b. 1930, d. 1980. 200. Mary, b. 1931, d. 1981.
201. Isaac, b. 1932, d. 1982. 202. Mary, b. 1933, d. 1983.
203. Isaac, b. 1934, d. 1984. 204. Mary, b. 1935, d. 1985.
205. Isaac, b. 1936, d. 1986. 206. Mary, b. 1937, d. 1987.
207. Isaac, b. 1938, d. 1988. 208. Mary, b. 1939, d. 1989.
209. Isaac, b. 1940, d. 1990. 210. Mary, b. 1941, d. 1991.
211. Isaac, b. 1942, d. 1992. 212. Mary, b. 1943, d. 1993.
213. Isaac, b. 1944, d. 1994. 214. Mary, b. 1945, d. 1995.
215. Isaac, b. 1946, d. 1996. 216. Mary, b. 1947, d. 1997.
217. Isaac, b. 1948, d. 1998. 218. Mary, b. 1949, d. 1999.
219. Isaac, b. 1950, d. 2000. 220. Mary, b. 1951, d. 2001.
221. Isaac, b. 1952, d. 2002. 222. Mary, b. 1953, d. 2003.
223. Isaac, b. 1954, d. 2004. 224. Mary, b. 1955, d. 2005.
225. Isaac, b. 1956, d. 2006. 226. Mary, b. 1957, d. 2007.
227. Isaac, b. 1958, d. 2008. 228. Mary, b. 1959, d. 2009.
229. Isaac, b. 1960, d. 2010. 230. Mary, b. 1961, d. 2011.
231. Isaac, b. 1962, d. 2012. 232. Mary, b. 1963, d. 2013.
233. Isaac, b. 1964, d. 2014. 234. Mary, b. 1965, d. 2015.
235. Isaac, b. 1966, d. 2016. 236. Mary, b. 1967, d. 2017.
237. Isaac, b. 1968, d. 2018. 238. Mary, b. 1969, d. 2019.
239. Isaac, b. 1970, d. 2020. 240. Mary, b. 1971, d. 2021.
241. Isaac, b. 1972, d. 2022. 242. Mary, b. 1973, d. 2023.
243. Isaac, b. 1974, d. 2024. 244. Mary, b. 1975, d. 2025.
245. Isaac, b. 1976, d. 2026. 246. Mary, b. 1977, d. 2027.
247. Isaac, b. 1978, d. 2028. 248. Mary, b. 1979, d. 2029.
249. Isaac, b. 1980, d. 2030. 250. Mary, b. 1981, d. 2031.
251. Isaac, b. 1982, d. 2032. 252. Mary, b. 1983, d. 2033.
253. Isaac, b. 1984, d. 2034. 254. Mary, b. 1985, d. 2035.
255. Isaac, b. 1986, d. 2036. 256. Mary, b. 1987, d. 2037.
257. Isaac, b. 1988, d. 2038. 258. Mary, b. 1989, d. 2039.
259. Isaac, b. 1990, d. 2040. 260. Mary, b. 1991, d. 2041.
261. Isaac, b. 1992, d. 2042. 262. Mary, b. 1993, d. 2043.
263. Isaac, b. 1994, d. 2044. 264. Mary, b. 1995, d. 2045.
265. Isaac, b. 1996, d. 2046. 266. Mary, b. 1997, d. 2047.
267. Isaac, b. 1998, d. 2048. 268. Mary, b. 1999, d. 2049.
269. Isaac, b. 2000, d. 2050. 270. Mary, b. 2001, d. 2051.
271. Isaac, b. 2002, d. 2052. 272. Mary, b. 2003, d. 2053.
273. Isaac, b. 2004, d. 2054. 274. Mary, b. 2005, d. 2055.
275. Isaac, b. 2006, d. 2056. 276. Mary, b. 2007, d. 2057.
277. Isaac, b. 2008, d. 2058. 278. Mary, b. 2009, d. 2059.
279. Isaac, b. 2010, d. 2060. 280. Mary, b. 2011, d. 2061.
281. Isaac, b. 2012, d. 2062. 282. Mary, b. 2013, d. 2063.
283. Isaac, b. 2014, d. 2064. 284. Mary, b. 2015, d. 2065.
285. Isaac, b. 2016, d. 2066. 286. Mary, b. 2017, d. 2067.
287. Isaac, b. 2018, d. 2068. 288. Mary, b. 2019, d. 2069.
289. Isaac, b. 2020, d. 2070. 290. Mary, b. 2021, d. 2071.
291. Isaac, b. 2022, d. 2072. 292. Mary, b. 2023, d. 2073.
293. Isaac, b. 2024, d. 2074. 294. Mary, b. 2025, d. 2075.
295. Isaac, b. 2026, d. 2076. 296. Mary, b. 2027, d. 2077.
297. Isaac, b. 2028, d. 2078. 298. Mary, b. 2029, d. 2079.
299. Isaac, b. 2030, d. 2080. 300. Mary, b. 2031, d. 2081.
301. Isaac, b. 2032, d. 2082. 302. Mary, b. 2033, d. 2083.
303. Isaac, b. 2034, d. 2084. 304. Mary, b. 2035, d. 2085.
305. Isaac, b. 2036, d. 2086. 306. Mary, b. 2037, d. 2087.
307. Isaac, b. 2038, d. 2088. 308. Mary, b. 2039, d. 2089.
309. Isaac, b. 2040, d. 2090. 310. Mary, b. 2041, d. 2091.
311. Isaac, b. 2042, d. 2092. 312. Mary, b. 2043, d. 2093.
313. Isaac, b. 2044, d. 2094. 314. Mary, b. 2045, d. 2095.
315. Isaac, b. 2046, d. 2096. 316. Mary, b. 2047, d. 2097.
317. Isaac, b. 2048, d. 2098. 318. Mary, b. 2049, d. 2099.
319. Isaac, b. 2050, d. 2100. 320. Mary, b. 2051, d. 2101.
321. Isaac, b. 2052, d. 2102. 322. Mary, b. 2053, d. 2103.
323. Isaac, b. 2054, d. 2104. 324. Mary, b. 2055, d. 2105.
325. Isaac, b. 2056, d. 2106. 326. Mary, b. 2057, d. 2107.
327. Isaac, b. 2058, d. 2108. 328. Mary, b. 2059, d. 2109.
329. Isaac, b. 2060, d. 2110. 330. Mary, b. 2061, d. 2111.
331. Isaac, b. 2062, d. 2112. 332. Mary, b. 2063, d. 2113.
333. Isaac, b. 2064, d. 2114. 334. Mary, b. 2065, d. 2115.
335. Isaac, b. 2066, d. 2116. 336. Mary, b. 2067, d. 2117.
337. Isaac, b. 2068, d. 2118. 338. Mary, b. 2069, d. 2119.
339. Isaac, b. 2070, d. 2120. 340. Mary, b. 2071, d. 2121.
341. Isaac, b. 2072, d. 2122. 342. Mary, b. 2073, d. 2123.
343. Isaac, b. 2074, d. 2124. 344. Mary, b. 2075, d. 2125.
345. Isaac, b. 2076, d. 2126. 346. Mary, b. 2077, d. 2127.
347. Isaac, b. 2078, d. 2128. 348. Mary, b. 2079, d. 2129.
349. Isaac, b. 2080, d. 2130. 350. Mary, b. 2081, d. 2131.
351. Isaac, b. 2082, d. 2132. 352. Mary, b. 2083, d. 2133.
353. Isaac, b. 2084, d. 2134. 354. Mary, b. 2085, d. 2135.
355. Isaac, b. 2086, d. 2136. 356. Mary, b. 2087, d. 2137.
357. Isaac, b. 2088, d. 2138. 358. Mary, b. 2089, d. 2139.
359. Isaac, b. 2090, d. 2140. 360. Mary, b. 2091, d. 2141.
361. Isaac, b. 2092, d. 2142. 362. Mary, b. 2093, d. 2143.
363. Isaac, b. 2094, d. 2144. 364. Mary, b. 2095, d. 2145.
365. Isaac, b. 2096, d. 2146. 366. Mary, b. 2097, d. 2147.
367. Isaac, b. 2098, d. 2148. 368. Mary, b. 2099, d. 2149.
369. Isaac, b. 2100, d. 2150. 370. Mary, b. 2101, d. 2151.
371. Isaac, b. 2102, d. 2152. 372. Mary, b. 2103, d. 2153.
373. Isaac, b. 2104, d. 2154. 374. Mary, b. 2105, d. 2155.
375. Isaac, b. 2106, d. 2156. 376. Mary, b. 2107, d. 2157.
377. Isaac, b. 2108, d. 2158. 378. Mary, b. 2109, d. 2159.
379. Isaac, b. 2110, d. 2160. 380. Mary, b. 2111, d. 2161.
381. Isaac, b. 2112, d. 2162. 382. Mary, b. 2113, d. 2163.
383. Isaac, b. 2114, d. 2164. 384. Mary, b. 2115, d. 2165.
385. Isaac, b. 2116, d. 2166. 386. Mary, b. 2117, d. 2167.
387. Isaac, b. 2118, d. 2168. 388. Mary, b. 2119, d. 2169.
389. Isaac, b. 2120, d. 2170. 390. Mary, b. 2121, d. 2171.
391. Isaac, b. 2122, d. 2172. 392. Mary, b. 2123, d. 2173.
393. Isaac, b. 2124, d. 2174. 394. Mary, b. 2125, d. 2175.
395. Isaac, b. 2126, d. 2176. 396. Mary, b. 2127, d. 2177.
397. Isaac, b. 2128, d. 2178. 398. Mary, b. 2129, d. 2179.
399. Isaac, b. 2130, d. 2180. 400. Mary, b. 2131, d. 2181.
401. Isaac, b. 2132, d. 2182. 402. Mary, b. 2133, d. 2183.
403. Isaac, b. 2134, d. 2184. 404. Mary, b. 2135, d. 2185.
405. Isaac, b. 2136, d. 2186. 406. Mary, b. 2137, d. 2187.
407. Isaac, b. 2138, d. 2188. 408. Mary, b. 2139, d. 2189.
409. Isaac, b. 2140, d. 2190. 410. Mary, b. 2141, d. 2191.
411. Isaac, b. 2142, d. 2192. 412. Mary, b. 2143, d. 2193.
413. Isaac, b. 2144, d. 2194. 414. Mary, b. 2145, d. 2195.
415. Isaac, b. 2146, d. 2196. 416. Mary, b. 2147, d. 2197.
417. Isaac, b. 2148, d. 2198. 418. Mary, b. 2149, d. 2199.
419. Isaac, b. 2150, d. 2200. 420. Mary, b. 2151, d. 2201.
421. Isaac, b. 2152, d. 2202. 422. Mary, b. 2153, d. 2203.
423. Isaac, b. 2154, d. 2204. 424. Mary, b. 2155, d. 2205.
425. Isaac, b. 2156, d. 2206. 426. Mary, b. 2157, d. 2207.
427. Isaac, b. 2158, d. 2208. 428. Mary, b. 2159, d. 2209.
429. Isaac, b. 2160, d. 2210. 430. Mary, b. 2161, d. 2211.
431. Isaac, b. 2162, d. 2212. 432. Mary, b. 2163, d. 2213.
433. Isaac, b. 2164, d. 2214. 434. Mary, b. 2165, d. 2215.
435. Isaac, b. 2166, d. 2216. 436. Mary, b. 2167, d. 2217.
437. Isaac, b. 2168, d. 2218. 438. Mary, b. 2169, d. 2219.
439. Isaac, b. 2170, d. 2220. 440. Mary, b. 2171, d. 2221.
441. Isaac, b. 2172, d. 2222. 442. Mary, b. 2173, d. 2223.
443. Isaac, b. 2174, d. 2224. 444. Mary, b. 2175, d. 2225.
445. Isaac, b. 2176, d. 2226. 446. Mary, b. 2177, d. 2227.
447. Isaac, b. 2178, d. 2228. 448. Mary, b. 2179, d. 2229.
449. Isaac, b. 2180, d. 2230. 450. Mary, b. 2181, d. 2231.
451. Isaac, b. 2182, d. 2232. 452. Mary, b. 2183, d. 2233.
453. Isaac, b. 2184, d. 2234. 454. Mary, b. 2185, d. 2235.
455. Isaac, b. 2186, d. 2236. 456. Mary, b. 2187, d. 2237.
457. Isaac, b. 2188, d. 2238. 458. Mary, b. 2189, d. 2239.
459. Isaac, b. 2190, d. 2240. 460. Mary, b. 2191, d. 2241.
461. Isaac, b. 2192, d. 2242. 462. Mary, b. 2193, d. 2243.
463. Isaac, b. 2194, d. 2244. 464. Mary, b. 2195, d. 2245.
465. Isaac, b. 2196, d. 2246. 466. Mary, b. 2197, d. 2247.
467. Isaac, b. 2198, d

PHILLIPS, George, found dead in his room 9 July, 1678. *O. C. R.*, vol. 2152, must have been an invalid, as (acc. to *Hingham* in 1648, "Geo. Phillips, by reason of several weaknesses, which for the present attend him, is freed from Watching;" and 1655, for the same reason, was "freed from training." He contrib. in bacon 2s. 9d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R.* His wife, Sarah, d. 14 May, 1662. — *O. C. R.* He was a member of Dorchester Church. — *O. C. R.*

George (poss. and prob. *Phelps*) m. Anna **Fitch**, 23 May, 1784.

PICKET, Phineas, had: *Ch.* (*W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. SAMLUEL, m. Betsey Roberts , 6 June, 1808.
bp. Dec., 1786. | 5. Eliza, bp. and d. 5 July, 1801. |
| 2. Henry, v. | 6. Mary Ann, bp. 8 Apr., 1801. |
| 3. Fanny, bp. 7 May, 1794. | 7. Content, m. Barzab Hudson of Torrington, 26 Jan., 1803. |
| 4. John King, bp. 3 Nov., 1799. | 8. Nancy, m. Roger More , 26 May, 1807. |

PIERCE, Nathaniel, had:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Abigail, b. 20 June, 1734. | 3. Ephraim, b. 26 Feb., 1745. |
| 2. Benjamin, b. 5 Apr., 1743. | 4. Ebenezer, b. 3 May, 1753. |

Samuel. Lieut. Samuel d. 1 Oct., 1776, æ. abt. 48. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Lois, b. 28 Nov., 1748. | 6. Rhoda, bp. 4 Nov., 1759. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 3 Apr., 1750, d. 2 Nov., 1754. | 7. Samuel, d. 16 Sept., 1748. |
| 3. Ebenezer, b. 4 Jan., 1754, d. | 8. Ruth, bp. 23 May, 1762. |
| 4. Lois, bp. 22 Sept., 1753. | 9. Samuel, twins, bp. 30 May, 1769, d. 8 Jan., 1772. |
| 5. Susannah, bp. 28 Aug., 1757. | 10. Ebenezer, d. |

Daniel, had:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 12 May, 1765. | 4. Luther, b. 6 Sept., 1772. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 11 Oct., 1767. | 5. Daniel, b. 13 May, 1775. |
| 3. Anne, b. 18 Sept., 1770. | |

Joseph, had:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph, b. 1 Apr., 1774. | 2. Sarah, b. 19 Feb., 1777. | 3. Theodore, b. 30 May, 1781. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|

Nathaniel, m. Zerah **Holcomb**, 24 July, 1804. — *W. C. R.*

Norris B., m. Augustine H. **Packard**, 1 Jan., 1850. — *S. B.*

Olive, m. Simeon **Judd** of Hartford, 3 June, 1776.

Hiram, of Plymouth, Conn., m. 4 Nov., 1828, Charlotte (dau. Samuel and Sally)

Bancroft, E. W.; res. E. W. 1 year; rem. to Plymouth, Conn., where she d.; (2)

— **Beers** of Cornwall Bdge.; had 1 dau.; res. (1874) Thomaston, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. William, m. res. Hartford. | 3. Joseph B., m.; res. Hfd. (m. res. res. res.) |
| 2. Charlotte, m. Horatio Potter of P.; resided Thomaston; had a son and daughter. | 4. Maria, m. res. of W. Hfd. (m. res. res. res.) |
| | 5. Edward, m.; res. N. Y. city, 1850; 1851; 1854. |

Mr., d. 1 Jan., 1853, æ. 74. — *S. B.*

PIERSON. The first of this name in W. was Dr. **William Seward Pierson**, whose biog. is briefly given on p. 459 of Vol. I, and who sett. Dec., 1818, in W., where the then recent death of Dr. Chaffee had afforded an excellent opening for practice; he m. 30 May, 1814, Nancy **Sargeant** of Hartford, who was b. 8 July, 1789, and d. 17 Sept., 1863. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. William Seward, Gen., b. Durham, Conn., 28 May, 1815; m. Mary L. Beers of New Haven, Conn., 12 Oct., 1840; studied law in W.; as a Gen. Pierson received his early education and training for college in the schools of the town and the academies of Torrington and Guilford, and grad. at Yale with the class of 1837. After teaching a few months he read law during 1837 and 1838 with Gen. W. W. T. Esworth and at the Yale Law School, and in Nov. of the latter year was adm. to the Hfd. bar; in the following yr. he came upon the practice of law at the N. Y. bar in partnership with Frederick E. Mather, Esq. A complete breakdown of health after a short period of service, compelled his retirement from active professional labors, for which he seemed entirely fitted by possession of a clear head | and powers of application, and a remarkable gift of persuasive speech, and he never resumed them. The revival of business and rapid development of the Western and Southwestern States a few years later brought him into connection with various railroad and other enterprises in that region, and for several years he devoted these interests; he established his residence in the city of Sandusky, Ohio. He was chosen mayor of the city in Apr., 1861, and in that capacity, as also by his personal influence, contributed largely to the support of the Government troops with the U. S. Army in Western Lake Erie, and in Sandusky Bay was selected as a post for Confederate soldiers, and as a member of the corps, known as the Hoffman Battalion, was organized, and officers of Sandusky, and of the |
|--|---|

post, and Gen. Pierson was appointed to command, with the rank of Major of Volunteers. He continued in command of the post until July, 1864. He was made Lieut. Col. of the 8th Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps, and after the close of the war was honored by the recognition of his services. Shortly after the resignation of his command he retired to his home, his homestead in W., which had come into his possession on the death of his mother in the year 1840, and the rest of his life was passed in the active attention to a wide range of business, as proprietor, or advisor in various banking, mfg., ins., and similar corporations. He d. suddenly on the 18th of Apl. 1879, at Keene, N. H., where he had been called by the death of a nephew.

Gen. Pierson was identified with the town of Windsor, not more in his own person than as the representative of his father. Dr. Pierson gave so professional a life here of more than forty yrs. ranks him second to none for skill and success in his profession, and in these two lines Windsor adds to the record of names that adorn her history, another name fit to stand on the town's roll, the best of her sons born on the soil.

Gen. Pierson was pres. of the Conn. River Co., water power of W., director of the Nat. Life Ins. Co., the Nat. Exch. Bank and the Hous. Trust Co., and was noted for strict integrity and sound judgment in business affairs, and was frequently called upon to act as adm. or trustee of numerous churches, pastor said of him at his funeral: "He had a quick perception to see opportunities; he was a man of

energy and of because of this was called upon to administer large trusts, in courts, in churches, in a free from evil speech or habits, and of sound and intelligence upon religious subjects, to pray that I honor the house of God. He was very kind to all classes of people. The Lord will give him many children, but there are none. As a wifeless man as a father, many learned that as a father does on his father. Though not a true pastor, not a true, yet his affectionate heart and Christ's spirit. He has been a pillar to the church, to the society, and his means flowed out in various ways."

1. Nancy, b. Durham, Conn., 13 Apl., 1817; m. Hon. Rufus P. Spalding, 11 Jan., 1859, who d. 29 Aug., 1887, aged 72 Dec., 1889.
2. Luther, b. W., 6 Jan., 1819, m. Charles H. Dexter, 19 Sep., 1848, who d. 29 Aug., 1869, she d. 10 May, 1888, aged 68 Dec., 1889.
3. Olivia, b. W., 4 July, 1820.
4. Asa, b. W., 9 July, 1822, d. 22 Apr., 1841.
5. James, b. W., 18 Apl., 1824, d. 4 Feb., 1837.
6. Luther, b. W., 19 Feb., 1836; d. 2 Feb., 1837.
7. John, b. W., 5 Oct., 1824, m. Rev. Saml. H. Allen, 16 Feb., 1845, res. Hous. Tr. Co.
8. Maria, b. Pierson, Alford, b. 22 Aug., 1849, d. 10 Mar., 1861.
9. Luther, b. W., 11 Feb., 1851.
10. Asa, b. W., 22 May, 1851, d. 7 Oct., 1860.
11. John, b. W., 18 Apl., 1863.
12. Richard, b. W., 18 Apl., 1863.
13. Luther, b. W., 18 Apl., 1863.
14. Maria, b. W., 20 Feb., 1863.

PINNEY (Pynney, Pinne). [Compiled for the first edition by the late HENRY BRIGHT, Esq., of Northampton, Mass. Additions to present edition from various sources. The extracts from the ancient Pinney will are furnished by Mrs. C. H. PINNEY of Derby, Conn., who expresses an earnest desire that the many American descendants of Humphrey Pinney shall place some memorial (window, altar, or tablet) in the little church at Broadway, where their forefathers sleep, and where yet annual payment is duly made on the Pinney tomb in the graveyard of the annuities devised in 1631 for the poor of the town of Pinney or of Stunderwicke.]

Humphrey (s. John) came to America in the *May and John* with Rev. Mr. Warham's company, 1630, sett. at Dorchester, where he m. Mary Hull, who had been a fellow passenger.

Humphrey Pinney

His immediate ancestors appear to have res. in Broadway, Somersetshire, Eng. Broadway is in Chard Union, in the deanery of Crewkerne, archdeaconry of Taunton, diocese of Bath and Wells, Hundred of Abdyck and Bulstone, West Somerset. From the will of Edmund (uncle to Humphrey) Pynney of Broadway, dated 1631, recorded 2 Feb., 1632 (Vol. Audelsy, fol. 16) Humphrey P. being administrator, we learn that said Edmund was buried in the south aisle of Broadway Church, in a tomb called *The Pinney Tomb*. From his will (on file at Doctor's Commons, London, where a copy was procured by Dr. CHARLES H. PINNEY, in 1886), we give the following extracts:

"*Imprimis*. I give to the maintenance of the Church at Broadwaie, aforesaid, three shillings and fourpence.

"*Item*: I give unto the poor people of the same parish of Broadwaie, being none of the almspeople of the Alms-house there, twenty shillings to be distributed amongst them according to the direction of mine executor and good friends hereafter in this mine will named to be mine overseer.

"*Item*. I give to the poor people being alms-people dwelling in the said Alms-house there twenty shillings to be divided unto them presently after my death.

"*Item*: I do give the same grounds called East Mullyns — Butchers' Close, and Long Kite Meade, and every part and parcel thereof to the said John Pynney after the termis of the said Richard Pynney upon the condition that he from thenceforth pay twenty-six shillings and eight pence yearly to two poor people, men or women, and wanting relief during the residence of my said term of four thousand

years, by quarterly payments, viz. of three shillings and fourpence quarterly to either of the said poor people, and if the said Richard Pynney shall refuse and do not pay the same according to this my will and desire aforesaid then and so often as the same shall not be paid it shall and may be lawful to and for any or every person or persons called or known by the name of *Pynney* or *Standerwick* inhabiting or dwelling in Broadwaie aforesaid into the said grounds, so as aforesaid charged with the yearly payment of the said twenty-six shillings and eight pence to enter and distresse [this last word not clearly decipherable] and the distress or distresses there from time to time taken to lead, drive, chase, carry away, or impound and the same impounded to detain and keep until the said yearly payments as aforesaid limited and bequeathed to the said two poor people shall be fully satisfied and paid." (A copy of this will was in keeping of R. Drake Palmer, Vicar of St. Aldheim's Church, Broadway, in 1886.)

In 1859, this annuity of Edmund Pinney's from land situated in Abbots Ile (or Ile Abbots) was still paid regularly by the present owner of the property, and its recipients were two poor people of the name of *Standerwick*—a family which seems to have been intimately related to the testator, appearing in his will as legatees and executors of certain legacies. The will also contains certain legacies ordered to be paid by Humphrey Pinney, viz.: £4 yearly to Nicholas Pinney, and 20s. yearly to William Watts, during their lives, payable quarterly (at the four principal feasts of the year, the birth of our Lord Jesus, the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael the Archangel) in the churchyard of Broadway, upon the tomb, or monument called Pinney's Tomb, and with certain penalties imposed for default or delinquencies of regular payments.

Broadway Church is a small, ancient, but beautiful structure, situated in a picturesque churchyard, adorned with yews, located upon a little knoll in an extensive valley, about two miles from the rise of the hill which terminates in the Blackdon Range, this hill itself being in the adjoining parish of Buckland and St. Mary's, and commanding one of the finest views in Somerset County. Broadway, a long, straggling village of some 400 agricultural inhabitants, an almshouse, etc., is said to have taken its name from a Roman road which lead to Nevocke Forest, and whose breadth made an impression upon the Saxons. The forest long since disappeared, but there are traces of a Roman encampment on Blackdon Hill. The church is quite by itself at the end of the village. *Pinney's Ground*, from which the aforesaid annuities are payable, is in Ile Abbots, an adjoining village, boasting of a still more beautiful little church.

Edmund Pynney's will informs us that he had a bro. JOHN *the elder*, and a bro. JOHN *the younger*; a sister ALICE, who m. a **Way**; a sister JOHANNA, whom. Giles Godwin.

JOHN *the elder* m. Johanna ———, and had *children* (1) ELIZABETH, (2) EDMOND, (3) RICHARD, (4) ROGER, (5) NICHOLAS, (6) WILLIAM, (7) HUMPHREY (the emigrant to Dorchester and Windsor), (8) JOHN of Exeter, (9) AGNES (prob. m. John **House**), (10) MARY (prob. m. Thos. **Pearce**), (11) SARAH (poss. m. John **Turberfield**), (12) ALICE (poss. m. Wm. **Standerwicke**).

In the possession of the late Lucretia Stiles of Windsor were several ancient papers, mostly letters addressed to Humphrey Pinney of Windsor (by his nephew, John House of Montague, Eng., and from Geo. Betty of Combe, St. Nicholas Co., Somerset, Eng., relative to certain business which he had entrusted to Mr. Pinney; also concerning Mr. P.'s property in England and Mr. P.'s will, dated 3 June, 1682. In one of these letters Mr. House (date of 1 Mch., 1668), says: "My Unc. William Pinney, hath buried his wife; she d. about a quarter of a yr since." Among these papers was a lease, executed 20 Feb., 1658, "betw. Humphrey Pinney, now dwelling in Montague, of the one part, and Roger Dunster of Broadway, in the Co. of

Somerset, of the other pt., relating to "four acres of pasture and meadows," "lying and being in the manor of Hilton."

"Mr." PINNEY was an orig. memb. of Dorch. Ch.; rem. to and sett. at W., 1635; and his res. was on the E. side of the main street, abt. a mile and a quarter N. of the present Cong. Ch. on a lot N. and adjoining Gov. Haynes's lot, which lay bet. Dea. Wm. Gaylord's lot and "Mr." Pinney's lot (see, also, p. 164, Vol. I). He contr. 2s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Cols., 1676. He d. 20 Aug., 1683; his wid. d. 18 Aug., 1684. A Mrs. P. was adm. to W. Ch. 9 Feb., 1639. — (*O. C. R. Children all lost eldest b. in W.; O. C. R.*):

1. Samuel, b. Dorchester, (*O. C. R.*) FAM. 2.
2. Nathaniel, b. Dec., 1641 in W. (*O. C. R.*); bp. 2 Jan., 1642-3. FAM. 3.
3. Mary, b. in June and the 16 of same mo., 1644; m. Abigail's of two th. emigrant **Phelps**, 6 July, 1667.
4. Sarah, b. 19 Nov., bp. 4 Dec., 1648 (*O. C. R.*); m. William (the emigrant) **Phelps**, 29 Dec., 1676; was his 2d wife, and rec'd one third of his ppy. as a settlement before her m. She contrib.
5. 3d to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676; no issue.
6. John, b. in Oct. and bp. 19 same mo., 1651; d. at W.; no issue.
7. Abigail, b. 26 Nov., 1654, m. John **Addams**, 6 Dec., 1667; rem. to Simsbury.
8. Isaac, b. 24, bp. 28 Feb., 1667. FAM. 4.

(*O. C. R.* credits Humphrey Pinney with six ch., b. here in W.)

A Mary P. was in 1683, aged 65; if so, b. 1618.

FAM. 2. **Samuel** (*Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Joyce (daug. John the emigrant) **Bissell**, 17 Nov., 1665 (*O. C. R.*); rem. to Simsbury 1667-9; left there after the burning of the town by Indians, 1676; was afterwards employed in surveying Ellington, where he settled. The Hon. Judge Benjamin Pinney of Ell., in a letter dated 24 May, 1850, says: "We can show you the *homestead* where Samuel Pinney built his log house; and I feel proud in saying that the land bought by him from the Indians is now in the hands of my son *William*, and two half bro. *Nelson* and *Andrew* Pinney, and it has never been in other hands than the *Pinneys*. It is the *only* tract of land in this town which has never been conveyed by deed from the family descendants. Of this tract *no deed* can be found but the Indian title to Samuel Pinney." *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 16 June, 1667.
2. Samuel, b. 20 Nov., 1668. FAM. 5.
3. Joseph, b. 3 Nov., 1681.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (*Humphrey*¹), m. Sarah (wid. Samuel) **Phelps**, and daug. of Edward Griswold, the emigrant, 21 July, 1670. — (*O. C. R.*) **Nathaniel** d. 1676. *Children (O. C. R.)*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 11 May, 1671. FAM. 6.
2. Sarah, b. 11 Oct., 1673.

FAM. 4. **Isaac** (*Humphrey*¹), m. Sarah (daughter of Daniel) **Clark**, 6 Oct., 1709. "Sargent Isaac Pinney died on board a vessell coming from Albany," during Queen Anne's War (see p. 239, Vol. I). *Children*:

1. Isaac, b. 17 Jan., 1686. FAM. 7.
2. Jonathan, b. 23 Oct., 1698.
3. Mary, b. 4 Mar., 1699.
4. Sarah, b. 7 Mch., 1699; d. unmarried.
5. Humphrey, b. 5 Sept., 1694. FAM. 8.
6. Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan., 1696; d. 13 Sept., 1715.
7. Noah, b. 24 Jan., 1704; m. Mary Allyn, 30 Sept., 1744. He d. 2 Feb., she d. 23 Feb., 1744-5.
8. Hannah, d.
9. Daniel.

FAM. 5. **Samuel** (*Saml.*; *Humphrey*¹), m. Sarah **Phelps**, 24 Oct., 1698, who d. Nov., 1712. *Children (b. Ell.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 19 Feb., 1700; m. Sarah **Pearce**; rem. from Ell.
2. Sarah, b. 21 Nov., 1708.
3. Mary, b. 26 Nov., 1706.
4. Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1710; m. and had Joseph, b. 15 July, 1734. FAM. 9.
5. Hannah, b. 19 May, 1713.
6. Benjamin, b. 1715. FAM. 10.

FAM. 6. **Nathaniel** (*Nathl.*; *Humphrey*¹), m. Martha (daug. Timothy and gd. daug. William the emigrant) **Thrall**, 21 Sept., 1693. He is prob. the "Lieut. Nath. P. of W., who dyed 1 Jan., 1764, æ. abt. 90" (*Sims. Rec.*); res. at Poq., W. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 24 Jan., 1696; d. 15 Apr., 1715.
2. Nathaniel, b. 28 Apr., 1696. FAM. 11.
3. Abigail, b. 10 Mch., 1702. FAM. 12.
4. Joseph, b. 10 Mch., 1702. FAM. 12.
5. Abraham, b. 14 Apr., 1703; m. Wm. S. Pratt, 2d s. John; gt.-gd.s. John) **Pratt** of Hartford.
6. Sarah, b. 24 Feb., 1707. Perhaps m. Samuel **Beeman**, Jr., 30 Nov., 1731 (*Sims. Rec.*, Bk. 3, p. 250. *R. 4*).
7. John, b. 18 Nov., 1707; d. 20 June, 1715.
8. Abraham, b. Feb., 1709-10. FAM. 13.

FAM. 7. **Isaac** (*Isaac*; *Humphrey*¹), m. Abigail **Filley**, 26 Jan., 1709-10. She b. (acc. to Mrs. Martha A. Gaylord) in Suffield, Dec., 1685, and d. Nov., 1761, æ. 76. He d. 12 Aug., 1777, æ. 30 yrs. *Children*:

1. John, b. 10 Oct., 1709; m. Abigail **Stanley** of Wallingford. — *A. S. K.*
2. Abigail, b. 24 Jan., 1712; m. Asahel **Phelps**
3. Oliver, b. 20 Mch., 1714-15.
4. Isaac, b. 15 Jan., 1716-17. FAM. 14.

FAM. 8. **Humphrey** (*Isaac*,¹ *Humphrey*¹), m. Abigail **Deman** of Hartford, 22 July, 1717. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 14 July, 1718. | 4. Mabel, b. 20 Sept., 1723. |
| 2. Abigail, b. 2 Oct., 1720; m. Benj. Wolcott . | 5. Jerusha, b. Apl., 1731. |
| 3. Jonathan, b. 15 Feb., 1725; m. d. 21 Sept., 1747. | 6. Mary, b. 25 Oct., 1732. |

FAM. 9. **Joseph**¹ (*Sam'l*,² *Samuel*,³ *Humphrey*¹), m. Jerusha **Fuller**, 16 July, 1761; both d. in Ludlow, Mass. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Charlotte, m. Russell Smith of Ludlow, Mass. | 5. Orda, b. 24 Aug., 1772; m. a Kendall , Ludlow, Mass. |
| 2. Oliver F., b. 8 Nov., 1766; m. a Bliss . | 6. Anna, b. 9 June, 1771; m. a Burr , Ludlow, Mass. |
| 3. Joel, b. 21 June, 1768. | 7. Gustavus, b. 11 Feb., 1770, res. 1850 Ludlow, Mass. |
| 4. Gard m. c. 24 Aug., 1770. | |

FAM. 10. **Benjamin**⁴ (Capt.) (*Sam'l*,² *Sam'l*,³ *Humphrey*¹), of Ell.; m. (1) a **Ladd**; (2) Susanna **Lathrop**. He d. 25 Nov., 1777, æ. 62; she d. 22 Oct., 1792, æ. 82. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Elizabeth, m. a Reed ; d. Oct., 1805. | 6. Lemuel, b. —. FAM. 16. |
| 2. Lois, m. Dr. Standliff ; d. in Shaftsbury, Vt. | 7. Ruth, m. Benj. Woodworth ; had 4 s., 2 d.; d. Randolph, Vt. |
| 3. Benjamin, d. in Provincial Army at Havana, (<i>By a marriage</i>) m. m. d. | 8. Chloe, m. Lemuel Chapman ; rem. Ohio, May, 1712. |
| 4. Jedidah (?) m. Eliakim Hitchcock ; d. N.Y. | 9. Ebenezer (M.D.), d. Ell., 6 July, 1786. |
| 5. Eleazer, b. Feb., 1753. FAM. 15. [city. | |

FAM. 11. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Elizabeth ——. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Martha, b. 22 Feb., 1716, 17. | 5. Darius, b. 5 June, 1724. FAM. 17. |
| 2. Irene, b. 8 Jan., 1719. | 6. Ruthamah, twins, b. 3 Mch., 1725-6. |
| 3. Lemanah, b. 20 Aug., 1721. | 7. Philander, } d. 28 June, 1764. |
| 4. Lucretia, b. 17 Jan., 1722, 3. | |

FAM. 12. **Joseph**⁴ (*Nath'l*,³ *Nath'l*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. Jerusha **Griswold**. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Nathaniel, d. N. Y. State. | 3. John, b. 1726. FAM. 18. |
| 2. Joseph, b. —; d. Havana. | 4. Susan. |

FAM. 13. **Abraham**⁴ (Capt.) (*Nathaniel*,² *Nath'l*,³ *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth **Butler**; (2) wld. Sarah (Clark) **Moore**; sett. in Scotland, Simsbury, Conn. He d. 12 Sept., 1780, æ. 71. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abraham (Lieut.). FAM. 19. | 7. Martha, m. Capt. Joel Clark of Turkey Hills, Simsbury. |
| 2. Jonathan (Ens.), bp. 19 Mch., 1738.— <i>Why. Ch.</i> | 8. Grove, b. 1759; d. 12 Apl., 1761, æ. 2 yrs., 2 mo. |
| 3. Abigail, m. Nath'l Griswold of Poq. | 9. Azariah. |
| 4. Elizabeth, m. John Phelps of W. | 10. Abner. FAM. 22. |
| 5. Chloe, b. 1739; m. a Capt. H. Z. Holcomb . | 11. Levi. FAM. 23. [1775. |
| 6. Aaron, b. 1743. FAM. 21. | 12. Hulda, m. Abiel Griswold of Poq., 25 Oct. |

FAM. 14. **Isaac**⁴ (Ens.), (*Isaac*,² *Isaac*,³ *Humphrey*¹), m. Mary ——. *Ch.*:
[Will of Capt. Isaac Pinney, dated 11 Apl., 1790, mentions ch. *Isaac, David, Martin, and Mary*, wife of Ebenezer Barnard.—*R. T. S.*]

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Isaac, b. 4 July, 1741. FAM. 24. | 5. Mary, b. 23 Nov., 1754; m. Eben'r Barnard . |
| 2. David (Capt.), b. 12 Apl., 1744; m.; res. Poq.; d. 24 June, 1811, æ. 67. <i>Issue</i> : | 6. Judah, b. 18 Sept., 1757; m. Esther Griswold . |
| 3. Sabina, m. Capt. Enoch North of Colebrook. | 1. Youngs, b. 1788. 3. Delia. |
| 4. Martin, b. 21 Aug., 1747. FAM. 25. | 2. Esther. 4. Edward, and others. |
| 5. Mary, b. 3 June, 1751; d. 21 Sept., 1753. | 7. Salome, b. 5 May, 1760; d. 30 May, 1762. |

FAM. 15. **Eleazer**⁴ (Lieut.) (*Capt. Benj.*,¹ *Sam'l*,² *Sam'l*,³ *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Eunice **King**, who d. 6 July, 1789; (2) Anna **McKinney**, b. 1 Aug., 1772. He d. 15

* From Mrs. MARTHA A. GAYLORD, a desc. of this Isaac, we have the following statement concerning this Isaac, made up from dates, etc., in an old Bible in her mother's family, which gives a different name to his wife and a different list of children. We cannot harmonize the two, but give them as her record stands:

- Isaac** m. Susanna **Phelps**, b. Hebron, Conn., 23 Sept., 1731, who d. at Stafford, Conn., 13 Sept., 1795, æ. 64; he d. U.S. 2 Sept., 1791, æ. 71; was for over 30 yrs. a Judge of Probate. *Issue*:
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Susanna, b. 1749; d. 1841, æ. 91 yrs., 6 mo. | 9. Azubah (Green), m. John Converse (b. in Randolph, Vt., s. of Frederick and Philena Robinson , and gd.-s. of Col. Israel, one of the Green Mountain Boys; shed blood at Fort Mifflin, 14 Feb., 1787; he d. at D. 10 Aug., 1878. They rem. to Wis. 1844. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Oliver, b. Aug., 1751; d. 14 Nov., 1827. | 1. Sarah Pinney (Converse). |
| 3. Lydia, b. 19 Jan., 1754; d. 3 Mch., 1836. | 2. Mary Hark Converse. |
| 4. Sarah, b. 25 Dec., 1756; d. 16 Dec., 1805. | 3. John Phelps (Converse). |
| 5. Isaac, b. 18 Dec., 1758; d. 16 Feb., 1842. | 4. Frederic James (Converse). |
| 6. Dan'l, b. 17 Dec., 1761; d. 27 June, 1823; m. Martha (Green) (and Azubah Green). <i>Issue</i> : | 5. Lyman Prentice (Converse). |
| 1. Isaac (Green). | 6. Henry B. Converse. |
| 2. Rufus (Green); a sea-captain in the China trade. | 7. Philena (Converse). |
| 3. Phelps (Green). | 8. George (Converse). |
| 4. Daniel (Green); a sea-captain in the China trade. | 9. Martha Anna (Converse), m. a Gaylord. |
| 5. Abigail (Green). | |
| 6. Mary (Green). | |
| 7. Martha (Green). | |
| 8. Sarah (Green). | |

July, 1835, wid. d. Jan., 1855, res. Ill. for biog. see p. 858, Vol. I) *Children (by 1st wife; b. Ell.)*:

1. Lydia, b. 9 Oct., 1772; m. Lemuel Bartlett of E. W.
2. Peris, b. 6 Sept., 1778, d. unm'd. 2 June, 1802
3. Benjamin Hilditch, b. 4 July, 1780, FAM. 26
4. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1783, in Dr. David Farnsworth, Mex. 1832, shed in Ohio, 1833
5. Permelia, b. 2 June, 1785; m. Col. Sam'l Belcher, Mich., 1805; he d. Hfd., 1849; no issue.
- (By second wife)
6. Lizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1794
7. Ebenezer, b. 24 or 26 Sept., 1796, FAM. 27.
8. Lizabeth, b. 16 or 19 Mch., 1799, m. 24 Nov., 1825,

Col. Oliver Humphrey King of Vernon, Conn.; shed 14 July 1855. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth King, b. 26 Aug., 1826, d. 21 Apl., 1852; m. 19 Sept., 1849, Stephen Goodale Risley, M.D., of Rockville, Conn.; had 1; *Oliver Humphrey King Risley*, b. 23 June, 1850, cash'r 1st National Bank of Wilmamut, Conn.
2. Corcoran, Alia King, b. 13 Feb., 1832, d. 16 Oct., 1855; unmarried
3. Loring, b. 3 Apl., 1802
10. Nelson, b. 6 Apl., 1804.
11. Andrew, b. 28 Feb., 1807.

FAM. 16. Lemuel (Capt. Benj.¹ Sam'l.² Humphrey¹), m. Mrs. Zeriah Tiffany, who d. 27 Nov., 1814. He d. in Tolland, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|
| 1. Lemuel. | 3. Asaiah. | 5. Thankful. | 7. Susannah. | 9. Horace. |
| 2. Rebecca. | 4. Nancy. | 6. Charles. | 8. Gamadison. | 10. Rhoda. |

FAM. 17. Darius⁵ (Nath'l.⁴ Nath'l.³ Nath'l.² Humphrey¹). *Ch.*:

1. Anne, bp. July, 1770; d. 11 July, 1778.
2. Dorecas, bp. 25 July, 1773.
3. Anne, bp. Aug., 1781; d. 26 Oct., 1784.

FAM. 18. John⁵ (Joseph.⁴ Nath'l.³ Nath'l.² Humphrey¹), m. Sarah Lull, b. 1742, and d. 11 June, 1811, æ. 69. He d. 24 Sept., 1816, æ. 80. *Ch.*:

1. John, had 1 son, who m. John Perkins; *Hester*, who m., rem. to Ohio; *Betsy*, m. Kelsey; res. Bloomfield.
2. Salome, b. 1 July, 1764; bp. 14 Oct., 1770; m. (1) a Perkins; (2) Oliver (s. Isaac) Eno.
3. Sarah, b. 17 Sept., 1765; bp. 14 Oct., 1770; m. (1) John Carpenter; (2) a Latham.
4. Joseph, b. 13 Sept., 1772, FAM. 28.
5. Griswold, bp. 26 Sept., 1773; d. unm'd.
6. Susan.
7. Erastus, b. 26 June, 1777, FAM. 29.
8. Nathaniel, b. FAM. 30.
9. Lydia, b. June, 1779; m. Reuben Case.

FAM. 19. Abraham⁵ (Lieut.) (Capt. Ab'm.⁴ Nath'l.³ Nath'l.² Humphrey¹), m. (1) Lucretia Barnard, who d. 26 Oct., 1775, æ. 32; (2) Sarah Clark, who d. in childhood, 10 June, 1811; (3) wid. Hester (Case) Higley; (4) Ruth (Cossett) Perrin, who d. 28 July, 1836, æ. 89. He built a house and lived S. and near the present Roswell Hoskins house in Scotland, Simsbury. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Grove, b. (acc. to fam. rec.) 15 Oct., 1762, FAM. 31.
 2. Abraham, bp. 1765; m. FAM. 32.
 3. Israel, bp. Easter, 1767, FAM. 33.
 4. Asaph, bp. 1 May, 1769, FAM. 34.
 5. Lizabeth, bp. 26 June, 1771, m. Thaddeus Lieut N. J. b. Humphrey, had 3; rem. to Wood bridge, N.J.; she d. Metuchen, N. J. (For ch. see *Hester's* *Genealogy*, pp. 126, 183.)
 6. Rhoda, bp. 13 June, 1773; m. Noah Griswold
 7. L. shed FAM. 35; twins, both m.
 8. Lizabeth, FAM. 36.
- and rem. to Penn.; had large families.
- By second wife*:
9. Erastus, bp. 1778, FAM. 37.
 10. Eliza, FAM. 38.
 11. Sally, m. John Gaylord of W.
- By third wife*:
12. David, m. Alia Eno of Sims.; rem. to Ohio.
 13. Horace, m. Ohio and d. there, FAM. 39.
 14. Lois, m. an Ellsworth of Poq.; went to Ohio and m. (2) —.
 15. Hester, m. (1) Geo. Ellsworth; (2) —.

FAM. 20. Jonathan⁵ (Ens.) (Capt. Ab'm.⁴ Nath'l.³ Nath'l.² Humphrey¹), m. (1) Lydia (dau. John and Abigail Humphrey) Case, b. 1 Sept., 1741, and d. 25 Aug., 1796, æ. 55. (2) Susannah (wid. John) Pettibone, 29 Dec., 1798; res. near and S. of his bro. Abraham; he d. 10 July, 1813, æ. 76. *Ch. (all by 1st wife)*:

1. Lydia, b. June, 1759; m. Reuben Case; res. Simsbury.
2. Lizabeth, b. Oct. 1761, m. Jesse Holcomb; she d. 10 Sept. 1825, æ. 64.
3. Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1763; m. Abel Holcomb, bro. of Jesse; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.
4. Butler, b. Sept., 1765, FAM. 40.
5. Jonathan, b. Jan., 1769, FAM. 41.
6. Lizabeth, b. 1771, FAM. 42.
7. Abigail, b. 1 Apl., 1767; m. John Mitchelson, 12 May, 1787; res. Sims. W. of Tarryville, 5 ch.
8. Chloe, b. Dec., 1774; m. Geo. Owen; res. Granby; 8 children.
9. Origen, b. Apl., 1776, FAM. 43.
10. Joseph, b. 18 Nov., 1780, FAM. 44.
11. Silvia, b. 20 Jan., 1782; m. Jude Barnard; res. Scotland, Sims.; 3 ch.

FAM. 21. Aaron⁵ (Capt.) (Capt. Ab'm.⁴ Nath'l.³ Nath'l.² Humphrey¹), m. (1) Martha Bidwell 1 June, 1765, who d. 20 Dec., 1772, æ. 32. (2) Susan Phelps, who d. 2 Jan., 1814, æ. 69; res. on the present Roswell Hoskins place in Scotland, Sims., and he d. 26 Dec., 1812. *Children*:

1. John, FAM. 45.
2. Codad, FAM. 46.
3. Permelia, m. Enoch Buttles; no issue.
4. Annis, bp. 8 June, 1766; m. Joel Eno, 17 Sept., 1787.
5. Aaron, bp. 10 July, 1768, FAM. 47.
6. Bidwell, bp. 3 Apl., 1773; d. 16 Nov., 1793, æ. 20, of Simsbury.
7. Heman, b. 1771; m. Polly Higley, and he d. 15 Dec., 1808, æ. 27, had *Hester* to Tarryville, Melissa.
8. Bidwell, b. 1789; d. 4 Aug., 1806, æ. 17.

The name of the oldest son, Joel Asaph, was the eldest according to his own rec. in Family Bible, date of birth, 1765, is given, and rec. supports this.



Ferdinand P. Earle

BRIGADIER GENERAL,
CHIEF OF ARTILLERY,
STATE OF NEW YORK.

FAM. 22. **Abner**⁶ (Capt.) (*Capt. Abner,¹ Nath'l,² Nath'l,³ Humphrey*), m. Ruth Gillet of Granby, Conn.; rem. to Worthington, O., 1804, where he d. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Ruth, b. 29 July, 1774; | 6. Levi, b. 30 Mch., 1782; m. Betsey Hill, had |
| 2. Azariah, b. 26 July, 1775; | <i>Levi and Betsey</i> |
| 3. Martha, b. 31 Mch., 1777; | 7. Chester, b. 26 July, 1785; |
| 4. Abner Putnam, b. 28 Feb., 1779; | 8. Harvey, b. 13 July, 1787; |
| 5. Huldah, b. 5 Apl., 1780. | 9. Betsey. |

FAM. 23. **Levi**¹ (Capt.) (*Capt. Abner,¹ Nath'l,² Nath'l,³ Humphrey*), m. (1) Hannah Eno, 2 Jan., 1783, who d. 10 Aug., 1795, æ. 30, (2) Wid. Sabra Freeman; res. Hatchell Hill, Granby, Conn., and d. 5 Oct., 1805, æ. 55. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Levi, b. 9 July, 1785. | 6. Daniel. |
| 2. Samuel, m. Mary Miller; had <i>Mary, Alexander, Randolph, Adeline, Laura, Elizabeth, Samuel, Jennet</i> [Ohio]. | 7. Sora, m. G. C. (son George and Chloe Parker). |
| 3. Hannah, m. J. P. (s. Capt. Jesse) Holcomb. | 8. Allen. FAM 48. |
| 4. Elizabeth. | 9. Luther. FAM 49. |
| 5. Mary, m. Rev. Fred. Holcomb, Watertown, | 10. Chrus, m. Mary, d. m. of Eras-tus) Pinney, who d. 21 Aug., 1848, æ. 38; he res. Granby, Conn., had <i>Nancy, Sabra, Rosaline</i> . |

FAM. 24. **Isaac**¹ (Capt.) (*Ens. Isaac,¹ Isaac,³ Isaac,² Humphrey*), of Poq., W., m. Sabra Phelps, who d. 2 Dec., 1817, æ. 63; he d. 3 July, 1832, æ. 91. *Child*:

1. Mary, b. 3 Nov., 1781; m. Abiel B. (s. Isaac G.) Griswold of W., 8 Sept., 1800.

FAM. 25. **Martin** (*Ens. Isaac,¹ Isaac,³ Isaac,² Humphrey*), of Poq., m. Hannah Phelps of W., who d. 6 Oct., 1825, æ. 78; he d. 8 Mch., 1831, æ. 84. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Hannah, m. Samuel Denslow of W. | 5. Salome, m. a Parsons of Enfield. |
| 2. Martin. FAM 50. | 6. David. |
| 3. Isaac. FAM 51. | 7. Charlotte, b. 1788, m. Elias Griswold of W., 1809. |
| 4. Amy, m. Levi Phelps of E. W. | |

FAM. 26. **Benjamin**⁶ (Hon., Judge) (*Lieut. Eliaz,¹ Capt. Benj.,³ Samuel,² Samuel,⁴ Humphrey*), m. Susannah McKinney, 23 Feb., 1803, who was b. 6 July, 1780.

He was prominent in matters connected with his town and State, having been dea. of the Ellington Cong'l Ch., 1812; town treasurer, 1856 to 1860; rep. to the Gen'l Assem. in 1823-4, 1833, 1852, and 1857; senator from the Twentieth Dist. in 1837; prob. judge for Ell. Dist. in 1833-4; 1835-8; asso. judge of Tolland Co. Court, May, 1835, to May 1838, and presiding judge from May, 1842 to May, 1844; he d. 9 June, 1860. *Children*:

- Persis, b. 18 Feb., 1804; m. Ariel Flint, June, 1832, and d. 3 Jan., 1838, at Quincy, Ill.; 4 ch.
- William, b. 26 Oct., 1806.
- Pernela, b. 8 Oct., 1808; m. Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Quincy, Ill., and d. 15 June, 1850; 1 ch.
- Benjamin, b. 17 Aug., 1810.
- Albert, b. 6 Apl., 1812.
- Henry, b. 3 Jan., 1814.
- Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec., 1817 (one acc. says 18 Dec., 1818); m. 13 Apl., 1836, Wm. P. Earle of N. Y. city (son of William, said to have res. some time in Hartford, Conn., s. of Morris Earle of N. Y. city, and his wife Anna de la Montagna) proprietor of the old Earle's Hotel, N. Y. city. *Issue*:
 - William H. (Earle), b. 16 Aug., 1837.
 - Ferdinand Pinney (Earle), b. 11 Sept., 1839.
 - Louise Earle, b. 5 June, 1843.
 - Eugene M. (Earle), b. 13 May, 1846.
 - Frank T. (Earle), b. 31 Dec., 1848.

The 2d son of Elizabeth Pinney and William P. Earle, Gen. FERDINAND P. EARLE of N. Y. city, was b. at Hartford, Conn., 11 Sept., 1839, and was quite a young man when he engaged in the hotel business with his father, whom he succeeded as proprietor and owner of Earle's Hotel. Subsequently he became proprietor of the magnificent Hotel Normandie, Broadway and 35th street, and also owner and proprietor of the Normandie-by-the-Sea, Seabright, N. J., and the splendid new hotel, the "New Netherlands," 5th avenue and 53th street, in the immediate vicinity of Central Park. When this latter is completed and opened, Gen. Earle will be the proprietor of four of the leading hotels in this country. His military career began Oct. 25, 1862, when he enlisted as private in Co. B, 5th Reg't. He was honorably discharged on Oct. 29, 1869. On Apl. 5, 1881, Mr. Earle was unanimously elected captain of the second Battery, N. G. S. N. Y. His Excellency, Governor David B. Hill, app. him on his staff to represent the Artillery Branch in the State service, with the rank of Brig. Gen., and he was reappointed by Gov. Roswell P. Flower,

Brig. Gen. Earle has been connected with the National Guard for nearly thirty years; is also a member of the Veteran Association, 7th Reg't, N. G. S. N. Y.; a member of the "Old Guard," New York, and has been prominent in bringing before the public of New York the idea of a Naval Reserve, or State Naval Militia. He was the founder of "The Earle Guild" for the relief of the poor and needy, and is connected with the following: New York Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, director New York Board of Trade and Transportation, director of the Plaza Bank, member of Chamber of Commerce, member Seventh Regiment Veteran Club, one of the Governors), Manhattan Club, Manhattan Athletic Club, The Democratic Club of the City of New York, The Colonial Club of New York, Reform Club, United Service Club, Canteen Club, memb. American Yacht Club, Jerome Park Club, Cone Island Jockey Club, New York Jockey Club, American Club, Cherry Diamond Yacht Club, Business Men's Democratic Association, American New England Society, American Geographical Society, Naval Reserve Association State of New York, Monmouth Park Association, National Horse Association, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, life-member National Rifle Association, life-member Business Men's Moderation Society, member Christian Home for Inebriate, Methodist Church Temperance Society, Gas Consumers' Association, and a vestryman in the Epis. Ch. In 1884 he was decorated by the Venezuela Gov't with the Order of the Bust of the Liberator, for distinguished services to that government.

- Gen. Ferdinand P. Earle, m. C. Nov. 1871, Emma J. Tuttle of Hartford, N. S., has a family of 4 ch. and 17. b. 8 June, 1878. *Ch. 1st m.* *Emma Tuttle*, b. 24 May, 1880, m. 31 March 1897. *Ch. 2d m.* 28 Dec., 1882. *Ch. Joseph*, b. 25 Mch., 1885.
8. Samuel B., b. 2 Oct., 1820.
9. Susan C., b. 28 Nov., 1822, m. L. Sher K. Williams, mch., Boston, Conn.

FAM. 27. Ebenezer (*Lieut. Elee., Capt. Benj.,⁴ Sam'l., Sam'l.,² Humphrey*¹), m. 10 Sept., 1827, Mary Ann (dan. Dr Tully) **Lee** of Htfd.; rem. to So. W., Apl., 1830, where he d. 12 May, 1877, æ 83; wid. d. 26 Dec., 1892, in 89th yr. In early life he engaged in bus. at Richmond, Va., then was of the firm of Hitchcock & Pinney of Hartford, Conn.; in comparatively early life retired from bus. to a farm in So. W., and during his long residence there held many offices of honor and trust, in all of which he discharged his duties with fidelity. He was the first rep. from So. W. to the Leg., after town's incorporation; Probate Judge for several years; enjoyed the utmost respect of his fellow townsmen, who will long remember his kind, genial face, his quiet, gentlemanly manner, and his open handed generosity. He had been (in 1876) a Free Mason for more than 60 years, and his funeral was largely attended by "the craft." He was of studious habits, a great reader, and his remarkably retentive memory enabled him to repeat large extracts from his favorite authors and from the Bible. He was eminently a leading citizen, a helpful friend, an affectionate kinsman. *Children:*

1. Henry Lee, b. 30 Oct., 1829; d. 26 Aug., 1880.
2. Chas. Hitchcock, b. 28 W. 25 Apr., 1831. FAM. 52.
3. Henry Lee, b. So. W., 25 June, 1833. FAM. 53.
4. Mary, b. 15 Sept., 1835; d. 10 Dec., 1839.
5. Caroline, b. 6 Jan., 1838, to Daniel Taleottis Geo. W. and Betsey **Taleottis Griswold**, 23 Oct., 1869.
6. Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1839; d. 8 July, 1860.
7. Ellen, b. 17 Mch., 1842; m. 11 Betty A. **Goodwin** of Hartford, 7 Sept., 1849, æ 2. John A. **Stoughton**, Esq., of Htfd., 19 July, 1876, 3 ch.
8. Elizabeth, b. 25 Apl., 1846; d. 26 June, 1870.
9. Catherine, b. 12 Apr., 1848, m. Augustus H. **Baker**, 16 Sept., 1873, res. Providence, R. I. *Issue:*
1. Elizabeth (Baker), b. June, 1875.
2. Frank (Baker), b. May, 1877.

FAM. 28. Joseph (*John,² Joseph,¹ Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² Humphrey*¹), m. Ellen (dan. Alex.) **Griswold**, who d. 1 Oct., 1829, æ 70. *Ch.:*

1. Elmer H., b. 1841; m. Allen **Pinney**; she d. 25 Jan., 1846, æ 42.
2. Joseph.
3. Susan, m. George **Plackner**, wd'r with 2 ch., Ravenna, O.; res. Portage Co.; no issue.

FAM. 29. Erastus (*John,² Jos.,¹ Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² Humphrey*¹), m. Mary (dan. David) **Eno**. She d. 18 Jan., 1823. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 1810; m. Citus **Pinney**.
2. Rensselaer.
3. Caroline, m. a **Johnson**, in Ohio.
4. Abigail, m. a **Smith**, in Suffield, Conn.
5. Cecilia, unmarried.

FAM. 30. Nathaniel (*John,² Jos.,¹ Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² Humphrey*¹), m. Jerusha (dan. David) **Eno**. *Children:*

1. Eliza.
2. Jerusha.
3. Lydia.
4. Sarah, m. Lafayette L. **Johnson**.
5. Jane.
6. Julia, b. 1815; d. 16 Aug., 1833, æ 18.

FAM. 31. Grove (*Lieut. Abm.,² Capt. Abm.,¹ Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² Humphrey*¹), m. Mercy **Case** of Sims., 25 Apl., 1785; sett. Colebrook, Conn.; rem. abt. 1838 to Crawford Co., Pa., where he d. 1850; she d. Apl., 1854. *Ch.:*

1. Christa, b. 18 Feb., 1786; m. 10 Joel **Miller** of Wm. of C. Co., 1. 2) Ethan **Pendleton** of South Norfolk, Conn.
2. Mercy, b. 9 Dec., 1789; m. Earl **Bancroft**; settled Pa.
3. Grove, b. 30 June, 1792; rem. to Ohio; family.
4. Friend, b. 16 Mch., 1790; m. Charissa **Miner** of Ohio; had 4 ch., Henry, Charles, Minerva.
5. Henry, b. Dec., 1790; m. Delina **Riggs** of Norfolk, Conn.; rem. to Pa.; thence to Texas. *Issue:*
1. Elbrit (M.D.), b. 1825.
2. Adeline, b. 1823; m. Isaac **Cummings**.
6. Flora, b. 20 Aug., 1804; m. Fred **Pendleton** of N. Y.; rem. to Pa.; d. Sept., 1848.
7. Damon, b. 11 Feb., 1807. FAM. 54.
8. Adeline, b. 20 Feb., 1810; m. Albert **Beach** of Goshen, and d. Nov., 1853.

FAM. 32. Abraham (*Lieut. Abm.,² Capt. Abm.,¹ Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² Humphrey*¹), m. Mehitable **Case** of Sims.; sett. Colebrook; rem. to New Canaan, Col. Co., N. Y. *Children:*

1. Mehitable, b. Mch., 1790; m. Anson **Hunt** of New Canaan, N. Y.
2. Ovid, b. Jan., 1792; m. Jane **Taylor**.
3. Hilpa, b. Jan., 1794; m. Edward **Rolandson** of Barry, N. Y.
4. Lucinda, b. Mch., 1796; m. Oliver D. **Buell** of Canaan.
5. Polly, b. Nov., 1797; unm'd.
6. Abraham, b. 18 Jan., 1804; d. 1825.

FAM. 33. Israel (*Lieut. Abm.,² Capt. Abm.,¹ Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² Humphrey*¹), m. Belinda **Loomis** of Sims.; res. in Colebrook. *Ch.:*

1. Israel, b. 10 Oct., 1788; m. 1. 1) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 2) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 3) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 4) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 5) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 6) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 7) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 8) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 9) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 10) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 11) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 12) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 13) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 14) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 15) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 16) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 17) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 18) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 19) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 20) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 21) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 22) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 23) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 24) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 25) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 26) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 27) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 28) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 29) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 30) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 31) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 32) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 33) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 34) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 35) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 36) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 37) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 38) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 39) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 40) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 41) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 42) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 43) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 44) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 45) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 46) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 47) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 48) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 49) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 50) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 51) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 52) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 53) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 54) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 55) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 56) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 57) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 58) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 59) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 60) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 61) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 62) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 63) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 64) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 65) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 66) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 67) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 68) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 69) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 70) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 71) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 72) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 73) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 74) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 75) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 76) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 77) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 78) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 79) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 80) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 81) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 82) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 83) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 84) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 85) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 86) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 87) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 88) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 89) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 90) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 91) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 92) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 93) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 94) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 95) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 96) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 97) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 98) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 99) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 100) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 101) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 102) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 103) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 104) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 105) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 106) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 107) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 108) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 109) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 110) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 111) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 112) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 113) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 114) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 115) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 116) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 117) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 118) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 119) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 120) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 121) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 122) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 123) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 124) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 125) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 126) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 127) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 128) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 129) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 130) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 131) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 132) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 133) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 134) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 135) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 136) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 137) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 138) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 139) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 140) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 141) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 142) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 143) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 144) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 145) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 146) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 147) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 148) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 149) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 150) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 151) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 152) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 153) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 154) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 155) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 156) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 157) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 158) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 159) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 160) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 161) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 162) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 163) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 164) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 165) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 166) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 167) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 168) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 169) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 170) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 171) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 172) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 173) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 174) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 175) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 176) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 177) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 178) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 179) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 180) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 181) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 182) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 183) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 184) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 185) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 186) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 187) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 188) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 189) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 190) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 191) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 192) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 193) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 194) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 195) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 196) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 197) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 198) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 199) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 200) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 201) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 202) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 203) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 204) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 205) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 206) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 207) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 208) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 209) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 210) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 211) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 212) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 213) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 214) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 215) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 216) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 217) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 218) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 219) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 220) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 221) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 222) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 223) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 224) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 225) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 226) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 227) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 228) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 229) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 230) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 231) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 232) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 233) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 234) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 235) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 236) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 237) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 238) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 239) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 240) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 241) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 242) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 243) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 244) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 245) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 246) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 247) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 248) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 249) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 250) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 251) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 252) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 253) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 254) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 255) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 256) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 257) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 258) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 259) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 260) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 261) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 262) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 263) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 264) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 265) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 266) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 267) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 268) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 269) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 270) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 271) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 272) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 273) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 274) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 275) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 276) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 277) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 278) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 279) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 280) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 281) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 282) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 283) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 284) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 285) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 286) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 287) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 288) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 289) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 290) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 291) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 292) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 293) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 294) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 295) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 296) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 297) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 298) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 299) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 300) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 301) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 302) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 303) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 304) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 305) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 306) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 307) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 308) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 309) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 310) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 311) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 312) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 313) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 314) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 315) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 316) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 317) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 318) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 319) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 320) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 321) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 322) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 323) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 324) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 325) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 326) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 327) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 328) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 329) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 330) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 331) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 332) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 333) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 334) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 335) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 336) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 337) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 338) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 339) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 340) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 341) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 342) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 343) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 344) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 345) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 346) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 347) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 348) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 349) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 350) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 351) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 352) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 353) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 354) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 355) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 356) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 357) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 358) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 359) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 360) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 361) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 362) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 363) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 364) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 365) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 366) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 367) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 368) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 369) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 370) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 371) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 372) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 373) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 374) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 375) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 376) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 377) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 378) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 379) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 380) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 381) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 382) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 383) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 384) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 385) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 386) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 387) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 388) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 389) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 390) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 391) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 392) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 393) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 394) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 395) L. I. **May** of New Canaan, 1. 396) L. I. **May</**

FAM. 34. Asaph (*Lieut. Abm., Capt. Abm.,⁴ Nath'l.,³ Nath'l.,² Humphrey¹*), m. Betty Wilcox, b. 9 Sept., 1777, who d. 3 June, 1847; he d. Colebrook, Conn., 1 Apl., 1835. *Children:*

1. Eliza, b. 1 Oct., 1798, m. (1) Dorrance Barber of Ct.; (2) Harvey Wakefield. *Issue:*
 1. Eugene Luman Barber, b. 26 Dec., 1820; d. 15 Oct., 1844, leaving ones, *Engels Luman*.
 2. Cero Fayette Barber, b. 29 Apl., 1822; res. Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., which Co. he represented in N. Y. Legis., 1861.
2. Harriet, b. 17 Feb., 1800; m. Balzeman (s. John) Phelps of Winchester. *Issue:*
 1. Emmert E. (Phelps) (dau.), b. 19 Aug., 1830; d. 6 Jan., 1842.

2. John Pinney (Phelps), b. 21 Dec., 1834; m. Nancy Corman of Hamden; had dau. *Capit*, b. 21 Dec., 1851.
3. Asaph Orville, b. 9 Mch., 1805; m. 17 May, 1840, Elizabeth Luther & Maria (Hastings) Phelps, b. Colebrook, 6 Mch., 1817, to whom we are much indebted for inf. as to desc. of Lieut. Abraham.
4. Harvey Wilcox, b. 16 Dec., 1811, m. Harriet Wakefield. *Issue:*
 1. Victor Hugo, b. 27 July, 1851; d. 12 Feb., 1854.
 2. Lucien Vernet, b. 9 May, 1853.

FAM. 35. Elijah (*Lieut. Abm., Capt. Abm.,⁴ Nath'l.,³ Nath'l.,² Humphrey¹*), m. Mahala Grant, 9 Oct., 1806; rem. to Pa.; he d. 24 Aug., 1855. *Ch.:*

1. Ann, b. 25 Sept., 1807; m. Balzeman Phelps, 22 Apl., 1829; she d. 20 Jan., 1878; their daughter *Ann* d. 17 Feb., 1878.
2. Roswell Grant, b. 30 Mch., 1809. **FAM. 57.**

3. Elijah Orson, b. 2 Mch., 1813. **FAM. 58.**
4. Horace L., b. 14 Apl., 1815. **FAM. 59.**
5. Milo E., b. 12 Apl., 1821. **FAM. 60.**

FAM. 36. Elisha (*Lieut. Abm., Capt. Abm.,⁴ Nath'l.,³ Nath'l.,² Humphrey¹*), m. Rachel Belden, Jan., 1803; rem. to Pa.; d. 1 Dec., 1847. *Ch.:*

1. Orpha, b. 4 Oct., 1804; m. Luman Andrus, Jan., 1821.
2. Harriet, b. 22 Sept., 1806; d. 25 Oct., 1828.
3. Alta, b. Sept., 1808; d. Apl., 1812.
4. Elvira, b. 4 Aug., 1810; m. Thomas Dunn, 19 Sept., 1837.
5. Melissa, b. 10 Apl., 1813; m. Reuben Stand-

- cliff, 13 Jan., 1852.
6. Martin, b. 12 Aug., 1815. **FAM. 61.**
7. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug., 1820; m. Wm. Torrey, 6 Oct., 1846.
8. Mary, b. 17 Jan., 1823; m. Cyrus Crouch, 12 Feb., 1848.
9. Elisha, b. 14 Feb., 1827. **FAM. 62.**

FAM. 37. Erastus (*Lieut. Abm., Capt. Abm.,⁴ Nath'l.,³ Nath'l.,² Humphrey¹*), m. Polly (dau. Melancthon and Lorane Loomis) Foster, who d. 20 Dec., 1813, æ. 38; (2) wid. Elizabeth (Pratt) Patterson, a gt. gd.-dau. of Esq. Samuel Griswold. *Ch.:*

1. Erastus Almond. **FAM. 63.**
2. Maria, m. Merrett William Soper, 6 June, 1826.
3. Romanta.
4. Emma, m. a Cook.
5. Edwin.

6. Phila. **FAM. 64.**
7. Gaylord, d. yg.

FAM. 38. Elihu (*Lieut. Abm., Capt. Abm.,⁴ Nath'l.,³ Nath'l.,² Humphrey¹*), m. Margaret Langford of Maryland. *Child:*

1. John Book (Rev.), b. 25 Dec., 1806. **FAM. 65.**

FAM. 39. Horace (*Lieut. Abm., Capt. Abm.,⁴ Nath'l.,³ Nath'l.,² Humphrey¹*), rem. to Virginia about 1810; m. Nancy Snively, 31 Oct., 1811; soon after emigrated to Jackson Co., O., whence he rem., 1837, to Laporte Co., Ind., where he d. 25 Apl., 1839. His wife d. 4 Jan., 1841, æ. 52. *Ch.:*

1. David, b. 9 Nov., 1812; res. Pine Grove, Gallia County, O. *Issue:*
 1. Aurora.
 2. Horace, b. 17 Sept., 1817. **FAM. 66.**
 3. William, b. 28 July, 1819. **FAM. 67.**
 4. Mary, b. 27 Nov., 1821; m. Phineas Small, 25 June, 1849. *Issue:*
 1. Lois Cyrena (Small), b. 23 Apr., 1841; m. 13 Sept., 1859, Elijah Reynolds.
 2. Nancy Jane (Small), b. 6 Feb., 1844; m. Emory Jener, 1 Jan., 1862.
 3. Eunice Loquency (Small), b. 31 Aug., 1846.

4. Orlando V. (Small), b. 14 May, 1849.
5. Riley Francesco (Small), b. 23 Mch., 1852.
6. Harrison (Small).
7. Henderson T. (Small), { twins, b. 11 Sept., 1854.
8. Phineas Orange (Small), b. 25 May, 1858.
5. Harvey, b. 12 Apl., 1825; d. 25 Oct., 1834.
6. Lois, b. 24 June, 1827; m. Jacob Thornbush, 5 Dec., 1848. *Issue:*
 1. Damaris Cyrena (Thornburgh), b. 3 Aug., 1850.
 2. William Elvin (Thornburgh), b. 10 Apl., 1853.
7. Hester.

FAM. 40. Butler (*Ens. Jona.,⁵ Capt. Abm.,⁴ Nath'l.,³ Nath'l.,² Humphrey¹*), m. 1797, Eunice (dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Vicks) Griswold, and widow of Oliver Holcomb, who d. 12 May, 1849; he d. 28 Dec., 1850. *Ch.:*

1. Norman (Rev.), b. 21 Oct., 1800; grad. Y. C., 1823; studied theol. with Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell, and by him ord. in the Epis. Ch. at Htfd.; was Prof. Math. at Washington (now Trinity) Coll., Htfd.; rem. to Mobile, 1831, and became rector of P. E. Ch. there; but, becoming Unit. in his views, resigned his connection with the P. E. Ch. He then undertook the estab. of a college in M., and erected a splendid building for the purpose, but, unable to secure satisfactory teachers, discontinued the project in 1839; and, taking the solution, "the students then under his sole charge, estab. a high reputation as a teacher, scholar, and preacher. He prepared and pub. a French grammar and a series of auxiliary books, also a Spanish grammar. In 1851, for the pur-

- pose of more leisure in preparing his works for pub., he rem. to New Orleans, where he remained, writing and teaching, until spring of 1852, when he ret. to M., and became associated with Mr. Joseph Rindge in estab. a large boys' school, called The College Institute of Mobile.
2. Emeline Minerva, b. 21 Apl., 1808; commenced as a teacher, for which profess. she was remarkably qualified, at an early age, in Virginia, and at Middletown, Conn., where she estab. a young ladies' school, which continued until her m. with Mr. Henry Bright, at Northampton, Mass., 10 Feb., 1835. *Issue:*
 1. Julia Sanford Bright, b. 12 Mch., 1839.
3. Vicks Griswold, b. 24 Sept., 1815; remarkable for his taste and skill in mechanics; d. 4 Oct., 1830.

FAM. 41. **Jonathan**¹ (*Eus. Jonathan*,² *Capt. Abm.*,³ *Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,⁵ *Humphrey*¹), m. **Mercy Foster**, who d. 22 Mch., 1847, æ. 68, he d. 22 Jan., 1846, æ. 77. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Amanda, b. 1800, m. Joshua Combs of Grafton. | 3. Orpha, m. Clark of Bloomfield. |
| 2. Martha, m. Jacob Clark of Hartford. | 4. Emily, m. Jason Graham. |

FAM. 42. **Lot**¹ (*Eus. Jonathan*,² *Capt. Abm.*,³ *Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,⁵ *Humphrey*¹), m. **Diademina Loomis**, 1794; res. Scotland, Sims.; d. 16 Apl., 1822, æ. 50. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Lot, m. Laura Western; res. Scotland, Sims.; d. 25 Sept., 1818, leaving wid. 28, 2 daus. | 4. Anson, m. Harriet (dau. Geo.) Barnard. |
| 2. Diademina, b. 1797, d. 22 Jan., 1816. | 5. Rebecca, m. Henry Winship of Hartford. |
| 3. Chloe, became 1st wife of Rockwell Hoskins. | 6. Lester, m. Jane Graham; rem. South. |
| | 7. Julia Ann, m. Wm F. Martyn, who d. 1852. |

FAM. 43. **Origen**¹ (*Eus. Jonathan*,² *Capt. Abm.*,³ *Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,⁵ *Humphrey*¹), m. **Rose B. Adams**, 26 May, 1799; res. Scotland, Sims., and d. 15 Nov., 1818, æ. 46. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Rosabella, b. 1800; m. Ezekiah B. Case. | 4. Emma, m. Geo. Thompson. |
| 2. Hilpah, b. 1802; d. 6 May, 1815, æ. 13. | 5. Henry, m. Joel Hollis (æ. Joel) Holcomb. |
| 3. Eliza, m. Virgil Adams of Bloomfield. | 6. Orra, m. Henry (s. Joel) Holcomb. |

FAM. 44. **Joseph**¹ (*Eus. Jonathan*,² *Capt. Abm.*,³ *Nath'l.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,⁵ *Humphrey*¹), m. **Asenath Adams**; res. Scotland, Sims.; d. 15 July, 1830, æ. 50. *Child* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Orator, m. Laura (dau. Alex. Holcomb, who d. 8 Jan., 1832, he d. July, 1830. <i>Issue</i> : | 2. Elizabeth Lammia, b. 9 Dec., 1824, who married Phelps J. Holcomb, 17 Sept., 1841; has a son, Clayton Pinney (Holcomb), b. May, 1845. |
| 1. James Oles, m. Sarah Ann Rhodes, 1848. | |

FAM. 45. **Joab**⁶ (*Capt. Aaron*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Betsy Perkins**. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Dwight, b. 1816; d. 24 Nov., 1828, æ. 12. | 3. Amoret, m. John (s. Roger) Griswold. |
| 2. Sidney, m. Eunice L. Wright. | 4. Susan, m. Daniel Olmstead. |

FAM. 46. **Codad**⁶ (*Capt. Aaron*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), married Lydia Eno. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Aurelia, unmarried; teacher. | 3. Aaron, m. Catharine Stiles. |
| 2. Gaylord, m. Jane (dau. Rockwell) Hoskins. | 4. Amelia, m. Jonathan Butler. |

FAM. 47. **Aaron**⁶ (*Capt. Aaron*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Susannah Holcomb**, who d. 28 Jan., 1802, æ. 34. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Sophia, m. E. Thompson. | 2. Aaron, d. young, unm'd. | 3. Bidwell. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|

FAM. 48. **Allen**⁶ (*Capt. Levi*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. (1) Ellen H. (dau. Nath'l) Pinney, who d. 25 Jan., 1846, æ. 42; (2) Huldah Mather. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Wolcott. | 3. Ellen. |
| 2. Ellen, b. 1810; d. 2 Jan., 1812, æ. 2 yrs., 2 d. | 4. DeWitt, d. 2 Sept., 1839, æ. 9 m., 10 d. |

FAM. 49. **Luther**⁶ (*Capt. Levi*,⁵ *Capt. Abm.*,⁴ *Nath'l.*,³ *Nath'l.*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Fanny Bartlett**; res. Turkey Hills, Granby. *Ch.* :

- | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| 1. Martin. | 3. Harriet. | 5. Emma Jane. | 7. Alice. |
| 2. Margaret. | 4. Catharine. | 6. Edward. | |

FAM. 50. **Martin**⁶ (*Martin*,⁵ *Eus. Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Humphrey*¹), m. **Elizabeth N. Haskell** of W.; rem. to Windsor, Vt. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Fanny, bp. 5 June, 1796 (W. C. R.); m. a Gib-son; res. Berlin, Conn. | 5. Mary (dau. Martin), bp. 13 Jan., 1799.—W. C. R. |
| 2. William Henry, m.; res. Ohio; family. | 6. Eliza, m.; res. Knowlton, O. |
| 3. Haskell, " " " " | 7. Joseph, " " " " |
| 4. Martin, " " " " | 8. Sidney, res. Cincinnati, O.; family. |
| | 9. Bulza. |

FAM. 51. **Isaac**⁶ (*Martin*,⁵ *Eus. Isaac*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Isaac*,² *Humphrey*¹), married Rhoda Lord of E. W.; rem. to Ohio. *Children* :

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| 1. Joseph, m. Elsie Porter of E. W. | 2. Napoleon, m.; res. with family in O. | 3. William Henry. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|

FAM. 52. **Charles Hitchcock**⁶ (M.D.) (*Elben*,⁵ *Lieut. Elben*,⁴ *Capt. Benj.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Sam'l.*,¹ *Humphrey*¹), entered Harvard Coll. 1849; obliged to leave on account of ill health; rem. to N. Y. city; commenced study of med. at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. city, and was private pupil of Drs. Willard Parker and Robert Watts, graduated M.D. 1853, commenced practice Derby, Conn., m. 4 Apl., 1854, Maria (dau. Royal Isaac) Watson of New Hartford, Conn. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Isabelle Seymour, b. 2 Apl., d. 29 Aug., 1862. | 1888; hospital course at Vienna; 1889, was House Surgeon Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. city. |
| 2. R. W. M.D., b. 25 Dec., 1863, grad. U. C. S. S., and Col. Phys. d. 1892, N. Y. | |

FAM. 53. **Henry Lee** (*Eben*,⁶ *Lieut. Eleaz*,⁷ *Capt. Benj*,⁴ *Sam*,¹ *Steel*, *Humphrey*, formerly paper manufacturer, now wholesale tobacco buyer, m. 10 Dec., 1862, Emma King (dau. James) **Bancroft** of So. W.; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1888. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Carrie Louise, b. Nov., 1867; grad. Wellesley College, June, 1889. | 2. Charles Lee, b. Nov., 1872. |
| | 3. Frank Hapgood, b. 4 Mch., 1881. |

FAM. 54. **Damon** (*Grove*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm*,⁷ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*, m. (1) Sally Pendleton of Norfolk, 12 Jan., 1830; rem. to Pa.; (2) Mary Griswold, Apl., 1851. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)* :

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Michael S., b. 14 Nov., 1831; m. Esther Swift . <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Sarah Adell, b. 28 Aug., 1839. |
| 1. Ida. | 5. Onville F., b. 12 Nov., 1841. |
| 2. Sarah. | 6. Elbert Grove, b. 7 Sept., 1846. |
| 3. Isaiah. | (<i>By 2nd mar.</i>) |
| 2. Robert Buell, b. 20 Oct., 1833; m. Elizabeth Turner. | 7. Chester, b. 17 July, 1853. |
| 3. Mary Esther, b. 8 Oct., 1836; m. Jas. Swift . | 8. Hattie, b. 19 Dec., 1857. |

FAM. 55. **Nathaniel** (*Israel*,⁷ *Lieut. Abm*,⁷ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*, m. Rebecca Underwood, b. 21 Feb., 1796; he d. 29 Mch., 1854; she d. 27 Aug., 1861. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Rebecca Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1819; m. Abiram E. Cook . <i>Issue</i> : | Belinda (Moore) Deming , b. 25 Oct., 1827. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Elsie Jane (Cook), b. 21 Feb., 1861. | 1. Georgin Etna, b. 14 Nov., 1856. |
| 2. Orator, b. 5 Sept., 1823; m. a Brown . <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Burt Van Wyck, b. 16 Jan., 1829; m. Augusta Cobb. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Mary Louisa, b. Mch., 1860. | 1. William Clifford, b. 30 Sept., 1858. |
| 3. Warren Alonzo, b. 15 Sept., 1825; m. 21 May, 1849, Abigail Belinda (dau. George Gilbert and | 5. Susan Eliza, b. 15 May, 1831; d. 30 Jan., 1835. |

FAM. 56. **Reuben** (*Israel*,⁷ *Lieut. Abm*,⁷ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*), m. Nancy Moore, of Barkhamsted, Conn., b. 3 Mch., 1798. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Jeanette, b. 15 Feb., 1822; m. Charles M. Coe . <i>Issue</i> : | 3. Leon A. (Coe), b. 27 Apl., 1858. |
| 1. Charles P. (Coe), b. 2 June, 1849. | 2. Martha, b. 20 Dec., 1839; m. Wm. H. Ward. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Adelaide F. (Coe), b. 23 Oct., 1855. | 1. Abbie (Ward), b. 12 Aug., 1853. |

FAM. 57. **Roswell G.** (*Elij*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm*,⁵ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*), m. Abby L. Strong, 3 Sept., 1835. He d. 23 June, 1882. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. George R., b. 13 July, 1836; m. Sarah Davidson , 29 Apl., 1858. | 4. Louisa Jane, b. 26 Aug., 1844. |
| 2. Emma J., b. 17 Oct., 1839. | 5. Frank E. (twins), b. 7 July, 1847; d. 11 Sept., 1852. |
| 3. Lafayette, b. 14 Mch., 1842; d. 23 Mch., 1844. | 6. Eliza F., b. 1 May, 1853. |
| | 7. Harriet R., b. 4 Oct., 1856. |

FAM. 58. **Elijah O.** (*Elijah*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm*,⁵ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*), m. Mary Pendleton, 10 Jan., 1837. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1. Ethan, b. 28 Dec., 1837. | 6. Charles, b. 13 Sept., 1846. |
| 2. Finett, b. 15 May, 1839. | 7. Doty, b. 9 Dec., 1849. |
| 3. Sarah, b. 7 Nov., 1840. | 8. Emeline, b. 7 Oct., 1851. |
| 4. Uranah, b. 31 Aug., 1842; d. 19 Sept., 1853. | 9. Ralazon P., b. 10 June, 1854. |
| 5. LeRoy, b. 6 Apl., 1844; d. 16 Apl., 1859. | 10. Ward, b. 19 Aug., 1857. |

FAM. 59. **Horace L.** (*Elijah*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm*,⁵ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*), m. Widow Sarah Shannon, 5 Dec., 1842. He d. 20 Feb., 1878, at his home in Erie County, Pa., ae. 63. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Ellen, b. 3 Sept., 1843; d. 4 Oct., 1851. | 4. Alexander, b. 21 May, 1848. |
| 2. Anthony, b. 17 Oct., 1845. | 5. Rosanna, b. 17 Aug., 1851. |
| 3. Fannie, b. 25 Mch., 1845. | 6. Catherine, b. 1 May, 1853. |

FAM. 60. **Milo E.** (*Elijah*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm*,⁵ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*), m. Harriet Skinner, Dec., 1849; rem. to Memphis, Mo.; d. 22 Apl., 1882. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Emma, b. Dec., 1851. | 2. William B., b. 20 Mch., 1857. | 3. Edward Milo, b. July, 1859. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|

FAM. 61. **Martin** (*Elisha*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm*,⁵ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*), m. (1) Louisa Mix, 6 Apl., 1847. She d. 18 July, 1848. (2) Adeline Standcliff, 24 Dec., 1848. *Children (by 2d mar.)* :

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ovid, b. 18 Nov., 1849. | 3. Eugene, b. Apl., 1854. |
| 2. Louise, b. July, 1851. | 4. Amelia, b. Aug., 1857. |

FAM. 62. **Elisha** (*Elisha*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm*,⁵ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*), m. Mary Thompson, 4 Sept., 1854. *Ch.* :

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Alice, b. 14 Aug., 1855. | 2. Lamberteen, b. 20 June, 1857. | 3. Frank, b. 26 June, 1859. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

FAM. 63. **Erastus Almond** (*Erastes*,⁶ *Lieut. Abm*,⁵ *Capt. Abm*,⁴ *Nathl*,² *Nathl*,² *Humphrey*), m. Elizabeth Patterson (dau. of his father's 2d wife, by her first

husband, res. Farmington Conn., held at home, West Htd., 16 June, 1942, a. 83.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Victoria, b. 4 Feb., 1828; m. Dr. Wm. Henry Sage, 1 Jan. 1837.
2. William H. Sage, b. 26 Mar. 1834; m. 29 Jan. 1856.
3. Frederick H. Sage, b. 10 Oct. 1856.
4. Henry Percy Sage, b. 23 Sept. 1858.
5. Almond Erastus, b. 24 July, 1831.
6. Edward G. Sage, b. 8 May, 1834.
7. Henry John, b. 14 Mar. 1835; m. 9 June, 1848.
8. Charles William, b. 10 May, 1836; m. 14 Aug. 1855.
9. James William, b. 12 Dec. 1837.
10. Mary Alice, b. 21 July, 1843.
11. William Wyllis, b. 6 June, 1849.

FAM. 64. Philo *E. Rostes*, Loc. 1. *Am.*, Capt. *Abm.*, *Arch.*, *Nath.*, *H. rep.* *Ch.*
m. Delia Griswold, 4 Sept., 1828. *Ch.*

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Benson, b. Apr. 1830, married Rodden
Knapp , 1849. | 5. Augusta Watson, b. 27 Feb. 1847. |
| 2. Phoebe Jernard, b. 28 Feb. 1842, married Mary
Knapp . | 6. Amanda, b. 18 Mch. 1844. |
| 3. Morton G. Knapp, b. 1881, m. 1885. | 7. Edward J. b. 5 May 1841. |
| 4. Oscar Gaylord, b. 6 Mch., 1837. | 8. Frances Medora, b. 12 May, 1848. |
| | 9. Onestus Gaylord, b. 25 Apr. 1841. |

FAM. 65 John Book (Rev.) *Elize, Post. Hom., Court. Parl., North. A. A. C. Humphrey*'), after death of his gd.-father, Lieut. Abraham, lived with his uncles in Colebrook and Canaan, from spring of 1811 to that of 1817, when at 10 he was placed by his father at the academy at Windsor, Conn.; nine years later he was placed at a private school in Lexington, Ga., and soon entered the Georgia University at Athens, Ga., from which he grad. 1825. Having studied law considerably during his senior yr., he was, in 1825, admitted to the bar of that State, but soon quit the law to prepare for the ministry, and, by teaching, procured the means to enter the Theol. Instit. at Princeton, N.J.; grad. there in 1829. Determining to be a missionary to Borneo, and Hansa, Africa, he was ord., together with Rev. Mr. Joseph Barr, and started on their intended work. Mr. Barr, however, being cut off by cholera while awaiting the arrival of the ship which was to convey them to their destination, Mr. Pinney proceeded alone, but the fatigues of the long and arduous journey so broke his health as to compel his return to America in 1833. In the fall of that year, however, with nine missionary companions, he went to Monrovia, which he reached Jan., 1834. On the eve of his leaving the U. S., he was chosen as the agent of the Am. Colonization Soc., and thus became, *ex officio*, acting Gov. of the Colony of Liberia. At the same time, the early death of certain missionaries so discouraged the Am. Bd. of Foreign Miss., that they consented to accede to the proposal of the A. C. S. to suspend their missions awhile and have Mr. P. commissioned as Governor of the colony. Coincident with this commission, Mr. P. received another from the U. S. Gov't as agent for recaptured Africans. His views were not in accordance with those of the two boards; and, though circumstances obliged him to retain the authority conferred upon him until relieved by a successor, he promptly declined the app't permanently. Finally, the heavy cares and anxieties of his position, as well as repeated attacks of African fever, so undermined his health as to necessitate his return to the U. S. in the fall of 1835. From that time until 1862, with the exception of a little more than a year's settled pastorate over the Pres. Ch. at Washington, Pa., Mr. P.'s energies and labors were spent in the service of the Pa. and N. Y. Col. Societies, as corr. secretary, meantime, however, visiting Liberia again in 1840 and 1855, on special missions. In 1862 he was app. Consul-Gen. for the Republic of Liberia for the U. S. He d. at his home near Ocala, Fla., 25 Dec., 1882, æ. 76. He m. Ellen Agnes Seward of Guilford, Conn. (b. in Savannah, Ga., 13 Mch., 1816), 13 Sept., 1836. *Ch.*

1. Sarah A. Foster, b. 20 Oct. 1848; d. 1898 in West W. Bissell; 6 ch. 1889. Residence, N. Y. city.
2. John A. Foster, b. 1849; d. 1899. Residence, N. Y. city.
3. John A. Foster, b. 1849; d. 1899. Residence, N. Y. city.
4. John A. Foster, b. 1849; d. 1899. Residence, N. Y. city.
5. John A. Foster, b. 1849; d. 1899. Residence, N. Y. city.
6. Robert McKennan, b. N. Y. city, 2 Apr. 1850; d. 1899. Residence, N. Y. city.
7. Robert McKennan, b. N. Y. city, 2 Apr. 1850; d. 1899. Residence, N. Y. city.
8. Robert McKennan, b. N. Y. city, 2 Apr. 1850; d. 1899. Residence, N. Y. city.
9. Robert McKennan, b. N. Y. city, 2 Apr. 1850; d. 1899. Residence, N. Y. city.
10. Maud Fay, b. 29 Jan. 1852; d. 13 Sept. 1859.

FAM. 66. **Horace** (*Horace*,¹ *Lieut. Abm.*,² *Capt. Abm.*,³ *Nathl.*,⁴ *Nathl.*,⁵ *Humphrey*,⁶), m. 4 May, 1843, Angelina C. **Haskell**, b. 4 Feb., 1827. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Jay, b. 2 June, 1841. | 3. Jeremiah, b. 4 Sept., 1852. | 5. Edw., b. 6 May, 1856. |
| 2. Jane, b. 20 Apr., 1850. | 4. Kay, b. 16 Nov., 1854. | 6. Erastus, b. 3 Feb., 1861. |

FAM. 67. **William** (*Horace*,¹ *Lieut. Abm.*,² *Capt. Abm.*,³ *Nathl.*,⁴ *Nathl.*,⁵ *Humphrey*,⁶), m. 23 Dec., 1841, Cynthia **Long**, b. Va. In same year with his brother Horace he bought on credit a quarter section of land in Clinton County, Ind., and in October of that year built a log hut and began to clear the claim. About 1854 he united with Baptists. He was a man of great industry and energy and imbued with high aims and noble purposes; was much interested in the temperance cause. He d. 6 May, 1889. — *La Porte (Ind.) Argos*, 23 May, 1889. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Nancy, b. 6 Oct., 1842. | 5. Perry Clifford, b. 3 Feb., 1859. |
| 2. Harry, Wm., b. 15 May, 1844. | 6. Herman Franklin, b. 29 Mch., 1852. |
| 3. James Arthur, b. 17 June, d. 14 May, 1846. | 7. Louis Charlotte, b. 1 Sept., 1854. |
| 4. William E., b. 10 Nov., 1847. | 8. Elvin Clinton, b. 17 July, 1860. |

David, m. Adaline **Hathaway** of Suffield. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1. Emeline, m. Joseph Whipple of W. L. | 4. Helen. |
| 2. Adeline, m. Hartley of W. L. | 5. George. |
| 3. David, m. Augusta Clark; 2 ch. | 6. Henry. |

Jerusha, dau. of John Pinney, East side yr River, and Deborah, his wife, was born 2 Feb., 1764. — *W. Rec.* This was prob. the Jerusha Pinney who m. Lancelot **Phelps**, 1779, although the age given on her tombstone does not agree with this date of her birth. — *R. T. S.* **Samuel Beeman, Jr.**, and Sarah Pinney of Windsor, were m. 30 Nov., 1731. — *Sims. Rec.*

Miscellaneous. — **Martin**, had (*W. C. R.*) Mary, bp. 13 Jan., 1799. **Jonathan**, had (*N. S. R.*) Elihu, bp. 5 Mch., 1769. **Jonathan** and **Mary** had (*N. S. R.*) Elihu and Oliver, bp. 6 Oct., 1773. **Noah** and Elizabeth had Sarah, bp. 15 Nov., 1761 (*N. S. R.*). **Noah** and Abigail had Daniel, bp. 15 June, 1766. — *N. S. R.* **David**, m. Anna **Sill** of W., 12 Sept., 1822. — *W. C. R.* **Fanny**, bp. 5 June, 1796. — *W. C. R.* **Noah** d. "of mortification," 30 Aug., 1776. — *N. S. R.* **David**, m. Abigail **Hoskins**, both of W., 16 Apr., 1738. — *W. C. R.* **Mary**, of W., m. John **Crane** of Coventry, 25 Dec., 1735. — *Bolton Ch. Rec.* **Salome** of W. m. Peter **Parsons** of Franklin, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1862. — *Enf. Ch. Rec.*

Deaths. — **Elizabeth**, d. 6 Dec., 1768. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, d. 2 Mch., 1769. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan**, d. 3 July, 1826, æ. 75. — *S. B.* **Lorinda**, d. 25 Sept., 1843, æ. 48. — *S. B.*

PITCHER, David, m. Mary B. **Hurlburt**, 14 Apr., 1835. — *S. B.*

PITKIN, Evelyn Riley, b. 19 Jan., 1815, in E. Htfd., Conn. (son of Jonathan and Betsey *Cummings*); farmer; res. So. W.; m. 11 July, 1843 (*S. B.*), Esther Jeannette (dau. Benoni and Esther *Morton*) **Stiles** of E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah, d. 10 July, 1848, m. John Edward | 5. Stoughton. |
| 2. John, m. Collins, of W. L. | 6. Walden Stiles, b. 7 July, 1856; d. 12 Oct., 1871, æ. 14. |
| 3. David, b. 1848. | 7. Ella Clarinda, b. 16 Apr., 1859; m. Edw'd Allen |
| 4. New, m. 1854. | 8. Edw'd Allen |
| 5. Henry, m. 1854. | 9. Harriet Jennie, b. 10 Jan., 1864; m. John |
| 6. Elizabeth Ann, b. 12 Aug., 1854; John (s. Henry) | 10. Helm. |

FAM. 2. **Henry Evelyn**³ (*Evelyn R.*,² *Jona.*¹); farmer; res. So. W.; m. 15 Nov., 1876, Melissa Amanda (dau. Henry Huntington and Hannah *Snell*) **Loomis**. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1879. | 2. O. Loomis, b. 19 Mar., 1884. | 3. ... b. ... 1892. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|

Miscellaneous. — **Oliver** (Mr.), d. 12 Jan., 1849, æ. 84. — *S. B.* **Lucretia** (Miss), d. 17 Jan., 1851, æ. 85. — *S. B.* **Philomela** (Mrs.), d. 23 Sept., 1845. — *S. B.* **William**, d. 7 Apr., 1822, æ. 62. — *S. B.*

POLK, Noah, m. Rachel **Pasco** of Stafford, 13 Dec., 1764. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Nancy, b. 14 Jan., 1767. | 2. Noah, b. 16 Dec., 1767. | 3. ... b. 26 Dec., 1768. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|

POMEROY, Eltweed (Eltwed, Eltwood), had a mare killed or lost during the Pequett troubles, 1637, for which, after much petitioning, the Gen. Ct. gr. him an indem. of £10 in wampum, at 6 a penny. Id. gr. at W., 1638 (see p. 164, Vol. I); wife d. 5 July, 1655; (*O. C. R.*), he m. (2) Wid. **Lydia Parsons**, 30 Nov., 1664, and (1665) makes provision for his "dear and loving wife, Lydia," promising her 5 rods in breadth on N. side of his lot, to put her up "a dwell-ho. 24x16, with doors, floors, windows, and stairs, with a stone back hearth and oven, suitably done as a house ought to be" *Children (Col. et O. C. R.)*:

1. Mabel, b. 19 Apr. 1648, had m. d. gr. him at Massena, Saratoga.

2. C. b. b. 6 Mch., 1644, m. Hepzibah d. d. Jett. by **Baker**, 8 Mch., 1674, and had d. m. *Hepzibah*, b. 17 July, 1666 (*O. C. R.*) before he rem. to Northampton.

3. Mary, b. m. Apr. and bp. 21 same mo., 1644, d. 31 Apr. 1657.

4. Joshua, b. Nov. and bp. 22 same mo., 1646.

5. Joseph, b. in June and bp. 30 same mo., 1652.

A John d. 1647, and a Mary d. 19 Dec. 1640. — *O. C. R.*

Josiah (Capt.) and Mary of Hebron, Conn., had *Berre Gore* and *Mary Anna*, bp. 28 Nov. 1790, *Ralph Wheelock*, bp. Hartland, 19 Sept., 1793. — *E. W. C. R.*

Mabel, wife of Mr. Paul, d. 14 Mch., 1811, æ. 28. — *W. P. R. G. G.*

POND, Samuel, m. at W., 18 Nov., 1642, Sarah — (*O. C. R.*), land gr. (see p. 164, Vol. I); d. 14 Mch., 1654; est. inv., housing, and 12½ acres, £30; widow m. (2) **John Linslee** of Toket, 9 July, 1655 — *Col. Rec. Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Isaac, b. 16 Mch., 1646. — *FAM. 2.*

2. Samuel, b. 4 Mch., 1648.

3. Nathaniel, b. 21 Dec., 1650. — *FAM. 3.*

4. Sarah, b. 11 Feb., 1652. — *Col. Rec.*

Samuel's 2 ch. d. 1647. — *O. C. R.*

FAM. 2. **Isaac** (*Sam^l*), m. **Hannah Griffen**, 10 May, 1667 (*Col. Rec.*); he d. 15 Nov., 1669, æ. 23; had (1) *Hannah*, b. 10 Feb., 1667. — *O. C. R.*

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel** (*Sam^l*), killed in the Swamp Fight, 1675; had (2) *Mary*, b. 21 June, 1651.

PONDER, John, m. **Temperance Buckland**, at Htfd., 26 June, 1668.

PORTER. [Mr. HENRY PORTER ANDREWS of Saratoga, N. Y., has in press (1891) a *Geneal. of the Desc. of John Porter from Warwickshire, Eng., to Windsor, Conn., 1639, in the male and female lines*, a vol. of 830 pp., besides indexes. This work we have not seen. Mr. A. had previously (1882) pub. a geneal. of *Desc. of Col. John Porter of Salisbury, Conn.*, from which we have used a few items, bracketed thus [].]

"John, Porter, Sr., came from Eng. and settled here in Windsor in 1639." — *O. C. R.* According to statements furnished by HENRY D. WHITE, Esq., of New Haven, Conn., he came to New England with wife and nine children from Felsted, County Essex, Eng., probably in the ship *Susan and Ellen*, 17 July, 1638, and in company with his brother-in-law, Joseph Loomis — see *Loomis*. In the Parish Register of Messing, County Essex, Eng., is the following rec. of mar.: "1620, Oct. 18. John Porter of Felsted & Anna White of Messing." Anna, as we find from the Messing Parish Register, was bp. 13 July, 1600, and was the dau. of Rob't White of M., by his wife, Bridget (dau. of William) Allgar of Shalford, County Essex, and was probably the sister of Mary White of M., who m. Joseph Loomis, the emigrant ancestor of the Windsor family of that name (see *Loomis*, p. 432). Another sister, Elizabeth White, m. 7 Nov., 1616, William Goodwin of Htfd., and the three are thought to have been the sisters of Elder John White, though this is not yet proven. Both the Loomis and Goodwin marriages are from the *Shalford Parish Register*.

He had land grant in Windsor (see p. 164, Vol. I); was appointed constable, 1639/40; juror, 1640; grand-juror, 1643; deputy to General Court., 1646 and '47, and a prominent man in the community. He "d. 21 and was bu. 22 April, 1648" (*W. R.*); left a large est. His will is given in Trumbull's *Col. Rec. Conn.* "John Porter, Sen'r's, wife" d. 1647. — *O. C. R. Ch. (first 9 b. Eng.)*:

1 John, FAM. 2

2 James, a nicht and colonial agt for Conn. in London (see *Family Bk.*, i, 1665) m. Sarah **Tudor** of W.

3 Sarah, b. 1626, m. 24 Oct., 1644, Joseph **Judson** of Milford, Conn. and d. 16 Mch., 1696, *ae.* 70.

4 Samuel, m. about 1659, Hannah (dau. Thomas) **Stanley**; settled Hadley, Mass.; became the ancestor of the H. Porters, whose gen. is given in Goodwin's *Geneal. Notes*; he d. 6 Sept., 1689.

She d. 18 Dec., 1708.

5 Mary, m. 27 May, 1658, Saml **Grant** of W.

6 Anne, m. 24 Feb., 1644, Wm. **Gaylord** of W.

7 Joseph

8 Rebecca 1648 — *O. C. R.*

9 Rose — prob. the Rose who was born 12 May.

Boys in Wadsworth Cove.

10 Nathaniel, b. 19 July, 1640, bp. same yr. m. Anna

Croves of Stratford, Conn.

11 Hannah, b. 4 Sept., 1642, bp. same year, m. John

Coleman of Deerfield, Mass.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*John*¹), m. Mary (dau. Thomas) **Stanley** of Htfd., who d. 13 Sept., 1688; he d. 2 Aug., 1688; she was adm. to W. Ch. fellowship, 3 May, 1663, and had 6 ch. (marked with * below) bp. on 10th of same mo. — *O. C. R.* He contrib. 10s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); he owned the Half-Way Cov't, 7 Feb., 1670. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (bp. by Mr. Chauncey — *O. C. R.*):

1. John, * b. 3 June, 1651. FAM. 3.

2. Mary, * b. 17 July, 1653, m. acc. to *O. C. R.*

3. Sarah, * b. 5 Sept., 1655, m. cl. Enoch **Drake**,

11 Nov., 1680; (2 Josiah **Barber**, 12 Mch., 1702

4. James, * b. 22 Dec., 1657. FAM. 4.

5. Hannah, * b. 20 Apl., 1660; married Deborah

Bush.

6. Hannah, * b. 1 Jan., 1662; m. Thos. **Loomis**,

17 Dec., 1682; d. 12 Aug., 1739.

7. Samuel, b. 5, bp. 12 Mch., 1664; d. 16 Nov., 1694.

8. Rebecca, b. 8, bp. 10 Mch., 1666, m. Timothy

Loomis, 20 Mch., 1689/90.

9. Hester, b. 8, bp. 9 May, 1669.

10. Ruth, b. 7, bp. 10 Aug., 1671; m. Nathl **Loo-**

mis, 28 Nov., 1689.

11. Hezekiah, b. 9 Nov., 1673. FAM. 5.

12. Joseph, b. 7 Feb., 1675; "bp. 13th day." FAM. 6.

FAM. 3. **John**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Joanna (dau. Walter) **Gaylord**, 16 Dec., 1669 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 4 Jan., 1699; he contributed 3s. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Joanna, * b. 7 Feb., 1670; m. Peter **Mills**, 21

July, 1692. [Apl., 1690.]

2. Mary, * b. 20 Nov., 1672; m. Hcz. **Loomis**, 30

3. John, * b. 17 Jan., 1674. FAM. 7.

4. Sarah, * b. 1, bp. 3 June, 1677.

5. Ann, * b. 26 Aug., 1679.

6. Daniel, b. 13 Nov., 1681. FAM. 8.

7. Martha, b. 16 Sept., 1683.

8. David, b. 3 Oct., 1685. FAM. 9.

9. Isaac, { twins, b. 23 Sept., 1687. Isaac, d. 10

10. Martha, { Oct., 1689.

11. Lydia, { twins, b. 28 Nov., 1689. Lydia d. 5

12. Esther, { Feb., 1690.

FAM. 4. **James**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Owen) **Tudor**, 15 Jan., 1679, "by Mr. Wolcott" (*O. C. R.*); took his portion of his father's est. on E. side Great River; possibly the Sgt. James who d. 29 Sept., 1727; contrib. 2/6 to the Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676. "James P.'s wife" d. 15 Aug., 1725. — *E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. James, b. 13 Oct., 1680; d. 14 Jan., 1680[1]. —

O. C. R.

2. Mary, b. 4 June, 1682; d. 9 June, 1684.

3. Isaac, b. 13 July, 1683; d. 1 May, 1684.

4. May, b. 23 Sept., 1684.

5. Sarah, b. 31 May, 1686.

FAM. 5. **Hezekiah**³ (Lieut. and Dea. (*John*² *John*¹), m. Mary **Buel**, 27 June, 1700. He d. 29 June, 1757, in 84th year. — *E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 7 July, 1700. FAM. 10.

2. Deborah, b. 1 Mch., 1702/3.

3. James, b. 11 May, 1705.

4. Lois, b. 19 Mch., 1705; s. d. July, 1708.

E. W. C. R.

5. Samuel, b. 24 Mch., 1709.

FAM. 6. **Joseph**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Hannah **Buell** of Killingworth, Conn., 5 Dec., 1699. He d. 29 Sept., 1741, *ae.* 66. — *E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Joseph, b. 14 Sept., 1700; d. 2 Feb., 1700 1.

2. Joseph, b. 20 Jan., 1701. FAM. 11.

3. Mehitable, b. 27 June, 1707.

4. Nathaniel, b. 14 Jan., 1709; m. Elizabeth **Dodd**

of Hartford, 3 Oct., 1739. *Issue*:

1. Eleanor, b. 16 May, 1739.

5. Mary, b. 25 May, 1713; d. 16 Mch., 1718.

FAM. 7. **John**⁴ (*John*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Mary **Drake**, 23 Sept., 1697, who d. 12 Sept., 1717. He d. 2 July, 1713. *Children*:

1. John, b. 7 Mch., 1699. FAM. 12.

2. Mary, b. 10 July, 1703.

3. Anne, b. 2 Apl., 1706; d.

4. Catharine, b. 14 Sept., 1707.

5. Lydia, b. 4 May, 1711.

6. Ann, b. 13 Oct., 1714; d. 1 June, 1766.

FAM. 8. **Daniel**⁴ (*John*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Mindwell **Alexander** of Northampton, 19 Feb., 1706/7; probably the D. who d. 17 Apl., 1724. "Cousin Mindwell Porter, wid^e went to Hampton [Northampton] with Lieut. Joseph King, in order for marriage, 22 Aug., 1733." — *Timo. Loomis' Note Book. Ch.*:

1. Mindwell, b. 26 Mch., 1708.

2. Abigail, b. 26 Aug., 1710.

3. Anna, b. 25 Sept., 1710 (?); m. Wm. **Wallis**,

10 Nov., 1738. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

4. Daniel, b. 11 Oct., 1712.

5. Sarah, b. 11 Dec., 1714; m. Isaac **Higley**, 13

Feb., 1735. [Nov., 1741.]

6. Eunice, b. 29 Jan., 1716; m. Abel **Loomis**, 3

FAM. 9. **David**¹ (*John*¹, *John*², *John*³), m. **Anne Phelps**, 13 Jan., 1706-7, was one of the first sett. of Hebron, Conn. *Children*:

1. David, b. 13 Sept., 1708.
2. Jonathan, b. 15 Sept., 1712.
3. John, b. 18 Apr., 1714.

FAM. 10. **Hezekiah**¹ (*Lieut. and Dep. Hez.*¹, *John*¹, *John*²), m. **Hannah Ashley** of Westfield, Mass., 30 Oct., 1734, d. 3 June, 1767. *Child*:

1. Hezekiah, b. 9 Sept., 1735. FAM. 13.

FAM. 11. **Joseph**¹ (*Joseph*¹, *John*¹, *John*²), m. **Mary** ———. *Capt. Joseph* probably this one, d. 24 Mch., 1759, æ. about 60; his wife, **Mary**, d. 27 May, 1757. — *Why, Ch. Rec. Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 25 Oct., 1752, d. 24 Feb., 1756.
2. Hannah, b. Feb., 1759.
3. Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1754, d. 1757.
4. Joseph, b. 11 July, 1742. FAM. 14.
5. Elsie, b. 25 Sept., 1745.
6. Samuel, b. 3 June, 1750.

FAM. 12. **John**¹ (*John*², *John*³, *John*⁴, *John*⁵), m. **Sarah Hill**, 27 June, 1720. *Ch.*:

1. Abner, b. 2 Jan., 1732.
2. Azariah, b. 6 Apr., 1734.

FAM. 13. **Hezekiah**¹ (*Hez.*¹, *Lieut. Hez.*¹, *John*¹, *John*²), m. ———. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Eunice, b. 1754.
2. Abner, b. 24 Dec., 1757.
3. Timothy, b. 27 Sept., 1759, probably the 1 who m. **Happy** (dau. **Matthew Sadd**).
4. Roxana, b. 6 Jan., 1762, described as dau. of **Hez.** and **Sarah**, d. 11 (E. W. C. R. says 9 Dec., 1762, æ. 11 mo. E. W. C. R.).
5. Naomi, b. 13 Oct., bp. 20 Dec., 1761.
6. Timothy, b. 5, bp. 12 Feb., 1764.
7. Warham, b. 1, bp. 5 Oct., 1766. FAM. 15.

FAM. 14. **Joseph**¹ (*Jos.*¹, *Jos.*², *John*¹, *John*²), prob. the **Jos.** who d. 24 Feb., 1778. — *E. W. C. R. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Lucina, b. 6, bp. 17 Feb., 1765.
2. George, b. 1 Feb., 1767.
3. Naomi, b. 5 Mch., 1769.
4. Joseph, b. 9 Apr., 1771.
5. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1773.

[Ch. bp. 28 Jan., 1776; perhaps **Jephtha** (s. **Joseph**), b. 12 Jan., 1776. **Reuben** (s. **Joseph**), b. 17 Oct., 1773, may perhaps be the ch. of J. which E. W. C. R. says was bp. 24 Oct.]

FAM. 15. **Warham**¹ (*Hez.*¹, *Hez.*², *Lieut. Hez.*¹, *John*², *John*³), m. **Elizabeth** (sister of **James Flint**, who d. Sept., 1860, E. W. He d. So W., 21 Feb., 1825, æ. 58. *Children (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Samuel, 1 y., prob. the ch. of W. P., whod. 9 Feb., 1794.
2. Mary, bp. 24 Jan., 1791, was of Hfd., m. **Rebecca** (s. **Benjamin Fowler** of Hfd.).
3. John, m. **Hannah Rising**, settled in Hfd., Conn.; had s. **James**, who m. **Louisa Hastings**, [who m. **James Clark** of Hartford, d. 1845].
4. Sarah, m. **Henry Barnes** of Hartford.
5. Mary, m. **Woods** of Hfd.
6. Elmer, bp. 24 Dec., 1794, m. **Harvey Elmer** of So. W.
7. Rhoda **Diggins**, whod. 26 June, 1819, æ. 22, had 1 ch., d. 1817, m. **John Pinney** of W. L., and had s. **John**, bp. 25 Aug. 1799, Fam. 16.
8. Elizabeth, bp. Feb., 1794, m. **John** (son of **Ed. Moore**, b. So. W., 1804).
9. Eliza, bp. 30 May, 1802.
10. Frederick, bp. 30 Sept., 1804; m. **Mary Latimer**, 1825.
11. Frances, m. a **Darlin**.
12. William, bp. 7 June, 1807. FAM. 1.
13. Eliza Strong, bp. 26 June, 1807.
14. Mary, bp. 2 July, 1809; m. **Horace Chipman**, So. W. 1830.

FAM. 16. **Abiezer**¹ (*Warham*¹, *Hez.*¹, *Hez.*², *Lieut. Hez.*¹, *John*², *John*³), m. **Sophia** (dau. **Obadiah** and **Rexalena L.**) **Wood**, 9 Sept., 1832 (**Mrs. J. M. S.** says Oct., 1820, they res. Manchester, W. Locks, Conn., and in California, he d. So. W., 26 Dec., 1843, æ. 45. *Children*:

1. Elmer, æ. 1 y., **Bundy** of Hartford, res. (1874) Ill.
2. Elizabeth, m. **Henry S. Anderson**.
3. Frederick, æ. 1 y., So. W., 1 Feb., 1832, æ. 24.
4. Henry E., d. Hfd., 31 Dec., 1850, æ. 19.
5. Charlotte Maria, d. 9 Jan., 1842, æ. 6 mos. 5 d.

So. W. B. C. R.

6. Martin, m. **Lydia Meek** of Hfd. *Issue*:
1. Fred L.
2. Lydia
3. Mary, m. **Charles W. East** of Hfd., and from So. W., Conn., in 16th Conn. Vols.; d. in South, 1862.

FAM. 17. **Warham**¹ (*Warham*¹, *Hez.*¹, *Hez.*², *Lieut. Hez.*¹, *John*², *John*³), m. **Olive Amelia** (dau. **Epaphras** and **Amelia**) **Hills** of So. W. *Ch.*:

1. ———, inf., b. and d. 1833. [W.]
2. Olive Ann, b. Apl., 1835; m. **W. H. Clark**, So. W. 1857.
3. Luey A., b. 28 Aug., 1840; m. **James M.** (s. **Jas.**) **Bissell**, So. W.; res. Hfd. (1874). *Issue*:
1. Grace Amelia (Bissell).
2. James Watson Bissell.
5. Samuel Warham, b. 7 Jan., 1843; unmarried; res.

Nathaniel, Jr. (Possibly the Nathaniel who called *Scout* on *E. W. C. R.* d. 10 Feb., 1747; and who had a *son*, d. 7 Sept., 1742; and another *son*, d. 13 Dec., 1743; m. Elizabeth Gillet of Colchester, Conn., 4 June, 1712. *Child* :

1. Amos, who m. Amy Gains of Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Dec., 1751.

Nathaniel, m. Martha (dau. Rev. Samuel) **Tudor**; she b. 1746; rem. to West. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Betsey, unmarried. | 4. Patty, m. Ebenezer Williams, res. So. W. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Gessie, m. Justus Elmer. He was a sea captain in the W. I. trade, and d. 26 Aug., 1847, æ 50, and rem. to Madison, N. Y. <i>Issue</i> : | 1. Rhoda (Williams). 2. George (W. Williams). |
| 1. Theodore Elmer, m. Susan Flagg of East Haddam, where he d. 15 Aug., 1874, æ 74, had (1) <i>Issue</i> : <i>Heir</i> , who m. Carrie Lewis, res. Chicago, Ill. | 2. Martha Williams. 4. William (W. Williams). |
| 3. Abner, m. Alex. King, d. Andover, O., 11 d. 20 Dec., 1890, æ 84. <i>Issue</i> , see King. | 5. Susan bp. 18 July, 1790, m. Rev. Woodruff, s. p. |
| | 6. Polly, m. (1) — House; (2) — Loomis. <i>Issue</i> , by House : |
| | 1. Elphinstone. 2. Henry. 3. Edward. |
| | 7. William, m. Mary Hills of W. |
| | 8. Edward bp. 7 Oct., 1792, c. 1. |
| | 9. Sally, m. a Metcalf of L. H. |

John, m. Jerusha (dau. Zeb. and Kezia Loomis) **King**, b. 9 Dec., 1747. *Ch.* :

- | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 1. James. | 4. Eli. | 7. Henry. | ch. bp. 28 Feb., 1773; ch. bp. 3 Feb., 1782 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>), which also rec. bp. of <i>W. C. R.</i> of John of Colebrook, 4 Jan., 1787; bp. of a ch. of same date, 5 Oct., 1788, and of a <i>Joanna</i> , "widow of the Wid.", of Colebrook, 6 Feb., 1791. |
| 2. Seth. | 5. Luther. | 8. William. | |
| 3. John. | 6. Timothy. | 9. Jerusha. | |
- Possibly the following also belong to the same John: ch. bp. 15 Nov., 1767; ch. bp. 7 Jan., 1770;

William (prob. the Wm., s. of John and Jerusha above), m. Mary Burt, 24 Jan., 1805. *Children* :

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1805. | 6. Sally, b. 17 Apl., 1817. |
| 2. William, b. 21 Feb., 1807. | 7. Harriet Belden, b. 18 Oct., 1819. |
| 3. Elizabeth Burt, b. 10 Mch., 1809. | 8. John F., b. 18 Aug., 1822. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 27 Dec., 1811 (?). | [Julia Ann, dau. Wm. and Mary, bp. 2 July, 1809.] |
| 5. Daniel, b. 18 July, 1814. | |

John (s. *Lieut. John* of Wenham, Mass. — see Whitmore's *Medford Genealogies*, b. 21 July, 1683; m. Elizabeth (dau. Capt. Jonathan) **Putnam** of Wenham; she b. 2 Feb., 1687; d. 23 Feb., 1750; he afterward rem. to Ellington, Conn., where he d. 8 June, 1772, æ 92. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 1710; d. 27 Jan., 1722. | 6. Ruth, b. 28 Oct., 1719. |
| 2. Jonathan (Dea.), b. 1 Apl., 1712. FAM. 2. | 7. Daniel, b. 19 Sept., 1720. |
| 3. Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1714; d. 23 Jan., 1723. | 8. Jerusha, b. 8 Nov., 1724. |
| 4. David, b. 10 Mch., d. 22 Apl., 1716. | 9. Elizabeth, b. 23 May, 1726. |
| 5. Lydia, b. 5 Sept., 1717. | |

FAM. 2. **Jonathan** (Dea.) (*John*,³ *Lieut. John*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth (dau. Samuel) **Bachelder** of Wenham, 5 May, 1736 (one acc. says 6 May, 1737); rem. to Ell. with father, and d. there 5 July, 1783, in 72d yr.; she b. 1 Apl., 1713; d. 16 Feb., 1793, in 81st year. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. John, b. 20 June, 1738; d. 26 Apl., 1796. It is pub. of his fam. that ment. is made in a very old doc. containing a list of "John Porter's heirs." <i>Issue</i> : | 6. John, res. Mead, prob. Mead, N. Y. |
| 1. Joseph L., res. Salisbury. | 7. Betsey, res. Longmeadow, Mass. <i>M. R. H.</i> |
| 2. Daniel, res. Sprague. | 2. Betsey, b. 16 (28) Dec., 1739; m. a Sprague. |
| 3. Samuel, res. Stratford. | 3. Reuben, b. 8 (12) Jan., 1741 2, in Ell. FAM. 3. |
| 4. Polly (Dorman), res. Ludlow. | 4. Lydia, b. 16 June (or July), 1744; m. a Dor- |
| 5. Lydia Dequenne, res. Queensbury, N. Y. | 5. Jonathan, b. 20 (or 24) Nov., 1748. FAM. 4. [man. |
| | 6. Jerusha, b. 28 Jan., 1752. |
| | 7. Daniel, b. 23 Apl., 1754. N. S. FAM. 5. |

FAM. 3. **Reuben** (*Dea. Jonathan John*, *Lieut. John*, *John*¹), m. 8 Feb., 1756, Ruth (dau. Dea. Nathl.) **Kingsbury**; she d. 26 Mch., 1783, he m. 2 Rhoda Goodell of Ell., 30 Mch., 1786; res. Ell. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.; m. and res. from very old paper of "Reuben's heirs") :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ruth, b. 14 Dec., 1756; m. a Wardwell, res. Stafford, Conn. [res. Lysander, N. Y.] | 4. Reuben, b. 7 Jan., 1787; res. Lysander, N. Y. |
| 2. Eunice, b. 26 Nov., 1773; m. a Newberry; | 5. Rhoda, b. 12 Mch., 1789; d. 25 Apl., 1796. |
| 3. David, b. 6 Sept., 1780; res. Lysander, N. Y. | 6. Susanna, b. 5 Feb., 1792; res. Burlington. |

There was a *Yatque*, whose children's deaths and baptisms are thus rec. *E. W. C. R.* *Children* : 1. bp. 3, prob. the same *dau.* d. 21 Sept., 1751; (2) d. 19 Jan., 1752; (3) d. 18 Dec., 1758; (4) d. 5 Jan., 1763; (5) bp. 3 Oct., 1771. A Nathaniel, Sen., d. 28 Nov., 1799, æ 88; poss. the N. of FAM. 6, b. Jan., 1709 10; and a *son* of Nathl. who d. 20 Dec., 1774, who may have been the parents of these children. 1. bp. 4 Jan., 1774, (7) bp. 4 May, 1777; (8) bp. 22 Aug., 1779; (9) bp. 11 Aug., 1782; (10) bp. 3 Apl., 1785. One of these is noted on *Br. R.* as "of Nathl. Jr."; prob. *he* was.

FAM. 4. **Jonathan** (*Dea. Jona. 1 John, Lieut. John, 2 John*), m. Mercy (dau. Jared) Foot of Ell, 3 June, 1785. *Children*:

1. Sally, b. 29 Mch., 1786; d. 7 Dec., 1792.
2. Louisa, b. 24 Nov., 1788; m. **Jabez Collins**, res. Ell, and d. 19 Dec., 1829.
3. Merrida, b. 21 May, 1790; m. a **Martin**, res. Sept., N. Y.
4. Lemuel, b. 19 Mch., 1792; d. 3 Jan., 1842; res. Scipio, N. Y.

5. Sally, b. 23 Dec., 1793; d. 1 Jan., 1796.
6. Betsey, b. 13 Aug., 1795; d. 20 Nov., 1829; res. Ell.
7. Joshua, b. 5 May, 1797; d. 5 Dec., 1840; res. Ell.
8. Horace, b. 7 May, 1799; d. at sea, 24 Aug., 1824.
9. Dolly, b. 16 May, 1801; d. 30 June, 1827.
10. Guy, b. 27 June, 1803; res. Ell.
11. Philo, b. 25 June, 1806. — FAM. 6.

FAM. 5. **Daniel** (*Dr.*) (*Dea. Jona. 1 John, Lieut. John, 2 John*), m. 14 Jan., 1787, Ann dau. Josiah and Ann **Allyn**, who d. 25 Sept., 1827 (or '28), æ. 59, he d. W. Pt., 14 Jan., 1832. — *S. B. Children*:

1. Ann Allyn, b. 10 May, 1788; d. W. Pt., 22 Nov., 1855; unmarried.
2. Henry Allyn, b. 22 Aug., 1789. — FAM. 7.
3. Clarissa, b. 21 June, 1791; m. (1) Nov., 1814, Dr. Jona. H. **Sparhawk**, who d. 8 Nov., 1819; (2) Dec., 1833, Epaphras Lord **Phelps** of W. Pt. She d. W. Pt., 22 Mch., 1855. *Issue* (by 1st mar.):
1. Elizabeth Butler (Sparhawk), b. 17 Oct., 1815; d. Galesburg, Ill., 27 Mch., 1851; m. 15 Aug., 1841, Rev. Flavel **Bascom**, D.D., who d. Princeton, Ill., Aug., 1890, æ. 88; he went to Ill. from Conn. as a missionary and settled in Pekin; was pastor of 1st Pres. Ch. built in Chicago, in 1850 became a Cong. and took charge of a Cong. Ch. at Galesburg, Ill., was one of the founders of Beloit College and of Chicago Theol. Sem.; they had 1. *Charles Phelps* (Bascom), b. 5 July, 1842; (2) *Ellen Cleveland* (Bascom), b. Feb., d. June, 1844; (3) *George Sparhawk* (Bascom), b. 20 June, 1845; (4) *John Flavel* (Bascom), b. 6 Jan., 1848; (5) *Thos. Crocker* (Bascom), b. 9 Jan., d. June, 1851.
2. John Stearns (Sparhawk), b. 5 June, 1817; d. Yale Coll., Aug., 1839.
3. Thomas Porter (Sparhawk), b. Mch., 1819; d.

- Suph. m. Yale Coll., Jan., 1839.
(By 2d mar. m.):
4. Charles Epaphras (Phelps). — See *Phelps*.
5. Daniel, b. 25 Nov., 1793; d. N. Y., 2 June, 1822.
6. Laura, b. 3 Feb., 1795; m. May, 1819, Rev. Epaphras **Prudden**; she d. 24 Mch., 1840. *Issue*:
1. Henry Morton (Prudden), b. Mch., 1820; d. 28 Sept., 1821.
2. Ann Allyn (Prudden), b. 23 Aug., 1821. [1839].
3. Elizabeth Porter (Prudden), b. 21 Aug., 1824; m. 28 Sept., 1841, Rev. George Slocum Folger **Savage**.
4. Frederic Augustus (Prudden), b. Mch., 1829; d. 7 Dec., 1842, Ann Arbor, Mich.
6. Elizabeth B., b. 13 Apl., 1798; m. 11 Oct., 1832, Rev. Zebedee **Crocker**, who b. 5 Mch., 1802; d. 14 Nov., 1847; res. Cromwell, Conn., where she d. 25 Feb., 1857; adopted *Elizabeth P.* (Prudden) as daughter.
7. Harvey, b. 19 July, 1800; d. on shipboard 28 Sept., 1880, at W. Pt.; unm'd.
8. Roxanna Kingsbury, b. 26 Mch., 1803; d. 15 July, 1880, at W. Pt.; unm'd.
9. Josiah Wadsworth, b. 9 Nov., 1808; d. 13 (5, S. B.)
10. James Wadsworth, b. 16 Oct., 1812; m. 1843, Elizabeth **Burt**; he d. 3 June, 1873.

FAM. 6. **Philo** (*Jona. 1 Dea. Jona. 1 John, Lieut. John, 2 John*), m. (1) 27 Mch., 1838, Clarissa B. (dau. Dan'l and Cloenda) **Skinner** of W., who d. 15 Aug., 1853; (2) Cordelia (dau. David D.) **Wadsworth** of Ell., 30 Mch., 1858; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Horace Philo, b. 6 Feb., 1839.
2. Louisa Clarissa, b. 24 Aug., 1842; d. 23 June, 1919.
3. William Emerson, b. 16 July, 1846.
4. Emma Hortense, b. 5 Feb., 1849; d. 4 Oct., 1854.

FAM. 7. **Henry A.** (*Dr.*) (*Dr. Daniel, Dea. Jona. 1 John, Lieut. John, 2 John*), b. 22 Aug., 1789; m. 9 May, 1815 (*S. B.*), Abigail (dau. Thomas) **Potwine**, b. 24 Sept., 1790; he d. 31 Mch., 1837, æ. 47 (*Sc.*); wid. rem. to Oregon, Ill., about 1847, and d. at ho. of dau., 24 Apl., 1872. *Ch.*:

1. Josiah Wadsworth, b. 5 Dec., 1816; d. 2 Sept., 1846, in Wis.
2. Mary Ann, b. 16 Jan., 1819; m. her cousin, Thos. (s. Stephen) **Potwine**, 19 Oct., 1839; he d. 20

- Aug., 1866.
3. Martha P., b. 21 Sept., 1822; m. Marshall **Shipman**, and d. 26 Aug., 1885. *Issue*:
1. George W. (Shipman). | 2. Edgar W. (Shipman).

Miscellaneous — Marriages. — **Daniel**, of W. L., m. Ann E. **Harris** of W., 15 Dec., 1850.
David of E. W., m. Margaret (dau. Stephen and Margaret *Oleott*) **Olmsted**. — *Oleott Gen.* **Joel N.**, m. Cordelia L. **Boleyn**, 24 Apl., 1850. — *S. B.* **Luther**, m. Sarah Ann **Ellis**, 12 Feb., 1850. **Mary**, m. Thos. **Cadwell, Jr.**, of W. Htd., 28 Dec., 1752. — *Why Ch. Rec.*

Baptisms. — **Cynthia** (dau. Joseph, bp. 11 July, 1802. — *E. W. C. R.* **Huldah** (dau. of Sarah, wife of Ezekiel *Loomis*) **Porter**, bp. 19 Nov., 1793. — *E. W. C. R.* **Joseph**, had (*E. W. C. R.*) —, bp. 31 Aug., 1800; —, bp. 11 July, 1802. **Lucina's** ch. bp. 11 Sept., 1785. **Samuel's** ch. bp. 18 Feb., 1781; ch. bp. 1 June, 1783. **Sarah**, had *Arethusa*, bp. 22 Feb., 1795; *Huldah*, bp. 29 Oct., 1797.

Deaths. — **Daniel**, d. 30 Nov., 1733. **Elijah** (s. William and Elizabeth), d. 2 Feb., 1794, in 2d yr. — *E. W. O.* **Hezekiah** (Mr.), d. 25 Feb., 1758. **Israel's** ch. d. 5 Feb., 1782; ch. d. 1 May, 1783. **James's** wife d. 15 Aug., 1725. **Joseph**, d. 24 Feb., 1778. — *E. W. C. R.* **William**, d. 3 Oct., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.* **Naomi** wid. each of, d. 24 May, 1778. **William**, had *Henry Woodbridge*, bp. (d. ?) Nov., 1805.

POTWINE, of E. W. This family probably of French-Huguenot origin. *French*, *Portevin*, meaning an inhabitant of Poitou, in France; *Eng.* *POTVIN*. has only one coat of arms, which bears a *fleur-de-lis*. The E. W. Potwines have dropped the final *e* in the name. The following genealogy is mostly compiled by Mr. ARTHUR E. POTWINE of E. W., with contributions from other sources.

John, b. in 1698 (s. of *John*, a physician in Boston, said to have been born in England, who d. 1700, leaving a wife, Sarah Hill), m. (1) 20 Apl., 1721, Mary Jackson, who d. in Coventry, Conn., 31 Mch., 1766, in 68th yr.; he m. (2) 7 Feb., 1771, Elizabeth (widow of Capt. Abner) Moseley of Glastonbury, Conn., who d. 19 Apl., 1778, in her 76th yr.; he d. E. W., 16 May, 1792, in 94th year. *Ch. (from J. P.'s Family Bible, in which each name is prefixed with "our dear")*:

1. Mary, b. Boston, 1 May, 1722; d. in B., 23 June, 1730.
2. Sarah, b. Boston, 10 July, 1724; d. in B., 2 July, 1730.
3. Elizabeth, b. Boston, 25 May, 1726; m. Joseph Church, 27 Nov., 1746, at Hfd., Conn.; she d. 7 Aug., 1751. *Issue*:
 1. Joseph (Church). 2. Elizabeth (Church).
4. John, b. in Boston, 7 May, 1728. FAM. 2.
5. Ann, b. Boston, 20 Dec., 1729; d. B., 31 Jan., 1731.
6. Thomas (Rev.), b. in Boston, 3 Oct., 1731. FAM. 3.
7. Mary, b. in Boston, 26 May, 1734; d. E. W., 22 May, 1792, in 59th yr. — *Sc.*
8. Nathaniel, b. in Hartford, Conn., 8 June, 1737; d. 20 June, 1737, at H.
9. Sarah, b. Hartford, 24 Feb., 1738; d. 14 Apl., 1739, at Hartford.
10. Sarah, b. Hartford, Conn., 25 June, 1740; d. Sept., 1802; m. Dea John Bancroft.

FAM. 2. **John**³ of E. W. (*John*² Dr. *John*¹), m. 18 Jan., 1751, Eunice (dau. Capt. Thomas and Hepzibah Merrill) Seymour. She was b. 6 May, 1732, admitted to Church at East Hartford, 19 Nov., 1758, and d. 27 Feb., 1768; *bu.* in Old Center Burying Ground. After her death he removed to E. W., and m. (2) 18 Jan., 1770, Rachel Thompson of E. W., who was b. 1731, and d. at E. W., 10 Aug. (Oct.), 1817, æ. 86 — *S. B.* He d. 20 Aug., 1785. *Children (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Eunice, b. 15 Oct., 1751; m. 24 Dec., 1772, Robert S. Ebenezer and Anne (Franklin) Watson, b. 4 Sept., 1747; she d. 21 Dec., 1844; 8 ch.
2. John, b. 19, bp. E. H. 26 May, 1755. His gd.-father, Thomas Seymour, left him, by will, and to his bro. Cass, one whole right in the Susquehanna Purchase. He d. at Roxbury, Mass., 22 Aug., 1775, in his 21st yr.
3. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1756; d. 7 Sept., 1756; *bu.* E. Hfd. Burying Gd.
4. George, b. 28 Dec., 1759. FAM. 4.
5. David, b. 21 Jan., 1764; d. 29 Sept., 1775. — *E. W. O. (By 2d marriage)*.
6. Rachel, b. 14 May, 1771; d. 5 Sept., 1819, in 1 Gordon Pinney, 6 Sept., 1794. — Samuel Taylor.
7. Robert, b. 5 Nov., 1772. FAM. 5.

FAM. 3. **Thomas**³ (Rev.) (*John*² Dr. *John*¹), grad. Yale Coll., 1751 (for *Biog.*, see p. 602, and for autograph, p. 591, Vol. I); m. (1) 20 June, 1754, Abigail (dau. Capt. Abner) Moseley of Glastonbury, Conn., who d. 23 July, 1759, in 27th yr.; he m. (2) at Wallingford, Conn., Lydia Hall, 8 Oct., 1761, who d. 19 Sept., 1817, æ. 83 (*Sc.*). Rev. Thomas d. E. W., 15 Nov., 1802. *Children (by 1st wife)*:

1. Abigail, b. 3 Apl., 1755; m. Nath'l Stoughton of E. W., 23 Sept., 1773; rem. to Vt.
2. Thomas, b. 18 Oct., 1756. FAM. 6.
3. Benjamin, b. 16 Jan., 1759. FAM. 7. (*By 2d wife*):
4. Lydia, b. 7 Oct., 1762; m. Gideon Chapin, 8 Nov., 1780; d. 19 Sept., 1817.
5. Damaris, b. 11 Apl., 1764; m. 29 Sept., 1785, Eli Bissell; d. 31 July, 1853.
6. Caleb, b. 14 Nov., 1765. FAM. 8.
7. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mch., 1768; m. Capt. Job Ellsworth of E. W.
8. —, twin to Elizabeth, d. day of birth.
9. Mary, b. 1772; m. Dea. Noah Allen, 2 Apl., 1822.
10. William, b. 1774; d. 23 Apl., 1794. — *Sc.*
11. Stephen, b. 20 Apl., 1776. FAM. 9.

FAM. 4. **George**⁴ (*John*³ *John*² Dr. *John*¹), served in the Revolutionary army, 1776–1780; in 1781, rem. to Weathersfield, Vt., where he resided for 30 yrs.; then rem. to Poultney, Vt.; thence to Cambridge, Vt., in 1832; res. there 1833; married Abigail (dau. Joseph and Abigail Wolcott) Stoughton, 9 July, 1783, she b. 23 Feb., 1762, d. 11 Aug., 1833; he d. 1 Feb., 1835. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 31 Aug., 1784; d. 31 Aug., 1811.
2. George, b. 28 June, 1786. FAM. 10.
3. Eunice, b. 7 Aug., 1788; m. Sam'l White; d. 2 July, 1856.
4. John S., b. 21 May, 1790. FAM. 11.
5. Betsey, b. 5 May, 1792, m. Jesse Fletcher; d. 1 Oct., 1832; 6 ch.
6. David W., b. 13 June, 1794. FAM. 12.
7. Mary, b. 26 June, 1796; d. 10 Mch., 1815.
8. Nancy, b. 15 Oct., 1798; m. Jeremiah Eaton; d. 22 Jan., 1858, 2 ch.
9. Sarah, b. 2 Mch., 1801; d. 24 Mch., 1815.
10. Anson C., b. 1 July, 1804. FAM. 13.
11. Seymour, b. 12 Aug., 1806; d. 22 Mch., 1815.

FAM. 5. **Robert**³ (*John*² *John*² Dr. *John*¹), m. 12 June, 1804, Jemima Collins, b. 1777, who d. 30 Nov., 1843, æ. 66; he d. 15 (11, *S. B.*) Apl., 1853, æ. 80; res. Melrose, Conn. *Children*:

1. John T. b. 24 Mch., 1805; d. 17 June, 1807. *Ch.*
June, 1807. — *S. B.*
2. George T. b. 24 Dec., 1806.
3. Louisa, b. 4 June, 1809; d. 16 Oct., 1811.
4. Joseph Jackson, } *FAM. 14*
} *Wives* b. 11 May, bp. 30 Aug.
5. John Thompson, } (*S. B.*), 1812. *FAM. 15.*

FAM. 6. Thomas¹ (*Rev. Thos.*,² *John*,³ *Dr. John*¹), of E. W., m. 23 Sept., 1773, Martha (dau. Israel) **Stiles** of E. W.; she b. 13 Mch., 1760, d. 9 July, 1822. — *S. B.* He d. 14 Sept., 1824 (*Sc.*); res. E. W. *Children* (b. E. W.):

1. Martha, b. 9 Oct., 1779; m. Simeon **Barber**,
2. John, b. 17 Aug., 1781. *FAM. 16.* [E. W.]
3. Thomas, b. 17 Jan., 1784. *FAM. 17.*
4. Isaac, b. 23 Mch., 1786. *FAM. 18.*
5. Benjamin (Dr.), b. 24 July, 1788. *FAM. 19.*
6. Abigail, b. 24 Sept., 1790; m. Dr. Henry Allyn **Porter** of E. W.; she d. 24 Apl., 1872 (see *Porter*).
7. Lydia, b. 9 Nov., 1792; m. (1) 9 Feb., 1819, Joseph **Wight** of Troy, N. Y., who d. Sept., 1821; (2) 23 March, 1821, Van Auker. She d. 18 Sept., 1826. *FAM. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*
8. Lydia Ann Potwine (Van Auker), b. 7 Aug., 1824, at Wolcott, N. Y.; m. Wm. W. **Wight** of Troy, N. Y., 1844; had (1) *Daniel*, (2) *William*, (3) *Charles*, (4) *Arthur*.

6. Louisa P., b. 6 Apl., 1815, d. 24 Sept., 1818.
7. Mary Ann, b. 25 Mch., 1818, m. O. H. **Greenleaf** of Springfield, 31 Jan., 1841.
8. Caroline A., b. 13 Aug., 1820, m. Lewis H. **Taylor** of Springfield, 4 or 9 Sept., 1841.
8. William, b. 1 Feb., 1795; m. Aurelia **Spear** of Ell., 1825. He d. 17 Apl., 1877; she d. 17 Mch., 1882.
9. Nathaniel, b. 4 Jan., 1798. *FAM. 20.*
10. Sarah, b. 4 Aug., 1800; d. 7 Aug., 1825, unm. — *S. B.*
11. Anne, b. 10 Dec., 1802; m. 2 Sept., 1833, Orrin **Clark**, merchant of Cleveland, O., b. Somers, 5 Feb., 1787; d. 22 June, 1844; she d. 1 Feb., 1892. *Issue*:

1. Anne P. (Clark), b. 12 Sept., 1834; m. 17 Dec., 1862, Chas. W. **Colehour**. She d. 1887; Mr. C. b. 5 Feb., 1787; d. 22 June, 1844; had (a) *Marbet*, b. 23 May, 1865, by *George*, b. 11 Jan., 1868, (c) *Carrie*, b. 24 Jan., 1871, (d) *Virginia*, b. 20 Jan., 1874. (e) *Thomas*, (f) *James*.
2. Samuel (Clark), b. 3 July, 1826; d.
3. Thomas W. (Clark), b. 3 June, 1838.
4. James O. (Clark), b. Oct., 1839; m. Anne C. **Keith** of Boston, 9 Jan., 1890.
5. Richard (Clark), b. 11 Jan., 1843; d. May, 1844.

FAM. 7. Benjamin¹ (*Rev. Thos.*,² *John*,³ *Dr. John*¹), m. Abigail Chapin, b. 1765, who d. 14 Nov., 1846; he d. 5 July, 1787; rem. to Vt. *Children*:

1. James, b. 18 Dec., 1785. *FAM. 21.* | 2. Abigail.
- | 3. Hope.

FAM. 8. Caleb¹ (*Rev. Thos.*,² *John*,³ *Dr. John*¹), m. Mary Wells, b. 12 Feb., 1781, who d. 13 Apl., 1836, æ. 55; he d. 8 Sept., 1840, æ. 74; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. William, b. 24 July, 1801; d. 16 Jan., 1870; m. Mary A. **Waters**, 18 Jan., 1852; d.
2. Caleb, b. 24 Jan., 1803. *FAM. 22.*
3. Thomas Hall, b. 5 Aug., 1805. *FAM. 23.*
4. Sabra, b. 3 Sept., 1807; d. 10 Sept., 1869.
5. Charles Wells, b. 8 Jan., 1809; bp. 27 May, 1810 (*S. B.*); d. 18 July, 1832.
6. Henry, b. 19 Jan., 1811; prob. the ch. of C. bp. 5 July, 1812 — *S. B.* *FAM. 24.*
7. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1816; prob. the Polly bp. 7 Sept., 1817. — *S. B.*
8. David F., b. 21 Dec., 1820.

FAM. 9. Stephen¹ (*Rev. Thos.*,² *John*,³ *Dr. John*¹), m. (1) 9 Jan., 1799, Mary (dau. Daniel) **Osborn**, who was b. 26 Jan., 1777, and d. 11 Dec., 1861; he d. 8 May, 1864; res. E. W., at Scantic, where he tore down the old minister's house and built anew upon its site (now occupied by his gd. son, Arthur P.), the second house N. of the church, on the left hand as one goes north; (2) — (?.) *Children* (all but last bp. 11 May, 1817. — *S. B.*):

1. Julia Hannah, b. 30 Sept., 1800; m. Thomas **Hender**, 24 June, 1844; d. 29 July, 1866.
2. Mary Fowler, b. 15 Aug., 1804; d. 7 Oct., 1886;
3. Israel **Potwine**, 6 Nov., 1828.
4. Lucinda Maria, b. 1 Sept., 1807; d. 4 Oct., 1828, unmarried. — *S. B.*
5. Stephen Atwater, b. 17 Sept., 1810; d. 4 Mch. (May), 1834; unm'd (*Sc.*); graduated A.B. at Yale College, 1833; was intending for the ministry, but was cut off by consumption; "a young man of fine character and good promise."
6. Thomas Hall, b. 14 June, 1814; d. 20 Aug., 1866;
7. Malvina S. **Porter**, 19 Oct., 1839.
8. Edwards L., b. 18 Jan., 1818. *FAM. 25.*

FAM. 10. George¹ (*Geo.*,² *John*,³ *Dr. John*¹), m. 7 Jan., 1808, Dorothy Williams, who d. 31 July, 1828; he d. 11 Apl., 1833. *Children*:

1. Aurora Hatch, b. 27 Feb., 1809; m. a **Sweetzer**; d. 18 Dec., 1873.
2. Henry Wolcott, b. 13 June, 1811; m. Imogene **Adams** of Burlington, Vt.
3. Asahel Streeter, b. 26 Jan., d. 23 Mch., 1813.
4. William Williams, b. 11 Oct., 1814; d. 17 Mch., 1815.
5. John Stoughton, b. 1 June, d. 5 July, 1816. [1815.
6. Joseph Root Williams, b. 15 May, 1818; d. 2 Dec., 1882.
7. Dorothy Williams, b. 26 Apl., d. 14 Sept., 1830.
8. Mary Ann, b. 17 Sept., 1822; m. D. C. **Steele**, 20 June, 1842.
9. Jane Gray, b. 23 May, d. 27 Nov., 1824.
10. George Seymour, b. 31 Nov., 1826. *FAM. 26.*

FAM. 11. John S.¹ (*Geo.*,² *John*,³ *Dr. John*¹), m. 7 Nov., 1814, Sophia Marsh, b. 4 Feb., 1791, who d. 7 Oct., 1872; he d. 2 Jan., 1871. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail S., b. 1815; m. George **Pomeroy**, 1836; d. 11 Feb., 1883.
2. George, b. 1817; d. 1819.
3. Charles Wolcott, b. 12 Dec., 1819. *FAM. 27.*
4. Martha E., b. 1822; m. Benj. **Buckingham**.
5. Caroline A., b. 1824; d. 1875.
6. Mary E., b. 1826; m. Wm. C. **Van Aulen**.
7. Julia, b. 1828; d. 1830.

FAM. 12. **David W.**¹ (*Geo.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 19 May, 1822, Emily Bennett, b. 7 Jan., 1798, who d. 28 Sept., 1868. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Louisa M., b. 1 May, 1823; m. (1) H. H. Raymond, 9 Mch., 1844; (2) George W. True, 29 July, 1849. | 2. George B., b. 22 Feb., 1825; m. (1) S. M. B. Shepard; (2) Mamie Stamp, Mch., 1867. |
|--|---|

FAM. 13. **Anson C.**⁴ (*Geo.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 15 Apl., 1828, Helen Van Doren of N. J., who d. 7 Dec., 1879; res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Helen H., b. 19 Jan., 1829; d. Apl., 1829. | 5. William S., b. 22 Feb., 1838; m. Eliza Lewis. |
| 2. Anna E., b. 24 Dec., 1830. | 6. George, b. 8 July, 1840; d. inf. |
| 3. Susan A., b. 19 July, 1832; m. W. M. Judd of Hartford, 15 Apl., 1851. | 7. Julia, b. 29 Aug., 1842; m. Otto M. Morgan, 19 Jan., 1861. |
| 4. Emily S., b. 1 Oct., 1835; m. Joseph Judd. | 8. Mary, b. 14 Apl., 1845; d. inf. |

FAM. 14. **Joseph J.**⁴ (*Robert*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 22 May, 1839, Eliza Hills. Resides Amherst, Mass. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ellen Josephine, b. 28 Aug., 1840; d. 18 Feb., 1843. | 4. Mary Eliza, b. 25 Mch., 1847. |
| 2. Edwin Henry, b. 3 May, 1842. FAM. 29. | 5. Leonard Hills, b. 16 Aug., 1849. |
| 3. Emma Jane, b. 26 Nov., 1844; m. L. T. Farnsworth of Windsor, Vt., 5 Oct., 1870. | 6. Frances Josephine, b. 19 Jan., 1852; m. Rev. J. S. Whedon of N. Y., 13 Aug., 1871. |
| | 7. William Collins, b. 26 May, 1856. |

FAM. 15. **John Thompson**⁴ (*Robert*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 17 May, 1837, Sophronia A. Belknap, b. 25 Apl., 1815. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. George Collins, b. 12 Oct., 1838. FAM. 30. | 4. Rocla Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1848; m. Charles H. Tilden of Ell., now res. Papillion, Neb. |
| 2. Robert, b. 25 May, d. 31 Dec., 1843. | |
| 3. Mary Jane, b. 17 Sept., 1845; d. 1 Oct., 1876. | |

FAM. 16. **John**⁴ (*Thos.*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. Mary Benton, 18 Dec., 1811, she b. 26 Oct., 1788; d. 21 Mch., 1871; he d. 7 May, 1859; resided and d. Amherst, Mass. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Clarissa B., b. 25 Oct., 1812; m. Harvey Alkin, 28 May, 1835. | 5. Sarah W., b. 28 Feb., 1822; d. 1822. |
| 2. Henrietta, b. 6 Sept., 1815; d. 1821. | 6. Thomas, b. 7 July, 1824; m. 29 Oct., 1851, Julia A. Williams; then res. N. C. |
| 3. John, b. 7 Sept., 1817; m. 14 Apl., 1840, Elizabeth Clapp, <i>resides</i> . | 7. Martha B., b. 25 Feb., 1827; m. Stephen Smith, 24 Jan., 1844. |
| 4. Lydia M., b. 27 Jan., 1820; m. Artemas Barnes, 24 Nov., 1837. | 8. Mary, b. 24 Feb., 1830; m. Dwight Shumway, 10 May, 1848. |
| | 9. Harriet A., b. 2 June, 1833; m. Chas. C. Wood, 26 Mch., 1855. |

FAM. 17. **Thomas**⁴ (*Thomas*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. 10 22 May, 1828, Sarah (dau. John and Sarah Wetmore) Stoughton of E. W., b. 5 Sept., 1801, who d. 14 Dec., 1841, æ. 40 (S. B.); (2) 15 Feb., 1849 (S. B.), Margaret (dau. Jonathan and Margaret Harper) Bartlett, b. 4 Nov., 1791, who d. 3 Mch., 1875. He d. 24 Feb., 1869; res. E. W. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Thomas Stoughton (Rev.), b. 4 Apl., 1829. FAM. 31. | (S. B.), 1832. FAM. 32. |
| 2. Lemuel Stoughton (Rev.), b. 4 Feb., bp. 8 July, 1832. | 3. Sarah Wetmore, b. 13 June, bp. 4 Oct., 1835; res. on the homestead, E. W. |

FAM. 18. **Israel**⁴ (*Thomas*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. Mary F. Potwine (S. B.), 9 Nov., 1828. He d. 14 May, 1864; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Lucinda Maria, b. 9 Dec., 1831; bp. 8 July, 1832 (S. B.); m. William N. Wells, E. W., 3 Sept., 1850. He was b. 1 July, 1824. | 2. Israel Atwater, b. 26 May, bp. 10 Sept., 1837; d. 8 Sept., 1864. — Sc. |
|---|---|

FAM. 19. **Benjamin** (Dr.) (*Thomas*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. Cornelia Curtis, 25 June, 1816, who was b. 28 Jan., 1798; res. Ell., N. Y. See p. 385. Vol. I. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. ———, dau., b. 6 d. 16 May, 1817. | 7. Mary Ann, b. 10 May, 1829; m. Simon Lawrence, 6 Aug., 1855. |
| 2. Cornelia M., b. 4 Aug., 1818; m. I. Birdsall Wygant, 13 Dec., 1838. | 8. William Stiles, b. 9 June, 1831. FAM. 34. |
| 3. Benjamin Curtis, b. 25 July, 1820. FAM. 33. | 9. James Franklin, b. 24 Jan., 1837; d. 22 Sept., 1872. FAM. 35. |
| 4. Martha Caroline, b. 8 Jan., 1823; m. B. Franklin Fuller, 20 June, 1854. | 10. Elizabeth Hall, b. 6 Aug., 1835; m. B. Franklin Hammond, 21 May, 1855. |
| 5. ———, son, b. 4 Apl., 1825; d. same day. | 11. Augustus Monroe, b. 28 Aug., 1837. FAM. 36. |
| 6. Sarah Ann, b. 17 Apl., 1826; d. 23 Mch., 1859; m. Wm. Worth, Jr., 11 Apl., 1848. | 12. ———, son, b. and d. 1 Nov., 1840. |

FAM. 20. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Thos.*⁴ *Rev. Thos.*³ *John*² *Dr. John*¹), m. Sophia M. Clark, 16 Oct., 1821. He d. 18 Apl., 1854, æ. 56; she b. 1 Mch., 1802; d. 16 Apl., 1854, æ. 52; both buried in one grave, 19 Apl.; res. E. W. *Ch.*:

FAM. 32. **Lemuel Stoughton** ⁶ (Rev., D.D.) (*Thos.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), grad. Y. C., 1854; tutor Y. C., 1858-60; pastor Cong'l Ch., Bridge water, Conn., 1860-63; acting pastor Cong'l Ch., No. Greenwich, Conn., 1863-65; asst. editor and Sec'y Am. Tract Soc., Boston, 1865-71; rec'd degree of D.D., 1886; asst. ed. *Congregationalist*, 1871; Prof. of Latin, 1871-92, Western Reserve College, Hudson, O.; res. Cleveland, O.; has been a frequent contributor to the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, *New Englander*, *Independent*, and other Cong'l journals; m. 12 Sept., 1860, Julia Hedges (dau. Nathaniel S. and Julia Ford) **Crane**, b. 1 Oct., 1835; s. p.

FAM. 33. **Benjamin C.** ⁶ (*Dr. Benj.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 8 Aug., 1842, Susan **Torrey**. *Children*:

1. Annette L., b. 22 Aug., 1843.

4. Luella M., b. 23 June, 1852.

2. Amasa C., b. 19 Oct., 1845. FAM. 41

5. Edwin E., b. 29 Oct., 1855.

3. Corbin M., b. 15 Oct., 1847.

6. Elizabeth S., b. 12 Apl., 1857.

FAM. 34. **William S.** ⁶ (*Dr. Benj.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 23 Oct., 1854, Elsie **Barnes**. *Children*:

1. William B., b. 1 Dec., 1856; m.

2. George B., b. 10 Nov., 1858.

4. Grace E., b. 24 June, 1864.

— **Riley**, 20 Dec., 1876.

3. Monroe J., b. 31 Aug., 1860.

FAM. 35. **Junius Franklin** ⁶ (*Dr. Benj.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. m. 1 Jan., 1859, Helen A. **Case**; he d. 22 Sept., 1872. *Children*:

1. Glen B., b. 10 July, 1866.

2. Sarah, b. 19 July, 1871.

FAM. 36. **Augustus Monroe** ⁶ (*Dr. Benj.*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. m. 1 Jan., 1866, Ella A. **Birt**. *Children*:

1. Gertrude, b. 10 Feb., 1869.

2. Archie, b. 25 Mch., 1871.

FAM. 37. **Nathaniel Wadsworth** ⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Thos.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. Lydia T. **Thompson** of E. Haven, Conn., 17 Dec., 1850; she was b. 8 Jan., 1829; d. 19 Jan., 1887; he res. Fair Haven, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Ida E., b. 4 Aug., 1852.

Oregon.

2. William Edward, b. 26 Mch., 1856; grad. Trinity Coll.; studied theol. at Berkeley Theol. School, Middletown, Conn.; is preaching at Pendleton,

3. Ernest Arwater Clark, b. 24 May, 1859, m. Carrie **Blakeslee**, 24 May, 1883.

4. Robert Hall, b. 26 Mch., 1863.

FAM. 38. **Charles** ⁶ (*Thos. H.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 25 Sept., 1861, Emma A. **Gates**, b. 27 Mch., 1842; res. Sodus, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. Henry H., b. 19 Aug., 1872.

4. Nora E. J., b. 8 Apl., 1878.

2. Charles J., b. 30 Aug., 1873.

5. William T., b. 21 Dec., 1880.

3. Mark M., b. 10 Oct., 1875; d. 29 May, 1876.

FAM. 39. **Henry** ⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 1 Sept., 1868, Annie P. **Smith**, b. 9 Dec., 1847; res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Alice M., b. 18 June, 1869.

3. Mary S., b. 1 May, 1876.

2. Henry A., b. 15 Oct., 1871.

4. George H., b. 17 May, 1879.

FAM. 40. **Arthur E.** ⁶ (*Ed. L.*,⁵ *Steph.*,⁴ *Rev. Thos.*,³ *John*,² *Dr. John*¹), m. 18 Oct., 1876, Adella S. **Bissell**, b. Mch., 1857; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth B., b. 5 Dec., 1878.

3. Ruth E., b. 21 Dec., 1882.

5. Alfred F., b. 4 Nov., 1888.

2. Thomas D., b. 12 Sept., 1880.

4. Edwards A., b. 21 Jan., 1886.

Baptisms.—S. B.—E. W.—Mary King, adult, 5 July, 1846. Catharine Hannah, July, 1846. Mary Elizabeth, 5 July, 1846. Nancy Wells, 19 June, 1844. Louise Parsons, 20 Aug., 1815. Sabra Trumbull, 10 Jan., 1808.

Marriages.—James, m. Abigail **French**, Jan., 1840.—S. B.

Deaths.—George, d. 28 May, 1838, æ. 31.—S. B. George, wid. of, d. 3 Oct., 1843, æ. 33.—S. B. John, a ch. of, d. 1 Oct., 1846, æ. 1.—S. B.

POPE, John, d. 20 Aug., 1683.—See *Hist. Dorchester, Mass.*, p. 74.

POTTER, Mary (Mrs.), d. 2 Jan., 1799, in 71st year.—E. W. O. The E. W. O. R. calls her "wid." and gives 8 Jan. as date, and age as 74.

POWELL, Thomas, m. **Else Tr[hann]**, 25 Aug., 1676. *Ch. [O. C. R.]* :

1. Anne, b. 19 Apl., 1678.

2. Thomas, b. 11 Jan., 1680.

3. Hamibal, b. 3 Oct., 1682; d. 15 Jan., 1684. *Ch.*

4. John, d. 17 Jan., 1685. *Col. Rec.* *Re.*

POWERS, Jonathan, b. 12 Feb., 1734.

PRAN, Lavinia, bp. 4 Apl., 1813. d. 24 Feb., 1846, "a valuable member of the church," a. 28. — *R. D.*

PRATT, Timothy, had (1) ch. bp. 12 Oct., 1776; (2) ch. bp. 3 Jan., 1779; (3) ch. bp. 12 Aug., 1781; (4) ch. bp. 23 May, 1784. **David M.**, m. **Clarissa Wilson**, 14 Oct., 1849. — *S. B.*

PRESTON, Earl C., child of, d. 22 Oct., 1827, a. 10 d. — *S. B.*

PRICE, Josiah E., m. **Eleanor Bissell**, 24 Apl., 1832. — *S. B.*

PRIOR [bracketed portions, *R. T. S.*]. **Humphrey** (E. W.), m. Ann (dan. John and Ann *Olden*) **Osborn**, 12 Nov., 1663 (*O. C. R.*), who died 29 Sept., 1682; he prob. m. again, as *Col. Rec.*, 4, gives record of m. of Humphrey and Mary **Whitcomb**, no date, but from context, probably 1686; he was a contributor, 2s. 6d., to Conn. Relief Fund, 1676. — *O. C. R.* [In 1696/7, he was app. fence warden east side Great River, below Scantic; in 1696 he was collector. It seems prob. that he either ret. to west side of Conn. River, or rem. to Entfield. He lived for a time in Simsbury. It seems prob., also, that the greater part of his est. was in Enf. When an administrator was appointed to his estate, 9 Apl., 1719, the estate was spoken of as "of H. P., late of Windsor." — *Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*] The Widow Mary P. d. 10 July, 1723. — *W. Rec.* *Ch. (O. C. R.)* :

John, b. 14 Feb., 1664. FAM. 2.

2. Daniel, b. 19 Dec., 1667. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Humphrey*¹), m. Sarah —; [rec'd from his father, 8 Jan., 1686, land on E. side of Gt. River; seems to have rem. from Enf. to (E.) W.; is named "yeoman" in old deed: "Isaac Osborn, Husbandman, of town of Windsor, etc., for 260 pounds to me in hand well and timely paid by John Prior of Entfield, County of Hampshire, Province of Massachusetts, Husbandman," conveys "a tract of Land containing 60 acres, bounded north on Benjamin Osborn, east runs mile and a half from Great River, south on land of John Phelps, Ephraim Bancroft and John Styles; west upon Great River, Being in township of Windsor, at Namerick" — dated 24 June, 1727; John Prior's name is found in Rev. Timothy Edwards's *Rate Book* for the year 1730; in 1738 he is described as of Entfield; sells land to William Thrall, but does not sell any right that belongs to him as heir to estate of Humphrey Prior, late deceased]. *Children* : †

1. Abn., b. 31 Mch., 1690.

2. Mary, b. 6 Mch., 1692.

3. John, b. 16 May, 1697. FAM. 4.

FAM. 3. **Daniel**² (*Humphrey*¹), m. Sarah (dan. Samuel) **Eggleston** of Middletown, Conn., 9 Feb., 1692/3; rem. to Middletown, from W. prob. Sept., 1696; sold his lands in W. east of Gt. River to his bro. John, Dec., 1693. Mr. Edwin Stearns of Middletown furnishes from *M. Rec.* the name of her father, and the yr. of her m. as 1697, and of her d. as 6 Apl., 1768; also that he m. (2) Mary (wid. John) **Lucas**. *Children* (b. *W. Rec.*) :

† This third entry questionable; looks like a or c. — *R. T. S.*

† It is very prob. that the following (*Ent. Rec.*) may be added to this John's family, viz. : *Daniel*, the son of John Prior and Mary, his wife, was b. 16 Oct., 1697; *Sarah*, the dan. of John Prior, and Mary, his wife, b. 12 Feb., 1699/1700; *Nathan*, son of John and Mary, b. 21 Sept., 1702; *Azariah*, son of John and Mary, b. 26 Jan., 1704/5; *Ezekiel*, son of John and Mary, b. 24 Apl., 1707; *Thankful*, b. 9 Sept., 1709; prob. the *Thomson*, whose marriage with Daniel **Chapin** (both of Enf.) was rec. (*Ent. Rec.*) 15 Oct., 1728. — *Record*, 30 Oct., 1728.

1. Sarah, b. 4 Mch., 1693 4.
2. Ann, b. 10 May, 1696.
- Children from Middletown Rec.:*
3. Thankful, b. 21 Jan., 1698.
4. Daniel, b. 5 Nov., 1699; d. 9 June, 1700.
5. Daniel, b. 8 Apl., 1701.
6. Susannah, b. 5 Mch., 1702.
7. Mary, b. 13 July, 1705.
8. Ebenezer, b. 23 Sept., 1707; prob. the E. who m. Hannah **Simms**, 21 Apl., 1737 (*Enf. Rec.*); prob. m. (2) Cath. **Simons**, 11 Jan., 1759.—*Enf. Rec. Issue (Enf. Rec.)*
1. Ebenezer, b. 22 Jan., 1737/8; d. 17 Sept., 1743.
2. William, b. 10 Oct., 1739.
3. Hannah, b. 2 June, 1741.
4. Margaret, b. 6 Mch., 1742 3; prob. the M. who m. Benj. **Pease**, 3 Jan., 1755.

5. Mary, b. 30 Sept., 1744, prob. the M. who m. Sharon **Pease**, 22 Oct. 25 Oct., 1765.
6. Ebenezer, b. 2 May, 1746. *Issue of est. of M. at thew Thompson, late of Timbeld, shows that his dau. Mary was wife of Ebenezer Prior, 10 Nov., 1788. R. T. S. Issue (day of marriage).*
1. Hannah, b. 13 Oct., 1759.
2. Wm., b. 24 Sept., 1761. | 4. Heman, b. 7 Aug., 1788.
3. Tabitha, b. 22 Oct., 1763. | 5. Charles, b. 6 Oct., 1769.
7. Daniel, b. 15 Feb., 1747 8.
8. Azariah, b. 11 Oct., 1749; prob. the A. who m. (1) (*Enf. Rec.*) Mindwell **Hagar**, 1 Apl., 1759. (2) Alice **Pease**, 20 May, 1759, had 3 ch. by 1st and 7 ch. by 2d wife.—*Enf. Rec.*
9. Jane (?), b. 8 Oct., 1751.
10. Zilpah, b. 1 Apl., 1754.
9. Experience, b. 16 Apl., 1710.

FAM. 4. **John**³ (*John*², *Humphrey*¹), m. 23 Mch., 1720, Sarah (dau. Robert and Hannah **Pease**, b. 20 May, 1698.—*Enf. Rec.*). His barn was the one in which the Rev. Mr. Potwine was ord., 1752, and that part of the country road N. of his res. is still known as "Prior Street."—*R. T. S.* His will, dated 1764, and approved 5 Jan., 1773, in *Prob. Office* at Htfd., mentions wife Sarah, and children given below; gives ld. to Joel and John, because he has given a trade to the other sons, bequeaths his negro boy, *Hazzard*, to his son Joel, who, with the widow, are app. executors. "Mrs. Sarah, wid. of Mr. John Prior," d. 31 Mch., 1783, in 85th year.—*Enf. Rec.* [He d. 2 Nov., 1772, in 78th yr.]; both bu. in Prior Street Cemetery, E. W. (*Enf. Rec.* give b. of *John*, s. of "John P. Jr. & Sary his wife," 4 Dec., 1723. *Ch.* :

1. [John, b. —; bu. 29 Mch., 1729.]
2. [Abigail, b. 9 Feb., 1729/30.]
3. Abner, b. 2 June, 1732. FAM. 5
4. Azariah, b. 6 Apl., 1734.]

5. Gideon, b. 19 Feb., 1736/7.
6. Joel, b. 16 Jan., 1739 40. FAM. 6.
7. Sarah; prob. the S. dau. J. and S. who was b. 31 Jan., 1725 6.—*Enf. Rec.*

FAM. 5. **Abner**⁴ (Maj.) (*John*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), was Capt. and Maj. in Rev. War, m. Abigail —; res. W. *Ch.* (W. C. R.):

1. Abner, bp. 10 June, 1758.
2. Ann, bp. 18 Nov., 1759.
3. Allyn, bp. 18 Apl., 1762.
4. Zachens, bp. 18 Mch., 1764.

5. Sarah, bp. 1 June, 1766.
6. Thaddeus, bp. 30 Oct., 1768.
7. Abigail Williams, bp. 31 May, 1778. These prob. of Abner 4.
8. Sarah, bp. 1 July, 1781.

FAM. 6. **Joel**⁴ (*John*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), m. Jerusha —; widow of Joel, d. 19 Mch., 1832, æ. 78 (S. B.); he d. 30 Nov., 1811, æ. 72. *S. B. Ch.*:

1. George, b. 6 Mch., 1767; prob. the G. who d. 2 May, 1846, æ. 80 (S. B.); his wid. d. 16 Sept., 1850. [æ. 83.—S. B.]
2. Augustus, b. 16 Apl., 1769.
3. Frederick, b. 18 Apl., 1771.
4. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1773.
5. Jerusha, b. 14 May, 1776.
6. Clarissa, b. 21 May, 1777.

7. Augustus, b. 22 Aug., 1780, he d. 21 June, 1850 æ. 73; his wife d. 29 Nov., 1817, æ. 32.—S. B.
8. Gideon, b. 31 July, 1782.
9. Asa, b. 13 Sept., 1788.
10. Rhoda, b. 16 Aug., 1790.
11. Joel, b. 11 Sept., 1793.
12. Harvey, b. 21 Nov., 1794 ('84?).

FAM. 7. **John**⁴ (prob. *old*, son of *John*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), m. Ann **Drake**; res. E. W. *Children (bracketed portions by R. T. S.)*:

1. Ann, b. 8 Nov., 1748.
2. Roswell, b. 30 Jan., 1749; [d. 20 Feb., 1756].
3. Mehitable, b. 15 Aug., 1751; [m. Abiel **Gay**—*Jord*].
4. Jerusha, b. 12 Jan., 1753.
5. Eleanor, b. 26 Feb., 1755; [m. Wm. **Stoughton**; d. 20 Aug., 1840, æ. 85.]

6. Roxa, b. 14 Oct., 1756.
7. Roswell, b. 30 May, 1758. FAM. 8
8. [Sarah, b. 12 July, 1760.
9. Bette, b. 10 July, 1762.
10. John, b. 18 July, 1764.]

FAM. 8. **Roswell**⁴ (*John*³, *John*², *Humphrey*¹), of E. W., m. Hannah **Allen**; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Sabina (or Salina), b. and d. E. W.
2. Roswell, b. E. W.; d. West Indies.

3. Hannah, b. and m., E. W., 7 June, 1824, Francis Perley (s. Darius) **Belknap**, b. E. W., and d. there 1 Aug., 1823. —W. S. A.

Seth, m. Sophia **Allen**, 17 Apl., 1821 (S. B.); d. 21 Feb., 1848, æ. 48 (S. B.); res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Alfred Allen.
2. Seth Franklin, b. 22 Oct., 1830; m. E. W., Emily Jane (dau. Henry and Emily **Osborn**) **Barber**; he was killed at Battle of Antietam, Md., 17 Sept., 1862. *Issue*:
1. Ella Mcd., b. E. W., 4 Feb., 1853; m. Carlos **Rockwell**, So. W.

2. Charles Barber, b. E. W., 24 Apl., 1855. FAM. 2.
3. Fanny Sophia, b. 25 Sept., 1837; m. Elam Allen (s. Dan'l and Chloe **Drake**) **French**, E. W. *Issue*:
1. Daniel Seth (French), b. 23 Aug., 1854.
2. George Elam (French), b. 12 Apl., 1858.
3. Susan Sophia (French), b. 2 Apl., 1864.
4. George Allen, b. 18 Jan., 1840; d. E. W., 21 Apl., 1861. —W. S. A.

FAM. 2. **Charles B.** (*Seth F., Seth.*), of E. W., m. 14 Mch., 1881, Jennette (dau. Wm. M. and Mary J. *Osborne*) **Skinner**. *Children:*

1. Emily Barber, b. 14 Dec., 1881. 3. Winifred Carrie, b. 1 July, 1884. 5. Franklin Seth, b. 17 Sept., 1887.
2. Alfred Skinner, b. 7 Mch., 1882. 4. Isabe Osborn, b. 1 Apr., 1886. 6. —, b. 1892. *Mrs. M. J. Fife.*

June 28, 1640, *John Prior* of Scituate, in New England, and *Daniel Prior* of the same, Sommes of Thomas Prior, late of Watford in the county of Hertford, Malster, deceased, make a Letter of Attorney unto Ralph King of Watford, woolen draper.

NOTE — *Savage* says John and Daniel Prior came from London in ship *Hopewell*, aged 13 and 15. This was in 1635. — *Letchford's Note Book, Trans. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, VII, 168, 296.

Deborah, one of the 10 ch. of Shubael and Sarah (dau. Thomas *Abbe*) **Geer**, b. 17 Aug., 1707, m. Ezekiel *Pegor*, 1732, and her sister Mary, b. 10 Mch., 1710, m. John Pryor, 15 Apl., 1736. — *Geer Gen.*

The Priors are poss. of Tewkesbury (Eng.) origin. Rev. William Phelps Prior, b. in T. (see *Phelps Gen.*), says that in T. "the PRIORS, with the exception of my brother Frederick, who was twice mayor of T., were always on the wrong side in politics. Both families [Phelps and Prior] were respectable townspeople and land-owners, nothing more." *John Stoughton's Account Book* mentions (1740) **Nathan-iel Pryor** of Indfield.

Marriages. — **George**, m. Juliana **Watson**, 18 Mch., 1839. — *S. B.* **Horace**, m. Charlotte **Chapin**, 5 June, 1821. — *S. B.* **Horace**, m. Marilla **Parsons**, 7 Mch., 1840. — *S. B.* **Harvey, Jr.**, m. Louisa **Bancroft**, 10 Sept., 1835. — *S. B.* **John** (or Tryon), m. Rachel **Bush**, both of Enfield, 13 Sept., 1739.

Deaths (all from *S. B.*, except one, from *E. W. C. R.*) — **Allen**, d. 30 Aug., 1835, æ. 8. **Betsy**, d. 26 Sept., 1817, æ. 20. **Charlotte**, d. 25 Apl., 1839, æ. 42. **Delia**, d. 8 Sept., 1848, æ. 7. **Fanny**, d. 27 June, 1827, æ. 38. **Fanny** (dau. Horace), d. 5 Sept., 1835, æ. 3. **George**, d. 2 May, 1846, æ. 80. **George**, wid. of, d. 16 Sept., 1850, æ. 83. **Jerusha**, d. 16 Apl., 1825, æ. 29. **John**, d. 12 May, 1840, æ. 76. **John's** son, d. 26 Mch., 1729 (*E. W. C. R.*), poss. John. Sen. **Lovinia**, d. 14 Nov., 1831, æ. 12. **Nathan Pease**, d. 12 Sept., 1841, æ. 29. **Selina**, d. 29 Sept., 1809, æ. 24. **William**, ch. of, d. 11 Nov., 1850, æ. 3 mos. Ch. of Wm., d. 4 Nov., 1848, æ. 2. **Wid.**, d. 20 Feb., 1812, æ. 89.

PRUDDEN, P., m. Laura **Porter**, 26 May, 1819. — *S. B.*

PURCHAS, Joan, wid. of John, an orig. ppr. of Htfd., m. (2) 29 Oct., 1646, Nich. **Palmer** of W., and d. 16 Apl., 1683. Of her two daus. by Purchas, viz., *Mary* and *Elizabeth*, the latter m., before 17 Dec., 1663, Richard **Case**, who calls him self, on that date, "of W." — *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*

RAMSDELL, George, the wife of, bp. 1 July, 1832. — *S. B.*

RANDALL, Goodman Philip, a member of Dorchester Ch. (*O. C. R.*), freeman at D. 1633, and juror, 1634, one of first at W., where he came with the Wenham party and where he had land 1640 (see p. 165, Vol. I; bu. 26 Sept., 1648. "The cold Wid. Randall, 87 year old," who d. 1665, acc. to *O. C. R.* and *Col. Rec.*, which latter gives the exact date, 24 Aug., was prob. his wid. Who the Phillura, who d. 6 May, 1662 (*Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*), was, we do not know; it may be Philip. *O. C. R.* rec. the yr. of death, but the name reads more like Philura. *Children:*

1. Phillura m. George **Phelps**.

2. Abner m. Rebecca, d. of 3d. 1660 (see p. 165).
Ave. 1. evidence that he had then attained his majority, m. Mary **Ware**, 8 Dec., 1660, the wedding sermon being preached by Rev. Mr. Watman (see Phelps, p. 11 Ave. 1. from text *P. 2*, Ave. 2. of the 15 Nov. preceding. *O. C. R.* says of them in 1674. "Now 14 is since 34 years, and has no child." his wife d. July 8,

1671, next Dec. married 2. co. 18. She Ave. with to W. ch. 1. Aug. 1645. *O. C. R.* H. a. 2. 2. Ap. 1684. Elizabeth, wid. of John **Kirby** of Mat. town, Co. Me., wedded d. 1675. *Allen R.* Was a son 1650 d. 21 Aug. 1670. *Col. Rec.* vol. 2, 149. reach, his pres. pr. again was his eldest. Abner (s. George) Phelps with her had adopted what a child. Isabe Phelps of Westfield and Joseph Phelps of W. were small negroes.

Ichabod, of E. W., m. Betsey **Griffin** of Enf., 17 Dec., 1807. — *Eng. Ch. Rec.*

RAWSON, Mr., child of, d. 6 Apl., 1828, æ. 4.—*S. B.*

RAYMOND, Sam^l, had Anna. b. 10 Nov., 1744; Anne, bp. 10 Aug., 1766. — *W. C. R.*

REED. This revision has profited much by the co-operation of three cousins, all of whom have died since the printing of this work began, viz.: HENRY WATSON, Esq., of Northampton, Mass.; his bro., Dr. et Prof. SERENO WATSON of Cambridge, Mass.; and their cousin, Rev. JULIUS A. REED, D.D., of Davenport, Iowa. The genealogy of this fam., as given in our first edition (1859), was reprinted in the *Hist. Reed Family*, 1861, by J. WHITMORE REED. Mr. FRANK PALMER has also furnished some MS. errata and corrections made from the *Norwich* (Conn.) *Town Rec.* and wh. he found inserted in a copy of the above work in the library of the New England Gen. Hist. Soc. at Boston, Mass.

Josiah⁵ (s. *Josiah*,⁴ s. *Josiah*,³ who m. Grace Halleway of Marshfield, Mass., 1666, s. *Josiah*² of New London,* 1652, s. *John*¹ and Sarah of Rehoboth), b. Apl., 1668; m. Elizabeth Amsden (or Amsdale) 3 July, 1697, who d. 23 May, 1749; he d. 9 Jan., 1752 (*F. P. MS.*); prob. res. Ell.—*J. A. R. Children*:

1. Isaac, b. 30 Apl., 1699, prob. the Isaac spoken of in *Ch. Rec.* as of "No. Windsor," who had *David*, b. 22 Nov., 1754; Isaac and Fictie, s. of Isaac R., bp. 5 Sept., 1756. — *W. C. R.*; and prob. also the same I. who had, by wife Dinah, *Joseph*, bp. 20 May, 1764; *Martin*, bp. 7 Dec., 1766. — *A. S. R.*

2. Jacob, b. 1 Feb., 1702, d. 25 May, 1774; res. at Ell.—*J. A. R.*
3. David, b. 17 June, 1703. — *FAM. 2.*
4. Joseph, b. 1707, 8; (d. 24 Apl., 1774, in 67th yr.; bu. with bro. Jacob in Ell.—*J. A. R.*)
5. John (mentioned with bro. Joseph in *Reed Gen.*)
6. William (possibly).

FAM. 2. David⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah (dau. Edward and Abigail Baulch) Raynesford of Rehoboth, 22 Mch., 1733. Her parents came from near London, Eng., and sett. at R., where she was b. 7 Aug., 1706; they sett. Ell., where he d. suddenly 9 Mch., 1763; she d. 19 Nov., 1799 (*E. W. C. R.*); gravestone (*E. W. O.*) gives 1800, and æ. 93. — *Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 22 Mch., 1734. — *FAM. 3.*
2. David, sett. at New Marlboro, Mass.; res. on old Albany Road. — *Issue*:
1. Augustus, 1. Benben,
2. Eliphalet. 2 daughters.
3. Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1751; m. Jonathan Alvord of W.
4. Josiah. — *FAM. 4.*
5. Abijah, m. Anne White; res. Canterbury, Ct.;

was an off. in Rev. Army; imprisoned in British prison-ship, 1780; *Old Jersey* but returned home to R. His wid. m. (2) Eliphalet Chapin of So. W., 18 June, 1778, had a dau. *Nancy*, who m. Stephen Cole, Manchester, Conn.
6. Charity, m. Stephen Gibbs.
[7. Abigail, (ment. in 1st edit. as members of this S. Hannah. (3) Fam. seem to be apocryphal. — *H. R.*]

FAM. 3. Ebenezer³ (*David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Mary (dau. Elijah and Mary, dau. of Joseph Loomis) Fitch, 6 Dec., 1759; she b. 25 Apl., 1744; d. 11 Nov., 1774, in 31st year (*E. W. O.*); (2) Elizabeth (dau. of James and widow of Zebulon Thompson) Barrett, 1 Nov., 1781. He d. 11 Mch., 1818. — *H. W.* His pastor, Rev. Thomas Robbins (who puts his death as on 10th), speaks of him as "my aged and good neighbor." She d. 8 Feb., 1816. — *J. A. R. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Jesse, b. 17 Oct., 1760. — *FAM. 5.*
2. Chas., b. 1, bp. 10 June, 1764, m. Chas. May, 20 (or 26) Aug., 1788, and d. 26 Jan., 1795, æ. 31. See *May*.
3. Elijah Fitch (Dr.), b. 13 (11, and *Fam. Rec.* say

30 May, 1767; bp. same mo. — *FAM. 6.*
4. Abner (Dr.), b. 11, bp. 17, *J. A. R.* but 16 mo. to *E. W. C. R.* Nov., 1771. — *FAM. 7.*
5. Jerusha, b. 10, bp. 15 Aug., 1773; d. 2 Mch., 1777, in 4th year. — *E. W. O.*

FAM. 4. Josiah⁵ (*David*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), m. about 1750, prob. Elizabeth (a sister of Lieut. and dau. of Capt. Benjamin and ——— Ladd) Pinney of Ell.; she d. Oct., 1805, at Ell. — *Children*:

1. Lovisa, the "Vicy" Reed, a ch. bp. 17 and d. 20 | Dec., 1798. — *E. W. C. R.*

2. Horace (Dr.), b. 15 May, 1770. — *FAM. 8.*
3. Roswell, d. inf.

J. A. R. doubts if there were *three* Josiahs. The memorandum furnished by *Dr. S.* — *W. C. R.* — yes three. It is true that the time allowed from *John*, who came to Dorchester, 1630, rem. to Rehoboth, 1642, when 30 years old, to *David*, b. 1703, six yrs. after his father's marriage, is rather scant, yet not impossible for two or three marriages during 21 years suffice — and I am disposed to hold on to the three. — *H. W.*

4 The three children of David unnamed, in the *Norwich* record, were doubtless born after the removal of David to Frampton, some of them are buried there. — *H. W.*



John L. Reed

They ret. to E. (now So.) W., where he taught school for some yrs. He joined the Cong'l Ch. there 19 Aug., 1798, and was elected deacon 22 May, 1799; was clerk of the Soc'y from 1827 (his first record being ent. 28 Jan., 1828) until 1847, when he left So. W. to res. with his dau., Mrs. Charlotte S. Stiles of N. Y. city. Though there is no record, he prob. resigned his deaconship at the same time.

Nov. 1, 1803, he rem. to Htfd., where he carried on the business of engraving, print and plate printing, and sign-painting. A glance through his carefully kept diaries at this period affords an amusing view of the diverse character of his daily occupations, viz.: Engraving and printing "watch-cards" for jewelers; graining chairs; designing, engraving, and printing bank-bills and maps, wood-cuts, a "heading" for the *Conn. Gazette*; lettering cartridge-boxes and collins; making a cheese-press; composing an oration; hewing and turning rollers for his printing-press; ornamenting "Capt. Watson's drums"; gilding and painting a carriage; engraving music-plates for S. Jinks; cutting types and making type-punches "for Wing & White"; fixing bookbinders' rollers for Hosmer & Goodwin; engraving a "clock-plate for Eli Terry"; lettering on glass; making bookbinders' stamps; mending umbrellas; painting signs; engraving "hat-card for G. Cleveland, hatter"; cutting, sizing, and gilding "cap-fronts" (military) for Capt. Watson; engraving ornaments, etc., on Freemasons' instruments; cutting "an urn and willow" for Hosmer & Goodwin, publishers; cutting seals, and moulds for beads, etc., etc.

In 1811 he ret. to E. W. and purchased a house (erected about 1750), now standing and (until lately) since his occupancy known at the So. W. Ch. parsonage. His first shop was the second story of an L building running east from the house; afterwards he added (abt. 1817 or '18) an L extension on the north side for a shop, which, in 1830, his son Abner L. moved to the south side and fitted up with a bar and a hall overhead, and there kept tavern until his rem. to Ohio in 1834. In 1837 the Deacon reoccupied the house, and the bar was closed; though the hall, for many years thereafter, was used as a resort for lectures, exhibitions, fairs, and dances.

Here, as one of his "specimen-plates" describes it, "Engraving, Painting, and Copper-Plate Printing" was "performed to the satisfaction of Customers by ABNER REED, 40 rods South of the South Meeting-House." Both here and while at Htfd. he executed several very excellent engravings for the time, among which may be named portraits of Rev. Drs. Samuel Buell, Gardner Thurston, Eleazer Wheelock; and the earlier volumes of the *Am. Antiq. Soc. Transactions* contain some specimens of his skill. He was largely engaged in the designing and engraving of bank-note plates, for which he received orders from many banks in the U. S. and Canada, and he also executed wood-cuts, as well as copper-plate engravings and etchings. He possessed great mechanical skill, and had a large and well-fitted workshop, wherein he executed all kinds of jobs in wood and metal, with rare and even tedious accuracy. In his family at E. W. were always dwelling several apprentices, whose names and work have since been intimately associated with the history of engraving (especially bank note) in this country. Among these we may mention William Mason, afterwards a wood-engraver in Philadelphia; Asaph Wilson, afterwards of Htfd.; Ralph Rawden, head of the once famous firm of Rawden, Wright & Co. of N. Y. city; Oliver Pelton, Frederick Bissell, Ebenezer F. Reed, Alfred Daggett, Lewis Fairchild, wood engraver, Vistus Balch, William Phelps, plate printer, afterwards of Albany, N. Y., and others. In fact, when the history of bank note engraving in the United States comes to be written up, the widespread influence of this little East Windsor School of Art cannot fail to be recognized and honored. In these days the means and instrumentalities now employed in this great business were unknown. Laborious hand work was not relieved, as at present, by curious mechanism; the old "pull" hand-press alone was used, and the printed sheets of bank-notes were sun-dried on clothes lines in the Deacon's back yard!

Of the family, and of the Deacon as an employer, as well as of his active, son

sible wife, JOHN WARNER BARBER, the well known Connecticut historical writer and engraver, of New Haven, says, in speaking of his apprentice days at E. W., that he "considered it a favorable circumstance that he had been a member of the family of Dea. Abner Reed, where Christian rules were adopted and where its heads felt an interest in the religious welfare of those under their charge."

In 1821, Dea. Reed formed a partnership with one of his former apprentices, SAMUEL STILES (who afterwards became his son-in-law), under the title of Reed & Stiles, at Hartford, "over the store of Mr. R. Landon, a few doors S. of Messrs. Geo. Goodwin & Sons' bookstore, Main street," and at Dea. Reed's res. E. W., where, until 1824, they carried on the business of "portrait, historical, landscape, map" engraving; also "engr. on wood and copper plate printing." Mr. Reed amassed, for that period, quite a handsome fortune from his business, which, however, he lost, about 1830, by unwise endorsements for others.

In early life he had some literary aspirations, and published (1794) a novel, entitled *Love Triumphant, or Constancy Rewarded*, an 18mo vol. of 122 pp., of which 28 pp. form a "Poetical Appendix." The volume was illustrated with frontispiece of his own designing and engraving, and was prefaced with a commendatory note by his pastor, Rev. David McClure, who approved of his "purpose of printing it for the instruction of youth." Of the novel it must be said that it is written in the severely stilted style of the last century, which is provocative of unutterable merriment to the reader of the present day; and of the poems that they possess scant merit as to rhythm, and are dismally religious in tone.

In 1800 he pub at E. W. *The | FIRST STEP TO LEARNING: | or | Little Children's | Spelling and Reading Book | Designed to render the first Rudiments of Learning | Easy and familiar to | Young Beginners | By ABNER REED, S.M. | :East Windsor: | Connecticut | Printed for the Author | By Luther Pratt | M.DCCC. - 18 mo, 60 pp.*

This little work is illustrated by some "rudimentary" wood-cuts (said to have been engr. by him on apple-tree wood), which must have been among his first efforts in that direction. This passed thro' at least two editions, and, in Dec., 1801, we find in his Diary, "Pratt [prob. Luther, the printer] bro't home my colt, bo't of him for 600 Spelling Books, in the sheets."

We have it, on the authority of John Warner Barber, that Mr. Reed engr. the cuts for the early editions of *Webster's Spelling Book*, and that the first job of importance done by him in wood was a series of wood cuts for a line of Toy Books, issued by Messrs. Lincoln & Gleason of Hartford.

A little paper-covered book, of which one or two copies seem to be yet extant, and entitled *Four Aquatinta Sketches, published 1809, by Abner Reed, Engraver, Hartford, Conn.*, gives a very pleasing idea of his ability, both in designing and engraving. These sketches were 4 by 5 inches in size.

After his removal to New York city, in 1847, he still continued engraving, a little every day, in his rooms, mostly on a set of copy books for penmanship, upon which he had been long engaged, and which he finally completed in 1851. This work, 8 by 3 inches in size, is entitled REED'S GUIDE TO THE ART OF PENMANSHIP. *The Scholar's Plain and Easy Guide to the | Art of Penmanship | Containing the true Principles of Writing, | And Rules for forming every letter: | Analytically, Systematically, and Mathematically delineated | and Illustrated in a Variety of plates | (Round Hand copies) Designed principally as a Standard Work for the use of Primary Schools. | Written and Engraved by A. REED. New York. 1851 | - 12 plates.* These, tho' to our present view of an antiquated style, were very beautiful examples of engraving and of the really excellent system of penmanship upon which Dea. Reed always insisted, and which he himself maintained until the day of his death; his letters, even to the latest, always looking more like engraved than written ones. A few years later, after he had rem. to res. with his eldest dau., Mrs. Edward Bissell of Toledo, Ohio, he gained the first prize for penmanship at a county fair, he being then about 94 years old.



Yours affectionately
J. A. Reed

Rev James A. Randall died 27 August, 1890. His wife died same year.

In person he was tall and quite erect, even to the day of his death, and he never had have been in youth and the prime of manhood eminently handsome. He was grave and deliberate in manner, slow of speech, of tenacious memory, and of a decided tendency to an amiable, phlegmatic temperament. He d. at Toledo, Ohio, 25 Feb., 1866.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Loring) Reed, who was at the age of 14 a "county belle," retained much of her beauty and elegant dignity of manner, to the day of her death. She was a woman of singular energy of character and loftiness of purpose, and died in New York city before her husband's removal to Ohio. *Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Jane Ann Murr, b. 28 Apl., bp. 19 Aug., 1798; m. 15 Oct., 1823; Edward (s. Edward and Joseph) **Bissell**. See *Bissell*. FAM. 12.
2. Abner Loring, b. 21 Apl., bp. 15 June, 1800.
3. Elizabeth Hayman, b. 14 Mch., bp. 6 Apl., d. 10 Apl., 1892, at 24 days. *M. R.'s Diary*.
4. Charlotte Sophia, b. 20 Apl., bp. 1 July, 1804; m.

- Samuel S. Asdell and Thomas C. **Stiles**, of E. W. See *Stiles*.
5. Waldo Raynesford, b. June, 1806; m. 1830; the Great Lakes; *M. R.'s Diary*, 218.
6. Arthur M. Lathrop, bp. 6 June, 1811. FAM. 10.

FAM. 8. **Horace**¹ (Dr.) (*Josiah*,¹ *David*,¹ *Josiah*,¹ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), studied medicine with Dr. Porter of E. W. (east of W. Pt.); spent abt. 8 yrs. at the South in a special study of fevers, in the treatment of which he was eminently successful; ret. and pract. at Glastonbury, Conn., until his mar. in 1803 with Betsey **Welles**, whose father left her a considerable property; they rem. to Putnam, Ohio, where he d. 7 Apl., 1824; wid. res. (1833) at P. *Child.*:

1. Lucy Welles, m. 8 June, 1820, Robert **Hazlett**; res. (1859) Zanesville, Ohio.

FAM. 9. **Justus Orlando**¹ (*Justus*,¹ *Eben*,¹ *David*,¹ *Josiah*,¹ *Josiah*,¹ *John*¹), m. 30 Oct., 1816, Elizabeth (dau. David) **Crane** of E. W., b. 18 Dec., 1791, and d. 12 Apl., 1878; he d. 21 Sept., 1850; farmer, E. W. *Children*:

1. Lemuel Elmer, b. 27 Aug., 1817; m. 13 May, 1846; Cath. M. **Lewis**. He d. 12 Jan., 1879. *Issue*:
1. Charlotte.
2. Charlotte Crane, b. 9 Apl., 1819; m. Oct., 1839, Edwin **King**, who d. Dec., 1888; she d. 10 Aug., 1841. *Issue*:
1. Eliza (King). [2. Charlotte (King).

3. John Henry, b. 15 Jan., 1820; d. 4 Feb., 1854; May M. **Warren**. He d. 2 Sep., 1883, at N. Haven (1883), a dentist.
4. Mary Smith, b. 14 May, 1822; m. 17 Nov., 1841; Elizabeth L. **Loomis** (cousin); he d. 1859.
5. Celina (Solyina—E. W. C. R.), b. 22 Mch., 1825; d. 20 Nov., 1849.
6. Waldo Raynesford, b. 22 Oct., 1827. FAM. 14.

FAM. 10. **Maro McLean**¹ (M.D.) (*Dr. Elijah F.*,¹ *Eben*,¹ *David*,¹ *Josiah*,¹ *Josiah*,¹ *John*¹), m. 16 Sept., 1830, Elizabeth (dau. James and Parthenia Bliss) **Lathrop**, b. Htfd., 20 Aug., 1807; studied at Yale Coll., 1822, but did not grad.; taught the Academy at E. W. Hill two yrs.; studied medicine with Drs. Elijah F. Porter and William Tully; attended lectures at Pittsfield, New Haven, and Castleton, Vt., where he rec'd degree of M.D., 1826; rem. to Jacksonville, Ill., 1830, where he d. 28 June, 1877; wid. res. with her son-in-law, Wm. T. Reid, Belmont, Cal. *Ch.*:

1. Harriet, b. 21 June, 1831.
2. Edward, b. 6 Mch., 1833; d. 3 Aug., 1833.
3. Albert Hale, b. 12 Feb., 1836. FAM. 15.
4. Elijah Fitch, b. 5 Jan., 1838; d. 10 Apl., 1838.
5. Maria Lathrop, b. 2 Jan., 1839; m. 1 Oct., 1866, Jos. Wm. **Thompson**, b. 10 Sept., 1840. *Issue*:
1. Maro Reed (Thompson), b. 28 June, 1867; m. 27 Aug., 1889, Nellie **Clement**.
2. Susan Lathrop (Thompson), b. 11 Sept., 1870.
3. Horace Reed Thompson, b. 5 Apl., 1878.
6. Sarah, b. 10 Apl., 1841; d. 21 Aug., 1842.
7. Jenni, b. 20 Nov., 1846; m. 16 Aug., 1870, Wm. Thomas **Reid**, b. 8 Nov., 1842; grad. H. U. 1868; Principal Newport, R. I., High School two yrs.; then teacher Boston Latin School; schools at

- Brookline, Mass. Principal Pass School, San Francisco, Cal. six years. Principal *Ch. (b. E. W.)* vs., now has a private organ at Belmont, Cal., fitting boys for Harv., Yale, etc. *Issue*:
1. Julia Frances (Reid), b. 10 Aug., 1871, at Newport, R. I.
2. William (Reid), b. 25 Oct., 1879, San Francisco.
3. Henry Lathrop, b. 15 Feb., 1848; d. 17 Aug., 1849.
4. Mary Lathrop, b. 25 Dec., 1847; m. 1870, Dr. D. D. 1881.
5. Francis Adelbert **Blackburn**, at Berkeley, Cal., now at Lakeside, Cal., 1889, etc. *M. R.* 1845; grad. Univ. Mich., 1868; instructor in Latin in same several yrs.; Principal Boys' High School, San Francisco, Cal.; Assistant in Belmont, Cal., School.

FAM. 11. **Julius Alexander**¹ (Rev. et D.D.) (*Dr. Elijah F.*,¹ *Eben*,¹ *David*,¹ *Josiah*,¹ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), was a student for two years at Trinity Coll., Hartford; then ent. Yale, from which he grad. 1829; was a year a tutor in family of Hon. Wm. Jay of Bedford, N. Y.; 1830/31, was teacher in Hon. James Hall's private High School for Boys at Ell.; then two years a private tutor at Natchez, Miss. He then ret'd North and completed the theological course at Yale, after which he was licensed to preach in Aug., 1835. A pioneer to the West as early as 1832, few men have done more towards its advancement in religion and education, his interest in both

being manifested even to the last weeks of his life. He joined the Illinois band from Yale, which preceded him by a few years; and in 1836 he was ordained at Quincy, Ill. Four years were spent in the State of Illinois, when he returned East, owing to the health of his wife, and from 1839 to 1840 he served as chaplain in the Insane Asylum in Worcester, Mass. The pioneer spirit of his Pilgrim ancestors would not allow him to forget the Christian needs of the "far West," and he again turned his face to the setting sun, Iowa being the land of his adoption. He was one of the first Cong'l ministers in the State; assisted in organizing the first Congregational church, also the first Congregational association, and preached the first sermon in Keokuk. He next removed to Fairfield, Iowa, being the second Congregational minister in the State; and, in October, 1845, rem. with his family to Davenport, then a village of 700 inhabitants, his appointment by the American Home Missionary Society, as its superintendent, making a change of residence necessary. This position he held from 1845 to 1869, save six years, performing most faithful and acceptable labor. Nothing was too difficult for him to undertake, nothing too arduous for him to accomplish when in the line of duty. He was one of the first to select a site for Iowa College, being one of its founders and charter trustees, with which he was officially connected for nearly twenty years, and in which he always felt a deep interest. A cherished desire of his was to attend the fortieth commencement, an account of which was read to him during his last illness. In 1855 he received from this college the degree of D.D.

In 1881, accompanied by a daughter, he made an extended trip through Europe, and afterward visited every point of interest in this country.

Always intellectually active, he had much literary work under way, which no one without his mine of facts and recollections can ever complete. His last work was the preparation of a paper giving the history of Congregationalism in Iowa for the past fifty years.

Rev. Mr. Reed m. 1 Dec., 1835, Caroline (dau. Reuben Foster and Relief Whiting) **Blood**, b. 4 Dec., 1805, at Concord, Mass. Her father's family were of the earliest settlers of the town of Carlisle, afterward called Concord. On her mother's side her ancestry embraced a goodly number of those who are said to have "shone as lights in the Christian community throughout New England." These include Rev. John Cotton, Rev. Samuel Whiting, first pastor of Lynn, Mass. Her great-grandfather was for twenty six years pastor of the church in Concord, Mass. Mrs. Reed's father died when she was very young, and, as the eldest of six children, she early evinced great strength of character in her personal efforts to secure an education. Two of her brothers became clergymen, one in Illinois, Rev. Charles Emerson Blood, the other, Rev. Lorenzo W. Blood, a prominent Methodist divine.

After completing her course of study at Ipswich Seminary, she became a successful teacher. She organized, and for several years had charge of, the first infant school in Boston—a movement which resulted in similar organizations in other cities and an innovation which was soon adopted in the Sabbath-schools.

During her residence in Boston she was a member of Lowell Mason's choir, and the old tunes first sung from the original scores were ever a delight and comfort, and to her latest days awakened pleasant memories.

Imbibing the Western enthusiasm of her friend, Rev. Edward Beecher, then settled in Boston, she, with her brother Charles, went to Jacksonville, Ill., in 1832. There she was engaged in teaching until her marriage.

She was a person of marked refinement of character and manners, given to hospitality; and, in loyalty to her convictions of duty, a worthy descendant of her many Puritan ancestors. So long as strength permitted she was active in church and society, and especially helpful to young women seeking to obtain an education. She d. at Davenport, Iowa, 2 Oct., 1890. *Chap.*

1. Anna, b. 30 Aug., 1826, at Wyethe, nr. Warsaw, Ill.; m. 16 Dec., 1861, Henry W. (s. W. A. J. and Mary Tower *Remondson*) **Wilkinson**, b. 20 Aug., 1835; res. Providence, R. I. *Issue*:
1. Henry Laurence (Wilkinson), b. 10 Aug., 1865.
2. Alfred Hall (Wilkinson), b. 29 May, 1868.
3. Anna Reed (Wilkinson), b. 10 Jan., 1870.

2. Rosanna, b. 11 Aug., 1800; d. 25 Apl., 1849, at Worcester, Mass.
3. Mary, b. 9 Feb., 1843, at Fairfield, Iowa; m. 17 Aug., 1863 Samuel Frank (s. B. & D. D. Sam. F. and Mary *White*) **Smith**, b. 5 Sept., 1836; lawyer; res. Davenport, Iowa. *Issue*:
1. Anna (Smith), b. 15 Sept., 1860.

FAM. 12. **Abner Loring** (Dea. Abner,^a Eben,^b David,¹ Josiah,² Josiah,³ John⁴), m. Abby (dau. Oliver and Abby *McClure*) **Tudor** of E. Snow Soc. W., he res. Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., whither he rem. abt. 1834; he d. 30 Dec., 1889. *Ch.*:

1. Charlotte, res. Conneaut, Ohio.
2. Oliver, res. Conneaut, Ohio.

FAM. 13. **Arthur Melancthon** (Esq.) (Dea. Abner,^a Eben,^b David,¹ Josiah,² Josiah,³ John⁴), m. Harriet (dau. Judge Thomas) **Douglass** of Jacksonville, Fla., was a banker and lawyer at J.; since the close of the Civil War has res. at his plantation at Mulberry Grove (Orange Park P. O.), St. John's River. *Ch.*:

1. Louis Burrill, m. 15 5 Nov., 1836; Charles G. **Pearson**, who d. 12 Mch., 1870; (2) Sept., 1878; William T. bro. of Chas. G.) **Pearson**. *Issue* (by 1st m.):
1. John Reed (Pearson), b. 7 Sept., 1867.
2. Charles Sanford (Pearson), b. 12 Apl., 1869; d. 19 Feb., 1892.
- (By second marriage):
3. Sarah Louisa (Pearson), b. 17 July, 1879.
4. Harriet (Pearson), b. 12 May, 1881.
5. Arthur Rainsford (Pearson), b. 2 Sept., 1884.
2. Harriet Douglass, m. 17 Jan., 1867; Peyre Gaillard **Pearson**, who d. 21 Nov., 1870; she d. 13 Apl., 1884; s. p.

FAM. 14. **Waldo Raynesford** (Justus O.,^a Justus,^b Eben,^c David,^d Josiah,^e Josiah,^f John¹), m. 25 Nov., 1853, Maria Louisa (dau. Reuben and Elizabeth) **Simmons**, b. 9 Sept., 1828; res. Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. George Waldo, b. 17 Apl., 1855; m. 3 Oct., 1882, Charlotte M. (dau. Timo. and Susan) **Burt**, b. 25 May, 1855, is a missionary among the Sioux, at Gates, Dak. *Issue*:
1. Waldo Burt, b. 27 June, 1888.
2. Edmund Orlando, b. 8 Oct., 1886; m. 17 Feb., 1881, Rosella **Bosworth**, who d. 15 Nov., 1892; he d. 13 Aug., 1884.
3. Lottie Maria, b. 14 Feb., 1860.
4. Lemuel Scott, b. 23 June, d. 16 Sept., 1862.
5. Samuel Lincoln, b. twin to Lemuel S., d. 8 Sept., same year.

FAM. 15. **Albert Hale** (Dr. Maro McL.,^a Dr. Elijah F.,^b Eben,^c David,^d Josiah,^e Josiah,^f John¹), m. 13 May, 1868, Julia (daughter John H. and Judith Ann *Potts*) **Wentworth** of Greenland, N. H. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth Wentworth, b. 2 July, 1869.
2. Julius Alexander, b. 14 Aug., 1871.
3. William Thomas, b. 13 Oct., 1877.
4. Jennie W., b. 10 Sept., 1874; d. 19 Apl., 1879.

Miscellaneous.—**Catharine** (daughter Elizabeth Reed, *alias* Riter), b. 21 June, 1721. **Francis M.**, m. Elizabeth W. **House**, 22 Feb., 1846.—*S. B.* **Hezekiah**, m. 16 Feb., 1746, Hannah **Hadlock**; had *Benjamin*, b. 3 Sept., 1748. **Joanna**, m. Josiah **Cook**, June, 1718. **Lewis**, m. Elizabeth **Fish**, 28 Sept., 1830. **Matthew** and Lydia P. **Allen** (m. 18 Apl., 1815, *S. B.*), had *Emeline*, who d. 20 Dec., 1831, æ. 6½ yrs.; and *Susan*, who d. at Ashford, 28 July, 1825, æ. 2½ yrs. **Ralph**, m. Sarah H. **Kinsley**, 3 Dec., 1837.—*S. B.* **Eliza**, dau. Lovice Reed, bp. 17 Dec., 1798.—*E. W. C. R.*

REMINGTON, **Joseph**, of Turkey Hills, m. Mary —; after his d. she m. (2) John Holman of So. W., tanner.—*J. M. S.* *Children*:

1. Edwin, m. Eliza **Kilbourne** of Htfd.; he d. Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1859, æ. 45. *Issue*:
1. Joseph, died.
2. Eliza, m. Amos W. **Sangster**; ch.
3. Frances, died.
2. Giles, m. (1) 14 Dec., 1831, Abigail **House**, nat. of Glastonbury, who d. 18 Sept., 1849, æ. 36; (2) Waity B. **Talbot** of Tolland; he d. 13 May, 1852, æ. 42; wid. m. (2) Robert W. **Hamilton**; had 5 ch., and 2 Htfd., Nov., 1873. *Issue*:
1. Giles, m. Fannie D. **Eldridge** of Hartford; res. H.; s. p.
2. Mary A., m. (1) Lyman D. C. **Wiley** of Htfd.; he d. 4 Nov., 1855, æ. 24 yrs., 1 mo. 6 ds. after mar.; she m. (2) Capt. Daniel E. **Way** of San Francisco, Cal., Oct., 1858, and removed thence taking with her her sister Estelle; Capt. W. was ship wrecked; she m. (3) Reuben F. **Raymond** of S. F., where she res.; s. p.
3. Joseph H., d. 18 Mch., 1849, 9 years.
4. Estelle, m. in Cal., Frederick B. **Taylor**; had (1) Mary (Taylor), (2) Carrie (Taylor), (3) William (Taylor), d. 1868, inf.
5. Frederick A., d. 24 May, 1852, æ. 6 mos. 9 d.

Thomas, had Joseph, b. 1 Sept., 1675.—*O. C. R.*

RICE, **Aaron**, m. Lucy **Burnham**, 7 Mch., 1788.—*W. C. R.*

Aaron (s. of Richard and Hannah *Buttles*) **Rice**, b. N. Granby, 21 Nov., 1801, m. abt. 1825, Zilpah (dau. Amasa and Ruth *Hoskins*) **Holcomb**, b. N. Granby, 20 Nov.,

1799; they moved first to Simsbury, thence to Wpg. (So. W.), 6 Apl., 1854; then to W., last to E. W. Hill, where both d.; he, 3 Dec., 1892; she, 11 Aug., 1874. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Planchet, m. Oliver Higley; res. So. W. Wpg. Parish. 2. Wayne H. Fam. 2

FAM. 2. **Wayne H.** *Antec.* *Richard, Joshua, Ch.*, m. Ellen (dau. Sam'l) Mather of W. (see *Mather*), res. E. W. Hill; she d. 11 Sept., 1875. *Children*:

1. Samuel Mather, b. 1 May, 1872.

2. Richard Wayne, b. 29 July, 1874.

RICHARDS, Hezekiah, had *Wpg. Ch. Rec.* *Hezekiah*, bp. 14 Nov., 1756.

RICHARDSON, Alexander, m. Lois (dau. Simon and Lois Allen) Barber, 18 June, 1798, at E. W. He d. Haver, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1859; she d. 22 Jan., 1806, in 30th year.—*Sc. et S. B. Ch. (b. E. W.)*:

1. Hiram Page, b. 14 Dec., 1798; d. E. W., 17 Oct., 1861. 2. Hiram Page, b. 22 May, 1802; d. E. W., 6 Oct., 1861. *S. B.*, 1861.

2. Daniel, b. 8 Apr., 1801; m. at Putt., N. Y., 14 Apr., 1826; *Lynn's McIntire*, b. 13 Apr., 1800. 3. Horace W., d. 26 Jan., 1818 at 26. *S. B.*, 1817. 4. Lois Barber, b. 10 Jan., 1806; bp. *S. B.*, 11 Jan., 1806.

Miscellaneous. **Daniel M.**, m. Mary Clark, 5 Nov., 1816 (*S. B.*), she d. 29 Nov., 1827, æ. 33.—*Sc.* **James H.** (s. Alex. and Hannah), d. 27 Jan., 1810, æ. 12.—*Sc.* **John**, of W., m. Emily Marble of *Sc.*, 31 Mch., 1823.—*R. D.* **Daniel Alexander**, bp. 23 July, 1823.—*S. B.* **Jonathan Clark**, d. 27 Oct., 1822, æ. 20.—*S. B.* **Philura Sophia**, bp. 10 June, 1821.—*S. B.* **Dea.**, wife of, d. 29 Nov., 1827, æ. 33.—*S. B.* **Mary**, d. Dec., 1846.—*S. B.* **Mr.**, d. 7 Oct., 1809, æ. 77.—*S. B.* **Phipps** s. Stephen and Mabel, d. May, 1793, in 19th yr.—*Sc.* **Stephen**, d. 4 Oct., 1809, æ. 71; wife **Mabel**, d. 4 Aug., 1798, in 56th yr.—*Sc.*

RING, Jonathan, d. 28 Jan., 1816, æ. 67.—*R. D.*

RILEY, Jacob, at W., 1739. *Hennet*. **Eunice** (dau. Nathaniel and Abigail), bp. 30 Jan., 1785.

RIPLEY, Edwin B., m. Ellen R. (dau. Elisha and Charlotte) Parker of So. W., and resided there awhile.

William Wallace (*Obit.*); *John, Joshua, Joshua, John, Wm.*, b. Htfd., 2 Apl., 1833; moved to So. W. about 1837; lived with Mr. Francis Peck; m. (1) Mary J. Sherman of Spgfl'd., Pa.; (2) ———. *Children (by 1st wife, b. So. W.)*:

1. J. Francis, b. 28 Mar., 1855; m. ———.

2. George Wallace, b. 26 May, 1857; m. ———.

3. Horace Granger, b. 28 Apl., 1859; d. 17 Jan., 1861.

4. Lewis W., m. b. 23 Feb., 1861; m. ——— **Hubbard**.

5. Clinton Beach, b. 23 Mch., 1865; m. ——— **Terry**.

[This fam. moved to Htfd., and the bros. form the Ripley Bros. Co., dealers in house furnishings.]

RIPNER, John, had (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 27 June, bp. 3 July, 1743 (*W. C. R.*); (2) *John*, bp. 17 Nov., 1745.

RIPPEN (Rippons), **John**, of Htfd. (prob. same as J. Ripner above), m. Elizabeth Hosford of W., 4 Nov., 1742.—*W. C. R.*

RISING, James, æ. 18, sailed for the Bermudas from London, Eng., 1635, was at Harvard Coll., 1646, m. Elizabeth (dau. Robert) Hinsdale of Medfield, Mass., 7 July, 1657; rem. to Bermudas; ret. to Salem; in a few years removed to Windsor, Conn. (Sheldon's *Doc. Hist. Suffield*), where he was adm. inhab. 11 Mch., 1668 (*W. Rec.*); wife d. at W., 11 Aug., 1669 (*Col. Rec.*); he m. (2) Wid. Martha Bartlett, 13 Aug., 1673; prob. the one who d. 20 Apl., 1674; kept the Rivulet Ferry at W.; rem. to Suffield, 1679, where *Sheldon* says he d. 11 Sept., 1688, and that his son *James* d. 24 July, 1690, unm'd. He had also *John*; poss. others. James was the only one of the name among early N. E. settlers, and probably ancestor of all that name in the country. **Mrs.**, a son of, d. 6 Aug., 1848, æ. 8.—*S. B.*

RISLEY, Joshua, of E. Hfd., m. 1829, Betsy Ann Crane of E. W. Hfd. 1864
Children:

- 1 Joshua A., m. 1 Sarah Nye of Rockville, Ct., 1860; c. 2 Elizabeth Stowe of Cherokee, Iowa, 1886.
- 2 Ann Elizabeth.
- 3 Esther McCalland, d. 1856.
- 4 Ellen Jane, m. Ben F. Risley, 1852.
- 5 Everett Allen, m. Rev. Edwin Dimock of Mansfield, Conn., 1857; died 1895.
- 6 Albert G., m. Almira (dau. William and Nancy

- 4 Alexander) Stoughton of S. W. 1862.
- 7 Henry G., m. Laura Brainard of E. W. 1862; d. 1886.
- 8 Aaron B., d. 1846.
- 9 Elvira W., d. 1848.
- 10 Evaline W.
- 11 Erastus E., m. Fannie L. Moulton, 1815.
- 12 Willie, d. 1833.
- 13 Bennett S.

Miscellaneous. — Elizur, m. Amanda P. Allen, 4 Jan., 1847. — S. B. Pratt, Nov., 1805. — S. B. Selden S., m. Louisa Belknap, 19 June, 1838. — S. B. Sylvester, m. Martha A. Allen, 31 Dec., 1840. — S. B. Benjamin Allen, bp. 18 Dec., 1843. — S. B. Theodosia of Wpg., m. Darda Bidwell of E. H., 8 May, 1844. — R. D.

ROBERTS, John, of Simsbury and Bloomfield, Conn. [This genealogy by LESTER A. ROBERTS, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y., is reprinted from the *N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, for July, 1888. Many of the bp. dates inserted by H. R. S.]

JOHN,¹ the earliest known progenitor of the family, is first found in Simsbury, Conn., 21 May, 1688, when that town granted him ten acres of land for a home lot, that was followed by grants of other lands for pasturage, etc. These lands, located in the westerly part of the town near the Granby line, he sold in 1694, and in February, 1696-7, bought eight acres "on the east side of the mountain toward Simsbury east bounds, eastward of Mr. Moore's Marsh," and a second piece of 29 acres. These lands were in that part of the town afterward annexed to Blfd., and known as Duncaster district, and on the smaller piece he resided till his death, about 1734. He m. Patience (dau. of Richard and Sarah Cook) Saxton of Windsor, Conn., b. 28 June, 1658. Richard came to New England in the ship *Blessing*, and was in W. as early as 1643. *Ch.*:

- 1 Penelope, b. 24 Jan., 1688; d. 1697.
- 2 Ann, b. 10 Feb., 1690.
- 3 Richard, b. 2 Apr., 1692; d. abt. 1751. FAM. 2.
- 4 Sarah, b. 27 Apr., 1694.

- 5 John, b. 19 July, 1696; d. 1724 prob. *Ch.* 1.
- 6 William, d. 4 Jan., 1701. FAM. 3.
- 7 Lemuel, b. 1700; d. 10 Sept. 1752. FAM. 4.
- 8 Nathaniel, b. 24 Mch., 1704; d. 4 Mch., 1776. FAM.

FAM. 2. Richard² (*John*¹), b. 2 Apr., 1692; d. in 1751; m. Deborah (dau. of John and Deborah Thrall) Moses of Simsbury; she d. Mch., 1777, æ. abt. 88 yrs. *Ch.*:

- 1 Richard, b. 25 Mch., 1717; d. about 1743.
- 2 Penelope, b. 2 Feb., 1721; m. Jos. Adams,

- 6 Sept., 1742.
- 3 John, b. 5 June, 1731.

FAM. 3. William² (*John*¹), d. 4 Jan., 1761; m. Sarah Mills, 12 Mch., 1728. *Ch.*:

- 1 Sarah, b. 30 Nov., 1728.
- 2 Ann, b. 20 Jan., 1730; d. 9 Nov., 1732.
- 3 Ezekiel, b. 15 Apr., 1732.
- 4 Daniel, b. 15 Feb., 1735.
- 5 William, b. 20 Nov., 1736; d. abt. 1774. FAM. 6.
- 6 May, b. 4 Feb., 1738, 9.
- 7 Moses, b. 24 Dec., 1740.
- 8 Aaron, b. 26 Apr., 1744.

- 9 William, m. Phoebe, daughter of Phoebe Wilcox and went to Canton, the records of St.

Andrew's Ch., No. Blfd., Conn., have among baptisms, "Children of Ezekiel Roberts, viz.: Aaron, July 27, 1766; Daniel, Sept. 10, 1769, and another Daniel, Sept. 19, 1775; and Susannah, Sept. 19, 1775." Also Sabra, female child of Moses Roberts, Nov. 27, 1768. On the mountain, near the Adams Notch, lived once an aged couple remembered as Capt. Zeke Roberts, and Sgt. Zeke Roberts, who were of this family.

FAM. 4. Lemuel² (*Lieut.*) (*John*¹), b. abt. 1700, and "d. Sept. 10, 1772, in the 72^d year of his age"; was made lieutenant of the "train band of Simsbury," by the General Assembly, in 1743; m. Abigail (dau. of Samuel) Beaman, 7 Nov., 1731.

Children:

- 1 Abigail, b. 15 Sept., 1732; d. 30 Sept., 1773. unm.
- 2 Feby, b. 14 Apr., 1735; m. Thomas Beaufort of Hartland, Conn., 18 Jan., 1753.
- 3 Phoebe, b. 6 Dec., 1738; m. John Waters, 29 Sept., 1768.
- 4 Lucy, b. 11 Sept., 1740; m. John Fitch, inventor of steamboats, 29 Dec., 1766. *Issue:*
- 1 Shaylor (Fitch), b. 3 Nov., 1768; m. Louisa

Borden, 12 Oct., 1794.

- 2 Lucy Fitch, b. 1766; d. 1890. m. Kell-bourn.
- 5 Lemuel, b. 2, bp. 27 Oct., 1742; d. 19 Dec., 1789; m. Ruth Woodford. FAM. 7.
- 6 Nathaniel, bp. 24 Mch., 1745; d. 31 July, 1800; m. Rhoda Woodford, twin with Ruth. FAM. 8.
- 7 Margaret, bp. 28 May, 1749; d. 8 Jan., 1752.

FAM. 5. Nathaniel² (*Rev.*) (*John*¹), bp. 24 Mch., 1704; d. 4 Mch., 1776; grad. Y. C.; ord. and sett. as minister in Torrington, Conn.; m. (1) 22 Nov., 1743, Margaret Vol. II. — 51

Marsh of Windsor, Conn., who d. 1 Oct., 1747, æ. 30, and (2) 7 Nov., 1848, Es-
ther **Loomis**. *Child (by wife Esther):*

- 1 Margaret, b. 5 June, 1750; who married Samuel **Cummings**.

Fam. 6. **William** (*husb. Deborah*), b. 20 Nov., 1736, m. Phebe **Wilcox**, abt. 1756.
lived in Canton, he lost his life in an attempt to cross the dam at Segur's Mill, at
low water, about 1774. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. William, Jr., d. 1824; m. Margaret Merrill ;
rem. from Ct. to Ohio, and raised a
large family, of the desc. of whose desc. and
desc. of him, see Vol. I, p. 100. | 4. Lucina (prob. the Lucina (dau. Wm. 1750-1751);
d. 1816; m. David Taylor . <i>Ch.; David</i> ,
<i>Sylvestre</i> , <i>Pamphyl</i> , <i>Edmund</i> , <i>Lucy</i> , who m. Jo-
el Bacon , d. 1789, m. d. 1789, m. d. 1789, m. d. 1789. |
| 2. Martin, m. — Moses ; rem. to N. Y. State,
and afterwards to the far West. | 5. Robert, d. 1789, m. d. 1789, m. d. 1789, m. d. 1789. |
| 3. Phoebe, d. 1784; m. 1825, m. Robert Bidwell ;
rem. to O, when the youngest ch. was a little girl. | 6. Mindwell, b. 1769; d. 1833; m. Gordon Hum-
phrey.
7. Elizabeth, d. 1844, m. William Humphrey .
8. Asenath, m. Thomas Cleason . |

Fam. 7. **Lemuel** (*husb. Deborah*), b. 2 Oct., 1742; d. 19 Dec., 1789; m. Ruth **Wood-**
ford of Northampton, now Avon, Conn. He was variously known as "Esquire,"
"Judge," and "Captain." In the State Library, Htfd., in *Rev. War Reges. Rolls*,
Vol. II, No. 86, there is a note of "such as marched with Capt. Lemuel Roberts in
the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775," headed with, "Capt. Lemuel Roberts, 3 days
out, 1 horse, 14 m. and ten others." This is attested by Capt. Lemuel Roberts and
the account approved by the selectmen. During the Rev. War he seems to have
received some injury, and afterwards served mostly in the commissary dep't. To
pay for provisions for the army he raised money by mortgaging land on Talcott
mountain, where the tower now stands. Government paid him in Continental
money, and the property was sacrificed. His stern patriotism made him some en-
emies, and in 1787 a protest by them was made to the Gen'l Assembly against his
reappointment as Justice of the Peace, but without avail (see Vol. III, *Misc. Papers*,
in State Lib., Htfd., Conn.) The correspondence referred to in the printed note
(Vol. III, *Misc. Pap.*, State Lib.), is very voluminous. The gist of it is that Lemuel
Roberts had been appointed Justice of the Peace for Simsbury in 1786, contrary to
the wishes of some of the residents of that town and Granby. The aggrieved parties
to the number of 48 petitioned the Gen'l Assembly in 1787 to remove him, alleging
his character not to be good; that he neglected "Family Duty" (prayers); was the
cause of great contention and difficulty; that he did great injustice to many in-
habitants; that they suspected that he sometimes swore falsely, and did other things
not commendable, etc. Remonstrances against his removal signed by 274 persons
showed that they who asked for his appointment were well acquainted with him
and acted understandingly; that said L. Roberts, Esq., has ever been firm and un-
shaken in the cause of his country, being very officious at all times in suppression
of and search after the common enemies of our country; and that in consequence
of his being so firm in and friendly to the American cause he has caused many dis-
affected persons to rise up against him and vent their malice at him in such a
manner as will tend to destroy his reputation and honor; that he has been much
applauded by most people in Simsbury and adjacent towns for his skill and judg-
ment in matters of law, and his impartial administration of his said office of J. P.;
that his character is good and unimpeached among all the principal men and in-
habitants of said town, and that he is chosen to judge of most of the causes of a difficult
nature in said town, either as a judge at law or an arbitrator in matters of equity;
also that he is most approved of in drawing of draughts of a difficult nature in said
town and places adjacent; that he was born in this society and was brought up in
the same, and has ever sustained a good character, that of a man of truth and in-
tegrity, and a supporter of religion; was early in life put into public business and
office in the town and society, as well as in military office; has ever discharged his
duties to the general satisfaction, and has been intrusted with the most important
offices in this society, and has been faithful, stable, and unshaken, and has also
taken a very active part in the defense of his country in the late unnatural and cruel

war, in which service he has brought upon him an infirmity and lameness in one of his limbs that much threatens his life, and has caused him great costs and the most exquisite pains at times; as to giving uneasiness on account of injustice is not a fact, for his administration is greatly approved; as to swearing falsely from time to time, it originated from his supporting the public worship of God and of suppressing disorders done upon the Sabbath in opposing that part of worship, singing, which he generously supported, and upon some difficulties which arose from that he was accused of swearing falsely—he prosecuted the accused and recovered damages upon a fair and candid trial; as to his neglect of family duty we cannot say, but thus far we can assert that some of us have been to sundry weddings and have been both eye and ear witnesses to his performance of that part of solemn worship called prayer, and that he is a supporter of God's worship, and perhaps we can say with propriety that he has done as much as any one man in the society for the support of the Gospel. John Wilson of Sims. made affidavit that he lived with L. R. three years, in which time he was very careful to attend upon family duty. John Smith of Farmington also lived with him nearly two years and says he (L. R.) was very regular and attentive to the duties of his family when the situation of his house would admit of it—he keeping a tavern—having a great deal of company and others people coming in to do business, etc.

The circumstances of his death were these: He as Justice of the Peace held court in the house that stood north of the house in which Wm. Latimer now lives in Bloomfield (1885 or earlier). One evening he rendered judgment against one Burr, who was heard to say that he would get even with Judge Roberts. There was quite a crowd, and, as the Judge was lame, he was one of the last to leave, and was found dead at the foot of the steps, next morning. Whether he fell or was thrown down, was never fully known. One of his near neighbors, Michael Seagur, awoke his wife that morning saying, "Judge Roberts is dead; that ugly Burr pushed him off the steps at Griswold's last night, and he is there now. I have seen it in a dream three times this night." Before they had done breakfast Seagur was called to the inquest. Burr fell dead in the road not long after, and this (the narrator said), was considered a very just judgment. Judge R. lay where he fell all night; his cane went through his hat and entered his temple. On his gravestone in the Blfd. burial-ground, under the usual inscription, are the following lines:

No Cordial to revive his heart;
No one to hold his head;
No friend to close his dying eyes,
The ground was his death bed.

There is some corroborative testimony to this incident. The house where court was held was kept as a tavern by Solomon Griswold. My informant adds with regard to Roberts being a commissary, that he many years ago saw a letter written to him by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull regarding the purchase of army stores. This letter cannot now be found. *Letter of Jas. J. Goodwin, of N. Y. City, 1851.*

1. Litch, b. 17 Apl., bp. 4 June, 1766; d. 2 July 1829, m. Roxa Gillet. FAM 9.
2. Ruth, b. 24 Jan., bp. 27 May, 1768; d. 31 May, 1841, m. Ezra Griswold; rem. to Worthington, O., 1896, were the first white family there.
3. Hannah, b. 15 Mch., bp. 20 May, 1770, m. Augustus Filley.
4. Susan, b. 28 Mch., bp. 3 May, 1772; d. 1846, m. (1) Eletha Calkins; (2) Pamela Patchin.

- FAM 10.
5. Lois, b. 22 Aug., 1774; d. 1847; m. Zopher Top-ping and went with him to Conn.
6. Eunice, b. 22 Aug., bp. 2 Oct., 1774; d. 1841; m. 1799 James Goodwin; 211.
7. James, b. 2 Jan. 1776; d. 1841.
8. Hezekiah, bp. 5 July, 1777; d. 1841.
9. Hezekiah, bp. 26 Aug. 1781; m. Harriet King, FAM 11.

FAM 8. Nathaniel (*Lenox's John's*), bp. 24 Mch., 1745; d. 31 July 1800. m. Rhoda Woodford of Northington, now Avon, Conn.; [prob. the R. who d. 15 Apl., 1815, ae. 67.] *Children*:

FAM. 14. **Lemuel** (*Lemuel,¹ Lemuel,² Lemuel,³ John¹*), b. 16 July, 1789; d. 28 July, 1825; m. Betsy Gillett (dau. Oliver and Wealthy *Latimer*) **Thrall**, b. 9 Nov., 1790; d. 20 Oct., 1865. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Betsy Thrall, b. 6 Oct., 1810; d. 22 Mch., 1858. She m. Erastus S. Roberts, and had one ch. that d. in infancy, m. 2d Shaylor F. Burnham, 1 June, 1837. <i>Issue</i>: 1. George Ford, b. 26 Sept., 1839; d. 3 Oct., 1861. 2. Tryphena Latimer, b. 27 Jan., 1843; m. Elihu Latimer, 15 Oct., 1834. <i>Issue</i>: 1. Harriet Ellen, b. 1836; m. Lester Whiton. 2. Susan Cornelia, b. 1838. 3. Wm. Roberts, b. 1840; m. Frances W. Lane. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. Edward A., b. 1841; m. Abigail M. House. 5. Hector D., b. 1848; m. Maria S. Gleason. 6. Mary Maria Goodwin, b. 1842; m. Deane Rose. 7. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1851; m. Lucius J. Topliff. 8. James Henry, b. 1854; d. 1859. 3. Lemuel Decatur, b. 21 Feb., 1845; m. Julia M. Brown, 20 Oct., 1820; d. 23 Apr., 1889. <i>FAM. 24.</i> 4. James Monroe, b. 23 Apr., 1847; d. 1 Sept., 1847. m. Eliza J. Jenkins, 24 Oct., 1849. <i>FAM. 23.</i> 5. Lester Aug., b. 5 Feb., 1826; m. Laura P. Cooke (arrived by adoption), 5 Sept., 1854. <i>FAM. 24.</i> |
|--|---|

FAM. 15. **Hiram**⁵ (*Lemuel,⁴ Lemuel,³ Lemuel,² John¹*), b. 19 Jan., 1797; d. in Bloomfield, Conn., 6 Sept., 1845; was one of the most prominent men in his township Bloomfield, Conn. In consequence of his sound judgment and impartial decisions, was universally consulted by his townsmen on matters both public and private, being by all highly esteemed and respected. He represented his district in the State Senate, filled important local offices, and, but for his modesty and retiring disposition, would doubtless have taken high position in the political world, for which he was well qualified. He was early enrolled among the friends of temperance and anti-slavery, and was a willing worker in any cause tending to promote human happiness. He m. 24 Nov., 1825, Polly **Bidwell**. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Hiram Bidwell, b. 14 Aug., 1826; d. 15 Jan., 1831. 2. Sarah Ann, b. 14 Oct., 1829; d. 29 July, 1845. 3. Mary Jane, b. 30 Oct., 1831; d. 27 Nov., 1855; m. 8 Sept., 1852, George Mills. <i>Issue</i>: 1. Hiram Roberts, b. 28 Oct., 1853. 4. George Bidwell, b. 3 Sept., 1833; d. 23 Sept., 1834. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 5. Emily, b. 21 Nov., 1839; m. Linus T. Fenn. <i>Issue</i>: 1. John D. (Fenn), b. 13 July, 1865. 2. Mary-Roberts (Fenn), b. 12 Nov., 1867. 6. Caroline, b. 11 Mch., 1841. |
|--|---|

FAM. 16. **Samuel**⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Lemuel,³ Lemuel,² John¹*), b. 1794; d. 14 May, 1867; m. in 1829, Betsy **Bradley**. *Children (b. in Sharon, Conn.)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Harriet, b. 11 Dec., 1820. 2. Hector Wesley, b. 28 Aug., 1831. 3. Samuel. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. Henry, b. 20 Jan., 1845; d. 28 Aug., 1873; m. Mary Blackledge, 20 Dec., 1869. <i>Issue</i>: 1. Annie Gertrude, b. 22 Dec., 1872. |
|--|---|

FAM. 17. **Albert Franklin**⁵ (Dr.) (*Samuel,⁴ Lemuel,³ Lemuel,² John¹*), b. 1799; d. 1841; m. Charlotte **Crane**. *Child*:

1. Charlotte Elethena, b. 1848; m. Abram **Chamberlain**, 21 Nov., 1872. *Issue*: 1. Albert Roberts (Chamberlain), b. 11 Jan., 1874.
2. Harold R. (Chamberlain), b. 20 Sept., 1879.

FAM. 18. **Virgil Beduff**⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Lemuel,³ Lemuel,² John¹*), b. in 1805; m. 4 Feb., 1839, Harriott R. **Swan**. *Ch. (b. in Sharon, Conn.)*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Ellen, b. 12 Nov., 1839; d. 12 Feb., 1841. 2. Cyrus Swan, b. 23 Aug., 1841; m. Nannie Duval, 31 Jan., 1870. <i>FAM. 25.</i> 3. Albert Franklin, b. 27 Mch., 1843; m. Minerva Candee, 28 May, 1872. <i>FAM. 26.</i> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. Caroline Swan, b. 5 May, 1845. 5. Chas. Sedgwick, b. 17 Sept., 1848; m. E. Josepha Smith, 26 Nov., 1884. <i>FAM. 27.</i> 6. James Gould, b. 24 June, 1851. |
|---|--|

FAM. 19. **Hezekiah Chesterfield** (*Hezekiah,⁴ Lemuel,³ Lemuel,² John¹*), b. 21 Oct., 1811; m. Minerva **Chamberlain**, 10 Apl., 1837. *Child*:

1. Tryphena Chamberlain, b. 9 Apl., 1838.

FAM. 20. **Roswell Augustus**⁵ (*Hezekiah,⁴ Lemuel,³ Lemuel,² John¹*), b. 8 Dec., 1815; m. 18 June, 1844, Caroline **Robinson**. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. William F., b. 6 Apl., 1845; d. 22 Oct., 1858. 2. Isaac H. R., b. 21 Mch., 1846; m. 1872, Lieut. Com. N. H. Brownson, U. S. Navy. <i>Issue</i>: | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Harriet, b. 21 Feb., 1876. 2. Roswell R., b. 13 Feb., 1879. 3. Carriella, b. 10 Nov., 1884. |
|--|--|

FAM. 21. **Harvey J.**⁵ (*Erastus,⁴ Nathl,³ Lemuel,² John¹*), b. 25 May, 1808; m. Betsy **Smith**, 19 May, 1835. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Martha D., b. 25 Feb., 1837; m. M. O. Morgan, 19 May, 1861. 2. William Harrison, b. 15 Sept., 1839; m. Carrie J. Macomber, 20 Dec., 1882. <i>FAM. 28.</i> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. Ellen M., b. 1 Nov., 1847; d. 12 Mch., 1877; m. Samuel McAuliff, 17 May, 1866. 4. Lizzie M., b. 24 Feb., 1856; m. Henry Anna-ble. |
|---|---|

FAM. 22. **Lemuel Decatur**⁶ (*Lemuel,⁵ Lemuel,⁴ Lemuel,³ Lemuel,² John¹*), b. 21 Feb., 1815; m. 30 Oct., 1839, Julia Maria **Brown**; d. 23 Apl., 1889. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Augusta Cornelia, b. 1845; d. 15 Mch., 1846. 2. Julia Maria, b. 30 Jan., 1847; m. 15 Nov., 1875. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Edward C. Meacham. |
|--|---|

FAM. 23. **James Monroe**¹ (*Leemul*, *Leemul*,¹ *Leemul*, *Leemul*, *John*¹), b. 26 Apl., 1817; d. in Bloomfield, Conn., 7 Sept., 1874; m. 24 Oct., 1849, **Eliza J. Jenkins**. *Child*:

1. **Ella Maria**, b. 8 Oct., 1852; m. 15 May, 1878, Dr. **George William Wood**, He d. 22 Aug., 1878.

FAM. 24. **Lester Augustus**¹ (*Leemul*,² *Leemul*,¹ *Leemul*, *Leemul*, *John*¹), b. 5 Feb., 1826; m. **Laura P. Cook** (Griswold by adoption), 5 Sept., 1854; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ch.*:

1. **James**, b. 26 June, 1855; m. **Win. Hui Wells**,² 2. **James** Griswold, b. 20 Dec., 1863; d. 17 Jan., 23 Apr., 1884. 1861.

FAM. 25. **Cyrus Swan** (Capt. U. S. A.) (*Virgil B.*, *Samuel*,¹ *Leemul*,² *Leemul*, *John*¹), b. 23 Aug., 1841; m. 31 Jan., 1870, **Nannie Duval** of Texas. *Ch.*:

1. **Cyrus Duval**, b. 18 June, 1873. 2. **Cyrus Swan**, b. 10 Mar., 1876. 3. **Lester D.**, b. Oct., 1882.

FAM. 26. **Albert Franklin**¹ (*Virgil B.*, *Samuel*,¹ *Leemul*,² *Leemul*, *John*¹), b. 27 Mch., 1843; m. **Minerva Candee**, 28 May, 1872. *Ch.*:

1. **Alfred**, b. 7 Dec., 1874. 2. **Harriet S.**, b. 27 Oct., 1878. 3. **Charles A.**, b. 15 Mch., 1881.

FAM. 27. **Charles Sedgwick**¹ (*Virgil B.*, *Samuel*,¹ *Leemul*,² *Leemul*, *John*¹), b. 17 Sept., 1848; m. **E. Josepha Smith**, 26 Nov., 1884. *Child*:

1. **E. Josepha**, b. 1 Nov., 1886.

FAM. 28. **William Harrison**¹ (*Harvey J.*, *Erastus*,¹ *Nathl.*, *Leemul*,² *John*¹), b. 15 Sept., 1839; m. **Carrie J. Macomber**, 20 Dec., 1882. *Ch.*:

1. **A. Harrison**, b. 20 Aug., 1884. 2. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. 24 June, 1885.

George (s. **Ozias** of E. Hfd.), came to So. W. from Brooklyn, N. Y., with fam.; m. (1) **Louisa** (da. Capt. **Allen Stewart** of E. H.), (2) **Elvira Evans** of Hillsdale, N. H., rem. to Hfd. in spring of 1816. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. **Louisa**, d. 14 yrs. 2. **Mary A.**, m. **George C.** (son H. C. **Perkins** of Hfd., about 1852; has a da. 3. **M. H.**, b. 29 July, 1862, **Edward G. Ritchie** 4. **Sarah**, d. 2. 6. **Jane Louise** 5. **George** 7. **Henry**. *J. M. S.*
d. Brookv., N. Y., rem. to B., had a ch. d. int. she a 1850; husband d. before that.

Samuel (s. **Benajah**, who had res. in So. W.), m. **Sarah Jane** (da. **Aaron** and **Julia Parsons** of So. W.; now res. Rockville, Conn. *Children*:

1. **Henry**, b. 1805. 2. **James Arthur**. 3. **William Henry**. *J. M. S.*

John (Mr.), of W., m. 22 Oct., 1734, **Mary Allyn**, probably the **Wid. Mary** who d. 7 Dec., 1790, æ 76 (W. C. R.); he d. 11 Dec., 1775, æ 62. *Ch. (by W. C. R.)*:

1. **John**, b. 9, bp. 15 May, 1737. FAM. 2. 7. **Ann**, b. 4 Feb., 1749-50.
2. **James**, b. 2 Apr., 1739. FAM. 3. 8. **Rubamah**, b. 15, bp. 28 June, 1752.
3. **Paul**, b. 24 May, 1741. 9. **O. Ver.**, b. 25 July, bp. 11 Aug., 1754.
4. **Mary**, b. 22 May, bp. 12 June, 1743. 10. **Peter**, b. 30 Aug., bp. 5 Sept., 1759; d. 3 Sept., 1800, æ 41.
5. **Lucy**, b. 15, bp. 18 Aug., 1745. 11. **Henry**, b. 20 Nov., bp. Dec., 1759.
6. **Sarah**, b. 18 Oct., 1747.

FAM. 2. **John, Jr.**² (**Mr. John**¹), had (W. C. R.):

1. **Clark**, b. 16 Sept., bp. 4 Oct., 1761. 5. **Mary**, b. 22 July, 1772.
2. **Peter**, b. 26 June, bp. 1 July, 1764. 6. **Susy**, b. 12 Dec., 1775; d. 17 Feb., 1776.
3. **Nabby Humphrey**, b. 24 Dec., 1766. 7. **John**, b. 24 Mch., bp. 21 May, 1780.
4. **Allyn**, b. 9 Nov., 1769.

FAM. 3. **James**² (**Mr. John**¹), m. **Jerusha Talcott**, 5 Oct., 1766. *Children*:

1. **Jerusha**, b. 28 Sept., bp. 1 W. C. R. Nov. 1762, æ 21. W. C. R.
2. **Jerusha**, b. 17 Aug., 1769. 4. **Sally**, b. 25, bp. 27 Oct., 1776.—W. C. R.
3. **James**, b. 15 June, 1771; who hanged himself 8. 5. **Elihu**, b. 24 June, bp. 4 July, 1779.

Wid. Mary (s. **James**, m. **Luranna Loomis**, 2 June, 1783 (W. C. R.); had *Botsey*, bp. 21 Nov., 1784.—W. C. R. **Elihu**, m. **Deborah Munsell**, 2 Feb., 1801 (W. C. R.); each of **Elihu** d. at 6 wks., 15 Mch., 1802.—W. C. R. **Henry**, had (W. C. R.): (1) **Henry**, bp. [Jan.?,] 1786; (2) **Mary**, bp. 4 Sept., 1788; (3) **Barzeel**, bp. 19 Sept., 1790. **Hiram**, d. 27 Apl., 1810, æ 16. **Joel**, had ch. bp. 31 Jan., 1762.—E. W. C. R. **John**, d. 11 Mch., 1773. **John**, had **John**, bp. 24 May, 1741.—d. W. C. R. **Paul** prob. s. **Mr. John**, had (1) **Paul**, bp. 24 Nov., 1776. (2) **Mindwell**, bp. 2 Aug., 1778. **Peter** (Mr.), d. 26 May, 1752, æ 72. **Kather-**

ine, formerly of W., m. Nathaniel **Brace** of Hartford, 29 Oct., 1740.—W. C. R. **Lauranna**, m. Jabez **Gillet** of Farmington, 11 Jan., 1798.—W. C. R. **Oliver**, m. Anna **Bunce**, 15 Apl., 1792. **Sally**, m. Daniel **Talcot**, Jr., 17 May, 1798.—W. C. R.

ROBERTSON, Elizur, had *Birth*, bp. 16 Sept., 1764.—E. W. C. R. **Sarah**, d. 9 Mch., 1803, æ. 56.—W. C. R. **John**, m. Eunice **Brown**, 4 Aug., 1800.—W. C. R.

ROBBINS, Gurdon (Rev.) (Bap.), res. in So. W., 1828-32; his s. *Henry* b. there.

ROBINSON (S. B.), Abigail, wife of William, d. 26 Nov. 1811, æ. 50. **David**, d. 11 Mch., 1852, æ. 15, his wife d. 2 Oct., 1839, æ. 37, their ch. d. 22 Sept. 1824, æ. 19 mos. **Heber**, the wife of, d. 11 Dec., 1846, æ. 40; his ch. d. 26 Nov., 1827, æ. 2 mos. **Piram** (Priam?), d. 17 Jan., 1839, æ. 70. **John**, d. 8 June, 1851, æ. 56. **Elijah**, of Sc., m. Hannah **Higley** of Wpg., 4 July, 1824.—R. D.

ROCKWELL.* This family is said to trace its origin to Sir Ralph De Rocheville, one of the Norman knights accompanying the Empress Matilda to England, when she laid claim to that kingdom, and who finally joined Henry II, and received three knights of land in Co. York, upon which the family have since resided, their seat being at Rockwell Hall, near Borough Bridge, in that county. Sir JOHN ROCKWELL, of this family, is mentioned in Eng. history as the rescuer of the Earl of Northumberland, and Lord Percy (the celebrated "Hotspur"), from the Earl Douglas's party, at the Battle of Halidon Hill, in the reign of Henry IV. *Arms*: argent [white], upon a chief sable [black]; three boars' heads couped [cut off], or [gold] langued [tongued], *gules* [red]. *Crest*, upon a wreath of the colors of the shield, or a boar's head as in the arms. *Motto*: "*Tout pour mon Dieu et mon roi.*"

Abraham, m. Mary ———, 4 Dec., 1640; he d. 8 July, 1677; no issue.

John, land gr. at W., 1640 (see p. 165, Vol. I); had no children; b. at W.; d. 10 May, 1662, will *Col. Bk.*, p. 402, *Rec. of Court of Prob. of Conn., Col.*, dated 4 Apr. 1661, constitutes his son Simon as his executor, and to have the estate after his mother's death. The ho., land, one cow, etc., are devised to his wife; Simon was to have a cow; and himself and sisters, Mary and Hannah (wife Zachary Sanford), and their children, were to have £1 apiece; est. val. £244.05. Wilmet (Wilmoth, Wilmarth) Rockwell, wid. of said John, d. 1662 (*O. C. R.*); exec. will, 12 May, 1662, wherein she gives "to my dau. Mary, one Bed, that which Simon lies on, with two Blankets, two sheets, one pillow," and "to my dau. Hannah, one little Bed, which my husband died on, with two blankets, two sheets, one pillow," and "all my wearing clothes to my two daus., to be equally divided to them. And all y^e rest of my estate I give to my son Simon." *Children*:

- 1 Simon, d. 21 June, 1665, will d. 13 Sept. 1692, bequeathed his estate to the ch. of his sister.
- 2 Mary, m. Robert Watson of W.
- 3 Hannah, m. Zachary Sanford.

William (Dea.). The *Parish Register* of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Eng., has this record: "14 Apl., 1624, William Rockwell and Susan Capen married." The *Hist. D.* (p. 79) gives this name as Susanna Chapin; doubtless Capen is correct, and she was prob. another dau. of Bernard Capen, for, according to his family Bible, he had a dau. of this name (one of his daus. m. Robert Clifford, and another Nich. Upsall, and another Thos. Swifte). *Hist. D.* (p. 42) gives Susanna Capen's birth as 11 Apl., 1602, the *Rockwell Rev.*, 5 Apl.; the *R. Rec.* gives her death as the 14th, and the *C. Rec.* the 13th Nov., 1666. *Hist. D.* (p. 17) speaks of William R. in a list of "several gentlemen, past middle life, with adult families and good estates"; he was a deacon in the church formed by Rev. Mr. Warham and his friends in the New

* Since the appearance of our first edition, 1850, which contained no notice of this family, there has been issued a history of the Rockwells of England, by Henry Essex-Rockwell, Boston, 1867, pp. 1-36.

1. Sarah, b. 12 May, 1653; m. David **Hall** (or Hale?)
2. Ruth, b. 5, bp. 11 Mch., 1654; m. Daniel **Mix**.
3. Lydia, b. 27 Nov., 1656; m. Joshua **Atwater**.

(*By dates*.)

4. John, b. 6 Sept., 1663; d. 6 Apr., 1746; æ. 83 (*E. W. C. R.*), and acc. to *Rockwell Pedigree*; the author of *R. C.* thinks him to have been the J. who rem. to Lanesboro', Mass., 1732. *Issue*:
1. John. 2. Abigail. 3. Elijah.
(The *O. C. R.* says "the son of John Rockwell d. 1663.")
5. Hannah, b. 30 Mch., 1665; d. unm'd. acc. to *R.*
6. Joseph (Capt.), b. 8 July, 1668. *FAM. 4.*
7. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1670; m. Lieut. James

Ward of Middletown, Conn., 11 Apr., 1694 (bapt. the Gov't and adm. to Midd. Ch., 28 Oct., 1694); with her m. Joseph, b. 1656; b. 1694; m. 1711; when their father was not yet 40 years of age. Sarah 28 July, 1731. Lieut. James Ward d. 1694. *Issue*:

1. Elizabeth (Ward), b. 11 Nov., 1694.
2. Mary (Ward), b. 9 Apr., 1697.
3. James (Ward), b. 6 Mch., 1700.
4. Samuel (Ward), b. 25 Mch., 1702.
5. Sarah (Ward), b. 12 Sept., 1705.
6. John (Ward), b. 6 Sept., 1708.
(communicated by Mr. *F. L. C.*, Stratford, Conn.)

FAM. 3. Samuel² (*Dea. Wm.¹*), m. 7 Apr., 1660, Mary (dau. Thomas and Grace **Wells**) Norton of Guilford. *W. Rec.* date this m. 1658. He was among the first settlers of E. W.; was adm. to W. Ch. 6 Apr., 1662 (*O. C. R.*), contrib. 2s. to Comm. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1616 (see, also, p. 165, Vol. I.). He d. 1711.—*O. C. R. Children* (bp. *O. C. R.*):

1. Mary, b. 18, bp. 26 Jan., 1661/2; m. Josiah **Loomis**, 23 Oct., 1683.
2. Abigail, b. 23 Aug., 1664; d. unm'd. acc. to *R. Pedigree*, prob. 3 May, 1665.—*Col. Rec.*
3. Samuel, b. 19 Oct., 1667. *FAM. 5.*
4. Joseph, b. 22 May, 1670. *FAM. 6.*
5. John, b. 31 May, 1673 (or 74). *FAM. 7.*
6. Abigail, b. 11 Apr., 1676; m. 9 Nov., 1701, John **Smith**, d. 12 Oct., 1741.
7. Josiah, b. 10, bp. 23 Mch., 1678. *FAM. 8.*

FAM. 4. Joseph (Capt. *John*, *Dea. Wm.¹*), m. Elizabeth (dau. Edward and Elizabeth **Foster** of Middletown, 1 Feb., 1694; was adm. to Midd. Ch., 28 Oct., 1694 (*R. Gen.* says 31 May, 1702); chosen dea. 31 May, 1704; captain of militia co. and town clerk, 1708 to 1734; d. 28 Oct., 1742, in 75th year; his wife d. 15 Aug., 1733, æ. 80 (b. 7 May, 1673); cooper by trade. *Ch. (b. Middletown, Conn.; communicated by Mr. Edwin Stetson*:

1. John, b. 29 Oct., 1694.
2. Joseph, b. 24 Oct., 1696. *FAM. 9.*
3. Edward, twins, b. 10 Oct., 1700, both d.
4. Elizabeth, 1 Mch., 1701.
5. William, b. 3 July, 1702. *FAM. 10.*
6. Hannah, b. 18 Dec., 1704; d. unm'd.—*Matt. Rockwell Post*.
7. Edward, b. 23 July, 1705. *Midd. Sec. R. Gen.*
8. Ebenezer, b. 9 Mch., 1711; m. Lucy **Barber**, 1749.

FAM. 5. Samuel³ (*Dea.*) (*Samuel² Dea. Wm.¹*), m. Elizabeth (dau. John and Mary **Drake**) Gaylord, 10 Jan., 1694; "was chosen Feb., 1716, in the place of a deacon, and departed this life May, the 18th, 1725, in 58th yr. of his age."—*E. W. O. E. W. C. R.* say he d. 18th; held the office of "brander" of cattle in E. W.; frequently refers in his "Book of Accounts" to Samuel and Tahan Grant (Sen.) (sons of Matthew, who m. Susanna Rockwell as his 2d wife) as "uncles." His wid. b. 19 Feb., 1670; d. 12 Dec., 1727, æ. abt. 57.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, m. Thomas **Grant**.
2. Samuel, b. 11 Jan., 1692; d. 21 Apr., 1725 (*E. W. C. R.*); unm'd. acc. to *R. Pedigree*.
3. William, b. 11 Nov., 1704; d. 23 Apr., 1725 (*E. W. C. R.*); unm'd. *R. Pedigree*.
4. Matthew (Dr.), b. 30 Jan., 1707/8. *FAM. 11.*
5. —, son d. acc. to *R. Pedigree*.

FAM. 6. Joseph³ (Sgt.) (*Sam¹,² Dea. Wm.¹*), m. Elizabeth (b. 4 Nov., 1645, dau. Job and Elizabeth **Alford**) Drake. He d. 26 June, 1733, æ. 64.—*E. W. O. Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Joseph, b. 23 Nov., 1695. *FAM. 12.*
2. Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec., 1698; d. unm'd. acc. *Matt.*
3. Benjamin, b. 26 Oct., 1700. *FAM. 13. [R. Ped.*
4. James, b. 3 June, 1704. *FAM. 14.*
5. Job, b. 13 Apr., 1709. *FAM. 15.* [ington.
6. Elizabeth, b. 24 July, 1713; m. Jonathan **Hunt-**

FAM. 7. John³ (*Samuel² Dea. Wm.¹*), m. Anne **Skinner**, who was b. 1684; d. 1 Apr., 1756, in 72d year. He d. 30 Sept., 1741.—*E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. John, b. 8 Dec., 1700; d. 23 Feb., 1701 (*Matt. R. Ped.*); prob. the J. of J., who d. 23 Feb., 1725/6 (*W. R.*), probably while he collected Y. Id. for North Cemetery, New Haven, Conn., is a stone bearing this epitaph:
Here
Lies the
Body of
JOHN ROCKWELL
Scholar of Wind
Set who Died
Feb. 23 1725/6
Aged 24 years
2. —, son d. 1/2 acc. to *Matt. R. Ped.*
3. Anne, b. 18 Jan., 1704.
4. —, son, { May, 1706; "both d. three days
5. —, daughter {
6. Daniel, b. 30 May, 1707. *FAM. 16.*
7. David, b. 15 Aug., 1709. *FAM. 17.*
8. Mary, b. 10 July, 1711.
9. Abigail, b. 9 Aug., 1713.
10. Isaac, b. 14 Mch., 1715, 16.
11. Ebenezer, b. 5 Jan., 1717.
12. Joel, b. 25 Sept., 1718. *FAM. 18.*
13. Martha, b. 24 Aug., 1720; m. Israel **Stiles**.
14. Sylvanus, b. 7 Jan., 1723/4; d. unm'd. acc. to *Matt. R. Ped.*; prob. the S. who d. 22 Aug., 1741. *E. W. C. R.*
15. Rachel, b. 26 June, 1726; m. Hez. **Crane**, 2
16. John, b. 5 Dec., 1728; d. unm'd. acc. to *M. R. F.*; prob. the J., Jr., who d. 30 Sept., 1741.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 8. **Josiah** (*Sam'l*,¹ *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Rebecca **Loomis** of Lebanon, Conn., 14 Dec., 1713; Josiah, Son, d. 13 Nov., 1742. *E. W. C. R. Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Rebecca, b. 24 Mar., 1714; d. 1715. | His wife Jemima d. 9 Jan., 1802, in 82d yr.; his son |
| 2. Ruth, b. 6 Jan., 1717. | born d. 29 Sept., 1776, in 25th yr. — <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 3. Joseph, b. 7 Mar., 1718; d. 1748; m. <i>R. O.</i> | 5. Wadswell, b. 6 Sept., 1723, m. Notman Sadd , |
| pp. 175-187; No. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. | Jan. 31, May, 1741. |
| 4. Ezra, b. 15 Apr., 1721; d. 1722; m. <i>R. O.</i> | 6. Lydia, b. 3 June, 1727, m. Ebenezer Devo- |
| | tion. |

FAM. 9. **Joseph** (*Joseph*,¹ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah **Yeemans**. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Samuel, b. 20 Mar., 1722; d. 1729. | Conn., thence to East Lyme, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 1723; m. 4 Sept., 1740. | d. in 84 for descendants, see <i>R. Gen.</i> 173, 174. |
| 5. Joseph, b. about 1720; early rem. to Salisbury, | |

FAM. 10. **William** (*Dea. Joseph*,¹ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), succeeded his father as deacon in the Middle-town Ch., and as town clerk from 1735 to 1765, m. Hannah **Foster**. *Child:* (1) *Scot.*

FAM. 11. **Matthew** (*Dea. De. Sam'l*,¹ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), grad. Y. C., 1728, was a "physician, clergyman, and deacon", frequently served as a stated supply in neighboring churches, but mostly practiced medicine; served as deputy to Gen. Court for 23 sessions, beginning 1747 S. He was the author of the *Rockwell Pedigree*, so frequently referred to in these pages. He m. Jemima (dau. Nathaniel) **Cook**, 19 Jan., 1743; he d. 28 Mch., 1782, at E. W. "If piety and learning meet, it can't secure us from y^r grave. We see our faithful teacher laid on common level with the slave." — *E. W. O. Children (d. from E. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Jemima, b. 8 Oct., d. 19 Nov., 1744, æ. 6 wks. | 3. Mabel, b. 22 Apl., 1749; d. 15 Oct., 1796, in 47th |
| 2. Samuel, b. 6 Sept., d. 28 Oct., 1747, æ. 7 wks. 3 d. | 4. Lucretia, b. 26 Mch., 1756. [year. |

FAM. 12. **Joseph**¹ (*Joseph*,¹ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 25 Mch., 1693/4, Hannah (dau. John and Abigail **Lathrop**) **Huntington**; she was gd.-dau. of Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) **Huntington**, and a gt.-gd.-dau. of Dea. Wm. Rockwell, while he was a gt.-gd.-s. of same, their gd.-parents being also bro. and sister, viz., Ruth and Samuel Rockwell, children of William; she d. 18 Jan., 1761, æ. 67, of small-pox; he d. 16 Oct., 1746, in 51st year. — *E. W. O. Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Joseph, b. 15 Mch., 1715; d. 1720. FAM. 20. | 2. Asahel, b. 1749; m. 1775. |
| 2. Hannah, b. 1716; d. 1717. Edwell . | 3. Joseph, b. 1751; m. 1774, Lydia Barnaby , |
| 3. Joseph, b. 1717; d. 1718. <i>Edwell</i> . | and was next of kin to the <i>Acacia</i> <i>Satan</i> <i>R.</i> |
| 4. Sarah, b. 1718; d. 1719. <i>Edwell</i> . | 4. Benjamin, b. 1753; left Nova Scotia. |
| 5. Jonathan, b. 2 May, 1723; abt. 1763 rem. with 4 | 5. Sarah. [6. Hannah. |
| sons, 2, 3, 4, 5, to N. York, where they died. | 6. Samuel, b. 9 Mch., 1725 6. |
| 1. Jonathan, b. 1747; m. 1773, Abigail Coats . | 7. Samuel, b. 19 Jan., 1728. FAM. 21. |

FAM. 13. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Margaret **Pork** (acc. to *Matt. R. Ped.*) [prob. *Polk*, or *Pank*]; prob. the B. who d. (*E. W. C. R.*) 4 Feb., 1773. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. Margaret. | [2. Samuel. | [3. Elizabeth. |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|

FAM. 14. **James**¹ (*Joseph*,¹ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Abigail (dau. Eben. and Jemima **Whitehead**) **Loomis**, 7 Nov., 1728; he d. 15 Oct., 1776 (*E. W. C. R.*); she d. 22 June, 1759. — *E. W. C. R. Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. James, b. 27 Sept., 1728; not ment. in <i>Matt. R.</i> | 6. Elizabeth, b. 9 Apl., 1742; not ment. in <i>Matt. R.</i> |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept., 1728; m. 1750, 32. <i>Paul</i> | 7. Nathaniel, b. 3 Nov., 1746. FAM. 24. [Ped. |
| 3. William, b. 19 Sept., 1731; m. Elizabeth Reed , 1750. FAM. 25. | 8. Sebil, b. twin to Nath'l; one fam. rec. gives date of their b. as 14 Oct. |
| 4. Abigail, b. 19 Dec., 1733; d. 13 Feb., 1734 4. | James d. d. 28 Aug., 1751, d. d. June, 1746. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 5. Abigail, acc. to <i>Matt. R. Ped.</i> | |

FAM. 15. **Job**⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Miriam **Hayden**, 20 Jan., 1736 7, who d. 15 Apl., 1801, æ. 93; he d. 23 Aug., 1751, æ. 45. — *E. W. O. Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Charles, b. 22 Dec., 1737. FAM. 25. | 3. Benjamin, b. 25 Jan., 1742 3, d. 4 Feb., 1773 4, in 20th year. — <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 2. Mary, b. 25 Jan., 1742 3, d. 4 Feb., 1773 4, in 20th year. — <i>E. W. O.</i> | 4. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1750; d. 9 Nov., 1751, æ. 1 yr., |

FAM. 16. **Daniel**⁴ (*Dea.*) (*John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Dea. Wm.*¹), of E. W.; m. Margaret (dau. Mr. Zechariah and Joanna **Abel**) **Loomis** of Lebanon, Conn., 20 Feb., 1732 3, who b. 1709, d. 1 Mch., 1789, in 80th year. *Dea.*

Samuel Rockwell

Daniel d. 3 Sept., 1775, and his tombstone says "one who honored his holy profession, living and dying". res. Wpg., So. W. *Ch.* :

1. Isaac, b. 26 Jan., 1733; d. 26 Feb., 1741. *E. W. O.*
2. Beulah, b. 20 May, 1735; d. July, 1741. *E. W.*
3. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1746; m. Oliver **Skinner**, 23 Jan., 1763.
4. Abner, b. 6 Mch., 1751; d. Aug., 1741. *E. W.*
5. Lydia, b. 4 Oct., 1740. *E. W.*
6. Beulah, b. 20 Jan., 1742.

7. Abner, b. 1 Oct., 1744; d. 1 Jan., 1748.
8. Dea. John, b. 18 Sept., 1744; d. 1 M., 1748.
9. Beulah, b. 3 July, 1748. *E. W. O.*
10. John, b. 5 Aug., 1750; d. 23 Jan., 1751.
11. Nancy, b. 1 M., 1750; d. 20 Jan., 1751.
12. Mary, b. 1 M., 1751.

FAM. 17. **David**⁴ (**John**³ **Sam'l**², *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Margaret **Van Horn**, of Springfield, 22 Feb., 1735-6. [The author of *R. General* thinks they had son *Lechman*, b. 1736, whose desc. are given in that work.] *Child*: (1) **Sarah**, b. 12 Sept., 1737.

FAM. 18. **Joel**⁴ (**John**³ **Sam'l**², *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah **Drake**, 3 Dec., 1740; he d. 30 —, 1790. *Children* (b. So. W., *Wpg.*):

1. Isaac, b. 9 Sept., 1742; d. 14 Mch., 1802, in 60th yr.; wife *Desire* d. 19 Aug., 1782, in 41st yr.; his wid. *Phoebe* d. 16 Oct., 1810, æ 66.
2. Sarah, b. 2 Apr., 1744.
3. Sabrina, b. 1 Feb., 1747.

4. Ephraim, b. 16 Sept., 1750. FAM. 29.
5. Susannah, b. 28 June, 1753.
6. Ann, b. 23 Oct., 1755.
7. Lucetta, b. 18 Jan., 1756.
8. Joel, b. 1 Oct., 1751. *E. W. O.*

FAM. 19. **Samuel**⁵ (**Jos.**⁴ **Jos.**³ **John**², *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Sarah **Sheldon**, both of E. W., 10 Feb., 1775; built the house now (1892) owned by Albert B. Dibble, one of the first erected in So. W., and having the peculiarity of a parlor at back end of house. It was then in a sort of wilderness; he tended the first mill run in So. W. (on sight of present mill of Chelsea C. Vinton), which was carried off by a flood, with a dwelling-ho. beside it. He d. 23 Dec., 1825; she d. 5 Mch., 1819.—*R. D. Children* (b. E. W. *Ch.*):

1. Sarah, b. 9, bp. 12 Nov., 1775; m. the father of **Rockwell Hayes** of Wpg.; and were 2d. put out to Mr. Hoady, Hoady of Wpg.
2. Aaron, b. 2, bp. 5 Oct., 1777; d. 21 Oct., 1807.
3. Jerusha, b. 8, bp. 18 Jan., 1780; m. rem. West.
4. Samuel, b. 6, bp. 15 Sept., 1782; m. Abigail **Edredge** of Winton, Conn.; he d. 28 Feb., 1839. *R. D. Hayes*.
- 1. Jerusha, m. (1) Warren **Belcher** of Wpg.; (2) James **Case** of E. W.; (3) 1st husband of *Edith* **Sam'l** **Belcher**; (2) *Waldo* **Belcher**; (3) *John* **Belcher**, rem. South.
2. Henry, rem. South.

5. Rhoda, b. 13 Apl., bp. 11 Sept., 1785; m. a **Tuttle**; rem. West.
6. Elijah, b. 16, bp. 20 Oct., 1788; m. (1) Elizabeth **Gibbs** of Wpg.; second Dea. **John** **Gibbs** of E. W.; (2) Nancy **Green** of W., 3 Oct., 1832 (*W. Ch.*); rem. 13 Sept., 1845. *From Wpg. records*.
1. Barzilla, died.
2. Asahel, killed in factory at Rockville, Conn.
7. Russell, b. 10 Jan., bp. 1 Apl., 1792. FAM. 30.
8. Joseph, b. 8 Aug., bp. 14 Sept., 1794; d. 30 Jan., 1853. *E. W. O.*

FAM. 20. **Joseph**⁵ (Capt.) (**Jos.**⁴ **Jos.**³ **Sam'l**², *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Anna **Dodd** [he d. 6 July, 1776, æ. 61]; was the 2d sett. in Colebrook, Conn., 1766; chosen Capt. of first militia Co. of C., 4 Oct., 1774, com. signed by Gov. Jona. Trumbull. *Ch.* (b. E. W.):

1. Anna, m. Nathan **Bass**.
2. John, b. 7 Sept., 1743; lieut. in Rev. during first 2 yrs. of war; res. at Colebrook until abt. 1790; then rem. to Southwick, Mass.; wife native of Saybrook, Conn. (For descendants, see *Rockwell General*, p. 144.)
3. Elijah [b. 14 Nov., 1744, *O. S.*; m. 19 Jan., 1775, **Lucy Wright**]; rem. to C. with his father; was first and only J. P. of the town for many years; and, in the absence of a sett. pastor, joined 127 couples in marriage; was a memb. of the 1st Ch. gathered in C. by Pres. Jona. Edwards, 1795; in Dec., 1779, was elected town clerk, and annually re-elected for 38 yrs., and for 35 yrs. was town treas.; for 16 yrs. the only civil magistrate in C.;

rep. from C. to General Assembly, Oct., 1796, and several yrs. after; when 80 yrs. of age the temperance reform began in Conn., and he resolutely abandoned the use of cider to the day of his death; he s. *Ch.* (b. M., 1800, *E. W.*):

1. Mary, m. Wm. **Goodwin**.
2. Jerusha, m. 7. **Gurdon**.
3. Elihu [res. Winchester, Conn.]; prob. the E. of *Ch.* (b. 14 Feb., 1781; m. 14 Sept., 1794; d. 30 Jan., 1853. *E. W. O.*)

FAM. 21. **Samuel**⁴ (**Jos.**³ **Jos.**², *Sam'l*¹, *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Hepzibah, dau. Jonathan and Mary **Benton** **Pratt** of E. Hartford, and became the founder of the *Colebrook* (Conn.) **Rockwells**; m. at age of 28; inherited a small farm in E. W., upon which he lived until 1767, when, his family having increased to four sons, he foresaw that his place would soon be too straight for him, and, being the owner of a hundred acres of wild land in Colebrook, he rem. there in Feb., 1767, being the fifth settler in that town, and erected a building which now forms the back or kitchen part of the late Reuben Rockwell house, and two miles distant from the other settlers. This house of one story, with a stone chimney and a ball-room under the roof, was with for many years the house of entertainment for all the town and religious meeting

of the settlement. Reared under the ministry of Rev. Timothy Edwards, frequently a listener to Jonathan Edwards and to Whitfield, he was a professor of religion, punctual in family duties, and, to a good degree, faithful in the religious instruction of his children. He commanded the Colebrook military company during most of the Revolutionary War; served as an officer of the army on a short tour of duty, and was a decided patriot, and a prominent man in town affairs. He had a remarkable faculty of stimulating and directing men and in securing united action among them—an outgiving to others of his own vigorous personality, and in his prime was endowed with great physical strength. He d. 24 Sept. 1794, in his 66th year.

His wife was well calculated to be the helper of such a man; "her wool and her flax were always spun and woven in season. Her geese were picked at the proper time of the moon, and everything thoroughly done. Her large Indian pudding was on the table precisely at noon and the conch-shell blown in proper season. Her large brass kettle was over the fire for brewing beer every Tuesday morning. Her family, always large, required her constant exertions, and her energy and foresight were always equal to the emergency. Ever kind and attentive to her children, their heads must be combed when she could best attend to it; and if they were cross and restive, she would box their ears; and if that failed, she would promise them bread and butter; and, at any rate, when undertaken, it must be done and thoroughly done. She was a great lover of peace, and took no part in neighborhood quarrels or tea-table scandals. Ever attentive to the claims of religion, she gave evidence, in the latter part of her life, of sincere and fervent piety. She survived her husband twenty years."* *Ch. :*

1. Samuel (Dea.), b. E. W., 18 Feb., 1759, resided at home on farm, till age of 17, when he served in 1776, for 6 or 8 mos., in the army at New London, his health being impaired, he commenced in the following year his preparatory studies, studying in summer and teaching school in winter, and in 1779, at the end of one term took a dismission, and pursued for the usual time the study, joined with Dr. Tamm Hopkins, then, of Litchfield, traveled for some time in search of a location, settled, finally, 1781, as a practitioner at Sharon, Conn., soon obtained a handsome practice, in 1788, married (Jan. John) **Canfield** of S., who d. 1795; rem. to Salisbury, Conn., after 2 or 3 yrs., to Mrs. Hannah **Reed**; ret. to Sharon, where he res. until death 24 June, 1826, a. 78 yrs. Two or three, his second wife, 1823, he was in highest and skillful physician, a firm and efficient friend and supporter of religious institutions, a consistent Christian, a useful and intelligent citizen, was a P. for many yrs., and several times rep. the town in Gen. Assembly.

2. Timothy, b. E. W., 1763, in 1793, married (Col. Chas.) **Burrell** of Canaan, Conn., and d. 7 Aug. *R. G. & S.* says 1 Sept., 1801, in 38d year, manifesting, in early life, an unusual capacity for business, he was, throughout, firmly consistent, the principal manager of their extensive business concerns; and, as head of the firm of Samuel Burrell & Sons, superintended the business as to retain the confidence and affection of his bro., and to exclude the jealousies and uneasy feelings which so freq. arise where a partnership is composed of several members of the same family. He was a great reader, and had a decided taste for literary work.

3. Samuel, b. 3 Oct., 1762, *E. W. & R.*, prob. the ch. of Samuel R., which d. 8 Oct., 1762.

4. Samuel, b. E. W., 14, 22 Jan., 1764 (*E. W. & R.*); rem. from Colebrook to Winsted, Conn., 1785, or '90, in 1800, settled near Beacon, Robert **McEwen** of Winchester, Conn.; as a business man, possessed an uncommon share of energy, courage, prudence, and sound discretion. He was a great reader, a poet, an inventor, and

aiding all objects of public improvement and benevolence, and was a warm donor to the A. B. C. F. M., and the Western Reserve College, as well as to other literary institutions. He was a true gentleman of the old school; he d. 1 Aug., 1838, a. 74 years, 6 mos., 10 days; his widow d. 15 Feb., 1847, a. 62, with the assents of the poor upon her.

5. Reuben (Dea.), b. 1, bp. 6 Oct., 1765, at E. W.; was carried in his mother's arms, on horseback, to Colebrook, in Feb., 1767; he was the son who remained in the old homestead, and his whole life and character were in harmony, keeping with the firm foundations, unvarnished plainness, and substantial comforts of the good old dwell'g; with scarcely any opportunities of education, and constantly engaged in the hard labor incident to the first settlement of a rough New Eng. town, his strong, far-reaching mind was not starved without improvement; and, by judicious reading and hard thinking, he acquired an amount and variety of knowledge, which enabled him, honorably and usefully, to discharge, not only the ordinary duties of life, but all public trusts and responsibilities which were committed to him. With a large amt. of information, constantly increasing, combined with ready wit, and cheerfulness that seldom failed, and a kindness shown in actions rather than words, he was eminently useful and dearly beloved in his own family; his sincere piety and plainness of speech might, or others seem unworldly of the brethren of others, yet a general respect, and was as ready to commend the right as to reprove the wrong; he shunned no responsibility, and, where principle was at stake, was fearless in the expression of his opinions, he habitually continued upon what he read or heard gave him the pen of a ready writer; in 1799, under the ministry of Doctor Edwards, he underwent change, once over his religious views and feelings; his piety became, like himself, earnest, sincere, and profound. After enjoying an interrupted health for more than 74 years, he was prostrated by disease, and, in full possession of his mental faculties, with calmness and resignation, he set his house in order, and was gathered as a

* The foregoing, as well as those of his sons, condensed from *A Sketch, printed at the Funeral of the late Rev. Timothy Edwards, D. D.*, by Rev. Joseph Edwards, privately printed, which also contains a sketch of Rev. Samuel R. recorded, without dates, and a similar record of the Colebrook Rockwells.

shock of corn, fully ripe in its season." He m. 1 Oct., 1795, Rebecca (dan. Col. Bezaleel) **Beebe**, a gallant officer of the Revol. (see Hollister's *Hist. Conn.*, ii, 625) and d. June, 1840, æ. 74. She d. 1853 (*Ann. Coll. Colebrook*).

1. Julius, b. 26 Apl., 1805; m. 22 Nov., 1836, Lucy Forbes (dan. Judge Wm. Pettin and Lucy **Adams Walker**, an 1st dan. of Judge Wm. Walker of Lenox, Mass. — *cf. J. P. Smith's, Hist. C.*); (1) 11 *Abner Walker*, b. 28 July, 1829; (2) *Carolina*, b. 3 Oct., 1841; m. Capt. Chas. P. **Bowditch**; (3) *Francis William* (Hon.), b. 26 May, 1844; (4) *Alice Gray*, b. 19 Jan., 1846; d. 26 Feb., 1850; (5) *Robert Campbell*, b. 28 Aug., 1848.
2. Louisa, b. 1807; m. Giles H. **Bass**.
3. Bezaleel Beebe, b. 28 Oct., 1809; m. Caroline (dan. Col. Hosea) **Hinsdale**, 23 Apl., 1834.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1812.
5. Benben, b. 1818; m. Amos S. **Eno**.
6. Alpha (Dea.), the first child b. in Colebrook,

21 Sept., 1756, according to a Latin name which commemorates this event; he was a young child, a severe attack of whooping-cough, at the age of abt. 11 yrs., soiling his lungs, and during the remainder of his life he was never able to do business, and at times he was so unable to talk, the affection of his lungs, that he remained in confinement, which ended his life on the 31st of May, 1818, at the age of 51, a consumption. Ruth (dan. of John **Ensign** of Salisbury, a pious, efficient, and faithful wife and mother, d. a few days after the birth of their youngest dau., in Feb., 1817; he was well qualified for business, a good accountant, of a mild and obliging temper, remarkably kind and attentive to his family and connections; but the chief excellence of his character was his eminent piety. — *R. Gen., i, 61*.)

FAM. 22. **Ebenezer** (*Jas.*,¹ *Jos.*,² *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Lucy Barber, 16 Aug., 1749, who d. 13 Apl., 1755, he prob. m. again, as we find rec. of death of Ebenezer R.'s wife, 25 Mch., 1766. — *E. W. C. R. Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 5 July, 1752.
2. Azubah, b. 3 Apl., 1755.
3. James (called in *E. W. C. R.* James Barber),
- 26 June, 1763.
- Ebenezer had ch. d. 1 Dec., 1758, ch. d. 5 Apl., 1762 — *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 23. **William** (*Jas.*,¹ *Jos.*,² *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Elizabeth Reed, 1760. *Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. William, bp. 20 Feb., 1761.
2. —, bp. 3 Nov., 1765.
3. —, bp. 6 Mch., 1768.
4. —, bp. 15 Sept., 1771.
5. —, bp. 20 June, 1774.
6. —, bp. 25 May, 1777.

FAM. 24. **Nathaniel**⁵ (*Jas.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Sarah Bullen, who d. 5 June, 1810, æ. 68 (*E. W. O.*), he d. 22 Aug., 1822, æ. 76 — *E. W. O. & R. D.* [She was prob. dau. of David and Anna B. of Enf., and David was prob. s. of David and Abigail B. *Hfd. Prob. Rec.* give will of David B. of Enf., dated 3 Nov., 1756, wherein is ment. wife Abigail; dau. *Abigail* (Pinney ?); dau. *Hannah* (Harden); s. *David*. — *R. T. S. Ch.*]

1. Huldah, b. 20 Mch., 1770.
2. Nathaniel, b. 21 Mch., 1772. FAM. 32. [*C. R.*]
3. Fluvia, b. 2 Sept., 1774; d. 15 Sept., 1776. — *E. W.*
4. John, b. 9 Mch., 1777. FAM. 33.
5. Martin, b. 16 Aug., 1778. FAM. 34.
6. Ruth, b. 20 Apl., 1782.
7. George, b. 22 Feb., 1786. FAM. 35.
8. Sophia, b. 21 June, 1789; d. 18 Jan., 1868, unm'd.

FAM. 25. **Charles**^{5*} (*Job*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Abigail (dau. Capt. Gideon) **Wolcott**, 9 Apl., 1764, who d. 12 May, 1825, æ. 84 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 26 Feb., 1777, æ. 40. — *E. W. O. Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Charles, b. 2, bp. 7 July, 1765. FAM. 36.
2. Mary, b. 27 July, bp. 2 Aug., 1767; m. Festus Bliss.
3. Elihu, b. 16, bp. 21 Oct., 1770; d. 17 Jan., 1776, in 6th yr. — *E. W. O.*
4. Miriam, bp. 25 Apl., 1773; m. Oliver **Cook**.

FAM. 26. **Isaac** (*David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Desire **Munsell**, 22 July, 1764. *Children (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Frances, b. 2, bp. 23 June, 1765.
2. John, b. 29 Sept., bp. 1 Nov., 1766.
3. Isaac, b. 16 Nov., 1769.
4. —, bp. 23 Aug., 1772.
5. Naomi, b. 25 Apl., bp. May, 1774.
6. Noadiah, b. 12 Feb., bp. 21 Apl., 1776.
7. Keziah, b. 1 Aug., 1778.
8. Chloe, b. 16 June, 1780.

FAM. 27. **Abner**. [This Abner is given in the *Rockwell Genal.* (note to pp. 51, 52, and p. 195), and also copied into the *Loomis Gen.*, as being a blacksmith, and having rem. to Stockbridge, Mass. But the Stockbridge Abner has been recently discovered by Mr. D. Williams Patterson (who was responsible for the original statement referred to) to have been b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Jan., 1746/7, the son of a *David* and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Rockwell; consequently he and his family, as given in the *genal.* referred to, have no place whatever in this line of Windsor Rockwells.]

FAM. 28. **Daniel**⁵ (*Dea. Dan'l.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Sam'l.*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), res. So. W. (Wapping parish); m. Esther **Bingham**. *Children* *:

*An old Rockwell desk, prob. owned by this Chas., is now in possession of Hon. FRANCIS W. ROCKWELL, U. S. Congressman, res. Pittsfield, Mass., to whom we are indebted for valuable notes concerning the emigrant R. ancestor. It was carried over to Colebrook from E. W. (1767), it then being the property of Samuel Rockwell, gr. grandfather of Hon. Francis W. It is a very pretty specimen of a grandfather's desk, with brasses, etc., and is still in constant use.

FAM. 35. **George**⁷ (*Nathl.*⁷, *Jas.*⁷, *Jos.*⁷, *Sam'l.*⁷, *Dea. Wm.*⁷), m. *Elizabeth* (*Chapin*), 16 June, 1814 (*R. D.*); he d. Jan., 1846 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. So. W. *Children* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. George H., bp. 31 Aug., 1817; d. unm'd, Jan., 1847.
2. Julia Ann, bp. 6 June, 1819; d. unm'd, 1896.
3. Mary Austin, bp. 15 July, 1821; m. 1. **Ephraim Woodworth**; 2. **Alfred Nettleton**, and d. 1852, at Encl., Conn.

FAM. 36. **Charles**⁷ (*Chas.*⁷, *Job.*⁷, *Jos.*⁷, *Sam'l.*⁷, *Dea. Wm.*⁷), m. 1795 *Sarah* (*dat. inter Daniel and Zeriah Hayden*), who b. 5 Apl., 1746; d. 1850, at Brattleboro, Vt.; he d. 1847; res. E. W., N. of Stoughton's Brook. *Ch. (b. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Emily, bp. 23 Oct., 1796; m. 1. son 1. (*gs. Tulcott*) **Wolcott** of So. W. *Issue*:
1. Anna (Wolcott) who m. Wm. J. **Holt** of Encl., Mrs. E. H. W. d., and he m. 2. *Children* of E. H. s. p. unm'd.
2. Mariah, b. and bp. twin to Emily; a teacher;
3. William Hayden (M.D.), b. 15 Feb., bp. 5 Apl., 1800, at So. W. FAM. 52.
4. Abigail, b. 29, bp. 31 July, 1799; was matron of her bro's establishment at Brattleboro, Vt., and d. there.
5. Mary, res. Mattice, probably Mary Ann, b. 29 June, 1802, bp. 25 Ap., 1803; d. unm'd.
6. Julia, b. and bp. 21 Feb., 1805.
7. Naomi, b. and bp. 12 Apl., 1807; teacher; burned to death at Hartford, Conn.
8. Helen A., b. 5, bp. 7 Apl., 1811 (*R. D.*); m. 27 Feb., 1839, Rev. Jas. A. **Hazen**; d. in a yr. after. *Children* had ch. bp. 2 Aug., 1801.

FAM. 38. **Daniel**⁷ (*Dea.*⁷, *Daniel*⁷, *Dea. Dan'l.*⁷, *John.*⁷, *Sam'l.*⁷, *Dea. Wm.*⁷), was deacon of E. W. Ch. 15 years; rep. in Gen. Assembly, rem. to Vt. 1813, first to Leicester, then to Salisbury; d. in a good old age; was a Revolutionary soldier, and while absent on one of his campaigns his wife, with aid of some women and a few old men, gathered the harvest and had it all safely housed when he returned. He m. Alice **Cummings** of E. W., and d. 4 Sept., 1775. — *E. W. C. Children*: (See, also, note to *Daniel*, Fam. 29; some of the ch. there mentioned may belong to this Daniel.)

1. Daniel.
2. Warren, bp. E. W. 6 Dec., 1787. FAM. 53.
3. Henry, prob. the H., bp. 2 June, 1816. — *W. C. R.*
4. Jane, prob. the Jane Allison bp. 14 Nov., 1813 (*W. C. R.*); m. **Ryan**.

FAM. 39. **Alfred**⁷ (*Daniel*⁷, *Dea. Dan'l.*⁷, *John.*⁷, *Sam'l.*⁷, *Dea. Wm.*⁷), married Mary **Hall**; res. Encl. *Children*:

1. Julia.
2. Brigham.
3. Alfred.
4. Sarah H.
5. Mary.

FAM. 40. **Allen**⁶ (*Eph.*⁶, *Joel.*⁶, *John.*⁶, *Sam'l.*⁶, *Dea. Wm.*⁶), m. Phebe **Davis**; he d. 25 Jan., 1851; one of first sett. of Bradford Co., Pa. *Children*:

1. Allyn, b. 22 Feb., 1800; m. Catharine **Cole**, 23 Oct., 1821. *May* 1828.
2. Polly, b. 31 Aug., 1801; m. David **Cole**; d. 23
3. Nancy, b. 2 Mch., 1804; m. Nathan **Bullock**; d. 4 Sept., 1846.
4. Levi, b. 11 Jan., 1806; m. Lois **Davidson**.
5. Oliver, b. 4 Feb., 1807; m. Nancy **Smith**.
6. Betsey, b. 4 July, 1812; m. Henry **Stone**, 20 May, 1839. *Oct.* 1847.
7. Hiram, b. 4 Jan., 1814; m. Deborah **Greene**, 11
8. John, b. 11 Mch., 1817; m. Susannah **Greene**, 15 Apl., 1841.
9. William A., b. 9 Jan., 1820; m. Rachel **Craton**, 20 Oct., 1844.

FAM. 41. **Abner C.** (*Ephraim.*⁶, *Joel.*⁶, *John.*⁶, *Sam'l.*⁶, *Dea. Wm.*⁶), m. Betsey **Fowler**, 20 Dec., 1808; he d. 29 July, 1836; a first sett. and first sheriff of Bradford Co., Pa. *Children*:

1. Donna M., b. 29 Sept., 1809; m. J. D. **Montayne**.
2. Zerah, b. 17 Nov., 1811. FAM. 54.
3. James L., b. 15 Feb., 1814. FAM. 55.
4. Hannah M., b. 10 Aug., 1816; d. 21 Mch., 1824.
5. Mary C., b. 15 Nov., 1818; d. 12 Feb., 1825.
6. William A., b. 10 Sept., 1821; d. 22 Mch., 1824.
7. William A., b. 13 July, 1824; m. Mary **Nichols**, May, 1844.
8. Roland R., b. 15 June, 1828; m. Sarah **Wilson**, 2 July, 1851.

FAM. 42. **Eleazer**⁶ (*Ephraim.*⁶, *Joel.*⁶, *John.*⁶, *Sam'l.*⁶, *Dea. Wm.*⁶), m. Kezia Spring, 11 June, 1806. *Children*:

1. Ephraim F., b. 4 Mch., 1808. FAM. 56.
2. Lodoiska S., b. 28 Apl., 1810; m. J. W. **Fadden**, 20 Oct., 1825.
3. Calvin D., b. 12 June, 1812; m. Rebecca **Blystone**, 6 Sept., 1832.
4. Clarissa F., b. 24 June, 1814; m. Jacob **Blystone**, 31 Jan., 1833.
5. Darius N., b. 2 Feb., 1816; m. **Her-**
6. **rick**, 18 Jan., 1838.
6. Hannah M., b. 10 Jan., 1818; m. Albert E. **Kingsley**, 11 Oct., 1842.
7. Orville A., b. 25 July, 1820; m. Mary **Baldwin**, 12 Oct., 1842.
8. Sally R., b. 16 Nov., 1825; m. Geo. **Wilson**, 23
9. Pamela M., b. 6 July, 1831; m. David **Stoke**, 31 June, 1849.

FAM. 43. **Zerah**⁶ (*Ephraim.*⁶, *Joel.*⁶, *John.*⁶, *Sam'l.*⁶, *Dea. Wm.*⁶), m. Phebe **Carter**, 25 Feb., 1812; he d. 1 Feb., 1859. *Children*:

1. William S., b. 6 Jan., 1813. FAM. 57.
2. Louisa M., b. 17 Oct., 1814; married John O. **Hodges**.
3. Laura A., b. 13 Jan., 1817; d. 11 Feb., 1852.
4. Abner C., b. 10 May, 1819; m. Sarah **Grear**.
5. Horace N., b. 10 Apl., 1821; m. Harriet **Parker**.
6. Ephraim S., b. 13 July, 1823.
7. **Benjamin**, b. 11 Dec., 1825; m. Anna **Benja-**
8. Phebe L., b. 19 June, 1828; m. Henry C. **Long**.

FAM. 44. **Bernard**¹ (*Ephraim*,¹ *Jos.*² *John*,³ *Sam'l.*⁴ *Dea. Wm.*⁵), m. Rebecca **Marcy**, 3 Feb., 1819. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Addison O., b. 16 Dec., 1819; d. Jan. '58. | 4. Emmine M., b. 2 nd Nov., 1825. |
| 2 Sally A., b. 5 Dec., 1821; m. Nathan L. Snow , 9 Oct., 1845. | 5. Emma L., b. 10 Dec., 1829; m. Justin E. Snow , 22 May, 1850; d. 2 Feb., 1855. |
| 3 Emily M., b. 11 Nov., 1824; d. 27 July, 1825. | 6. E. Indiana b. 7 Oct., 1832; m. S. B. Root , 10 Oct., 1855. |

FAM. 45. **Russell** (*Russell*,¹ *Sam'l.*² *Joseph*,³ *Jos.*⁴ *John*,⁵ *Dea. Wm.*⁶), m. Diantha S. **Starks**, 10 Nov., 1841; res. So. W. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Adelia Ann, b. 13 June, 1846; m. Lewis C. Gilman , 20 Jan., 1873. | 3. Jackson Russell, b. 4 Aug., 1861; m. Jessie M. Hollister , 23 Sept. (Feb.), 1886. |
| 2 Jerome, b. 1851; d. 11 Feb., 1872. | |

FAM. 46. **Edward F. Russell**, *Sam'l.*¹ *Joseph*,² *Jos.*³ *John*,⁴ *Dea. Wm.*⁵), m. Ann Maria (dau. Chauncey **Southergill**) **Willey**; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Edward Frank, b. 24 Nov., 1845. FAM. 50. | 3. Charles W., b. 8 Oct., 1851. FAM. 61. |
| 2 Sanford Lewis, b. 24 Oct., 1845. FAM. 60. | 4. Wilford M., b. 15 Jan., 1856; d. 24 Mch., 1877. |

FAM. 47. **Lafayette** (*Russell*,¹ *Sam'l.*² *Joseph*,³ *Jos.*⁴ *John*,⁵ *Dea. Wm.*⁶), m. Jane A. **Raymond**, 3 Sept., 1854; res. Meriden, Conn. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Charles L., b. 8 May, 1856; m. Bella R. Chaffee , 24 Jan., 1883. | 2. Elsie, b. 14 June, 1862; d. 10 Sept., 1865. |
| | 3. Lucien, b. 2 Jan., 1864. |

FAM. 48. **Joseph Henry**¹ (*Nath'l.*⁶ *Nath'l.*⁵ *Jas.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. in Htfd., 3 Feb., 1811, Maria (dau. Lucius and Nancy **Humphreys**) **Nichols** of Htfd., b. 7 Apl., 1818; res. E.W.; blacksmith; d. 18 Jan., 1883; she d. 22 May, 1883. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Nathaniel, b. 1832. | 1850, Cassius M. Newberry of So. W. (see <i>Verdugo</i>). |
| 2 Abner Henry, b. 2 Feb., 1833; d. 11 Jan., 1852. | 4. Charles Joseph, b. 8 July, 1855. FAM. 62. |
| 3 Harold William, b. 2 Nov., 1848; m. 21 Dec., | |

FAM. 49. **Sydney Williams**¹ (M.D.) (*Nath'l.*⁶ *Nath'l.*⁵ *Jas.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Dea. Wm.*¹) grad. from the Hopkins Gram. Sch., Htfd., after three-yrs. course; stud. medicine at Yale Med. Sch., and was licensed to practice, 1843; rec'd honorary degr. of M.D. in 1855; was several times chosen a Fellow and Delegate to the State Med. Soc'y, and also an examiner of candidates for the prof. at Yale Med. Sch.; was an active worker in both State and County Med. societies, and for nearly half a century enjoyed a large practice in So. W. and the adjacent towns; memb. Legis.; he d. E. W. Hill 17 May, 1890. He m. 26 Aug., 1846, Martha Sophia (dau. Jas. and Sophia **Gaylord**) **Pelton** of So. W. (see *Pelton*). *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. James Pelton, b. 11 May, 1848. | 3. Anna Gaylord, b. 24 Dec., 1857. |
| 2. Sarah Chandler, b. 12 Mch., d. 18 Aug., 1855. | |

FAM. 50. **Edward C.**¹ (*Nath'l.*⁶ *Nath'l.*⁵ *Jas.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. Frances J. (dau. Francis) **Bancroft**, 10 May, 1849; she b. 21 Oct., 1826. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Carlos Edward, b. 18 Mch., 1850. FAM. 63. | 2. Francis Bancroft, b. 22 Nov., 1851. |
|--|--|

FAM. 51. **Julius**¹ (*Lieut.-Col. Martin*,⁶ *Nath'l.*⁵ *Jas.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Dea. Wm.*¹) m. Adaline Salome **Lewis**, who d. 3 Mch., 1885; he d. 17 Feb., 1857; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Julius, b. Sept., 1841; d. 2 May, 1843. | 6. Lewis Rockwood (Southergill), b. 2 June, 1877. |
| 2. Henry Julius, b. 23 May, 1843. | 7. Robert Thomas (Southergill), b. 28 May, 1879. |
| 3. Elizabeth Adaline, b. 9 Mch., 1847; m. 13 Mch., 1867, Thomas (Southergill) <i>Is.</i> | 8. Harry William (Southergill), b. 8 May, 1880. |
| 4. Alice Virginia (Southergill), b. 3 May, 1847; m. 22 Oct., 1888, Walter Clark of Htfd. | 9. Frank Louis (Southergill), b. 4 July, 1883; d. 12 Mch., 1887. |
| 5. George Lewis (Southergill), b. 10 May, 1869. | 10. Albert Martin, b. 6 Aug., 1879; m. 25 Dec., 1888. |
| 3. Charles Julius (Southergill), b. 29 Mch., 1871. | 1. Leslie, b. 5 Feb., 1885. |
| 4. Genevieve Elizabeth (Southergill), b. 15 Dec., '72. | 6. Gilbert Lewis, b. 9 Aug., 1849; m. 19 Dec., 1887, Lizzie M. Mather . |
| 5. Frederick Martin (Southergill), b. 3 May, 1875. | |

FAM. 52. **Wm. Hayden**¹ (M.D.) (*Chas.*⁶ *Chas.*⁵ *Job*,⁴ *Jos.*³ *Sam'l.*² *Dea. Wm.*¹) was for many years favorably known as the supt. of a private insane asylum at Brattleboro, Vt.; he grad. Yale Coll. 1824; m. 1835, Maria F. **Chapin** of Salisbury, Conn. He d. 30 Nov., 1873. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary Kirtland, b. 1838; m. Thos. F. Thatcher , 1850. | 1. William Hayden, b. 1867. |
| 2. William Henry (M.D.), b. 1840; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y. city, 1862; succeeded to his father's bus. at Br'boro; m. 1864, Ellen E. Mowe ; res. Brattleboro, Vt. <i>Is.</i> | 2. Charles Farnham, b. 1869. |
| | 3. Charles Farnham (Capt.), b. 1841; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., W. Pt., N. Y., 1863; m. Ellen G. Hobble , 1867; d. 13 Nov., 1868, Washington, D.C. |



Wm. Rockwell M.D.

FAM. 53. **Warren** (*Daniel*,¹ *Dan'l*,² *Dea*, *Dan'l*,³ *John*,⁴ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁶ m. 3 Feb., 1814, Sarah B. **Wells** (*S. B.*); rem. to Salisbury, Vt.; in 1817, rem. to Hudson, N. Y., engaged in mercantile pursuits, became a prominent worker in missionary, religious, temperance, and educational matters; was ruling elder in the church and active in Sabbath-school; in 1856, entered upon an active and successful canvass of the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., for the B. City Bible and B. Tract Societies, visiting in two years over 26,000 families. *Children*:

1. Joel Edson (Rev.), b. Salisbury, Vt., 4 May, 1816; grad. Amherst Coll., 1837; N. Y. Theol. Sem., 1841; inst. pastor Pres. Ch., Valatie, N. Y., 1841, pastor Haverhill St. N. S. Pres. Ch., Wilmington, Del., for 5 yrs. from Mch., 1847, Feb., 1851, inst. pastor Cent. O. S. Pres. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., D.D. from Jeff. Coll. 1859, 1868, inst. pastor at Edgewater, S. L., m. Mary E. **Frye**, 22 June, 1842. *Issue*:
1. Frank W. (M.D.), b. 22 Dec., 1843; grad. Amherst Coll. 1865, Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. City, 1868, m. 13 Sept., 1872, Elizabeth J. **Hartmill**, prominent physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Mary Adelaide, b. 2 June, 1844, m. Henry K. **White**, 11 Feb., 1869.
3. Frederick Price, b. 29 Nov., 1847.
4. Robert Douglas, b. 29 June, 1850; d. 8 Oct., 1871.
5. Henry Bedford, b. 19 Aug., 1852; d. 16 Nov., 1855.
2. Edward Warren, d. yg.

FAM. 54. **Zerah** (*Abner*,¹ *C.*,² *Ephm.*,³ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁶ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁷), m. Mary A. **Hart**; he d. 19 Mch., 1857. *Children*:

1. Elma S., b. 28 Apl., 1836; d. 13 July, 1838.
2. Clarence B., b. 19 Jan., 1840; d. 7 Apl., 1841.
3. Maylon L., b. 29 Jan., 1843; d. 30 July, 1850.
4. Abner Clayton, b. 27 Nov., 1845.
5. Helen E., b. 24 Oct., 1847.
6. Mary M., b. 24 Feb., 1849.

FAM. 55. **James L.** (*Abner*,¹ *C.*,² *Ephm.*,³ *Joel*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁶ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁷), m. Cordelia **Lyon**, 15 Sept., 1845. *Children*:

1. Abner L., b. 21 Apl., 1853.
2. Mary J., b. 25 Apl., 1855.
3. Frank M., b. 24 July, 1859.
4. John L., b. 28 July, 1861.

FAM. 56. **Ephraim** (*Eleazer*,¹ *Ephm.*,² *Joel*,³ *John*,⁴ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁶), m. Rhoda **Washburne**, 23 Dec., 1830. *Children*:

1. Anon B.
2. Sarah M.
3. Fanny
4. Sylvester
5. Sophia

FAM. 57. **William S.** (*Zerah*,¹ *Ephm.*,² *Joel*,³ *John*,⁴ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁶), m. Elinor A. **Snow**. *Children*:

1. William DeForest, b. 8 July, 1850; d. 12 Sept., 1852.
2. Frank De Elmer, b. 10 Sept., 1853.

FAM. 58. **Addison O.** (*Bernard*,¹ *Ephm.*,² *Joel*,³ *John*,⁴ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁶), m. Martha L. **Root**, 8 Oct., 1845. *Children*:

1. Wilbur Furtess, b. 25 Apl., 1848; d. 19 Sept., 1852.
2. LaRue DeRoz, b. 9 Aug., 1849.

FAM. 59. **Edward F.** (*Edw. F.*,¹ *Russell*,² *Sam'l*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,⁵ *John*,⁶ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁷), m. Mary A. **Hubbard**, 1 Jan., 1866; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Arthur Alfred, b. 2 Oct., 1861.
2. Walter Frank, b. 24 Dec., 1871.
3. Nellie Lizette, b. 4 July, 1874.

FAM. 60. **Sanford L.** (*Edw. F.*,¹ *Russell*,² *Sam'l*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,⁵ *John*,⁶ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁷), m. Delcina M. (dau. Edw. F.) **Gilson** of So. W., 7 June, 1868; res. Ell. *Children*:

1. Gertrude Delcina, b. 18 Sept., 1864.
2. Owen Lewis, b. 30 June, 1875.
3. Alanson Latham, b. 16 Mch., 1878.
4. Mabel Ann, b. 5 June, 1883.
5. Frank Edward, b. 15 Oct., 1886.

FAM. 61. **Charles W.** (*Edw. F.*,¹ *Russell*,² *Sam'l*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Jos.*,⁵ *John*,⁶ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁷), m. Sarah A. **Ravey**, 27 Jan., 1876. *Children*:

1. Charles A., b. 3 Apl., 1877.
2. Mary Ann, b. 15 Mch., 1878; d. 14 Dec., 1887.
3. William J., b. 25 Mch., 1881; d. 21 Aug., 1882.
4. Verdie Clara, b. 26 Apl., 1882.

FAM. 62. **Charles J.** (*Jos. II.*,¹ *Nath'l*,² *Nath'l*,³ *Jas.*,⁴ *Jos.*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁶ *Dea*, *Wm.*,⁷), m. Anna Maria (dau. of Addison of N. Y. and Caroline *Van Dusen* of N. Hartford) **Knickerbocker**, at So. W., 4 June, 1879; she b. Marengo, Ill., 29 Sept., 1858. He d. 9 Jan., 1892. *Children* (*b. at E. W. Hill*):

1. Julia Charlton, b. 17 Feb., 1881.
2. Frederick Knickerbocker, b. 19 Dec., 1884.
3. Marguerite, b. 15 Feb., 1888.

FAM. 63. **Carlos W.**, m. Ell. (dau. Franklin and ——— *Barber*) **Prior** of E. W.; res. E. W. Hill. *Children*: *Perig. Howard, Franklin*.

Jabez. [This communicated by R. B. WALDORF of Warehouse Pt.], b. W. 4 June, 1769, m. Irene **Porter** of No. Coventry, Conn., 2 Oct., 1783, who was b. 6 Mch., 1765 and d. 16 July, 1837; he d. 19 July, 1825 (S. B.); was a cooper. *Ch.*:

1. Oliver, b. 25 Apr., 1794; m. Mary, d. of the M. family, and d. of the A. family, 1797.
2. Horace, b. 11 Mch., 1798; m. Mary, d. of the M. family, 1821; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
3. David, b. 28 Nov., 1788; m. Mary, d. of the M. family, 1811; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
4. John, b. 21 Feb., 1791; m. Mary, d. of the M. family, 1811; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
5. Mary, b. 21 Jan., 1794; m. John, d. of the M. family, 1811; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
6. Orpha, b. 10 Dec., 1796; m. John, d. of the M. family, 1811; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
7. David, b. 11 Dec., 1796; [poss. the D. who m. Olive Grant of Wpg., 13 Mch., 1819. - R.D.]; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
8. Saml., b. 10 Feb., 1799; m. Mary, d. of the M. family, 1811; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
9. Charles, b. 10 Sept., 1801; m. Mary, d. of the M. family, 1811; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
10. Charles, b. 10 Sept., 1801; m. Mary, d. of the M. family, 1811; res. Rockville, Conn.; d. 1829.
11. Maria, m. a **Webster**; d. soon.
12. Charles, m. Rebecca **Hitchcock**, d. soon.
13. William, m. Sarah, d. of Mass.
14. Abigail, m. Sept., 1801; m. Horace **Lincoln** of So. Coventry. *Issue*:
 1. Melvina (Lincoln), m. Alonzo **Clark** of Willistonville, Conn.; he d. 1829; she had 1 *Marion* (Clark); m. D. C. **Hill** of Will.; d.; (2) *Archie* (Clark), m. John, d. of the M. family, 1811; res. Willistonville, Conn.
 2. Julia (Lincoln), m. Julius **Rood** of Andvr.; res. Dan'lsonville; had: (1) *Carrie* (Rood); m. Wm. C. **Day** of D. 1822; (2) *Charles* (Rood), m. Clara **Holbrook** of Columbia, Conn.
 3. Horace (Lincoln), m. Elizabeth **Johnson**; had: (1) *Charles*, m. B. K. of N.Y.; (2) *Mildred*, m. L. H. **Southwait**; res. Bklyn., N.Y.; (3) *John*, m. J. of N.Y.; (4) *Carrie*, m. J. of N.Y.
 4. Caroline (Lincoln), m. Rev. Augustine **Hibbard** of Eagleville; d. Coventry, Conn.
 5. Charles (Lincoln), m. Katy **Bishop** of Columbia; res. Andover, Conn.; had: (1) *Carrie*, m. Elery **Harrington**; res. Rockville, Conn.; (2) *John*, m. Wm. **Caton**; res. Rockville, Conn.; (3) *Charles*, m. Hattie **Awl**; res. Rockville, Conn.; (4) *Maria*, m. Wm. **McVetter**; res. Rockville, Conn.; (5) *Rebecca*, res. unmd., Coventry, Conn.
 6. Frederick (Lincoln), m. Chrissa **Champlin** of So. W.; killed by R. R. accident; wid. d. 2 Wm. Colville, Conn.
 7. Mary (Lincoln), d. Ledyard, Conn.; m. Addison **Spicer** of L.
 8. Henry (Lincoln), b. Coventry, Conn.; m. Etta **Babcock** of L. 1811; d. a few days after return from army, at Cov.
 9. Ellen (Lincoln), d. Coventry.
15. Betsey, b. 7 Dec., 1805; m. Aaron **Champlin** of W. Pt. 10 Sept., 1824; *Issue*:
 1. Betsey Louisa (Champlin), b. 20 July, 1825; res. Chic., Ill.; m. Lemuel **Thrall** of W. Pt.; he d.
 2. Maryette (Champlin), b. 2 Oct., 1827; d. Fr. Haven, Conn., Apl., 1861; m. Wm. **Potter** of F. H.; had 1 *George* (Potter), m. and res. F. H.; (2) *Ellen* (Potter), unmd.; res. F. H.; (3) *Anne* (Potter), res. Deny, Conn.; (4) *Howard* (Potter), res. Brooklyn, Mass.; (5) *Edwin* (Potter), res. Fair Haven.
 3. William (Champlin), b. 7 Jan., 1830; d. at sea; m. Mary **Flagg** of N.Y.; was pres. N.Y. Lib.
 4. Milton (Champlin), b. 28 Sept., 1831; m. Ann **Fernessy** of N. Orleans; he d. N.Y.; she res. there; they had: (1) *Millie*, m. John **Mackey** of N.Y.; (2) *Annie*, m. Walter **Scott** of N.Y.; (3) *Bella*; (4) *John*; (5) *Eva*, d.
 5. Clarissa (Champlin), b. 11 Dec., 1834; res. E.W.; m. Frederick **Lincoln**.
 6. Lydia H. (Champlin), b. 17 Apl., 1839; res. Hfd.; m. Franklin **Smith** of Lyme, Conn.; had (1) *Carrie* (Smith); m. Jos. **Alvord** of Manchstr., Conn.; (2) *Hattie* (Smith); (3) *Howard* (Smith); (4) *Daisy* (Smith).
 16. Clarissa, b. 1 July, 1809; m. Wm. **Coombes** of W. Pt., b. 9 Mch., 1826; he d. 21 Nov., 1864; she d. 23 Aug., 1877; *Issue*:
 1. Nathaniel (Coombes), b. 15 Jan., 1828; dec'd.
 2. Nathaniel P. (Coombes), b. 14 Sept., 1829; m. 25 Nov., 1847, Ann **Lowry** of Thompsonville, Conn.; res. 1900, Worcester, Mass.; had: (1) *Idella*, m. Oscar **Lawrence**; res. Worcester.
 3. William (Coombes), b. 7 Jan., 1832; m. Sarah **Swan** of Hfd., 27 Aug., 1855; res. 1900 Hfd.; had: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Lizzie*, m. James **Bartlett** of Hartford.
 4. William A. (Coombes), b. 10 Oct., 1834.
 5. Rebecca B. (Coombes), b. 29 June, 1836; m. 18 Nov., 1861, Geo. **Waldorf** of Red Hook, N.Y.; res. W. Pt.; had: (1) *Carrie* (Waldorf), b. 14 May, 1866; m. George **Chaplin** of Suffield.
 6. Henry H. (Coombes), b. 31 Jan., 1841; d.
 7. Charissa L. (Coombes), b. 10 Mch., 1842; m. 16 Mch., 1863, Willard **Holden** of Arlington, Vt.; res. (1890) Montpelier, Vt.; had: (1) *Murtha* (Holden); (2) *Perley* (Holden).
 8. Mary F. (Coombes), b. 24 May, 1845; unmd.
 9. Charles B. (Coombes), b. 17 June, 1848; m. (1) *Lizzie Morrison of W. Pt., 1 June, 1871; (2) in Wstfd., —; had (by 1st wife): (1) *Katie*; m. and res. Hubbardst'n, Vt.; (2) *Rebecca*. (By 2d wife: (3) *Charles*, (4) *Charles*.)*

FAM. 2. Horace **Archer**, m. (1) Candace **Bestor** of W. Pt.; rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., where she d.; 2d — *Ch.*:

1. Oren, m. and d., leaving a fam., in Mich.
2. John, m. Aaron **Prentice**, of Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1823; rem. to Lockport, where both d. *Issue*:
 1. John Henry (Prentice), b. 22 Nov., 1824; d. 10 June, 1829.
 2. Alonzo Thompson (Prentice), b. 6 Sept., 1826; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
 3. Harriet Jane (Prentice), b. 23 Aug., 1829; res. Reading, Kansas.
 4. L. A. (Prentice), b. 10 June, 1827; res. Chicago, Ill.
5. Mary Josephine (Prentice), b. 22 Feb., 1835; d.
6. Sydney Rensselaer (Prentice), b. 9 Aug., 1838; d. 23 Sept., 1861, in army.
7. Elizabeth Celestia (Prentice), b. 9 Aug., 1841; d. 2 June, 1881.
8. Catharina (Prentice), b. 25 Dec., 1845; d. 10 July, 1846.
9. Leonidas Hamlin (Prentice), b. 22 Oct., 1847; res. Chicago, Ill.

FAM. 3. John **Archer**, m. Olive **Post** of Deep River, Conn.; was lost at sea. *Ch.*:

1. James, d. Deep River.
2. John, d. on board of his vessel, Chesapeake Bay, 1858; m. — (1) *Rebecca*, m. M. **Ayre** of Saybrook, Conn.; (2) *Mary* 1. Ingham, m. — (3) *Sarah*, m. — (4) *Caroline*, m. — (5) *Noyes*, m. — (6) *N.Y.* (4) *Caroline*.
3. Mary, d. — (1) *Margaret*, m. — (2) *Harold*, m. — (3) *Julia*, m. — (4) *Stiles*, m. — (5) *Hale*, m. — (6) *Stiles*, m. — (7) *Hale*, m. — (8) *Stiles*, m. — (9) *Hale*, m. — (10) *Stiles*, m. — (11) *Hale*, m. — (12) *Stiles*, m. — (13) *Hale*, m. — (14) *Stiles*, m. — (15) *Hale*, m. — (16) *Stiles*, m. — (17) *Hale*, m. — (18) *Stiles*, m. — (19) *Hale*, m. — (20) *Stiles*, m. — (21) *Hale*, m. — (22) *Stiles*, m. — (23) *Hale*, m. — (24) *Stiles*, m. — (25) *Hale*, m. — (26) *Stiles*, m. — (27) *Hale*, m. — (28) *Stiles*, m. — (29) *Hale*, m. — (30) *Stiles*, m. — (31) *Hale*, m. — (32) *Stiles*, m. — (33) *Hale*, m. — (34) *Stiles*, m. — (35) *Hale*, m. — (36) *Stiles*, m. — (37) *Hale*, m. — (38) *Stiles*, m. — (39) *Hale*, m. — (40) *Stiles*, m. — (41) *Hale*, m. — (42) *Stiles*, m. — (43) *Hale*, m. — (44) *Stiles*, m. — (45) *Hale*, m. — (46) *Stiles*, m. — (47) *Hale*, m. — (48) *Stiles*, m. — (49) *Hale*, m. — (50) *Stiles*, m. — (51) *Hale*, m. — (52) *Stiles*, m. — (53) *Hale*, m. — (54) *Stiles*, m. — (55) *Hale*, m. — (56) *Stiles*, m. — (57) *Hale*, m. — (58) *Stiles*, m. — (59) *Hale*, m. — (60) *Stiles*, m. — (61) *Hale*, m. — (62) *Stiles*, m. — (63) *Hale*, m. — (64) *Stiles*, m. — (65) *Hale*, m. — (66) *Stiles*, m. — (67) *Hale*, m. — (68) *Stiles*, m. — (69) *Hale*, m. — (70) *Stiles*, m. — (71) *Hale*, m. — (72) *Stiles*, m. — (73) *Hale*, m. — (74) *Stiles*, m. — (75) *Hale*, m. — (76) *Stiles*, m. — (77) *Hale*, m. — (78) *Stiles*, m. — (79) *Hale*, m. — (80) *Stiles*, m. — (81) *Hale*, m. — (82) *Stiles*, m. — (83) *Hale*, m. — (84) *Stiles*, m. — (85) *Hale*, m. — (86) *Stiles*, m. — (87) *Hale*, m. — (88) *Stiles*, m. — (89) *Hale*, m. — (90) *Stiles*, m. — (91) *Hale*, m. — (92) *Stiles*, m. — (93) *Hale*, m. — (94) *Stiles*, m. — (95) *Hale*, m. — (96) *Stiles*, m. — (97) *Hale*, m. — (98) *Stiles*, m. — (99) *Hale*, m. — (100) *Stiles*, m. — (101) *Hale*, m. — (102) *Stiles*, m. — (103) *Hale*, m. — (104) *Stiles*, m. — (105) *Hale*, m. — (106) *Stiles*, m. — (107) *Hale*, m. — (108) *Stiles*, m. — (109) *Hale*, m. — (110) *Stiles*, m. — (111) *Hale*, m. — (112) *Stiles*, m. — (113) *Hale*, m. — (114) *Stiles*, m. — (115) *Hale*, m. — (116) *Stiles*, m. — (117) *Hale*, m. — (118) *Stiles*, m. — (119) *Hale*, m. — (120) *Stiles*, m. — (121) *Hale*, m. — (122) *Stiles*, m. — (123) *Hale*, m. — (124) *Stiles*, m. — (125) *Hale*, m. — (126) *Stiles*, m. — (127) *Hale*, m. — (128) *Stiles*, m. — (129) *Hale*, m. — (130) *Stiles*, m. — (131) *Hale*, m. — (132) *Stiles*, m. — (133) *Hale*, m. — (134) *Stiles*, m. — (135) *Hale*, m. — (136) *Stiles*, m. — (137) *Hale*, m. — (138) *Stiles*, m. — (139) *Hale*, m. — (140) *Stiles*, m. — (141) *Hale*, m. — (142) *Stiles*, m. — (143) *Hale*, m. — (144) *Stiles*, m. — (145) *Hale*, m. — (146) *Stiles*, m. — (147) *Hale*, m. — (148) *Stiles*, m. — (149) *Hale*, m. — (150) *Stiles*, m. — (151) *Hale*, m. — (152) *Stiles*, m. — (153) *Hale*, m. — (154) *Stiles*, m. — (155) *Hale*, m. — (156) *Stiles*, m. — (157) *Hale*, m. — (158) *Stiles*, m. — (159) *Hale*, m. — (160) *Stiles*, m. — (161) *Hale*, m. — (162) *Stiles*, m. — (163) *Hale*, m. — (164) *Stiles*, m. — (165) *Hale*, m. — (166) *Stiles*, m. — (167) *Hale*, m. — (168) *Stiles*, m. — (169) *Hale*, m. — (170) *Stiles*, m. — (171) *Hale*, m. — (172) *Stiles*, m. — (173) *Hale*, m. — (174) *Stiles*, m. — (175) *Hale*, m. — (176) *Stiles*, m. — (177) *Hale*, m. — (178) *Stiles*, m. — (179) *Hale*, m. — (180) *Stiles*, m. — (181) *Hale*, m. — (182) *Stiles*, m. — (183) *Hale*, m. — (184) *Stiles*, m. — (185) *Hale*, m. — (186) *Stiles*, m. — (187) *Hale*, m. — (188) *Stiles*, m. — (189) *Hale*, m. — (190) *Stiles*, m. — (191) *Hale*, m. — (192) *Stiles*, m. — (193) *Hale*, m. — (194) *Stiles*, m. — (195) *Hale*, m. — (196) *Stiles*, m. — (197) *Hale*, m. — (198) *Stiles*, m. — (199) *Hale*, m. — (200) *Stiles*, m. — (201) *Hale*, m. — (202) *Stiles*, m. — (203) *Hale*, m. — (204) *Stiles*, m. — (205) *Hale*, m. — (206) *Stiles*, m. — (207) *Hale*, m. — (208) *Stiles*, m. — (209) *Hale*, m. — (210) *Stiles*, m. — (211) *Hale*, m. — (212) *Stiles*, m. — (213) *Hale*, m. — (214) *Stiles*, m. — (215) *Hale*, m. — (216) *Stiles*, m. — (217) *Hale*, m. — (218) *Stiles*, m. — (219) *Hale*, m. — (220) *Stiles*, m. — (221) *Hale*, m. — (222) *Stiles*, m. — (223) *Hale*, m. — (224) *Stiles*, m. — (225) *Hale*, m. — (226) *Stiles*, m. — (227) *Hale*, m. — (228) *Stiles*, m. — (229) *Hale*, m. — (230) *Stiles*, m. — (231) *Hale*, m. — (232) *Stiles*, m. — (233) *Hale*, m. — (234) *Stiles*, m. — (235) *Hale*, m. — (236) *Stiles*, m. — (237) *Hale*, m. — (238) *Stiles*, m. — (239) *Hale*, m. — (240) *Stiles*, m. — (241) *Hale*, m. — (242) *Stiles*, m. — (243) *Hale*, m. — (244) *Stiles*, m. — (245) *Hale*, m. — (246) *Stiles*, m. — (247) *Hale*, m. — (248) *Stiles*, m. — (249) *Hale*, m. — (250) *Stiles*, m. — (251) *Hale*, m. — (252) *Stiles*, m. — (253) *Hale*, m. — (254) *Stiles*, m. — (255) *Hale*, m. — (256) *Stiles*, m. — (257) *Hale*, m. — (258) *Stiles*, m. — (259) *Hale*, m. — (260) *Stiles*, m. — (261) *Hale*, m. — (262) *Stiles*, m. — (263) *Hale*, m. — (264) *Stiles*, m. — (265) *Hale*, m. — (266) *Stiles*, m. — (267) *Hale*, m. — (268) *Stiles*, m. — (269) *Hale*, m. — (270) *Stiles*, m. — (271) *Hale*, m. — (272) *Stiles*, m. — (273) *Hale*, m. — (274) *Stiles*, m. — (275) *Hale*, m. — (276) *Stiles*, m. — (277) *Hale*, m. — (278) *Stiles*, m. — (279) *Hale*, m. — (280) *Stiles*, m. — (281) *Hale*, m. — (282) *Stiles*, m. — (283) *Hale*, m. — (284) *Stiles*, m. — (285) *Hale*, m. — (286) *Stiles*, m. — (287) *Hale*, m. — (288) *Stiles*, m. — (289) *Hale*, m. — (290) *Stiles*, m. — (291) *Hale*, m. — (292) *Stiles*, m. — (293) *Hale*, m. — (294) *Stiles*, m. — (295) *Hale*, m. — (296) *Stiles*, m. — (297) *Hale*, m. — (298) *Stiles*, m. — (299) *Hale*, m. — (300) *Stiles*, m. — (301) *Hale*, m. — (302) *Stiles*, m. — (303) *Hale*, m. — (304) *Stiles*, m. — (305) *Hale*, m. — (306) *Stiles*, m. — (307) *Hale*, m. — (308) *Stiles*, m. — (309) *Hale*, m. — (310) *Stiles*, m. — (311) *Hale*, m. — (312) *Stiles*, m. — (313) *Hale*, m. — (314) *Stiles*, m. — (315) *Hale*, m. — (316) *Stiles*, m. — (317) *Hale*, m. — (318) *Stiles*, m. — (319) *Hale*, m. — (320) *Stiles*, m. — (321) *Hale*, m. — (322) *Stiles*, m. — (323) *Hale*, m. — (324) *Stiles*, m. — (325) *Hale*, m. — (326) *Stiles*, m. — (327) *Hale*, m. — (328) *Stiles*, m. — (329) *Hale*, m. — (330) *Stiles*, m. — (331) *Hale*, m. — (332) *Stiles*, m. — (333) *Hale*, m. — (334) *Stiles*, m. — (335) *Hale*, m. — (336) *Stiles*, m. — (337) *Hale*, m. — (338) *Stiles*, m. — (339) *Hale*, m. — (340) *Stiles*, m. — (341) *Hale*, m. — (342) *Stiles*, m. — (343) *Hale*, m. — (344) *Stiles*, m. — (345) *Hale*, m. — (346) *Stiles*, m. — (347) *Hale*, m. — (348) *Stiles*, m. — (349) *Hale*, m. — (350) *Stiles*, m. — (351) *Hale*, m. — (352) *Stiles*, m. — (353) *Hale*, m. — (354) *Stiles*, m. — (355) *Hale*, m. — (356) *Stiles*, m. — (357) *Hale*, m. — (358) *Stiles*, m. — (359) *Hale*, m. — (360) *Stiles*, m. — (361) *Hale*, m. — (362) *Stiles*, m. — (363) *Hale*, m. — (364) *Stiles*, m. — (365) *Hale*, m. — (366) *Stiles*, m. — (367) *Hale*, m. — (368) *Stiles*, m. — (369) *Hale*, m. — (370) *Stiles*, m. — (371) *Hale*, m. — (372) *Stiles*, m. — (373) *Hale*, m. — (374) *Stiles*, m. — (375) *Hale*, m. — (376) *Stiles*, m. — (377) *Hale*, m. — (378) *Stiles*, m. — (379) *Hale*, m. — (380) *Stiles*, m. — (381) *Hale*, m. — (382) *Stiles*, m. — (383) *Hale*, m. — (384) *Stiles*, m. — (385) *Hale*, m. — (386) *Stiles*, m. — (387) *Hale*, m. — (388) *Stiles*, m. — (389) *Hale*, m. — (390) *Stiles*, m. — (391) *Hale*, m. — (392) *Stiles*, m. — (393) *Hale*, m. — (394) *Stiles*, m. — (395) *Hale*, m. — (396) *Stiles*, m. — (397) *Hale*, m. — (398) *Stiles*, m. — (399) *Hale*, m. — (400) *Stiles*, m. — (401) *Hale*, m. — (402) *Stiles*, m. — (403) *Hale*, m. — (404) *Stiles*, m. — (405) *Hale*, m. — (406) *Stiles*, m. — (407) *Hale*, m. — (408) *Stiles*, m. — (409) *Hale*, m. — (410) *Stiles*, m. — (411) *Hale*, m. — (412) *Stiles*, m. — (413) *Hale*, m. — (414) *Stiles*, m. — (415) *Hale*, m. — (416) *Stiles*, m. — (417) *Hale*, m. — (418) *Stiles*, m. — (419) *Hale*, m. — (420) *Stiles*, m. — (421) *Hale*, m. — (422) *Stiles*, m. — (423) *Hale*, m. — (424) *Stiles*, m. — (425) *Hale*, m. — (426) *Stiles*, m. — (427) *Hale*, m. — (428) *Stiles*, m. — (429) *Hale*, m. — (430) *Stiles*, m. — (431) *Hale*, m. — (432) *Stiles*, m. — (433) *Hale*, m. — (434) *Stiles*, m. — (435) *Hale*, m. — (436) *Stiles*, m. — (437) *Hale*, m. — (438) *Stiles*, m. — (439) *Hale*, m. — (440) *Stiles*, m. — (441) *Hale*, m. — (442) *Stiles*, m. — (443) *Hale*, m. — (444) *Stiles*, m. — (445) *Hale*, m. — (446) *Stiles*, m. — (447) *Hale*, m. — (448) *Stiles*, m. — (449) *Hale*, m. — (450) *Stiles*, m. — (451) *Hale*, m. — (452) *Stiles*, m. — (453) *Hale*, m. — (454) *Stiles*, m. — (455) *Hale*, m. — (456) *Stiles*, m. — (457) *Hale*, m. — (458) *Stiles*, m. — (459) *Hale*, m. — (460) *Stiles*, m. — (461) *Hale*, m. — (462) *Stiles*, m. — (463) *Hale*, m. — (464) *Stiles*, m. — (465) *Hale*, m. — (466) *Stiles*, m. — (467) *Hale*, m. — (468) *Stiles*, m. — (469) *Hale*, m. — (470) *Stiles*, m. — (471) *Hale*, m. — (472) *Stiles*, m. — (473) *Hale*, m. — (474) *Stiles*, m. — (475) *Hale*, m. — (476) *Stiles*, m. — (477) *Hale*, m. — (478) *Stiles*, m. — (479) *Hale*, m. — (480) *Stiles*, m. — (481) *Hale*, m. — (482) *Stiles*, m. — (483) *Hale*, m. — (484) *Stiles*, m. — (485) *Hale*, m. — (486) *Stiles*, m. — (487) *Hale*, m. — (488) *Stiles*, m. — (489) *Hale*, m. — (490) *Stiles*, m. — (491) *Hale*, m. — (492) *Stiles*, m. — (493) *Hale*, m. — (494) *Stiles*, m. — (495) *Hale*, m. — (496) *Stiles*, m. — (497) *Hale*, m. — (498) *Stiles*, m. — (499) *Hale*, m. — (500) *Stiles*, m. — (501) *Hale*, m. — (502) *Stiles*, m. — (503) *Hale*, m. — (504) *Stiles*, m. — (505) *Hale*, m. — (506) *Stiles*, m. — (507) *Hale*, m. — (508) *Stiles*, m. — (509) *Hale*, m. — (510) *Stiles*, m. — (511) *Hale*, m. — (512) *Stiles*, m. — (513) *Hale*, m. — (514) *Stiles*, m. — (515) *Hale*, m. — (516) *Stiles*, m. — (517) *Hale*, m. — (518) *Stiles*, m. — (519) *Hale*, m. — (520) *Stiles*, m. — (521) *Hale*, m. — (522) *Stiles*, m. — (523) *Hale*, m. — (524) *Stiles*, m. — (525) *Hale*, m. — (526) *Stiles*, m. — (527) *Hale*, m. — (528) *Stiles*, m. — (529) *Hale*, m. — (530) *Stiles*, m. — (531) *Hale*, m. — (532) *Stiles*, m. — (533) *Hale*, m. — (534) *Stiles*, m. — (535) *Hale*, m. — (536) *Stiles*, m. — (537) *Hale*, m. — (538) *Stiles*, m. — (539) *Hale*, m. — (540) *Stiles*, m. — (541) *Hale*, m. — (542) *Stiles*, m. — (543) *Hale*, m. — (544) *Stiles*, m. — (545) *Hale*, m. — (546) *Stiles*, m. — (547) *Hale*, m. — (548) *Stiles*, m. — (549) *Hale*, m. — (550) *Stiles*, m. — (551) *Hale*, m. — (552) *Stiles*, m. — (553) *Hale*, m. — (554) *Stiles*, m

1. Mary Irene, b. 7 Aug., 1826, m. 17 Feb., 1845, Christopher **Pelton**; shed. 14 Apl., 1852. *Issue* :
 1. George S. Rex, b. 18 Nov., 1847, m. 24 Oct., 1870, Jennie **Grant**; res. Hingham.
 2. Edward B. Pelton, b. 16 Mch., 1847, m. 10 Oct., 1870, Jennie **Grant**; res. Hingham.
 3. John, b. 5 May, 1852, m. Ricardo A. **Alexander**, 29 Jan., 1870.
 4. Ernest M. Pelton, b. 13 Aug., 1857, m.

1. Lewis C. Jacobs, b. 1881, m. 1884, Mary **Filley**.
 2. H. C. L. b. 29 Mch., 1885, m. 1888, Mary **Filley**.
 3. John F. b. 7 Mch., 1861, m. 1863, Clara L. b. 20 Dec., 1863.
 4. John F. b. 7 Mch., 1861, m. 1863, Clara L. b. 20 Dec., 1863.
 5. Cypress, b. 21 Feb., 1866; d. inf.

FAM. 5. **Jabez John** (*Saml. W. Jabez*), m. (1) Lydia E. **Hendrick**, 9 Jan., 1859, who d. 17 July, 1863, (2) Chloe G. **Phillips** of Woodstock, Conn., who d. 18 July, 1866; (3) Flavia **Pease** of Somers, Conn.; res. W. Pt. (*Ch. (by 1st wife)*) :

1. Hattie E., b. 20 June, 1852, m. Herbert **Wait** of Springfield, shed. 31 July, 1858, had dau.
2. Lizzie C., b. 20 Feb., 1857; m. John **Boyce** of Worcester, Mass., 5 Apl., 1888.
3. Herbert O., b. 11 Dec., 1859; m. Sara L. **Mc-**

1. Hattie E., b. 20 June, 1852, m. Herbert **Wait** of Springfield, shed. 31 July, 1858, had dau.
2. Lizzie C., b. 20 Feb., 1857; m. John **Boyce** of Worcester, Mass., 5 Apl., 1888.
3. Herbert O., b. 11 Dec., 1859; m. Sara L. **Mc-**

FAM. 6. **Sylvester D.** (*Saml. W. Jabez*), m. (1) Lydia E. **Hendrick**, 9 Jan., 1859, who d. 17 July, 1863, (2) Chloe G. **Phillips** of Woodstock, Conn., who d. 18 July, 1866; (3) Flavia **Pease** of Somers, Conn.; res. W. Pt. (*Ch. (by 1st wife)*) :

1. Dexter H., who d. 14 Aug., 1863.
2. O. C. R. b. 24 Feb., 1860, m. Edw. M. **Thompson**, 24 July, 1888. *Issue* :

1. Maud, b. 26 Feb., 1889.
2. Raymond S., b. 15 Feb., 1877.
3. Anne P., b. 18 Jan., 1879.

Miscellaneous. — **Baptisms** — **Amasa**, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) — — — ch., bp. 30 Dec., 1792; (2) [*Elijah*], bp. 17 Jan., 1796. **Abigail** (wid.), bp. 31 Dec., 1820; had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) **Samuel**; (2) **Henry**; (3) **Josiah**, bp. 26 Aug., 1821; also 2 ch., bp. 11 Nov., 1821. **David**, **Mary**, the wife of, bp. 9 Nov., 1788. **David**, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) **Roswell**, bp. 3 Jan., 1790; (2) **David**, bp. 20 Apl., 1794. **David's** wife, bp. 9 Nov., 1788; had 2 ch. [John and Lucy], bp. 16 Nov., 1788, 3 Jan., 1790; **David**, bp. 20 Apl., 1794. — *E. W. C. R.* **Joab** (adult), bp. 11 Feb., 1787 (*E. W. C. R.*); and had (1) ch. d. 10 Apl., 1789; ch. d. 5 July, 1790; ch. d. 19 June, 1792; ch. d. 4 Sept., 1794; had (1) **Cynthia**, b. 4 Sept., 1796; (2) dau., bp. 20 Jan., 1799; (3) ch., bp. 12 Oct., 1800; (4) **Lucy**, bp. 25 Apl., 1805. **Joel** and **Chloe**, Wpg.; **Joel** d. 28 Apl., 1839, æ. 67; had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) **Ruth**, (2) **Chloe**, (3) **Adaline**, bp. 22 Sept., 1822; (4) **Joel**, d. 26 Sept., 1819, æ. 7. **Olive**, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) **Hiram Burnham**; (2) **Roswell Lewis**, bp. 11 Nov., 1821. **Samuel** (Capt.), had ch., bp. 10 Feb., 1777. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sylvanus**, had ch., bp. 5 Dec., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Anna**, d. 1643. — *O. C. R.* **Aaron**, d. 29 Sept., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.* **David**, d. 7 Aug., 1800, in 51st yr. — *E. W. O.* **Ebenezer**, Jr.'s, ch. d. 5 (or 6) Apl., 1762. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 12 Dec., 1727. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth** (wid.), d. 27 Apl., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elam Williams** (s. Amasa and Esther), d. 5 Dec., 1793, æ. 3 d. — *E. W. O.* **Eliza** (Mrs.), d., æ. 68, — Jan., 1558. — *E. W. C. R.* **Hiram**, d. 4 July, 1851, æ. 32. — *W. N.* **Isaac** (s. John), drowned 23 June, 1732. — *W. R.* **Joseph** (whether Sr. or Jr. it is difficult to decipher from the MS. rec.), d. 10 Sept., 1727. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jemima**, d., æ. 83, 28 Jan., 1801. — *E. W. C. R.* **Joel**, m. Wid. **Lucy Sadd**, 1 Aug., 1793 (*Vernon Ch. Rec.*); had (1) **Nabby**, bp. 8 June, 1794; (2) **Fluvia**, bp. 25 May, 1795; (3) **David Sadd**, bp. 22 Aug., 1802. **Joseph's** ch. d. 24 Oct., 1757. — *E. W. C. R.* **Levi**, d. 9 July, 1838, æ. 53; his wife, **Elizabeth**, d. 13 Nov., 1835, æ. 53. **Lovina** (dau. Daniel and Lucretia), d. 25 Dec., 1791, æ. 4 yr. **Lucretia's** ch. d. 24 Apl., 1778. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mabel**, d. 15 Oct., 1796, æ. 45. — *E. W. C. R.* **Miriam**, d. 14 Jan., 1769; **Miriam's** ch. d. 9 Nov., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* **Nancy** (dau. John and Lois), b. and d. 29 May, 1796. **Roswell**, d. 23 Apl., 1821, æ. 32. — *R. D.* **Silvanus**, d. 22 Aug., 1741; ch. of, d. 24 May, 1779. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid. Sarah**, d. 29 Apl., 1798, æ. 77. — *W. C. R.* **Wid. Sarah**, d. 2 June, 1827. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid. Mary**, bu. 30 Sept., 1820, æ. 67. — *R. D.* **Wid. Ruth**, d. 11 June, 1831. — *W. R.* **Wid.**, d. 13 Jan., 1805, æ. 82. — *W. C. R.*

Marriages. — **Alpheus**, m. Silence **Bower**, 19 Dec., 1821. **Charles**, m. Rhoda **Brown**, 25 Mch., 1821. **Elizabeth**, m. Thos. **Grant**, 9 July, 1722, d. 8 Nov.,

1781, *ac.* 86. **Elizabeth**, m. **Thomas D. Elliott**, 30 Nov., 1813. — *W. C. R.*
Francis, m. **Peggy Johnson**, 10 Oct., 1819. — *R. D. James*, m. **Sybil**
Crane, 26 Feb., 1816. — *S. B.* **Lucy**, m. **John Mears**, 14 Jan., 1761.
Silence, m. **John Ellis**, 13 Oct., 1826.

RODIMORE, Hendrick, the town shepherd. In olden times there were more sheep raised in Windsor than at present. These sheep were all turned into one large flock and herded by a shepherd, either in some large field, or in the streets. In June, 1733, the people of W. voted "that the sheep in this town shall be put in *three* flocks; that is to say, on the north side of the Rivulet to be one flock, and on the East side of the Great River to be one flock, and on the South side of the Rivulet to be one flock." It was also decided that each flock could be divided if it was deemed best. In 1735 the East side Windsor people voted that there should be but one flock on that side of the Great River, and Messrs. Lieut. Joseph Loomis, Mr. Joseph Rockwell, and Mr. Abiel Abbott should be a committee "for ordering the prudentials of the flock this present year, or summer." By the term "ordering the prudentials" was meant the hiring of a shepherd and folding the sheep. After the Revolution, one "Old Hendricks" (Rodimore), as he was called, was the shepherd. He was one of the Hessians captured with Burgoyne's army, who had been billeted in E. W., or W., and who (like some others) found himself better suited with the place and people than with army life, or a return to his home across the seas. He married a Windsor negro wench, as black as a stovepipe, and afterwards became quite disgusted with his bargain, offering that he would cheerfully give "all of forty shillings" if he could get quit of her. He once, in a crazy mood, tried to hang himself with a nice cord which he used for ditching, but was cut down in time to save his life. He became very indignant, not because his life was saved, *but because they had cut his nice ditching cord.* Polly, wife of Hendrick Rodimore, d. 25 Dec., 1790, *ac.* abt. 40. — *W. C. R.*

ROE. From a *MS.* rec. in the Roe family, dated June, 1828, we learn that *John Roe*, who emig. from Ireland, and **Hannah Purrier**, who came from England, m. in America. *Children:*

1. Nathaniel. FAM. 2. 2. John. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Hannah. 5. Deborah.

FAM. 2. Nathaniel² (John¹), m. Hannah Reeve. *Children:*

1. Nathaniel. 2. John. FAM. 3. Several sons.

FAM. 3. John² (Nath¹, John¹), m. Joanna Miller. *Children:*

1. John. 2. Justus. 3. Azel (Rev.). FAM. 4. 4. Daniel. 5. Joanna. 6. Amy. 7. Austin. 8. Hannah.

FAM. 4. Azel (Rev.) (John³ Nath², John¹), "pastor of the First Pres. Ch. of Woodbridge, who, after a life cheerfully, faithfully, and affectionately devoted to the service of Jehovah his Saviour and his God, and to the eternal interests of his flock, fell sweetly asleep in the bosom of that Saviour, the 2d day of Dec., 1815, in the 77th year of his age, and 53d of his ministry."—*Inscrip. in Bu.-Gd. of 1st Pres. Ch., Woodbridge, N. J.* Beside him rest the remains of his first wife, **Rebecca** (dau. of Dr. Isaac and Mary) **Foot** of Branford, Conn., and widow of Rev. Mr. Smith of Orange, N. J., who d. 1794; and also those of his second wife, **Hannah**, "dau. of the Rev. David Bostwick, Pastor of the First Pres. church in the city of N. Y., who, after a life of the most eminent and exemplary piety, with a song of triumph and the animating hope of a glorious resurrection, fell asleep in her dear Redeemer on the 28th day of November, 1815, in the 67th year of her age." "Father Roe," as he was affectionately termed by his people and friends, was one whose "name is in all the churches," and whose memory lingers even yet like a benison over the church of his care and his love.—*H. R. S. Ch.:*

1. Fanny, m. Rev. Dr. **Burnet**, Newark, N. J.,
died 1836.

2. Rebecca, m. Gottlieb **Schermerhorn**,
Ipswich.

1. Gottlieb Schermerhorn.

2. Simon Peter (Schermerhorn).

3. John Roe Schermerhorn.

4. Isaac Schermerhorn.

5. Rebecca Schermerhorn, m. **P. Lockwood**;

died 1829.

6. James Stewart Schermerhorn.

7. Azel Schermerhorn, m. Susan

8. Edward Schermerhorn.

9. Sarah C. Schermerhorn, m. Daniel Henry

Stearns.

10. George (Schermerhorn).

3. John. Fam. 5.

4. Elizabeth, m. **Lockwood**; m.

1. Robert Lockwood.

2. Rebecca Lockwood.

3. Elizabeth Lockwood.

4. John Roe Lockwood, m. Rebecca Schermerhorn; m.

(1) *Catharine*.

5. Robert Lockwood, m. George Lockwood.

6. Elizabeth Lockwood, m. George Lockwood.

7. John Lockwood, m. George Lockwood.

8. Robert Lockwood, m. George Lockwood.

9. Susan Lockwood, m. George Lockwood.

10. John Noble, m. George Lockwood.

11. George Munroe, m. George Lockwood.

12. Mary, m. George Lockwood.

13. George (Munroe).

14. Phebe, m. Robert C. **Barse**, from England.

FAM. 5. **John** (Dea.)¹, m. **Susannah**, b. m. Richard and
Susan Stevens of Perth Amboy, N. J. Head at East Windsor, Conn. 1 Mo.
1835, æ. 66. — *S. B. Chronicle*.

1. Azel Stevens, Dea., N. Y. City, N. A., 1838. Fam. 6. | 1. Robert C. Barse, from England, 1842, æ. 40. — *S. B.*

2. Susannah, m. Aaron **Ward** of Newark, N. J.

FAM. 6. **Azel Stevens**⁶ (Dea.) (s. of *John*,⁵ *Rev. Azel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nath'l*,² *John*¹), b. in
New York city, 16 Aug. 1798, and was an importer of wines and teas in that city
until 1831, when he came to reside in E. W. At the age of 14 he joined the Mur-
ray Street Church, N. Y., and even at that early age his idea of active Christian

Azel S. Roe

life was to do good
to the needy and
laboring. With his
cousin, Hugh Mon-
roe afterwards his partner in business, he soon started the first Young People's
Meeting in the church to which they belonged. These meetings comprised read-
ings from the Bible, sermons, and tracts, with prayers; but no original remarks
were allowed, unless by some theological student who might happen to be present.
From this meeting was organized a band of young men and women who went
about visiting the poor and the sick, and in 1817 a Sunday-school was begun
for the poor children collected from the streets on Sabbath morning. Mr. Roe's
religious activity continued after he removed to East Windsor. There he became
interested in the improvement of young people and formed a literary society by
means of which, and also of a Bible class which he conducted for thirty years, he
did much to counteract the growth of infidelity, the seeds of which had been sown
before he came into the town. Until he was over 80 years old he conducted a
neighborhood prayer-meeting, which kept up a religious interest in a part of the
parish remote from the church. He was a diligent reader, an earnest thinker, a
warm and constant friend. He had that rare quality of content which made every
day complete, doing the duty of the day and receiving whatever came to him as
from a wise and loving Providence. After his deafness so increased upon him that
he was greatly debarred from hearing conversation he was content to read or think,
never murmuring, but committing to memory many poems and hymns even up to
the time of his last illness. As he drew near the end of his life and strength and
heart began to fail, all who heard him felt the value of a mind stored with high and
noble thoughts, of a heart enriched and a character matured by the love and ser-
vice of his Lord.

His literary life began in an attempt to prepare for his family a sketch of the
scenes and incidents of his early life, which he was persuaded to publish; and from
this he gradually began to write for recreation. His books came to the American
public just at a time before the rush of stories which has since flooded the country;
and, while their moral tone was high and helpful, there was about them a vein of
humor and of acquaintance with American life which entertained both young and
old. He kept pace with all the great movements of the times with enthusiasm, and

was a delightful and instructive conversationalist. His house was ever a pleasant resort for the young, and there are many now living (among them the author of this history) who can testify to the delightful charm of hospitality which the Roe mansion presented to all who came within its influence. Dea. Roe's published works are as follows:

James Montague, m. I've Been Thinking; Time and Tide; A Long Look Ahead; To Live and to Be Loved; We can, our Angels; How Could He Help It? The Star and the Cloud; Time to the Last; Looking Ahead; The Cloud on the Hearth; Like and Unlike; Revolution. (The original dates of issue of the foregoing cannot now be ascertained, although we have presented them *nearly*, if not exactly, in the order of their appearance. A uniform edition of them was published in 1866-67.) *The History of the First Ecclesiastical Society in East Windsor, from 1752 to 1854*, pub. 1857. See p. 590, Vol. I.

Mr. Roe m. (1) 16 Aug., 1819, Mary (dau. James and Anna Walker of New York city, who d. at Newburgh, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1821, (2) 12 Sept., 1825, Jane, sister of his first wife, who d. in N. Y., 22 Dec., 1826; (3) 12 Nov., 1828, at E. W., Fanny Lellingwell (dau. Rev. Shubael Bartlett, who survives him. *Children by 1st wife, 12* :

1. ALFRED, b. N. Y. city, 15 Jan., 1822, m. N. Y., 20 May, 1845, Dr. H. M. Humphrey of Putnam, (died 1875).
1. HELEN CORNELI, Humphrey, b. E. W., 16 June, 1848, m. Bridgeport, Conn., 1870, Florence, dau. Rev. Thurston of Stamford, Conn., and (1) M. (2) Dresden, Germany, July, 1870.
2. ALICE, Humphrey, b. N. Y., 25 Dec., 1850, m. Stamford, Conn., June, 1871, Nicola Altrocchi; she d. S. July, 1879, had (1) *Pauline* (Altrocchi), b. S., June, 1879.
3. EMMA, Humphrey, b. Stamford, Conn., 5 June, 1854, m. N. Y., June, 1882, Edith Learyoyd; and (1) *Frances*, b. 1885, 2d *Edith*, b. 1887.

- (2) *John*, b. E. W., 14 Sept., 1825, m. E. W., 14 Sept., 1850, (3) *John*, b. E. W., 20 May, 1852, married (died 1854) Stiles, See 888.
4. MARY, b. E. W., 14 July, 1825, m. (1) S. P. Burdett of N. York, 5 Nov., 1860, See.
5. ALICE, b. E. W., 14 Dec., 1828, bp. 14 Apr., 1829, m. Mary of Stanton, a. Baton Rouge, La., 21 Jan., 1864, See.
1. Virginia, b. E. W., Dec., 1861.
6. ISABEL, b. 29 Aug., bp. 14 Nov., 1841.
7. GEORGE, Huntington, b. 28 May, bp. 25 July, 1843; d. E. W., 30 Nov., 1866.

ROGER, Peter, d. 13 June, 1651.

ROGERS, Samuel, m. Sarah Skinner, 24 Nov., 1785, had (1) *Sally Lodi*, b. 17 Sept., 1786; (2) *Samuel Keep*, b. 21 Dec., 1788. Daniel, m. Peggy Smith, 8 May, 1799. W. C. R. Charles, s. of —, bp. 25 Jan., 1795. E. W. C. R. George, came from Vernon to So. W.; rem. to Barkhamsted, Conn.; thence to Phelps, N. Y.; his wife a Woodworth; had (1) *Eliza*, m. John Vernaps, and d. Phelps, N. Y.; (2) *Mary*, m. a Crittendon, who d.; she m. again; (3) *George W.*, m. Rhexy (dau. Levi) Skinner of So. W.; res. Albion, N. Y.; had (a) Sarah, m. — Washburn; had ch. and d.; (b) dau., (c) *Rosa car.*, m. John Vernaps.

ROLLO, Ralph R., came from Gilead, Conn., to So. W., with wife and six ch.; she was Sybil Peek, and d. So. W., 27 Aug., 1833; he m. (2) Abby Morris of Wilbraham, Mass., who d. So. W., 10 Oct., 1850, æ. 57; he m. (3) Widow Lavinia Post of Hebron, Conn.; he d. So. W., 26 Apl., 1869, æ. 88; wid. res. Hebron. *Ch.*:

1. LUCY, Arnold, So. W., m. m. d. 19 Nov., 1858, æ. 51.
2. RUTH, S. W. 11 Jan., 1860, W. Drake, 51.
3. RUTH, m. 11 Jan., 1860, Rev. Charles G. Lee, who d. 2 Oct., 1860, Ohio, no issue.
4. JENNET, Chester of Ohio; he d. Chicago, Ill., 1872, 1 issue.
1. CHARLES, 1 issue.
2. MARY, 1 issue.
3. LUCY, 1 issue.
4. WILLIAM, 1 issue.
5. LUCINDA, m. 28 Sept., 1836, Solyman W. (son Lavinia's Grant) of So. W., 1 issue.
1. Lucy (Grant), m. William Brown, lawyer.

- Underbush, N. Y., same who m. Sophia, dau. B. Haskell.
2. Arthur, Grant, 1 issue, b. 1846.
4. LUCY, 1 issue, dau., b. 16 Jan., 1844, æ. 47.
6. SAMUEL A., m. Margaret Loomis of Saratoga, N. Y., s. m. N. Y., 6 N. J., 30 May, 1864, æ. 47.
1. MARY, 1 issue.
2. MARY, 1 issue.
3. WILLIAM, 1 issue.
4. JANE, 1 issue.
5. EVELINE, 1 issue.
6. WILLIAM, 1 issue.

ROOT, Andrew, d. 7 July, 1805, æt. 47 — *S. B.*

ROSS, John, m. Patience Denslow, Mch., 1763, had (1) *Abigail*, b. 1763, (2) *Rosanna*, b. 6, bp. 11 Mch., 1764, (3) *James*, b. 31 Oct., 1767; (4) *Sabra*, b. 5 Feb., 1771.

ROSSITER (Rochester?), Dr. **Bray** (or Brian), s. of Mr. Edward Ross, one of the Assistants of the Mass. Colony, came from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., on the *Mary and John*, 1630; was a physician (see pp. 453, 454, Vol. I); was first town clerk and register of W., also a surveyor; rem. to Guilford, 1651, his home lot at W. sold to Sam'l Marshall, 1657, and by him to Anthony Hoskins, 1660. *Old Ch. Rec.* credits him with 6 children b. at W.; if so, they prob. all d. in inf., as the same record notes the death of (1) *Samuel*, d. 10 June, 1640; (2) *Timothy*, d. 1647; (3) *Abigail*, d. 1648; (4) *Esther*, d. 1649; (5) *Peter*, d. 1651; (6) *Elizabeth*, d. 1651. Dr. Charles J. Hoadly says of him in connection with his rem. to Guilford (in *Some Early Post-Mortem Examinations in New England* — a Paper read before the Conn. Med. Society, etc., 1892) that "Rossiter seems not to have lost his affection for the Connecticut colony, and suffered some inconveniences on that account after Winthrop had procured the charter. He was a Royalist also, and interested himself in the search for the regicides, Goffe and Whalley. His medical education it is likely he had received before he came from England. Records show that he was held in esteem as a physician; indeed, he was probably in higher repute as such than any other then living in the colony. . . . One book known to have been in his library is now in the library of Trinity College in Hartford; it is a commentary on the aphorisms of Hippocrates by Vallesius, a folio in Latin, printed in 1588. On the title page he wrote his name with *Ex dono Dom. Hopkins*, whom we may reasonably suppose to have been Governor Edward Hopkins, to whom the grammar schools of Hartford, New Haven, and Hadley owe the greater part of their endowment. Rosseter's wife, Elizabeth, was a sister of the Rev. Josiah Alsop of London, who left her a legacy. She died in Aug., 1669, and he followed her Sept. 30, 1672. Descendants of the name still remain in Guilford."

In regard to the *post mortem* of Kelley's child, referred to on p. 454, Vol. I (and which was made 31 Mch., not 11th, as there given), Dr. Hoadly, in the erudite Paper above quoted from, says that "There was at this time no physician or surgeon residing in Hartford, and Rosseter seems to have been sent for to come up from Guilford and aid in the investigation. With him was joined William Pitkin, then schoolmaster in Hartford, who apparently acted as a kind of prosecuting attorney. . . . The original report of the autopsy is in Rosseter's handwriting. In it is filed Mr. Rosseter's and Mr. Pitkin's observations about Kelley's child, and is attested by Daniel Clark, secretary of the colony, as having been testified upon oath before the magistrates by Mr. Rosseter and Mr. Pitkin, March 31, 1662. . . . Rosseter evidently was predisposed to attribute the death of Elizabeth Kelley to preternatural causes. Had he been skeptical on the subject of witchcraft he might have attributed some of the appearances in his report to incipient decomposition. The child died Wednesday, March 26, and the dissection was made on Monday, the 31st. . . . This is the earliest *post mortem* in New England of which we have an official account, but there have been in New England earlier *post mortem* examinations. A little more than a year later, that is to say in July, 1663, there was held in Hartford another autopsy, this time on the body of the Rev. Samuel Stone, who died on the 20th of that month. I think we are safe in saying that this examination was also made by Rosseter. Mr. Stone had been much out of health for several years, and that Rosseter had prescribed for him has already been mentioned." Dr. Hoadly's Paper is a most valuable contribution to our knowledge of the Medical Science of that day, as well as to Conn. witchcraft literature. Dr. Rossiter is one of W.'s settlers of whom we would fain learn more.

ROUSE, ———, 2 ch. ol. d. 20 June, 1776. —E. W. C. R.

ROWLAND.^{*} [This genealogy is constructed from material furnished by W. Ch. Rowland, items in Orcutt's *Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, and from letters from Mrs. MARY CHAFFEE (DUDLEY WILCOX of Lowell, Mass. —H. R. S.)]

Henry, first of the name in Fairfield, Conn. (prob. from Co. Essex, Eng.), had, among other children, a son,

Joseph² (*Henry*¹), who was one of the petit jurors in the celebrated Witchcraft trial of Mary Disborough at Fairfield in 1662; he had the following *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|----------|----------|---|
| 1 Joseph | 2 Samuel | 3 Henry, bp. and m. <i>Stratford Ch. R.</i> by Rev. Charles Chaffee, Oct. 18, 1700, aged 16 Nov. 1712, he being then 20 yrs. of age. —FAM. 2. |
| 4 Isaac | 5 James | |

FAM. 2. **Henry**³ (*Jos.*² *Henry*¹), m. 25 Sept., 1718. Tamar (dau. Dea. David) **Sherman** of Stratford, Conn. He was ordained Deacon of Stratfield (now First Cong'l Ch. of Bridgeport), Conn., 1756; d. 19 June, 1775, æ. 84. *Ch. (b. Stratford)*:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 1 David Sherman, Rev. d. Aug. 1719. —FAM. 3. | 3 Edmund. —FAM. 4. |
| 2 Abner in <i>Jabez Sumners</i> . | 4 Sarah, m. —Hubbell. |

FAM. 3. **David Sherman**⁴ (*Rev.*) (*Henry*³ *Jos.*² *Henry*¹), grad. Y. C., 1743; rec'd

David Rowland

degree of A. M. from Yale and Dart. Coll's, 1773; m. 20 Feb., 1754, Mary Spalding of

Cambridge, Ct.; he d. 13 Jan., 1794, æ. 74, having been 47 yrs. in the ministry.—

W. C. R. His wid. d. 9 July, 1807 (for *biog.* details, see pp. 376-79, Vol. I.) *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Abner (grad. b. 15 Sept., 1755; m. 15 Feb., 1789; s. m. 30 wife Daniel Gillett (see <i>Gillett</i>), shed 1 Jan., 1828. | 4 William Frederick, b. 25 Oct., 1805; d. 17 Dec., 1839. |
| 2 Thos. b. 1 Feb., 1757; m. 25 July, 1778, George Wolcott (see <i>Wolcott</i>); she d. 21 June, 1822. | 5 Henry Augustus (<i>Rev.</i>), b. 11 Jan., 1764. —FAM. 5. |
| 3 Sherman, b. 5 July, 1759; m. Eunice Spalding; he d. 21 June, 1821. | 6 Asahel Dea. b. 1 July, 1766. —FAM. 6. |
| 4 William Paulick Rowland, b. 26 May, 1761, grad. Dart. Coll., m. 18 May, 1784, his classmate, in 1784, and sett. as pastor of 1st Cong. Ch. Exeter, N. H., where he resided for nearly 40 yrs.; m. (1) 30 July, 1783, Sarah (daughter Col. Eliphalet Ladd of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. 12 Oct., 1798, æ. 24; he m. (2) Ann (dau. Col. E.) Giddings of Exeter, N. H., who d. 13 June, 1811, æ. 32; 15c. W. C. R. d. 30 June, 1813, æ. 82; he is spoken of as a scholar, a man of commanding presence, courtly in manner—a gentleman of the old school, and devotedly attached to his bro. Rev. Henry A. he passed his winter of 1800. | 7 Mary, b. 24 Nov., 1769, m. John (s. Dr. Hezekiah) Chaffee, 1 Mch., 1795; she d. 21 June, 1844; he d. 1 Aug., 1844. |
| 1. Sarah Ann, b. 8 Apr., 1804; d. 29 Jan., 1882. | 8 Sarah Catherine Mendenhall, b. 25 Nov., 1772; d. 3 Aug., 1793, æ. 21. —H. C. R. |
| 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1805; d. 21 Nov., 1845. | 9 Nabby (Abigail), b. 22 Mch., 1774, m. George Bliss of Springfield, Mass., 15 Nov., 1804; she d. 21 Jan., 1832. —FAM. 7. |

FAM. 4. **Edmund**⁵ (*Henry*³ *Joseph*² *Henry*¹), m. Hannah Morehouse, and d. 1767, æ. 41; his wid. m. (2) Michael Demming of Malta, N. Y., and d. 1803, æ. 73. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. David, settled in Onondaga County, N. Y. | 4. Betty, m. Zach. Lacey of Stratford, Conn. |
| 2. Zephaniah, settled in Concord, N. Y. | 5. Esther, m. Andrew Patterson. |
| 3. James, b. Oct. 1793. —Gregory of Boston. | This family from Orcutt's <i>Hist. Stratford, Conn.</i> |

* Two brothers Rowland came from the west of England; one sett. at Fairfield, Conn., the other in Exeter, Co. Devon, Eng. Rowland came to 1669 and d. 1690.

* Wm. F. Rowland's Sermons.—1. A SERMON delivered in presence of His Excellency, John Taylor Gilman, Esq., Governor, the honorable Council, Senate, and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire, convened at Exeter on the anniversary election, June 2, 1796; by Wm. F. Rowland, A. M., pastor of the First Cong'l Church in Exeter. Printed at Exeter by Henry Ranlet for the Gen'l Court: 1796, pp. 32. 2. A SERMON delivered before the Hon. Gen'l Court of the State of N. H. at the annual election, holden at Concord, June 8, 1809; Wm. F. Rowland. Printed by Geo. Hough, Concord, June, 1809; pp. 27. 3. ELECTING LOVE, delivered at Kingston, N. H., Oct. 24, 1819; pub. at the req. of the hearers. Exeter, J. J. Williams, printer, 1820. W. F. R. pp. 19. 4. SERMON delivered at Exeter, Dec. 22, 1820; being the 2d Centennial Anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims of N. E.—W. F. R. 1821, Exeter, J. J. Williams, printer; pp. 19.



John Howland

FAM. 5. **Henry Augustus**¹ (Rev.) (*Rev. David S.¹ Henry, Jos.² Henry*), m. 16

Henry A Rowland

Dart. Coll., 1784;* succeeded his father in the ministry of the Cong. Ch. in Hartford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth d. Hon. Roger Newberry, 25

Mch., 1795; she d. in child-bed, æ. 23, 11 Aug., 1796, (a) 16 Apl., 1800. F. (dau. Hon. Moses) **Bliss** of Springfield (*W. C. R.*); she d. Aug., 1833, æ. 61. He d. 28 Nov., 1835, having been 46 years a pastor. For biographical details, see p. 381, Vol. I. — *Ch. (by 1st wife; bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. — son, d. 7 Aug., 1796; *W. C. R.* (By 2d marriage); d. 1806.
2. Elizabeth Newberry, b. 9 Feb., bp. 17 May, 1801.
3. Frances Bliss, b. 24 Aug., 1802, d. Jan. 24, 1853.
4. Henry Augustus (Rev.), b. 18 Sept., 1804. FAM. 8.
5. Elizabeth Newberry, b. 8 May, 1807, in Theo. dose *Sill*, 20 June, 1823. See *Sill*.
6. Edward (M.D.), b. 18 Nov., 1809; grad. Amherst Coll., in Eliza **Avery** of Delavan, Ohio, 1 ch., res. Delavan, Ohio, d. 1845. *Issue*:

1. Frances Bliss, b. Aug., 1843; m. John **Bibbins** of Williamsport, Pa.; d. May, 1877. *Issue*: (1) Anna (Bibbins), 22; (2) James R. (Bibbins), 18.
2. George, b. 10 Oct., 1810, sett. in N. Y. city, postmaster at Sacramento; d., 1875, unm'd.
3. James Edwards (Rev.), M.D., b. 21 Oct., 1814. FAM. 9.
4. William Sherman (of F. A. C.), b. 24 Oct., 1817; lawyer in N. Y. city; grad. Yale 1836; d. 5 May, 1856.

FAM. 6. **Alvah**² (Dea.) (*Rev. David S.¹ Henry, Jos.² Henry*), m. Deborah daughter Daniel and Amy **Palmer** **Gillett**, 1 June, 1803; he d. 18 Oct., 1857; was deacon in W. Ch. 59 yrs.; she d. 3 June, 1873; res. Windsor, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Daniel, b. 31 July, 1812; d. 12 Dec., 1872; m. Elizabeth, died. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth, m. Mr. **Pratt**.
2. Clarence, died 1887.
3. Mary Spalding, b. 20 Mch., 1804; d. 6 Jan., 1838.
4. William Frederick, b. 9 Oct., bp. 3 Nov., 1806 (*W. C. R.*); m. Catharine **Bailey**, FAM. 10.
5. David Sherman, b. 1 July, 1810; m. Camilla **Dingham**, who d. Oct., 1890; he d. Apl., 1888.

5. Sarah, b. 18 Feb., 1815, d. 1 Dec., 1880; m. 1834, 1852, Rev. Martin **Dudley** (A. C.), 1876, 2 ch.: (1) Charles Rowland (Dudley), b. 26 June, 1857, res. Denver, Col.; (2) Est. Paul, Minn.
2. Edward Martin (Dudley), b. 1 Feb., 1858, res. St. Paul, Minn.
3. Mary Chaffee (Dudley), b. 25 June, 1857; m. 1 Aug., 1883, Rev. Chas. H. **Willcox**, Lowell, Mass.; has 1) Dudley Willcox, b. 21 Dec., 1888.

FAM. 7. **Edmund** (*Rev. David S.¹ Henry, Jos.² Henry*), m. 9 Mch., 1803, Sally **Griffin**, who d. 31 Jan., 1864; he d. 5 June, 1851; res. Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

1. Edmund, b. 23 Mch., 1807. FAM. 11.
2. David Sherman, b. 13 Feb., 1810; d. Mch., 1873.
3. Levi Perkins, b. 3 Feb., 1805. FAM. 12. unm'd.

4. Mary Spalding, b. 3 Aug., 1819, d. 5 Feb., 1841, unm'd.
5. Ellen (Edmund), d. 11 Dec., 1822, d. d. 1839.

FAM. 8. **Henry Augustus**⁶ (Rev., A.M., S.T.D.) (*Rev. Henry,³ Rev. David S.¹ Henry,³ Joseph,² Henry¹*), was prepared for college at Springfield and Hartford; entered Yale Coll. at age of 15, where he grad. 1823, one of the youngest in a class of 72. In 1827 he grad. from Andover Theol. Sem., and the same year at New York he undertook an agency for the Am. Bible Soc'y, and is described by the secretary of the Soc'y at this time, as "young, ardent, active, full of cheerful, and at times mirthful, conversation, yet blended with frankness and good nature, and all so obviously devoted to the interests of religion as to render him an agreeable companion and a promising minister." He was in the employ of the Soc'y until 1830, in the autumn of which year he was ordained as a Presb. minister, and for three and a half years ministered to the Presb. Ch. in Fayetteville, N. C. In 1834 he was installed as pastor of the Pearl Street Ch., N. Y. city, where he labored with great diligence until May, 1843, when he commenced a ministry at Honesdale, Pa., where he remained for over twelve yrs., and this place was the scene of most of his literary labors. In 1850 he pub. an 8vo vol. of about 300 pp., *On the Common Maxims of Infidelity*; in 1851 a duodecimo vol. of 180 pp., entitled *The Path of Life*, of which a second revised edition was soon issued; in 1851 another 12mo vol., *Light in a Dark Alley*; in 1854, a larger work, *The Way of Peace*. Only two of his sermons were published while in New York, viz.: a Fourth of July sermon in 1840, and the funeral sermon of Rev. David R. Downer, 1841. While resident at Honesdale, Pa., sermons of Dr. Rowland were issued in pamphlet form, on the following

*The MS. of his Valedictory Address, now in possession of Mrs. Mary Chaffee Dudley, is a most interesting production, containing a glowing eulogium upon Gen. Washington and a prediction of the future greatness of the American Republic.

topics: *The Distinctive Features of Presbyterianism, as Exhibited in the Confession of Faith*, 1844; *The Characteristics of a Pious Woman's Heart* — a sermon preached at the dedication of the lecture room of the Presb. ch. at H., 1848; *The Murderer and his Fate*, 1848; *Christian Liberty*, 1850; *The True Principle of Christian Unity*, 1850; *The Excellency of a Christian Policy*, 1851; *An Essay* (which had previously been pub. in the newspapers) *on the Church and Slavery*, 1854. He was a frequent contributor to the newspaper press, which he considered too powerful an influence to be neglected. A fellow clergyman says of him, after a visit to him at Honesdale: "I could not but admire the many marks of his activity and usefulness, both in his congregation and among the people generally. He seems to be acquainted with everybody, rich and poor, old and young, on terms of cordial friendship with all, and ready to promote their best interests in every way." In July, 1854, Union Coll. conferred upon him the degree of D.D., and 23 Jan., 1856, he was installed pastor of the Park Church, Newark, N. J., where he remained until his death, 14 Sept., 1859.* Dr. R. m. 1833, Harriet (dau. Isaac) Hyer of N. Y. city, who still (1892) survives. *Children*:

1. Henry A. (Prof. at Honesdale, Pa., 27 Nov., 1848; grad. Reusscher Polytechnic Instit., 1850, as a civil eng'r; the next year found him R.R. surveying in Western New York, but his ability as a teacher was already recognized and his services were called into requisition at Wooster University. In 1852 he returned to Reusscher as instructor in physics, assist. prof. in same, 1852-5; studied in Germany, 1855-6; Prof. of Physics Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., 1876; made Associate Fellow of Amer. Acad. of Sciences, 1876; the well-earned deg. of Ph.D. was conferred upon Prof. Rowland by Johns Hopkins Univ. in 1880. As a member of the Electrical Congress at Paris, in 1881, and of the jury at the Electrical Exhibition at the same time and place, he received the Order of a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor; rec'd grand prize of Venice Acad. Sciences, 1881; U. S. Commissioner to International Electrical Congress, Paris, 1881; was elected a member of the Nat'l Acad. Sciences, same yr. In 1882 he presided over the Physics Section of the Amer. Assoc'n for the Advancement of Science, at Minneapolis, and read a memorable address, entitled, "A Plea for Pure Science." Was one of the 12 hon. memb. London Physical Soc'y, 1884; honorary member Cambridge (Eng.) Philosophical Soc., 1884; corresponding member of British Association. In 1884, being appointed by government on the commission specially formed for the purpose, he presided over the deliberations of the Nat'l Conference of Electricians at Philadelphia, and delivered an address of decided scientific interest and value. During the same yr. he rec'd from the American Acad. of Arts and Sciences, of which he is an associate, the Rumford medal for researches in light and heat; foreign member Royal Society of Gr. Britain, 1890; received the grand prize and gold medal at Paris Exposition, 1890, for gratings, and a photographic map of the solar spectrum. Dignified mode, 1890.

The *Electrician* writes that "while he had completed his now widely known experiments on magnetic permeability at his home, he was unable to get them published. Scientific circles in America rejected his work, but, confident of its value, he sent his results to Clerk Maxwell, who at once had them published in the *Philosophical Magazine*, and wrote kindly and encouraging letters to the young investigator. He was now becoming known, and was called to accept of the newly-founded Johns Hopkins University, at Baltimore, east about them for some one to fill the chair of physics and become director of the physical laboratory, Rowland, with his already-recognized ability, and with the countenance which Maxwell's recognition of his talents gave, was chosen for the place. Prof. Rowland accepted the chair, which he still holds with credit to himself and with great honor to a university that he has since then done so much toward making the

great seat of American learning, and the true home and sanctuary of science that we all know it to be. This was a year before the University actually opened, and the interval he spent in Europe, working in Berlin with Helmholtz. Here he investigated the effect of static electricity in motion, and proved that a moving charge has the effect of a current. While the energies of Prof. Rowland have been largely devoted to exhaustive researches into the nature and phenomena of electricity and magnetism, his work takes a broad sweep through pretty well the whole range of physics. His original work has been extensive, and many of the investigations made under his direction at Johns Hopkins are of world-wide celebrity, such, for example, as his determination, for the government, of the exact value of the ohm as the standard unit of resistance. To the public his name is probably even more familiar in connection with his most attractive gratings, which are ruled by a method of his own directly on concave gratings, the image of the solar spectrum being thus produced without the aid of lenses. In fact, the photographic spectrum obtained with the aid of these gratings far exceed anything else of the kind, and their exhibition before the National Academy of Sciences, in 1885, was one of the leading scientific events of the year.

In addition to developing the resources of the physical and electrical laboratories at Johns Hopkins, where an electrical testing bureau of great promise has also been lately established, Prof. Rowland, in some manner, contrives to devote time to his other matters of importance. He is corresponding member for the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, is one of the twelve foreign members of the Physical Society of London, foreign member of the Royal Society of Great Britain, and is a permanent member of the International Commission for Establishing Electrical Units. It is possibly by way of recreation that he has collected a number of "curious" photographs, and has prepared such exquisite specimens as these which have been presented to *Hesperia Magazine* as a tribute of American skill in the use of the camera.

H. m. 1834, 1890, Harriett Harrison of Baltimore, Md.

2. Cornelia W., m. William G. Vermilye of Newark, N. J.
 1. William Gerard (Vermilye).
 2. Henry Rowland (Vermilye).
 3. George (Vermilye).
 4. John (Vermilye).
 5. Annie Baldwin (Vermilye).
 3. Anna E. (Vermilye).
 4. Emma B. (Vermilye).
 5. Mary W. (Vermilye).
 6. John H. m. 24 June, 1891. Thomas of Newark, N. J.

* Condensed from *Memorial of the Life and Services of Dr. Henry Rowland, D.D.*, pastor of the Park Presb. Ch., Newark, N. J., with the sermon preached at his funeral, by E. R. Fitchard, D.D.; N. Y., 1860. The memorial part of the obituary was written by his cousin, Wm. Bass, a lawyer of N. Y. *M.D.W.*

FAM. 9. James Edwards (Rev. et M.D.), (*Rev. Henry A.*, *Rev. David L.*, *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹, grad. — Coll.; was at first a physician, but later entered the ministry, and was at Circleville, Ohio, where he d. 1854. He was a man of ability, and pub. at C., 1847, at least one small vol. entitled *The Consecrated Way*. He m. Katharine A. (dau. Dea. Jasper) Morgan of Windsor. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Henry A., b. 1847; d. 1861, æ. 24, unmd. | 1872; head in Switzerland, 3 Aug., 1883, æ. 41. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. William Frederick, b. 1842; m. Isabella McKinnell of Eng., at Rio Janeiro, S.A., 24 Jan., | 1. Edwin Morgan 2. Wm. Fred'k 3. Is. Colla C. |
| | 3. George, b. 1845. FAM. 13. |

FAM. 10. William Frederick (*Dea. Abrah.*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Jos.*,² *Henry*¹), m. Catharine W. Bailey. He d. 9 Dec., 1886; she d. 6 Jan., 1868; res. New York city. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Cornelius, b. 7 Jan., 1848; d. July, 1876. | 4. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1852; m. A. E. J. Tovey, 12 Oct., 1875. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Mary Emma, b. 12 Oct., 1846; d. Jan., 1880. | 1. David (Tovey), b. 25 July, 1876. |
| 3. Edward Bailey, b. 7 Oct., 1850; m. Emma E. —, 26 Dec., 1887. | 2. Arthur (Tovey), b. 4 June, 1878. |
| | 5. George, b. —; d. inf. |

FAM. 11. Edmund (*Edmund*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), m. 29 Oct., 1832, Sophia Frost. He d.; she d.; res. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Edmund (Rev.), b.; Epis. rector Waterbury, Conn. | 2. Sophia, b.; m. Beach. |
|---|--------------------------|

FAM. 12. Levi Perkins (*Edmund*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), m. Eunice Lee. He d. 27 Oct., 1870; res. Springfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary Spaulding, b. 19 Dec., 1844, m. Henry Wilcox, Sept., 1877; he d. St. Paul, Minn. | 5. Sarah Lee, b. 19 May, 1843; m. in Sprgfd., 16 Dec., 1863, W. I. Dyer. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. William Lee, b. 19 Dec., 1855; chemist; grad. Univ. Penn.; m. Caruso —, 1883. | 1. Louise (Dyer), b. 22 Feb., 1865. |
| 3. Levi Perkins, b. 24 Dec., 1837. FAM. 14. | 2. Edward Rowland (Dyer), b. 10 Nov., 1867. |
| 4. Eleanor P., born 27 June, 1836; married John Nichols. <i>Issue</i> : | 3. Josephine Tyler (Dyer), b. 1 Sept., 1871. |
| 1. Rowland Stuart (Rev.) (Nichols), b. 6 Apl., 1859. | 6. Frances Amelia Ayer, b. 2 Sept., 1846; m. Charles Chapman; res. Athol, Mass. <i>Issue</i> : |
| | 1. Ruth (Chapman), b. Jan., 1883. |

FAM. 13. George (*Rev. James E.*,⁵ *Rev. Henry A.*,⁴ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), m. December, 1870, Maria Townsend Durfee; res. New York city and Greenwich, Conn. *Children*:

- | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. George Frederick, d. 12 Jan., 1891. | 3. Mary Josephine. | 5. Jasper Morgan. |
| 2. Henry C. | 4. Katherine Morgan. | 6. John Tilghman. |

FAM. 14. Levi Perkins (*Levi P.*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Rev. David S.*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Jos.*,² *Henry*¹), m. (1) 12 June, 1861, Hattie Jane Prentice of East Lyme, Conn., who d. 21 Nov., 1869; (2) Fannie Lester of New London, Conn., 6 Dec., 1870; is an evangelist; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Dwight Prentice, b. 28 Nov., 1865. | 4. Elizabeth Morrison, b. 14 July, 1877. |
| 2. Hattie, b. 21 Nov., 1869; d. 3 Apl., 1874. | 5. Lawrence Lester, b. 2 Sept., 1879; d. 10 Apl., 1880. |
| 3. Russell Sturgis, b. 17 Aug., 1874. | |

John, had:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Sylvester, b. 19 Dec., 1805. | 2. Charles, b. 5 July, 1808. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|

ROWLEY (Rowell). [Families marked *R* furnished by LESTER A. ROBERTS.]
Thomas, 1662, bought and prob. res. on the Eggleston lot at Backer Row; rem., before 1682, to Simsbury; m. Mary (dau. Henry) Denslow, 5 May, 1669. — *Col. Rec.* He d. 4 Aug., 1708. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary, b. 16 Apl., 1670. <i>O. C. R.</i> | adm. to Midd. Ch. 1696, her mother being a men |
| 2. Martha, b. 13 May, 1677. <i>O. C. R.</i> | ber of the ch. in W. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 3. John, b. 27 Oct.; d. and bu. 10 Nov., 1679. — | 1. Elizabeth (Lucas), b. Aug., 1697. |
| 4. Thomas. FAM. 2. <i>O. C. R.</i> | 2. Martha (Lucas), b. Mch., 1699. |
| 5. —, d. 22 May, 1676, inf. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 3. William (Lucas), b. 14 Mch., 1701. |
| 6. Abigail, b. 10 Feb., 1686. — <i>Col. Rec.</i> | 4. Deborah (Lucas), b. Nov., 1702. |
| 7. Grace (prob.) b. 5 Aug., 1692, who d. (<i>Why. Ch. Rec.</i>) 18 May, 1765, æ. abt. 73. | 5. Gideon (Lucas), b. 31 May, 1705. |
| 8. Samuel, who d. 11 Aug., 1697. | 6. Ebenezer (Lucas), b. 8 May, 1707. |
| 9. Elizabeth (prob.), of W., who m. Wm. Lucas, Jr., of Middletown, Conn., 15 July, 1695; was | 7. Samuel (Lucas), b. 6 Sept., 1709. |
| | 8. Anna (Lucas), b. 3 May, 1712. — <i>Edwin Stearns, Middletown, Conn.</i> |

FAM. 2. Thomas (*Thos.*¹), m. Violet (dau. John^s Esdr. S.¹ and Violet Shepard) Stedman of Hartford, 16 Mch., 1699. He d. 28 Oct., 1741, æ. about 70; she b. 11 Jan., 1681; d. 1 Apl., 1751, æ. 70. — *Wb. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:

1. Hannah, b. 5 July, 1700; d. 5 Jan., 1719-20.
2. Anna, b. 21 Sept., 1703.
3. Charles, b. 5 Dec., 1705; pass the T who was 7.
4. Daniel, b. Hannah, **Elmer**.
5. Samuel, b. 17 Sept., 1708.

5. Samuel, b. 11 Mch., 1710. FAM. 3.
6. Daniel, b. 11 Oct., 1717. FAM. 4.
7. Hannah, b. 11 Feb., 1720; pass the Hannah who d. *Why. Ch. Rec.* 23 Sept., 1801, æ 78.

FAM. 3. **Samuel** (*Thos.*, *Thoms.*), d. 6 Dec., 1811, æ 101. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* In *Pers. Dwight's Tracks* it is stated at 103. *Ch.*:

1. Sarah, b. 20 May, 1746. FAM. 5. *Ch. Rec.*
2. Isaac, b. 20 Mch., bp. 3 Apr., 1748. *W. C. R.*
3. John, b. 20 Apr., 1752. FAM. 6.
4. Stephen, b. 21 Mch., 1755; d. 10 Mch., *Ch. Rec.*
5. Silas, b. 2 Dec., 1759. FAM. 7.
6. Lucina, b. 10 Mch., 1762; had Orina, b. 15 June, 1784.
7. Kate, b. 9 Dec., 1766.
8. William (probably s. Samuel), d. 28 Oct., 1772, æ about 13 mos.

FAM. 4. **Daniel** (*Thos.*, *Thos.*), m. Eunice (dau. Jonathan and Mindwell Loomis) Brown, 23 June, 1736, who was b. 16 May, 1715; d. 1 Sept., 1800, æ 84, and he d. 18 Mch., 1798, æ 81. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* *Ch.*:

1. Isaac, b. 25 Apr., bp. 22 June, at home during sickness, b. 1777; d. 20 Oct., 1741.
2. David, b. 6 Apl., 1739; d. 28 Oct., 1741.
3. Eunice, b. 7 Sept., 1742.
4. Olive, b. 1 Jan., 1749.
5. Daniel, b. 10 Mch., 1751. FAM. 8.
6. Ann, b. 17 Mch., 1745; m. Thos. **Shepard**.
7. Hannah, b. 9 Apl., 1758.

FAM. 5. **Samuel** (*Sam^l*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*), m. Catharine **Fyler**, 9 June, 1771. *Ch. (bp. Why. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 22 May, 1772.
2. James, b. 9 Apl., 1774.
3. Lucretia, b. 11 Nov., 1775.
4. Sabra, bp. 25 Aug., 1782.
5. America, bp. 24 Aug., 1784.

FAM. 6. **Job** (*Sam^l*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*), m. Ruth (dau. Ephraim) Loomis of Torrington, b. 11 Mch., 1763; she d. 5 Feb., 1816; he d. 24 Feb., 1823, æ 71; res. Bloomfield. *Children* all those thus marked [*] bp. 20 July, 1800. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*:

1. Job, b. 11 Aug., 1787.* FAM. 9.
2. Ruth, b. 4 June, 1789.* m. Hooker **Clark**, 18 Jan., 1810, and d. 19 Mch., 1840.
3. Abigail, b. 11 Mch., 1791; d. 5 yrs.
4. Naomi, d. 21 Feb., 1794, æ 24 y. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
5. Bildad (Capt.), b. 17 Aug., 1795.* FAM. 10.
6. Loomis, b. 13 Apl., 1797.* FAM. 11.
7. [?], d. 5 Feb., 1800, æ 7. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 7. **Silas** (*Sam^l*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*), m. *Children*:

1. Silas, b. 19 Nov., 1785.
2. Isaac, b. 1787; prob. the ch. credited to him as bp. 6 July, 1788. — *W. C. R.*
3. Hiram, b. 19 Oct., 1795.
4. Nabby Abigail King, b. 2 May, 1798; prob. the Nabby (dau. Silas) bp. 20 Jan., 1804 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); she d. on 24th, æ 63 y.

FAM. 8. **Daniel** (*Dan^l*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*), m. Phebe **Spencer** of Sutfield, Conn., 13 Jan., 1775. *Children*:

1. Dan^l, d. 23 Aug., 1777, æ 6 mo. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
2. [?], b. 1776; pass the *Testes* who d. 1817. *W. C. R.*
3. Chloe, bp. 18 Oct., 1778.
4. Susannah, bp. 17 Oct., 1784.
5. Eunice, [?]

FAM. 9. **Job** (*Job*, *Sam^l*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*) m. Ruth **Hale**, 26 Mch., 1815 (*Enf. Ch. Rec.*); d. 18 Aug., 1857; he d. 1864 at Hartford; res. Why. *Children*:

1. Warren, b. 6 Feb., 1818; m. 3 Sept., 1840, Julia Drake, *Thos.*, *Thos.*, b. 28 June, 1845, m. Fannie **Mather**, 26 Oct., 1870; no iss.
2. Charissa H., b. 28 Sept., 1820; d. 24 Oct., 1861.
3. Mary Ann, b. 11 Aug., 1822; d. 18 Sept., 1823.
4. Mary Ann, b. 5 Aug., 1824; m. Aaron A **Parsons**, 15 June, 1847.
5. Chauncey, b. 28 Sept., 1829; d. 30 Mch., 1831. — *R.*

FAM. 10. Bildad (Capt.) (*Job*, *Sam^l*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*), m. (1) Wil. Charissa (Latimer) Shepard, May 1818, who d. 11 Sept. 1835, æ 31, at Bfld. (2) Nancy **Wells**; he d. 12 June, 1884. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

1. [?], b. 1819; d. 1819. FAM. 12.
2. [?], b. 1821; d. 1821. FAM. 13.
3. Rebecca Latimer, d. 13 Apl., '73; no issue.
4. Edward Bunce, b. 28 July, 1841; unm'd. — *R.*

FAM. 11. **Loomis** (*Job*, *Sam^l*, *Thos.*, *Thos.*), m. Rachel **McNeil**, 2 Mch., 1825; b. 16 Feb., 1804, and d. 29 Jan., 1866; he d. 23 Jan., 1882. *Ch.*:

1. [?], b. 1826; d. 1826.
2. Orben Loomis, b. 20 Aug., 1829; d. 31 Aug., 1830.
3. Orben Loomis, b. 24 Apl., 1831. FAM. 14.
4. Rachel Eliza, b. 4 Nov., 1833; m. Charles H. Ellsworth, Aug., 1862.
5. Abigail, b. 4 Dec., 1835.
6. Mary Abigail, b. 1 July, 1838; d. 25 Feb., 1838.
7. Charles M., b. 14 May, 1840. FAM. 15. — *R.*

FAM. 12. Hezekiah Latimer (*Bildad*, *Job*, *Sam^l*, *Thoms.*, *Thos.*), m. Jane Loomis, 14 Oct., 1841. *Ch.*:

1. James Loomis, b. 18 Mch., 1846; m. Harriet P. Veits, 6 Dec., 1885. *Issue*:
1. Herman, b. 31 Oct., 1886.
2. Mary Charissa, b. 8 Feb., 1849; m. Albert A. Viets, 29 Sept., 1868. — *R.*

FAM. 13. Henry Wells^a (*Bidwell*, *Job*,¹ *Sam'l*, *Thos.*,¹ etc.), m. Harriet Fluvia Adams, 11 Sept., 1861. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1. William Henry, b. 15 Apr., 1863; m. Lucia B. Bidwell, 11 Oct., 1888. | 5. Clayton Wells, b. 2 |
| 2. George A. James, b. 29 Sept., 1864; d. 24 Apr., 1880. | 6. Bertha May, b. 17 |
| 3. Andrew Scott, b. 19 Oct., 1868; d. 27 Apr., 1868. | 7. Robert Lee, b. 15 A |
| 4. Arthur Malcomb, b. 6 July, 1870. | 8. Hattie Adams, b. 1 N |

FAM. 14. Orlen Loomis (*Loomis*, *Job*,¹ *Sam'l*, *Thos.*,¹ *Thos.*,¹ etc.), m. Anna Todd, b. 15 Mch., 1834. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. ———, b. 20 July, d. 6 Aug., 1858. | 4. Warren Edward, b. 26 Apr., 18 |
| 2. Chas. Ellsworth, b. 20 Jan., 1862; d. 23 Oct., '65. | 5. Clara Eliza, b. 20 Feb., 1869. |
| 3. Esther Annand, b. 24 July, 1864; m. William C. Beach. | 6. Frederick Henry, b. 24 July, 1872 |
| | 7. Jane Whitcomb, b. 25 Dec., 187 |

FAM. 15. Charles M. (*Loomis*,² *Job*,¹ *Sam'l*, *Thomas*, *Thomas*,¹ etc.), m. Margaret S. Mansfield, 13 Aug., 1862. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. James M., b. 2 Sept., 1865; d. 2 July, 1896. | 3. Loomis M., b. 30 Dec., 1874; d. 1 A |
| 2. LeGrand R., b. 3 Sept., 1868. | 4. Eliza R., b. 22 Dec., 1877. — R. |

John (poss. a s. of Thos., Jr.), m. Mary Filley, 4 Jan., 1743. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. John, b. 20 Feb., 1744-5. — FAM. 2. | my brother-in-law, d. 1 Feb., 17 |
| 2. Reuben, b. 11 Oct., 1746; d. 11 July, 1764, "whose death was occasioned by going into Windsor Little River to swimming, about one of the crook of the day, and was by some supposed to be seized with a fit of the drowning sickness. The | 3. Martin, b. 18 Aug., 1748. |
| | 4. Roger, b. 26 Aug., 1750; m. Ann Bunce of N. Haven, 3 May, 1778; d. 11 Nov., 1822; m. 2 Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1755; d. 1 Jan. |
| | 6. Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1760. |

FAM. 2. John³ (*John*,² poss. *Thos.*,¹ Jr., etc.); his wife Roxana bp. 25 July, 1790. *Children* (bp. *Why. Ch. Rec.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mary, bp. 2 Nov., 1790; poss. she is "Polly," bp. 18 Nov., 1792. | Poss. Henry Adams of Falmouth, d. bp. 25 July, 1790; wife of Thos. |
| 2. Reuben, b. 26 June, 1764. | 5. ———, son, bp. 3 Sept., 1797. |
| 3. Martin Steel, bp. 2 Aug., 1772.* | 6. Jehiel, b. 11, bp. 14 July, 1793. — W. C. R. |
| 4. Simeon, bp. 16 July, 1780. | |

FAM. 3. Philander³ (*John*,² poss. *Thos.*,¹ Jr.,¹ etc.), m. Joanna Hayze (Hayes) of Falmouth, 5 Jan., 1775. *Why. Ch. Rec.*. — Philander's wife d. 16 Sept., 1814. — *Why. Ch. Rec. Ch. Rec.*:

- | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Philander, b. 19 Oct., 1775. | Jan., 1804. | 7. Gardon, b. 13 Aug., 1792. |
| 2. Jesse, b. 4 Oct., 1777. | 4. Susannah, b. 20 Feb., 1782. | 8. Solomon, b. 5 May, 1796. |
| 3. Levi, b. 24 Mch., 1780; m. Abigail Carter of Hartford, 19 | 5. Charlotte, b. 20 Mch., 1785. | 9. Rebecca, b. 28 Sept., 1797. |
| | 6. Odad O., b. 29 Aug., 1790. | 10. Fanny, b. 10 July, 1801. |

Thomas (prob. the T. who m. Mary Hale of Salmon Brook, 1 Nov., 1779. *Why. Ch. Rec.*); had (bp. *W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Thomas, bp. 11 Feb., 1781. | 4. Allyn, bp. 10 July, 1790; bp. "in extremis" 10, d. 11. — W. C. R. |
| 2. Roxanna, b. and bp. 25 May, 1783. | 5. Justin, bp. 17 June, 1792. |
| 3. Horace, bp. 13 Aug., 1786. | 6. Polly, bp. 23 Aug., 1795. |

Miscellaneous. — Abigail, had Daniel, b. 3 Jan., 1709; poss. this A. dau. of Thos., Sr. Jeremiah (s. of N. Lond.) m. Lucinda Fox of E. W., 15 Sept., 1804. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* James, m. Catherine Morgan, 3 Mch., 1836. — W. C. R. Mary, m. Jonah Halladay, 21 Nov., 1781. — W. C. R. Martin, m. Ruth Barber, 23 Nov., 1780. — W. C. R. Roger, Jr., m. Rebecca Latimer, 8 Nov., 1801. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Theodore, m. Hannah Loomis, 29 Nov., 1810. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Elizabeth (wid.), d. 26 Sept., 1814, æ. 89. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Mary (wid.), d. 12 (or 14?) June, 1739, æ. abt. 90. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Mary (wid.), d. 7 Sept., 1806, æ. 81. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Mary (wid.), d. 12 June, 1738, æ. about 80. — W. C. R. Roger's wife d. June, 1800, æ. 52. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* Mary and Pamela, bp. 6 Oct., 1808. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

RUGGLES, Samuel, m. Nancy Wells (missionaries to the Sandwich Islands 22 Sept., 1819. — S. R.

* There was a Nathan Steel, bp. 7 Sept., 1790. — W. C. R.

RUSSELL, Ebenezer, had:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. Susannah, b. 14 Mch., 1746. | 5. Jonathan, b. 1 May, 1748. |
| 2. Mary, b. 29 Oct., 1747. | 6. Lucy, b. 30 July, 1749. |
| 3. Ebenezer, b. 14 Mch., 1750, prob. the F. & W. who had H. & S. b. 9 Jan., 1750. | 7. Joseph, b. 21 Jan., 1751. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 16 Mch., 1751. | 8. John, b. 27 Aug., 1755. |

Nathaniel, had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ruth, b. 23 Aug., 1751. | 3. Mercy, b. 11 Nov., 1751. | 5. Sarah, b. 3 Jan., 1756. |
| 2. Hezekiah, b. 18 Mch., 1745. | 4. Elijah, b. 14 Apl., 1754. | 6. Nathan, b. 15 July, 1758. |

Samuel, had:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Jacob, b. 15 Apl., 1746. | 4. Elizabeth, b. 27 June, 1752. | 6. Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug., 1758. |
| 2. Stephen, b. 22 Jan., 1748. | 5. Maracha, b. 13 Apl., 1756. | 7. John, b. 11 Dec., 1761. |
| 3. Cornet, b. 18 Apl., 1750. | | |

Ellis, m. Jane Catherine Wolcott, 14 Nov., 1751. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Stephen, b. 9 Nov., 1752. | 4. Abner, b. 22 Mch., 1759. |
| 2. Mary, b. 29 Nov., 1753. | 5. Rebecca, b. 27 Aug., 1762. |
| 3. Miriam, b. 1 Feb., 1757. | 6. William, b. 16 Aug., 1766. <i>N. S. R.</i> |

William Russell, s. Rev. William and Mary of Middletown, Conn., b. 1690, s. of Rev.

William Russell

Amosiah, b. at New Haven, Conn., 1659, pastor at Midd.; s. *William*, b. Eng., 1612, emigr. to New Haven, 1639, b. 23 July, 1725; grad. Yale Coll., 1745; memb. First Ch., Midd., 5 June, 1749; tutor Yale C.,

1749-50; called to W. Ch. Feb., 1751; ord. 24 July, 1754; d. 19 Apl., 1775 (the day on which the battle of Lexington occurred), in his 50th year and the 24th of his ministry. He m. (1) Abigail (gr.-dau. of Rev. Sam'l) **Andrew** of Milford, Conn., about 1754; she d. about 1762; (2) 18 Jan., 1770, Abigail (dau. Capt. Roger) **Newberry** of W. He built the second house north of W. Cong'l Ch., now the Anson Loomis house. *Children*: bp. *W. C. R.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. William Andrew, bp. 26 Oct., 1755; grad. Y. C. 1774; d. 1786, unmarried. | and Elizabeth Mather of W., he was b. 8 Oct., 1750; was an officer in Continental Army; d. at Kingston, N. Y. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 10 Dec., 1757. | 5. Samuel, bp. 30 Dec., 1759 (during the war). |
| 3. Abigail, b. 10 Dec., 1757. | (By 2d wife); 6. James, d. inf. |
| 4. Abigail, bp. 16 Oct., 1757; m. John N. (s. Nath'l | |

Isaac (E. W.), had: Joel, b. 16 July, 1772.**William, had: William, b. 26 May, 1767.****William (prob. same as above), had (N. S. R.), by wife, Mary:**

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Theodore, bp. 19 Nov., 1775. | 3. Joseph Hunt, bp. 17 Aug., 1783. |
| 2. Mary, bp. 2 Aug., 1777; prob. the Polly who d. | |

Jacob, and Hester, had (N. S. R.):

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. Isaac, b. 10 Nov., 1774. | 6. Samuel, bp. 13 Dec., 1782; prob. the S. who m. |
| 2. Hester, b. 10 Nov., 1774. | Hepzibah Ellsworth , 28 Feb., 1805. |
| 3. Jerusha, bp. 4 Aug., 1776. | 7. Joseph, bp. 10 Apl., 1785. |
| 4. Return, bp. 5 May, 1778. | 8. Content, bp. 24 Jan., 1787. |
| 5. Lydia, b. 2 June, 1803. | 9. Hosea, bp. 3 June, 1792. |

Miscellaneous. — **Augustus**, d. 5 Dec., 1824. — *E. W. O.* **Samuel**, d. Feb., 1778.

William, d. 18 June, 1780. **Joseph**, m. Sabra Trumbull, 10 Oct., 1814. — *S.* **John**, m. Olive Clark, 4 July, 1816. — *S. B.*

RUST, Matthias, had: Phineas, b. 7 Jan., 1754.**Nathaniel, had: Hannah, b. 26 Nov., 1762.****SACKET, Mr., son of, d. 12 Dec., 1811, w. L. — S. B.**

Children: bp. *W. C. R.*: 1. **William**, b. 10 Mch., 1801; m. *Ann*, b. 10 Mch., 1801; bp. 10 Mch., 1801.

SADD. [Acknowledgments due Messrs. FRED. T. and HENRY M. Sadd of Wapping, So. W., their contributions distinguished by their respective names in brackets.]

John, a tanner, with good estate, came from Earl's Colne, County Essex, England, to Htfd., 1674, where he bought a house lot on the present Park St. in 1699, as 2d wife, Hepzibah (wid. John) **Pratt** of Wetherfield. He d. 20 Dec., 1694; inv. £1,901, 5s. 10d.; his wid. d. 20 Dec., 1711. — *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 275. His wife, Hepzibah, and son, John, went to law over his will, 1690, she endeavoring to recover her share of the Pratt estate. There were debts due John Sadd's heirs for money borrowed for the country's service, May, 1696 — £260. *Ch.* :

1. Thomas, b. 10 Mar. 1711; d. 29 Dec. 1694. [Possibly a son of Samuel Sadd, So. W.]
2. Thomas, His. [FAM. 2.]

FAM. 2. Thomas² (John¹), was a tanner, and res. in W., east of the Great River; m. Hannah **Grant** [prob. dau. of Matthew,² and an heir of her bro. Daniel, who d. 1740. She inherited one-third part of land in Poq., laid out to Daniel Grant's heirs; the other heirs seem to be Mary Loomis, Jr., and heirs of David Bissell (who m. Sarah Grant, who d. 1763); deeds dated 1761.—*E. T. S.*] "Ins. [Ensign] Thomas" d. 17 July, 1767. — *E. W. O.* Wid. Hannah d. 17 Sept., 1767. He was made Ensign of the North Company or trainband on east side Conn. River, May, 1757. *Children* :

1. Matthew, b. 8 Feb., 1718, d. 10 May, 1728.
2. Hannah, b. 2 Dec., 1719. [FAM. 3.]
3. Thomas (Dea.), b. 3 Aug., 1723. FAM. 3.
4. Hepzibah, b. 20 Mch., 1725. [FAM. 3.]
5. Gaylord.
6. Matthew, b. 11 July, 1729. FAM. 4.
7. John, b. 22 Nov., 1734. FAM. 5.
8. [FAM. 3.]

FAM. 3. Thomas³ (Dea.) (Thos.,² John¹), m. Waitstill **Rockwell**, 31 May, 1744; b. 1724, who d. 20 May, 1804, æ. 80 yr.

Thomas Sadd Jr

1. —, ch., 1 July, 1745. [FAM. 4.]
2. —, ch., 1 May, 1746. [FAM. 4.]
3. Thomas (Dr.), b. 29 Mch., 1748. FAM. 6.
4. Hannah, b. 19 Nov., 1750; [m. Steph. Elmore, and d. 20 Apr., 1814. [FAM. 3.]
5. Elijah, b. 24 June, 1753; d. 15 Sept., 1751 [æ. 3 yrs. Gm.] [FAM. 3.]
6. Mabel, b. 14 Mch., 1756; [m. Gideon Grant; [FAM. 3.]
7. Hepzibah, b. 27 Aug., 1758; [m. Nath'l Strong; [FAM. 3.]
8. Lucy, b. 5 Apr. [May], 1761; [m. Aaron Grant; [FAM. 3.]
9. Eunice, b. 23, bp. 30 Oct., 1763; d. 21 Apr., 1770 (?)
10. Elisha [b. 11 Dec., 1767. [Mch. 1, 1768. [FAM. 3.]

FAM. 4. Matthew³ (Thos.,² John¹), m. — **Grant**; he was prob. the M. who d. 17 Apr., 1798, æ. 72.—*E. W. C. R.* [FAM. 3.]

1. Molly, m. Abiel **Drake**.
2. Sibel, bp. 4 Dec., 1763. [FAM. 3.]
3. Happy, m. Isaac **Porter**.
4. Waitstill, m. Amasa **Drake**.
5. Betty, m. Joseph **Phelps**, and d. 21 Mch., 1826, [FAM. 3.]
6. —, m. —, d. 18 Nov., 1800. [FAM. 3.]
7. —, ch., bp. 21 Apr., 1766.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 5. John³ (Thos.,² John¹), m. Content (dau. Samuel and Susannah **Gilman**) **Elmore** of E. W. [who d. 18 Dec., 1808], æ. 64; he d. abt. 1810. [For this line we are indebted to M. J. ELMORE, Burnside, Conn.] *Children* :

1. Laura, b. 1761; m. Jonathan **Buckland**, and d. 24 Oct., 1857, æ. 96; he d. 22 Apr., 1855, æ. 94.
2. Anna, b. 1762. [FAM. 3.]
3. —, ch., bp. 29 Jan., 1764.—*E. W. C. R.*
4. Elijah, b. 3, bp. 16 Mch., 1766. FAM. 7.
5. John, b. 1767; d. 15 May, 1790.—*E. W. C. R.*
6. —, bp. 8 [11, D. W. P.] May, 1768.—*E. W. C. R.*
7. —, bp. 17 June, 1770.—*E. W. C. R.*
8. William, b. 22 Dec., 1772; bp. 13 June, 1773.—*E. W. C. R.* FAM. 8.
9. —, ch., bp. 17 June, 1770.—*E. W. C. R.*
10. Roswell, b. 1781. FAM. 9.
11. Elisha.

FAM. 6. [Thomas³ (Dr. Dea. Thos.,² John¹), m. Delia L. Warner, who was b. 10 June, 1749, and d. 27 June, 1825.—*Wp. O.*] *Ch. (b. Wpp., So. W.)* :

1. Noah, b. 10, bp. 20 June, 1774. FAM. 11.
2. Harvey, b. 5, bp. 12 Oct., 1776. FAM. 12.
3. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
4. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
5. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
6. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
7. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
8. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
9. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
10. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
11. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
12. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
13. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
14. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
15. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
16. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
17. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
18. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
19. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
20. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
21. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
22. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
23. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
24. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
25. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
26. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
27. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
28. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
29. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
30. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
31. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
32. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
33. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
34. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
35. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
36. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
37. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
38. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
39. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
40. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
41. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
42. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
43. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
44. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
45. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
46. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
47. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
48. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
49. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
50. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
51. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
52. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
53. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
54. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
55. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
56. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
57. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
58. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
59. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
60. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
61. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
62. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
63. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
64. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
65. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
66. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
67. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
68. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
69. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
70. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
71. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
72. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
73. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
74. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
75. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
76. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
77. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
78. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
79. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
80. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
81. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
82. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
83. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
84. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
85. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
86. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
87. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
88. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
89. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
90. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
91. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
92. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
93. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
94. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
95. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
96. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
97. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
98. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
99. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]
100. —, ch., bp. 10 June, 1779. [FAM. 3.]

5 Jan., 1844, in Peru, Ind.; they rem. to Sheldon, N. Y.; he was always called "deacon," was prob. so in S.; his wife and children were all earnest, working Christians. *Children (F. T. S.):*

1. Maria, b. VI. 12 Dec., 1802; m. Jerot **Sutherland**, 21 Dec., 1822; d. Eel River, Ind., 3 Aug., 1855.
2. William Chauncey, b. 21 Jan., 1806; d. Austinburg, O., m.m.d., 20 Apl., 1831.
3. Julia Warner, b. E. W. 2 July, 1808; m. Rev.

Asa **Johnson**, 14 July, 1807; d. Green, Ind., 23 Mch., 1852. M. J. was at one time missionary in Missouri.

4. Corinne Gilmore, b. 8 May, 1810; m. Rev. Joseph M. **Sadd** (see Fam. 12).
5. George Franklin, b. 6 Feb., 1814; m. 2.

FAM. 14. **Harry**⁵ (*Elijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Polly **Spear**, 15 Dec., 1813. He d. June, 1846. *Children:*

- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Laura, | 3. Harriet. | 5. Aurelia. | 7. Elijah. |
| 2. Mary, | 4. Caroline. | 6. Henry. | A ch. d. 25 Sept., 1818; æ 3. |

FAM. 15. **John** (*Elijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Emeline **Clark**, 28 Nov., 1826, who d. 13 Aug., 1875, æ 72. — *Sc.* He d. 12 June, 1882, æ 81, res. E. W. *Children:*

1. Mary Ann, b. 14 Sept., 1827; bp. 8 June, 1828 (S. B.); m. (1) John A. **Newell** (who d. 18 Apl., 1865; æ 32) David **Martin**.
2. Caroline Sophia, b. 31 Mch., bp. 13 Nov., 1831 (S. B.); m. Sylvester G. **Lord**, 28 Nov., 1855.
3. Jane Emerett, b. 4 July, 1835 (S. B. says bp. 21 June, 1835); d. 11 Dec., 1851. — *Sc.* [— *Sc.*
4. Jas. E., b. 4 July, 1835; d. 15 Feb., 1836, æ 7 mos.
5. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb., 1837; d. 31 Mch., 1840. — *Sc.*
6. John Elijah, b. 7 Nov., 1838, m. Sophia Charlotte **Kingsley**, 18 Sept., 1860.
7. Oliver Clark, b. 31 July, 1841; bp. 27 July, 1842 (S. B.); d. 10 Aug., 1842, æ 1 yr. 8 mos. 8 d.
8. Wells Noah, b. 26 Feb., 1843; bp. 8 Sept., 1844. — S. B. FAM. 24
9. Emeline Aurelia, b. 7 June, 1846; bp. 1 Oct., 1847 (S. B.); m. Luzerne W. **Avery**, 25 Mch., 1863; res. Vernon, Conn.; 2 ch.

FAM. 16. **William**⁵ (*Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Maronet **Allen**, who d. 30 June, 1873, æ 71; (2) Mrs. Miranda O. **Allen**, 12 Oct., 1876; he d. 5 Apl., 1881; res. E. W. *Children:*

1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1829; m. John A. **Martin**, 24 Mch., 1858.
2. William Allen, b. 25 Apl., 1832; d. [25] July, 1837, 1838 (Wp. A).
3. Henry Wells, b. 17 Aug., 1834. FAM. 25.
4. Franklin Allen, b. 16 Apl., 1836; d. 25 June, 1837, æ 1 yr., 4 mos.
5. Franklin [A.], b. 20 Oct., 1837; [m. Gertrude E. **Stoughton**; d. 25 June, 1838 (Wp. A).
6. Catharine Diantha, b. 24 Nov., 1841; m. John B. **Noble**, 4 Oct., 1870; res. E. W.; s. p.
7. Cordelia Maronett, b. 17 Dec., 1843; m. Chauncey B. **Ellsworth**, 1 Jan., 1865; res. E. W.

FAM. 17. **Wells** (*Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Emily **Allen**, 9 Sept., 1841; he d. 19 July, 1850 (Wp. A), res. Wpg. (So. W.). *Children:*

1. Emerett, b. 4 Nov., 1844; m. (1) Henry P. **Pinney**, 9 Nov., 1869; (2) Lewis T. **Skinner**, 21 Nov., 1883; res. Windsorville, Conn.
2. Eliza, b. 17 Nov., 1846; m. Clesson W. **Bradley**, 25 May, 1870; res. Haydensville, Williamsburg, Mass.

FAM. 18. **Roswell R.**⁵ (*Roswell*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), of Ell., m. Laura B. **Allen**, 1 May, 1833; he d. 13 Nov., 1879; she d. 11 Apl., 1868. *Ch.:*

1. Carlos Rockwell, b. 20 July, 1835. FAM. 26.
2. Ellen Romelia, b. 16 Nov., 1837; m. F. Alfred **Miner**, 20 Mch., 1861; [d. 16 Sept., 1869]; res. Vernon, Conn. — *Issue:*
1. Laura (Miner), b. 10 Sept., 1864; m. Joseph **Welch**.
2. Mary Agnes (Minor), b. 28 May, 1867.
3. Rollin Sumner, b. 21 Oct., 1839; d. 15 Sept., 1843.
4. Sarah Jane, b. 27 Apl., d. 28 Sept., 1841 (*tombstone, K. M.*, says 1842).
5. Sumner Hannibal, b. 16 June, 1844. FAM. 27.
6. Chester Allen, b. 18 June, d. 4 Oct., 1847. — S. B.
7. Orville, b. 11 July, d. 18 Sept., 1851.
8. Emerson, b. 7 Apl., 1853. FAM. 28.
9. Everett, b. twin to Emerson, m. Ida Elizabeth **Hamilton**, 5 May, 1879.

FAM. 19. **Simeon Chauncey** (*Simeon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Melinda **Wallace**; res. New Alden, Iowa; is deceased. *Children:*

1. Simeon, b. 4 Sept., 1843. FAM. 29.
2. Asenath, b. 10 Sept., 1845; d. 22 May, 1865.
3. Mary A., b. 2 Aug., 1847; m. Chas. **Warren**.
4. Rachel, b. 10 Oct., 1849; m. Alfred **Shotwell**.
5. Emma, b. 4 Jan., 1853; m. a **Wallace**.

FAM. 20. **Joseph L.**⁵ (*Noah*,⁴ *Dr. Thos.*,³ *Dea. Thos.*,² *Thos.*,¹ *John*¹), m. Mary Rockwell (da. Oliver J. and Rachel *Jones*) **Skinner**, May 1828 (S. B.); he d. 14 Dec., 1877, æ 74. *Children:*

1. ———, son, b. 23, d. 25 Feb., 1829. — Wp. A.
2. Elizabeth Root, b. 13 Oct., 1830; d. 16 Apl., 1856. — Wp. A.
3. Martha Warner, b. 27 May, 1833; d. 26 Apl., 1858.

FAM. 21. **William Warner**⁶ (*Noah*,⁵ *Dr. Thos.*,⁴ *Dea. Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Emily (da. Ebenezer and Beulah *Pease*) **Chapin** of Enl. [May 1850, he d. 1 Oct., 1868, æ 55; she was widow of Joseph Sadd, and d. Wpg. 13 May, 1890. *Ch.:*

1. Frederick T., b. 19 Dec., 1851.
2. Julia W., b. 29 Aug., 1855; d. 20 Apl., 1864, æ 9.
3. Ruth C., b. 13 Feb., 1861; d. 5 May, 1863, æ 2.

FAM. 22. **Frederick Henry**^a (Col.) (*Noah*,⁵ *Dr. Thos.*,⁴ *Dea. Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Hannah **Collins**, 13 May, 1840; he d. 9 Mch., 1860, æ. 45. *Ch.*:

1. Charlotte, b. 30 Aug., 1842; m. Henry **Avery**, 1 Jan., 1862.
2. Cornelia, b. 30 Dec., 1844; m. Joseph **Chapin** of Enfl., 5 Sept., 1876; d. 26 Nov., 1876, æ. 32.

FAM. 23. **Geo. Franklin**^a (*Dea. Chauncey*,⁵ *Dr. Thos.*,⁴ *Dea. Thos.*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. 31 May, 1841, Laura H. **Armstrong**. *Children*:

1. Henrietta H., b. 29 July, d. 25 Oct., 1843.
2. Frances Emma, b. 1 Sept., 1845; m. 21 Sept., 1875, G. Ralph **Thoms** of Piquet, Ohio.
3. Laura T., b. 21 Oct., 1848; m. Dr. D. W. **Clancy**, 17 Oct., 1878, a dentist of Cincinnati, O.; she d. 17 May, 1880.
4. Cora S., b. 12 Oct., 1850; m. — **Harmer**, Nov. 1883; d. Detroit, Mich., 1886.
5. George Franklin, b. 26 June, d. 14 July, 1863.

FAM. 24. **Wells Noah**^a (*John*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Mary E. **Scofield**, 30 May, 1867; (2) Mrs. Minna **Cook**, 20 Oct., 1880; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1868.
2. Oliver Wells, b. 28 June, 1871.
3. William Wells, b. 28 June, 1878.
4. Arthur John, b. 27 Mch., 1880.
5. Rosella, b. 4 Jan., 1882.

FAM. 25. **Henry W.**^a (*Wm.*,⁵ *Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Abigail **Avery**, 23 Mch., 1859, [who d. 20 June, 1866; (2) 1 May, 1867] Sarah S. (dau. of Wm.) **Green** [of Wpgr., who d. 29 Jan., 1871]; (3) Ann (dau. Riverius of Harwinton) **Woodruff** [of Htfd.] Feb., 1872; res. Wapping. *Children*:

1. Arthur H., b. 12 Feb., 1860; m. Helen S. (dau. Lester of Wapping) **Dewey**, 7 July, 1880.
2. Elmer A., b. 6 May, 1861; m. Nellie Louise (dau. E. B.) **Farnham** of Htfd., 4 Oct., 1887.
3. Walter A., b. 29 Mch., 1863; [m. Caroline **Terry** Oct., 1889. [Henry Avery.]
4. William Avery, b. 26 Sept., 1864; adopted by
5. Robert L., b. 16 Feb., 1868.

FAM. 26. **Carlos R.**^a (*Roswell R.*,⁵ *Roswell*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth A. **Risley**, 13 Jan., 1861; res. Ell. *Ch.*:

1. Alice Emma, b. 30 Aug., 1863.
2. Truman Risley, b. 24 Dec., 1864.
3. Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb., 1867.
4. Clarence Rockwell, b. 11 Apl., 1870.
5. Ellen Mary, b. 14 May, 1874.

FAM. 27. **Sumner H.**^a (*Roswell R.*,⁵ *Roswell*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Ellen B. **Crane**, 27 Apl., 1869; res. Ell. *Children*:

1. George Darius, b. 14 Apl., 1870.
2. Helena May, b. 1 Sept., 1871.
3. ———, b. 19 Oct., 1883.
4. Charles Crane, b. 12 Apl., 1885.

FAM. 28. **Emerson**^a (*Roswell R.*,⁵ *Roswell*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Sarah A. **Moore**, 1 Jan., 1873; res. Windsorville. *Children*:

1. Laura Lorenda, b. 28 Dec., 1873; d. 25 Jan., 1874.
2. Emily Ellen, b. 15 Dec., 1874.
3. Mary Malina, b. 2 Oct., 1876; d. 1 Mch., 1877, 8.
4. William Emerson, b. 16 Mch., 1878.
5. Celia, b. 30 Apl., 1882.

FAM. 29. **[Simeon**^a (*Simeon C.*,⁵ *Simeon*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thos.*,² *John*¹), m. Phebe **Purington**. *Children*:

1. James Edward, b. 26 Oct., 1868.
2. John Winthrop, b. 4 Oct., 1871.
3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 13 Feb., 1873.
4. George Simeon, b. 6 Dec., 1875.
5. Emma Jane, b. 1 Oct., 1877.
6. Jerusha Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1881.]

Miscellaneous — Bp. (S. B.) — **Harriet Ann**, 20 Aug., 1819. **Mary Clark**, 29 Aug., 1819. **William J.**, 4 May, 1827. **Polly**, of Waitstill, bp. 20 May, 1792.—*E. W. C. R.*, [D. W. P.'s Copy has *Drake* after the name Polly. Did she m. a *Drake*?] **Amelia Catherine**, bp. 1 Oct., 1826. **Emeline Aurelia**, bp. 17 Nov., 1851.

Deaths — **Mary** (wid.), d. 8 Aug., 1809. — *R. D. et E. W. C. R.* **Hannah** (wid.), d. *Marriages* — **Elisha**, m. **Chloe Barker**, 8 Nov., 1785.—*W. C. R.* [17 Sept., 1767.

SAFFORD, Jonathan, m. **Susanna Booth**, 21 Nov., 1759; had *Jonathan*, b. 2 Aug., 1760.

SAMWAYS (Samos, Samwais, Sammist), **Richard**, had ld. in W. 1640 (see p. 165, Vol. I); bu. 23 Oct., 1650, leaving a wid., also a s. *John*, æ. 8; *Johanna*, æ. 3; *Mary*, æ. 1 yr.; adm'n gr. to wid. to educate the ch. and pay them as the Ct. shall order, "and before she be contracted [in marriage] to any other man, give the Ct. sufficient security" (*Part. Ct. Rec.*, 1651, Vol. II); *O. C. R.* credits him with 3 ch. in its list of "some omitted in former accounts, being gone, yet had ch. born here"; also rec. d. of a ch. of his, 1648.

SANDERS (Saunders), **Christopher** (Mr.), came to W. before 1671 (acc. to *Hinnah*), in which year he b't Simon Wolcott's pl. on the Island, w. ———, in 1677 b't Capt. Marshall's warehouse at the ferry. *Ch. (O. C. R.)*:

1. Susannah, b. 20 Nov., 1676

2. Daniel, d. 22 Nov., 1675, at 11 days

3. Daniel, b. 27 Oct., 1678

4. Elizabeth, b. Tuesday, 30 Apr. 1680

George (Ens.) (or Geordie), a bro. of Mr. Christopher, with whom he was in ——— at W.; rem. to Killingworth and was there confirmed Ens., 1677; m. Abigail **Russell**,* 17 Dec., 1690 (*Col. Rec.*); poss. a 2d mar., as *O. C. R.* says, "Geo. S.'s ch. d. 1676"; he d. 5 Dec., 1697; contributed 1s. 3d. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies. *Child*: (1) *Hannah*, b. 23 May, 1691.

Jonathan, m. 27 Dec., 1813, Peggy **Bissell**.—*S. B.*

SANERELL, Wm. Stewart, m. Lucy P. **Sperry**, 30 June, 1844.—*S. B.*

SANGER, Jonathan (E. W.), had *Pamalia*, b. 18 Nov., 1784. **Nathaniel** (Mr.), d. 11 Jan., 1803, in 51st year; had a s. *Ira*, father of Dr. S. of N. Y.; res. Bd. Bk.; after his death, family rem. to Canterbury, Conn.

SAYOR (Sayre), Wid. ——— **Phebe**, d. 21 May, 1753.—*R. MS.*

SCOTT. [RUTH T. SPERRY.] **Robert** Scott came from Scotland via Ireland, and sett. in Ellington, Conn.; was prob. a member of the same emigrant company wh. included, among others, the fams. of Harper, McKnight, and Thompson. *W. L. Rec.*, Vol. V., p. 301, bears the copy of a deed of ld. fr. David Smith of Htfd. to Robert Scott, "now of Windsor," 8 July, 1724. *Rachel*, wife of Robert Scott, d. 3 Jan., 1737/8. *Timothy* (s. Timothy Scott and Thankful, his wife), was b. 30 Mch., 1738. 9.—*W. Rec.*

The will of Robert Scott of Windsor is of file in Htfd. It reads, "I, Robert Scot of Windsor, being far advanced in yrs.,"—mentions s. Timothy, dau., Rachel Stiles; gd.-s. Ebenezer Brown; dated 2 June, 1750. The W. Tax List, "Ellington" Parish for 1750, give Timothy Scott and Benjamin Scott. Janet, a sister of Rob't Scott, came from Scotland to America to visit her brother. Her parents were then living, and to them she promised to return. She fulfilled this promise, but sailed again to America to become the wife of James Thompson (see *Thompson*).

FAM. 1. **Robert** Scott, above ref. to, m. Rachel ———; she d. in W. 3 Jan., 1737/8; he d. abt. 1750. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy, b. ———; m. Thankful ———.

2. Rachel, m. **Stiles**.

3. ———, m. ——— **Brown**. *Issue*:

1. Ebenezer. 2. (Poss.) Benjamin

FAM. 2. **Timothy**² (*Robert*¹), m. Thankful ———. *Ch.*:

1. Timothy, b. W. 30 Mch., 1738. 9.

2. ———, ch. d. bet. 1717 and 1740. *O. C. R.*

SCRIPLET (or Sripilor), **John**, m. Sabra **Munsell**, 23 Nov., 1825.—*S. B.*

SCOVILL, Ezekiel, m. Mindwell (dau. Joseph) **Barber**, 23 Oct., 1740; had (W. *C. R.*): (1) *Mindwell*, b. 4 Oct., 1741.

SEARLE (Searles), **John**, had:

1. Gideon, b. 13 Nov., 1742; m. Cynthia **Sweet-**

land of Htfd., 9 Sept., 1761. *Issue*:

1. Gideon, b. 11 Mch., 1762.

2. John, b. 24 Jan., 1745.

3. Reuben, b. 17 Jan., 1747.

4. Elisha, b. 22 Jan., 1751.

5. Margaret, b. 25 Jan., 1752.

6. Lemuel, b. 27 Mch., 1754.

7. Ruth, b. 9 Oct., 1756.

8. Sarah, b. 11 Feb., 1759.

9. Eunice, b. 29 Sept., 1761.

* Prob. *Bissell*, as *E. W. O.* contains the tombstone of Mrs. Abigail **Sanderson**, "formerly the wife of Mr. Thos. Bissell, but dyed the wife of Mr. George Sanderson, Feb. y^e 21, 1725, Aged 84 yrs.," and *E. W. C. R.* gives the name as *Sanders*.

SEDGWICK, Abraham, had:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Jonathan, who d. "being scalded in a milk
bowl, with water," 27 May, 1748, æ about 27 | 5. Wealthy Ann, bp. 17 Jan., 1754 |
| 2. Thankful, bp. 29 Mch., 1748 | 6. Linda, d. a few hours old |
| 3. Ebenezer, bp. 1 Apl., 1750 | 7. Lina, b. twin to, 7 Apl., 1755 |
| 4. Abi, bp. 7 June, 1752. | 8. Abraham, bp. 29 Apl., 1759 |

Chauncey (So. W.), had:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Catherine F., m. 19 16 Apl., 1833, Benjamin W.
Adams , widower with ch., by whom she had
Jedai Kate Adams, whom Daniel F. Sey-
mour , nat. of Rocky Hill, and had (1) Lizzie
Seymour and 2 Lewis Seymour. Mrs Cath
F Adams m. 20 18 Oct., 1833, Lewis Foote ,
who d. Plainville, Conn. | 1. Henry (Willey), m. Almira Nichols of E.
Hartford, had a son and a daughter |
| 2. Elizabeth m. Willey. Issue: | 2. Emerett (Willey), m. Chas. Faxon of Htfd.;
residence Washington, D. C., had (1) Lizzie, 25
Charles; (3) Catherine. |
| | 3. Ann, m. 16 Sept., 1841, Edward F. Rockwell . |
| | 4. Maria, m. 18 Mch., 1832, Geo. Burnham . |
| | 5. Flavilla, m. Julius Chapman ; res. Htfd.
Mrs. <i>Stiles</i> |

SEGAR, Joseph (Why. Ch. Rec.), whose wife d. 19 Feb., 1743, æ 73, had Ch.:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Zuba, bp. 9 Nov., 1740; d. 4 Feb., 1756. | 3. Elijah, bp. 8 Nov., 1747; d. Sept., 1750. |
| 2. Abigail, bp. 15 July, 1744. | 4. Darius, bp. 29 Sept., 1751. FAM. 2. |

FAM. 2. Darius (Joseph's), m. Eunice Drake, 12 Nov., 1772. Ch.:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Darius, bp. 5 Aug., 1773. | 2. Elijah, bp. 8 Nov., 1778. | 3. Hezekiah, bp. 14 May, 1780. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|

Micah, had (Why. Ch. Rec.) Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Micah, bp. 9 June, 1765. | 4. Anne, bp. 15 July, 1770. | 7. Daniel, bp. 7 Sept., 1777. |
| 2. Mary, bp. 19 Oct., 1766. | 5. Russell, bp. 6 Dec., 1772. | 8. Levi, bp. 6 Aug., 1780. |
| 3. Amos, bp. 23 Aug., 1768. | 6. Rachel, bp. 17 (or 23) Oct., 1775. | |

Joseph, d. 9 Mch., 1794, æ 88. Sheldon (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*) ment. a "Joseph, perhaps
bro. of *Richard* of W.," afterwards of Sims., who m. Abigail **Taylor** of Suff., 27
Sept., 1680, says that Joseph and wife both d. in Mch., 1740, at Suff., when the
name disappears from Suffield records.

SENCION (Sension — *St. John's*) "Goodman" **Nicholas**, came from England
in the *Elizabeth and Ann*; bought land at W. in 1643 (see p. 166, Vol. I); "m. his
wife Isabell June 12, 1645 now 1680, and 35 yrs last June, and had no child" — *O. C. R.*
He d. 18 Sept., 1689; *s. p.*; was convicted of sodomy, 1677, and put under £300
recognizance for his good behavior, and his lands, housing, cattle and household
stuff pledged therefor (*Crimes and Misdemeanors, I, 92, 117, State Archives*), rec'd
bequest from Edward Chalkwell (1648) of a gun, sword, and bandoliers, vest, hat,
and 40s. His wife adm. to W. Ch. 22 Jan., 1649. — *O. C. R.*

Matthias, had lands in W. (see p. 166, Vol. I). *O. C. R.* credits him with 3 ch., b. at
W.; rem. to Norwalk, where there was a **M., Jr.**, in 1665. It does not appear that
Matt., Sr., was a relative of Nicholas above.

Thomas, a ch. of, d. 16 May, 1639. — *O. C. R.*

Sarah, d. 1647. — *O. C. R.*

SERGEANT, John (Esq.), m. Fanny Newberry, 25 June, 1799. W. C. R.

SESSIONS, Samuel (E. W.), had:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Nabby Ruggles, b. 8 June, 1774. | 4. Perse, b. 19 Mch., 1781. |
| 2. Anne, b. 18 Oct., 1776. | 5. Samuel, b. 31 Aug., 1783. |
| 3. Hannah, b. 22 Aug., 1778. | |

William W., m. Lydia Ames, 26 Nov., 1829. — S. B.

SEWARD, Charles, had (Why. Ch. Rec.):

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Charles, bp. 16 Feb., 1776. | 2. Nabbe, bp. 1 Mch., 1778. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|

SEWELL, Charles, m. Miranda Robinson, 9 Sept., 1833. — S. B.

SEYMOUR, Charles (Rev.), a ch. of, d. 20 Sept., 1851. — S. B.

Revision of *Sexton Family* by EDWIN HUBBARD of West Medford, Conn.

SEXTON (Saxton). This name is common in England, especially in Yorkshire. Rev. Peter Saxton (same person called Sexton, also) emigrated to Mass. Colony as early as 1630, and was the first minister of Scituate. Cotton Mather says he was from Yorkshire, and that he ret. to Eng. in his old age. A Thomas Sexton was at Boston early, and had son *Thomas*, b. 1647; *Samuel*, b. 1653; *Joseph*, b. 1656.

THOMAS B. SEXTON, Esq., now res. in Mexico, who has spent much time and money in collecting the records of his ancestry both in England and America, and to whose MS. we are much indebted for the following genealogy of the Windsor Sextons, says: "I have the date of embarkation of George and Richard from England, and have traced back in England to the man who fought in the celebrated siege of Limerick, receiving the grant of the town from Henry for his services, and who is buried in Limerick Cathedral, which earldom exists to-day. I have the engravings of the memorial brasses in the church which bear his name, coat-of-arms, etc. The records show a George and Richard who went to America, but with a discrepancy of ten years."

The Sextons of the Conn. Colony. On the 17th of July, 1635, RICHARD SEXTON embarked at London on the ship *Blessing*, Capt. John Lester, bound for New England. He was, as appears from the official register of persons allowed by the Government to embark for New England (*Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, viii, 3d Series, 270), only 14 years of age. *Hinman* says he was in Windsor as early as 1643. He m. 15 Apl., 1647, Sara **COOK** (16 Apl., 1646, *O. C. R.*, and whom *Savage* thinks was a sister of Nathaniel Cook). Richard Sexton d. 3 May, 1662; she d. 13 June, 1674. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Sarah, b. 23 Mch., 1647.

2. John, b. 4 Mch., 1649. FAM. 2.

3. Mary, b. 27 Feb., 1651; member W. Ch., Apl. 1671, and bp. there (*O. C. R.*); m. George **SANDERS**.

4. Richard, b. 1 Mch., 1654; died of wounds rec'd

from the Indians in the great Swamp Fight of 19

5. Patience, b. 28 June, 1658. [Dec., 1675.

6. Francis, spelled Frances, but prefixed with the words "his son"; b. 17 Jan., 1661; d. 6 May, 1662 — *O. C. R.*

FAM. 2. **John**² (*Richard*¹), m. 30 July, 1677 (*O. C. R.*) Mary (dau. Luke) **HILL**; contributed 1s. 3d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); had (1) *Mary*, b. 4 May, 1678.

George, of Windsor and Westfield, was a contemporary of RICHARD of Windsor, and probably his brother. That he was not a son, appears from the settlement of the wid. of Richard.—*Gen. Ct. Rec.* The earliest mention thus far found of him is in *Rec. of Deeds* (i. 33) at Springfield, Mass., in a deed from Thomas Cowper to George Sexton, "now resident at Windsor," of lands at Warranoke river, 10 June, 1663. On the *Windsor Records* is the following: "John, the son of George Sexton, was born at Windsor, 26 May, 1673." The date of George Sexton's removal to Westfield, Mass., appears from the following entry in *Springfield Records*: "Jonathan Alford, aged 70, and John Fowler, aged 67, say that Ambrose Fowler and George Sexton, formerly of Westfield, now deceased, were possessed of land there above 46 years ago," etc., dated 10 Jan., 1717, which places the date of his removal at about 1671.

By a deed recorded at Springfield (Vol. II, 73), George and Catherine Sexton convey land in Westfield to their sons Joseph and Benjamin, in consideration of the sum of £160, dated 25 Jan., 1687/8, and, by an instrument signed by George Sexton, Jr., "sometime of Westfield, but now of Newtown, on Long Island, son and heir to George Sexton of Westfield, lately deceased, consenting to the before mentioned writing made by my honored father" to my brothers Joseph and Benjamin, and dated 31 Oct., 1690, it appears that George Sexton, Sen'r, died between 1688 and 1690. *Children*:

1. George.

2. Joseph, b. 1666. FAM. 2.

3. Benjamin

4. Daniel, m. 9 Dec., 1680, Sarah **BANCROFT**.

5. John, b. 26 May, 1673.

6. James, m. (1) Hannah **FOWLER**; (2) Annah **GILBERT**.

7. Gershom.

FAM. 2. **Joseph**² (Capt.) (*George*¹), b. probably at W., 1666, m. 20 Nov., 1690, Hannah (dau. Abel) **Wright** of Springfield, by whom he had seven children. He rem. with his family to that part of the town then called the End Field (Entfield and Somers), where his name and that of his son Joseph, Jr., appears as witnessing a deed from David Miller to Thomas Jones in 1715 (*Ref. Rec.*, i. 118). Both he and his wife d. at Enf. in 1742; he on 3 May. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Hannah, b. 18 May, 1692, m. 22 June, 1710, John Harmon , Jr. | Oct., 1791. |
| 2. Joseph, b. 1691, FAM. 3. | 5. Ezekiel, b. 1704, m. Grace Calkins . |
| 3. Mordwag, b. 1696. | 6. Charles, b. 25 Jan., 1709, m. Bathsheba Geer ; |
| 4. Daniel, b. 1700, m. Mary Douglass ; d. 8 | d. 16 Sept., 1762. |
| | 7. Amos, m. Elizabeth Morris . |

FAM. 3. **Joseph, Jr.**³ (Ensign) (*Joseph*², *George*¹), b. in Westfield, 1694, rem. to Enf. with his father and settled in the East parish (now Somers). He m. (1) 16 Oct., 1723, Sarah (dau. Sam'l and Hannah *Hitchcock*) **Parsons** of Entfield, Conn.; she was a gd. dau. of Dea. Benj. and Sarah (*Vore*) **Parsons**; gt. gd. dau. of Richard *Vore* of W.; was b. 10 Aug., 1704, and d. at S. 25 Aug., 1747; he m. (2) 13 May, 1748, Wid. Mary **Collins** of Enf., by whom he had one dau., Mary. *Ch. (by 1st wife)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Samuel, b. 26 June, 1724, m. 23 June, 1754 Sarah Chapin . | 5. Daniel, b. 24 May, 1732, m. 3 Feb., 1761, Rebecca Pratt . |
| 2. Joseph, b. 28 July, 1725, FAM. 4. | 6. Sarah, b. 13 Jan., 1735. |
| 3. Daniel, b. 26 April, 1728, d. 7 Aug., 1730. | 7. Miriam, b. 19 Feb., 1737. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 9 May, 1740, m. 4 Sept., 1746 Robert Pease , Jr. of Somers. | 8. Charles, b. 18 May, 1740. |
| | 9. John, b. 16 Feb., 1741. |
| | 10. George, b. 2 Sept., 1744. |

FAM. 4. **Joseph**⁴ (Dea.) (*Jenn Jos.³, *Capt. Jos.², *Geo.¹), b. prob. before his father sett. permanently at Somers; m. (1) 8 Nov., 1749, Rebecca (dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Burt*) **Chapin** of Longmeadow, who were m. 20 April, 1710. She was gd. dau. Japhet and Abilene *Cooley* Chapin of Springfield, m. 22 July, 1664, and gt. gd. dau. Dea. Sam'l and Cicily Chapin of Springfield; also gd. dau. Jonathan and Lydia (*Burt*) of Longmeadow, Mass., and gt. gd. dau. Dea. Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Lobbell*) Burt, m. 20 Oct., 1651, Springfield; and gt. gt. gd. dau. Henry and Nelly Burt of Springfield) *Chapin* of Springfield. She was b. 25 Feb., 1728, and d. at Somers, Conn., 22 May, 1759. He m. (2) 31 Jan., 1660, Mary (dau. of his uncle Daniel) **Sexton**, by whom he had seven children. He was chosen deacon of the Somers Church, 18 June, 1777, and died 10 Jan., 1819. *Children*:***

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 27 Mch., 1751; m. Jona. Pease . | 3. Ezra, b. 6 Feb.; d. 8 Nov., 1756. |
| 2. Joseph, b. Somers, 25 Aug., 1753. FAM. 5. | 4. Ezra, b. 25 Jan., 1758; m. Patty Chapin . |

FAM. 5. **Joseph** (*Dea. Jos.⁴, *Ens. Jos.³, *Capt. Jos.², *Geo.¹), m. 30 Dec., 1778, Hannah (dau. of — and Eunice (*Burt*) **Cadwell** of Monson, Mass., who d. 27 July, 1809, m. (2) Elizabeth **Goodale**, 12 Mch., 1812; he d. at Monson, Mass., 20 April, 1823, his will (*S. Probate Ct.*, ii. 69) mentions wife Elizabeth and 6 ch. and 6 gd.-ch (*Children & Wilbraham, Mass.*):****

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Francis, b. 22 Nov., 1779; m. Sarah M. Rose of N. Y. city, 14 Dec., 1809; he d. N. Y. city, 7 Aug., 1839. | Longmeadow, 28 April, 1817. |
| 2. Chester, b. 11 Mch., 1782. FAM. 6. | 5. Lucinda, b. 16, d. 22 Mch., 1791. |
| 3. Bezaleel, b. 11 Jan., 1786. | 6. Joseph, b. 18 Mch., 1792; m. 22 July, 1820, Mary |
| 4. Eunice, b. 6 April, 1789; m. David Hunn of | Black Leutner of N. Y. city; he d. Philadel- |
| | phia, 12 Aug., 1827. |
| | 7. John, b. 22 Nov., 1796; d. at W. Pt., 13 Dec., 1855. |

FAM. 6. **Chester**⁶ (*Jos.⁵, *Dea. Jos.⁴, *Ens. Jos.³, *Capt. Jos.², *Geo.¹), m. 28 May, 1806, Linda (dau. Noah and Mary (*Winsworth*) **Warriner**^{*} of Wilbraham, Mass., who d. W. Pt., 22 June, 1860, æ. 75; he d. W. Pt., 10 Nov., 1865; res. Wilbm., Mass. *Ch.*:*****

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. L. C. b. 9 Mch., 1809, m. W. Pt., 2 July, 1857, Angeline Barber , who d. W. Pt. 7 Feb., 1887; she d. W. Pt., 4 May, 1879. | 10 Dec., 1855. Rev. Asa Farwell , she d. Andover, Mass., 4 Sept., 1848. |
| 2. Bezaleel, b. 30 Aug., 1811. FAM. 7. | 5. Mary Ann, b. 17 Aug., 1818; m. Spgfd., Mass., 10 Aug., 1849, Rev. Asa Farwell of Andvr., Mass. |
| 3. John Gregory, b. 24 Dec., 1814; m. in Savannah, Ga., 1836, Mary Meeres . | 6. Joseph, b. 27 Nov., 1821; m. Enf., Conn., 22 Oct., 1850, Georgiana Hazard of Enf. He d. W. Pt., 1 Feb., 1866. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 9 July, 1816; m. Springfield, Mass., | |

* L. C. b. Springfield, 22 Feb., 1803, dau. Noah and Mary (*Winsworth*) **Warriner** of Wilbraham, Mass.

L. C. b. N. Y. city, Margaret Warriner of Wilbraham, gt. gd. dau. Nathaniel Warriner, gt. gd. dau. William (b. Spgfd., 6 Jan., 1672), and Elizabeth (*Welles*) Warriner, m. Spgfd., 3 Feb., 1698, gt.-gt.-gt.-gd.-dau. James, b. S. 24 Jan., 1641, and Elizabeth (*Baldwin*) Warriner, m. 31 Mch., 1664, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gd.-dau. of W. Pt., S. 2 June, 1676, and Rebecca (*Scribb*) Warriner, m. S. 2 June, 1639.

FAM. 7. **Bezaleel**⁷ (*Chester*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁷ *Dea.*, *Jos.*,⁴ *Ens.* *Jos.*,⁷ *Jos.*,⁷ *Geo.*,⁷), m. Elizabeth Phelps; res. W. Pt.; he d. at Merrick, L. I., 9 Mch., 1891. *Child* (W. Pt.):

1. Ephraim Lord, b. 23 Jan., 1872; d. 2 Apr., '82. — *S. B.*
2. Thomas Bezaleel, b. 28 Nov., 1839. — *FAM. 8.*
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1844; d. 21 Mch., '45.
4. Elizabeth Holms, b. 17 Jan., 1841; d. 23 Oct., 1844. — *S. B.*
5. Fanny, b. 23 Oct., 1844; d. 23 Oct., 1844. — *S. B.*
6. George Hobart, b. 20 Oct., 1841; d. 20 Oct., 1841. — *S. B.*

FAM. 8. **Thomas B.** (*Bezaleel*,⁷ *Chester*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁷ *Dea.*, *Jos.*,⁴ *Ens.* *Jos.*,⁷ *Geo.*,⁷ *Jos.*,⁷ *Geo.*,⁷), m. at Providence, R. I., 28 Nov., 1868, Celia Emma Mowry of W. Pt., 19 Nov., 1869. *Child* (W. Pt.):

1. Celia Mowry, b. 18 Nov., 1869; d. New Haven, Conn., 28 July, 1870.

FAM. 9. **George Hobart** (*Bezaleel*,⁷ *Chester*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁷ *Dea.*, *Jos.*,⁴ *Ens.* *Jos.*,⁷ *Geo.*,⁷ *Jos.*,⁷ *Geo.*,⁷), m. W. Pt., 23 June, 1874, Mary Lord of W. Pt. *Children*:

1. William Lord, b. W. Pt., 22 Apr., 1875.
2. Mary Lord, b. Garden City, L. I., 9 Mch., 1885.

Miscellaneous. — **Jonathan**, E. W., had *Sarah*, b. 1 Aug., 1777. **Thomas**, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Allyn, b. 4 Mch., 1760; prob. the "Thomas Saxton's ch." wh. d. 5 Oct., 1760. — *E. W. C. R.*
2. Louisa, bp. 21 Nov., 1761; m. 18 Mch., 1786.
3. Nath. Es., Nath'l and Sibby; *Feoq.* Chapin; d. W. Pt. 3 Sept., 1850; he d. 14 Jan., 1849.
3. Allyn, bp. 28 Oct., 1764.

Chauncey C., m. **Jemima S. Bissell**, 28 Nov., 1829. — *S. B.* **Chauncey**, m. **Henrietta Bissell**, 27 Nov., 1845. — *S. B.* **Jonathan C.**, b. 11 Oct., 1798; d. W. Pt., 9 May, 1878. **Hannah C.** (his wife), b. 2 Mch., 1798; d. 27 Feb., 1881. — *W. Pt. G.-yd.* **Noah C.**, a ch. of, d. 28 May, 1821, æ. 1 hr. — *S. B.* **Mrs.**, d. 12 Jan., 1851, æ. 37. — *S. B.*

SHADDOCK (Shaddock), **Elias**, d. at W. 26 May, 1676 (*O. C. R.*), left widow and ch. — *Hinman*.

SHAW, **David**, (furnished by WILLARD S. ALLEN,) son of John of Monson, Mass., was b. there 1749; from an early age was reared in family of his mat. gd.-father, Joseph Harper of E. W.; chose the trade of wheelwright, especially of spinning-wheels; m. **Mary** (Kellogg) **Terry** of Enf., and sett. E. W. St. abt. 2 m. W. of Scantic meeting-house, where he built and occup. the house later occup. by Seth Prior. Noble in person, intelligent, well educated for the times, he excelled in penmanship and possessed a high order of executive ability and soon became prominent in town affairs and in politics; was Sheriff of Hartford County; but his political obligations proved too heavy a tax on his financial resources, and he therefore changed his res. to the N. part of E. W., where his wife d. 4 June, 1808, æ. 54 (*S. B.*), and he d. 23 June, 1824, æ. nearly 76, after a life of strict integrity. *Ch.* (all remarkable for their personal beauty and worth):

1. Polly, b. 1 Aug., 1775; m. **Moses Osborn**, 27 Aug., 1794, propriet. of Osborn's Mills, where they res.; 9 ch. — *See Osborn*.
2. Betsy, b. 11 Aug., 1778; m. **Asahel Osborn** (brother to her sister Polly's husband), 1797; sett. Broad Brook, E. W. — He was a miller, and d. 1846, shed 1845, 9 ch. — *See Osborn*.
3. Elsie, b. 11 Aug., 1778 (twin to Betsy), m. **Waitstill Hastings** of Amherst, Mass., 1798, and d. Millburn, Ill., 10 May, 1867, æ. 89 yrs. 9 mos. *Issue* (*Ch. Amherst*):
 1. **Eliah Hastings**, b. 1800; m. d. **Rachel Livermore**, 2. **Adahne Weston**; d. 16 Mch., 1874.
 2. **Gardner M. (Hastings)**, b. 12 Nov., 1806; m. **Judith A. Warren**, 4 July, 1832.
 3. **David (Hastings)**, b. 1808; d. 13 May, 1845.
 4. **Charles (Hastings)**, b. 1 May, 1811; m. **Sabra E. Martin**, 11 Aug., 1831.
 5. **Sarah (Hastings)**, b. 1815; d. 30 May, 1832.
 6. **James Hastings**, b. Nov., 1817; m. **Christina E. Stannard**, 29 May, 1842; d. 29 Mch., 1849.
 7. **Waitstill (Hastings)**, b. 1819.
4. **Margaret**, b. 10 Oct., 1780; m. **Chester Allen** of E. W., 4 May, 1804. — *See Allen*.
5. **Persia**, b. 30 Jan., 1783; m. **Jas. Starr** of Groton, Conn., 13 Sept., 1801; d. 24 July, 1864. *Issue*:
 1. **Emily (Starr)**, b. 5 Sept., 1802; m. **Henry Crosby**; d. 8 Sept., 1824.
 2. **Joseph Shaw (Starr)**, b. 19 Apl., 1804; m. **Mary Cooley**, 24 Dec., 1826; d. 1 June, 1866; 10 ch.
 3. **Franklin Jefferson (Starr)**, b. 11 Apl., 1806; m. **Pamela Orme**, 1835; d. 31 Oct., 1870; 1 ch.
 4. **Julia Ann Hannah (Starr)**, b. 24 Oct., 1807; d. 24 Oct., 1814.
 5. **James Harper (Starr)**, b. 18 Dec., 1809; res. Texas; 5 ch.
 6. **Laura Persia (Starr)**, b. 3 Feb., 1812; m. **Wm. Myron Buell**, 4 Feb., 1834; d. 8 June, 1849.
 7. **Hiram Judson (Starr)**, b. 24 Jan., 1816; m. **Ellen Gertrude Carey**, 24 July, 1857; res. Carey, O.; 5 ch.
 8. **Miriam**, b. 1788; d. 14 Jan., 1820; unmarried.
 9. **Rhoda**, b. 7 Jan., 1790; m. **Jehiel Bidwell** of Canton, Conn., 25 Nov., 1809; d. 12 Nov., 1867. — *See Bidwell*.

See Bidwell. — APPENDIX.

SHARE (Shears, Shaw (?); in one entry in *O. C. R.* Miss Sperry reads it as *Stare*). **John**, m. Sarah (dau. Giles) **Gibbs**, 5 Dec., 1661; he d. 29 Sept., 1669 (*Col. Rec. et O. C. R.*); est. £128 (for legatees, see *Hinman*, p. 235); his wid., 1670, bo't a ho. and half acre of ld., second lot on Backer Row; afterwards bought the rear of lot (*Town and Lds.*, ii. 112); she d. 1689. *Child* (*O. C. R.*): (1) **John**, b. 11 Dec., 1662. **John**, buried Sept., 1664. **Isaac**, at Dorchester, 1634; at W., 1640, removed to Northampton.

SHEFFELAND, Elias, had (*N. S. R.*) *Delano*, bp. 22 July, 1764.

SHELDON (Shelding), **Isaac**, a young man, without family, was given permission (1652) by town of W., "to keep house together in the house that is Isaac's," with Samuel Rockwell. Sheldon had then recently bo't the first Peter Tilton ho. Samuel Rockwell was the s. of Wm., whose mother had m. (2) Matt. Grant, and his eld. bro. John was m. and res. at the homestead. In 1654, John Osborne bo't the first Peter Tilton pl., and Sheldon disappears; rem. to Northampton.

Remembrance, of Htfd., m. Hannah **Drake**, 19 Feb., 1718, shed. 31 Mch., 1758. *Children*:

1. Elisha, b. 29 Feb., 1719-20
2. Jerusha, b. 27 Nov., 1722

3. Epaphras, b. 4 Sept., 1726. Fam. 2
4. Remembrance, b. 23 Oct., 1728. Fam. 3

Fam. 2. **Epaphras** (*Remembrance*), m. Eunia Allen, 30 Apl., 1752. *Children* (*bp. W. C. R.*):

1. Epaphras, b. 2 bp. 5 Aug., 1753

2. Alyn, b. 30 July, bp. 3 Aug., 1755

Fam. 3. **Remembrance** (*Remembrance*), m. Sarah **Eggleston**, 31 Jan., 1751, who d. 7 Nov., 1761, æ. 35. *Children* (*W. C. R.*):

1. Elisha, bp. 7 Dec., 1751.
2. Sarah, b. 19, bp. 20 May, 1753
3. Roger, bp. 25 Mch., 1756. *W. C. R.*
4. Eli, b. 4 Sept., 1761.

- (And by a 2d wife, Mary):
5. Remembrance, b. 20 Jan., 1763
6. —, dau., bp. 2 June, 1765. *A. S. R.*
7. Elisha, bp. 1 Nov., 1767. — *N. S. R.*

Gad, m. Lucina A. **Chandler**, 5 Apl., 1851. **Odiah**, m. Candace **Marshall**, 1 Aug., 1826. **Sarah**, m. Aaron **Fish**, 21 Feb., 1806. **Selah**, m. Elme (Amy?) **Drake**, 24 Jan., 1782 — *W. C. R.* ———, murdered by his father, 9 May, 1791, æ. 16 mo. — *W. C. R.*

SHERMAN, Nathaniel (Rev., A.M.). "In Memory of the — He was b. at Stoughton, in Mass., March 5, A.D. 1726; was ed. at Princeton Coll., and grad. in 1752. He soon after entered on the work of the Gospel ministry; was ord. Pastor of the Ch. and Soc. in Bedford, Mass., and afterwards, for several years, was the Pastor of the 1st Ch. and Soc. in Hamden. He was ever fond of the study of divinity; skillful, faithful, and zealous in his calling; a true Calvinist, a fervent preacher, a pious man. After enduring for years an uncommon share of bodily infirmities, which he bore with Christian fortitude, he died at East Windsor, July 18, 1797. *E. W. O.* (See pp. 681, 682, Vol. I.) "In Memory of Mrs. Lydia SHERMAN, who Died Feb: 3^d, A.D. 1793, in y^e 51st Year of her Age. Early the Christian race she run, And soon a crown of glory won." — *E. W. O.*

Nathaniel (Mr.), d. 24 Sept., 1790, in y^e 30th year of his age. "He was Exemplary for Sobriety & Faithfulness, and was a Skillful Instructor of Youth near 12 years. Near him lies his brother JOSEPH, who d. 14 Oct., 1788, in his 8th year; his sister ANNA, who d. 4 Oct., 1788, æ. 10 mos. and 10 days,—the children of the Rev. Nathaniel and Mrs. Lydia Sherman.—*E. W. O.* Acc. to *E. W. C. R.* the above Joseph was bp. 18 Mch., 1781, and Anna bp. 2 Dec., 1787.

Ord. 1756, but being opposed to the Half-Way Covenant, was dism. 1766. *Barber's Hist. Coll. Mass.*

Especially indebted to E. N. SHEPARD, Esq., of Jersey City, N. J.

SHEPARD, Thomas ¹(*Thos.*, ²*Sgt. John*, ³*Edw'd*),* b. 2 Apr. 1697, at Hartford m. (1) Mary (dau. Isaac and Mary *Stiles*) **Eggleston**, b. at W. 20 Jan. 1697, who d. abt. 1730; (2) Sarah **Watson**, b. 13 Dec., 1692; he d. at W. Htfd. 25 May, 1775, æ 78, res. West Hartford and Bloomfield [Windsor], and, as this part of Windsor was once a part of Farmington, records of the family appear at Farmington, as well as at Windsor, Simsbury, W. Htfd., Htfd., and Blfd. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. **Thomas**, b. 14 Jan. 1730. *FAM. 2.*

FAM. 2. **Thomas** ¹(*Thos.*, ²*Thos.*, ³*Sgt. John*, ⁴*Edw'd*), m. (1) Mary (dau. Stephen **Kellogg** of Hadley, Mass., b. 3 July, 1736; they united with W. Htfd. Ch. 30 July, 1758; she d. 21 Sept., 1775, æ 39; he m. (2) Anne (dau. Daniel **Rowley** and wid. **Amos Burr**, bp. at Wby. 23 May, 1746, therefore 19 yrs. his junior; he was bp. at W. Htfd. 18 Jan., 1730; owned the cov't; he d. 22 May, 1819, at W. Htfd. *Children*:

1. **Thomas**, bp. 10 Nov., 1756; d. yg.

2. **Phineas**, bp. 13 Mch., 1757; d. yg.

3. **Mary**, bp. 18 Feb. (or 8 July) 1759; m. 1 July, 1778. **Aaron** (s. **Samuel Webster**, bp. Wby. 1 Sept., 1754). *By 1st wife*:

1. **Aaron** (**Webster**), bp. 28 June, 1779; was of Albany and Canaan, N. Y.; rem. to Black Riv. Co. in a Rochester, N. Y., poss. the town of Webster named from him.

2. **Samuel** (**Webster**), bp. 25 Aug., 1782; d. soon.

3. **Mary** (**Webster**), bp. 29 Aug., 1784.

4. **James** (**Webster**), bp. 3 Sept., 1786.

5. **Samuel** (**Webster**), bp. 24 Nov., 1787.

6. **Charles** (**Webster**), bp. 14 Oct., 1792.

7. **Theron** (**Webster**), bp. (prob. twin) with Chas.

4. **Thomas**, bp. 29 Nov., 1761. *FAM. 3.*

5. **Charlotte**, bp. 8 Apl., 1764; m. 23 May, 1788, Wm.

Root, and d. 25 May, 1804, æ. 40.

6. **Phineas**, b. 2, bp. 9 Nov., 1766. *FAM. 4.*

7. **Theron**, bp. 12 Mch., 1769; res. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. **Huldah Hart**.

8. **Almeron**, bp. 23 Nov., 1771; went to sea.

9. **Aaron**, bp. 10 Apl., 1774; d. Aug., 1776.

By 2d wife:

10. **Aaron**, b. 20, bp. 25 Nov., 1777. *FAM. 5.*

11. **Levi**, b. 25 Apl., bp. 2 May, 1779; m. **Cerissa**

Hart, of Pooleville, N. Y., where he res.

12. **Anna**, b. Apl., 1781; m. **Thomas Hurd**.

13. **Orril**, b. 22 Jan., bp. 9 July, 1787; d.

14. **Orrin**, b. twin to Orril; m. **Wid. Electa Fish**;

res. Pooleville, N. Y.

15. **Orille** (**Aurelia**?), b. 4 May, 1791; m. **William**

Canterbury; res. Pooleville, N. Y.

16. **Rhoda**, b. 7 Sept., 1785; m. **Joseph** (s. **Major**)

Whiting, Jr., of W. Htfd.

17. **Judith**, b. 20 May, 1784; m. **Nathan Cadwell**;

had dau., **Almira**, m.; res. Pooleville, N. Y.

FAM. 3. **Thomas** ⁶(*Thomas*, ⁵*Thos.*, ⁴*Thos.*, ³*John*, ²*Edward*), res. in that part of Bloomfield which was taken from Farmington; home was opp. (on road running N. and S.) res. of his grandson, E. N. Shepard, the road forming a part of the old boundary between W. and Far. The highway running E. and W. in front of Mr. E. N. S.'s house to meet this road is on present line between Blfd. and W. Htfd. He m. (1) Anne **Hoskins**; (2) Wealthy Ann **Webster**, who d. 11 Jan., 1809 on which day he lost also two children of spotted fever; and, being crazed with grief, he cried out, as the bodies were carried from his door, "Come and get some more." He m. (3) Caroline **Richards**; (4) Mary Giddens (wid. **Darius Case**, b. 1 Sept., 1765, who d. 17 Oct., 1831; (5) 9 May, 1833, Widow Elizabeth [Denslow] **Pettibone**. He d. 6, bur. 8 Apl., 1836, æ. 74. *Ch. (b. Wby. then Farmington)*:

1. **Helen** (**Hoskins**), m. **Charles** (dau. Hez and Rebecca, dau. John and Wealthy) **Latimer**, b. 1784, sister of the John L. who m. his sister **Maria Shepard**. He d. at Blfd. 11 Jan., 1809, æ. 24. His wid. m. (2) Capt. Bildad (s. of Job) **Rowley**, and d. at Blfd. 11 Sept., 1835, æ. 57; no issue or name of Shepard.

2. **Augustus**, b. 17 Apl., 1786; d. 3 Apl., 1859, m. **Laura** (dau. Hez. and Rebecca **Trall**) **Latimer**.

3. **William**, m. Sarah (wid. **Carmi Kelsey**).

4. **Elihu**, m. Mary **Hubbard**; res. W. Hartford, near old homestead.

5. **Abigail**, m. John **Latimer**.

6. **Jason**.

7. **Son**, d. yg.

By 2d wife:

8. **Wealthy Ann**, d. 1809.

9. **Mary**.

10. **Lucy**.

By 3d wife:

11. **Mary Lucy**, m. **Russell Cadwell**.

FAM. 4. **Phineas** ⁶(*Thos.*, ⁵*Thos.*, ⁴*Thos.*, ³*John*, ²*Edw'd*), m. Mary (dau. Samuel and Huldah, dau. Jonathan **Shencko**) **Webster**, b. 1 Sept., 1772, who d. 1848, æ. 76. *Children*:

* *Edward* ¹mariner, of Cambridge, Mass., 1639; his s., *Sgt. John*, ²cooper, res. in Cooper's Lane (now Lafayette St.), Htfd.; his s. *Thomas*, ³b. Cambridge, 1666, m. (1) **Susanna Scott**; (2) Widow Jane **Stebbins**, and was father of *Thomas* ⁴.

† **Thomas, Jr.**, s. son d. 17 Apl., 1793, æ. 2. His youngest ch. d. October, 1809; Mary d. 7 July, 1810; another son d. 20 Feb., 1809.

1. Mary, d. 13 Sept., 1830, m. 20 vi. Times 8 d.
2. Vernon, m. Ruth (dau. Daniel and Elizabeth Bunker) Bunker, who d. 2 Apr. 1834, m. 1 vi.
3. H. pebb, b. 1798, m. at Htfd. 1 Oct. 1825, N. Y. than M. Morse, and d. 1 June, 1835, m. 37. *Issue:*
 1. Mary Morse, b. 20 Dec. 1825, m. a Simon-ton; res. wid. at Htfd. with dau. Mary.
 2. Nathan Morse, b. 1, Dec. 1828, res. N. Y. city, unmarried.
 3. Jane Morse, b. 22 Aug. 1831, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., m. H. Covert; 1 ch.
 4. Eliza, b. 28 Oct. 1830, m. H. H. 15 Oct. 1834, m. H. Jones; 3 ch. and 1 dau. *Issue:*
 1. George, b. 17 Aug. 1799, res. Htfd.; member 2d Soc. Ch. 1830.
 2. George, Shepherd, b. 29 Dec. 1835, m. 1 Oct. dau. Isaac and Eliza Halls Hills; was formerly Judge of Police Ct.; now atty. for Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co.; res. Htfd.; had 1 ch. *Issue:*
 1. Charles Bernard (Gilman), b. 21 Oct., 1827, at H. d. Detroit, Mich., 27 July, 1852.
 2. Henry Mason (Gilman), b. 3 May, 1830; res. Detroit, Mich.
 3. Julius Sheldon (Gilman), b. 16 July, 1833; m. (consin) Mary Webster Gillette; res. Htfd.
 4. Mary Webster (Gilman), b. 17 May, 1846; m. 31 May, 1870, James H. (s. Jona. and Persis Taylor) Knight of Worcester, Mass.; is act. cash. 1st Nat. Bk., Htfd.
 5. Elizabeth Elizabeth (Gilman), b. 7 Dec., 1836; res. Htfd. [1849].
 6. Frederic (Gilman), b. 19 July, 1838; d. Dec., 1849.
 7. Frederic Gillette (Gilman), b. 13 Sept., 1840; res. Htfd. [Sept., 1851].
 8. Martha Helen (Gilman), b. 20 Jan., 1844; d. 4 May, 1846; m. 31 May, 1870, James H. (s. Jona. and Persis Taylor) Knight of Worcester, Mass.; is act. cash. 1st Nat. Bk., Htfd.
 5. Charles, b. 12 Dec. 1826, John Parker, at Htfd.; res. Boston, Mass. *Issue:*
 1. Jeanette (Parker).
 2. John (Parker).
 3. Charlotte (Parker).
 4. James (Parker).
 5. Daniel (Parker).
 6. Edward (Parker).
 7. Emma (Parker).
 8. Henry (Parker).
 6. Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1806; m. 16 May, 1824, Joseph H. Williams, inspector, Colt Fire Arms factory, Hartford.
 7. June, b. 24 Aug., 1808, m. 28 Apr. 1834, Norman Hubbard Gillette, b. at Btfd., Conn., 24 Dec., 1808 (s. Justus and Sylvia Hubbard, and desc. of Jonathan Gillette of W.), mcht. at Htfd. until 1831, afterwards of firm of Stanton & Gillette at Russia, N. Y.; after 1834, mcht. miller at Ogdensburg, N. Y. (firm of N. H. Gillette & Co.). In 1843 he built the flouring mill at foot of Bridge St., Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained 5 yrs.; 1848-53 he kept the Syracuse House at Syracuse, N. Y.; em'd in gen. bus. in Htfd. (real estate, commiss., etc.), and kept the Fairfield House at Fairfield, Conn., during summer of '50. July 10, 61, app. Inspr. of S. town, N. Y. city, retired on 10 Oct. 1876, res. (1879) Hartford, Conn. *Issue:*
 1. Sarah Benton (Gillette), b. Russia, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1835; m. 12 Sept., 1855, Rowland (s. Dr. Earl and Laura Ripley) Swift of Htfd., b. Mansfield, Conn., 22 Feb., 1834, pres. Am. Nat. Bk., Htfd., res. Htfd.; conn. with 1st Ch. (Cong'l) of Htfd.; has: (1) Howard Ripley Swift, b. 20 May, 1856; (2) Mary Bradford Ripley Swift, b. 27 Sept. 1858; (3) Robert Earl (Swift), b. 16 Jan., 1861; d. 21 Jan., '64.
 2. Mary Webster (Gillette), b. 10 Feb., 1837, at Htfd.; m. Julius Sheldon (s. Julius and Eliza Shepard) Gilman (her cousin), b. 16 July, 1833, at Htfd.; firm of J. S. Gilman & Co., book-binders; had: (1) Robert H. Gilman, b. 26 Mch., d. 4 July, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.
 3. Norman Leicester (Gillette), b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1841; d. 14 June, 1850, Syracuse, N. Y.
 4. Charles Stanton (Gillette), b. at O. 10 Oct., 1843; m. 10 Oct., 1867, Eunice (dau. Edwin D. and Julia Camp) Tiffany of Htfd. b. 31 Dec. 1845, is cashier 1st Nat'l Bank, Htfd.; has: (1) Hattie, b. 27 Apr. 1869; (2) Edna, b. 4 May, 1872; d. 10 Apr., 1873; (3) Lucy, b. 2 June, 1874; d. 8 June, 1875; (4) Charles H. Gillette, b. 18 Dec. 1875; (5) Norman, b. 19 Mch., 1878.
 8. Mary, b. 4 Mch., 1815; d. unmd. 1857.

FAM 5 Aaron¹ (Thomas, Thos.² Thos.³ John⁴ Edward⁵), was a carpenter and joiner; res. Htfd.; m. Mercy (dau. John) Crocker, b. Mch., 1775; res. Wethersfield. Soon after m. rem. to Georgetown, Mad. Co., N. Y., and purchased a farm, upon which he res. until his death, 4 Oct., 1861; she d. 13 Apl., 1854. *Ch.*:

- | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|------------|
| 1. Hervey Crocker, m. (1) Lucy Johnson; (2) —; res. Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich. | 1. Parker. | 4. Hervey C. | 7. Cyrus. |
| 2. Mary Ann m. Reuben Sweet of Georgetown, N. Y. | 2. Melissa. | 5. Thomas. | 8. James. |
| 3. Aaron, m. Hetty Barker; res. Nunda, N. Y. <i>Issue:</i> | 3. Myron. | 6. Lewis. | 9. Martha. |
| | 4. Emeline, m. Jno. Waterman of Geotwn, N. Y. | | |
| | 5. Thomas Jefferson, res. unmd. Northfield, Ill. | | |
| | 6. Lydia, d. yg. | 7. Harriet, d. yg. | |
| | 8. Charles Lewis, b. 27 Apl., 1816. FAM. 6. | | |

FAM 6 Charles Lewis¹ (Aaron² Thos.³ Thos.⁴ John⁵ Edward⁶), m. Achsa A. (dau. David and Jemima Crum) Lindsay of Lebanon, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1840, sett. on farm in Boone Co., Ill.; ret. to old homestead, Georgetown, N. Y., where he d. 20 Nov., 1854, wid. b. 30 Apl., 1821; living (1879). *Ch. (b. Georgetown, N. Y.)*:

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Aurelia, b. 9 Oct., 1841; m. 15 Aug., 1858, Newton J. Kellogg of G.; res. Oran, Onon. Co., N. Y. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Bessie. | 2. Marnie. |
| 1. A. Kellogg, 1842. | 3. Franklin L., res. Houghton, Mich. | |
| 2. Cora (Kellogg). | 3. Ellen M., b. 4 Nov., 1844; m. Frank M. Chilson of Mt. Morris, N. Y.; res. Niles, N. Y. <i>Issue:</i> | |
| 3. Alice (Kellogg). | 1. Grace (Chilson). | 2. Charles L. (Chilson). |
| 2. Franklin L., b. 8 July, 1843, at G.; m. 5 Oct., 1873, Anna Griswold of Erie, Pa. <i>Issue:</i> | 4. Charles L., b. 9 July, 1847; ex-editor; unmd. | |
| | 5. Aaron L., b. 31 July, 1852; learned the printer's trade; invalid and unmd. | |

William (Sam'l¹ John² John³ Edward⁴), of Bloomfield (Simsbury), b. 26 Oct., 1732; m. 28 Mch., 1753, Hannah (dau. Abel and Abigail Emerson) Gillette, b. W. 24 Sept., 1735, who d. Granby, Conn., and he at Pantown, Add. Co., Vt. He and sons William and Abel served in Rev. War. *Children (b. in that part of Bloomfield, Conn., now in Simsbury):*

1. John (dau. Wm. H. Swift) from Hingham, Eng. to N. E., 1638, his s. John m. Elizabeth dau. Rev. John Hobart of Hingham, Mass.; his gd.-s. Joshua² m. 28 Nov., 1682, Hannah Bradford, b. 9 May, 1662 (dau. Wm. Bradford, Dep. Gov. Col. of Mass. and gd.-dau. of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Mayflower; Mrs. Swift was also sister of Gen. James Wolf Ripley, U. S. A.

1. Hannah, b. 8, bp. 11 Apl., 1756.
2. William, b. 3, bp. 8 Oct., 1758; res. Pantton, Addison County, Vt.
3. Susan, b. 13 July, 1762; m. Ditus **Cossitt** of Granby, Conn.

4. Samuel, b. 29 May, 1788; m. Pantton, Vt., and died.
5. Abel Gillette, b. 24 Feb., 1790; m. Granby, Conn.; d. 5 Sept., 1823 at Hartford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth **Grady**;
6. Anne, b. 12 Sept., 1776. — *E. N. S.*

Amos (*Saml.¹ John,¹ John,² Edward³*), of W. Hartford and Farmington, bro. of William (above); m. 8 May, 1759, Mehitable **Wood**; seems to have res. — *Why Children:*

1. Amos, bp. 14 Oct., 1759, was of Coventry, Conn.
2. Jonathan, bp. 5 Apl., 1761 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*); d. m. Rev. — *Issue:*
3. Jerre, bp. Why. (Bldf.) 18 Mch., 1764 (*Why. Ch. Rec.*), served in Rev. War; d. Farm. 12 June, 1824; m. Amanda **Wells**. — *Issue:*
1. Sister, m. Susannah **Clapp** of Farm., 4 Feb., 1832, at Bristol, Conn.
2. Pa. of Barkhamsted, m. Anna **Moses**.
3. Adnah.
4. Amos, of Burlington, Conn.
5. William, of Barkhamsted, Conn.
6. Jeremiah of Farm., d. 5 Dec., 1823, æ. 19.
7. Lucinda.
8. Lucy, d. Farm., 1 May, 1823, æ. 36.
1. Father, bp. 23 Apl., 1769. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*
5. Martin, bp. at W. Htfd., 15 Dec., 1771; d. Bolton, Conn., 1844; m. Naomi **Andrus**. — *Issue:*

1. Martin.
2. Fanny.
3. Emily, m. Ruel **Cady**.
4. Orden.
5. Clarissa.
6. Julius, b. 25 Nov., 1806; d. 18 Nov., 1864; res. No. Coventry, Conn.; m. 10 Sept., 1834, Fanny A. **Buel** of Colchester, Conn.; and had: (1) *Sarah A.*, b. 6 Sept., 1842; m. Irwin **McFarland**; (2) *Emily R.*, b. 15 Dec., 1844; d. 16 Jan., 1862; (3) *Fannie E.*, b. 10 Sept., 1847; (4) *Franklin B.*, b. 24 June, 1849; m. Carrie E. **Porter**; res. Atlanta, Ga.; (5) *Louisa F.*, b. 5 Aug., 1852; d. 27 May, 1854.
7. Delia, m. Sam. **Harvey** of No. Mansfield, Conn.; her dau. Ellen H., wife of Mr. —.
6. Rhoda, m. a **Washburn**. — *E. N. S.*

Amos of E. W. (s. of William,² and his wife Elinor Davis, and gd.s. of John¹ of Warren, Mass.), b. at Warren, 9 May, 1769; m. Thankful **Jones**, b. 18 July, 1769. — *Children:*

1. Pliny, b. 22 Nov., 1792; had ch. d. 1 Mch., 1839, æ. 5; ch. d. 14 Feb., 1839, æ. 6. — *S. B.*
2. Amos, b. 9 May, 1794; d. 18 Oct., 1823.
3. Levi, b. 29 Apl., 1796; d. at Painesville, O., 23 July, 1863.
4. Eliza, b. 10 Mch., 1798; d. 1 Dec., 1876.
5. Thomas, b. 9 Mch., 1800; d. 30 June, 1826.
6. Nathan, b. 31 Dec., 1802.
7. Mary, b. 14 July, 1804; d. 9 Nov., 1873.

8. Caroline, b. 17 Oct., 1806.
9. Sumner, b. 17 Oct., 1808; res. Windsorville, Conn.; m. Lucy K. —, who d. 11 (12, *S. B.*) Mch., 1846 *S. B.*, æ. 26. — *Issue:*
1. William F., d. 12 Apl., 1852, æ. 4.
2. Charles, d. 23 Feb., 1852, æ. 8.
3. Walter K., d. 30 Mch., 1846, æ. 26 d. — *K. M.*
10. Nancy, b. 17 July, 1811; d. 21 Aug., 1813.
11. George, b. 12 May, 1818. — *E. N. S.*

Ebenezer (*Ebenezer,¹ Zeb.⁴ Thos.,¹ John,¹ Edward¹*), of Bloomfield, Conn., b. Colebrook, Conn., 19 Sept., 1777; d. at Htfd., 31 Aug., 1852; m. Sims., 14 Dec., 1806. Margaret (dau. Aaron and Margaret **Maclachlan**) **Case**, b. 23 July, 1782, who d. 25 Apl., 1868. — *Children:*

1. Ebenezer Jay, d. unmarried.
2. Miles, b. 2 Mch., 1815; of Menominee, Mich.
3. Oliver Wolcott, b. 25 Mch., 1817; res. Arkansas.
4. Don Alonzo, b. 25 Sept., 1819; res. Htfd., Conn.

5. Elizabeth L., b. 27 Oct., 1821; m. A. C. **Fuller** of Hartford.
6. Sophia L., b. 18 Apl., 1825; m. David R. **Woodford** of Hartford. — *E. N. S.*

Thomas, d. 26 or 27 May, 1775, æ. abt. 88. **Thomas's** wife d. 27 Nov., 1822 (prob. 3d wife of Thos., 2d, of W. Htfd.; **Thomas's** ch. by 2d wife d. 11 June, 1786. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **Francis W.**, m. Adelia **Bissell**, 29 Apl., 1844. — *S. B.* **Charles Arthur**, d. 8 Feb., 1852, æ. 28. — *S. B.*

SHIPMAN (E. W.) (bp. by S. B.):

1. James H., bp. 1 July, 1832. | 2. John Adams, bp. 18 Nov., 1838. | 3. Laura Sophia, bp. 9 May, 1841.

Nathaniel, had ch. bp. 18 Mch., 1781. — *E. W. C. R.* **George M.**, m. Martha Potwine **Porter**, 27 Mch., 1844. — *S. B.* **James H.**, m. Laura H. **French**, 26 Oct., 1837. — *S. B.*

SHUMWAY (Mr.), a ch. of, d. 20 Sept., 1838, æ. 2 yrs. 9 mos. — *S. B.*

SIKES, John, d. 8 May, 1747. — *E. W. C. R.*

Walter, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Amelia, bp. 25 Mch., 1792.
2. Morella [Marilla, or Margetta?], bp. Mch., 1796.

3. Melissa, bp. 17 May, 1795.
4. Elmira, bp. 22 Apl., 1798.

John Shepard is said to have been the first settler but was probably a son of David Shepard of Dartmouth, Mass.

SILL, John (*John,¹ Joseph, Capt. Joseph* of Lyme, Conn., after 1675, *John*, who emig. from Lyme, Eng., abt. 1637, to Cambridge, Mass.; b. Siltown (Lyme), Ct., 16 Apl., 1744, m. (1) **Mary Anderson** of W.; (2) **Elizabeth** (dan. **George Griswold** of Lyme, 1785, he d. at W. (where he sett. abt. 1775), 27 May, 1827. *Chil. den'd by 1st mar. :*

1. —, dan., bp. Dec., 1779. — *N. S. R.* Aug., 1839.
2. Enoch, b. 10 Oct., 1779, d. 13 Jan., 1803. *By 2d mar.,*
3. Joseph Elihu, b. 16 Nov., 1781, d. unmarried, 13 4. Henry, b. 25 Aug., 1786. *FAM. 2.*

FAM. 2. Henry (*John, John,¹ Jos.,² Capt. Jos.,³ John,¹*), m. May, 1809, **Almeda Marshall** of W., who d. Oct., 1858; he d. 21 July, 1870. *Ch.:*

1. Henry G., b. 20 Nov., 1810, d. unm'd., 1 Dec., 1825.
2. Emily, b. 30 June, 1821, m. E. S. Alford of W., d. 11 Nov., 1865.
3. John Marshall, b. 24 Oct., 1814, d. unm'd., 30 Dec., 1859.
4. Mary Ann, b. 1 Mch., 1827, m. O. R. Holcomb of W. See *Holcomb*.
5. John, b. 24 Sept., 1819, m. Samuel **Mather** of W., d. 25 Oct., 1885.
6. George Griswold (Lieut. Gov.) b. 26 Oct., 1829. *FAM. 4.*
7. William Raymond, b. 20 Jan., 1822. *FAM. 3.*
8. Jane Helen, b. 1 July, 1833, d. unm'd., 30 Mch., 1879.

FAM. 3. William Raymond (*Henry,² John,³ John,¹ Jos.,² Capt. Jos.,³ John,¹*), has had an unusually successful career, and it may be truthfully said of him that he never made an enemy nor committed an act inconsistent with his exalted ideas of manly honor and business integrity. He is known as one of the best engineers of the West, and prominently identified with the development and progress of Wisconsin, his adopted State, and, in fact, with that of the entire Northwest. He was educ. in W., and his first experience as a civil engineer was in 1844, as one of the Eng. Corps of the N. Y. & N. Haven R. R.; shortly after he was engaged on the Cheshire (N. H.) R. R., and from 1847–50 he was div. eng'r of the Rutland & Burlington R. R., in Vt.; from 1850–52 in the same position on the West. Vt. R. R., and chief engineer of the La Crosse & Milwaukee (Wis.) R. R. from 1853–66. The construction of this road (now part of the main line of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.) was entirely in Mr. Sill's hands, and involved several seemingly impossible engineering feats, which, however, were successfully accomplished. At the close of this work, Mr. S. retired from engineering and engaged in real estate, lumber, and log operations; but, 1881–83, he again took up his old profession, taking the entire charge of the Chippewa Valley & Lake Superior R. R. From 1880–'81 he was receiver for the closing up of the Black River Lumber Co.'s affairs, with assets of \$250,000; and later acted as adm'r of a lumber estate of over half a million of dollars. He also settled a number of other large estates. From 1877–1881 he traveled, by carriage, many hundred miles in Dakota, locating for R. R. routes for the C., M. & St. Paul R. R., and over several of the routes of his selection railroads are now running. Since 1856 Mr. S. has sold for himself, and others interested with him, the lots now dwelt upon by the 5,000 laborers in La Crosse. He m. **Mary Grace Edgar** of St. Louis, Mo., 24 May, 1858; res. La Crosse, Wis. *Ch.:*

1. Mary Ellen, b. 17 July, 1859, m. at La Crosse, Wis., 28 Sept., 1881, **Charles M. Palmer**, owner of the *Venturesome Walker*, at Minneapolis, Minn., and 1891, the particularly successful manager of the *Star Ferry*, also *F. J. ...*
2. Frances Edgar, b. 29 Aug., 1862.
3. Anna Grace, b. 6 May, 1871, d. 6 June, 1892.
4. Margery, b. 27 Sept., 1879.

FAM. 4. George Griswold (*Lieut. Gov. (Henry,² John, John,³ Jos.,² Capt. Jos.,³ John,¹)*), was educ. at Ell. Acad., and prepared for college by private tuition; grad. A.B. Yale Coll. 1852; attended lectures for a year in Yale Law School, and afterwards became a student in the law-office of the late Gov. Rich. D. Hubbard at Hartford; was adm. to the bar, 1854, and has ever since continued in the active practice of his profession. For 36 yrs. he has been a Justice of the Peace; was for many yrs. a prosecuting Grand Juror and a side-judge of the Hartford City Court; and, from 1871–73, Recorder, or Judge of the same Ct.; has also served 3 yrs. in the H. Common Council, part of the time as an Alderman. During the Civil War, Mr. Sill was especially active in the Union cause, and it was in his office that the First Company of Conn. Vols. was formed. Until 1872 he had been an active and



George C. Sill

prominent Republican; but, in that year, under the lead of Horace Greeley, he became a Liberal Republican, believing that a more conciliatory policy should be pursued towards the South. In 1873 he was nominated for Lieut.-Governor on the ticket headed by Chas. R. Ingersoll of New Haven, and was elected by a handsome majority; and re-elected to the same office in 1874-75-76. In 1882 Gov. Sill was elected to the Gen. Assembly as representative from Hartford, and was the Democratic nominee for Speaker of the House. In March, 1888, he was nominated by Pres. Cleveland as U. S. Dist. Atty. for the Dist. of Conn., and was confirmed by the Senate, and is still (Mch., 1892) serving as such. In commercial and financial circles he has always been prominent, and is identified with some of the most important financial and commercial concerns of Hartford and vicinity. He is noted for his success as a public speaker, not only upon the platform but also upon special occasions. Gov. Sill m. 18 Dec., 1861, at Rockville, Conn., Mary J. Preston, wid. of DeWitt C. Peek of New York; res. Hartford, Conn. *Children*:

1. George Eliot, b. 30 Sept., 1862; grad. Htfd. High Sch., 1882; grad. Amh. Coll., B.S., 1886; studied law with his father, and adm. to Htfd. bar, 1888; and has already made a promising record in his profession; has for 4 successive terms been elected memb. of High Sch. Com. of Htfd.; in 1888, was Secy. of Conn. State Cent. Com. (dem.), and in 1891 was chosen by State Senate as att'y to investigate work of Comr's of Htfd. Co. He has traveled extensively abroad, is an earnest student, and possesses liberal ideas and force of character.
2. Grace Preston, b. 8 Jan., 1865.
3. Ellen Beecher, b. 11 Nov., 1866; m. Hubert Kip Wood of Cleveland, O., at Htfd., 23 Jan., 1889. *Issue*:
 1. George Sill (Wood), b. 1 Dec., 1889.
 2. Lawrence Griswold (Wood), b. 20 Nov., 1891.
4. William Raymond, b. 30 Sept., 1869; educ. Htfd.

High Sch., and immediately entered the field of journalism, in which he is rapidly winning an enviable reputation. Engaged for a time as reporter on the Htfd. *Telegram*; in 1888 he became editor of the Winsted (Conn.) *Daily Citizen*, and in Jan., 1889, became editorial paragrapher of the Minneapolis (Minn.) *Tribune*, in which capacity he soon won more than a mere local reputation. He then became managing editor and paragrapher on the St. Joseph (Mo.) *Daily News*; but his health failing, in the late summer of '90 he left Mo. and traveled extensively abroad. Attempting to resume his duties on the *News*, his health again forced him to leave the West, since which he has been of the editorial staff of the Htfd. (Conn.) *Post*. He has also for several yrs. been a regular contrib. to *Puck*, *Life*, and *The Judge*, and is much appreciated as a writer of short stories and humorous sketches.

Elisha Noyes (Dr.) (*Jabez*,¹ who m. Elizabeth Noyes, 1749; res. Lyme, Conn.,

Elisha N. Sill

until 1770, when he rem. to Wilkesbarre, Pa.; s. of *Joseph*,² Capt. *Joseph*,³ *John*,¹ the emigrant from Lyme, Eng.), b. 15 Jan., 1763; m. 11 Feb., 1796,

Chloe (dau. Lieut. Josiah and Ann) Allyn of W.; residence, W.; d. 24 May, 1845. *Children* (b. W.):

1. Horace Hooker, b. 2 Mch., bp. 13 Aug. (W.C.R.) 1795. FAM. 2.
2. Ann Allyn, b. 17 Feb., bp. 16 June, 1799; m. Daniel Payne, 12 Sept., 1822; she d. 14 May, 1859, res. Cleveland, O. *Issue*:
 1. Luther H. (Payne), b. 7 Mch., 1824.
 2. Theodore S. (Payne), b. 28 Aug., 1825; m. Sarah Siddall; had (1) *Theodore*, (2) *Jas. S.*, (3) *Edward F.*, (4) *Charles*, (5) *John*, (6) *Ellis*.
 3. Edward A. (Payne), b. 24 Jan., 1829.
3. Elisha Noyes, b. 6 Jan., bp. 7 May, 1801. FAM. 3.
4. Henry Allyn, b. 19 Sept., 1805; m. Susan Wat-

rous, 20 Sept., 1847; res. Cuyah. Falls, O. *Issue*:
 1. Bertha (Watrous). | 2. Edith (Watrous).
 5. Theodore (Dr.), b. 12 Jan., 1808. FAM. 4.
 6. Charles Schott, b. 21 Nov., 1809. FAM. 5.
 7. Edward Josiah, b. 21 Aug., 1811; res. Cuyahoga Falls, O.; d. 1864.
 8. James Kingsbury, b. 15 Apl., 1813; res. W.; d. unm'd. 1869.
 9. William F. A., b. 16 June, 1817; res. W.; m. Sarah Morgan, 1856. *Issue*:
 1. Anna. | 2. Mary.
 10. George Denison, b. 25 Oct., 1819; d. 20 Mch., 1820.

FAM. 2. **Horace Hooker** (Dr. E. N.,² *Jabez*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ Capt. *Joseph*,¹ *John*,¹), m. 17 May, 1820, Charlotte Strong of W. *Ch.*:

1. Horace Warham, b. 23 Sept., 1822; m. Mary E. Boynton. *Issue*:

1. Ethelbert R., b. 23 Feb., 1851.
2. Charlotte E., b. 22 Oct., 1853.
3. Mary.
4. Frederick.

FAM. 3. **Elisha Noyes** (Dr. E. N.,³ *Jabez*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ Capt. *Jos.*,¹ *John*,¹), m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. Henry and Elizabeth Strong) Newberry, 6 Oct., 1824, she d. 27 Nov., 1829; (2) Fanny Newberry, 17 June, 1834, who d. 14 Feb., 1849; he grad. Y. C., 1820; studied theol.; taught school at W.; rem. to Ohio, 1828; eng. in milling; was State senator two terms, 1840-'41, '42-'43; Canal Fund Comm'r of State, 1845-'52; memb. Bd. of Control of State Bk. of Ohio during its chartered existence, and was afterwards a banker under the Nat. Bk. system. He res. and d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1888. *Children* (by 1st marriage):

1. Alfred Henry, b. 22 Aug., 1825, at Windsor, Ct.; m. 28 July, 1852, Mary Roscoe (dau. Benj. F. and Mary Roscoe) *Phoebe* Hopkins, b. 12 May 1834. *Issue* (b. C. F.):

1. Helen Price, b. 15 May, 1857.
2. Arthur Naves, b. 1 July, 1860, d. 22 Feb., 1895.
3. Julia Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov., 1873.
4. Herbert, b. 25 Nov., 1876, at W.; m. 26 Nov., 1881, Olive Starr Moore, b. 27 Oct., 1832; d. in child birth, 7 Jan., 1887, had inf. b. and d.

FAM. 4. Theodore¹ (M.D.) (*Dr. E. N.*,² *Jabez*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Capt. Jos.*,⁵ *John*), grad. Yale Med. School, 1831; m. Elizabeth N. Rowland, 20 June, 1833, at W.; d. 20 Apr., 1853. *Children*:

1. Theodore, b. 31 May, 1838; d. 6 Feb., 1847.
2. Edward Rowland (Professor), b. 29 Apr., 1841; grad. Yale Univ., 1861, being the poet of his class; m. Elizabeth Sill, 7 Feb., 1867; was prof. of Eng. Lit., Univ. of Cal.; d. 27 Feb., 1887. "He d. just as he had seemed to reach the full maturity of his powers, and when the little circle of scholars and thinkers who knew him well were looking for noble work from him." In a letter written soon after his death, Henry Holt, the well-

By 2d marriage:

3. Elizabeth Newberry, b. 16 June, 1838, at C. F.; m. 7 Feb., 1867, Prof. Edward R. (son Dr. Theo.) Sill of W.; b. 29 Apr., 1841; had 25 Feb., 1887, s. p. (see Fam. 4).
4. Mary, b. 2 Dec., 1841; m. 12 June, 1872, Rev. Edgar Van Haman, s. Geo. W. and Rebecca, Amasa Braime Danner, b. 19 Dec., 1842, at Logan, O., pastor of 1st Pres. church of C. F.; she d. 11 Oct., 1883, he d. 25 May, 1889, s. p.

known publisher, said: I believe that Sill had grown into the power to do something of as much consequence as anything an American has yet done, and his death was one of those terrible wastes which sometimes makes the system of things appear absurd." Prof. Sill was b. in W.; rem. in inf. to Cuyahoga Falls, O. An appropriate article on his literary work (and also his portrait) will be found in the *Century Magazine*.

FAM. 5. Charles Schott¹ (*Dr. E. N.*,² *Jabez*,³ *Jos.*,⁴ *Capt. Jos.*,⁵ *John*), m. Eunice Newberry, 14 Nov., 1838; res. Cuyahoga Falls, O.; d. 5 Feb., 1886. *Ch.*:

1. Emma Allen, b. 9 July, 1846; m. 9 Sept., 1870, William Oliver (s. Oliver and Sarah Babcock) Beebe of Middletown, Conn., b. 24 July, 1838.

Issue:

1. Julia Newberry (Beebe), b. 20 Mch., 1872.
2. Elizabeth Newberry (Beebe), b. 20 July, 1878.
3. Julia Newberry, b. 3 Apr., 1883; d. 26 Feb., 1884.

Jabez (*Jabez*), m. (1) Jemima Barber; (2) Olivia Lee; (3) Kezia Sterling; res. Dansville and Lockport, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1843. *Ch.*:

1. Byron Washburn, b. 1824; m. Helen A. Greenell, Ellsworth, O.
2. Mason, b. 1827, d. 1840.
3. Catherine, b. 1831; m. W. Van Wagner.

4. Caroline Loretta, b. 18 May, 1833; m. S. A. Vrooman.
5. Melvin Major, b. 1835; res. West Rush, N. Y.
6. Frederic Barton, b. 1838.

Joseph (*Jabez*), m. Ellen Colbaugh; res. Pa. *Ch.*:

1. Moses.
2. Morris.
3. Hannah.
4. Emily.
5. Ann.
6. Mary.

Richard, had (*N. S. R.*) (1) William; (2) Richard; (3) Jennet; (4) Thomas; (5) Hall; (6) Roderie; all bp. 19 Oct., 1788.

Elihu, had *Horace*; bp. 13 Aug., 1797. — *W. C. R.* This may be the Horace Hooker, s. of Elisha, b. 2 Mch., same yr. FAM. 1, p. 685.

SIMONDS (from *S. B. Rev.*) Eli, inf. child of, d. 11 Mch., 1806. Levi, child of, d. 5 June, 1805, æ. 1 day; child of, d. 19 Mch., 1811, æ. 5 mos.; inf. child of, d. 23 Nov., 1809. Silas, Mr., m. Abigail —; he d. 11 May, 1814, in 81st yr.; she d. 28 July, 1820, æ. 72. *Ch.*:

1. Eli, d. 10 Oct., 1776, in 2d year.
2. Levi, d. 26 Dec., 1781, in 2d year.
3. Huldah, d. 4 Jan., 1794, in 4th year.
4. Ira, d. 11 May, 1802, in 18th year.

Eli and Lucy had Huldah, d. 11 Mch., 1807, æ. 20 d. —, m. Amanda Hancock, 4 Oct., 1818. — *S. B.*

SIMMONS, Abel (Dr.) (s. of Abel and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife, b. Ashford, Conn., 13 Aug., 1787 (see Chap. on W. Physicians, d. W. 23 Nov., 1818, of typhoid; m. 8 Sept., 1812, at W., Rhoda (dau. Roger and Eunice Ely) Newberry of W. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Eunice Newberry, b. 13 June, 1813; m. W. 26 Oct., 1836, Dec. Atson, s. Jacob and Jemima.
2. Abel, b. 18 Nov., 1814, d. 15 Nov., '38. Athens, Ga.

SIMPSON, Robert Emmet (s. Wm. and Julia), m. Elizabeth (dau. Erastus W. and Emeline Parsons) Burnham, 4 Jan., 1870, So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Robert L., b. 22 Sept., 1867.
2. Walter H., b. 14 Sept., 1869.
3. James, b. 21 Apr., 1871; d.
4. George L., b. 29 Mch., 1872; d. July, 1892.
5. William, b. 22 Apr., 1873.
6. Edith L., b. 18 Apr., 1875.
7. Clara M., b. 5 Sept., 1877.
8. Harriet M., b. 4 Aug., 1879.

—*J. M. E.*

Walter Scott, m. Mary Theresa Gleason; he d. 25 Mch., 1888, res. Burnside. *Children*: (1) *Im. M.*, (2) *Willie*. —*J. M. E.*

Harvey, m. — **Richmond** of Portland, Conn. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Carrie , b. 2 July, 1854, m. Herbert C. As , of Cal. | 2. _____, son d. young. |
| m. Parsons of E. W.; res. Broad Brook | 3. Addie , b. 1860, m. |

SINNOT, Sary, bp. 19 June, 1793. — *W. C. R.*

SIGNOR, Jerome, m. **Elgiva** (dau. **Moses Elmer**, and wid. of **Horatio Burnham**. Signor d. 25 Mch., 1850, res. So. W. *Child: Oswald Jerome*, b. 27 May, 1852; m. **Rosella Maud Perkins**, 9 June, 1875.

SKINNER (Colchester, Conn., and Westchester, N. Y.), branches of this family are given in *Loomis' Gen.*. Desc. of those in the following gen. to which an asterisk (*) is added will be found in the same work. Items taken from the same are bracketed in our revision.).

John, of Hartford, one of the Hooker party and an orig. ppr. there. As **JOHN TALCOTT** in his will, dated 12 Aug., 1659, mentions his kinsman, *John Skinner*, as "living in his service," and as Talcott's mother was **Anne** (dau. of **William**) **Skinner**, it is prob. that *John Skinner, Sen.*, came from Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng. — *Hart. Co. Mem. Hist.*, i. 259. There seems also to be a family trad. that after the Revol. in Eng. three Skinner bros. (one of whom had been a High Sheriff) fled to this country, one of whom sett. in Conn., another in Vt., and the third in Maryland. **John Skinner** m. **Mary** (dau. **Joseph, Sen.**) **Loomis** of W., and d. 1650. Will dated 23 Oct., 1651 (*Prob. Rec. Htfd.*, ii.), contains this entry: "A Courte of Magistrates of Hartford, Jan. 18, 1655, orders Mr. Loomis [Joseph, his father-in-law] to distribute the estate among the following ch.: **Mary**, æ. 18; **Ann**, æ. 16; **John**, æ. 14; **Joseph**, æ. 12; **Richard**, æ. 8, and to his wife, m. to **Owen Tudor**." **Mrs. Skinner** m. (2) **Owen Tudor** of W., 13 Nov., 1654, and rem. with her ch. to Windsor, where she d. 19 Aug., 1680. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary , b. 1638; m. Robert Reeve of Htfd. | 3. John , b. 1641. FAM. 2. |
| 2. Ann , b. 1639; m. John Colt , ancestor of the Hartford Colts. | 4. Joseph , b. 1643. FAM. 3. |
| | 5. Richard , b. 1646, res. Htfd.; desc. rem. to Col. |

FAM. 2. **John**² (*John*¹), m. **Mary** (dau. **Joseph**) **Easton**, who d. 18 June, 1695; he d. 15 Sept., 1690; res. Htfd. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Mary , b. 1 Dec., 1664; m. Joshua Carter , 21 May, 1691. | 4. Nathaniel , b. 5 Apl., 1672; m. Mary Gillet , 13 June, 1706; rem. to Colchester; was father of Rev. Thos. Skinner, pastor of W. Chester, Ct., 1740-62†. |
| 2. John , b. 1 Mch., 1666/7; [m. Rachel Pratt , 22 Feb., 1693, who d. 17 Aug., 1748, æ. 77; he d. 27 Oct., 1743]. | 5. Richard , b. 16 Jan., 1674. FAM. 5. |
| 3. Joseph (Dea.), b. 26 Aug., 1669. FAM. 4. | 6. Sarah , b. 4 Nov., 1677. |
| | 7. Thomas , b. 15 Nov., 1680. FAM. 6. |

FAM. 3. **Joseph**² (*John*¹), m. 5 Apl., 1666, **Mary** (dau. **Wm.**) **Filley** of W. (*O. C. R.*), bo't ld. in W. 1666, west side of Broad St., abt. midway of which he was possessed 1684, and prob. res. there. There was an affirmative vote passed by the W. Ch. on his application to receive baptism on owning the cov't, 1679, as follows (*O. C. R.*): "Feb. 16, [16]78 (79), **Joseph Skinner** having never been baptized, desired that he might be baptized, and y^e Church granted it, so [i. e., on condition that] he would be tried [examined] concerning his knowledge and blameless life, and own y^e Ch. Cov't, and come under discipline to be owned as a [church] member, and so any others might come in, in like manner, man or womankind. On y^e 2 of March there was none that lay any blame on him in point of his conversation, so he owned y^e Ch. Cov't and was baptized." His wife d. 13 Apl., 1711 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. E. W. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary , b. 22 Sept., 1667.— <i>O. C. R.</i> | 4. Joseph , b. (prob.) about 1673. FAM. 7. |
| 2. John , who d. 1704.— <i>Loomis' Gen.</i> | 5. Isaac , b. 16 Aug., 1691.—FAM. 8. |
| 3. Elizabeth , b. 24 June, 1669.— <i>O. C. R.</i> | 6. Thomas , s. Joseph , bp. 23 Dec., 1674.— <i>O. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 4. **Joseph**² (Dea.) (*John*¹, *John*²), m. 13 Mch., 1694, **Mary Grant**, who d. 26 Aug., 1734; he d. 31 May, 1729; res. W. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary , b. 26 Dec., 1695. | 5. Daniel , b. 1 Apl., 1703/4. FAM. 9. |
| 2. Joseph (Dea.), b. 30 Apl., 1698. FAM. 9. | 6. Elizabeth , b. 21 Oct., 1706. |
| 3. Hannah , b. 2 Apl., 1700. | 7. Abijah , b. 9 Apl., 1709; possibly the A. who d. 8 Mch., 1793.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 4. Ann , b. 31 Oct., 1701. | |

FAM. 5. **Richard**³ (*John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Gaine**, 23 (25) Dec., 1702; she d. 18, bu. 19 Nov., 1753, in 72d yr. *E. W. O.*; he d. 20 June 1758, æ. 78 (*E. W. O.*); the *E. W. C. R.* gives date of his death as 17 July. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Richard, b. 3 Jan., 1703; m. had s. Richard , res. W. | 6. Jerusha, b. 19 May, 1714; m. Peter Bill , 1 Jan. 1755. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 4 Dec., 1705. FAM. 11. | 7. Martha, b. twin to Jerusha. |
| 3. David, b. 21 May, 1707. FAM. 12. | 8. Benjamin, b. 20 July, 1716. FAM. 13. |
| 4. Jonathan, b. 30 June, 1709. | 9. Rachel, b. 20 Nov., 1718. |
| 5. Sarah, b. 9 Apl., 1711. | 10. Mary, b. 12 July, 1721. |

FAM. 6. **Thomas** (*John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Grant**, 19 July, 1705; he d. 21 Mch., 1761 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Thomas, b. 1 May, 1706; m. Ann —, who d. 29 Oct., 1752, in 1791, æ. (<i>E. W. O.</i>); he may be the T. who d. 10 Oct., 1781 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>), and poss. has 24 wife who d. 10 Sept., 1772 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>). | 1746; he d. 12 July, 1813; she d. 10 Dec., 1814, res. West Chester, N. Y.; ch., see <i>Issuers' town</i> , ii 119. |
| 2. Noah, b. 25 Feb., 1707; res. W.; m. had <i>Youth</i> , b. 1727, who m. Sarah Bigelow , 23 June, 1748; she d. 23 Nov., 1748. | 3. Ezekiel, b. 26 June, 1710; d. 26 Dec. 1796. <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| | 4. Anna, b. 12 Aug. 1712; m. Jonah Loomis , 17 June, 1734; she d. 23 Nov., 1748. |
| | 5. Ashbel, b. 6 Mch. 1716. |

FAM. 7. **Joseph** (*Joseph*² *John*¹), m. (1) Dorothy **Hosmer**, 1 Jan., 1696, who d. Mch., 1702; (2) Elizabeth **Olmsted**, 28 Jan., 1707/8; res. Hartford. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Joseph, bp. 31 Oct., 1697; m. Mary Hinsdale , 30 Mch., 1738. | 5. Stephen, bp. 11 Mch., 1715; d. 11 July, 1758. |
| 2. Stephen, bp. 13 Aug. 1699. | 6. Dorothy, bp. 30 Mch., 1718; m. George Olcott , 28 May, 1741. |
| 3. Jonathan, bp. 13 May, 1711. | 7. Hannah, bp. 7 Feb., 1719/20; m. Sam. Barnard , 17 June, 1722; m. Joseph Mason of Litchfield, 4 June, 1754. |
| 4. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Aug., 1713; m. Knight Sex-ton , 25 May, 1735. | 8. Rebecca, bp. 17 June, 1722; m. Joseph Mason of Litchfield, 4 June, 1754. |

FAM. 8. **Isaac** (*Sgt.*² *Joseph*² *John*¹), m. Hannah **Moore** of W., 5 Dec., 1716; he d. 31 Oct., 1762, æ. abt. 71; she prob. the wid. H., who d. 17 Oct., 1793, æ. 97.—*Why Ch. Rec.* *Children* :

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Isaac, b. 7 Oct., 1717. FAM. 14. | 5. Mary, b. 7 Apl., 1730; [m. Hosea Clark , 24 Sept., 1752]. |
| 2. Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 1720; [m. Noah Drake , 1 Oct., 1741]. | 6. Deborah, b. 15 Sept., 1733; [d. 14 Sept., 1750]. |
| 3. Lucy (dau. Isaac), d. 23 Feb., 1740, æ. abt. 18 y.— <i>Why Ch. Rec.</i> | 7. Anne, bp. 12 Nov., 1738 (<i>Why Ch. Rec.</i>); prob. belongs to this Isaac. |
| 4. Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1728. | |

FAM. 9. **Joseph**⁴ (*Dea.*³ *Dea.*² *Joseph*² *John*¹), m. Esther **Drake**, 21 Aug., 1718, who d. Jan., 1756; he d. 19th same mo., 1756 (*E. W. C. R.*); res. W. *Ch.* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Azariah, b. 10 Dec., 1719. FAM. 15. | 4. Lucy b. 12 Oct., 1723; d. 27 Oct. 1796. <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Isaac, b. 6 Mch., 1721/2; d. 3 Sept., 1724. | 4. John, b. 29 Apl., 1725. FAM. 16. |

FAM. 10. **Daniel**⁴ (*Dea.*³ *Jos.*² *John*² *John*¹), m. Abigail **Smith**, 6 Mch., 1727/28, prob. the D. who d. 13 July, 1776 (*E. W. C. R.*); she b. 22 June, 1706; d. 18 Jan., 1795; res. W. *Children church*

not items furnished by Mrs. WOLCOTT GRISWOLD of Wpp.:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abigail, b. 22 Sept., 1729; d. 21 Apl., 1750; [one acc. says Sept., 1803]. | 7. [Mary, b. 13 May, 1743; d. 15 June, 1762.] |
| 2. Timothy, b. 18 Apl., 1732; d. 7 Mch., 1737/8.—[<i>E. W. C. R.</i>] | 8. Jerusha, bp. 31 July, 1743. |
| 3. [Daniel, b. 6 Mch., 1734; d. 22 Mch., 1823.] | 9. Daniel, bp. 18 Aug., 1745. FAM. 18. |
| 4. Oliver, b. 29 May, 1736. FAM. 17. | 10. Sarah, bp. 3 June, 1749; d. 21 July, 1750. |
| 5. [Mary, b. 18 May, 1738; d. 1 Oct., 1741.] | 11. Theodore, bp. 12 May, 1751; m. Abigail Marsh , who d. 5 July, 1808, æ. 57; he d. 29 Apl., 1795. |
| 6. Timothy, b. 4 Apl., 1741; m. Hannah Tred-way of Colchester, Conn., 21 Sept., 1774; he d. 31 Aug. 1775. <i>Iss.</i> <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 12. Elisha, bp. 30 Sept., 1753; his wife d. 22 Sept., 1777, æ. 19. |
| 1. Timothy, b. 12 Aug., 1775. | 13. Abigail, bp. 29 Feb., 1756/7. [1777, æ. 19.] |
| 2. —, bp. June (Oct.), 1779. | 14. William, bp. 15 Oct. 1758. |
| 3. —, d. 9 July, 1776. 4. —, d. 31 Aug. 1777. | 15. Sarah, bp. 9 Nov., 1760. |

FAM. 11. **Samuel**⁴ (*Rish.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah **Ward**, 24 Mch., 1741; res. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Samuel, d. 28 May, 1742, æ. 2 wks.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 3. Samuel, b. 18 Oct., 1747; d. 7 Sept. (<i>E. W. C. R.</i> say 18 or 28), 1753, æ. 5 yr., 11 mo., 7 d.— <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 2. Sarah, b. 27 Aug., 1743; d. 5 Dec., 1751, æ. 8 yr. <i>Iss.</i> <i>E. W. O.</i> | 4. Samuel. FAM. 19. |

FAM. 12. **David**⁴ (*Rish.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. Elizabeth **Ellsworth**, 20 Nov., 1728; res. E. W. *Children* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Jemima, b. 18 Feb., 1733/4; [m. Wm. Bissell , 4 June, 1754; she d. 18 June, 1820]. | 3. David, b. 13 Sept., 1741; d. 26 May, 1751.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Elisha, b. 4 Oct., 1737; [m. Aaron Booth , 13 Apl., 1756.] | 4. Miriam, b. 13 Jan., 1747; d. 22 Oct., 1749.— <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| | 5. Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug., 1750. |

FAM. 13. **Benjamin**⁴ (*Rish.*³ *John*² *John*¹), m. (1) Deborah —; (2) 9 Nov., 1747 Prudence **Easton**, who d. 18 Oct., 1776, in 55th yr. *E. W. O.* He d. 15

Dec., 1768, in 52d year (*E. W. O.*); res. Windsor, evidently, the *Ch. of E. W. O.* calls him of West Chester. (*Children by 1st mar.*)

1. Benjamin, bp. 20 Feb., 1744.
2. Richard, bp. 28 Oct., 1744; poss. the child who d. 23 Feb., 1748. (*E. W. O. R.*)
3. Prudence, b. 31 Dec., 1750; poss. the child who d. 13 Mch., 1753. (*E. W. O. R.*)
4. Theodosia, b. 22 Aug., 1752; d. 6 Nov., 1753, æ. 14 mos., 4 days. — *E. W. O.*
5. Prudence, b. 20 Mch., 1755.
6. Theodosia, b. 1 Oct. 7 Jan., 1756. — Nov., 1762, æ. 2 yrs., 10 mos., 23 days.
7. Benjamin, bp. 21 Apl., 1762.
8. Benjamin, b. 29 Jan., bp. 11 Mch., 1763. (*E. W. O. R.*)
9. —, bp. 1 Sept., 1765. — *E. W. O. R.*

FAM. 14. Isaac (*Spt. Isaac,¹ Dea. Jos.,² John,³ John⁴*), m. Dorcas Drake, 8 Oct. 1744. He d. 13 June, 1799, æ. 82, res. Windsor. (*Ch.*)

1. Lucy, b. 16 Feb., 1745.
2. Isaac, b. 11 Mch., 1746. FAM. 21.
3. Dorcas, b. 10 Dec., 1755.
4. Hezekiah, b. 10 Apl., 1758; d. 1 May, 1761.
5. Hezekiah, b. 2 Feb., 1764.

FAM. 15. Azariah (*Dea. Jos.,¹ Dea. Jos.,² John,³ John⁴*), m. (1) 10 Aug., 1749, Rispah Mitchelson, who d. 14 May, 1756 (*E. W. O.*); (2) Priscilla Stevenson, 16 Mch., 1758, who d. 30 July, 1776 (*E. W. R.*); he d. 9 Mch., 1797, in 78th yr. (*E. W. O.*); res. W. Ch. (*bp. E. W. O. R.*):

1. Azariah, b. 20 July, 1750; prob. the "A., Jr.," who d. Nov., 1778. — *E. W. O.*
2. Rispah, b. 9 Nov., 1752; poss. the child who d. Mch., 1756.
3. Roswell, b. 20 Feb., 1754; m. *Issue*:
 1. Newton R., b. 2 Oct., 1782, d. 2nd Y. C., 1804; m. 1783; Wolcott, 10 May, 1815, bp. 1st Mch., 1825. New Britain Conn., m. 1st May, 1825. 14 Feb., 1828, in 130. A. R. *Livermore*, 6 Oct., 1840, Mansfield, Conn.; (2) Samuel Wolcott, M.D., b. 19 June, 1820; graduated Y. C., 1842; m. Doriana Fuller, 19 Sept., 1846; practiced many yrs. at W. Lks., Ct.; rem. to and res. Toledo, Ohio; (3) Ann Grant, b. 23 Aug., 1823; m. Rev. Sylvester Hine, 19 Oct., 1849. E. Hfd., Conn.
4. Lucy, b. 29 Sept., 1759.
5. Ann, b. 25, bp. 29 Nov., 1761.
6. Eli, b. 17, bp. 19 Mch., 1763, d. 11 Dec. 1783.
7. Levi, b. 13, bp. 16 Mch., 1763. FAM. 22.
8. Silas, b. 27 Nov., bp. 2 Dec., 1764.
9. Esther, b. 11, bp. 18 Jan., 1767.

FAM. 16. John⁵ (*Dea. Jos.,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹*), m. Sarah Kenneday of Hfd., 21 Nov., 1762. (*Ch. bp. E. W. O. R.*):

1. Esther, b. 15 Sept., 1763, bp. same month, 4 9 Jan., 1764. — *E. W. O. R.*
2. John, b. 5 Mch., bp. 5 May, 1765.
3. Sarah, b. 7 Dec., 1763; [m. Samuel Rodgers, 24 Nov., 1785]. *Issue*:
 1. Sally Lodi (Rodgers), b. 17 Sept., 1786.
 2. Samuel Keen Rodgers, b. 21 Dec., 1788.
4. Eunice, b. 9 Feb., 1769; prob. the ch. of J. S. who was bp. and d. 11 Feb., 1769. (*E. W. O. R.*)
5. Collins, b. 9 Mch., 1770; prob. bp. 27 May. — [E. W. O. R.]
6. Joseph, b. 25 Mch., 1772.
7. Eunice, b. 22 Mch., bp. 1 May, 1774.
8. Reuben, b. 12 Aug., 1778.
9. Betty, b. 4 Jan., 1783.
- John S. had each bp. May 1756. (*E. W. O. R.*)

FAM. 17. Oliver⁵ (*Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹*), m. Mary Rockwell, 26 Jan., 1763, she with ch. bp. 19 Nov., 1797. — *W. Ch. Rec.* [d. 15 May, 1819, res. E. W. He d. at Wpg., 9 Aug., 1820, æ. 85, as his pastor records, "died like a faithful saint." — *R. D. Ch. (bp. E. W. O. R.)*:

1. Mary, b. 4, bp. 12 Feb., 1764; [d. 30 Nov., 1831; m. 29 Nov., 1792, David Grant, who was b. 16 Dec., 1756, and d. 5 Oct., 1833.
2. William, bp. 19 Feb., 1764; prob. b. twin to Mary. It is poss. dates both of b. and bp. belong to him.
3. Roxana, bp. 4 Jan., 1767; [d. 30 Nov., 1831]; m. Oliver Grant, who d. 7 Apl., 1826. *Issue*:
 1. Anson (Grant).
 2. Abner (Grant).
 3. Noah (Grant), d. 3 Dec., 1823.
 4. Warren (Grant).
 4. —, bp. 24 Mch., 1771. *E. W. O. R.* gives death of a ch. of O.'s as 20 May, 1771.
5. Oliver, b. 25 Sept., bp. 4 Oct., 1772. FAM. 23.
6. Lizzie, bp. 21 Aug., 1774.

FAM. 18. Daniel⁵ (*Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹*), m. (1) 15 May, 1765, Esther White; (2) 10 Feb., 1771, Ruth Spencer, who d. 12 Mch., 1794, æ. 47; it is poss. that he was the D. of E. W. who m. Clarinda Barber, 5 June, 1799 (*W. C. R.*); res. Hfd. (*Ch. (E. W. O. R.)*):

1. —, bp. 20 May, 1766.
2. —, bp. 1 Oct., 1769.
3. —, bp. 28 June, 1772.
4. James White, prob. the ch. of D. bp. 5 Oct., 1777.
5. Daniel, b. 1780.

FAM. 19. Samuel⁵ (*Sam'l,⁴ Rich.,³ John,² John¹*), b. 13 Mch., 1755; m. 25 Apl., 1776, Elizabeth Hinds, who was b. 2 Mch., 1758. He d. 23 Nov. (*Fam. Rec.*, Dec.), 1827, æ. 73. — *S. B.* His widow d. 10 Apl., 1843, æ. 83. — *S. B.* — *Fam. Rec.* says 1840; res. Scantic, E. W. (*Ch.* (from family Bible in possession of Mrs. DWIGHT DUNHAM):

FAM. 26. **Alfred** ^(Benj.,¹ Benj.,¹ Rich.,² John,² John¹), m. 29 Oct., 1843, **Sarah Warburton**; d. 14 June, 1871, Augusta, Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Mary L., b. 1847; d. 1895.

2. John W., b. 1848, m. Mary **Brace**, Dec., 1852.

3. Ann A., b. 1824; m. W. **Wetzell**, St. Louis, Mo.

4. Alfred, Jr., b. 1821.

5. Alfred Ward, b. 1841; m. M. **Swaid**; 2 W. **Speed**.

6. Augusta, b. 1833, m. J. K. **Cutler**.

FAM. 27. **Norman** ^(Benj.,¹ Benj.,¹ Rich.,² John,² John¹), m. 28 Feb., 1810, **Miranda Newberry**; he d. 12 Feb., 1865, ae. 71, E. Htfd., Conn.; she d. 16 Jul., 1847, ae. 47. *Children*:

1. Horace W., b. 1820, m. H. **Lamb**.

2. Miranda, b. 1823, m. C. **Bradford**.

3. Judith James, b. 1825, m. F. **Flag**, Htfd.

4. Frank L., b. 1824.

FAM. 28. **William** ^(Benj.,⁵ Benj.,⁴ Rich.,² John,² John¹), m., 1827, **Mary H. Farwell**; d. 30 Aug., 1834, at Alton, Ill. *Ch.*:

1. Alfred, b. 1829.

2. William, b. 1831.

3. Josephine, m. John **Wood**, Quincy, Ill.

4. Estelle Louise, b. 1834.

5. Penelope, b. 1837; res. Quincy, Ill.

6. Joseph, b. 1839, res. Quincy, Ill.

7. Mary, b. 1842, m. J. **Wood**, Quincy, Ill.

FAM. 29. **Hiram** ^(Ol.,⁶ Ol.,⁵ Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹), m. 1 July, 1835 (*S. B.*), **Sarah Matilda Stiles**, b. 26 Feb., 1809; he d. 29 July, 1868. *Ch.*:

1. Hiram Revilo, b. 1 Apl., 1836. FAM. 34.

2. Hannah Matilda, b. 1 Apl., 1836; d. 13 Feb., 1866, m. Mary **Lord**, 31 Mch., 1858.

3. Charles Remond, b. 6 July, 1837; d. 13 Feb., 1863, m. 1 Jan., 1862, Harriet B. **Elmer**.

4. Sarah Marilla, b. 14 Jan., 1840; m. (1) 3 July, 1864,

Frank H. **Porter**; he d. 19 Oct., 1865, she m.

(2) 30 Apl., 1868, Lester **Dewey**, b. 8 Nov., 1818.

5. Oliver Bradford, b. 1 May, 1845; d. 11 Mch., 1879.

6. Henry Clay, b. 28 Mch., 1852; d. 14 Aug., 1871.

FAM. 30. **Horace** ^(Ol.,⁶ Ol.,⁵ Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹), m. 23 Nov., 1851, **Harriet Sadd**, b. 3 May, 1823; he d. 4 Apl., 1867. *Ch.*:

1. Arthur, b. 31 Dec., 1854. FAM. 35.

2. Alice Irene, b. 11 July, 1858; m. 25 June, 1880,

Wolcott L. **Griswold**, b. 25 May, 1853. *Issue*:

1. Truman Horace (Griswold), b. 19 Mch., 1881.

FAM. 31. **Daniel James** ^(Ol.,⁶ Ol.,⁵ Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹), m. 12 Sept., 1837, **Aurelia Ellsworth**, b. 7 Oct., 1807; d. 27 Jan., 1882; he d. 21 Aug., 1848. *Children*:

1. ---, inf., d. young.

2. Frances Aurelia, b. 6 Sept., 1841; m. Nov., 1862,

Henry B. **Preston**, b. 28 Ap., 1836. *Issue*:

1. Florence Annette (Preston), b. 2 Sept., 1863.

2. Maria Louise (Preston), b. 19 Sept., 1867.

3. Sarah Josephine (Preston), b. 2 Jan., 1870.

4. Dorcas May (Preston), b. 26 Nov., 1871.

5. James Miner (Preston), b. 27 Nov., 1873.

FAM. 32. **Ammi** ^(Ol.,⁶ Ol.,⁵ Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹), m. 21 Mch., 1847, **Emily Grant**, b. 14 Feb., 1824; he d. 7 May, 1867. *Ch.*:

1. Roxa Maria, b. 25 Mar., 1848, d. 13 Dec., 1873.

2. 8 May, 1866, Geo. M. **Perkins**.

3. Albert James, b. 14 Apl., 1851. FAM. 36.

3. George Worthington, b. 3 Dec., 1853; m. 16 Mch.,

1856, Ed. **Hodge**, b. 24 Mar., 1808.

4. Bradford Ammi, b. 18 Feb., 1856; married Emma **Ames**; had *Ira May*.

5. Abigail Eleanor, b. 29 Feb., 1860; m. Geo. **Fern-**

FAM. 33. **James Flavel** ^(James W.,¹ Dea. J.,² Dan'l,³ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹), m. Maria **Osborn**, 1 Jan., 1826 (*S. B.*), he d. 1 May, 1853 (*S. B.*), res. E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Wm. White, b. 23 June, 1834; res. Wpg.; m. 28

Jan., 1858, Mary Isabel (dau. Nelson) **Osborn**.

He d. 30 Oct., 1859, ae. 25, at Decatur, Ala.

Fitts of E. W. *Issue*:

1. Jeanette, b. 25 Sept., 1859; m. Charles B.

Prior, E. W., 14 Mch., 1881.

2. Mary Isabel, b. 31 July, 1861; m. Solomon W.

Pease of Somers, Conn., 29 May, 1878.

3. James Lewis, b. 30 Apr., 1862; m. Geo. J.

Luce of Hazardville, Conn., 24 Mch., 1887;

has (1) **William Walters**, b. 23 July, 1889.

4. Wilhemina Carrie, b. 13 May, 1868.

(Letter of Winnie C. Skinner, 1889.)

FAM. 34. **Hiram Revilo** ^(Hiram,¹ Ol.,⁶ Ol.,⁵ Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹), m. 11 Jan., 1874, **Helen Almira Mace**, b. 3 Aug., 1849. *Ch.*:

1. Susan Matilda.

2. Bertha Helen.

3. Charles Lester.

FAM. 35. **Arthur** ^(Horace,⁷ Ol.,⁶ Ol.,⁵ Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹), m. 15 May, 1883, **Ada E. Frost**, b. 8 Mch., 1863. *Ch.*:

1. Ernest W., b. 19 May, 1884. | 2. Florence A., b. 25 June, 1886. | 3. Alice J., b. 23 June, 1888.

FAM. 36. **Albert J.** ^(Ammi,⁷ Ol.,⁶ Ol.,⁵ Dan'l,⁴ Dea. Jos.,³ John,² John¹), m. 25 Dec., 1879, **Adalene E.** (dau. Russell) **Hayes**, wid. of Revilo **Skinner**; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Walter Ammi, b. 17 Oct., 1885.

2. Minnie Irene, b. 8 Jan., 1889.

[Mrs. Adalene E. **Hayes-Skinner's** ch. by

1st husb., **Revilo Skinner** (given on p. 384), were:

1. Adella T., b. 1 Dec., 1865.

2. Rhoda E., b. 18 Jan., 1868; married David C.

Burnham.

3. Robert W., b. 14 Mch., 1870; m. Dora **Dart**.

4. Thomas R., b. 27 Oct., 1872.]

Miscellaneous — **Abiram** (*E. W. C. R.*), had 1 *child* bp. 25 May, 1777, (2) *child* bp. 19 Sept., 1778; (3) *child* bp. 6 Aug., 1780. 4 *child* bp. 2 Feb., 1782. **Azariah**, had *child* bp. 14 Dec., 1777. — *E. W. C. R.* **Benjamin**, m. Eliza Colson, 15 Dec., 1823 (*S. B.*), wife of, d. 2 July, 1828, æ. 22. — *S. B.* **Daniel**, *E. W.*, m. Chorinda Barber, 5 June, 1799. — *W. C. R.* **Fernando L.**, m. Elizabeth Osborn, 17 Oct., 1824. — *S. B.* **Giles**, and Sarah (dau. Capt.) Chapman, who was bp. 2 Aug., 1795. — *E. W. C. R.* had (*E. W. C. R.*) 1) *Nathans* bp. 2 Aug., 1795, æ. 87, bp. 10 July, 1796, ment. as a ch. of Giles Skinner's wife. — *Hannah* wid. *ch.* d. 4 June, 1778. — *E. W. C. R.* **Harvey**, d. 6 July, 1849, æ. 45. — *S. B.* **James** (Col.), d. 1 May, 1853, æ. 52. **Joseph's** ch. d. 4 Sept., 1722. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ke-ziah's** ch. d. 23 Sept., 1744, æ. a few hours. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Noah**, d. 14 Feb., 1800, and s. of, d. 17 May, 1757. — *E. W. C. R.* **Lucy**, had 1 *Widow* b. 2 Dec., 1763. 2) *Lucy*, d. 7 Oct., 1776, æ. about 2. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Mary**, d. 15 June, 1762. — *E. W. C. R.* **Prudence** (widow), d. 18 Oct., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.* **Submit**, d. 15 Feb., 1792. — *E. W. C. R.* **Samuel**, had *Esther*, b. 18 Oct., 1775. **Sarah**, d. 14 Jan., 1786. — *E. W. C. R.* **Timothy**, the wife of, d. 31 Jan., 1754 (*R. MS.*); prob. Ruth Colton, wife of *Timo.*, s. of *John*, s. *John*, *John*, of the Htfd. line, as this is a *Wby. Rec.* **Uly** (dau. Deborah), d. 13 Sept., 1750 (*R. MS.*); the mother d. 14 Sept., 1750, æ. abt. 18. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* **Wid.**, d. 26 Mch., 1761. — *E. W. C. R.*

SLADE, William, Jr., had :

1. *Samuel*, b. 19 Sept., 1741.

2. *Franklin*, b. 1 Feb., 1749.

James, had :

1. *Amos*, b. 1 July, 1751.

5. *Daniel*, b. 14 Jan., 1759.

2. *James*, b. 5 Nov., 1752.

6. *Mary*, b. 21 Apr., 1761.

3. *Isaac*, b. 26 Dec., 1754.

7. *Joseph*, b. 18 May, 1763.

4. *Amos*, b. 5 May, 1756, was a Rev. soldier.

8. *Hannah*, b. 12 Apr., 1755.

John, m. Widow Martha Gleason, 12 Sept., 1751. *Children* :

1. *John*, b. 10 Jan., 1752.

2. *Martha*, b. 22 July, 1754.

SLATER, Royal, m. Cynthia Munsell, 24 Feb., 1828. — *S. B.*

SLAUGHTER, John, m. Abigail wid. Elisha Bartlett, 15 July, 1669.

SLEED (Slade ?), d. 13 Jan., 1742. — *E. W. C. R.*

SLOSTER, Anthony (*E. W.*), m. Experience Frost, 4 Jan., 1769; had :

1. *Mary*, b. 12 Feb., 1770.

2. *Martha*, b. 27 Oct., 1774.

SMITH. "Rafe [Ralph] Smith was drowned at Massaco, July 16, 1661, going to ride over, was drowned, himself and horse, brought down and buried the 17th day." — *W. R.* and *O. C. R.*

John (*E. W.*), m. Abigail Rockwell, 9 Nov., 1704, who d. 12 Oct., 1741, m. 66th yr. (*E. W. O.*); he d. 17 Dec., 1747, in 68th yr. — *E. W. O.* *Children* :

1. *Amos*, b. 22 June, 1705.

2. *John*, b. 6 Sept., 1711.

3. ———, d. 27 Dec., 1746. — *E. W. C. R.*

Samuel, prob. the S. who d., æ. 83, 15 Nov., 1801, and whose wife d. 6 May, 1794, æ. 87. *Children* (*bp. E. W. C. R.*) :

1. *Phineas*, b. 17 Oct., 1746.

6. *Mary*, b. 1 Aug., 1777, prob. the M. who had ch. *E. W. C. R.* 17, M. 1780, 27 Dec., 1789, æ.

2. *Hannah*, b. 19 Oct., 1746.

7. *Amos*, b. 13 Mch., 1780.

3. *John*, b. 28 Mar., 1749.

8. ———, d. 29 Nov., 1796.

4. *Isaac*, b. 12 May, 1755, prob. the ch. of S. wid. b. 14 Dec., 1755.

9. ———, ch. b. 20 Mch., 1795.

5. *Theodore*, b. 28 May, 1757.

Samuel (poss. same as above), had (*E. W. C. R.*) :

1. ———, ch. b. 20 Oct., 1769.

3. *Amos*, bp. 25 Apr., 1775.

2. ———, s. b. 19 Oct., 1770.

4. ———, bp. 14 May, 1775.

3. ———, ch. b. 13 Dec., 1771.

5. ———, bp. 5 Oct., 1777.

2. ———, bp. 16 Feb., 1772.

6. *Horace*, bp. 16 Aug., 1793.

John; his 2d ch. credited to John, "Jr." He is prob. the J. who m. E. W., 22 May, 1798, at 57 (*E. W. O.*), and his wife, Silce (Silence) d. 25 Jan., 1815, at 70 (*E. W. O.*). *Children* (*E. W. O. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Silence, bp. Mar. 1, 1796, m. Bissell . | 5 Ch., bp. 1 July 1811. |
| 2 Mary, bp. 23 Apr. 1799. | 6 Betty (dau. John and Silce), 1887, m. |
| 3 Ch., bp. 23 Feb. 1801. | 6th yr. (<i>E. W. O.</i>) |
| 4 Charles, bp. Oct. 1, 9. | |

Ephraim, had (*E. W. O. R.*) 1 ch. bp. 7 May 1775, 2d ch. bp. 30 Mch., 1777.

From Notes by Mrs. CHARLES WOODWARD and Mrs. EUPHRAIA (LORD) SMITH of W. P.

Eliphalet, b. 6 July 1774, came from West Springfield to W. Pt. abt. 1799, m. 10 Aug., 1801, Roxana (*Rhoda Ent. Ch. Rec.*) dau. of William and Abigail Wright **Parsons**, b. 3 Mch., 1779, on the farm now occupied by Frederic Koehler, Prospect Hill. He d. 26 July, 1829; she d. 19 Dec., 1848. He was a ship and mill builder. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Hiram, b. 2 July 1802, d. 18 May 1865, and his wife first m. 1796, N. H. Conn. Co. | 5 Sarah. |
| 2 Laurence, b. 6 May 1805, d. 27 Dec. 1825. | 4 Eliphalet, b. 25 June 1810, FAM. 3. |
| 3 Christopher Fowler , She m. 6 May 1881. | 5 Roxana, b. 11 Feb. 1811, m. 28 Dec. 1834 Bear |
| <i>Issue</i> (<i>E. W. P.</i>): | Ray ; rem. from E. W. |
| 1 George B. Fowler, d. w. 1881. | 6 Aaron, b. 5 Nov. 1816, d. 30 Aug. 1899. |
| 2 Mary, d. W. Pt. 20 July 1888, 8 yrs. | 7 Eunice, b. 25 June 1819, d. 19 Aug. 1826. |
| 3 Fanny H. d. W. Pt. Sept. 1886. | 8 Henry, b. 25 Jan. 1824, d. 5 May 1826. |
| 4 Christine V., d. W. Pt. 1 Feb., 1867, at 29. | |

FAM. 2. Hiram (*Eliphalet*²), m. 17 June, 1833, Lucy Ann (dau. of Isaac and Eunice **Deming**) **Bell** of So. Glastonbury, Conn., b. 26 Aug., 1809; d. 11 Sept., 1876; res. W. Pt. since 1808, with exception of a few years at Chicopee, Mass. He d. W. Pt., 16 Feb., 1891. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Tracy Isabella, b. 11 Jan. 1845, m. 5 Sept. 1861 William Combes ROGERS , <i>Issue</i> : | 1. Kittie Louise (Smith), b. 16 Sept., 1865. |
| 1 Mary Louise, Reg. No. 6, 13 July 1862, m. 20 Sept., 1888, Orlando William Waller ; had <i>Fourth Avenue</i> (Walling), b. 30 Oct. 1889. | 2. Margaret Anne (Smith), b. 20 July, 1867. |
| 2. Edith Frances (Rogers), b. 18 Dec., 1866; d. 11 Nov., 1889. | 3. Alice W. (Smith), b. 30 Nov. 1870. |
| 2. Charlotte, b. 10 Apl., 1839; m. 31 Oct., 1864, Warren Smith , <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Frank Warren (Smith), b. 31 Jan., 1874. |
| | 5. Leon, Smith, b. 2 Oct., 1875. |
| | 6. Nellie Louise, b. 1 July 1878, m. Chas. Emmons Woodward , 7 Sept., 1876; res. W. Pt. <i>Issue</i> : |
| | 1. Lucy Bell (Woodward), b. 23 June, 1878. |
| | 2. Edith and Harrison Woodward, b. 20 Oct. 1881. |

FAM. 3. Eliphalet² (*Eliphalet*¹), prob. the Eliphalet, son of Silence (Sally) Smith, who was bp. 11 Jan., 1789 (*E. W. O. R.*), m. 14 Dec., 1834, Huldah F. (dth. from Jeremiah) **Lord**, b. 16 Mch., 1818; he d. 11 July, 1887. *Ch.*:

1. Fanny H., b. 21 Jan., 1837. 2. Eliphalet J., b. 7 May, 1839. **FAM. 4.** 3. Aaron, b. 10 Sept., 1842. **FAM. 5.**

FAM. 4. Eliphalet J.² (*Eliphalet*² *Eliphalet*¹), m. 14 Apl., 1868, Mariva L. (dau. of Joseph and Merenda H.) **Osborn** of E. W. (Wells St.) *Ch.*:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Fanny M., b. 21 Feb., 1869. | 5. Huldah F., b. 10 July, 1879. |
| 2. Anna M., b. 5 Nov., 1870. | 6. Clarence O., b. 9 Aug., 1879; d. 4 Mch., 1881. |
| 3. Mary H., b. 3 May, 1872. | 7. Charlotte L., b. 20 Aug., 1884. |
| 4. Eliphalet L., b. 25 Nov., 1873. | 8. Edith M., b. 14 Dec., 1886. |

FAM. 5. Aaron² (*Eliphalet*²), m. 7 Feb., 1869, Helen M **West**; he d. 30 Aug., 1887. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 Aaron W., b. 23 Mch. 1870, d. 2 Jan., 1871. | 1. Mary L., b. 18 July 1878, d. 9. |
| 2 Laurence, b. 10 May 1872, d. 25 Feb. 1877. | |

Joseph (E. W.), m. Eunice Drake of W., 4 Dec., 1768. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Benjamin, b. 10 Mch. 1770, prob. dau. of 1st Jos. who bp. 3 June 1750, (<i>E. W. O. R.</i>) | 3 Eunice, b. 12 Sept., 1772, prob. dau. of Jos. bp. 4 May 1771, (<i>E. W. O. R.</i>) |
| 2 Hannah, b. 18 Jan. 1772. | 4 Joseph, b. 6 Aug. 1775. 5. Polly, b. 5 Aug. 1777. |

David, had:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mary, b. 12 Mch., 1756. | 3. Jerusha, b. 18 Dec., 1759. | 5. David, b. 15 Mch., 1764. | 7. Mabel, b. 15 Oct., 1768. |
| 2. Roswell, b. 19 Jan., 1758. | 4. Eunice, b. 10 Feb., 1762. | 6. Betty, b. 11 July, 1766. | |

Miscellaneous *Marriages* Alonzo, m. Almira **Drake**, 26 Nov., 1835. Andrew **M.**, m. Julia **Allin**, 11 Jan., 1831. David **Talcot**, m. Margaret **Thomp-**

SPERRY. [Data of early Sperry families to 1750.] Prob. DANIEL Cady Eaton of Yale College, New Haven, Conn.

Richard, of New Haven 1663; sworn freeman 1644 to Dec. 1645. It is the tradition in the town that Richard Sperry came to N. Haven as a soldier in the Earl of Warwick. It is certain that he did, was granted a large tract of land known as "the farms," and still called Sperry's Farms, located on the W. side of West Rock, in what is now the town of Woodbridge. His descendants are still found owning and occupying the land in this vicinity.

"At A Court held the 24. of May 1668. *N. H. Prob. Rec.* p. 318. Richard Sperry was complained of for not coming to watch, but Mr. Goodier answered for him that when he was neare coming from the farms they wanted an ox, the neaget said he was sick & left in the woods, so he was faine to goe forth to seek him least hee should be lost."

Richard Sperry's claim to history is that he was the courageous and faithful friend and protector of the Regicides, and their story is too well known to be repeated here. He died between 1693 and 1698. His will, dated 18 Apl., 1693, is to be found in *N. H. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. II, pp. 230-1. His widow, Dennis Sperry, died prob. Feb. or Mch., 1707. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John, b. 1661, d. 1691, <i>Post. S.</i> | 2. Nathaniel, b. 1663, d. 1693, <i>S. Dicker-</i> |
| 1696, d. 1697, <i>Post. S.</i> | man, b. 1665, d. 1695, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| 2. Mary, b. 14 Mch. 1664, d. 1694, <i>Peck.</i> | 3. Fearn, b. 1666, d. 1696, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| 29 Mch. 1690, <i>S. Dicker-</i> | 4. Sarah, b. 1668, d. 1698, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| 5. Richard, b. 1670, d. 1697, <i>Post. S.</i> | 5. Sarah, b. 1670, d. 1697, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| field, 1676, <i>Post. S.</i> | 6. Daniel, b. 1672, d. 1697, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| 4. Hester, b. 1674, d. 1697, <i>Post. S.</i> | 7. William, b. 1674, d. 1697, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| 21 June 1697, <i>Post. S.</i> | 8. John, b. 1676, d. 1697, <i>Post. S.</i> |

FAM. 2. Daniel² (Richard¹), born at New Haven, and baptized in 1665; was called Lieut. Daniel Sperry; "confirmed to be Lieut. of the trainband on the north west part of the town of New Haven," May, 1724 (*Col. Rec.*, Vol. VI, p. 252); he was living in 1733, and how much longer does not yet appear. He m. (1) Deborah **Peck**, 3 Apl., 1694; she d. 16 Nov., 1711; (2) Sarah **Wilmot**, 7 Feb., 1732/3; she certainly was the daughter of William Wilmot, b. 8 Mch., 1663, and m. (1) Thomas **Hotchkiss**, 27 Nov., 1677, by whom she had several children; Thomas Hotchkiss d. 12 Dec., 1711. Sarah Sperry's will, dated 19 June, 1732, proved 4 Sept., same year, mentions the Hotchkiss children as her own. Therefore it appears that in record of her marriage to D. Sperry, she is called by her maiden name; unless she had m. a 2d husband named Wilmot, *perhaps* the John Wilmot whose dau. Anne m. Joseph Sperry, son of Daniel Sperry. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Deborah, b. 1694, d. 1711, <i>Post. S.</i> | 2. William, b. 1696, d. 1711, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| en, 20 Mch. 1721, <i>Post. S.</i> | 3. Sarah, b. 1698, d. 1711, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| 2. Anna, b. 1699, d. 1699, <i>Post. S.</i> | 4. William, b. 1700, d. 1711, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| Jr., 18 Dec. 1722, <i>Post. S.</i> | 5. William, b. 23 Sept., 1702, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| 3. Daniel, b. 10 Apr. 1708, <i>Post. S.</i> | 6. William, b. 1704, d. 1711, <i>Post. S.</i> |

FAM. 3. Joseph² (Daniel², Richard¹), b. 30 Dec., 1709; m. Anna **Wilmot**, 18 Feb., 1730/1 (she prob. daughter of John Wilmot, and b. 11 Feb., 1708/9); he d. between Nov., 1787, and Mch., 1788 [prob. Jan., 1788]. His will, dated 6 Nov., 1787, proved 3 Mch., 1788, names son, William Sperry; dau., Patience Mix; dau., Dickerman; grandson, Joseph Sperry; son-in-law, Joseph Mix, and says he was 77 years old the 30th Dec., 1786, thus identifying him with the son of Dan'l Sperry. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Esther, b. 4 Dec., 1731. | 6. William, b. 8 Mch., 1740/41. <i>FAM. 4.</i> |
| 2. Patience, b. 8 May, 1733; prob. d. 24 Mch., 1738. | 7. Patience, b. 4 Feb., 1738/9; m. 15 Oct., 1761, Joseph Mix. |
| 3. Anna, b. 4 Apl., 1735; d. 17 June, 1738. | 8. William, b. 4 July, 1742; m. Dickerman. |
| 4. William, d. 19 Mch., 1738, æ. 8 mos. | |

FAM. 4. William⁴ (Jos.³, Dan'l.², Richard¹), m. Hannah **Carrington**; res. on the old homestead at Sperry's Farms. *Ch. (not in order of ages)*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joseph, b. 1742, d. 1742, <i>Post. S.</i> | 2. William, b. 1744, d. 1744, <i>Post. S.</i> |
| 6. Abner, b. 1752, <i>FAM. 5.</i> | 7. Nathan, b. 1754, d. 1754, <i>Post. S.</i> |



Lewis Perry

consequence while we were pleading—and by much the same of the superiority of American students in general, and of Miss Bowdoin in particular, secured her favoring of the difference. After this date, and in the period immediately thereafter, the majority of the office, in consequence of the price of the paper, was usually pressed to book our names. However, you may be said to have been so fortunate as to attract the notice of Miss Bowdoin, whose favor would have been of much more value than any other, had it not been possible to draw off all her subscribers, and with a weekly paper, to have been in no way the Indies. Oh, yes, I think you may have done so. I regard this as one of our great victories, after taking the year's subscription, and the good success of a year thus, how we are indebted to the will of Miss Bowdoin, who, after her husband's death, was a very kind of goddess. Her speciality now was, to make the best thing of the order, but put it off \$100 a year. They told us that it will be very hard; Americans are not used to such things. The French are to be pitied, and certainly, in our present position, most of us are. After spending a year in Paris, Dr. Sperry returned home and immediately settled for practice in Pittsburgh, Pa. She had surmounted many obstacles, for proper preparation was work and struggle, and the preparation of her papers, so acceptable to her own spirit, and to our own, saw a student's course in the business and with that knowledge she stands as a first-class victim to the same sort of humor. Of what our sister was, daughter and friend to us at home, I cannot but say. I speak but again from the letter of one who, after a long absence, she has

the most remarkable woman it was ever my good fortune to meet." We were both struck by something of the kind of character that she had, and she, by wishing her success in her efforts to save the world, would be respected. Now we were to make the best of that, for we were to go so. Mary was the very person we were to go with, and that was what we were to do. It was not a bad thing, and refinement. By their wise, prudent conduct, by their downright earnestness, and by the force of personal character, they commanded the respect of all and built up a practice that had it not been for Edla's illness, would have made them both wealthy. The wife put in the morning at the school, and the evening at the school. The wife came here and labored as she did, and had she not been the noble woman that she was, women physicians would have had the place in the city now before her. It was said that her life was not fruitless,—it was rich in results for good. But, while this is so, it is but little consolation to you, her relatives, or to me, her friend. I am selfish enough to feel careless of the good of the public, if I could only have my friend.¹⁸

9. Cornelia Bradley, b. 18 March, 1851; m. 2 Feb., 1866 James M. S. of Stephen and Nancy Pringle.
Hendrick of East Hampton, Mass. /
1. Lewis Spence Hendrick, b. 27 Nov. 1878.
10. Ruth Thompson, b. 4 July, 1854, grad. by Mt.
Holyoke Sem. and Coll., 1875.

FAM. S. Lewis (Hon. Daniel G. Abner, Wife Joseph, David, Richard A. Grad, from Monson Acad. in 1869, and from Amherst Coll. 1873, then entered law office of Waldo, Hubbard & Hyde, of Hartford, and in 1875 was admitted to the Connecticut Bar, and commenced the practice of law. He was a Representative in the Conn. State Legislature in 1876, and was chairman of the Committee on Education. In 1883 he was app. Coroner of Hartford County. In November, 1890 he was chosen by a plurality of 692, as the Congressional Representative from the 1st Dist. of Conn. (Hill and Tolland Counties), he served on the Committees of Banking and Currency, and Reform in the Civil Service; re-elected 1892. He m. 7 Nov., 1878, Elizabeth dau. Dr Wm. and Mary Lyman Ellsworth Wood of S. W. V., b. 31 Aug., 1849, s. E. W. Hill, *Ch.*

1. May 17, 1907, to July 1, 1880, at Huddell, Conn.; 2. E. Swarth, to Goldens, 1881, at F. W. H. Conn.

Windsor, Vermont. — The earliest record in W. of this name is found in the tax list for 1764 and in the land records of about the same date, **Japhet** Sperry and Abigail, his wife. The New Haven records give Japhet, son of Richard, b. 23 Apl., 1705/6, d. same yr.; and Japhet, son of John, b. 17 Apl., 1724; but we have not been able to find the age of Japhet of W. in 1764. At the time of the War of the Revol., the name **Marshall** Sperry appears in a list of names of those I thought to be soldiers. I incline to think that Japhet or his descendants moved to Suffield: **Elisha** Sperry of Suffield owned land in Windsor in Nov., 1793. The Suffield records show that **Elisha** Sperry m. Eunice **Pease**, 27 April, 1800; had *ch.*: *Elisha*, b. 30 Jan. 1801, *Jessie*, b. 10 Nov., 1812. **Elihu**, m. Chloe **Harmon**; had *ch.*: *Eliza*, b. 23 Sept., 1803. **Chloe** Sperry, wid. of **Elihu**, m. (2) 1 Jan., 1807, Warham **Parsons** of Litchfield. *Foot Note.* — **Lyman** m. Mary P. Gridley, 30 Sept. 1819. **Roswell** Eggleston m. **Julia** Sperry 4 July 1848.

The *E. W. Rec.* show that **Ransom Sperry** of New Haven m. (1) **Henrietta Button** of E. W., 2 Apl., 1829; (2) 22 June, 1845, **Persis Stebbins** of Wilbraham.—*Enfield Record*. He d. 1855, and his wife, **Persis Ann**, was the sole heir of his property and executrix of his will. She prob. m. (2) **John H. Bancroft**, 4 Feb., 1858. **Davis** of E. W. and **Julia Austin** of Sutfield, m. 6 Oct., 1833. **William Stuart** of Somerville, m. **Lucy P.** of E. W. **Stephen D. Thayer** of

Vol. II. 88

Mass. and Elizabeth Jane of W. Pt., m. 27 Oct., 1850. Sarah Young and Abigail, m. 4 July, 1852. Solomon Aarons and Mary, m. 15 May, 1858.

Abraham Parsons of Woodbridge m. 2d wife Pamela Sperry, wid. of — Sperry, and moved with her ch. to W. Pt.; he was a cooper, and D. G. Sperry accompanied him, or came to him later. At a Prob. Court held in E. W. 10 July, 1839, Abraham Parsons was app. guardian to (1) Lucy Pamela Sperry, aged abt. 15 yrs.; (2) Stephen W. Sperry, aged abt. 12 yrs.; (3) Theodore B. Sperry, aged abt. 10 yrs.; and these minors were heirs to certain lands in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Conn. (See *Parsons*.) Ellen Pamela (dau. Theo. and Ann) Sperry, bu. 23 June, 1850, æ. 6 mos.—*Epis. Ch. Rec., W. Pt.* Jeremiah, m. Jerusha P. Osborn, 6 Jan., 1825.—*S. B.* Ransom, m. Henrietta (prob. dau. Asa and Pamela) Button, 2 Apl., 1829 (*S. B.*); she d. W. Pt., 27 Jan., 1840, æ. 33; Ransom S. d. W. Pt., 11 Apl., 1855, æ. 54.—*W. Pt. B. -gd.* Stephen, m. 4 Mch., 1852, Sarah F. Archer.—*Epis. Ch. Rec., W. Pt.*

SPIER (Speir, Sperr), David, "now of W. formerly of Goldren, Goldrain in Co. Londonderry, Ireland," had David, b. 15 Aug., 1725.

From *Ellington's Cemetery* William, d. 21 Nov., 1801, æ. 84 yrs. 3 mos. Esther, wife of Wm., d. 2 Dec., 1762, in 40th yr. Esther, dau. of Mr. William and Esther, d. 14 Nov., 1745, æ. 23 days. Elizabeth, dau. Mr. William and Esther, d. 22 Mch., 1757, in 3d yr. ———, s. of Mr. William and Esther, b. and d. 12 Aug., 1757. William, s. of Mr. William and Esther, d. 21 July, 1802, æ. 54. ———, s. of William and Esther, b. and d. 12 July, 1756. David, s. William and Esther, d. 23 Dec., 1762, æ. 1 mo. Elizabeth, wife of William, d. 27 Jan., 1786, æ. 44. Esther, dau. William and Elizabeth, d. 25 Mch., 1766, in 1st yr. Mary, wife of William, d. 22 Apl., 1803, æ. 53.

SPRING, Horace, m. Minerva Skinner, 3 Mch., 1824.—*S. B.*

SQUIRES, Daniel (E. W.), m. Anna (dau. John and Content) Sadd; she m. 2d Lot Barker, and d. 5 Sept., 1820. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. Chase, b. 29 Mch., 1780, m. Fanny Munsell, 3 | 2. Daniel, b. 20 Apr., 1785, m. |
| June, 1811, d. Nov., 1855, aged 14 Feb., 1868. | 3. Oliver, b. 2 Sept., 1787, m. |

STAIRES, Thomas (Sgt., 1638, land gr. (see p. 166, Vol. 1), was in the Pequot Fight, and one of the 6 men deputed by the Gen. Court, 1638, to go to the Wampanoag Indians (Westfield), to demand "why they said they were afraid of us." He left W. early.

ST. CLAIR, Matthew, d. 8 Dec., 1841, æ. 62. *S. B.*, wife of, d. 17 June, 1841, æ. 59.—*S. B.*

STANNARD, John, had:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. John, b. 24 Feb., 1729-30. | 2. Mary, b. 24 Feb., 1731. | 3. Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar., 1736. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|

STANTON, Andrew, m. Lucy Ufford, E. W., 15 Oct., 1797.—*W. C. R.*

STANLEY, Nathaniel, Yale College, 1726, first started in the Y. C. Triennial of 1763, d. about 1761. Dr. Warren's *Stanley Family of Conn.*, 294. DEWEES, J. (d. 1800, *J. C.*), was s. of Nath'l, Treas'r of the Colony (*Goodwin's Gen. Notes*, 345), and acc. to Wm. S. PORTER, left no ch.; but, from Mr. A. S. KELLOGG's exam. of *W. Land Rec.*, and from *W. Rec.*, we make out that he m. Mary (dau. Eliakim, Fam. 4, p. 467 this vol.) Marshall, prob. the "Wid. Mary," who d. in her 84th yr., 30 Aug., 1797 (*W. C. R.*); he res. mostly in W. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Nathaniel, m. Sarah Allyn, 1788, A. | Benton, 1797, m. 1815, æ. 1800. |
| 2. Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1791, m. C. K. | 3. Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1791, m. C. K. |
| 4. Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1791, m. C. K. | 5. Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1791, m. C. K. |
| 6. Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1791, m. C. K. | 7. Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1791, m. C. K. |

Nathaniel, who m. Anne Blodgett (daug. of Roswell), p. 108, m. v. — was of another family, coming to Conn. from New Hampshire. — *A. S. K.*

William (Mr.), had (W. C. R.) 1. *Carolina*, bp. 5 Nov., 1738; 2. *L...* by Mr. Marsh, at E. Htfd., 22 June 1746, "he being member of the ch. then."

Mary E., m. Loring E. Coe of Granville, Mass., 11 May, 1824. — *R. D.*

STARKWEATHER (Startweather, Starks), **Thomas**, m. (1) Sybil Anderson; (2) Anna (daug. John and Anne Morton) Hayes, 2 Apl., 1795, who d. 19 Dec., 1847; res. E. W., he d. a. 89. (*Children by 1st mar.*):

1. Sarah, b. 1 Feb., 1796; m. Roger, 7 Oct.
2. Mary, b. 4 Dec., 1797; m. Jesse.
3. Clarissa, m. John Williams.
4. Anna, m. Ralph Dunbar.
5. *R. D.*
6. Horace Starks, b. 14 Apl., 1795. *FAM. 2.*

7. John, b. 22 May, 1796; d. 9 July, 1834.
The name of Thos.' first wife and her 2 ch. are from
mar. record of D. W. P. The following bapt. from
E. W. C. R. evidently belong to some of these ch.
1. 24 Jan., 1743. 2. 23 July, 1775. 3. 22 June, 1777.
4. 12 Aug., 1781. 5. 16 Aug., 1784.

FAM. 2. Horace² (Starks) (*Thos.*¹), m. (1) 31 Dec., 1818, Mary W. Cowles, who d. 8 June, 1827, æ. 28; (2) 2 Apl., 1828, Betsy Bidwell. He d. 12 Feb., 1854; she d. 19 Oct., 1867, æ. 73. (*Children*):

1. Sarah, b. 2 Feb., 1819; d. 21 Aug., 1839.
2. Mary Ann, b. 26 Dec., 1821, m. S. S. Rockwell, 26 Apr., 1846. He d. 9 Aug., 1850, æ. 59; res. Springfield, Mass. 7 ch. — *Rockwell.*
3. Daphne Spence, b. 14 May, 1824, m. Russell.
4. Horace Riley, b. 1 May, 1824, m. 1832.
5. Horace Riley, b. 21 Jan., 1830. *FAM. 3.*

6. Eliza Jane, b. 21 Dec., 1831; m. (1) Jacob Wood of So. W.; (2) James R. Mills, 13 Aug., 1873; he d. 25 Jan., 1885. *Issue by 1st mar.*:

1. Helen Jane (Wood), b. 12 Feb., 1852; m. W. W. Bland, 1875.
2. Walter Herbert (Wood), b. 7 Apl., 1854.
3. Harriet Cornelia, b. 21 June, 1854.

FAM. 3. Horace Riley³ (Starks) (*Horace*², *Thos.*¹), m. Caroline M. (daug. Erastus W. and Emeline Parsons) Burnham, 10 May, 1854; res. So. W. *Ch.*:

1. Herbert Lee, b. 8 Oct., 1855; m. Sarah Miller, 30 May, 1882, res. Princeton, Conn. *Issue*:
1. Eliza May, b. 16 Nov., 1884.
2. Eliza, b. 18, d. 25 Oct., 1886.
3. Arthur Everett, b. 14 June, 1889.
2. George Arthur, b. 22 Dec., 1877; d. 22 Aug., 1879.

3. Alfred Ernest, b. 9 May, 1861; m. Eunice L. Traverse, 20 Jan., 1883. *Issue*:

1. Alice Lillian, b. 4 Mch., 1884.
4. Charles Everett, b. 7 Aug., 1863.
5. Frederic Elmer, b. 19 Dec., 1865.
6. Carrie May, b. 13 May, 1870.

Charles (Starks), m. Prudence Murphy, 28 July, 1805. — *S. B.*

Mahlon of So. W., m. Mary Ann —, who survived him; he d. Htfd., spring of 1862; had (1) Clarissa; (2) —, daug., d. inf.

Clarissa, of Wpg., m. John Williams of E. H., 2 Nov., 1817. — *D. R.*

STEBBINS. Wife of Mr., d. Oct., 1833. Widow of Mr., d. Feb., 1841. — *S. B.*

Mrs. from Suff., d. 30 Jan., 1822, æ. 61. — *S. B.* **Mrs.**, a ch. of, d. Aug., 1808. —

S. B. Capt., m. Lydia —. *Ch.*: (1) *Newberry*, m. Juliet Jenkins; rem.;

(2) *Sophronia*, m. Abial Pease of King St., Enf. (1st wife); (3) *Esther*, m. Abia.

Pease of King St., Enf. (2d wife). — *M. R. H.*

STEDMAN, Joseph of E. W. (prob. s. of Wid. S. who d. 30 June, 1740 — *E. W. C. R.*), m., Sarah Taylor, 7 Jan., 1709; she d. 24 Dec., 1762, in 83d yr. — *E. W. O. Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 2 Mch., 1710; d. 11, 1740. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Susan, b. 10, d. 1717.
3. Stephen, b. 25, d. 1718, m. *E. W. C. R.*
1. Ch., d. 20 Feb., 1745.
2. Ch., d. 23 June, 1747.
3. Ch., d. 25 Dec., 1758.
4. Martha, b. 14 Mch., 1743.

5. Stephen, b. 28 Aug., 1749, who is prob. the Stephen, Jr., whose child died 28 Oct., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.*

4. Ebenezer, b. 31 Aug., 1721.

5. Phineas, b. 26 Nov., 1723; his "wife's dau.," d. 16 Sept., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.*

Joseph, Jr. (prob. a son of above Joseph and Sarah), m. — —; prob. the wife of J. who d. 13 Apl., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.*

Children:

Joseph R. Stedman

1. David, b. 2 Nov., 1749.
2. Timothy, b. 3 Nov., 1743.
3. Alexander, b. 26 May, 1746.
4. Joseph, b. 10 Aug., 1748.

5. Nathan, b. 6 Jan., 1750.

6. Abigail, b. 24 May, 1753.

7. — — — — — 15 Nov., 1752. *E. W. C. R.*

Adocia of Wpg. m. Charles Kenney of East Hartford, 18 Nov., 1813. — *R. D.*

STEED, Matthew, d. 13 Jan., 1742 — *E. W. C. R.* Some copies of this rec. make it *Matthias Wood*.

STEEL, James, had (*E. W. C. R.*) (1) *Adrian*, b. 4 Dec., 1777, (2) *Solomon*, b. 16 June, 1780. **Wid. Sarah's** dau. d. Mch., 1776.

STEPHENS (Capt. Epaphras (or Elishar ?), bp. Turkey Hills, "on desire," 24 Feb., 1739/40 — *W. C. R.*

STEVENS, John, had: (1) *Abigail*, b. 30 Mch., 1718, (2) *Silvanus*, b. 2 Apl., 1726.

STEVENSON, Abiathar s. of Benajah, or Benjamin (—) and Priscilla, d. 17 Nov., 1753, æ. 18 — *E. W. O.*

STIMPSON (Stinson), **Horace**, d. 2 Sept., 1828, æ. 22. — *S. B.* **Paulina**, d. 18 Oct., 1828, æ. 18. — *S. B.* **Mary**, d. 27 May, 1821, æ. 18. — *S. B.*

STOCKBRIDGE, Caleb, m. **Esther Porter**, 14 Mch., 1838. — *S. B.*

STOCKER, Eben Henry, b. 23 Apl., 1842, m. 13 Mch., 1886, **Lucy M. Birge**.

STOCKWELL, Levi, d. 1 July, 1833, æ. 56, his wife, **Anna**, d. 18 Feb., 1824, æ. 47. — *W. Pl. G. and S. B.* **Mrs.**, d. 6 June, 1808, æ. 36. — *S. B.*

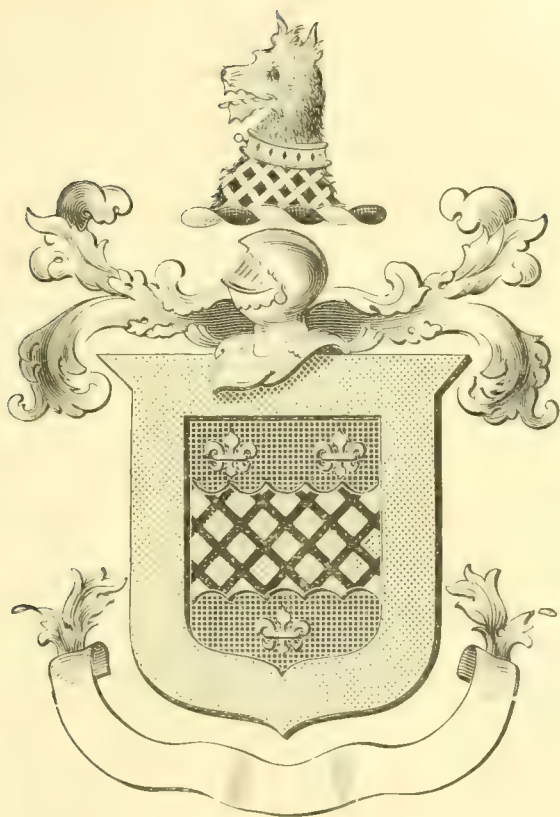
STOCKING, Daniel, of Scantic, m. **Mary Pease**, 13 Apl., 1817. — *R. D.*

STILES (Styless, Stilles). The name is one of those surnames "which describe the nature or situation of the original bearer's residence" (*Loose's English Surnames*, p. 84), in this case designating a certain person living near a stile (steps or rising path). Thus, by use and in course of time, "William at [or near] the stile" became William Stile, etc.

The word *stile* is a modernized form of "stighle," the old Saxon word; and the Stiles family is of Anglo-Saxon origin, tracing back to that peninsula, now known as Jutland, which divides the North Sea, or German Ocean, from the Baltic Sea. In the northern part of this peninsula lived the warrior *Jutes*, probably akin to the Scandinavian tribes; in the southern part (which we now know as Holstein) dwelt the *Saxons*; and between these two tribes, in the very heart of the peninsula (the Sleswick of to-day) were the *Engles*, the most powerful of the three, and giving to the inhabitants of the whole country the name of *Englishmen*. It was by successive invasions of these three closely related tribes (Jutes, Saxons, and Engles) that the eastern and southeastern parts of Britain were first permanently occupied and made England, commencing with the raid made about 449-450 A.D. by the Jutes under Hengest and Horsa upon what is now known as the County of Kent. And somewhere between this and 570 A.D., in some of the invasions by Saxons and Engles, which finally gave them the absolute control of Britain, came the ancestors of the Stiles race. The early seats of the family seem to have been in the southeastern corner of England, viz.: in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Kent, Essex, Sussex, and Northampton. No well-defined proof of connection has yet been discovered between the English and the Connecticut families of the name.

As President Stiles was searching, in 1762, for some memoirs of the family, among others, he applied to one JONATHAN STILES of Windsor, Conn., born in 1687, son of HENRY STILES, born in 1629, who was brought from England by his father JOHN STILES, one of the four brothers who emigrated to New England in 1635.

President Stiles was so indebted almost exclusively to the H. Stiles family papers, preserved in the H. Stiles Collection, and so indebted by him from the very source of the original of the *Stiles Family*, which is now (1886) in press, in which work the Stiles family are fully and correctly described.



Stiles.

In Pres. Stiles' *MS. Itinerary* (xii, 154-5), in Yale College Library, is a rude sketch of the above arms, with this memorandum, dated 4 Oct., 1785: "At My request Mrs. Grant procured from the Heraldry Office, London, my coat of arms emblazoned. I had, indeed, the same in 1751 [procured at the Heraldry Office by Mr. Elihu Lyman — *H. R. S.*], but I doubted my right to it, but informed Mrs. G. that my ancestors came from Millbrook, from Bedfordshire, 1635. She got a friend to trace it at the Heraldry Office to this coat of arms, and gave assurance that I need not think myself deceived, for they had ascertained my title to it."

An emblazoned copy of the same arms (differing only in the crest, presented to Pres. Stiles in 1789, by Copeland Stiles, Esq., of the Bermuda Family of Stiles, is also in possession, of the President's gr.-gd.-dau., Mrs. KATE GANNETT WELLS of Boston, Mass.

In his hands he found several original papers, which he has described. One of these documents appears to be an extract from the parish register of baptisms in Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, procured by Thomas Stiles and sent to his brother HENRY in London, just before the embarkation of the latter for America, and is as follows:

"HENRIE STILES was baptized the seven and twentie of November, One Thousand, Five Hundred nintie three.

JOHN STILES was baptized the five and twentie of December One Thousand Five Hundred nintie five.

CHRISTOPHER STILES was baptized the eight and twentie of March, One Thousand Six Hundred.

FRANCIS STILES was baptized the first of Auguste one Thousand Six hundred and tow.

THOMAS STILES was baptized the seven day of Februarie One Thousand Six hundred and xii.

MARIE STILES was baptized xiii of Januarie One Thousand Six hundred and four.

ELIZABETH STILES was baptized the viii and twentie of December One Thousand Six hundred and seven.

"Brother, my hearty love remembered unto you all hoping to God you are in good health as I am at the wrighting hereof, and I would entreat you to send me Worde the next Returne of the Carrier when I shall come up and I am in Worke and I would stay as long as may be and I did ask Goodman Goddie for your cow but he will not deliver it me and so with my love to you all I rest your loving brother

Februarie the xv
1634.

THOMAS STILES
Wright
Worke, Bedfordshire.

Probably this William Hawkins was the clerk of the parish, and that THOMAS STILES who signed with his mark, applied to him for the record of baptisms, and to write this letter for him. The letter is superscribed "To my Loving Friend HENRIE STILES at London give this with speed." This record was subsequently confirmed by the late James Savage in his *Gleanings for New England History* (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 3d Series, viii. 366); again by the author of this history, personally, in 1881, and again in 1884, under his direction, by an experienced genealogical searcher, whose examination added a few items of information, and enables us to state, that,

(1) The family above given were *not* of Bedfordshire, but appearing upon the Milbroke registry in 1581, and disappearing therefrom with their emigration in 1635, a period of 54 years only.

(2) That the *parents* of this family were THOMAS STILES, a carpenter, and Maria, his wife, both of whom died in Milbroke, 1614, well in years.

(3) This Milbroke family of eight, of whom four sons and one daughter emigrated to America, was—at the time when our knowledge of it begins, Feb., 1635—pretty well broken up. The parents had been dead some twenty years, and the sons, most of whom had followed their father's trade of carpentering, had sought their fortunes in London, where HENRY and FRANCIS had already become reputationally established as master carpenters and builders, and were freemen of that city. JOHN and CHRISTOPHER were also away from Milbroke, very possibly also at London. THOMAS, the youngest, and apparently an husbandman by occupation, was the only one left in Milbroke, as appears by the above letter and record to his brother Henry.

In London, Mr. FRANCIS STILES, who, though the third in order of birth, seems to have been by far the most enterprising and energetic of the four brothers, had in some way attracted the attention of Sir Rich'd Saltonstall, one of the most prominent

of the new Patentees of Connecticut, and was selected by him as his steward or manager to precede him hither and to prepare the necessary houses, grounds, etc., against his arrival. In his own good fortune, he forgot not the interests of his family. His elder brother HENRY then established in London, and JOHN, and THOMAS, who was "in worke" at Milbrooke, and their sister JOANE, were all included in his plans for a new home. The other brother CHRISTOPHER, remained behind, and is not again heard of, except by a reference in the distribution of Henry Stiles's estate, 1651, to "he in England."

By 15 Feb., 1634/5, the preparations of the Saltonstall party, under Mr. Francis Stiles's direction, were evidently very nearly completed, and they were awaiting orders to sail; for at this juncture Henry wrote up from London to his younger brother Thomas, at Milbrooke, asking him to procure from the parish registers the dates of births, etc., before given (p. 701, this vol.), prob. for the purposes of registration then required by the authorities of all who were allowed to leave the kingdom. [For other documentary evidence concerning their departure and arrival at Windsor, see pp. 43-45 and 736-740, Vol. I.] As the *eldest* and *youngest* brothers of this Milbrooke-Windsor family are not represented by any descendants, we dispose of their history first.

Henry, b. Milbrooke, Eng., and bp. 27 Nov., 1593, adm. citizen of London, 24 Tuesday, Apl., 1632; carpenter; æ. 42 at emigration; was the first person tried in Col. of Conn. for fault of selling a gun to the Indians, 26 Apl., 1636; was killed 3 Oct., 1651, æ. 58, by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of Thomas (son of Matthew) Allyn of Windsor, and as trad. says, "on a training day" at Hartford. The *Records of Particular Court* (Vol. II, fol. 29), Dec., 1651, contain the proceedings of the "Grand Inquest," which bro't a verdict against Allyn, of "homicide by misadventure," and Allyn was fined £20 for his sinful neglect and careless carriages in the premises," and bound over for his good behavior for twelve months, and debarred from bearing arms for the same time. His father, Matthew Allyn, stood bail for him in sum of £10. Subsequently, as we learn from (fol. 57, same Vol.) the records of a Part. Ct., held Mch., 1653/4, an attempt was made to fasten the blame of this accidental death of Henry Stiles upon *witchcraft*, and one Lydia Gilbert of W. was indicted, tried, condemned to death, and probably executed for the crime (see chapter on *Witches*, p. 444-450, Vol. I). Henry Stiles's estate, inventoried Dec., 1651, was £127, 17s. 6d.

Thomas, b. Milbrooke, Eng., bp. 7 Feb., 1612, husbandman, indentured himself, 6 Mch., 1634, only ten days before sailing for America, as an apprentice to his brother Francis; received a lot in the earliest distribution of lands at W.; was one of the men certainly known to have formed a part of W.'s quota (30) for the Pequot expedition; was shot by an Indian arrow in the knot of his neckhandkerchief, without hurt, at the Fort Mystic fight; rem. some time before 1648 to Flushing, Long Island, then a colony of New Amsterdam, where, in January of that year, he seems to have joined some of the English settlers of that place in resisting the authorities in the matter of the settling of a new minister and the election of a new sheriff; and again in April, 1648, he pleads guilty to the charge of having personally assaulted the sheriff and resisted him in the exercise of his authority; and in 1664 he was found guilty of adultery. In 1673, when the Dutch re-took the country, he was one of the inhabitants of F. who took the oath of allegiance to the States General of New Netherland; and in 1685 the name of *Margaret Stiles* (one of his two daughters) is found among the patentees named in the new or confirmatory patent granted to the town of Flushing by the English Governor, Dongan. Of Thomas Stiles we have no further trace.

John (ancestor of the *W. d. s.*) and one of the *Stratford* (c. 1580) branch (ship, Millbrooke, Co. Bedford, Eng., 25 Dec., 1595, m. Rachel, c. 10 when he came to W., had land gr. at W. (see p. 166, Vol. 1), sat in court, "long seats" in W. meeting-house, 1659-60; d. 4 June, 1662; 3, his wid. d. 3 Sep. 1674; his est. inv. 6 Aug., 1662, £222, 4s., 0d.; will dated 31 May, probated 11 Sept. 1662, *Chancery*.

1. Henry, G. Eng. rev. 1629. BRANCH A
2. John, G. Eng. rev. 1635. BRANCH B
3. Isaac, G. W. BRANCH C

- 4 South St. Westfield, Mass. Stewart
of Spout Mass. 2nd brd. John Stewart of
Westfield or Northampton Mass.

[BRANCH A. - Desc. of JOHN, the Emigrant, in the line of his eldest s. HENRY

FAM. 2. **Henry**² (S^gl.) (*John*¹), res. W.; m. (1) abt. 1658, Mrs. ——— **Ketch** of Stratford, Conn., who d. prob. bef. Jan., 1659/60; (2) Elizabeth (dau. Wm.) **Wilcoxson** of Stratford, 16 Apl., 1663; she b. abt. 1644. He was one of the W. dragoons in service during the Indian troubles of 1667, and, in Sept., 1696, he (then called Corp'l), and John Hosford were master workmen, and his s. Joseph, then æ. about 20, was assisting on the building of Rev. Timothy Edwards' house at "Windsor Farmes," now E. W., being evidently carpenters by trade; 1675, he was taxed as having "family and horse," and was one of the 1680 petitioners for a new town to be set off from W. on the E. side of the Conn. River. *Children:*

- [illegible]

lived always single under the shadow of an early marriage. He had been married to the daughter of a near neighbor. The day of the wedding was fixed for the day after to-morrow, and it was unusual in those days, and all things betokened happiness ahead. Being invited to attend a gay and festive wedding was a great honor, and he should go with him, to which her mother strenuously demurred, as they would have to cross the river in the night. He urged, and she

[illegible]

8. **BUTLER, J. C.** (1903). *Proc. St. Louis* says he set off at Derby, Conn.)

9. John (Sgt.), b. abt. 1683; d. 12 Nov., 1728. FAM. 5.
10. Jonathan (Dea.), b. abt. 1687. FAM. 6.

Fig. 3. Henry St. Henry, *John's*, in ———, res. N. of the Rivulet in W., date about 70. *Chelid.*

1. Thomas, b. 12 Aug. 1696; d. 1770; lived a recluse life on Rocky Hill.
2. Henry, b. 19 Feb. 1693; "a worthy man; m. but d. without issue."—*Pres. Stiles*.
3. Rachel, b. 21 June, 1696; m. (1) John (s. of Eph'm and Sarah *Stiles*) **Bancroft**, who d. 21 May,

1. Jos. 2. H. James Parsons, b. 1766 c. Sp. 24th, tho' this may have been the m. of Rachel, No. 5 of 4. Jonah, b. 24 June, 1700. FAM. 7. [Fam. 8. 5. Amos, b. 14 Feb., 1702 3. FAM. 8. 6. Sarah, m. John Osborn of W., 15 Apl., 1730.

FAM. 4. **Samuel**³ (*Sgt Henry*,² *John*¹), m. Martha **Ellsworth** of W., Dec., 1701. He d. December, 1712; she m. (2) Geo. **Norton**, Jr, of Suffield, Conn., 14 May, 1717, and rem. to S. with her only dau. Elizabeth, res. W. *Chittenden*.

1. Martha, b. 1 Apl., 1702; d. unm'd.
2. Samuel, b. 10 May, 1704; d. 10 May, 1709.

3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct., 1708-9; m. Daniel **Spencer**
 1735-6; d. 12 Dec. 1727; s. 14; m. 1800-9.

FAM. 5. John³ (Sgt.) (*Sgt. Henry,² John¹*), m. Elizabeth Taylor, at W., 19 May, 1724; d. 12 Nov., 1728, æ. 45; wid. m. (2) her late husband's cousin, "Long Jonathan" Stiles, formerly of Stratford, Conn., but then of the Jerseys, and they became the ancestors of the *New Jersey Family* of Stiles. Sgt. John was prob. the John S. who, with six others, executed the curious "Pewman's Bond" of 1718 (see note, p. 272, Vol. I); res. W. Child:

1. Jones, b. 1 May 1920, 1.5 m. 1.5 m. 1.5 m.

Fam. 6 Jonathan Deane, *son of Henry Deane*, a prominent man in W. in his day, a deacon in W. Ch. during the pastorate of Rev. Jona. Marsh; dwelling-house still standing on E. side of road to W. L., just N. of present Bissell's Ferry road; was

one of the seven original members of the "North," or "5th," or "4th" Sec. of W., who succeeded, in 1761, from the old W. Ch., and chose Rev. Theo. Hinsdale as their pastor and of this church Mr. S. was a deacon. He m. Sarah **Eggleston** of W., 12 Jan., 1708, who d. 19 Feb., 1784; he d. 30 Dec., 1775. *Pres. Stiles MS. Ch.*

1. Sarah, b. 24 Jan., 1711; d. 19 Feb., 1784.
2. Jonathan, b. 28 Apr., 1712; d. 18 Sept., 1775, in N. of R. Mass.

FAM. 7. **Jonah**¹ (*Henry*² *Sgt. Henry*³ *John*⁴), b. 24 June, 1700, m. Widow Rachel **Brown** of Westfield, Mass., 1 Jan., 1728/29; rem. to West. abt. 1730, and became the ancestor of the West. *Ch. (b. at W.)*; *Family of Stileses. Ch. (b. at W.)*:

1. Lydia, b. 7 Oct., 1710; m. George **Munsell** of W., N. of W., 1730; d. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
2. Jonathan, b. 11 Aug., 1739; d. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
3. Mary, b. 6 Aug., 1741; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
4. John, b. 6 Aug., 1741; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
5. Sarah, b. 6 Aug., 1741; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
6. John, b. 6 Aug., 1741; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
7. Alice, b. 2 Feb., 1743; d. 1754; m. 11.

FAM. 8. **Amos**⁴ (*Henry*³ *Sgt. Henry*² *John*¹), res. W.; m. Lydia (dau. Benj. and Abigail) **Cooley** of Springfield, Mass., about 1725; prob. d. about 1758; she d. at Whately, Mass., 15 Sept., 1775, æ. 66. *Ch. (b. W.)*:

1. Henry, b. 10 Oct., 1725; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
2. Mary, b. 10 Oct., 1725; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
3. John, b. 10 Oct., 1725; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
4. Sarah, b. 10 Oct., 1725; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
5. Abigail, b. 10 Oct., 1725; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
6. Mary, b. 10 Oct., 1725; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
7. John, b. 10 Oct., 1725; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.

FAM. 9. **Samuel**¹ (*Lieut. Samuel*² *Sgt. Henry*³ *John*⁴), res. W.; m. Mary **Phelps** of W., 19 Feb., 1729/30; he d. 17 Feb., 1792; she d. 6 Oct., 1799, æ. 93; was a man of excellent social standing and considerable means. *Ch. (b. W. C. R.)*:

1. Martha, b. 9 Apr., 1731; m. 1753; Elijah **Parker** of B. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
2. Mary, b. 9 Apr., 1731; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
3. John, b. 9 Apr., 1731; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
4. Sarah, b. 9 Apr., 1731; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
5. Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr., 1731; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
6. Mary, b. 9 Apr., 1731; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.
7. John, b. 9 Apr., 1731; m. 1753; m. 1753; m. 1753.

[BRANCH B—Desc. of JOHN, the Emigrant, in the line of his 2d s. JOHN.]

FAM. 2. **John**² (*John*¹), b. Eng., about 1633, of whom there is a tradition "that a woman and her child paid only a single passage, but double if [the child were] weaned and the John Stiles was old enough to wear then they came from England, 1634, yet his mother suckled him [during] the voyage and so gained his passage" (*Pres. Stiles's MS.*); seems to have been a citizen of good character and repute; in 1675, in a tax for support of the Rivulet Ferry at W., is ment. as having "family, horse, and 4 oxen." He m. Dorcas (dau. of Henry) **Burt** of Spgfd., Mass., 28 Aug., 1658, of whom it is related by *Pres. Stiles*, as a tradition in the B. family, that "her mother, before she came over, was laid out for dead in England, put into the coffin, but, at her funeral, signs of life appeared, and she recovered, came to New England, settled at Springfield, and here in America had 19 ch. (ten of whom, at least, lived to have families), one of whom was this Dorcas." Mr. John Stiles d. at W., 8 Dec., 1683, æ. about 50; widow m. (2) John **Shethar**, at Killingworth, Conn., 7 Jan., 1712/13. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. at Spgfd., 12 Sept., 1661; m. (1) Ephraim **Bancroft** of W., 5 May, 1681, who d. 1712; m. 1712; m. 1712; m. 1712.
2. John, b. at W., 10 Dec., 1665; m. 1712; m. 1712; m. 1712.
3. Thomas, b. at W., 10 Dec., 1665; m. 1712; m. 1712; m. 1712.
4. Mary, b. at W., 10 Dec., 1665; m. 1712; m. 1712; m. 1712.
5. Abigail, b. at W., 10 Dec., 1665; m. 1712; m. 1712; m. 1712.
6. John, b. at W., 10 Dec., 1665; m. 1712; m. 1712; m. 1712.
7. Sarah, b. at W., 10 Dec., 1665; m. 1712; m. 1712; m. 1712.

FAM. 3. **John**³ (Mr.) (*John*² *John*¹), sett. at W.; was an actual settler, and the first of the family to settle in W. prob. about 1690 or 1700. A very interesting pen portrait of him, and of his bros. and sisters and his wife, by *Pres. Stiles*, is still extant (see *S. Genealogy*); he was a farmer; m. (1) Ruth (dau. Samuel) **Bancroft** of Westfield, Mass., who d. in child-bed, 1714; (2) Wid. **Rumrill**, who d.

5 Apl., 1743 (*E. W. C. R.*); his later years were spent at the res. of his son, Rev. Isaac Stiles, at North Haven, Conn., where he d. 20 May, 1753, æ. 88. *Ch.* (first 6 prob. b. at Old W.; the remainder at "Windsor Farmes," E. W.):

- 1 Ruth, b. 5 Febr., 1694, m. 31 May, 1711, Nathl. **Taylor** of Windsor, Conn., who d. 6 May, 1736; shed 11 Dec., 1760, at Torrington, Conn. æ. 70.
- 2 John, b. 17 Dec., 1692. *FAM.* 5. [10 ch.]
- 3 Margaret, b. 23 Febr., 1694 5; m. 23 Febr., 1711 15, Joseph **Peck** of W., afterwards of Tolland, Conn.; he d. Litchfield Co.; 6 ch.
- 4 Isaac (Rev.), b. 30 July, 1694. *FAM.* 6
- 5 "son, b. [?] [?]
- 6 "daughter, b. [?] [?]
- 7 Ebenezer, b. 7 Apr., 1701. 1—8
- 8 Noah, b. 31 Jan., 1702 3. *FAM.* 8.
- 9 Abel, d. inf.
- 10 Hannah, (twins); d., æ. 4.
- 11 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 12 Abel (Rev.), b. 10 Mch., 1708 9. *FAM.* 9
- 13 Hannah, b. 9 Oct., 1711; m. Isaac **Hayden** of W., 19 Nov., 1736; shed 27 Aug., 1753, æ. 77.
- 14 Benoni, b. 1714, d. æ. 3 mos.

*FAM. 4. Ephraim*³ (*John*¹, *John*¹), m. 2 Aug., 1694, Abigail **Neal** of Westfield, Mass., where he sett., and became the ancestor of the younger (but larger) Westfield and Pittsfield (Mass.) *Families* of Stiles. He d. about 1755 æ. abt. 85. *Children* (first b. Westfield, the rest at Springfield, Mass.):

- 1 Rachel, b. 21 May, 1695, d. abt. 1750, s. p.
- 2 Isaac, b. 6 Oct., 1696; m. twice; 7 ch.; d. 4 Oct., 1790, æ. 94.
- 3 Ephraim, b. 5 Dec., 1699, m. twice; 7 ch.; he d. 1765 at Providence, where he had been bet. 1754.
- 4 Abigail, b. 15 Mch., 1704; d. æ. 10 yrs.
- 5 Hannah, b. 21 July, 1708; m. David **Jones** of Spgfld., Mass.; b. bet. 1740, shed 1763, æ. 78, 4 ch.

*FAM. 5. John*¹ (Lieut.) (*John*³, *John*², *John*¹), m. Mary **Osborn** of W., 7 May, 1713, res. E. W., at Scantic; was a mason and farmer; d. at E. W., 20 July, 1763. *Ch.*:

- 1 John, b. 12 May, 1714, unm'd, 1764 (*Pres. Stiles*, *MS.*, d. 30 Apr., 1806, æ. 92).
- 2 Martha, b. Febr., 1717; m. Joseph **Osborn**, 30 Dec., 1736, 5 ch. See *Osborn*.
- 3 Israel, b. 13 Sept., 1719; m. Martha **Rockwell**. *FAM.* 10
- 4 Mary, b. 1720; unmarried, 1764.
- 5 Benoni, b. 1726, d. in French War, 1760, s. p.
- 6 Ann, m. Moses **Bissell** of W., See *Bissell*.
- 7 Elizabeth, unmarried, 1764, as rec. by Pres. Stiles; but she m. afterwards Ebenezer **Clark**, at E. W., Conn., when she was 52 and he 62 years old. She was his 3d wife, and lived with him twenty-eight yrs., and survived him one and one-half yrs.; s. p.

*FAM. 6. Isaac*⁴ (Rev.) (*John*³, *John*², *John*¹), brought up in trade of a weaver until age of 20, "when he applied to learning, and under the tuition of the Rev. Timothy Edwards, the minister of [E.] Windsor, he made such proficiency as to enter Yale College at six weeks before the commencement of the year 1719." He grad. A.B. in 1722; M.A. in 1725, being the first of the name and blood that had a liberal education in America. He was a good classical scholar, especially in Latin; much addicted to the study of Oratory and the Bible all his life. His valedictory oration at the Examination of 1722 was a piece of elegant Latin. His son, the President, says of him: "He had a taste for polite writings, in prose and poetry, especially the latter. He delighted in the *Spectator*, *Guardian*, in Pope and Swift's works. He was sublimely fired with Dr. Watt's *Lyricks*, but, above all, with Milton and Young." After graduation he read some Divinity and preached awhile to a collocation church in Jersey; then kept school at Westfield, Mass., wh. he preached on probation and had a call to settle in the ministry, the Rev. Edw'd Taylor being superannuated, which he declined, as he also did a call to the ch. at Bolton, Conn., in May, 1723. January, 1724, he began to preach to the North Parish of New Haven (now North Haven), Conn., over which, 11 Nov., 1724, he was settled "with absolute unanimity."

His published works are: 1. *A Prospect of the City of Jerusalem*, in its Spiritual Building, Beauty, and Glory; the Election Sermon [from *Ps.* cxlvii, 2], 1742. New London, 1742; 16mo, pp. iii, 59. 2. *A Looking-Glass for Changelings*; a seasonable caveat against meddling with them that are given to change, in a sermon preached at the Freeman's Meeting at New Haven, Apl. 11, 1743, by Isaac Stiles, A.M., pastor of the Church of Christ in North Haven; published at the desire and cost of a number of the hearers.—*Job*, xxxiv, 30: "That the hypocrite reign not, lest the people be ensnared." Hic primeum fortuna fidem mutata novavit. | Quae mentem insania mutat? | Nunc te fata impia, Tangunt.—*Virgil*. New London, printed and sold by T. Green, 1743; 44 pp. 3. *The Declaration of the Asso'n of the Co. of New Haven*, Feb. 19, 1744/5, Concerning the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, His Conduct, and the State of Religion at this Day. Boston, 1745; 8vo, pp. 8. 4. *A Sermon* preached by the Rev. Isaac Stiles, A.M., pastor of the church in No. Haven, at the ordination of his son, Ezra Stiles, A.M., to the pastoral charge of the church and

congregation met in Clark St. Newport, Oct. 22, 1755. "The Lord is my strength."—*Hab.*, iii, 19. "Wait on the Lord; be of good courage, and He shall strengthen thine heart; wait, I say, on the Lord."—*Psal.*, xxvii, 14. "Without me, ye can do nothing."—*John*, xv, 5. Newport, R.I.: printed by J. Franklin, at the town school house; 33 pp. 5. *The Character and Duty of Soldiers*, illustrated in a sermon [from 2 Sam. x, 12], Preached May 25, 1755, in New Haven, at the Desire of Col. Nathan Whiting, to the Military Company under his Command in the Present Expedition for the Defence of the British Dominions in America. N. Haven, 1755, 16mo, pp. iii, 28.

Rev. Isaac Stiles was a plain, out-spoken preacher, if we may judge from the following: "Once on a time," during intermission on Sunday, he saw one of his congregation standing his melons. In his afternoon sermon he referred to the taking in a manner somewhat personal. After treating of that particular sin (theft), said he, "no longer than this Lord's day noon pointing to a person in the gallery, I saw you, John Johnson, thou son of Belial, thou child of the devil, enter my garden and steal my melons." Rather close preaching that, but characteristic of the times, I suppose. This anecdote has been handed down in the family from my boyhood.—*Letter of Ezra Stiles, Esq.* of N. Haven, Conn., 1856. His epitaph, written by his son, the President, gives a summary view of his history and character:

"This Monument is erected To the Memory of The Rev. Isaac Stiles A.M. who was born in Windsor, July 29, 1725. Received a liberal education at Yale College, and held the Pastoral office in the Church of North Haven, November 11, 1741. When he sailed for the ministry 36 years. And died May 14, 1799, æt. 73. Having a mind enriched with sublime & venerable conceptions of the genius of the Most High, and the perfect order & happiness of the Universe, illuminated with Divine Views of the Economy of that part of it Under the Mediatorial Dominion of JESUS CHRIST. Also Being intimately Acquainted with the Sacred Oracles; and Having a natural gift of Education. He preached the Gospel with Freedom and Fidelity. A Father to pure and undefiled Religion, with a charitable benevolence to ALL MANKIND. *Mors enim caritas.*"

The sermon published at his death was entitled: *The Righteous Perishing, and no Man laying it to Heart*, illustrated: two occasional sermons, delivered at North Haven, June 1, 1760, soon after the death of the Rev. Isaac Stiles, late pastor of the church there; and in a time of mortality among them. Published at the desire of the bereaved family, and a number of hearers, to whom they are humbly dedicated. By Theophilus Hall, V.D.M., pastor of the church in Meriden. "A poor wise man, by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembereth that same poor man."—*Solomon*. "The time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service."—*St. John*. Printed by Parker & Co.

He d. at North Haven, 14 May, 1760, æ. 63; he m. (1) 1 June, 1725, Kezia (dau. of Rev. Edward and Ruth *Widdows*) Taylor of Westfield, Mass., who d. in child bed, 4 Dec., 1727, æ. 25; he m. (2) Esther (dau. Samuel, Jr.) Hooker of Htfd., Conn., Oct., 1728, she d. 2 Jan., 1779, æ. 77. *Ch. by 1st mar.:* b. No. II.:

1. Ezra (Rev., S.T.D.), b. 29 Nov., 1727. FAM. 11. *(By 1st mar.:* all b. No. II.)

2. Isaac, b. 5 Sept., 1730, m. Maria Clark; s. in North Haven, and became the ancestor of the North Haven family of Stileses; he d. 15 Mch. 1783, æ. 54.

3. Kezia, b. 6 Aug., 1731; m. Basil Munson of Carmel, Conn.; she d. 17 Oct., 1768, æ. 37; 5 children.

4. Ashbel, b. 30 Aug., d. Nov., 1741.

5. Ashbel, b. 11 Sept., 1735. FAM. 12.

6. Esther, b. 1 Dec., 1736, d. 8 Aug., 1737, æ. 8 mos. 8 days.

7. Job, b. 1 July, d. 5 Oct., 1738, æ. 3 mos. 5 days.

8. Esther, b. 8 Aug., 1739; m. Lemuel Bradley of Carmel, Conn.; rem. with 3 youngest ch. to Nova Scotia, 1782; dau. d. 1878, æ. 9 mos.

9. Job, b. 4, bp. 5 Nov., 1741; d. 15 Aug., 1751, æ. 9

10. Ruth, b. 13 June, 1744; d. 31 Aug., 1759, æ. 15½ yr.

11. David, b. 20 Apr., 1746; d. 1 Sept., 1751, æ. 5 yr. 5 mo.

FAM. 17. Ebenezer² *John, John, John*, settled first at W., then at Tolland, and about 1739 rem. to Coventry, Conn., where he was (acc. to *Pren. Stiles*), "a brisk farmer." He m. (1) at W., 2 Nov., 1725, Ann Drake, who d. 7 July, 1726; (2) at W., 29 Jan., 1729, Sarah Pinney, who d. 14 Aug., 1776, in 70th year, he d. at C., 21 May, 1779, in 80th year. *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 23 May, 1732; m. a Davis; 1 ch.

2. Ann, b. 24 Jan., 1733; m. Hiram Herriek at Andover; 2 ch. by Smith of W. Conn. 1 ch. by H.; 5 by Smith.

3. Ruth, b. 22 Jan., 1736; m. Asa Richardson of Coventry, Conn., June, 1752; 5 ch.

4. Reuben, b. 25 Mch., 1737; was in the Havana Expedition, 1762; m. Anne C. of W. Conn. 1 ch. b. 1762; m. Sarah of Boston, 1770; N. Y. d. 1770; M.

5. Joseph, b. 17, d. 19, at Danbury, Conn., and White Plains, N.Y.; and in service after 1759; m. at C., 12 Dec., 1769, Submit (dau. Eliphalet) Carpenter; rem. to N. J., 1789; taught school; d. abt. 1836; s. b. 2, 1800; 1802; 1805.

6. Hannah, b. 18 Sept., 1739; m. Eliphalet Hunt, North Parish of Coventry, Conn., Apl., 1764; she d. 1870, æ. 130½ yr.

7. Stephen, b. 18 Aug., 1741; d. 14 July, 1759.

FAM. 8. **Noah**¹ (*John*,² *John*,³ *John*,⁴), m. Abigail Gaines of Litchfield, Conn., Jan., 1735; farmer; res. E. W. *Child* (b. W.):

¹ Noah, b. 8 May, 1735-6; m. his cousin Martha Osborn, 1 Nov. 1761. He had 8 B.; his wife d. 16 May, 1800, a. 65, had 2 ch.: d. and S. B.

FAM. 9. **Abel**¹ (*Rev.*) (*John*,² *John*,³ *John*,⁴), grad. A. B. 1733, and L. A. M. 1736, at Y. C., and was for a time tutor there; licensed to preach by the Windham County Assoc'n of Ministers, 12 Oct., 1736, and was ord. 27 July, 1737, pastor of the ch. in Woodstock, Conn. (then Mass.). Of this parish, the North or Muddy Brook Parish, now known as East Woodstock, he was pastor until his death, 25 July, 1783, a period of 46 yrs.; tho' after the installation of a colleague in 1780, rendered necessary by his failing health, he voluntarily relinquished the maintenance due from his people, and for which he felt that he was unable to render them an equivalent service. Yet, strange to say, this long period of pastoral service was—owing to differences of theological views between him and his parishioners, as well as to the difficulties arising from the fluctuating values of money and consequent trouble about his salary—an almost unintermitted warfare, terminating at last (1760) in a free fight in the meeting-house, in which Mr. Stiles was ejected from the pulpit and his adherents compelled to ask for a division of the original society, which was granted by the Assembly in the setting off of the North Parish, in October of that year, as a separate society, retaining the church edifice, while the new (or South) Society kept the church records, and *both* retained the title of the "First Church" of Woodstock. Rev. Abel Stiles is freely sketched by his nephew, Pres. Stiles, as "a man of little stature, a most passionate, impatient, and unhappy temper, full of fire, sarcasm, and satire, which he dealt unmercifully to all around him, especially to those who excited his resentment. He was a man of integrity, learning, and good sense and would have done much good if he could have governed his temper. He gathered an estate of above a thousand pounds sterling [£1,748], which was greater than ever a Stiles possessed."

Yet, notwithstanding the long strife between him and his people, which had so signally emphasized these defects in his character, it is evident that he largely enjoyed their respect. The following tribute paid to him, at his death, in the *New London Gazette*, 22 Aug., 1783, would probably have been accepted as correct and truthful, even by his late parochial antagonists: "In him uncommon strength of genius and superior capacity were refined and brightened by a learned education; by application his classic knowledge became extensive, his acquirements in natural and moral philosophy considerable, in divinity eminent. Diligent and critical in his researches into the holy scriptures, he was hereby furnished for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness, and singularly for prayer, in which he became wiser than all his teachers. As a preacher, his descriptions were clear, his admonitions weighty, his exhortations solemn, and both his prayers and discourses strikingly adapted to unexpected and incidental occasions. He proved himself the scribe well instructed unto the kingdom, apt to teach, instructive in conversation, the sincere, steady friend, parent, and husband; and although hasty in his natural temper, yet sensible of this constitutional defect, and frequently reflecting on himself with penitence and prayer, he showed the tender, compassionate, benevolent, good man."

A number of letters still preserved in Y. C. Library give ample evidence of the mingled sprightliness and pathos of his nature, his strong family affection, sincere piety, and sterling sense. He loved classical literature and all curious lore, and many of his letters are largely written in Latin, which he wrote freely, although not with the elegance of his brother, the Rev. Isaac, or his nephew, the Rev. Pres. Stiles. His only published works were: 1. *A Sermon*, preached at Rehoboth (in the Province of Massachusetts Bay), 14 May, 1766, at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Ephraim Hyde, pastor of the First church in that town. By Abel Stiles, M.

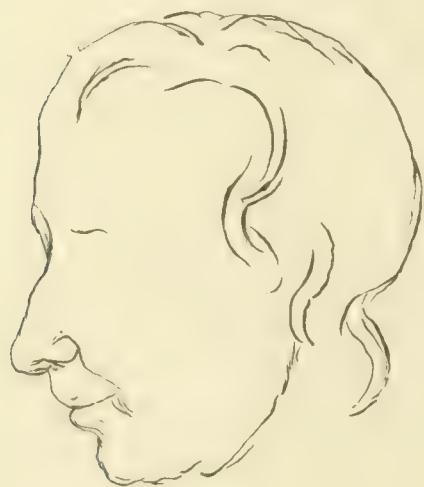
A., and pastor of the First church in Woodstock. Providence, in New England; printed by Sarah Goldard & Co., 1767 (24 pp.). 2. *Death God's Monitor to the Living*: illustrated and improved, in a sermon [from *Ileb. xi. 1*] occasioned by the sudden death of Mr. Elisha Lyon, and delivered the Sabbath next after his death, 18 Oct., 1767. Providence, 1768; 8vo. He m., 1740, Alithea (dau. Rev. John and Hannah Wiscall) Robinson of Kingston, nr. Plymouth, Mass., and res. at time of her m. at Lebanon, Conn. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Abiel, b. 6 bp. 7 July, 1740; d. 29 Aug., 1744. | 1. Sophia, m. Maj. — Fox, 1783. |
| 2. Alithea, b. 1, ep. 17 July, 1740; d. 22 Aug., 1744. | 4. Abel, b. 11, bp. 13 Mch., 1748; d. 13 Dec., 1754. |
| 3. Alithea, b. 9, bp. 14 July, 1745; m. Hadlock Marcy (Y. C., 1761), 29 Oct., 1764; she d. 27 | 5. Sophia, b. 26 bp. 25 Mch., 1749; d. 4 Dec., 1754. |

FAM. 10. Israel (John,¹ John,² John,³ John,⁴), settled Scantic Parish, near present Broad Brook, E. W.; m. Martha Rockwell, abt. 1748; he d. 13 Sept., 1794; she d. 3 Dec., 1790. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Ann, b. 19 Sept., 1749; d. 1751. F. H. & R. gives her d. as 8 Sept., 1750. | 5. S. B. v., 1824, p. 62. |
| 2. Israel, b. 16 Apl., 1751. | 6. Martha, b. 13 Mch., 1760; m. 23 Sept., 1778, Thos. (s. Rev. Thos.) Potwine of E. W.; she d. 9 July, 1822, 31 cl. |
| 3. Asahel (Capt.), b. 2 May, 1753. FAM. 13. | 7. Benoni, b. 15 July, 1763; m. Hannah (sister of his bro. Samuel's wife) Harper, FAM. 15. |
| 4. John, b. 15 Sept., 1755. FAM. 14. | 8. Ann, b. 9 Apl., 1776; m. Benj. Ellsworth; she d. 8 Nov., 1841, a. 67. |
| 5. Samuel (Capt.), b. 28 Dec., 1758; m. Joseph Harper; d. 9 Jan., 1811, a. p., 54; \$100.00 as a bequest paid to the parish; she d. 26 Feb., Mch. | |

FAM. 11. Ezra (Rev. Mr. Isaac,¹ John,² John,³ John,⁴), A. M., Yale et Harv. Coll.,



Ezra Stiles 1763
Pl. 36

D. D. (Dart. et Nassau-Hall); S.T.D. (Edinb. Univ.); LL.D. (Nassau-Hall); Counsellor of the Am. Philosophical Soc.; Fellow of the Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Corres. Memb. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Corres. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Prof. of Eccl. Hist. and President of Yale College from 1772 to 1795.

The biography of this learned and useful man — justly esteemed as the most profound and accomplished scholar of his day in America — has been so frequently written * that, as it is not especially pertinent to this history, we shall not give it *in extenso*.† Suffice it to say that he began to study Latin at nine years, and at twelve was prepared to enter college, but, on account of his youth, was not admitted to Yale until in his fifteenth year, 1742; at the conclusion of his course, he delivered by appointment of the President (17 July, 1746), the Philosophic Oration; received degree of A. B. same year, at age

* At Despres's French original sources, etc., in the *Genealogical and Biographical Dictionary*, to which reference was had here.

† For some portraits of this interesting grandson of Old Windsor, representing him richly clothed and in gown. The portraits given above have the merit of showing the real phenological development of the man, unadorned. The first, signed and dated in autograph, as above; and the second (date 1786), representing him in the same position, but in a more modern dress, of original pen and ink sketches executed by Mr. St. John

of 19; in 1748 was appointed Butler to the College, and Tutor, 1749, licensed to preach 30 May, 1749, by the New Haven Association, in Dec. 1750 pronounced a Latin Funeral Oration upon Gov. Law; and in 1752, also by appointment of the Faculty, delivered a Half-Century Oration (in Latin) at the College Commencement; in Nov., 1753, was adm. to the New Haven Bar and practiced until 1755, preaching occasionally also. His mind, at this time, was divided greatly between Law and Theology, and his health was far from strong. He had many calls to settle in the ministry, among them a strong one (1755) from the Episcopal Ch. at Stratford, Conn., urging him to take orders and become their rector, in place of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson, who had recently taken the presidency of Kings (now Columbia) College in N. Y. city. This, however, he declined, the fact being that he was then struggling in his own mind with skepticism, and would not commit himself to the ministerial office until he had solved the doubts which were tormenting him. Meanwhile, he delivered at Y. C., in 1755, a Latin Oration in presence of and compliment to Doctor Benjamin Franklin, then on a visit to New Haven; received the same year a call from the Second Cong. Ch. in Newport, R. I., which he finally accepted; resigned the tutorship in Y. C. which he had held for five yrs., and was ord. at N. 22 Oct., 1755, at the age of 28. Here he found a new and wider field for all his mental activities, and his character and fame, both as a scholar, a divine, and a public-spirited earnest citizen, broadened out into a fame which was acknowledged in both hemispheres, and which brought him into communication with many illustrious men. When nearly 41 yrs. of age he commenced the study of Hebrew, and that was followed rapidly by the acquisition of Arabic, Syriac, and Armenian — all of which languages he read and wrote easily. His literary labors were immense; his activity for all sorts of knowledge insatiable; his industry unintermitting.* When difficulties arose between the colonies and the Mother Country, he threw himself with fervor into the advocacy of the patriot cause, with such fervor, indeed, that he became an object of suspicion and accusation to the British government. His foresight predicted the Am. Revolution and the union of the colonies into a republic. Obligated by the exigencies of the times to leave Newport, he removed, May, 1777, to Portsmouth, N. H., where he ministered for over a year to the First Cong. Church, and while there received from the Corporation of Yale College an election to the Presidency of Yale College, then vacant by the death of Pres. Daggett. This he finally accepted, and relinquishing his pastoral charge at Newport, 19 Mch., 1778, and setting forth with his family to New Haven, he was there inducted, 8 July, 1778, into the presidency of his revered Alma Mater. He took the position at an exceedingly critical time in its history, when, between the hostility aroused by the religious test act of 1753, the general want of confidence in the management of the college existing among the leading men in the State and



Honeywood, a young gentleman of ingenious talent, who was for many years an attendant on Pres. Stiles' family. The third silhouette is reduced from a life-size cutting bearing Pres. Stiles' signature and inscription: "Profile of Ezra Stiles, at 40, bare-headed. Taken by Henry Marchant, Esq. Jan. 20, 1777. These are selected from a considerable number of Honeywood's sketches of the members of the Pres. Stiles family, now in possession of Mrs. KATE GANNETT WELLS of Boston, Mass."

* Though Pres. Stiles' literary MS. are very voluminous and form a great mass, yet, as the numerous frequent historians and students, his published works were comparatively few, and his addresses, sermons, and addresses in pamphlet form, and one vol. of 257 pgs. 12mo. *The History of the President of Yale College*, 1778-1800.

legislature, and the jealousies which even then threatened the establishment of a rival institution, the usefulness and even the existence of Yale was seriously men-



aced. And in the words of Yale's historian, "the special claim of President Stiles on the gratitude of its alumni, is his success in bringing the college back into the line of its traditions, and to its historic place in harmony with the legislature and with all classes of people in the State. His character as a scholar gave the college reputation and dignity at home and abroad. He was an ardent patriot and devotedly attached to the college. He was a truly academic man, thoroughly imbued with the spirit of the place, and disposed to maintain all its traditions. No officer of the institution ever labored with more zeal for its prosperity." He died in office, 12 May, 1795. Pres. Stiles m. (1) 10 Feb., 1757, Elizabeth (dau. Col. John) **Hubbard** of New Haven, b. at N. H., 3 July, 1731, who d. 29 May, 1775; (2) 17 Oct., 1782, Mrs. Mary (wid. of William) **Checkley** of

Providence, R.I. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 17 Apl. 1758; d. unm'd. at Cambridge, Mass., 16 Nov. 1795.
2. Ezra, b. 11 Mch., 1759. *Fam.* 16.
3. Kezia Taylor, b. 29 Sept., 1760, m. Lewis Burr **Sturgis** of New Haven, Conn., 2 Dec., 1784; d. childbed, 29 Dec., 1785.
4. Emma, b. 21 Apl., 1762, m. 21 Apl., 1796, Jonathan **Leavitt**, Esq., of Greenfield, Mass.; d. at G. 7 Nov., 1833; 6 ch.
5. Isaac, b. 10 Aug., 1763, prob. lost at sea, 1791, grad. Y. C., 1788, studied law.
6. Ruth, b. 20 Aug., 1765, became, 19 Jan., 1800, 2d wife of Rev. Caleb **Gannett** of Cambridge, Mass., steward of Harv. College; she d. at C., 11 June, 1808; her only son, Rev. *Ezra Stiles* (Gannett), D.D., the eminent Unitarian clergyman of

West'n. Mass., "whose praise is in all the churches," was the father of *Mrs. Kate (Gannett) Wells*, well known in Boston's most active literary and humanitarian circles; and of Rev. *William C. Gannett*, of Boston and Chicago; grad. H. C.; author; poet; editor of *Liberator*, at Chicago.

7. Mary, b. 25 Aug., 1767, m. Rev. Abel **Holmes**, 29 Aug., 1790, ord. 1785, as pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Midway, Ga.; in 1792 became pastor of the First Ch. at Cambridge, Mass.; she d. 29 Aug., 1795, *no issue*. Dr. Holmes m. 2d Sarah (dau. Hon. Oliver **Wendell** of Boston, and became the father of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, the celebrated physician, poet, and novelist, of Boston, Mass.
8. Sarah, b. 14 July, d. 4 Sept., 1769.

FAM. 12. **Ashbel** (*Rev. Isaac, 4 John, 3 John, 2 John*), m. his cousin Hannah (dau. Lieut. Samuel **Stiles** of Windsor, Conn., Feb., 1759, rem. to No. Haven, thence to Windsor, thence to Norwich (now Huntington), Mass.; served in the Rev. war; d. at N., Oct., 1810; she d. at N., Sept., 1810, æ. 75. *Children*:

1. *mf.*, d. 1759.
2. Esther Hooker, b. 30 Aug., 1760; d. 7 Oct., 1823.
3. Samuel, b. 3 Dec., 1762. *Fam.* 17.
4. Job, b. 12 Jan., 1765. *Fam.* 18.
5. Hannah, b. 16 May, 1768; m. Elisha **Lyman**, Jr., of Northampton, Mass., 10 Jan., 1793; she d. Derby, Vt., 25 Feb., 1814, 46 ch.

6. Benjamin, b. 10 Mch., 1772, d. at Jamaica, W. I.
7. Ruth, b. 3 Feb., 1778; m. Ebenezer **Ellis** of Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., 3 July, 1801, she d. 1 Dec., 1863, 9 ch., the second of whom, *Edw'd Ellis, M.D.*, was an eminent physician at Meadville, Pa., and d. 2 May, 1885.

FAM. 13. **Asahel** (*Capt. Asahel, John, 3 John, 2 John, 1 John*), went out in the Lexington alarm, in 1775, as drummer to the E.W. militia company; volunteered and was several wks. in camp at Roxbury; in May, 1776, enl. for 7 mos. as drummer, and was in Col. Gay's Conn. regiment during the operations at New York, the retreat from New York, etc., was a pensioner, afterwards (1794) he became Captain of the Company (2d of 19th Reg't Conn. State Militia), of which he had once been drummer; repres. E. W. in Gen'l Assen. Oct., 1811, and May, 1812, his sincerity, good common sense, and Christian life won for him among his neighbors the expressive, but respectful, cognomen of "Capt. Straight." He m. Tryphena (dau. Joseph and Jane Allen *Wadcott*) **Chapin**, who d. 21 Apl., 1831, æ. 74, at E. W. (S. B.); he d. 29 Nov., 1833, æ. 80. *S. B. Children* (b. at E. W.):

1. Asabel, b. 12 Feb., 1783; d. 20 Apl., 1785.
2. Tryphena, b. 8 June, 1785; m. 1813. Bethuel **Kinsley** of E. W.; had 9 ch.; she d. 23 Nov., 1862. (See *Kinsley*.)
3. Jane, b. 16 Aug., 1788; m. Joshua¹ Josiah and Ann *Knowlton* **Eaton**, 26 Nov., 1816; res. at Stockbridge, N. Y.; she d. at Money, N. Y., 8 Apl., 1864; 8 ch. (See *Eaton*.)
4. Patty, b. 25 Sept., 1791; m. Roswell **Ely**, 25 Nov., 1812; had 2 ch.
5. Asabel Chapin (Hon.), b. Dec., 1793; farmer on

old homestead, E. W. — *Barrel Brook*; was 2d Lieut. in 2d troop, 1st Regt. Cav., Conn. State Mil., 1837; an early temperance man; E. W. m. Aug. 1842 and '45; a reserved, quiet, and a man, a great reader of good literature and a keen observer of public events; he m. 23d m., 1832, 1. **Belknap**, who d. July, 1858; he d. 24 Sept., 1866. *Issue*: ch., d. 24 Jan., 1842, æ. 2 days. — *S. B.*

6. Samuel, b. 15 July, 1796. FAM. 19.
7. Ezra, b. 19 July, 1799. FAM. 20.

FAM. 14. **John**⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), m. (1) Hannah Chamberlain of E. W.; rem. to Temple, N. H.; thence to Brandon, Vt.; was a Rev. soldier; d. at B. 27 July, 1812; he m. (2) ———. *Ch. (b. at Brandon, Vt.):*

1. Anna, b. 28 June, 1787; m. a **Warner**; went West.
2. Abigail, b. 11 Aug., 1788; m. Deacon Zebina **Thomas** of Sudbury, Vt., 1821, and d. following March; res. Brandon, Vt. [FAM. 21.]
3. Samuel (Dr.), b. Sudbury, Vt., 2 Feb., 1791.
4. Hosea, m. a **Nelson**. FAM. 22.

5. Hannah, d. unm'd, at B. 1828.
6. Martha, m. Ira **Sanford** of Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
7. Cyrene, m. Shubael **Dimmick** of Sudbury, Vt.; rem. to Wis.; 9 ch.
8. Sophronia, m. Joshua **Narramore**; rem. to 9. Salome, d. unmarried. [and d. N. Y. State.]

FAM. 15. **Benoni**⁶ (*Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), res. E. W.; farmer; was a Rev. soldier; m. Hannah **Harper** (sister of his brother Samuel's wife), who d. at E. W., 16 Aug., 1853, æ. 88; he d. 1 Jan., 1820. — *S. B. Ch. (b. E. W.):*

1. Benoni, b. 5 Oct., 1789. FAM. 23.
2. Hannah, b. 24 Dec., 1792; m. Harvey **Barber** of E. W.; 3 ch.
3. Israel, b. 17 Oct., 1796.
4. Israel, b. 27 Apl., 1798. FAM. 24.

5. James, b. 26 Mch., 1802. [FAM. 25.]
6. James Harper, b. 12 Sept., baptized 4 Nov., 1804.
7. Matilda, m. Hiram **Skinner** of Wpg., So. W.; 7 ch. See *Skinner*.
8. Sarah, b. 26 Feb., 1809.

FAM. 16. **Ezra**⁶ (*Esq.*) (*Rev. Ezra*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), grad. A.B., Harv. Coll., 1778 (began his college course at Yale, 1774), and same yr. at Yale; adm. to bar 1780; settled at Westminster, Vt., then at Keene, N. H.; took a leading stand at the bar and in public affairs, but died at early age of 26 in Chowan Co., North Carolina, of consumption, 22 Aug., 1784; he m. 4 Jan., 1781, Sybil **Avery**, formerly of Norwich, Conn. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth Hubbard, b. at Keene, N. H., 15 Apl., 1783; m. John **Denio**.
2. Emilia Harriet, b. Groton, Conn., 9 Feb., 1784.

FAM. 17. **Samuel**⁶ (*Ashbel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), sett. at Northampton, Mass.; rem. to Windsor, Conn., then to Chester, Mass., and back to W.; was a soldier of 1812; d. at W. 15 Oct., 1826; m. Hannah **Ellsworth** of W., 1787, who d. 12 Jan., 1828, at Chicopee, Mass. *Ch. (1st Ab. at Northampton, the rest at Chester, Mass.):*

1. Nancy, b. 19 Jan., 1788; m. Luman S. **Coe**, farmer, Granville, Mass., 14 Jan., 1810; she d. 3 June, 1855; 8 ch.
2. Harriet, b. 24 Oct., 1789; m. Elisha **Prior** of Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., 1809; she d. 26 May, 1823.
3. Delia, b. 12 Nov., 1791; m. 20 Dec., 1820, Ruel **Van Horn** of Chicopee, Mass.; she d. 26 July, 1874; 4 ch.
4. Samuel, b. 3 July, 1793; drowned 24 June, 1818.
5. Henry, b. 1 Nov., 1795; m. (1) Cynthia **Davis**; (2) ———; d. Ohio; had: (1) *Jerome*; (2) *Perry*; (3) *Cynthia*.

6. Ellsworth, b. 1 Aug., 1797; d. 4 Nov., 1823.
7. Benjamin, b. 3 Aug., 1799; m. Mehitable **Booth** of Granville, Mass. *Issue*:
1. Frances, m. a **Buckingham**.
2. Delia, d. æ. 12.
3. Laura, m. ——— **Hatch**.
4. Martha.
m. Wm **Welch** of W. 14 Aug., 1821, d. 30 Dec., 1822; s. p.
8. Amelia, b. 10 June, 1802, m. d. Calvin **Cooley**, 1833;
9. Julia, b. 1802, m. d. Sidney **Crawford** of Stafford, Conn., 1856; had 1 s. by Cooley.

FAM. 18. **Job**⁶ (*Ashbel*,⁵ *Rev. Isaac*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), a shoemaker; sett. at W.; res. Enfield from about 1810-1821; m. Mary **Drake** of W., 12 Dec., 1785; he d. at W., 13 Apl., 1813; she d. at W., 14 Mch., 1839. *Children (b. W.):*

1. Mary, b. 24 Apl., bp. 25 Sept., d. 27 Sept., 1786, æ. 5 months. [1879.]
2. Lucretia, b. 12 July, 1787; d. unm'd, W., 6 May, 1810.
3. Laura, b. 11 June, 1789; d. 16 Sept., 1810.
4. Ezra Griswold, b. 12 July, 1791; sailor; captured during War of 1812 and suffered many hardships; lost at sea.
5. Hylas, b. 11 June, 1793. FAM. 26.
6. Julia, b. Mch., bp. 28 June, 1795; m. Fred. A. **Hale** of Glastonbury, Conn., 7 Apl., 1825; she d. W., 9 July, 1871, æ. 76. *Issue*:
1. ———, inf. dau. (Hale), d. 10 Apl., 1826. [1827.]
2. Charles Frederick (Hale), M.D., b. 15 Aug., 1827.
3. James (Hale), b. 26 Sept., 1829; d. 25 July, 1830.
4. Alfred (Hale), b. 26 July, 1831; d. 3 Mch., 1832.

5. James Woodbridge (Hale), b. 17 Aug., 1833.
6. Cornelius Stiles (Hale), b. 4 July, 1836; d. San Antonio, Tex., 14 Mch., 1876, æ. 39; unm'd.
7. Mary, b. 28 May, bp. 15 Oct., 1797; d. unm'd, at W., 18 Aug., 1887. ——— the last of her name and family upon the tax-books of the town of W., for a period of 251 years.
8. Elizabeth, b. 15 Apl., 1804; d. unm'd, at W., 16 Dec., 1862.

[These four aged ladies, *Lucretia*, Mrs. *Julia* Hale, *Elizabeth*, and *Mary*, born in the same family, rarely to be matched. Their quaint dwelling (the old Fyler house) at the southern end of Panzard Green was even more to the pilgrim feet of any of the Stiles name, or kin; and, in-



SAMUEL STILES

FAM. 22. **Hosea** (*John*,¹ *Israel*,¹ *John*,⁴ *John*,² *John*,¹) — **Nelson**; d. at Sudbury, Vt., 1821. *Children*—

- 1 Isaac, b. 1795; d. 1870. 2 Abner.

FAM. 23. **Benoni** (*Benoni*,¹ *Israel*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹) — **John Morton** of E. W., where he d. 21 Sept., 1828 (*S. B.*); she d. 5 Dec., 1839. *Ch.*—

- 1 Samuel, b. 2 May, 1841. FAM. 29.
2 John M., b. 11 Jan., 1845. FAM. 30.
3 John, b. 22 May, 1849, d. 5 d.
4 Esther, b. 10 May, 1851.
5 George R., b. 10 July, 1853.
6 William, b. 10 Aug., 1855.

FAM. 24. **Israel** (*Benoni*,¹ *Israel*,¹ *John*,⁴ *John*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹) — **Francis J. W.** — **Board Brook** in **Eunice M. Avery**, 15 Nov., 1836; he d. 25 Jan., 1891. *Ch.*—

- 1 Henry, b. 11 Nov., 1837, d. 13 May, 1888, m. 19 Nov., 1882.
2 John, b. 25 July, 1839, d. 17 May, 1881, m. 11 Jan., 1885.
3 Abner, b. 11 Jan., 1841, d. 25 Sept., 1841, m. 25 Apr., 1840, d. 25 Dec., 1879, 5 ch. — **Roe** of E. W., m. 24 Dec., 1879, 5 ch. — **No Roe**.
4 Isaac, b. 10 May, 1848, d. 18 Aug., 1880.
5 Catherine, b. 20 May, 1848, d. 10 July, 1880.
6 Geo. and Elizabeth, *P.* — **Watson**, *S.* — **Field**, res. in W. P. 1 May, 1880.
7 Ebenezer, b. 23 Sept., 1850, d. 21 May, 1848, m. 27 May, 1890, d. 11 Aug., 1890.
8 Maud, b. 10 May, 1851, m. 10 May, 1880, d. 24 June, 1874, 1 ch. — **Nelson**, *W. L.* — **Field**.

FAM. 25. **James Harper** (*Benoni*,¹ *Israel*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹ *John*,¹) — **Farmer**, m. **Marilla M. Skinner** of Wpg., E. W., 11 May, 1836. He d. 11 W. 4 Apr., 1842. *S. B.* — his wid. m. (2) 28 Mch., 1847, **Lewis Trowbridge**, who d. 24 June, 1874. *Child*—

1. James Benoni, b. 24 Sept., 1837. FAM. 32.

FAM. 26. **Hylas** (*John*,¹ *Asahel*,¹ *Roe*,¹ *Israel*,¹ *John*,² *John*,¹ *John*,¹) — **Farmer**, res. **Franklin** (now **Kent**), O.; Justice of the Peace for 15 years; m. 15 Nov., 1815, **Harriet L. Roberts** of **Sunfield**, Mass., who d. 17 Oct., 1853. He d. 29 July, 1871, at **Waterbury**, O. *Children*—

1. William C., b. Hfd., 30 Aug., 1817; d. 13 Apr., 1888, b. 10 July, 1819, d. Hfd., FAM. 35, 1822.
2. James R., b. Hfd., 12 Feb., 1824. FAM. 34.
3. Laura M., b. at Hfd., 2 Feb., 1822; d. 31 Oct., 1846, [1822, New Orleans, La., 1846].
4. William H., b. at Hfd., 22 Feb., 1824; d. 10 Oct., 1846.
5. Harriet L., b. Hfd., 2 Nov., 1826; m. 1848, Geo. Gardner, M.D. who d. 1859. *Issue*—
1. Laura Stiles, b. 2 Sept., 1849; grad. Otterbein Univ., 1871; res. Wm. P. **Shrum**; grad. O. Univ., and Western Theol. Sem., Pa.; 2. Lucie, d. Wm. P. Civil Rebell., res. 1905.
6. Hylas W., b. 22 Dec., 1851, d. 12 Oct., 1876.
7. Alice M., b. 9 Mch., 1859.
8. Wm. Henry, b. Withersfield, 20 Oct., 1828. FAM. 35.
9. Mary Jane, b. Hfd., 7 Nov., 1830; d. 5 Aug., 1832.
10. Arthur D., b. Cleveland, O., 3 Apr., 1834; d. 11 Aug., 1836.
11. Edwin, b. Brimfield, 13 Jan., 1836; d. 13 Aug., 1847.
12. Mary Jane, b. Bremen, Ohio, 1 Nov., 1838; d. 1 Jan., 1849.
13. John Douglas, b. Bremen, Ohio, 1 Aug., 1840. FAM. 36.

FAM. 27. **Henry Reed** (A.M., M.D.) (*Sam'l*,¹ *Capt. Asahel*,⁶ *Israel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹) — **N. Y. city**, 10 Mch., 1832; educ. Grammar Sch. of Univ. of City of N. Y.; ent. Freshman therein, 1848, and Soph., 1849, at Wms. Coll., Mass.; owing to ill-health did not grad., but in 1876 rec'd the honorary deg. of A.M. from that college; grad. from Med. Dep't of Univ. of City of N. Y., also from N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, 1855. As a physician, has practiced at Galena, Ill., Woodbridge, N. J., Brooklyn, and N. Y. city, and at Dundee, Scotland. Was (1868-70) chief clerk of Bureau of Vital Statistics of Metropolitan Board of Health, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1870-73 sanitary (Med.) inspector of the N. Y. City B. H. Hospital was medical sup't of the N. Y. State Homeopathic Asylum at Middletown, N. Y., 1873-77; and physician-in-charge of the Dundee (Scotland) Homeopathic Dispensary, 1877-1881; from '81 to '88 in consultation practice in N. Y. city; at present (1892) has a private retreat for those afflicted with mental and nervous diseases, at Hill-View (on Lake George), Warren Co., N. Y. He has been memb. of the Hom. Med. Soc.'s of N. Y., Kings and Orange Cos.; permanent member of N. Y. State Hom. Med. Soc., and a vice-pres. 1875-6; memb. of N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc.; the Clinical Club of N. Y.; one of organizers of Public Health Association of N. Y.; a founder and officer of the Society for Promoting the Welfare of the Insane, N. Y. city; app. Prof. of Physiology in N. Y. Hom. Med. Coll., 1870; special lecturer on Hygiene and Sanitary Science in same, 1873-4; Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1882 to 1885, in N. Y. Woman's Med. Coll. and Hospital. He has been, since 1866, a member (and for eight years Recording Secretary) of the American Ethno-

logical Soc.; corresponding memb. of the Dorchester (Mass.) Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1859, of the N. Eng. Hist. General. Soc. of Boston, 1859, of State Hist. Soc., of Wis., 1860; the Arizona Hist. Soc., 1864; of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., 1866; of the Am. Philological Soc. of N. Y., 1869; hon. memb. of the Northwestern Literary and Hist. Soc. of Iowa; was one of the organizers and Rec. Sec'y of the Am. Anthropological Institute, 1869, and, in same year, one of the seven founders of the N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., of which he was first pres. (1869-1873), a member of its Board of Trustees, of its publication committee, and a frequent contributor to its *Record* from its first numbers, until his resignation in 1888, since which he has been an honorary member, and also is a life member of the Long Island Historical Soc. (Brooklyn, N. Y.), of which he was a founder, one of the trustees named in its incorporation, and its first librarian, 1863-1865.

His published works are: *The Hist. and Geneal. of Ancient Windsor, Conn.*, 1859, with a *Supplement* to the same, pub. 1861; a monograph on *Bundling in America*, 1861, *Genealogy of the Massachusetts Family of Stiles*, 1863, annotated choice club editions of *Farmen's Notes on Brooklyn, N. Y.*, and *Wood's Hist. of Long Island*, 1865, and himself pub. (1865) two vols. relating to the sufferings and experiences of prison-ship captives in Wallabout Bay, L. I., during the Revolution, entitled *The Wallabout Prison-Ship Series*; he also edited *The Geneal. of the Stranahan and Josselyn Families*, 1868; in 1867 he issued the first vol. of the *Hist. of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.*, the second vol. of wh. appeared in 1869, and the third in 1870, edited the *Hist. Magazine* for 1866, and was a frequent contributor to *The Round Table*, and wrote several subscription and campaign biographies. In 1884 he edited and largely contributed to the *Illustrated Hist. of Kings Co. and the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.*, two vols. quarto; in 1887 he completed the editing for his professional partner, Dr. Frederic Humphreys of New York city, of the *Humphreys Family in America*, an immense work, upon which, with others, he had been engaged since 1884, and the latter half of which was issued almost entirely under his own supervision. His contributions to the *N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record*, of which he was one of the first editors, have been numerous. This revision of the *History of Ancient Windsor* and *A Genealogy of the Stiles Family in England and America* (now in press), are his latest literary works. He m. 31 Jan., 1856, Sarah (dau. of Rev. Charles M.) Woodward of Freeport, Ill. *Children*:

1. L. born b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1857.

2. Charles Burton M.D., C.M., b. at Woodbridge, N. J., 5 Nov., 1851, grad. Med. Dept. Univ. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1 Aug., 1888, m. 27 Dec., 1888,

Francesadam George Malcolm of "Inverlaw," Dundee, Scotland, is a practicing physician in London, Eng. *Issue*:

1. Frances Helen, b. London, Eng., 12 July, 1890.

2. Elliott Malcolm, b. London, Eng., 15 Feb., '92.

FAM. 28. Sam'l Edward* (M.D.) (Sam'l,* Capt. Asael,* Isaac,* John,* John,* John,* John¹), asst. librarian in L. I. Hist. Soc., 1864-5; and of N. Y. Mercantile Library Assoc., 1866; and of Toledo Library Assoc., 1866-7; ret. to N. Y. and was again second and afterwards first ass't lib'n of N. Y. Mercht. Lib. Assoc.; grad. M.D. at L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1870; was House Phys. to B. Hom. Disp., 1871-2; Resident Phys. to B. Hom. Hospital, 1873-1882; since then has practiced his profession in Brooklyn; is a permanent member of the N. Y. State Hom. Med. Soc., and was one of the incorporators of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc., 1869. He m. 12 July, 1882, Mary Maud (dau. George W. and Mary J. Griffiths) Liddell of Montreal, Canada. *Children*:

1. Charlotte Ratcliffe, b. 6 Sept., 1883.

2. L. born b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1885.

3. Audrey Koble, b. 12 Nov., 1887.

4. Dorothy Raynesford, b. 14 Sept., 1890.

5. Mariel Wolfart, b. 3 Feb., 1892.

FAM. 29. Samuel* (Benoni,* Benoni,* Isaac,* John,* John,* John,* John¹), married (1) Roxey Skinner, 4 Mch., 1840, who d. 18 Mch., 1842. (2) Ann Bowers, 10 Dec., 1843; farmer, E. W. *Children* (b. E. W.):

1. Henry James, b. 15 Apl., 1845; m. Harriet Loomis of So. W., 12 Nov., 1873; he d. 15 May, 1878.
2. Augustus, b. 24 July, 1848; d. 31 May, 1856.
3. Frederick Sumner, b. 21 Jan., 1849; FAM. 27.
4. Charles Adelbert, b. 10 Oct., 1855; FAM. 38.
5. William Edgar, b. 10 July, 1857; d.

6. Estella, b. 19 Sept., 1857; m. John L. Allen, 1878.
7. Rosella, b. 19 Sept., 1857; m. John L. Allen, 1878.
8. Meacham of So. W., 1878.
9. Lewis Edward, b. 1858.
10. Walter Leslie, b. 1858.
11. Ernest Morton, d. 4 Aug., 1884.

FAM. 30. **John Morton** (*Benoni*, *Benoni*, *Israel*, *John*, *John*, *John*), m. 14 Dec., 1843, Julia Ann (daughter Eli and Rocksaleena Allen) Cowdey of E. W. farmer, Melrose, E. W.; d. 12 Apl., 1886. *Ch.* (b. E. W.):

1. Eli Gowdey, b. 30 Nov., 1844; m. 29 May, 1873, Mary Elizabeth (dau. Rev. George Ezekiel and Nancy A. French) Allen of Scitico, Ell.; farmer and P. M. at Melrose, & p.
2. Robert Benoni, b. 8 Aug., 1848. FAM. 39.

FAM. 31. **Israel Harper** (*Israel*, *Benoni*, *Israel*, *John*, *John*, *John*, *John*), m. 1 June, 1870, Hannah Edwards (dau. Lemuel and Hannah Blodgett) Stoughton of E. W.; farmer near Broad Brook. *Children*:

1. Edwards Stoughton, b. 30 July, 1876. | 2. Anna Chloe, b. 8 Jan., 1880. | 3. Frank Harper, b. 23 June, 1884.

FAM. 32. **James Benoni** (*James H.*, *Benoni*, *Israel*, *John*, *John*, *John*, *John*), m. 24 Nov., 1859, Emily E. (dau. John and Ann) Thompson of E. W., b. 15 Jan., 1838. *Children*:

1. Edna Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1861; m. 9 May, 1882, John W. Boies.
2. Isabelle, b. 7 Aug., 1865; m. 12 May, 1886, John S. Wilson of Plainville, Conn.
3. Emma, b. 25 Sept., 1863; d. 23 Aug., 1864, æ. 11
4. Mary, b. 25 July, d. 1 Aug., 1870. [mos.]

FAM. 33. **Hylas** (*Hylas*, *Job*, *Ashbel*, *Rev. Isaac*, *John*, *John*, *John*), removed to New Orleans; machinist, at outbreak of Civil Rebell., 1861, raised the first company of Union troops enl. in that city; was an avowed Unionist before the occupation of the city by the U. S. troops; lost much property by the war; now res. at Augusta, Ark.; m. Elizabeth Scott, 26 Mch., 1846. *Ch.* (b. Gretna, La.):

1. Hylas W., b. 27 Dec., 1847. FAM. 40.
2. Agnes L., b. 22 Oct., 1851; d. 27 Nov., 1858.
3. Franklyn, b. 11 May, 1853; d. 2 May, 1855.
4. A. Sidney, b. 29 Sept., 1857; m. Maggie Houston, 1 Apl., 1881, who d. 11 Nov., 1882; s. p.; res. Gretna, La.

FAM. 34. **James R.** (*Hylas*, *Job*, *Ashbel*, *Rev. Isaac*, *John*, *John*, *John*), m. Rebecca Lewis, 12 May, 1847; res. St. Charles Parish, La.; d. 12 Aug., 1874; machinist. *Children*:

1. Harriet L., b. 19 Dec., 1848; m. 3 July, 1866, Antonio Antonio Ameydo; res. Algiers, La.; 5 children.
2. Caroline L., b. 6 Jan., 1851; m. June, 1875, Geo. W. Wright; res. N. Orleans; 4 ch.
3. John M., b. 10 Sept., 1852; m. Mollie A. Martin, 9 Nov., 1876; he d. 2 Apl., 1878. *Issue*:
1. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 24 Oct., 1877; d. 14 Sept., 1878.
2. Thomas R., b. 5 Dec., 1854; d. 19 May, 1865. [1878]
3. James L., b. 21 Aug., 1857; d. 28 Aug., 1859.
4. George William, b. 8 Oct., 1860; m. 27 July, 1881, Elizabeth Beaver, b. 30 July, 1882.
5. Matthew L., b. 5 Jan., 1864; d. 22 Dec., 1882.

FAM. 35. **William Henry** (*Hylas*, *Job*, *Ashbel*, *Rev. Isaac*, *John*, *John*, *John*), m. Catharine (dau. Christopher and Margaret) Smith, 8 Aug., 1847, farmer, Ridgeway Co., Ill. *Children*:

1. Harriet Louisa, b. 13 Oct., 1848; d. 6 Aug., 1850.
2. William Andrew, b. 6 Jan., 1850.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1851.
4. Catharine Margaret, b. 10 Oct., 1853.
5. Hylas Christopher, b. 22 Aug., 1855.

FAM. 36. **John Douglas** (*Hylas*, *Job*, *Ashbel*, *Rev. Isaac*, *John*, *John*, *John*), m. Phebe Elizabeth Coope, 2 Jan., 1862; res. Vicksburg, Miss., since 1870; d. 29 Sept., 1876. *Children*:

1. Laura Lucretia, b. 18 Oct., 1862.
2. —, son, b. and d. 20 June, 1864.
3. Alice, b. 4 Dec., 1865.
4. Harry Lee, b. 5 June, 1868; d. 24 Sept., 1869.
5. Mayella, b. 26 Apl., 1871.
6. Harry Douglas, b. 17 Dec., 1874; d. 24 Oct., 1884.
7. Jean, b. 1 Jan., 1877.

FAM. 37. **Frederick Samuel** (*Samuel*, *Benoni*, *Benoni*, *Israel*, *John*, *John*, *John*), m. Julia E. (dau. Cyrus and Cornelia) Barnes, 20 Apl., 1873; res. Bridgeport, Conn. *Ch.*:

1. Helen Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1874. [1876.]
2. Arthur Frederick, b. 7 Aug., 1875; d. 13 July, 1876.
3. Bertha Rosa, b. 16 Mch., 1878.
4. Charles Adelbert, b. 12 Feb., 1880.

FAM. 38. **Charles Adelbert** (*Samuel*, *Benoni*, *Benoni*, *Israel*, *John*, *John*, *John*), m. 14 May, 1878, Jane Moore (dau. Henry and Harriet Moore) Holman

FAM. 4. **Isaac** ¹ (*Isaac*, ² *Isaac*, ³ *John* ¹), b. 5 Apl., 1699, in N. H. — Adams d. Milford, 25 Feb., 1718-19, m. 2 Sarah — once to Col. *Isaac* ¹ *Woodbury* who says that the first wife seems to have died before 1724, for in 1724, when Sarah was dismissed to Ripton Church from Stratford. He settled in Woodbury, then at Woodbury, d. 16 Apl., 1787. Mrs. Sarah Stiles d. 19 Dec., 1777. *Children*: except the last b. in Stratford:

1. William, b. 27 Jan., 1719-20.
2. Sarah, b. 19 Dec., 1721, m. 1899 **Stiles Hitchcock**, 9 Apl., 1741.
3. Abigail, b. 6 Apl., 1724, m. David **Munn**, 1 Aug., 1751.
4. Hannah, b. 12 July, 1727, d. 14 Nov., 1730.
5. Isaac, b. 17 Apl., 1728. FAM. 5.
6. Maria, b. 11 Apl., 1730, m. 24 Apr., 1750, Capt. *Isaac* ¹ *Hotchkiss*, d. in the First Great S. War.
7. Betsy, b. 2 July, 1732, m. 1757, to Pres. **Stiles**.
8. Mary, b. 21 Sept., 1734.
9. Samuel, b. 14 Aug., 1735, d. 1 May, 1780.
10. John, b. 21 Aug., 1738. FAM. 7.
11. David, b. 11 Woodbury, Conn., 8 Aug., 1741.

FAM. 5. **Isaac** ⁵ (*Isaac*, ⁴ *Isaac*, ³ *Isaac*, ² *John* ¹), b. at Stratford, 17 Apl., 1728; m. Elizabeth — *Children*:

1. Eunice, bp. 14 July, 1751; d. unm'd, 1776.
2. Anna, bp. 1 July, 1753, m. 19 Nov., 1777, Nath. *Leavenworth*, d. Bristol.
3. Aaron, bp. 15 May, 1756.
4. Nathan, m. Betsy **Wagner**. FAM. 8.
5. Truman, b. Southbury, Conn., 1761; m. (1) Lavinia **Leavenworth**; 2 Anna **Jarrett**, d. 1793.
6. Lewis, d. 1793.
7. Simon, d. 1 Apr., 1777, m. 1793, to 1794.

FAM. 6. **Samuel** ¹ (*Isaac*, ⁴ *Isaac*, ³ *Isaac*, ² *John* ¹), b. 1 June, 1756, Southbury, W. Conn.; m. Phebe **Brooks** of Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Feb., 1771. He d. 11 Apl., 1819. *Children*:

1. Abigail, b. 1 Dec., 1771, d. 14 Sept., 1775.
2. David, b. 11 Apl., 1774, m. 1794, to 1795, d. 1795.
3. Timothy, b. 23 Feb., 1775; m.; had family; rem. to Ohio.
4. Ruth, b. 19 Feb., 1778; d. 15 Sept., 1778.
5. Ruth Ann, b. 1 July, 1780.
6. Benjamin, b. 18 Sept., 1781, m. 1794, to 1795, d. 1795.
7. Mrs. *Hannah Trowbridge*, d. 1795.
8. **Root**; rem. (1818) to Clarksville, Ohio.
9. *Isaac*, b. 6 May, 1782, d. 1782.
10. Althea, b. 17 Apl., 1785.

FAM. 7. **John** ⁵ (*Isaac*, ⁴ *Isaac*, ³ *Isaac*, ² *John* ¹), b. Stratford, Conn., 21 Aug., 1738; m. Betty **Olds**, 13 Aug., 1760; soon after the Revol. he rem. to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y. *Children*:

1. Hannah, bp. 22 N. Y., 1761.
2. Daniel Olds, b. 10 June, 1764; m. Sarah **Buckland**; his wife, d. 1780, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
3. Asa, bp. 1 Mch., 1767; m. Rebecca **Cahoon**; rem., 1811, to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
4. John, bp. 20 Mch., 1768, m. 1794, to 1795, d. 1795.
5. Andrew, bp. 22 May, 1776; m.; rem. to West.
6. Philo, bp. 23 July, 1780; m.; rem. to West.

FAM. 8. **Nathan** ¹ (*Isaac*, ⁴ *Isaac*, ³ *Isaac*, ² *John* ¹), m. Betsy **Wagner**, 14 June, 1782, in South Britain, Conn.; res. and d. in Oxford, Conn. *Children*:

1. Linn, b. 11 Sept., 1783; d. 6 Mch., 1810.
2. Tyeon, b. 26 Jan., 1786, m. 1794, to 1795, d. 1795.
3. **Calpin**; res. in Southbury, Conn.
4. **Treat** of Oxford, Conn.
5. Nathan Henry, b. 30 Sept., 1792; m. (1) Sally **Prindle**; (2) Roxanna **Sackett**; res. and d. in Southbury, Conn.
6. Cynthia, b. 5 May, 1796; d. 2 Aug., 1809, at 13 yrs.
7. **Hyde**; res. and d. in Oxford, Conn.

FAM. 9. **Truman** ⁶ (*Isaac*, ⁵ *Isaac*, ⁴ *Isaac*, ³ *Isaac*, ² *John* ¹), b. Southbury, Conn., 1761; m. (1) Lavinia **Leavenworth**, 23 Sept., 1793; (2) Anna **Jarrett** of Southbury; was a farmer and trader; d. 1839; she d. in Watertown, Conn., 1884. *Children*:

1. Charles Robert, m. 1794, to 1795, d. 1795.
2. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1795, m. 1795, to 1796, d. 1796.
3. Erastus, farmer; unm'd; drowned.
4. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1796, m. 1796, to 1797, d. 1797.
5. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1797, m. 1797, to 1798, d. 1798.
6. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1798, m. 1798, to 1799, d. 1799.
7. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1799, m. 1799, to 1800, d. 1800.
8. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1800, m. 1800, to 1801, d. 1801.
9. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1801, m. 1801, to 1802, d. 1802.
10. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1802, m. 1802, to 1803, d. 1803.
11. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1803, m. 1803, to 1804, d. 1804.
12. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1804, m. 1804, to 1805, d. 1805.
13. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1805, m. 1805, to 1806, d. 1806.
14. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1806, m. 1806, to 1807, d. 1807.
15. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1807, m. 1807, to 1808, d. 1808.
16. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1808, m. 1808, to 1809, d. 1809.
17. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1809, m. 1809, to 1810, d. 1810.
18. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1810, m. 1810, to 1811, d. 1811.
19. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1811, m. 1811, to 1812, d. 1812.
20. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1812, m. 1812, to 1813, d. 1813.
21. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1813, m. 1813, to 1814, d. 1814.
22. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1814, m. 1814, to 1815, d. 1815.
23. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1815, m. 1815, to 1816, d. 1816.
24. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1816, m. 1816, to 1817, d. 1817.
25. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1817, m. 1817, to 1818, d. 1818.
26. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1818, m. 1818, to 1819, d. 1819.
27. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1819, m. 1819, to 1820, d. 1820.
28. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1820, m. 1820, to 1821, d. 1821.
29. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1821, m. 1821, to 1822, d. 1822.
30. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1822, m. 1822, to 1823, d. 1823.
31. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1823, m. 1823, to 1824, d. 1824.
32. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1824, m. 1824, to 1825, d. 1825.
33. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1825, m. 1825, to 1826, d. 1826.
34. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1826, m. 1826, to 1827, d. 1827.
35. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1827, m. 1827, to 1828, d. 1828.
36. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1828, m. 1828, to 1829, d. 1829.
37. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1829, m. 1829, to 1830, d. 1830.
38. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1830, m. 1830, to 1831, d. 1831.
39. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1831, m. 1831, to 1832, d. 1832.
40. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1832, m. 1832, to 1833, d. 1833.
41. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1833, m. 1833, to 1834, d. 1834.
42. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1834, m. 1834, to 1835, d. 1835.
43. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1835, m. 1835, to 1836, d. 1836.
44. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1836, m. 1836, to 1837, d. 1837.
45. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1837, m. 1837, to 1838, d. 1838.
46. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1838, m. 1838, to 1839, d. 1839.
47. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1839, m. 1839, to 1840, d. 1840.
48. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1840, m. 1840, to 1841, d. 1841.
49. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1841, m. 1841, to 1842, d. 1842.
50. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1842, m. 1842, to 1843, d. 1843.
51. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1843, m. 1843, to 1844, d. 1844.
52. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1844, m. 1844, to 1845, d. 1845.
53. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1845, m. 1845, to 1846, d. 1846.
54. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1846, m. 1846, to 1847, d. 1847.
55. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1847, m. 1847, to 1848, d. 1848.
56. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1848, m. 1848, to 1849, d. 1849.
57. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1849, m. 1849, to 1850, d. 1850.
58. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1850, m. 1850, to 1851, d. 1851.
59. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1851, m. 1851, to 1852, d. 1852.
60. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1852, m. 1852, to 1853, d. 1853.
61. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1853, m. 1853, to 1854, d. 1854.
62. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1854, m. 1854, to 1855, d. 1855.
63. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1855, m. 1855, to 1856, d. 1856.
64. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1856, m. 1856, to 1857, d. 1857.
65. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1857, m. 1857, to 1858, d. 1858.
66. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1858, m. 1858, to 1859, d. 1859.
67. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1859, m. 1859, to 1860, d. 1860.
68. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1860, m. 1860, to 1861, d. 1861.
69. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1861, m. 1861, to 1862, d. 1862.
70. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1862, m. 1862, to 1863, d. 1863.
71. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1863, m. 1863, to 1864, d. 1864.
72. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1864, m. 1864, to 1865, d. 1865.
73. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1865, m. 1865, to 1866, d. 1866.
74. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1866, m. 1866, to 1867, d. 1867.
75. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1867, m. 1867, to 1868, d. 1868.
76. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1868, m. 1868, to 1869, d. 1869.
77. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1869, m. 1869, to 1870, d. 1870.
78. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1870, m. 1870, to 1871, d. 1871.
79. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1871, m. 1871, to 1872, d. 1872.
80. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1872, m. 1872, to 1873, d. 1873.
81. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1873, m. 1873, to 1874, d. 1874.
82. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1874, m. 1874, to 1875, d. 1875.
83. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1875, m. 1875, to 1876, d. 1876.
84. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1876, m. 1876, to 1877, d. 1877.
85. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1877, m. 1877, to 1878, d. 1878.
86. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1878, m. 1878, to 1879, d. 1879.
87. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1879, m. 1879, to 1880, d. 1880.
88. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1880, m. 1880, to 1881, d. 1881.
89. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1881, m. 1881, to 1882, d. 1882.
90. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1882, m. 1882, to 1883, d. 1883.
91. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1883, m. 1883, to 1884, d. 1884.
92. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1884, m. 1884, to 1885, d. 1885.
93. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1885, m. 1885, to 1886, d. 1886.
94. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1886, m. 1886, to 1887, d. 1887.
95. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1887, m. 1887, to 1888, d. 1888.
96. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1888, m. 1888, to 1889, d. 1889.
97. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1889, m. 1889, to 1890, d. 1890.
98. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1890, m. 1890, to 1891, d. 1891.
99. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1891, m. 1891, to 1892, d. 1892.
100. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1892, m. 1892, to 1893, d. 1893.
101. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1893, m. 1893, to 1894, d. 1894.
102. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1894, m. 1894, to 1895, d. 1895.
103. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1895, m. 1895, to 1896, d. 1896.
104. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1896, m. 1896, to 1897, d. 1897.
105. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1897, m. 1897, to 1898, d. 1898.
106. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1898, m. 1898, to 1899, d. 1899.
107. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1899, m. 1899, to 1900, d. 1900.
108. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1900, m. 1900, to 1901, d. 1901.
109. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1901, m. 1901, to 1902, d. 1902.
110. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1902, m. 1902, to 1903, d. 1903.
111. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1903, m. 1903, to 1904, d. 1904.
112. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1904, m. 1904, to 1905, d. 1905.
113. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1905, m. 1905, to 1906, d. 1906.
114. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1906, m. 1906, to 1907, d. 1907.
115. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1907, m. 1907, to 1908, d. 1908.
116. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1908, m. 1908, to 1909, d. 1909.
117. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1909, m. 1909, to 1910, d. 1910.
118. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1910, m. 1910, to 1911, d. 1911.
119. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1911, m. 1911, to 1912, d. 1912.
120. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1912, m. 1912, to 1913, d. 1913.
121. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1913, m. 1913, to 1914, d. 1914.
122. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1914, m. 1914, to 1915, d. 1915.
123. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1915, m. 1915, to 1916, d. 1916.
124. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1916, m. 1916, to 1917, d. 1917.
125. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1917, m. 1917, to 1918, d. 1918.
126. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1918, m. 1918, to 1919, d. 1919.
127. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1919, m. 1919, to 1920, d. 1920.
128. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1920, m. 1920, to 1921, d. 1921.
129. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1921, m. 1921, to 1922, d. 1922.
130. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1922, m. 1922, to 1923, d. 1923.
131. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1923, m. 1923, to 1924, d. 1924.
132. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1924, m. 1924, to 1925, d. 1925.
133. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1925, m. 1925, to 1926, d. 1926.
134. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1926, m. 1926, to 1927, d. 1927.
135. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1927, m. 1927, to 1928, d. 1928.
136. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1928, m. 1928, to 1929, d. 1929.
137. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1929, m. 1929, to 1930, d. 1930.
138. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1930, m. 1930, to 1931, d. 1931.
139. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1931, m. 1931, to 1932, d. 1932.
140. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1932, m. 1932, to 1933, d. 1933.
141. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1933, m. 1933, to 1934, d. 1934.
142. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1934, m. 1934, to 1935, d. 1935.
143. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1935, m. 1935, to 1936, d. 1936.
144. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1936, m. 1936, to 1937, d. 1937.
145. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1937, m. 1937, to 1938, d. 1938.
146. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1938, m. 1938, to 1939, d. 1939.
147. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1939, m. 1939, to 1940, d. 1940.
148. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1940, m. 1940, to 1941, d. 1941.
149. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1941, m. 1941, to 1942, d. 1942.
150. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1942, m. 1942, to 1943, d. 1943.
151. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1943, m. 1943, to 1944, d. 1944.
152. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1944, m. 1944, to 1945, d. 1945.
153. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1945, m. 1945, to 1946, d. 1946.
154. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1946, m. 1946, to 1947, d. 1947.
155. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1947, m. 1947, to 1948, d. 1948.
156. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1948, m. 1948, to 1949, d. 1949.
157. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1949, m. 1949, to 1950, d. 1950.
158. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1950, m. 1950, to 1951, d. 1951.
159. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1951, m. 1951, to 1952, d. 1952.
160. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1952, m. 1952, to 1953, d. 1953.
161. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1953, m. 1953, to 1954, d. 1954.
162. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1954, m. 1954, to 1955, d. 1955.
163. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1955, m. 1955, to 1956, d. 1956.
164. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1956, m. 1956, to 1957, d. 1957.
165. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1957, m. 1957, to 1958, d. 1958.
166. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1958, m. 1958, to 1959, d. 1959.
167. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1959, m. 1959, to 1960, d. 1960.
168. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1960, m. 1960, to 1961, d. 1961.
169. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1961, m. 1961, to 1962, d. 1962.
170. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1962, m. 1962, to 1963, d. 1963.
171. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1963, m. 1963, to 1964, d. 1964.
172. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1964, m. 1964, to 1965, d. 1965.
173. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1965, m. 1965, to 1966, d. 1966.
174. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1966, m. 1966, to 1967, d. 1967.
175. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1967, m. 1967, to 1968, d. 1968.
176. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1968, m. 1968, to 1969, d. 1969.
177. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1969, m. 1969, to 1970, d. 1970.
178. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1970, m. 1970, to 1971, d. 1971.
179. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1971, m. 1971, to 1972, d. 1972.
180. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1972, m. 1972, to 1973, d. 1973.
181. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1973, m. 1973, to 1974, d. 1974.
182. *Isaac*, b. 22 Sept., 1974, m.

far the most enterprising and energetic in character; and it was through his influence and means, undoubtedly, that the family removed thither. In the stir of emigration which about this time pervaded all England he found his opportunity, in some way, to the notice of Sir Richard Saltonstall and the other gentlemen who were associated with him in a contemplated settlement upon the Connecticut River, under a patent recently obtained by them; and he was selected as steward, or manager, to precede them and prepare the necessary houses, grounds, etc., against their arrival. He sailed in a pinnace belonging to Sir Richard Saltonstall, on or about March 16, 1634-[5], in charge of a party of twenty two male adults, three adult females, and two children (three of the men being his brothers, Henry, John, and Thomas; one of the women being his own wife, and another the wife of his brother John, with her two children); and arrived in Boston harbor on the 16th of June. See p. 43, Vol. I, of this history.

In the first laying out and allotment of lands among the settlers of Windsor, the Stiles brothers, as was natural, seem to have been located near to one another. Francis Stiles upon the "Chief Justice Ellsworth place," which, indeed, seems to have been the first landing place of the Saltonstall party under his charge, and his brothers (see page 166, Vol. I; also Note to same in the Appendix of this volume) along the upland road, their lands extending from this road straight east to the river, and including both upland and meadow. It is probable that while the question of Sir Richard Saltonstall's rights as a proprietor were still in abeyance and awaiting the result of discussion between him and the Massachusetts Bay people, that "his servants" (as Francis Stiles' party were called) were allowed to locate where they had first landed, and that, as it gradually became evident that there was little chance of a satisfactory adjustment being arrived at, he sold to Francis Stiles a portion of the property, and that this sale, or transfer, was virtually "winked at" by the authorities in the apportionment of land and home lots at Windsor, — the Stiles party gradually becoming assimilated with and incorporated in the new community formed by the emigration from Dorchester. A portion of this land passed to Saltonstall, or his son Robert, and in his deed, dated Sept. 12, 1647, Francis Stiles is named as "late of Windsor, but now of Saybrook." Saltonstall was to pay him in installments, and a part of it in "a butt of sack at the [Connecticut] River's mouth." This transfer left Stiles not poor, but reduced in circumstances.

He was the only one of the four Stiles brothers to whom the title of "Mr." was ever given, and was undoubtedly, as Gov. Wolcott informed President Stiles, "a Man of great business." Such items as have come down in court records, etc., would seem to indicate that he was a man of quick, passionate nature (known to be somewhat of a family trait), stout in asserting his rights, and consequently a frequent figure in lawsuits, etc.*

* Court held at Hartford, March 28, 1637, "ordered that Mr Francis Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Thomas Coop and Thomas Barber, his servants, in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise for there service of their terme behinde 4 days in a weeke onlie to sawe & slitt their owne worke," &c. *Coll. Records of Ct.*

"Sept. 5th, 1639, Edward Hopkins comp't in behalfe of Mr Jno. Woodcocke against Fr. Stiles, for breach of Covenants, in 500*l*. Mr. Stiles desires respite till the next Court in regard of witnes in the Bay. Granted."— *Trumbull, Col. R. of Ct.*, Vol. I, p. 33.

"Fr. Stiles, Contra Jno. Woodcocke in an action of debt for 2 hhd. malt and a hhd. of meale" *Ibid.*, Vol. I, p. 33.

These two *Woodcock* items probably connect with the following interesting matter from *Lechford's MS. Note Book, Trans. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, Vol. VII, 367, entitled "Answered petition and account of Barnabas Davis of Charles Town to the demands of Mr. John Woodcocke." From this it seems that Barnabas Davis of Charlestown, Mass., about two years before Pequot War, was retained by Mr. William Woodcocke to come over into New England to look at his affairs, and went from Boston to Conn., where Francis Stiles was to build a house for Mr. Woodcock and impale 400 acres of land; "this was in the beginning of the plantation." When he arrived there, Stiles had gone to England, "having before built himself a sufficient house

Though we find him in 1647, "of Saybrook" and "of Stratford," apparently, in March, 1654, when he was complained of to the Court for peppering *Naanepaquon*, an Indian of that place, "in his body, with swann shott, upon a Sabbath day," yet we cannot fix the exact date of his first removal from Windsor. Cothren thinks that as "he is not named in any Stratford record, there seems to be no reason for thinking he ever came to that town," and, again, that he may "very likely have been an original patentee," though, "like others, he came not himself to dwell there." But Matthew Grant's *Old Church Record* gives, under date of Aug. 17, 1677, "what children have been born in Windsor from our beginning hitherto, so far as I am able to find out;" then, "being gone yet had children born here." Among these latter he names "Francis Stiles, 4 [children]." The probable birth-date of his fourth child, Benjamin, 1651, might show that he still resided in Windsor at that date. And Savage (*N. E. Gen. Diet.*) thinks that Francis Stiles died at Windsor not later than 1653. In the seating of the meeting-house at Windsor, also (as given in Stiles' *Hist. and Geneal. of Ancient Windsor*, p. 178, Vol. I, Revised ed.), in January, 1659-60, among those "that have paid, and were placed in the long seats when they paid," we find the name of "Mr. Stiles, 3s.," and his brother John Stiles. (These were two rows of long seats, accommodating five persons to a seat, at 3s. apiece, or 6s. for a man and his wife.) And, as Francis was the only one of the

in Connecticut." Davis returned to England by Mr. Hooker's advice, with letters from Mr. H. to Lord Say and to Mr. Woodcock, about Mr. Woodcock's affairs, "to the intent Stiles might be dealt withall in England," and as soon as he could get shipping he sailed for England, landed at Plymouth and delivered his letters. "Whereupon Francis Stiles was again dealt with to go on with Mr. Woodstock's plantation there, and sold him his said house, bearing him in hand that the Towne would accommodate Mr. W. with 400 acres of land thereunto. The said Stiles, within a month after, came away again for New England, and Mr. Woodcock retained Davis still to go in the next ship after him to see the said Stiles to perform the work." Davis embarked, reached Boston in the second year of the Pequot War [1637], and within ten days after his arrival went to Connecticut in a pinnace to follow out Mr. W.'s instructions, and delivered Mr. W.'s and Lord Say's letter to Mr. Hooker, "who was pleased to go with him from Mr. H.'s house [at Hartford, to the said Stiles' house [at Windsor], being six miles, about treating with the said Stiles, when it was dangerous traveling in regard of the Pequids," and "Mr. Warham and divers others, with Mr. Hooker, treating the cause, determined that Stiles had dealt ill with Mr. Woodcock, in not procuring the 400 acres of land to be laid to the said house and impaling it as he undertook." Davis was directed by Mr. Hooker to return to England and report to Lord Say and Mr. W. about Stiles's miscarriage of the business; but, meanwhile, while waiting for a chance to sail, was impressed as a soldier against the Pequots and could not get back to England until about a year after. About one and three quarter years after he was sent over again to N. Eng. by Mr. John Woodcock to look after his (then deceased) brother William's estate there, "landed at Boston in June, 1639, and thereupon went to Conn., and there did recover of the said Stiles, a judgment of £300, which lies in Mr. Hopkins's hand in Connecticut, and took into custody the cattle and sold them," to the amount of £150. Lechford's legal opinion on this case is to be found, pages 396-401, in the volume referred to.

"Sept. 10, 1640. Francis Stiles admitted a freeman."—*Ibid*, Vol. I, p. 62.

"Dec'r the 9th, 1641. The Particular Court."—Francis Stiles, plt., agt. Robt. Saltington, gent., dft. in an action of the case to the damage of 70*l*. Jury find for plt. damages 51*l*.; costs viis.

Robt. Saltington, gent., plt., agt. Francis Stiles, dft., in to damage of 800*l*. Jury find for deft. Costs x*s*. Francis Stiles, plt., against Rob. Saltington, gent., dft., in an action of debte to the damage of 100*l*. Jury find for plt., 81 pound, twelve shillings damage according to the award, and the double costs of the Court. Robt. Saltington, gent., plt., agt. Francis Stiles, deft., in second action of the case to damage of 500*l*. Robt. Saltington, gent., plt., agt. Francis Stiles, deft., in an action of the Case to the damage of 50*l*. The Jury is to be named for Thursday come fortnight.—*Ibid*, Vol. I, p. 70. "Particular Court of 14 Oct., 1642. Francis Stiles on Jury."—*Ibid*, Vol. I, p. 76.

March 27, 1643. "It is ordered that Francis Stiles, for his forcible resistance of the officer of the Court upon the execution of his office, is fynyed to pay the county fifty pd."—*Ibid*, Vol. I, p. —.

Court of Election held the 13th of April, 1643. "The Gov'r (John Haynes, Esq.), the Deputy (Ed. Hopkins, Esq.), Mr. Willis, Mr. Ludlow, Captain Mason, Mr. Webster, Mr. Whiting and Mr. Rochester are desired to debate with Mr. Hunt concerning Mr. Stiles his petition and other offensive carriages, and if they receive not satisfaction to returne their report to the next Generall Court. They may also take such other helpe as they shall see cause."—*Ibid*, Vol. I, p. 86.

July the 6th, 1643 "It is ordered that Mr. Hunt and Mr. Stiles shall be called to the next Generall Courte to answer for their miscarriage in their petition formerly given into Courte."—*Ibid*, Vol. I, p. 86.

May 24th, 1647. "In the action of Mrs. Willis, pl. agt. Francis Stiles, dft. (Mr. Roceter appeared for Mr. Stiles) the Jury find for the pl. 340*l*. damages and costs of Court."—*Ibid*, Vol. I, p. 149.

FAM. 4. **Francis** (about 1600? *Mr. Francis*), settled in Stratford, Conn. Society, was a very wealthy man for his day, died (July, 1705) H. of W. Co. grant of church during Mr. Stoddard's pastorate; his house was for many years used as a barn by Dea. David J. Stiles, and when blown down by a storm in 1858, was about 150 yrs. old. He m. **Mary Johnson** of Stratford, 21 Sept., 1709, and d. in 1748. *Ch.*:

1. **Francis**, b. 23 Jan., 1710; d. same d.
2. **S. J.**, b. 21 Oct., 1711; m. David B. *Ch.*:
Hickock, 28 Feb. 1734, 1 Oct. 1732 Sch.
3. **Mabel**, b. 9 Mar. 1711; m. Asha Hinman, Jr. 28 Dec., 1730; *Ch.*:
1. **Francis**, b. 18 May, 1731; m. David Curtiss, 1749; was first of a family of account and considerable wealth, of that city, school law and justice, and a prominent and respectable position at the bar; filled many public and local offices, died in 1800; *Ch.*:
Assembly, 1755, 1756, 1760-65, 1763, 1770, 1771; *Sen. A.* 1769; was coroner during the Revolution; *Ch.*:
1. **Francis**, b. 1732; m. Mary, d. of a distant relative; represented Southbury, in 1788, at the meeting of H. of W. Co. in that city; one of the founders of the S. Co. Law School; was a prominent granddaughters, Ellen, Esther, and Alice Maria

Stiles, was the first "upright" house (*i. e.*, with its main beam as the front end) in that country; its books were burnt at the Revolution, completed in 1787; he m. his cousin Ruth (dau. of David and Phebe *Stiles*) **Judson**, and d. 15 Mch., 1797, at Southbury, Conn.; his widow d. at Stratford, 21 June, 1814, æ. 87; he had 10 ch., and by his sons *Francis*, David, Frederick, John, B. and John, and Alice, was the ancestor of Southbury, Salisbury, and Woodbury Stileses, Mr. Ransom B. Stiles, furniture dealer, Bridgeport, Conn., is of this line, (*viz.*: *Mr. Francis*,¹ *Benjamin*,² *Francis*,³ *Benjamin*,⁴ *John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Ransom B.*) b. at Southbury, Conn., July, 1830; m. Alice, dau. of Frederick **Stilman**; *Ch.*:
1. **Francis**, b. 8 Mar. 1851; d. 31 Mar., 1873.
2. **Mary**, b. 7 Jan., 1728; m. Col. Benjamin **Hinman**; d. 7 May, 1783; had 4 ch.

STOCKING, Elizabeth (dau. Samuel), bp. 16 Aug., 1793. — *E. W. C. R.*

STONE, John W., m. **Mary Kimball**, 28 Nov., 1816. — *S. B.*

STOORS, Sophia, m. **Josiah Washburn** of Norwich, Mass., 19 Feb., 1791. — *W. C. R.*

STOUGHTON. A family of remote antiquity in County Surrey, Eng. In the reign

of King Stephen (1135-54) Godwin de Stocton res. at Stocton in that Co. In the 8th yr. of King Edward I, Henry de Stocton received the royal license to em-park 160 acres of land there. In the early part of the 16th century a younger branch of the family became seated at St. Johns, Co. Warwick, occupying a large and ancient mansion, originally the Hospital of St. John the Baptist. The elder branch continued at Stoughton, County Surrey, at Stoughton Place, the mansion being delightfully located in the centre of the manor. Its site, now a plowed field, is still known as "Stoughton Garden."

In the neighboring Church of Stoke, and at the east end of its northern aisle, is Stoughton Chapel, containing many ancient monuments of the family, with quaint inscriptions, etc. When, in 1692, the chief line of Stoughtons of Stoughton became extinct by the death of Sir Lawrence, second Baronet of Stoughton, the succession was preserved by the younger branch at St. John's, Co. Warwick, until the death of Sir George Stoughton. The fortunes of the family appear to have been, at one time, identified with those of the Earl of Warwick, upon whose estates the Stoughton Manor was standing, as late as 1876. The *arms* of the Stoughton Family are: "*Field*, azure, a cross engrailed ermine; *crest*, a robin redbreast, ppr." These arms are pictured in Drake's *Hist. Boston, Mass.* For interesting items as to origin, etc., of, see *N. Eng. Gen.-Hist. Reg.*



ister, iii; also, *Hist. Dorchester, Mass.* There is extant a large folding pedigree of this English family of Stoughton, from the lithograph press of J. H. Bufford, Boston, Mass., and authenticating by the following endorsement: "The above written Pedigree is extracted from the Records of the College of Arms, London, and examined therewith this 31st day of May 1856, by me, GEORGE HARRISON, *Windsor Herald.*" This Pedigree was procured and published, as far as we can ascertain, by Mr. William Stoughton, referred to on p. 723 as compiler of a MS. *S. Geneal.*

The first of the name in America were two brothers, *Thomas* and *Israel Stoughton*, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in the first voyage of the ship *Mary and John*, 1630. Judge JOHN A. STOURGTON, in his work entitled *Windsor Farnes* (p. 147, note) is inclined to think that they were the sons of the Rev. JOHN STOURGTON, D. D., curate of Aldermanbury parish,* London; and the fact that this reverend gentleman's widow, in 1640, published a volume of his sermons, dedicated to Robert, Earl of Warwick, would give some color to the supposition that he was of the Warwick branch of Stoughtons, and that, considering dates, etc., he might have been the father of the emigrant brothers. This, however, seems to me to be open to some doubt, since:

(1) We learn from tradition that the brothers, THOMAS and ISRAEL, were accompanied to New England by their father, THOMAS, SENIOR.

(2) In the English Pedigree, above referred to, we find a THOMAS (third son of Anthony of County Dorset) who married a *Montpason* of County Wilts, and who was about the right generation to be the father of our two emigrants, Thomas and Israel.

"Thomas the Elder," as he is designated on the *Land Rec. of W.*, in a deed dated 14 July, 1645, makes over to "Thomas, my son," all his ppy. in W., except his "home Lott, well Court and Court before the house, and the orchard," evidently reserved for his own use. Afterward T. S. the elder sold to T. S. the younger his dwelling-house and outhouses, orchard and courts, formerly exempted, "provided the said Thomas, the younger, shall afford convenient maintenance to the said Thomas, his father, and [] his mother-in-Law [that is the former wid. Huntington] during the time of their lives, and in case Mr. Stoughton dyes first, then to all [] his mother-in-law, the third part of a hundred pounds, which the said particulars were prized at, or to allow the said convenient maintenance with himself, During her Life, the Last being her Choyce provided she Live with the said Thomas, otherwise not," etc.

Camden Society's Publications. The *Register of Baptisms and Burials* in the Parish of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, in the city of London, searched by Charles Collins, M.A., vicar, 19th day of July, 1891, give: Baptisms, 1639—Stoughton Doctor of Divinity, sometime Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, late Preacher of Aldermanbury, buried May 9, 1639.

It was scholastically handled by John Stoughton, D.D., in Emmanuel College Chappell, in Cambridge, while he was Fellow there. And now published according to the copy left under his own hand. London, 1640. 3. *The Righteous Man's Plea to True Happiness*; in Ten Sermons on Ps. iv, ver. 6, Preached by John Stoughton, Doctor in Divinity, sometime Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, late Preacher of Aldermanbury, buried May 9, 1639.

It was scholastically handled by John Stoughton, D.D., in Emmanuel College Chappell, in Cambridge, while he was Fellow there. And now published according to the copy left under his own hand. London, 1640. 3. *The Righteous Man's Plea to True Happiness*; in Ten Sermons on Ps. iv, ver. 6, Preached by John Stoughton, Doctor in Divinity, sometime Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, late Preacher of Aldermanbury, buried May 9, 1639.

The *Register of Baptisms and Burials* in the Parish of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, in the city of London, searched by Charles Collins, M.A., vicar, 19th day of July, 1891, give: Baptisms, 1639—Stoughton Doctor of Divinity, sometime Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, late Preacher of Aldermanbury, buried May 9, 1639.

and Israel, and therefore, as the connecting link between the Eng. and Am. Stoughton families, had another brother named John, who may have been (and very prob. was) this Rev. John Stoughton, D.D.

We come thus, to the consideration of *The Stoughton Genealogy*. Our authorities for the following genealogies are (1) the *Windsor Records*, from which the 2 page genealogy was made up, which was published in 1859, and which was, and is (up to the date of the present edition) the only published genealogy of Stoughtons, in America; (2) a MS. volume of Stoughton genealogy compiled by the late WILLIAM M. JONES, *Dea. of the Church of Christ, Thos.,² Thos., Sen'r¹*) STOUGHTON of Brockport, N. Y.; this manuscript bears intrinsic evidences of having been based upon the printed genealogy (above referred to) in the first edition of *Ancient Windsor*; it was, however, much enlarged by Mr. S.'s correspondence, and having passed into the hands of another branch of the family, has received various additions from various hands; this volume belongs to Mr. JOHN P. STOUGHTON of Perkinsville, Vt., and contains the only copy of the English Pedigree (referred to, p. 722) which we have ever seen; (3) examinations of *Probate Records, Land Records*, etc., and especially the family papers and documents known as the *Thomas Stoughton Papers* and the *John Stoughton Papers* by Miss RUTH T. SPERRY of East Windsor Hill, and also her extensive correspondence among the Stoughton kith and kin. The arrangement of the Stoughton Genealogy has been by the author of this history.

The founders of this family in the United States were, as we have already seen, two brothers, THOMAS and ISRAEL, who came over in 1630 or 1633 with their father, THOMAS, the Elder.

Israel (whose history deserves more space in our volume than we can well spare for it) quickly became a man of mark in the Massachusetts Colony. Evidently he was a man of superior intelligence and large ppy.; he rec'd a grant of land at Dorchester, April, 1633, was chosen a member Nov. 1633, and chosen captain of the Dorchester train-band, then under command of Capt. John Mason, afterwards of Windsor. In the division of town-lands, his share and that of Mr. Rossiter indicate that they were the largest adventurers in the Dorchester plantation; in Nov., 1633, he was gr. permission by the town to erect a mill on the Neponset Falls, to cut timber near by with which to erect it, and also to erect a fish-weir near it. At the first Gen. Court of the Mass. Bay colonies, May, 1634, he sat as Deputy from Dorchester, and at that time obtained from the court a confirmation of all these grants from D., upon condition of supporting a horse-bridge over the river, and of selling alewives at 5s. per 1,000; and at the mill which he then erected was ground the first corn ever ground by water in New England. At the same court he, with Mr. Henry Wolcott, were permitted to look out farms for themselves, probably without the limits of the D. plantation. In 1634 he was gr. 150 acres 8 or 9 miles up the Neponset, and (same year) was appointed, with Mr. Ludlow, a committee of audit on Gov. Winthrop's accounts. In Jan., 1635, having offended the Gov. and Assistants by publishing a pamphlet denying some of the powers which they claimed, he was disqualified from holding office for three years, and the D. people petitioned the Gen. Ct., but without success, for a remission of this sentence. It is evident that in 1635-6 he was much engaged in the proposed emigration to Conn., with some of those who did go thither, on account of their dissatisfaction with the then ruling powers of the Mass. Colony. But the Court, perhaps in consideration of his pronounced opposition to the Antinomian heresy, became more friendly to him, and in 1636 he was again a member. At the election of May, 1637, when the Vane party was defeated, Stoughton was chosen an Assistant, and so great was his popularity that he was elected by the General Court, over two other candidates, to command (as captain) the Mass. troops in the Expedition against the Pequots. His command did not arrive in time to participate with the Conn. troops, under his old commander, Capt. Mason, in the attack upon Mystic Fort, but by its pursuit of the flying foe, nearly extinguished the Pequot tribes. His triumphal return was signalized by the Mass. Colony by the proclamation of a day of special thanksgiving, and

merous rec. relative to Israel except that, in a "Map of the Middlesex beyond the Neponset river and how y^e is allotted out" (*D. Town* 1633, we read "81 Ancient Stoughton 6 a. this runs vp between the highland & m^r Rositor." Also, "85 El: Pomey 6 a." and "M^r Stoughton 16 a." This map probably not made later than 1637 (*Trask, N. Eng. Gen. Hist. Reg.*, June, 1881). Boundaries of lots, in a few instances, are fixed by the boundary of a Thomas Stoughton's lot, but no deed is recorded by him. Savage gives date of Thomas's admission as freeman, as found in *D. Church Rec.* In *D. 1st Ch. Rec.* is but one reference to a Thomas, apparently referring to a baptism, tho' this not clear from the context, viz.:

[175]

Abigail Flower was baptised in Dorchester 30 of 5 mo 44. w^{ch} daye m^r Matthew Teacher of the church of christ there did predicate & cleare up the doctrine of pedo Baptisme against the Calumnious errorr of the AnaBaptists. *Thomas Stoughton*, Hill, Topley, Pears, Cornelius Willeyes.

"Anna Holman, John Dickerman, 29 7 mo 44, Anna Bellindge 20 8 mo 44, (to m^r Penniman) Samuel Farnsworth 27 8 mo 44."

The three latter items are evidently records of marriages.

"Thomas Stoughton, Sen^r died at W. 25 March, 1661."—*W. Rec. et O. C. R.*

Some of his descendants call Mr. Stoughton "Rev.," and say that he was a deposed minister; and there is a record in *Mass. Col. Rec.* of a Thomas S. being fined for solemnizing a marriage without proper authority; and we learn from researches made 1891 by Mr. FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR the genealogist, that a Thomas Stoughton was presented with the living of Coggeshall Church, 12 Dec., 1600, and was deprived of the same, probably for non-conformity, in 1606.

Whether this Thomas, Sr., was the Rev. Thomas above referred to, and whether he and *Rev. John* (see p. 722, were brothers; or whether the Rev. JOHN of London, and "Ancient" Thomas of Dorchester and Windsor, and Col. ISRAEL of Dorchester, were sons of Thomas, Sr., we confess ourselves unable to decide. But *our opinion is in favor of the latter*, and we have accordingly so arranged our statement of his children. *Ch. in England*.

1 John, Rev. of Ayr, minister 1603, p. 722.

2 Thomas, "Ancient" or "Ensign" of Dorchester and Windsor. 1 AM. 2.

3 Israel, Col. of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor.

4 Following record taken by Mr. F. F. STARR from the parish records of Coggeshall Church, probably about February 15. Israel Stoughton, son of Thomas, then rector of the parish, baptized.

THOMAS STOUGHTON [Senior] had gr. him, 11 Jan., 1640, from the Plantation, "his home lott, with meadow adjoining 52 acres, more or less, his meadow 25 acres in bredth next the River 39 Rod, next the upland 53 rod and a half, by vertue of exch. with Thos. Gunn, the upland next the meadow in bredth 34 Rod and a half, next the street 27 Rod, and on the West side of the way, 24 Rod and half, Bd. W. by a highway and in part of Thomas Dewey. Bd. N. by John Hoskins, S. by Thos. Gunn. Over the Gt. River in bredth 50 Rod, in Length 3 miles, bd. N. by Stephen Terry, S. by Ephraim Huit. Towards Pine Meadow 69 acres more or less in bredth 69 Rod, in Length Eight Score, bd. N. by John Hoskins, Sth. by Thos. Gunn."—*Windsor Town Rec.* This is evidently the property which he made over to his s. Thomas, 17 July, 1645, and which we have erroneously attributed (p. 166, Vol. I), to the latter as a grant to him from the town.

Thomas Stoughton, Sen., d. 25 Mch., 1661.—*W. Rec.*

—— Stoughton, bu. 31 May, 1652.—*W. Rec.*

FAM. 2. Thomas² (Ancient, or Ensign*), (*Mr. Thos.*,¹ *Rev. Thos. of Coggeshall*), b. Eng.; came to D., 1630-33, and to Windsor, 1640, with his father; rec'd there by deed from his father, in 1645, the ppy. gr. to the latter by the town, except a home-lot, etc.,

I see no reason why the title "Ensign" should apply to any other name than that of Thomas, and of course not more than one Thomas Stoughton. The man who was Ensign in Mass. may not have held that rank in a train band in Conn., but his son may, and in my opinion did. I do not hold that Ensign Thomas Stoughton was always one, and therefore may have more than Thomas S. as a name. The person called a Mr. Farnsworth was, I believe, son of Mr. or Ens. Thos. S. of Dorchester in 1630, Windsor 1645; and gd.-s.

reserved. In consideration of this he maintained his father and his step-mother until their deaths (see pp. 722, 725). Thomas Stoughton of Wyndesore and Mary **Wadsworth** [dau. of William] were married Nov. 30th, 1655. *Local Rev.* 41. Sec'y State's Off., Hartford. Thomas Stoughton was evidently a man of property and of social distinction, and the builder and first occupant of the "Old Stoughton House," or "Stoughton" or "Stone Fort," pictured and described on page 141 of our first volume. He d. 15 Sept., 1684.

Hartford Probate Records, Vol. IV, pp. 212, 213. An Inventory of the estate of m. Thomas Stoughton who deceased this 15th Sept. 15, 1684.

| | | | |
|---|------|----|----|
| <i>Imp^r</i> , house Barn orchard & Garden on the easter side of the high way down to a ditch made that parts from the Meadowland valued at | £120 | 00 | 00 |
| meadow adjoining 25 acres valued at | 150 | 00 | 00 |
| The remayned of the Homelot with addition to it being in all about 17 acres valued at | 063 | 00 | 00 |
| Land adjoining purchast partly of Thomas Gunn & partly of John Hoskins in all 16 acres valued at | 046 | 00 | 00 |
| Land adjoining called [Dewey's clofe] 17 acres valued at | 020 | 00 | 00 |
| A woodlot toward pine meadow 80 acres at | 070 | 00 | 00 |
| Deweys clofe 13 acres valued at | 005 | 00 | 00 |
| 4 oxen & 3 steares valued at | 027 | 00 | 00 |
| 5 cowes with 5 young cattle valued at | 022 | 00 | 00 |
| 3 calves valued at | 002 | 00 | 00 |
| 4 mares and 2 horses valued at | 023 | 00 | 00 |
| Swine valued at | 010 | 00 | 00 |
| Wheat & Rye with Seed Sown and ploweing | 011 | 00 | 00 |
| pease & Indian corne | 012 | 00 | 00 |
| Oates at | 004 | 00 | 00 |
| Hay valued at | 015 | 00 | 00 |
| Tobaccoe valued at | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| Timber | 002 | 00 | 00 |
| 4 axes 10 ^{or} 6 Howes [hoes?] | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| 3 sithes & 2 Hay knives | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| carpenters tooles at | 000 | 12 | 00 |
| 4 spades 2 shovels 6 pitch forks all at | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| 2 peas Hookes a pick ax betle rings wedges & presing Iron | 000 | 08 | 00 |
| Bands for wheels 2 payre of Traces a collar letters & 2 chains | 004 | 13 | 00 |
| 2 plowes & Harrow teeth | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| cart & wheeles Boxes Bands axtre pins & yonkes | 002 | 00 | 00 |
| old Iron | 000 | 05 | 00 |

In the parlour :

| | | | |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Feather bed boulder pillow 2 coverlids a blancket & sheets, curtains & vallens Bedsted & dust bed | 008 | 00 | 00 |
| a Trundle bedsted flock bed rug blanket coverlid bolster & sheets | 003 | 10 | 00 |
| a Table forme & Books | 005 | 00 | 00 |
| 7 chairs & 7 cushions at | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| 20 yards of occum cloath at | 002 | 00 | 00 |
| 2 payre of cards & 2 small Baskets | 000 | 03 | 00 |
| 2 sadles porte martles & mayle pillion | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| 3 old spinning wheels | 000 | 07 | 00 |

In the Hall :

| | | | |
|---|-----|----|----|
| another ax at 2s. 6d. Iron crow 2s. 6d. | 000 | 05 | 00 |
| stubing Hoe 2s. 6d. Taylors shears 3 old sickles all at | 000 | 05 | 06 |

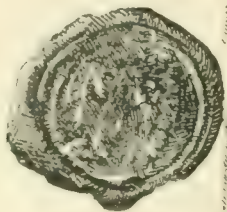
of the Rev. Thos. S. of Coggeshall. *Eng. Cal. Rec.* Vol. IV, p. 214. *Local Rev.* 41. Sec'y State's Off., and *Cal. Rec.* p. 48. April 16th 1684. says "This O. Robert [at Hartford] Sec'y State's Off. of Windsor. Sec'y reported Lieutenant."—*R. T. S.*

| | | | |
|---|-------|----|----|
| Dripping pan & spit | 000 | 07 | 00 |
| stillands 10s. 2 payre of Tongs 2 Fyer shovels & warming pan | 000 | 17 | 00 |
| Andjoins [andirons] Trammell & fier slice | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| 2 smoothing Boxes & heaters | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| Nine pewter platters at | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| quart pots pint pots Butter saucers drincking cups poridge dishes
& batons Good & bad all at | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| Lisboun ware & 3 chamber pots | 00 | 19 | 06 |
| A great kettle & 5 other kettles | 03 | 04 | 00 |
| 4 skillets 2 bras pans & a skimer | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £640 | 14 | 00 |
| 2 Jern pots with pot Hookes & a little brass pot at | 000 | 17 | 00 |
| Gridjorn & basting Ladle at | 00 | 01 | 06 |
| a pestle & mortar & muster Bullett | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| wooden ware | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| haffe Lushell haffe peck a smale Botle & 2 payles | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| a payre of old scales & Lead waight at | 00 | 04 | 06 |
| a smale payre of scales without waight at | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| Jn Lumber | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| Jn plate | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| Gold wights a scale & money | 00 | 10 | 06 |
| 7 chayres a smale Table & another Hoe at | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| Spoons | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| 9 Barells of Cyder 3 old Barels Aples & Turnaps | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| Lumber in the Ketchen | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| In the Buttery smale things at | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| <i>In the Kitchen on the kitchen :</i> | | | |
| A cupboard A chell & 2 Boxes | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| A feather bed Bedstead rug blankets curtains | 06 | 10 | 00 |
| In wearing appearell | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| 7 payre of sheets an old Holland sheet pillow beers | 06 | 10 | 00 |
| 7 payre more of pillow beers | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| I dyaper Table cloathes | 02 | 12 | 00 |
| Table Lining board cloathes & Napkins | 04 | 05 | 00 |
| a cafe of Botles & a hare scive [hair-sieve] | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| <i>In the Hall chamber :</i> | | | |
| Bed & Furniture | 08 | 00 | 00 |
| Leather | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| <i>In the Chamber :</i> | | | |
| 2 beds with furniture on them | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| 4 payre of sheets at | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| In cheefe £1, 4s., salt 6s. | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| In Lumber | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| 2 saw files & Tu: Bitts | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £61 | 02 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £640 | 14 | 00 |
| estate in John & Tho. hands | 232 | 03 | 00 |
| debts Due to the estate | 007 | 09 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| Timothy Thrall estate endebted as appears | 26 | 00 | 00 |
| Daniel Heyden more in money | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| Abraham Phelps | 032 | 00 | 00 |
| deduct for debts | 032 | 00 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £909 | 08 | 00 |

John Winthrop Esq, Governor of his

Majesties Colony of Connshecott in New England, To Captain Thomas Stoughton, You being by His Graces all Affinity of this Colony Accepted to be Captain of a Train Band in this Towne of Windsor (on the East side of Connshecott River) Deposing Special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty Courage and Good Conduct, I doe Appoint and Impower you to take the said Train Band into your Care and Charge as their Captain, Carefully and diligently to discharge that trust, Exerising your under Officers and Souldiers in the Use of their Armes According to the Discipline of Warre, Exerising them in Good Order and Government, and Commanding them to Obey You as their Captain for his Majesties Service, and you are to Observe all Such Orders and Directions as from time to time you shall receive Either from me

or from Other your Superior Officers, Pursuant to this trust Truly reposed in you Given under my hand and Seale in Hartford this five and Twentieth day of May in the Twelfth Year of the Reigne of Our Sovereign Lord William, the 3rd by the Grace of God King of England &c Anne of Denmark 1698



By His Honor
Thomas Stoughton

J. W.

River" (see *first* 1/2 of commission opposite), was appointed to the General Assembly, from W. Oct. session of 1699; in Oct., 1725, May 1726, Oct. 1729, May and Oct. sess., 1733 (see *Col. Rec.*, vii). Capt. Thomas m. (1) Dorothy (dau. Lieut. Col. John) **Talcott** of Htfd., 31 Dec., 1691; she d. 28 Mch. (May?), 1696, æ. 31; (2) Abigail (dau. Richard, and sister of Rev. Timothy) **Edwards** of E. W., and wid. of Benjamin **Lathrop**, 19 May, 1697; she d. 23 Jan., 1754, æ. 82.* Capt. Thomas d. 14 Jan., 1748/9, in 87th yr. of his age.—*E. W. O. et C. R.* His family papers inherited by Ruth E. Sperry. *Ch. by 1st mar.:*

1. Mary, b. 14 Jan., 1702; m. Peletiah **Allyn** of W. (son of m. 1st m. of bro. Isaac) Sept. 1, 1750. (*Prob. Rec.*, xvi, 33.)

2. Thomas (Lieut.), b. 9 Apl., 1698. *FAM.* 10.

3. Daniel (Mch. 30), b. 14 Aug., 1699. *FAM.* 11.

4. Benjamin (Mr.), b. 28 Apl., 1701. *FAM.* 12.

5. Timothy, b. 23 Jan., 1703. *FAM.* 13.

6. Abigail, b. 21 Dec., 1704 [m. John **Moore**, Jr., 2 Dec., 1724, concerning which mar. see our Vol. I, pp. 569-570; also, more fully, Stoughton's *Windsor Farms*, pp. 173-175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180. David's will; dist. of her bro. Isaac's estate.—*R. T. S.*]

7. David (Mr.), b. 9 Sept., 1706; d. 4 (or 5) Feb., 1752 (*E. W. O.*, 2; also *W. C. R.*, 1752. *Prob.*

Prob. Rec., xvi, 33.)

8. Mabel, b. 19 Aug., 1708; m. Samuel Belcher, Sec. dist. of her bro. Isaac's estate, 1755.

9. Jonathan, b. 7 Oct., 1710 [for his indenture papers as an apprentice of Nathan Dorr, 1722, see Vol. I]; not ment. in dist. of est. of his bro. Isaac, 1755, and some of the docs. would be Aug. 1755.—*E. W. C. R.*

10. Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec., 1712; m. Peletiah **Bliss**; ment. as wife of P. B. in dist. of bro. Isaac's est., 1755.

11. Isaac, b. 2 Nov., 1714; d. 7 Mch. (or May), 1755; (*E. W. C. R.*); invent. of est. presented to Ct. 24 June, 1755, gives ppy. to bro's and sisters.—*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, xvi, 38.

FAM. 5. Samuel³ (*Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Dorothy ———. [*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, viii, 49, 122, gives invent. of his estate, pres. at Ct. of 4 Feb., 1712/13; letters of adm. gr. to Dorothy, wid. Samuel Stoughton, "late of W., dec'd."—*R. T. S.*] *Ch.*:

1. Samuel (Capt.), b. 10 Sept., 1702. *FAM.* 14. | 2. Israel, d. 14 Dec., 1712.

FAM. 6. Israel³ (*Anc. Thos.*,² *Thos.*¹), m. Mary **Birge**, 7 May, 1713, who d. 23 Aug., 1755. He d. 10 (or 17) Sept., 1736 (*Htfd. Co. Prob. Rec.*, xii, 376-7); will dated 20 June, 1755; est. valued £2,003, 13s. 0d.; mentions all the children; and will of his wid., bro't in Ct. 6 Apl., 1756, ment. all except Sarah. Mr. Stoughton was a Deputy to Gen. Court, in Oct., 1716 (*Col. Rec.*, iv, 572); and Sept., 1726, on a commission for the draining of wet lands on W. side of Gt. River.—*Col. Rec.*, vii, 53. *Ch.*:

1. Israel, b. 21 July, 1714.

2. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1715-16.

3. Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1717; m. Wm. **Gaylord**, 28 Feb., 1750 (*W. C. R.*); est. of her bro. Sarah's est., 1 June, 1756.—*Stoughton fam. pap's.*

4. Hannah, b. 3 June, 1719; d. 2 Sept., 1738, æ. 76.

5. Rebecca, b. 10 Mch., 1720.

6. Sarah, b. 26 Sept., 1724; d. 7 Oct., 1755.

7. Lucie, b. 8 June, 1727.

8. Jonathan, b. 10 July, 1729.

9. Abigail, b. 30 May, 1731; possibly the A. who d. Sept., 1778.—*E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 7. John⁴ (*John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Eunice **Bissell**, 28 May, 1706, who d. 25 Dec., 1754; he d. 23 Apl., 1746, æ. 63 (*Stoughton W. C. R.*); 19 June, 1701, he went to live with Matthew Grant to learn to be a shoemaker. *Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. XV, p. 101.—Inv. of est. of Mr. John Stoughton, taken 27 and 28 May, 1746, £2,375, 13s. 5d. *Children*:

1. Eunice, b. 8 Sept., 1707; d. 15 July, 1715.

2. Mary, b. 25 Nov., 1708.

3. Martha, b. 11 June, 1711.

4. Dorothy, b. 13 (18?) Mch., 1714; d. 3 June, 1714.

5. Eunice, b. 19 Feb., 1717.

6. Ann, b. 24 Oct., 1719; m. Samuel **Filer**, 10 Oct.,

7. Amy, b. twin with Ann. 1739.—*W. C. R.*

8. Sarah, b. 20 or 26 June, 1723; m. (2) Roger **Bissell**, 25 Oct., 1743 (*W. C. R.*); (3) Jerijah

Phelps (see *Phelps Gen.*).

John (s. of John), d. 14 June, 1714.—*W. C. R.*

FAM. 8. William⁴ (Sgt.) (*John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth **Strickland**, 6 July, 1710; (2) Martha (dau. Simon) **Wolcott**, 17 July, 1735, who d. 15 May, 1751, æ. 59 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 18 May, 1750, æ. 64 (*E. W. O.*); will dated 7 Apl.,

* Capt. Thomas Stoughton's Will, 14 June, 1738, gives to Abigail, my wife, . . . To Thomas, Lands in Torrington, lands in Wintonbury, . . . and also my Silver-Hilted Sword." To son Daniel, 5th part of my right to undivided lands in Windsor. To Benjamin, the lot of land I bought of Isaac Phelps, 25 acres of lot called Bissell's Farm. Son Timothy, land in Tolland, and right in equivalent land, 5th part of undivided land in Windsor. To David, one-half the land my dwelling-house stands on, also 15 acres of Bissell's Farms, etc. To son Isaac, one-half lot where my dwelling-house stands, 5th right in undivided land, and my Longest Square-Barrell Gun or Firelock. Daniel and Mary, £5. Abigail, 5 sh. Mable, Three score pounds. Elizabeth, £200. Remaining moveables div. between Benjamin and David, who are executors.—*Htfd. Prob. Rec.*, xv, 94; date of will 8 Mch., 1738.

Lieut. of train band of Torrington, Oct. 1745, agent who with others the
Selectmen of Torr. recovered damages for cutting down the floor of a meeting-
house 8 feet in same yr. and who in Oct. 1748, was agent for a writ of *Habeas*,
ix. 184, 331, 396, etc. *Children:*

1. T. Jones, c. 29 Sep. 1772, d. Jan. 1773, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 24

FAM 11 Daniel (Capt. Phos., Acc. Thos., M. Thos.), in Jeremiah Allyn, 3 Sept. 1730, who d. 30 E. W. O. R. say 28 Sept. 1735, at 32 yr. E. W. O. died 16 Aug. 1788, at 89 E. W. O. R. T. S. C. R. v. viii, 293, contains petition of Daniel Stoughton and other propors of Torr., praying that their lds. may be taxed to support a minister. In Rev. Timo. Edwards' *Rate-Bk.*, "Cousin Daniel Stoughton" is entered as paying his tithes "in shoes, wheat, and rum," 1725-40. *Children:*

1. Chloe, b. 16 July, 1731. | 2. Daniel, b. 6 Mch., 1733 '4. | 3. Roxalena, b. 13 Oct., 1734.

FAM. 12. Benjamin¹ (*Capt. Thos.*,² *Anc. Thos.*,³ *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Elizabeth Bartlett, 26 Dec., 1744, who d. 1 (*E. W. C. R.* say 5th prob. date of bu.) July, 1769, in 26th yr.; he d. 27 Apl., 1779 (*E. W. C. R.*); his will (*Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, iii, 14-15), dated 21 Apl., 1777. He and others of W. petition to be an ecclesiastical body, May, 1750 (*Col. Rec.*, ix, 525); in Oct. same year (*Col. Rec.*, ix, 525) is a memorial of Benjamin Stoughton and others res. on a certain tract of ld. in S. E. pt. of town of W., and also the mem. of Isaac Jones and others, part of whom res. in Bolton, part in W.; May, 1751, he and others res. in S. E. part of W., petit. to be distinct Society (*Col. Rec.*, ix, 525).

1. Alexander, C. S. S. p. 799. $F = 20$ B = C = R
2. Harwood, J. and Alexander, C. S. p. 799. $F = 10$ C = R
3. Enzinger, C. S. J. Nat. Hist. Mus. 1914. 1: 17. $F = 10$ B = wood 4118 S. p. 179. $F = 10$ C = R

Fam. 13. Timothy, *Capt. This Age This Mr. This*, W. *and Ric.*, enable us to follow his wanderings somewhat, viz.: 1733-45, he was of Hartford; there his wife prob. d. in 1739, and in 1751 he was of Somerset Co., Province of New Jersey; in 1763, of Frederick Co., Province of Maryland. In the distr. of the estate of his elder brother, Isaac Stoughton, 24 June, 1755, there was "left for Mr. Timothy, if he was living att y^e time of y^e Deceased Death his part then of y^e real est." of Mr. Isaac. "Cousin Timothy Stoughton" is ment. in Rev. Timo. Edwards's *Rate-Book* as paying rates in "mending a side saddle," 1725-30. He m. (1) Hannah (acc. to *Olcott Gen.*, dau. Thomas) **Olcott** of Htfd., 27 June, 1733, who d. 1739; (2) ——— and had issue ———.

1. Jonathan, b. 20 Apl., 1735. FAM. 21.
2. John, b. 1736. FAM. 22.
3. Samuel, b. Dec., 1739. FAM. 23.
4. Joseph, b. 1741. FAM. 24.

Pinney? May, 1770, he was adm. est. of Dan'l P., late of W.; petition Gen. Ct. for leave to rent real est. — *Col. Rec.*, xiii. 327. His will pres. for prob. 2 Mch., 1789, dated 23 Feb., preceding. — *Hfd. Prob. Rec.*, xxiv. His commission as Capt. of Second Company in Town of W. was confirmed by Gen. Ct., May, 1751. — *Col. Rec.*, x. 101.

1. Dorothy, b. 19 Dec., 1792; m. Capt. Aaron Bis-
sell, Sr., 15 Feb., 1808; d. 27 May, 1868; m.
Age 16; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
Allyn, acc. to ment. in her father's will.
2. Mary, b. 22 May, 1793; m. 1796; d. 30 May,
1874; m. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
Chloe, who m. Rev. William Case, 2
1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
Philip, b. 1800; m. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
Filley (Col. Rev., xv, 95)? and is he the Sam'l
who 24 Apr., 1802; m. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
H. C. H. 1802; m. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
1818; m. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
he who, as Sam'l, Jr., m. Chloe Gillette, 6 June,
1802; m. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
1802; m. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
their dau. Chloe who m. Rev. William Case, 2
1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
An inf. ch. of Samuel d. also 18 Apl., 1792.
1. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
2. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
3. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
4. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
5. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
6. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
7. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
8. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
9. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
10. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
11. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
12. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
13. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
14. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
15. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
16. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
17. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
18. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
19. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
20. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
21. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
22. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
23. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
24. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
25. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
26. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
27. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
28. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
29. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
30. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
31. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
32. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
33. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
34. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
35. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
36. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
37. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
38. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
39. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
40. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
41. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
42. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
43. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
44. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
45. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
46. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
47. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
48. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
49. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
50. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
51. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
52. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
53. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
54. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
55. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
56. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
57. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
58. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
59. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
60. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
61. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
62. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
63. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
64. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
65. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
66. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
67. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
68. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
69. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
70. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
71. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
72. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
73. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
74. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
75. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
76. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
77. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
78. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
79. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
80. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
81. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
82. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
83. 1824; M. 16; C. 16; S. 16; A. 16; W. 16;
84. 1824; M. 1

FAM. 15. William⁵ (*Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Abigail Wolcott, 8 Feb., 1743; he d. 27 Dec., 1781, in his 66th year (*E. W. O.*); his will (*E. W.*

Prob. Rec., i. 135, dated i. 12 Mch., 1779, mentions "my 3 sons," John, William, and Russell. The "Wid. Abigail" was a memb. of E. W. 1st Ch., 1787. *Ch.*:

1. Neph. b. 8 Mch., 1744; m. Porter; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
2. John b. 18 Jan., 1746; m. 1767; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
3. William b. 6 June, 1751; m. 1771; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
4. Russell b. 3 Apr., 1752; m. 1771; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 16. Oliver (*Nath'l*,¹ *John*,² *Anc. Thos.*,³ *Mr. Thos.*,⁴) b. abt. from Timo Stoughton (FAM. 13) of Provincetown, Md., the orig. home-lot of Capt. Thomas S., in E. (now So.) W., on W. side of highway, N. of Stoughton's Brook; this land he gave to his s. Timothy, fr. whom it desc. to Willis S., from whose heirs it was bought by Elizur Bancroft. Oliver Stoughton m. (1) prob. abt. 1755, Eleanor **Burbank** (?) who d. 9 Mch., 1774, in 39th yr. (*E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*); (2) 28 Sept., 1781, Wid. Elizabeth **Gillett** of [W.] Hartford.—*W. Hfd. Ch. Rec.* She d. 9 (10, *E. W. C. R.* et *R. D.*) Feb. 1815, æ. 74 (*E. W. O.* say 72); she was memb. 1st Ch. E. W., 1787; he d. 23 Jan., 1815, æ. 87; "bu. 25th; had been the oldest man in the society nearly 11 yrs." (*R. D. et E. W. C. R.*); his will (*E. W. Prob. Rec.*, iv. 193) dated 17 Apl., 1805; res. 13 Feb., 1815, mentions the ch. starred below. *Ch.*:

1. Shem,* b. 15 Jan., 1757. FAM. 29.
2. Timothy,* b. 1770. FAM. 30.
3. Oliver,* b. 1771; m. 1791; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
4. Oliver,* b. May, 1766; m. 29 Oct. 1787, Sarah Sanford, d. 20 Dec., 1796. He d. 2 Mch., 1815, æ. 48. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
5. Mary,* b. 1771; m. 1791; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
6. Augustus. FAM. 31.
7. Eleanor, b. 1782; d. 4 Aug., 1787, "of a wound in the foot." *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
8. Ruth, b. 1783; m. 1791; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
9. Elizabeth, b. 1784; m. 1791; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 17. Lemuel⁵ (Col.) (*Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹) m. Anne (dau. of Capt. John and Anne **Ellsworth**, who d. 8 Nov., 1819, æ. 77—*S. B.* He d. 4 Mch., 1794. In May, 1769, was made Ens., and May, 1774, Capt. of 2d Co. Town of E. W.—*Col. Rec.*, xiii. 176, 432. In 1774, as we learn from *Fam. Papers*, he, with his bro. Nath'l, owned a store in E. W. [See queries on *Samuel, Fam. 14*. Does the ref., p. 95, *Col. Rec.*, xv., refer to him? Only a reference is made.] *Ch.*:

1. Ruth, b. 12 May, 1776; m. John **Ellsworth**; res. Ketch Mills, E. W.; rem. to Wilkesbarre, Pa. d. 15 Nov., 1791. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
2. Anne, b. 1777; m. 1791; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
3. Martha, b. 15 Nov., 1777; m. after 1798, Gurdon (cousin of John) **Ellsworth**; d. at Bloomington, Ill., 2 Nov., 1857.
4. Lemuel, b. 24 Nov., 1777; m. 1791; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
5. Lemuel, b. 27 Mch., 1774; d. unmarried, 21 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
6. John, b. 2 Feb., 1772. FAM. 32.

FAM. 18. Joseph (*Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹) m. Abigail **Wolcott** of E. W., rem. before 1790, to Weathersfield, Vt., thence to Westfield, Vt., where he d. 5 Feb., 1815; is said by his gt.-gd.-s., J. C. Carter, to have been one of the gallant little band with which Ethan Allen accomplished his famous capture of Fort Ticonderoga. *Children*:

1. Joseph. FAM. 33.
2. Thomas. FAM. 34.
3. Abigail, m. George **Potwine** of Weathersfield, Vt. *Issue*:
4. Alice, m. Jonathan **Allen** of Weathersfield, Vt. *Issue*:
1. Jonathan (Allen), m. Alice **Eaton**; ch. 1. George, b. 1791; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
2. Esther, b. 1792; d. 18 Mch., 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.*
3. Joseph (Chapin). *Issue*:
1. John (Gale). *Issue*:
1. John (Gale). *Issue*:
2. Esther, d. unmarried.

FAM. 19. Nathaniel⁵ (*Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹) In 1774, as we learn from *Fam. Papers*, he, with his bro. Lemuel, owned a store in E. W.; rem. from E. W. to Weathersfield, Vt., Feb., 1781; was one of first sett. of that place; a prominent citizen, and filled many offices of trust; several times rep. to General Assembly of Vermont, and for many years the only J. P. in town. He d. 6 Feb., 1815. He m. 3 Sept., 1773, Abigail (eld. ch. and dau. of Rev. Thomas) **Potwine** of E. W., b. 3 Apl., 1755, and who d. 26 Apl., 1848, æ. 93. Her descendants, at time of her death, numbered 11 children, 10 of whom survived her; 75 gd.-ch., of whom 52 survived her; 109 gt.-gd.-ch., 83 of whom survived her, and 3 gt.-gt.-gd.-

* We have no record of death or burial of these ch. so early as 1788. *E. W. O. et E. W. C. R.* 1792-1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630. 2631. 2632. 2633. 2634. 2635. 2636. 2637. 2638. 2639. 2640. 2641. 2642. 2643. 2644. 2645. 2646. 2647. 2648. 2649. 2650. 2651. 2652. 2653. 2654. 2655. 2656. 2657. 2658. 2659. 2660. 2661. 2662. 2663. 2664. 2665. 2666. 2667. 2668. 2669. 2670. 2671. 2672. 2673. 2674. 2675. 2676. 2677. 2678. 2679. 2680. 2681. 2682. 2683. 2684. 2685. 2686. 2687. 2688. 2689. 2690. 2691. 2692. 2693. 2694. 2695. 2696. 2697. 2698. 2699. 2700. 2701. 2702. 2703. 2704. 2705. 2706. 2707. 2708. 2709. 2710. 2711. 2712. 2713. 2714. 2715. 2716. 2717. 2718. 2719. 2720. 2721. 2722. 2723. 2724. 2725. 2726. 2727. 2728. 2729. 2730. 2731. 2732. 2733. 2734. 2735. 2736. 2737. 2738. 2739. 2740. 2741. 2742. 2743. 2744. 2745. 2746. 2747. 2748. 2749. 2750. 2751. 2752. 2753. 2754. 2755. 2756. 2757. 2758. 2759. 2760. 2761. 2762. 2763. 2764. 2765. 2766. 2767. 2768. 2769. 2770. 2771. 2772. 2773. 2774. 2775. 2776. 2777. 2778. 2779. 2780. 2781. 2782. 2783. 2784. 2785. 2786. 2787. 2788. 2789. 2790. 2791. 2792. 2793. 2794. 2795. 2796. 2797. 2798. 2799. 2800. 2801. 2802. 2803. 2804. 2805. 2806. 2807. 2808. 2809. 2810. 2811. 2812. 2813. 2814. 2815. 2816. 2817. 2818. 2819. 2820. 2821. 2822. 2823. 2824. 2825. 2826. 2827. 2828. 2829. 2830. 2831. 2832. 2833. 2834. 2835. 2836. 2837. 2838. 2839. 2840. 2841. 2842. 2843. 2844. 2845. 2846. 2847. 2848. 2849. 2850. 2851. 2852. 2853. 2854. 2855. 2856. 2857. 2858. 2859. 2860. 2861. 2862. 2863. 2864. 2865. 2866. 2867. 2868. 2869. 2870. 2871. 2872. 2873. 2874. 2875. 2876. 2877. 2878. 2879. 2880. 2881. 2882. 2883. 2884. 2885. 2886. 2887. 2888. 2889. 2890. 2891. 2892. 2893. 2894. 2895. 2896. 2897. 2898. 2899. 2900. 2901. 2902. 2903. 2904. 2905. 2906. 2907. 2908. 2909. 2910. 2911. 2912. 2913. 2914. 2915. 2916. 2917. 2918. 2919. 2920. 2921. 2922. 2923. 2924. 2925. 2926. 2927. 2928. 2929. 2930. 2931. 2932. 2933. 2934. 2935. 2936. 2937. 2938. 2939. 2940. 2941. 2942. 2943. 2944. 2945. 2946. 2947. 2948. 2949. 2950. 2951. 2952. 2953. 2954. 2955. 2956. 2957. 2958. 2959. 2960. 2961. 2962. 2963. 2964. 2965. 2966. 2967. 2968. 2969. 2970. 2971. 2972. 2973. 2974. 2975. 2976. 2977. 2978. 2979. 2980. 2981. 2982. 2983. 2984. 2985. 2986. 2987. 2988. 2989. 2990. 2991. 2992. 2993. 2994. 2995. 2996. 2997. 2998. 2999. 3000. 3001. 3002. 3003. 3004. 3005. 3006. 3007. 3008. 3009. 3010. 3011. 3012. 3013. 3014. 3015. 3016. 3017. 3018. 3019. 3020. 3021. 3022. 3023. 3024. 3025. 3026. 3027. 3028. 3029. 3030. 3031. 3032. 3033. 3034. 3035. 3036. 3037. 3038. 3039. 3040. 3041. 3042. 3043. 3044. 3045. 3046. 3047. 3048. 3049. 3050. 3051. 3052. 3053. 3054. 3055. 3056. 3057. 3058. 3059. 3060. 3061. 3062. 3063. 3064. 3065. 3066. 3067. 3068. 3069. 3070. 3071. 3072. 3073. 3074. 3075. 3076. 3077. 3078. 3079. 3080. 3081. 3082. 3083. 3084. 3085. 3086. 3087. 3088. 3089. 3090. 3091. 3092. 3093. 3094. 3095. 3096. 3097. 3098. 3099. 3100. 3101. 3102. 3103. 3104. 3105. 3106. 3107. 3108. 3109. 3110. 3111. 3112. 3113. 3114. 3115. 3116. 3117. 3118. 3119. 3120. 3121. 3122. 3123. 3124. 3125. 3126. 3127. 3128. 3129. 3130. 3131. 3132. 3133. 3134. 3135. 3136. 3137. 3138. 3139. 3140. 3141. 3142. 3143. 3144. 3145. 3146. 3147. 3148. 3149. 3150. 3151. 3152. 3153. 3154. 3155. 3156. 3157. 3158. 3159. 3160. 3161. 3162. 3163. 3164. 3165. 3166. 3167. 3168. 3169. 3170. 3171. 3172. 3173. 3174. 3175. 3176. 3177. 3178. 3179. 3180. 3181. 3182. 3183. 3184. 3185. 3186. 3187. 3188. 3189. 3190. 3191. 3192. 3193. 3194. 3195. 3196. 3197. 3198. 3199. 3200. 3201. 3202. 3203. 3204. 3205. 3206. 3207. 3208. 3209. 3210. 3211. 3212. 3213. 3214. 3215. 3216. 3217. 3218. 3219. 3220. 3221. 3222. 3223. 3224. 3225. 3226. 3227. 3228. 3229. 3230. 3231. 3232. 3233. 3234. 3235. 3236. 3237. 3238. 3239. 3240. 3241. 3242. 3243. 3244. 3245. 3246. 3247. 3248. 3249. 3250. 3251. 3252. 3253. 3254. 3255. 3256. 3257. 3258. 3259. 3260. 3261. 3262. 3263. 3264. 3265. 3266. 3267. 3268. 3269. 3270. 3271. 3272. 3273. 3274. 3275. 3276. 3277. 3278. 3279. 3280. 3281. 3282. 3283. 3284. 3285. 3286. 3287. 3288. 3289. 3290. 3291. 3292. 3293. 3294. 3295. 3296. 3297. 3298. 3299. 3300. 3301. 3302. 3303. 3304. 3305. 3306. 3307. 3308. 3309. 3310. 3311. 3312. 3313. 3314. 3315. 3316. 3

ch.—total, 198. Her grandfather, Mr. JOHN P. STODOLAN, of Painesville, Ohio, resides (1892) in the house which her husband Nathaniel built. "My grandfather," she writes, "and he built better than he knew. The clapboards are shingle-thickness, with hand-wrought nails, the ground timbers are black ash and still sound. I had it leveled up and the S. end new clapboarded and painted—the original color—red. Some of the original windows are still good. The barn, which was built before the house and while they were living in the log-house, I have, in still good repair. There is a majestic elm, over 100 years old, near the house, which was saved from the original forest for a shade tree." The log-house referred to was one built by Mr. S. when he located on his farm, and in which they lived for eight years before he erected the more substantial house now standing. (Ch.:

- 1 Abigail, b. E. W. 13 Dec., 1774; sp. 14 Jan., 1775, by her gd. fa. Potwine, b. 1799; Asa, Chamberlain, of W. 16 11 m., 14 Feb., 1771; 13 Oct., 31 Oct., 1823; sh. d. 2 Feb., 1835; no. 1166, W. 26 (sister of W. 27), W. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819

FAM. 20. Alexander (Rev. & Capt. Thos. 1st Reg. W. Troop¹), m. Eleanor Sexton, who d. 26 Oct., 1815, æ. 68; he d. 10 Mch., 1816, æ. 66 (*E. W. C. R. et R. D.*); will (*E. W. Prob. Rec.*) pres. 2 Apl., 1816; res. E. (now So.) W. *Ch.*

1. David, b. 1784; d. Matanzas, Cuba, 26 July, 1821, a. 37. *F W C R*
2. Daniel, b. E. W. 8 Sept., 1788; d. Matanzas, Cuba, 1821, a. 33. *F W C R*
3. Hannah, b. 19 Sept., 1786; d. Vernon, Ct., Sept., 1820, a. 34. *F W C R*

FAM. 21. Jonathan (*Trans. Acad. Phil. Soc. Phila. 1813*), M. D., married Mary Walker, who was b. 24 Oct., 1741; he d. 25 Sept., 1813.—*L. S. M. Ch.*

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Alexander, b. 10 Dec., 1761. | 6. James, b. 10 Dec., 1761. |
| 2. Dukena, b. 4 Nov., 1763. | Hannah, b. 10 Oct., 1773 |
| 3. Amaziah, b. 12 Oct., 1765. | 8. Lovinia, b. 7 Mch., 1776. |
| 4. John Walker, b. 17 Aug., 1767. | 9. Garrick, b. 26 Nov., 1778. |
| 5. William, b. 21 July, 1769. | 10. Samuel, b. 11 May, 1782. |

FAM. 22. John Hon. (Treas. Genl. Fines, &c.) Fines, M. Fines, n. Add.
Lewis, and d. 1806.—*Mrs. Lucretia S. Moore*.—See Appendix to this volume. Ch.

1. Gustavus, b. 1763; d. 1841. Fam. 42. [W. C. R.]
2. Alice, b. 1765; prob. the ch. bp. 23 Mch., 1765. [W. C. R.]
3. Rixa, b. 1767. [W. C. R.]
4. Livy, b. 1769; prob. the ch. bp. 23 Apl., 1769. —
5. Ann, b. 1771; prob. the ch. bp. 24 Mch., 1771. — W. C. R.
6. Lewis, b. 1773.
7. Hannah, b. 1775. [W. C. R.]
8. John, b. 1777; prob. the ch. bp. 23 Oct., 1779. —
9. [?]
10. Timothy, b. 1783.

FAM. 23. **Samuel**⁶ (*Time*,⁴ *Capt. Thos.*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹). His mother dying soon after his birth, he was given to a Mr. Risley and was taken to Mass.; there he m. (1) Polly **Severance**, who d., leaving one child (*Mrs. Lucretia S. Moore's Letters*, 1213 Dec. 1772; *Samuel and Seth Munn*, 1210 Nov. 1772).

1. 14 Zebelen, bp. on 14-15 Sept. 1789. *Z. W. C. R.*
2. Ross, 1492, bp. 22 Oct. 1796. *J. J. A. Bull.*
1493. N. Y. 23 Sept. 1811. *S. L. A. Bull.*
1494. *A. W. C. R.*
3. Johnston, bp. 25 Sept. 1794. probably etc. of R.

where d = 28 Sept. $F = 4.0$ $C = 7.0$
Edward bhp 25-24 Sept. $F = 4.0$ $C = 8.0$
a = 83 $S = 44$ $C = 16$
An *F. macul.* bhp 13 Nov. $F = 4.0$ $C = 7.0$
Edward bhp 13 Nov. $F = 4.0$ $C = 7.0$

- 1 Hatched 6-9 June (Tuesday) 1784, d. 25 May 1875, FAM. 50.
- 2 Hatched 7-10 June (Tuesday), 1786, d. 23 Jan. 1806, FAM. 51.
- 3 Clutch 6-10 Oct. (Tuesday) 1788, d. 1877.
- 4 Hatched 1-3 Sep. (Wednesday) 1790.
- 5 Ailed 6-9 Nov. (Tuesday), 1792, d. 23 Aug. 1876.

6. Owen, b. 23 Oct. 1795; d. 10 Apr. 1874. 1 m. 2 f.
 7. Cynthia, b. 1 Aug. 1798; d. 23 Oct. 1886; m. 1 f.
 the C. whom Samuel Williams, 17 Feb. 1825.
 8. Mary, b. 6 Oct. 1801; d. 10 Nov. 1842. [E. W. R.]
 9. Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1803; d. 15 Sept. 1816.
 10. son, b. and d. 20 March 1807.
 11. Edgar, b. 26 July 1809; d. 3 Aug. 1889. FAM. 52.

1. *Wagons*, 6-2 Dec. 1890, p. 4, 8 p., 1890.
FAM. 54.
2. *Ladies' World*, 2-4 Nov. 1898, 3 p., to Mel. 1899
in *Saturday Moore*, 18 Nov. 1898, *F. H. Ro*

3. Francis, b. 4 Mch., bp. 7 June, 1801. FAM. 55.
1 May Ann. bp. 23 June 1805 in James Birge.
See *Recap. Gen.*

1. Augustus,* whose mother was a dau. of Will Rockwell.
2. Mar. m. Chapin. 1880.
1. Stoughton (Chapin.) 2. Edward (Chapin).
3. —, dau., m. — Goodell.

4. ———, son, who went to Milton, Pa.; m. and had
5. ———, son, d. unm'd in N. Y. city. [issue.
6. ———, son, lived at 110 New York City, m.
and left issue.

1. John W., b. 17 Nov. 1799; d. 15 Sept. 1804.
2. Sarah, b. 17 Sept. 1801; m. Thomas **Potwine**,
 of W. 22 May 1828; *F. H. R.* shed
 14 Dec. 1841.
3. John W., b. 20 June, 1803; d. 13 Nov., 1812.
4. Lucy W., b. 18 July, 1805 (6); m. Abner M. **Ells**
 worth, 26 Apl., 1832. -- *E. W. R.*
5. Lemuel, b. 16 Feb. 1808; 1 Apr. 62.

6. Anna E., b. 25 May, 1810; 11 Jan., 2 Oct., 1832;
(*f* *W* *R*); Fred W. Grant (1 Jan., 1832).

7. John Wetmore, b. 18 Oct., 1813; bp. 2 Sept., 1832.

8. Frederick E., b. 23 (8) July, 1818; d. 16 Sept.,
1850; *S* *R*.

9. Martha Jane, b. 23 Jan., 1821; bp. 1 Jan., 1837;
d. 15 July, 1876; m. Charles Southmayd of
Madison, Conn.

1. *Miranda* in *Ohio* Chamberlain of West
field, Vt.; (2) ———; he d. of cholera abt. 1837
1. *Miranda*, b. 1820, Troy, Vt.
(*By 2d mar.*);
3. 1 Sept. 1841 1825 1. *Lemuel* b. abt. 1825

2. Joseph H. M., _____ / _____
3. Esther _____ 3. Sophia _____ A. _____
4. Rebecca _____ 4. Anna _____
4. William L., lawyer; res. Michigan.
5. Phoebe _____
6. Thomas A., b. in Middlesex, Vt., in 1801. FAM. 58.
7. James Carter, b. 26 Mch., 1803. FAM. 59.
8. M. _____

* *E. W. Prob. Rec.*, Vol. VII, p. 9: Court held 16 June, 1837, grants letters of adm. on est. of Augustus Sloughton, J. deceased of York Pk. to James Moore. estate is dissolved. In test. was seal of Augustus Bass, S. C. Notary who was for some yrs. in U. S. Patent Office at Washington D. C. and was father of sons in 12 Feb. 1838: 1) Charles B.; 2) Oliver; 3) Berwick; 4) Lewis; 5) George; 6) John; 7) Mary; 8) Mary.

Fam. 34. Thomas¹ (Joa.² Nath'l.⁴ John.³ Anc. Thor.² Mr. Thor.¹), m. Sally Boynton of Weatherfield, Vt., removed to Westfield, Vt., thence to Staughton, Wis., where he d. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. Look m. Page; res. S. | 1. John | 1. Harvey |
| 2. George m. W. | 2. Thomas | 2. Nancy |
| 3. George m. F. Brown; res. Jackman. | 3. John | |

Fam. 35. Nathaniel (Aunt's John, Anc. Thor.² Mr. Thor.¹), removed to Bennington, Ont., 1817; m. Sarah dau. Levi Nichols 2 Mich., 1800; b. 23 Jan., 1783; he d. 6 Nov., 1850. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sarah, b. 4 Jan., 1801; d. | 8. Sarah, b. 17 Feb., 1817; m. Clark P. Nichols. |
| 2. Nathan, b. 1802; d. | |
| 3. Robert P., b. 1811; m. F. M. O. | 1. Clark P. (Nichols), b. 13 Feb., 1836. |
| 4. David, b. 1812; d. | 2. Sarah L. (Nichols), b. 5 Dec., 1857. |
| 5. Aaron, b. 1813; d. | 3. Anson P. (Nichols), b. 11 Feb., 1840. |
| 6. Barnes, b. 1814; d. | 4. Matilda (Nichols), b. 22 Aug., 1843. |
| 1. Asa D. B., b. 1815; d. | 5. Nancy A. (Nichols), b. 5 May, 1846. |
| 2. John M. B., b. 1816; d. | 6. Potwine S. (Nichols), b. 16 Dec., 1848. |
| 3. John L. B., b. 1817; d. | 7. Maria S. (Nichols), b. 14 Oct., 1851. |
| 4. John N. B., b. 1818; d. | 8. Edwin S. (Nichols), b. 17 Oct., 1855 (?). |
| 5. Asa O. B., b. 21 Dec., 1818; d. | 9. Betsey, b. 30 Sept., 1819; m. Samuel D. Shaw. |
| 6. Jerusha P. (Barnes), b. 19 June, 1841. | |
| 7. Maria A. B., b. 19 June, 1841. | 1. Hiram A. (Shaw), b. 1 May, 1842. |
| 8. John A. B., b. 22 July, 1841. | 2. Aaron N. (Shaw), b. 13 Nov., 1845. |
| 9. John L. B., b. 22 July, 1841. | 3. Daniel S. (Shaw), b. 22 Feb., 1847. |
| 10. John L. B., b. 22 July, 1841. | 4. Mary R. (Shaw), b. 5 Sept., 1851. |
| 11. Asa O. B., b. 22 Nov., 1841; d. | 10. Matilda, b. 20 Oct., 1825; m. James B. Ellis. |
| 12. Wright. | 1. Mary L. S., b. 10 June. |
| 13. Mary, b. 21 Dec., 1841. | |

Fam. 36. John (Aunt's Nath'l.⁴ John.³ Anc. Thor.² Mr. Thor.¹), b. Weatherfield, Vt., 20 Dec., 1786; m. 2 Feb., 1818, Betsy (dau. Robert) Watson of E. W., b. 31 Oct., 1779; d. 26 Jan., 1858. He res. Wfield, Vt., on the old homestead. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. John P., b. 22 Dec., 1816; m. 26 Jan., 1820; d. 26 Jan., 1858. | 2. Fanny Watson, b. 20 Oct., 1821; d. 6 Jan., 1822. |
| 3. John P., b. 22 Dec., 1816; m. 26 Jan., 1820; d. 26 Jan., 1858. | 4. Betsy, b. 26 Jan., 1822; m. 26 Jan., 1822. |

Fam. 37. Thomas P. (Aunt's Nath'l.⁴ John.³ Anc. Thor.² Mr. Thor.¹), m. (1) Susan Bradley of Windsor, Vt.; (2) Sophia Thomson, a native of London, Eng.; several years a res. of So. America, and the last eight years of her life of New York State. She d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1829, a woman of great piety; he m. (3) Elizabeth Coffman of Poughkeepsie; (4) Sarah M. Lewis, who survived him and res. at Pockskill, N. Y. He res. many years at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he d. 28 Mich., 1855. *Ch.:*

- | |
|--|
| 1. Henry E., m. Laura Clark of Chester, Vt.; lawyer; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 1. Edwin W. 3. Susan. |
| 2. Marion F. 4. Susan. |
| 2. Marion F. 3. Edwin (Fitch). |
| 1. Frederick (Fitch). |
| 3. Edwin W. (Hon.), b. Springfield, Vt., 1 May, 1818; at age of 18 went to New York city, and although he had scarcely had, during his youth, even the advantages of the ordinary New Eng. common school, he rapidly attained, by his energy and persistent application to study, a place in the front rank of the legal profession in the metropolis. He devoted himself closely to the practice of law, and avoided politics, for which he had little taste. But, in 1857, he yielded to |

the claims of the Administration, and accepted the Russian Mission, remaining at St. Petersburg nearly two years, when his health failed, and he was obliged to his physicians to return to his home climate. His course as Minister to Russia received the endorsement of the Administration and the approval of the country at large. He continued in the practice of his profession until his death, 7 June, 1882. He was an acknowledged leader of the N. Y. Bar, and of the highest repute for his pressive and commanding manners and agreeable presence; and was noted in the Senior Bar for the princely entertainments which he gave to the members of the bar, and to his friends. He was a warm and devoted circle of friends. He m. 1. May, 1857, Mrs. Fisk, who survives him, &c.

Fam. 38. Richard M. (Aunt's Nath'l.⁴ John.³ Anc. Thor.² Mr. Thor.¹), m. Polly G. Fay of Reading, Vt., 6 May, 1813; she b. 6 Oct., 1795; res. Royalton, Vt. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Nahum F., b. 8 Jan., 1814; m. 10 Oct., 1839. | 3. Alonzo J. (How), b. 21 Dec., 1844. |
| 2. Oscar, b. 15 May, 1815; m. 10 Oct., 1839. | 4. William W. (How), b. 18 Sept., 1846. |
| 3. Maria M., b. 8 June, 1815; m. Elias T. Alexander, b. 16 Oct., 1839. | 5. Willis W. (How), b. twin to Wm. W. |
| 4. Edwin (Alexander), b. 16 Oct., 1839. | 6. Ellen R. (How), b. 24 Apr., 1850. |
| 5. Horace S. (Alexander), b. 22 July, 1851. | 7. Daniel G., b. 23 Jan., 1826; m. Caroline L. Patch of Worcester, Mass., 7 Oct., 1856. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 6. William P., b. 25 Mich., 1817. <i>FAM. 65.</i> | 1. George H. |
| 7. Marcia M., b. 19 Aug., 1820; m. 22 June, 1840. | 2. Pamela W., b. 22 Dec., 1828; m. 25 Jan., 1857. |
| 8. Melissa M. (How), b. 27 Dec., 1840. | 3. Philemon Cobb. |
| 9. Melissa M. (How), b. 27 Dec., 1840. | 4. Horace E., b. 22 Nov., 1830. <i>FAM. 67.</i> |
| 10. Melissa M. (How), b. 27 Dec., 1840. | 5. Homer R., b. 13 Nov., 1836; m. Cleora A. Atwood of Ripton, Vt., 14 Feb., 1860. |

FAM. 39. **William P.** (*Nathl.*, *Nathl.*, *John*, *Anc. Thos.*, *M. Thos.*), b. Wether-
 erfield, Vt., 24 Nov., 1794; m. 8 June, 1823, Relief Wood of W. 21 Dec.
 1799, and d. Sept., 1852, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., res. Moline Road, East Co., Ill.,
 he d. 23 Mch., 1871. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Christian, b. 12 May, 1824; m. Gilbert A. Rog-
ers, 1 Jan., 1856. | 4. Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1837; m. 10 Nov., 1854, Brewster,
1 Sept., 1854. |
| 2. Mary K., b. 1 Jan., 1826; d. | 5. Lucius P., b. 24 Nov., 1828; m. 10 Nov., 1854. |
| 3. William, b. 6 Mch., 1828; m. Hannah B. Gould,
11 Oct., 1854, Lowell, Low. | 6. Maria A., b. 5 Apr., 1841. |
| | 7. Metellus, b. 12 Feb., 1843. |

FAM. 40. **Daniel** (*Nathl.*, *Benj.*, *Capt. Thos.*, *Anc. Thos.*, *M. Thos.*), m. Sept.,
 (dau. John and Olive Morgan) **Johnson** of Wpg., So. W., b. Colchester, Conn., 18
 May, 1798, and d. Boston, 9 Oct., 1887; bu. in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.
 He went to Ashtabula, O., with intention of making a home for his fam., and d.
 there 18 Aug., 1836; he res. at Quarry Hill, So. W. *Children* (b. Wpg., So. W.):

1. Maria, b. 17 Nov., 1818; m. Wm. S. Peck,
Dobson of Ashtabula, Conn., 3 Aug., Nov. *F.*
H. R., 1839. *Issue*:
1. Arthur, b. A. Dobson, b. 1818; m. Vt. 2;
 Feb., 1840, in Staphed, A. Teft.
2. Joseph, b. Sophia Dobson, b. Ashtabula, Conn.,
 23 Jan., 18 Aug., 1844.
3. Nancy S., Dobson, b. 1 Aug., 1833.
4. William, b. Stoughton, Dobson, b. Vt., 1 Aug.,
 1850; d. 6 Sept., 1866.
5. Peter, Dobson, b. Vt., 10 Aug., 1840; d. Vt.
2. Edward, b. 25 Nov., 1824; m. F. J. and
Firmen; d. 20 June, 1857. *Issue*:
1. Edmund, b. 1840; m. 1840; d. 16
 Sept., 1857.

3. Daniel, b. 8 Oct., 1822; d. 16 Oct., 1883; s. p.
4. Sophia, b. 1 Dec., 1824; d. 17 Oct., 1826.
5. Sophia, b. 1826; m. 1826; d. 1840. *Issue*:
1. Little J. (Hall), b. So. Had. Falls, 6 Sept., 1851.
 2. Emma D. S. Hall, b. 19 Nov., 1852; d. 1854.
6. Hannah A., b. 16 Apr., 1824; m. 30 Aug., 1841,
 Warren L. Waterman from Shrewsbury, Vt.,
 b. 26 Apr., 1822; d. 8 May, 1877; res. 1840 to 1852
 Mass. *Issue*:

1. Eva H. (Waterman), b. So. Had. Falls, 29 Aug.,
 1835; m. 15 Nov., 1887, Robert E. Holgate.
 2. David H., b. 1824; m. 12 Dec., 1848.
7. David, b. 1824; m. 1848; d. 1849. 1832,
 then to Lowell, Mass., and 1848, was at the
 machine, and was at the machine, and then the war
 and began practice; then the Civil War opened,

and Mr. S. was among the first to volunteer; was
 chosen 1st Lieut. of a Co. in the 21st, and served
 three months; when the Reg. was reorganized, 1864,
 years, he was Capt., promoted Major, and, after
 the battle of Stone River, Lieut.-Col., and was in
 command of the Reg. at Chattanooga. His Reg. was
 out of danger; he had no orders to advance, but,
 hearing firing on his left, and fearing that our
 forces at that point were being hard pressed, with-
 out orders he moved to the scene of conflict. He
 came in time; a few men under Col. Walker were
 holding an immense body of the enemy in check,
 and the Reg. was ordered to advance. The 21st
 contributed no little to the salvation of the
 army. Regardless of danger, he threw himself
 into the thickest of the fight; in the after-
 noon he received the wound which resulted in
 his death. He was aspected, and sent to the hospital,
 but, unfortunately, died of his wounds, and was
 buried at the Soldiers' Home, at Washington, D. C.
 He was the person who was at the machine, and
 tract from the *Hancock-Jeffersonian*, Findlay, O.,
 25 Nov., 1863. He d. 20 Nov., 1863.

8. George, b. 1824; m. 1840; d. 1840.

9. Sophronia B., b. 4 Oct., 1835; m. Oct., 1858, Wm.
 H. Shelton, b. Strouds, Eng., 27 Dec., 1832,
 who d. 25 Apr., 1880; m. 1840; d. 1840.
1. Dwell M. (Shelton), b. 12 Mch., 1862, at Rock-
 ville, Conn.; d. 2 Oct., 1872.

- Blanche May (Shelton), b. Hartford, 10 June,
 1873; d. 6 Aug., 1874; m. 1874; d. 1874.
3. Emma B., b. Rockville, Conn., 23 Mch., 1870.

FAM. 41. **James** (*Jona.*, *Timo.*, *Capt. Thos.*, *Anc. Thos.*, *Mr. Thos.*), married
 Hannah Lucas. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Adelia, b. 24 Jan., 1800. | 4. Thomas, b. 2 Mar., 1806. | 7. Laura W., b. 11 Nov., 1813. |
| 2. William, b. 23 Mch., 1801. | 5. James, b. 4 Oct., 1810. | 8. Maria, b. 4 Jan., 1818. |
| 3. Janet, b. 16 Jan., 1804. | 6. Mary W., b. 7 Jan., 1811. | 9. Corydon, b. 2 May, 1820. |

FAM. 42. **Gustavus** (*John*, *Timo.*, *Capt. Thos.*, *Anc. Thos.*, *Mr. Thos.*), married
 died; prob. res. in Lenox, Mass. *Children*:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Debra, b. 1814. | 4. Wm., b. 1804; FAM. 49 | 7. Eliza, b. 1797. | 10. Mendana, b. 1807. |
| 2. Polly, b. 1786. | 5. Elizabeth, b. 1792. | 8. Amanda, b. 1800. | |
| 3. Pamela, b. 1788. | 6. Franklin, b. 1795. | 9. Mindwell, b. 1802. | |

FAM. 43. **Samuel** (*Sam.*, *Timo.*, *Capt. Thos.*, *Anc. Thos.*, *Mr. Thos.*), married
 Prudence Grinnell. *Children*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ruth Maria, m. — Fuller. | 4. John, m. — Mears. |
| 2. Fanny Elvira, m. — French. | 5. Sarah W., FAM. 49 |
| 3. Marshalla, m. — Grandy. | 7. Eliza, m. William Grandy. |

John Stoughton of East, Mass., 1 June, 1788, bought 60 acres part of the W. 21 Dec., 1792, he mortgaged this 63
 on east side of East street, and 28 Nov., 1796, 3 acres adjoining. On 14 March, 1792, he mortgaged this 63
 acres called "farm whereon I now live," and 22 Feb., 1796, quitclaimed to mortgagees. On 11 Jan., 1790, he
 bought 10 acres, east side of County Road about 50 rods north of meeting-house. This he mortgaged 5 Nov.,
 1792, and 22 Feb., 1796, part of the same. Deeds signed in the office of the Register of Deeds at
 Stoughton. On 14 Mch., 1792, and 22 Feb., 1796, he was described as "John Stoughton, of Stoughton."
 part of Stoddard farm on East street, 6 June, 1787, and 26 Nov., 1787. He sold part of this 15 Dec., 1792, and
 another part 10 Jan., 1793, the latter deed being also signed by Polly Stoughton. See p. 733. Hon. John, FAM.
 22—also, Note of correction to same, in Appendix of this volume.

FAM. 52. **Owen** (*Sherrill, Ol., Sgt. Wm.,¹ John,² Anc. Thos.,³ Mr. Thos.,⁴ b. 26 Oct., 1795, m. Charlotte **Smith**, b. 20 Sept., 1791. He d. 10 Apr., 1851; she d. 3 Apr., 1881. *Children*:*

1. Simon O., b. 21 July, 1823, m. J. Watson, Olfa, Kate Jones.
2. Maria, b. 9 Dec., 1826, m. Edwin Gleason.

- Issue:*
 1. Charles Gleason.
 2. Maria Gleason.

FAM. 53. **Edgar** (*Sherrill, Ol., Sgt. Wm.,¹ John,² Anc. Thos.,³ Mr. Thos.,⁴ b. 20 Oct., 1809; m. 28 Nov., 1832, Sally (dau. Wm., Jr.) **Foster** of So. W., b. 7 July, 1813; he d. 3 Aug., 1889. *Children*:*

1. Frank, b. 10 Jan., 1841, m. Sarah Clark of Mendon, Conn.; he d. 1 Feb., 1896.
2. Edwin, b. 30 Sept., 1845, m. Dec., 1869, Bersey West of Rockville, Conn.; he d. Aug., 1892.
3. John, b. 20 Nov., 1851, m. Nov., 1874, P. Thompson, 25 Nov., 1878, So. W.
4. Nathan, b. 28 Jan., 1849, m. d. 10 Jan., 1866, Martha M. (dau. Frank Grant); 2 Hos-

- ted (dau. Frank Grant). Fam. 1.
 6. Maria, b. 18 Sept., 1842, m. 2 Nov., 1867, A. A. King of Rockville, Conn.; he d. 10 Nov., 1890. *Issue:*
 1. Albert Edgar (King), b. 5 Apr., 1868, d. 1889.
 2. Arthur Edgar King, b. 6 Nov., 1869.
 3. Freddie Edgar (King), b. 14 Dec., 1871, d. 1871.
 4. Alice Blanche King, b. 7 Feb., 1881.

FAM. 54. **Wyllys** (*Timothy, Ol., Sgt. Wm.,¹ John,² Anc. Thos.,³ Mr. Thos.,⁴ m. 23 Feb., E. W. R.) Nov., 1824, Mary Bailey (dau. Col. Jonathan and Sally Warner) **Birge**, b. 12 Apr., 1800, and who died 23 Nov., 1883; he d. 22 Oct., 1867. *So. W. Cemetery. Children:**

1. Elizabeth Warner, b. 30 Aug., 1825; m. 21 Feb., 1844, Henry King of So. W.; she d. 13 May, 1884.
2. Alfred Birge, b. 5 Apr., 1827, m. Mary (dau. John and Beth Pratt of Middletown, Conn.), 12 Dec., 1850; he d. 25 Sept., 1857. *So. W. Cemetery. Issue:*
 1. Abner, m. Ida Brown, 1850, Warner; res. (1892) Bridgeport, Conn.
2. Carrie, m. William Patten of Meriden, Ct.
3. Katherine Mary, b. 15 Aug., 1831; m. 19 Dec., 1851, Rev. James Brown Thornton of Scarborough, Me., where she d. 2 Jan., 1872; res. at Somerset and Canton, N. H.; So. W. C. C.; Scarborough, Me.; Rev. Mr. T. married (2) Clara Small. *Issue:*
 1. Eliza Gookin (Thornton), b. 15 Oct., 1854; d. Oak Hill, Me., 1 May, 1856.

2. Wyllys Stoughton (Thornton), b. Oak Hill, 9 Aug., 1856; d. 9 Jan., 1864.
3. James Brown Thornton, b. Canton, N. H., 5 Oct., 1861.
4. Mary Stoughton (Thornton), b. So. W., 23 July, 1865.

FAM. 55. **Francis** (*Timothy, Ol., Sgt. Wm.,¹ John,² Anc. Thos.,³ Mr. Thos.,⁴ b. 4 Mch., 1801; m. (1) Olive E. (dau. Chauncey and Olive Elmer) **Loomis**, 1 Jan., 1840, who was b. 21 July, 1811, and d. 25 Sept., 1844; (2) 17 Nov., 1847, Amelia M. (dau. Asa) **Goodman** of W. Htfd. He d. 30 Sept., 1883; wid. d. 7 Feb., 1886. *Ch. (by 1st m.):**

1. Mary F., b. 2 Nov., 1840; d. 8 Mch., 1860. *Ch. (by 2nd m.):*

2. Elizabeth A., b. 3 Sept., 1848; m. Hez. Noble, 14 Oct., 1868, and d. 1876. *See Noble's G.*

FAM. 56. **Lemuel** (*John, Col. Lem., Nathl.,¹ John,² Anc. Thomas,³ Mr. Thomas,⁴ m. (1) 29 Dec., 1841, Hannah (dau. Abner and Hannah Booth) **Blodgett** of E. W., b. 10 July, 1815, who d. 27 Apr., 1850, æ. 34; (2) 4 Dec., 1851, Mary (dau. Thomas H. and Hannah Perry) **Moody** of Granby, Mass., b. 10 May, 1825. *Ch.:**

1. Hannah, b. 10 Sept., 1841, m. 14 Jan., 1870, Ismael Harper Stiles of E. W. (See Stiles).
2. Lemuel, b. 25 Oct., 1845; d. 23 Aug., 1848.
3. Oliver Wetmore, b. 23 Oct., 1849; d. 29 Apr., 1863.

- Issue (by 2nd m.):*
 4. Susan Amanda, b. 18 Sept., 1854; d. 19 Mch., 1857.
 5. Lemuel, b. 12 May, 1865.
 6. Lucy W., b. 12 Sept., 1868.

FAM. 57. **John Wetmore** (*John,⁶ Col. Lem.,⁵ Nathl.,⁴ John,³ Anc. Thomas,² Mr. Thomas¹), m. (1) Mary E. **Ellsworth**, 17 Feb., 1847, who d. 23 Feb., 1854, æ. 32; (2) Sarah Buckley **Ellsworth**, 4 June, 1856; both were daus. of Stoddard and Clarissa (Alden) Ellsworth of E. W. Mr. John W. Stoughton fitted for college, mostly in E. Htfd.; ent. Yale in 1836, but was obliged, on account of ill health, to leave in his junior year; was justice of the peace, about 1843, in So. W.; selectman one term; judge of probate of E. W. Dist. for one term, and at one time a trustee of the Conn. Theol. Institute at E. W. In 1845 he was (the youngest) Senator from 2d Dist. in Gen. Assembly; re-elected in 1860, when he was chairman of Com. on Railroads, and in 1873, when he was chairman of Com. on Education; res. (1892) New Britain, Conn. *Ch. (by 1st m.):**

1. John Alden (Judge), b. 23 June, 1848; grad. Yale Law School, 1882; is a practicing lawyer in Hartford, Conn., and is a member of the bar; referred to in these pages; Judge of Prob. for E. Hartford; m. 19 July, 1876, Ellen (dau. Ebenezer) Pinney of So. Windsor, Conn., and widow of Henry L. Goodwin of Hartford; res. (1892)

- b. 1 Htfd. 1877.
 1. Ellen Katherine, b. 7 Mch., 1878.
 2. Mary Theodosia, b. 1 Oct., 1879.
 3. Elizabeth Clio Alden, b. 31 Jan., 1882.
 2. Mary Brewster, b. 12 Jan., 1851; m. 27 Oct., 1875, James W. Giddings of N. H.

FAM. 58. **Thomas A.** (*Joseph, Jos., Nath'l, John, Anc. Thomas, Mr. Thos.*), b. Middlesex, Vt., 18 Oct., 1801; m. (1) 5 Oct., 1827, at Bangor, N. Y., Emily (dau. of David and Mary Pratt) **Stowell**, b. near Concord, N. H., 1811, and who d. Cherokee, Iowa, 3 Aug., 1899; he d. 23 Aug., 1872, at Maquoketa, Iowa. *Children* (furnished by J. C. Stoughton of Rock Valley, Iowa):

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Oliver C., b. Jay, Vt., 1810; d. 1890. | 5. Preble D., b. Bangor, N. Y., 23 May 1840. |
| 2. Anna C., b. Jay, Vt., 1812; d. 18 Mch., 1882. | 6. Thomas A., b. Bangor, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1843; d. 25 Sept. 1897; a soldier. |
| 3. Anna M., b. Bangor, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1853; d. 12 Dec. 1881. | 7. Sarah E., b. Bangor, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1846. |
| 4. James Carter, b. Bangor, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1858. | 8. Ruth M., b. Bangor, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1851. |
| Fam. 76. | 9. Miranda E., b. Bangor, Iowa, 25 Apr. 1855. |

FAM. 59. **James Carter** (*Jos.,⁷ Jos.,⁶ Nath'l,⁵ John,⁴ Thos.,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), b. in Middlesex, Vt., 26 Mch., 1803; m. Sarah **Burzee** in 1826, in Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.; he d. in Wapello, Louisa Co., Iowa, Sept. 1873; she d. in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Jan., 1886. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. William Lewis, b. in Bangor, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1824; d. Bangor, 1888; b. Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; he was Brig. Gen. in army and Gen. of Reserves; was 1 reg. of State Troops was Army Gen. of Mich. two terms; member of 41st and 42d U. S. Congress. | 2. Stephen James, b. in Bangor, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 24 July 1828; d. in Lewistown, Mich. Co., Kansas, 29 Nov. 1881. |
| | 3. Mary Moravia, b. in Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., 3 Apr., 1830. |
| | 4. Anna Rebecca, b. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., 30 Aug., 1832. |

FAM. 60. **Nathaniel** (*Nath'l, Nath'l, Nath'l,³ John, Anc. Thos., Mr. Thos.*), m. Naomi **Wright**; res. Ohio. *Children*:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Naomi, b. 8 Apr., 1826; d. | 4. Wm. b. 13 Apr., 1844. | 7. Mary, b. 2, Sept., 1841. |
| 2. Lucina, b. 27 Jan., 1828. | 5. Oma, b. 5 Sept., 1836. | 8. Sarah, b. 24 Jan., 1844. |
| 3. Naomi, b. 24 Dec., 1829. | 6. Cornelia, b. 1839. | 9. Nathaniel W., b. 19 Sept., 1846. |

FAM. 61. **Benjamin P.** (*Nath'l,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ Nath'l,³ John, Anc. Thos., Mr. Thos.¹*), m. Sophronia **Wright**; res. Bennington, Ohio. *Children*:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Lemuel P., b. 27 Oct., 1831. | 2. Cordelia, b. 2 May, 1835. | 3. Daniel W., b. 2 Mch., 1838. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|

FAM. 62. **Levi** (*Nath'l, Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² John, Anc. Thos., Mr. Thos.*), married Rachel **Hopkins**, 27 Sept., 1830. *Children*:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. David, b. 9 Apr., 1831. | 4. Sarah M., b. 9 May, 1840. | 7. Eva D., b. 29 July, 1846. |
| 2. Rufena, b. 1 Aug., 1835. | 5. Nathaniel N., b. Feb., 1843. | 8. Raphael, b. 10 May, 1849. |
| 3. Nathaniel, b. 11 June, 1837; d. | 6. Matthew A., b. 9 June, 1845. | 9. Rachel, b. twin with Raphael. |

• FAM. 63. **Lemuel** (*Nath'l, Nath'l,³ Nath'l,² John, Anc. Thos., Mr. Thos.*), married Emily **Mead**, 20 Sept., 1832. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Emily E., b. 16 June, 1838. | 3. Edward, b. 4 Jan., 1842. |
| 2. L. R., b. 14 Oct., 1839. | 4. Anna D., b. 21 Oct., 1841. |

FAM. 64. **John Potwine** (*John,⁶ Nath'l,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ John,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), m. Laura (dau. of George) **Hull** of E. W., 13 Oct., 1847; b. E. W., 5 Oct., 1820. *Children* (b. *Weatherfield, Vt.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 24 July, bp. 19 Nov., 1848. | 6. Orman Taylor, b. 3 Dec., 1859; bp. 8 Apr., 1860, d. 13 Sept., 1875. |
| 2. Laura Ellen, b. 19 Apr., bp. 11 Aug., 1850. | 7. Joseph Gordon, b. 12 May, 1862; d. 11 Mch., 1863. |
| 3. Mary Eveline, b. 14 Jan., bp. 29 May, 1853. | 8. Olin Watson, b. 21 Jan., 1866; bp. 13 Sept., 1867. |
| 4. Julia Hull, b. 9 Aug., bp. 26 Nov., 1854. | |
| 5. George, b. 14 Feb., bp. 10 May, 1855. | |

FAM. 65. **William P.** (*Rich. M.,⁶ Nath'l,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ John,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), m. 22 Nov., 1840, Wealthy M. **Bryant**. *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Sophia C., b. 17 Nov., 1841. | 4. Ada L., b. June, 1851. |
| 2. Mary W., b. 15 Mch., 1844. | 5. William H., b. 1857. |
| 3. Lucia A., b. 9 Aug., 1847. | |

FAM. 66. **Henry C.** (*Rich. M.,⁶ Nath'l,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ John,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), m. Laura E. **Parkhurst**, 7 Apr., 1847; lawyer; res. Mich. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Laura V., b. 23 Jan., 1849. | 4. Frank, b. Aug., 1854; d. |
| 2. Julia F., b. Nov., 1850. | 5. Herman, b. 1856; d. |
| 3. Emma, b. 1852; d. | |

FAM. 67. **Horace E.** (*Rich. M.,⁶ Nath'l,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ John,³ Anc. Thos.,² Mr. Thos.¹*), m. (1) Abbie L. **Eaton**, 9 May, 1855; m. (2) a sister of his first wife. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Abbie L., b. 23 Feb., 1855. | 4. Minnie R., b. 1 Oct., 1861; d. |
| 2. Gertie C., b. 13 May, 1856. | 5. Abbie L. |
| 3. Carrie R., b. 25 July, 1858; d. | |

FAM. 68. **William**¹ (*Jos.*,¹ *Jos.*,¹ *Thos.*,¹ *Capt. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. **Abiah Cooper**, who was b. 16 Nov., 1811, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; he was the compiler of the *Stoughton MS. Genealogy*, referred to on page 725. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Jennet, b. 21 July, 1837; | 4. John, son, b. 11 July, 1841; |
| 2. Henry D., b. 1 Jan., 1839; | 5. Emily, b. 8 Apr., 1841; |
| 3. Mary, b. 26 Feb., 1840, d. 11 Jan., 1848. | 6. David, b. 12 Sept., 1842. |

FAM. 69. **William**¹ (*Guustavus*,¹ *John*,¹ *Thos.*,¹ *Capt. Thos.*,¹ *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), *Children*:

- | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1. Lafayette, | 2. Philip, | 3. Augustus, | 4. William, | 5. Henry, |
|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|

FAM. 70. **Samuel Wolcott**¹ (prob.—see Queries to Samuel, No. 3, FAM. 14; *Sam'l*,⁶ *Sam'l*,¹ *Capt. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,¹ *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), b. in 1800, m. 22 Nov., 1821, Emily (dau. Frederick and Zeruah *Grissold*) **Grissold** (see *Grissold Gen.*, Pages 14 and 61, and app. Vol. II.). she was b. 13 July, 1800, they moved to Medina Co. (Styx River P. O.) Ohio, abt. 1838, he d. in Chatham, Medina Co., 1854 or '55, æ. 54. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Jane, | 4. George Alexander, b. 29 Oct., 1848; FAM. 88. |
| 2. Samuel A., d. 13 Nov., 1837; æ. 25. | 5. Frank, d. 28 Apr., 1867. |
| 3. William, | 6. James, |

FAM. 71. **Henry Chauncey**¹ (*John*,¹ *John*,¹ *Wm.*,¹ *Sgt. Wm.*,¹ *John*,¹ *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), b. 3 May, 1817; m. (1) 1 Nov., 1839, Elvira (dau. Charles) **Grant**; (2) Anne **Lyman** of Manchester, Conn., 2 Sept., 1868; res. (1892) Wpg. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Josephine, b. 28 Dec., 1840, m. C. T. Lyman, <i>Issue</i> : | 4. John, b. 1862. |
| 1. Thomas C. (Lyman). | 5. John, b. 1 Oct., 1871; FAM. 77. |
| 2. Clarence H. (Lyman). | 6. Charles L., b. Aug., 1872, d. 26 Apr., 1863; 1863. |
| 3. Harry C. (Lyman). | 5. Chauncey E., b. twin to Charles E., d. 16 Sept., |
| 2. Gertrude E., b. 5 Apr., 1843; m. Frank A. Sadd , | 6. Oscar H., b. 23 Jan., 1853; m. Lena H. (dau. of Edmund) Geer of Wpg. <i>Issue</i> : (1) Monroe H. |

FAM. 72. **George**⁸ (*Horace*,⁷ *Shem*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. (1) Nancy L. **McKinney**, 1848; she d. 18 Apr., 1865, æ. 43; (2) Elizabeth C. **Knapp**, 1866; she d. 29 Nov., 1887, he d. 28 June, 1882. *Ch. without issue*: (3) Son, W. L.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Eugene, b. 30 May, 1849; m. Emma Sanford , 1878; d. s. p. 1 Sept., 1887. | 3. Katie Louise (Buckland), b. 28 Oct., 1880. |
| 2. Dwight, b. 4 Mch., 1851, m. Emily Louise Foote , 6 Sept., 1876; she d. 15 Nov., 1889. | 4. George H. (Buckland), b. 11 Feb., 1880. |
| 3. Nellie, b. 1 Jan., 1854; m. 7 Oct., 1873, Wilbur F. Buckland . <i>Issue</i> : | 5. Edw. b. 1 Feb., 1888, d. same day. |
| 1. Mariette A. (Buckland), b. 9 Aug., 1874. | 6. Hattie Dwight (Buckland), b. 20 May, 1889. |
| 2. Amber E. (Buckland), b. 25 May, 1876. | 4. James T., b. 3 Nov., 1861; d. 2 Sept., 1878. |
| | 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct., 1874. |

FAM. 73. **Edwin**¹ (*Harding*,¹ *Shem*,¹ *Ol.*,¹ *Sgt. Wm.*,¹ *John*,¹ *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), b. 19 Mch., 1824; m. 23 Mch., 1857, Eliza **Gillette**, b. 6 Sept., 1831; he d. 24 Feb., 1890. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. William G., b. 2 July, 1859; m. 9 Nov., 1881, Kate J. (dau. Julius) Anderson of 1 W. H. Co. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Rebecca G. (Edw.), b. 1888, æ. 10 weeks. |
| 1. Edwin A., b. 5 Jan., 1883; d. æ. 3 weeks. | 2. Alfred O., b. 27 May, 1861; m. 29 Oct., 1881, Helen Eloise Bidwell of E. Htfd. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 2. Harold A., b. 10 July, 1884. | 1. Laura E., b. 29 Oct., 1885. |
| 3. Jessie May, b. 21 Sept., 1886. | 2. Flora, b. Nov., 1886. |

FAM. 74. **Norman Foster**¹ (*Edgar*,¹ *Shem*,¹ *Ol.*,¹ *Sgt. Wm.*,¹ *John*,¹ *Anc. Thos.*,¹ *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. (1) 10 Jan., 1866, Martha M. (dau. Frank) **Grant**, b. 8 Sept., 1848, who d. 28 May, 1873; (2) 1 June, 1874, Hester J. **Grant**, sister of 1st wife. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Erwin Norman, b. 1 Dec., 1866. | 4. H. Ernestine, b. 24 Feb., 1879. |
| 2. Ethel E., b. 16 Aug., 1869; d. 29 Jan., 1873. | 5. Martha McLean, b. 3 Sept., 1881; d. 16 Nov., 1881. |
| 3. Edgar J., b. 17 Sept., 1871. | 6. Norma, b. 21 Nov., 1887. |

(By a 2nd marriage):

FAM. 75. **Oliver C.**³ (*Thos. A.*,¹ *Jos.*,⁶ *Jos.*,⁵ *Nath'l*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*,¹), m. in Fairfield, Jackson Co., Ia., 3 May, 1859, Esther (dau. Wm. and Emily *Kinion*) **Mason**, b. in Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y., 16 July, 1836. *Children* (b. *Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa*):

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Sandford W., b. 7 Feb., 1860. | 6. Ira O., b. 21 Dec., 1870. |
| 2. Laura L., b. 8 Sept., 1862. | 7. George G., b. 19 July, 1873. |
| 3. Flora E., b. 27 July, 1864. | 8. Cora E., b. 27 July, 1875. |
| 4. Olin M., b. 21 June, 1866. | 9. Olin M., b. 21 June, 1866. |
| 5. Otis H., b. 16 Aug., 1868. | 10. James H., b. 28 Feb., 1882. |

FAM. 76 **James Carter** (*Thomas*, 1. *Jos.*, *Jos.*, *Nathl.*, *John*, *Ans. Thos.*, *Mr. Thos.*), b. in Braser, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1838, m. Lucy Jane (dau. of Nathl. and Mary) **Andrews**, 25 May, 1869, at Central City, Linn County, Iowa, who d. Dubuque, Iowa, 4 Nov., 1871, (25 Henrietta-dau. of Jos. and Caroline) **Barr**, at Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Iowa, 24 Dec., 1877. *Children by 1st wife*:

- 1 Arthur Andrews, b. 1 Nov., 1871, Des Moines, Ia. — *B. & L. R.*
- d. 15 Nov., 1871. 2 Frank Arthur, b. 25 Sept., 1880.

FAM. 77 **John Chauncey** (*Henry C.*, *John*, *John*, *Wm.*, *Sgt. Wm.*, *John*, *Ans. Thos.*, *Mr. Thos.*), b. 9 June, 1847, m. 5 May, 1873 Elizabeth A. (dau. Evelyn and Esther *Stiles*) **Pitkin** of So. W., b. 13 Aug., 1854. John C. Stoughton is a store-keeper in Wpg., So. W. He owns a pewter bowl marked W & A, which was prob. inherited from his ancestor, Sgt. William S., who m. Abigail Wolcott, 1743. *Children*:

- 1 John Chauncey, b. 2 Aug., 1875.
- 2 Lewis Leitch, b. 13 Apr., 1879.

FAM. 78 **Cicero Alexander** (*Sam'l W.*, *Sam'l*, *Sam'l*, *Capt. Sam'l*, *Sam'l*, *Ans. Thos.*, *Mr. Thos.*), prob. b. 29 Jan., 1838, at W., served in Civil War, Co. B., 52d Ill. Vols.; m. 11 Oct., 1865, Mattie L. **Pickering**, at La Moille, Ill. *Ch.*:

- 1 Lewis H., b. 6 Sept., 1867, grad Univ. of Neb.
 - 2 Harry A., b. 21 Nov., 1868.
- m. 1890, studied in Harvard Divinity Sch. m. 92.

Lawrence, late of E. W., will of, dated 6 Apr., 1838, pres. for Prob., 10 June, 1838, ment. wife Almira and s. Henry, æ. abt. 10, apparently the only ch. — *E. W. Prob.*, vii, 61, 62. Letters of adm. on est. of Jonathan Stoughton gr. to Lawrence S., 8 Dec., 1836. — *E. W. Prob.*, vi.

Nicholas. In *Dorchester (Mass.) Rec. Births* is rec. "Elizabeth and Mary, the Daus. of Nicholas Stoughton were Born March 16: 76 or 77." In *Col. Rec. Conn.*, iv, 323, we find "This Assemb. grants liberty to Nicholas Stoughton to keep a common ferry over the great river (to transport travellers) about five miles below Haddam, where now the said Stoughton dwells."

Miscellaneous — Marriages. **Hiram**, of Enf., m. Maryette Morton of E. W., 4 July, 1847. — *E. W. T. Rec.* **Irene**, of E. W., m. Henry Ward, both of (Wpg.), So. W., 4 Oct., 1820. — *E. W. T. Rec. at R. D.* **Sally** [Sarah Steele], m. Horace T. Fuller, 26 June, 1843 (*E. W. T. Rec.*); he d. 9 Apr., 1859; she b. 8 Aug., 1803; d. 15 Sept., 1876, Wpg., So. W.; had one ch. wh. d. inf. **Sarah**, m. John A. Hemstead of Htfd., 7 Sept., 1830. — *Why. Ch. Rec.*

Baptisms — **Edward Francis**, son of Russell and Almira Stoughton, bp. 18 July, 1824. — *E. W. C. R.*

Deaths. — **Abigail** (wid.), d. 6 Dec., 1779. — *E. W. C. R.* **Abigail** (wid.), d. 30 Nov., 1788. — *E. W. C. R.* **Eunice** (Miss), d. 8 Sept., 1831, æ. 52. — *S. B.* **Hannah** (Mrs.), d. 27 Apl., 1850, æ. 35. — *E. W. C. R.* **Israel**, d. 1 Jan., 1795, æ. 19. **Isaac**, d. 7 Mch. (May), 1755. — *E. W. C. R.* **Jonathan**. *E. W. Id. Rec.*, v, 42, suggests a query whether Jona. m. Hittie (gr.-dau. of Abraham) **Foster**. **Joseph**, d. 2 May, 1723. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. Jan., 1754. — *E. W. C. R.* **Andrew** Stoughton moved from E. W. to Thomaston, now Terryville, Conn., where his descendants are found. He was supp. to belong to the family of *Augustus*,⁶ *Oliver*, *Sgt. Wm.*, *John*, *Ans. Thos.*, *Mr. Thos.* **Leonard** Stoughton of this fam. moved to Pennsylvania.

STRATTON, William (prob. same who d. in old Fr. War, Oct., 1709), had (1) *S. B.* *graph*, b. 7 Mch., 1706, (2) *William*, b. 25 Sept., 1708.

STRICKLAND, Henry, d. 2 July, 1845, æ. 27. — *S. B.* **T. B.**, ch. of d. 23 Nov., 1822, æ. 5. — *S. B.* **Samuel's** wife d. Oct., 1755. — *E. W. C. R.*

STRONG. [The family originally located in Shropshire, Eng.; one of its members m. an heiress of Grifflith, Co. Caernarvan, Wales, whither he rem. 1545. Richard Strong, by tradition a Roman Catholic, was of this branch of the family, and b. in Co. Caernarvon, 1561; rem., 1590, Taunton, Co. Somerset, Eng., where he d. in 1618, at a great age, leaving a son John, then 8 years of age, and a daughter Eleanor. The name is stated in one record to have been orig. *McStrachan*, and to have passed through various gradations, *Strachen*, and *Strong*.]

John,* b. in Taunton, Eng., in 1605; rem. to London; thence to Plymouth, Eng.; and, 1630, formed one of the Warham Co. which settled Dorchester, Mass. He was accompanied by his sister Eleanor (who m. Walter Deane, tanner, of Taunton, and previously of Taunton, Eng.) and his wife and inf. child, both of whom died soon after landing. In 1630 he m. (2) Abigail (dau. John) **Ford**; in 1635 was at Hingham, Mass., and became a freeman at Boston, 9 Mch., 1636; in Dec., 1638, was an inhab. of Taunton, and a freeman of the Plym. Col.; rep. the town of T. at Gen. Ct., 1641, '43, '44; and rem. to Windsor; from thence he rem. to Northampton, in 1659, where (13 June, 1663, O. S., or 24 June, 1663, N. S.) he became the first ruling elder of the N. Ch. During his res. of 50 yrs. in N. he was a leading man in both town and ch. affairs; was a tanner; and he owned at different times some 200 acres of land in and around N. He d. at N., 14 Apl., 1699, æ. 94; his wife d. in W., 28 Apl., 1663 (*Col. Rec.* and *O. C. R.*, though the *S. Gen.* says 6 July, 1688), leaving 160 descendants at the time of his death. (*Ch. Ath. Ist. s. b. in Dorchester*);

1. —, s. d. 1630, soon after arrival at D., a few weeks old.

2. John, b. Eng., 1626. *FAM. 2.*

3. Thomas, b. D., 1641, m. 1 Mary (dau. Rev. Ephraim) **Huit**, 5 Dec., 1660, who d. 20 Feb., 1659 L. (2) Rachel (dau. Dea. Wm. **Holton** of Northampton). He was a trooper under Capt. Mason of W., rem. with his father to N., 1659, and d. at N. 3 Oct., 1689, æ. abt. 50; he had 16 ch., and was ancest. of the *Windsor* and *C. C. Strong*s.

4. Deborah, b. D., 7 Mch., 1637, bp. 14 Apl., 1639, res. in N.; rem. in old age to Lebanon or Coventry, Conn.; had 8 ch.; d. 22 May, 1733, æ. 94.

5. Josiah, b. abt. 1639, d. young, unm. d.

6. Return, b. abt. 1641. *FAM. 3.*

7. Ebenezer (Eld.), b. 1643; res. N.; d. 11 Feb., 1729, æ. 86, in 1668 Hannah (dau. Nicholas) **Clapp** of D., was a farmer, tanner and prom. citizen of N.; had 6 ch., and was ancest. of Gov. George Strong of N.

8. Abigail, b. abt. 1645, m. (1) Rev. Nathaniel **Chauncey** of Haddam, Mass., 2 Dec., 1664, **Pomeroy** of N., and d. 15 Apl., 1704.

9. Elizabeth, b. in W., 21 Feb., 1647, m. Joseph (s. Esq. Joseph) **Parsons** of N., 11 May, 1669;

d. 12 May, 1736.

10. Experience, b. and bp. 4 Aug., 1650, m. Zembido bet **Filer** of W., 25 May, 1669.

11. Joseph, twins, b. and bp. in old year.

12. Samuel, s. W., 5 Aug., 1652; m. Esther (dau. Dea. Edw'd) **Clapp** of D., 19 June, 1684; d. 29 Oct., 1732, æ. 80, father of N.

13. Mary, b. in Windsor, 2 Oct., 1654, m. Dea. John **Clark** of N., 20 Mch., 1659; d. 8 Dec., 1738, æ. 84.

14. Sarah, b. in Windsor, 1656, m. 1 Joseph **Barnard** of Hadley, Mass.; (2) 23 Sept., 1698, Capt. Jona. (s. Thos. and Mary) **Wells** of Hadley; she d. 10 Feb., 1733.

15. Hannah, b. in Windsor, 30 May, 1659, bp. 2 Sept., 1660 (*O. C. R.*); m. Wm. (bro. of Dea. John) **Clark** of N.; rem. to Lebanon, Conn.; d. 31 Jan., 1693 d.

16. Hester, b. in Windsor, 7 June, 1661; m. Thomas (s. Thos. and Abigail **Moore**) **Bissell**, Jr., of W.; shed 4 Mch., 1726, æ. 64.

17. Thankful, b. 25 July, 1663; m. a **Baldwin** of Milford, Conn.

18. Zerijah, b. 12 Dec., 1665; m. Thankful **Stebbins**; res. N.; had 5 ch.; d. 24 Apl., 1754, æ. 88.

FAM. 2. John² (*Eld. John*¹), m. (1) Mary (dau. Joseph and Frances) **Clark** of W., 26 Nov., 1656, who d. 28 Apl., 1663, æ. 25; (2) Elizabeth **Warrener**, in 1664, who d. 7 June, 1686.—*Col. Rec.* She was bp. and adm. to W. Ch. Aug., 1666.—*O. C. R.* He was a tanner; bo't the Joshua Carter place 1662, first N. of ferry road, and res. there; d. 20 Feb., 1697; she d. 7 June, 1684. (*Ch. (O. C. R.)*;

1. Mary, b. 22, bp. 25 Apl., 1658; [m. Timothy **Standley** of Farmington, 22 Nov., 1676 (*Col. Rec.*); shed 1729, æ. 71.

2. Hannah, b. 11 Aug., bp. 2 Sept., 1660, m. 1663, as 2d wife, Stephen **Hopkins** of Hadd.; 3 ch.,

d. inf.; she d. Nov., 1745].

3. John (Sgt.), b. 25 Dec., 1665. *FAM. 4.*

4. Jacob, b. 8 Apl., 1673. *FAM. 5.* 1678. *FAM. 6.*

5. Joseph, b. 11 Jan., at night, and bp. the 12 day.

6. [Elizabeth, b. abt. 1684; m. Thos. **Burnham**.]

FAM. 3. Return² (*Eld. John*¹), had from his father and res. on the Thornton pl. (dwelling, land, and tan yard); m. (1) Sarah (dau. Rev. John) **Warham**, 11 May, 1664, who was b. 28 Aug., 1642, adm. Jan., 1665, memb. W. ch. (*O. C. R.*), and d. 26 Dec., 1678, "being 36 yrs. old last August." (*O. C. R.*); (2) ———. He owned the Half-Way Cov't 12 Mch., 1664 (*O. C. R.*); was a tanner and man of property, and d. 9 Apl., 1726. (*Children (O. C. R.)*;

Hist. of These Lands at Fisher Lane, Strong, at Northampton, Mass. By Rev. Mr. W. D. Strong, 2 vols., Soc., 1871, pp. 1586. Such items as we have borrowed from this work are indicated by being in brackets, thus:

FAM. 10. **John Warham**⁴ (*John*,² *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. 1. 30 Nov., 1727, Abigail (dau. Capt. Timo. and Sarah, *Allyn*) **Thrall**; (2) Azubah (dau. Benj. and Elizabeth *Cook*) **Griswold** of W., 27 Mch., 1734. He d. 25 Sept., 1752; a. 46. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug., 1728.
2. Sarah, b. 13 May, 1731.
3. John, Col., b. 14 June, 1733; m. (1) Aug., 1758, Sarah **Strong**; (2) Mrs. Mary **Root** of E. W. (Ct. Ann **Beecher**, died Torrington, 16 Nov., 1816, a Rev. officer and prominent man).
4. Elisha, b. 22 Dec., 1735; d. 22 Nov., 1738.
5. Elisha, b. 20, bp. 25 Apr., 1738; a. 17; s. 17; m. at Torrington, d. 2 Mch., 1758; a. 45; 1 ch. m. Wm. near Torrington.
6. Abigail, b. 11, bp. 15 Nov., 1741.
7. Azubah, b. 15, bp. 25 May, 1744.
8. Elisha, b. 1 Dec., 1747; FAM. 11.

FAM. 11. **Jacob**⁴ (*Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. 29 Oct., 1741, Mindwell (dau. Dea. Ebenezer of Torrington, and Experience) **Pomeroy**; was farmer in Torrington; d. 5 Sept., 1776; 6 ch., of whom 5 s. *Jacob*. FAM. 17.

FAM. 12. **Nathaniel**⁴ (*Sgt.* *Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. (1) Rachel (dau. John and Sarah *Fitch*) **Stoughton**, 2 June, 1747, who d. 16 June, 1750, in 39th yr. (*E. W. O.*); (2) Elizabeth ———, "Mrs. Elizabeth, wid. of Nathl.," d. 21 Apl., 1801, a. 74 (*E. W. O.*), he d. 5 Dec., 1795; a. 84 (*E. W. O.*), res. E. W. *Children* (*N. S. R.*):

1. Rachel, b. 2 June, 1750; d. 2 Oct., 1751.—*E. W.*
2. Nathaniel, b. 13 Feb., 1756; *E. W.* 18.—*E. W.*
3. Harvey, bp. 27 Mch., 1763; d. 10 Mch., 1823; a. 60.—*S. H. O.*
4. Rachel, bp. 9 Dec., 1764.

FAM. 13. **Timothy**⁴ (*Jacob*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. (1) 26 Dec., 1753, Sarah **Stricklin**, who d. 13 May, 1769, a. 45; (2) 7 Mch., 1770, Abi **Gowdy**, b. 1742, who d. 14 Jan., 1792; (3) 8 Dec., 1793, Editha **Richestone**; farmer, E. W.; d. 19 Aug., 1803; a. 84. *Children* (*E. W.*; *bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Alexander, b. 23 Sept., 1754; d. 21 Jan., 1757.
2. ———, d. 26 Feb., 1755.
3. Eli, b. 13 Dec., 1756; blacksmith, d. Redfield N. Y., 1825; 10 ch.
4. Sarah, b. 6 Apr., 1758; m. Sol **Jones**; d. 8 Mch., 1816; saddler at E. W.; afterwards of Gt. Barrington, Mass.
5. Samuel, b. 18 Aug., 1761; d. Dec., 1821; a. 60; m. d. Redfield, N. Y.
6. David, b. 1 bp. 10 June, 1764; farmer, E. W.; had *David*, b. 1800; d. m. d. 1 Apr., 1830; a. 30 (*bp. d. m. d.*).
7. Martin, Capt., b. 20, bp. 25 Nov., 1770; m. 15 16 June, 1805, Hannah (dau. of Rufus) **Trask**, who d. 30 Apl., 1807; a. 21, 22 being then of W. Torrington, N. Y. (*E. W.* 10 Dec., 1811; Sarah d. m. Amasa and *Walter Drake* of E. W., b. 10 Sept., 1778; rem. (1795) to Erie Co., Pa., and d. 24 Mch., 1858, at E., leaving a fine ppy. and reputation his wid. d. 15 Jan., 1896; a. 88; 7 ch. *Daughters*:
8. Timothy, b. 5, bp. 15 May, d. 8 Nov., 1772; a. 6.
9. Abi, b. 19 Aug., bp. 17 Oct., 1773; m. Benjamin **Grant**, 1791, E. W.
10. Timothy, b. 18 Aug., 1776; bp. June, 1777; carpenter at Ballston, N. Y.; had dau. *Johanna*; prob. the dau. of Timo. bp. 23 June, 1805. [8 ch.]
11. Levi, b. 15 Mch., 1778; rem. to Erie Co., Pa., 1798; d. Willard, b. 28 Dec., 1779; d. 21 May, 1780. (*bp. d. m. d.*)
13. Betsey, b. 2 Jan., 1795; d. 17 Mch., 1796.
14. ———, Ch. d. 26 Feb., 1785.

FAM. 14. **Samuel**⁴ (*Sam'l*, *Return*, *Eld. John*¹), m. 12 Dec., 1733, Martha (prob. dau. John and Sarah *Fitch*) **Stoughton**, b. 16 Jan., 1711; farmer, W.; afterwards in Union, Conn., where he d. 13 Jan., 1789; she d. at U., 15 Mch., 1798. *Children* (*first ch. W.*; *bp. E. W. C. R.*):

1. Lucy, b. 4 Apl., 1735; m. Sol **Wales** of U., 29 Dec., 1772.
2. David (Capt.), b. 4 June, 1736; Revol. officer; farmer, Stafford, Conn.; 11 ch.
3. Eunice, b. 21, bp. 25 Dec., 1738. [4 *C. R.* m. Wm. **Wyles** of Vt.]
4. Martha, b. 6, bp. 20 May, 1739; married Simon **Burke**, Vt.
5. Samuel, bp. 25 Apl., 1742.
6. Samuel, b. 8, bp. 10 July, 1743; farmer, Union, Ct.
7. Ruth, b. 2, bp. 9 Dec., 1744; m. Paul **Rising** of John Stoughton, b. 8 Mch., 1746; d. yg. [Suffield.]
9. Alexander, b. 17 Nov., 1748; farmer, Union, Ct.
10. Hannah, b. 8 Dec., 1750; m. Jonathan **Rising** of Suffield.
11. Return, b. 30 Dec., 1755; of Pawlet, Vt.; 7 ch.

FAM. 15. **John**⁴ (*John*, *John*, *Eld. John*¹), m. Nov., 1781, Lydia (dau. Reuben and Elizabeth *Mack*) **Sumner**; farmer; res. E. W. *Children* (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Elnathan, bp. 24 Nov., 1782; farmer, E. W.; d. unm. d. 19 Oct., 1834; a good man.
2. William, b. 24 July, 1785; bp. 19 Feb., 1786; d. Htfd., 10 Nov., 1841. FAM. 19.
3. Sophia, b. 16, bp. 20 July, 1788; m. Peter **Dobson** of Vernon, Ct., 1817, a cotton infr. and a gentleman of recognized scientific tastes and attainments (see *Dobson*); 3 ch., one of whom is Hon. John Strong Dobson of Vernon.

FAM. 16. **Elisha**⁴ (*John W.*,³ *John*,² *Eld. John*¹), m. May, 1781, Mary (dau. David and Mary *Dibble*) **Beebe**; res. W.; during Revol. was town agent to clothe the Conn. troops in Continental army, and was auth. to borrow on the town's credit £3,000. At his house was organized, 13 June, 1803, the first bd. of trustees of the M. E. Ch. at W., of which he was one; he d. W., 28 Feb., 1826; she d. N. Y., 21 Apl., 1834. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 29 Apl., 1782; d. 24 Nov., 1858; m. Henry (s. Gen. Roger) **Newberry** of W.
2. Mary, b. 14 Oct., 1783; d. 3 Nov., 1824; m. Wm. **Woodbridge**, Mch. 1809. *E. W. C. R.*
3. John Warham, b. 21 July, 1785; d. 10 Aug., 1853. FAM. 20.
4. Julia (June in bp. rec. *W. C. R.*), b. 24 June, 1787; m. Hon. Dea. **Norton** of E. W. C. R. of N. Y. *E. W. C. R.* 3, Apr. 1801; d. *C. R.*
5. Elisha **Beebe** (Judge), b. Htfd., 29 Nov., 1788; bp. June, 1789 (*N. S. R.*); res. Rochester, N. Y.; d. 14 Oct., 1867; m. (1) Dolly Goodwin (dau. Jas.)

FAM. 20. **John Warham** (*Elisba,¹ John W.,² John,³ Eld. John¹*), m. 12 Sept., 1808, Mary Banks (dau. Jesse and Rebecca **Root**, b. 16 Sept., 1791; he was mch. at Catskill, N. Y.; Windsor, Conn.; Bloomfield, Conn., 1816-1819; Rochester, N. Y., 1819-24; Detroit, Mich. (1832 onwards), forwarding and commission; also J. P.; a man of genial spirit and polished manners; m. (2) Emily C. Talbot, who d. 1840; he d. Detroit, Mich., 10 Aug., 1853. *Children:*

1. John Elizabeth, b. 10 Cnsg. 1, N. Y., m. E. N. Fairchild of Catskill, N. Y.
2. Mary Beck, b. W. 2, 2 Apr., 1811; m. Henry H. Brown, [1831.]
3. Rebecca Root, b. W. 10, Dec., 1812; d. single.
4. Emily Truxton, b. W. 30 Sept., 1811; m. Gershom M. Williams of Detroit.
5. John Warham, b. 22 June, 1810; at W.
6. Henry Norton, b. 10 Feb., 8 Mo., 1818.
7. Harriet Sophia, b. W. (Bld.), Sept., 1819; married Chas. Bissell of Detroit; d. 1842.
8. Sarah Jane, b. at Rochester, 7 Sept., 1821; m. Henry T. Stringham of Detroit.
9. William Amos, b. at R. 2, Mch., 1824; m. (2) Mary Ann of D.
10. Eliza Truxton, b. Detroit, 26 Mch., 1835; m. Nathaniel Pitcher of D.

FAM. 21. **Hiram** (*Jacob,¹ Jacob,² John,³ Eld. John¹*), m. Ammadan Oliver, Jr., and Rachel (*Jane*) **Skinner**, 23 Sept., 1823; she b. 31 Aug., 1797; d. 27 Jan., 1869; he b. 29 Mch., 1798; d. 14 Sept., 1873; res. Wpg., So. W.; was a house builder; built the Scantic meeting-house. *Ch.:*

1. Eliza Ann, b. 30 Dec., 1824; d. 9 Apr., 1885.
2. ———, m. d. 15 Nov., 1826; 8. R. says 3 Nov., 1841; d. 13 Apr., 1888.
3. Jacob Franklin, b. 29 Dec., 1827; living in 1889.
4. Rachel M., b. 12 Dec., 1831.

FAM. 22. **Warham** (*Nathl,¹ Nathl,² Jacob,³ John,⁴ Eld. John¹*), married Nancy (dau. Eliphalet) **Chapin**, who d. 3 May, 1822; he d. 19 June, 1818. *Ch.:*

1. Henry W., b. Chloe Ann (dau. Ann **Loomis**; she d. Long Hill, 5 Mch., 1873, æ. 52; he d. 20 Apr., 1872, æ. 50. FAM. 25.
2. Lucius Milton, bp. 12 June, 1803. — E. W. C. R.
3. Mordecai Warren, bp. 2, June, 1805. — E. W. C. R.
4. Eliza Ann, bp. 26 July, 1807; m. Otis Hayes, 8 Aug., 1827; d. 13 Aug., 1879, æ. 72.
5. ———, d. 1 Dec., 1810. — E. W. C. R.
6. ———, d. 15 July, 1810. — E. W. C. R.

FAM. 23. **Erastus** (*Nathl,¹ Nathl,² Jacob,³ John,⁴ Eld. John¹*) m. Mrs. Lucy **Wolcott**, wid. of Francis **Drake**, a dau. of Simon and adopted dau. of Mrs. Elizur Wolcott, and bp. 1 Apl., 1832. *Children:*

1. Charlotte, b. W. 24 Feb., 1816; m. (1) Luther Babbitt, 2 Oct., 1836; 2. Rufus Washburne of Worcester, Mass., and of H. C.
2. Robert Law, b. 13 Dec., 1818; m. Susan Loomis.
3. Mary Mulwain, b. 23 Feb., 1820; m. Wm. H. Miller, shoe dealer of Hfd., 28 Nov., 1844. — E. W. C. R.
4. Katie Miller.
5. Ella (Miller), m. a **Stone**. [1834.]
6. Frederic Alexander, b. 20 Jan., 1822; d. 22 Jan., 1872.
7. Electa Lucretia, b. 10 Jan., 1824; m. Horatio B. Weaver; res. Hfd.; 1 ch. d. inf.
8. Wolcott Hasbide, b. 16 July, 1826; m. Sarah Harris.
9. David Austin, b. 24 Jan., 1830; m. Esther Hos-

FAM. 24. **Jacob Franklin** (*Hiram,¹ Jacob,² Jacob,³ John,⁴ Eld. John¹*), carpenter; res. Wpg., So. W.; married Janette **Maine** of Wpg. *Children:*

1. James Franklin, b. 4 Dec., 1831.
2. Jenny Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov., 1853; d. 11 Dec., 1859.
3. Ira Fremont, b. 16 Nov., 1855; d. 10 Oct., 1859.
4. Emily Corlies, b. 17 Nov., 1858.
5. Eliza Hume, b. 17 Nov., 1858.
6. Frank, b. 17 Feb., 1861.
7. Willie, b. 1 Nov., 1863.
8. Susan, b. 16 May, 1866.
9. Horace James, b. 9 July, 1868; d. 13 Dec., 1870.
10. Mary Anne, b. 13 Nov., 1870.
11. Ada, b. 18 Oct., 1872. [Wolcott, So. W.]
12. Oscar Daniel, b. 10 Oct., 1875. — M. C. R.

FAM. 25. **Lucius** (*Washburn, Nathl,¹ Nathl,² Jacob,³ John,⁴ Eld. John¹*), married Mary Ann **Culver**. *Children:*

1. Horace, b. 11 Nov., 1830.
2. Homer, b. 11 May, 1835.
3. Edward O., d. 19 Sept., 1830, æ. 18 mos. 22 days.
4. Lucius M., d. 29 May, 1828, æ. 11 mos. 15 days.

Abel, m. Elizabeth Wakeman, 2 Mch., 1775. *Children* (bp. E. W. C. R.):

1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb., bp. 28 Apl., 1776; died 11 July, 1791.
2. Daniel, b. 28 June, bp. 5 July, 1778 (W. C. R.); m. William Loomis, 3d, bp. 29 Aug., 1799; bp. 1 Feb., 1801 (W. C. R.); d. 10 Dec., 1804; m. 2d, on 8th, m. d. d. of 10 Dec., 1804; m. 18 Aug., 1804. — E. W. C. R.
3. Elijah, b. 28 Nov., 1780; bp. 22 Apl., 1781 (W. C. R.).
4. Nathan, b. 30 Oct., bp. 9 Nov., 1783; m. Diademita Soper, 31 Oct., 1801.
5. Hannah, b. 18 Dec., 1785.
6. Eunice, b. 21 Feb., bp. 9 May, 1790. — W. C. R.
7. Abel, bp. 17 Mch., 1793. — W. C. R.

Miscellaneous. — **John**, m. Elizabeth Bissell, 24 Aug., 1682. — *Col. Rec.* — **Martha** (dau. Wm. m. Nathl. Hosford of Litchfield, Conn., 1 Oct., 1846) — *W. C. R.* — **Return**, m. Jennet Sill, 29 Dec., 1799. — *W. C. R.* — **Samuel**, m. Martha Stoughton, 12 Dec., 1784. **John**, had *Lorannah*, b. 8 Feb., 1739. **John**, Jr., had (*E. W. C. R.*) ch. bp. 24 Nov., 1782. **John**, had (*E. W. C. R.*) ch. bp. 19 Feb., 1786; ch. bp. July, 1788. **Joel**, had *Mary*, b. 14 Sept., 1739.

Noah R., had *Marilla*, bp 9 Mch. 1809 — *E. W. C. R.* Rachel (dau. of Hannah, Joseph *Roose* of Boston, being the reputed father) b. 28 Mch., 1723/4. *Return*, had *Mary*, bp 18 Nov., 1744. *W. C. R.*, *Helen*, bp 4 Apl., d. 12 May, 1756. — *W. C. R.* William, Jr., had *John*, b. 18 Jan., 1746. *Bethia*, Wid., a. 76. "One of our best women." d. 15 Mch., 1825. — *R. D.* Jonathan (Mr.) d. 26 Apl., 1752, a. 46. Joseph's *Return*, d. 11 June, 1709. *Rhoda*, wife of Ralph, d. 9 Dec., 1847, æ. 68. — *K. M.* David, æ. 55, d. 3 Apl., 1829. — *R. D.* *Emeline* (of E.), bp 9 Mch. 1809. — *W. C.* Wid. *Abigail*, b. 20 Jan., 1764. — *E. W. C. R.* Wid. *Elizabeth*, d. æ. 73, 21 Apl., 1801. — *E. W. C. R.* *John*, had dau. d. 17, and another drowned 18 Sept., 1751. — *E. W. C. R.* Mr. *Timothy*, d. 19 Mch., 1862. — *E. W. C. R.*

STURGES, Lewis Burr, of Fairfield, m. Charlotte Belden of Wetherfield, 4 May, 1794. — *W. C. R.*

SWETLAND, Isaac (E. W.), had:

1. *Rebecca*, b. 21 Jan., 1762, m. — — — *Isaac*.
2. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 Mch., 1794. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 May, 1795. 3. *Abigail*, b. 31 Oct., 1795. 4. *Polly*, b. 20 Oct., 1797.

SULLIVAN, Joseph, m. Cordelia Terry, 24 Nov., 1844. — *S. B.*

TAINTOR, Johanna (dau. Micah of Branford, Conn.) bp Apl., 16, m. 30 June, 1676, "by Mr. John Allyn, Josiah Gillett of W." — *O. C. R.* (See *Gillet*.) *Micah* (s. Micah of Branford, Conn.), b. Oct., 1652; m., as 1st wife, Mary (dau. of Thomas and Hannah) *Loomis* of W., 3 Apl., 1679 (*O. C. R.*); she d. 11 May, 1695; he was a prominent man in Colchester, and prob. through his influence many W. people sett. at W.; his s. *Micah*, b. 6 Sept., 1680 (*O. C. R.*); dau. *Mary*, b. 22 Sept., 1685, m. Edw'd *Moore* of W. — See *Loomis Geneal.*, ii, for desc.

TALCOTT, Daniel, and Eunice, had (*W. C. R.*):

1. *James*, bp 13 Jan., 1773.
2. *Isaac*, bp Apr., 1779.
3. *Guy*, bp 17 Jan., 1779.
4. *Helen*, bp 24 Dec., 1780.
5. *Abigail*, bp 26 Sept., 1781.
6. *Eunice*, bp 18 Dec., 1781.
7. *John*, bp 13 June, 1790.
8. *Esther*, bp 16 Jan., 1796.

Daniel, Jr., m. Sally Roberts, 17 May, 1798. — *W. C. R.* *Nathan* (s. Daniel), d. 1798, at Island of Antiagen [Antigua], of yellow fever, æ. 20, or upwards. *Nathan* (s. of Daniel, Jr.), bp 21 Nov., 1799. *Anson F.*, m. Mary Cook, 10 June, 1841. — *S. B.* *Francis*, m. Harriet A. Chace, 21 Mch., 1838. — *S. B.* *Harry* (Rev.), m. Cynthia *Osborn*, 26 Aug., 1817. — *S. B.*

TAREOX, Thomas, of Hebron, Conn. (s. *Jonathan* and Lydia Bell, *Thomas*, *Godfrey*, *Jonathan*, *Samuel*, *John*, of Lynn, Mass., 1639-40. — See *Tatcha Gen. N. Eng. Gen.-Hist. Reg.*, xlii, p. 27), b. 16 Feb., 1776; m. (1) Lucy (dau. Increase) Porter of Hebron, 22 Nov., 1798, who d. 4 Mch., 1816, æ. 42; (2) 24 Apl., 1817 (*S. B.*), Clarissa Collins, who d. 22 Jan., 1864. He d. 1 Apl., 1824, æ. 48. — *S. B.* He served (1813) as a volunteer at New London in War 1812. *Children* (by 1st marriage; bp. *S. B.*):

1. *Thomas*, b. 11 Feb., 1801, d. 14 June, 1801.
2. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 Feb., 20 May, 1804, bp 19 June, 1808; m. Losana Westcott of Tuckahoe, N. E., 24 Dec., 1825.
3. *Lucy*, b. 11 Feb., 1805, bp 19 June, 1808, d. 16 Feb., 1860.
4. *Lucy Westcott*, b. 11 Apr., bp 21 Oct., 1810, d. Aug., 1888; m. Daniel Haines of Exeter, N. H., 11 Nov., 1826, d. 26 Nov., 1829.
5. *John*, b. 11 Feb., 26 Mch., 22 Sept., 1812, d. 14 Nov., 1864; m. Mary Brown of Exeter, Conn., 1837; d. 12 Mch., 1860.
6. *Increase Niles*, b. 11 Feb., 1815, bp 2 July, 1815. — *S. B.* *Fam. 2*.
7. — — —, d. 17 Feb., 1816, æ. 10. — *S. B.*
8. *Charles*, b. 11 Feb., 1815, married Gilbert Morton; still living, 1889.
9. *Charles*, b. 11 Feb., 29 Nov., 1820, m. 14 Sept., 1843, William Bartlett.
10. *Thomas*, b. 11 Feb., 15 Mch., bp 21 July, 1822, m. 20 Mch., 1852, Harriet Billings, d. 10 Apl., 1885.
11. *Samuel*, b. 11 Feb., 30 Dec., 1824, d. 15 Dec., 1882, m. a Hyde of California.

FAM. 2. Increase Niles (Rev., D.D., S.T.D.) (*Thos.*,⁷ *Jona.*,⁶ *Thos.*,⁵ *Godfrey*,⁴ *Jona.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *John*,¹), b. E. W., 11 Feb., 1815; early orphaned by death of his mother, when he was 1 year, and of his father when he was 9 years old, but with



Isaac M. Fox

commendable industry and energy, secured at age 17 the graduation of the schools of E. W., and of Vernon Conn., fitted for college at E. S. M. and year in 1831-2, ent. Yale Coll., 1836, grad. 1839. For two years after, he was a member of the E. H. Acad.; in 1841 ent. the Yale Divinity School, and while pursuing his theol. studies, also held the position of tutor in Y. C. with great fidelity and acceptance; in the autumn of 1844 was ord. over the Hollis Evang. (now Plymouth) Ch., Framingham, Mass.; and, in 1849, while holding this pastorate, became, with Dr. Edw'd Beecher and Rev. Joseph Haven, Jr., one of the three eds. of the *Congregationalist*. In July, 1851, resigned both pastoral and editorial duties to become the Sec. of the Am. Education Soc.; in 1862 rem. his res. to West Newton, Mass.; he continued to hold this position through the union of the Soc. with the Soc. for Aiding Coll. Education at the West, until Aug., 1884, when he resigned and devoted himself mostly to literary work, as health permitted. He was a contrib. to the first and subseq. Nos. of the *New Englander*, to the *Bellevue* and *Spectator*, and especially to the *Congregationalist*. He was for many years the historiographer of the N. E. Gen.-Hist. Society, and the author of seven elaborate biogs. for its *Register*, and of four in the four volumes of "Memorial Biographies" pub. by that Soc., as well as of a *Life of Dr. Isaac Doxey, Turkey of Lyman*, in Vol. XLII of the *Register*. In addition to these and numerous other contributions to periodical literature, he published the following vols., viz: *Women and White Slaves*, 1 vols. Boston, 1860; *When I was a Boy* (1862); *The Curse, or the Position occupied by History in the Past and Present* (1864); *Neveach, or the Buried City* (1864); *Thirteen at Midnight, or, Chief Characters of the Early World* (1865); *Missions and Patents, James H. and Oliver M. Smith*, etc. (1867); *Uncle George's Stories*, 4 vols. (1868); *Life of Isaac Putnam, Major in the Continental Army* (1876); *Six Weeks' Belief, or the Christian's Creed*, 1 vol. (1884); *Songs and Hymns for Common Life* (1885); *Deeds of Pious Persons D.D.* 1886, 702 volumes, royal 8vo; he was the author, also, of the hist. sketches of E. and So. W., and of several other chapters in the *Memorial Hist. of Hartford County, Conn.*, 1884. He received the degree of D.D. in 1869, from Iowa College, and that of S.T.D., 1869, from Yale. He possessed a gentle, though finely-strung and perhaps over-sensitive nature; was a man of convictions, firm, but not unbending; thoroughly independent in matters of religion and politics; his peculiarly benign countenance was the true index of a real benignity of character. He m. 4 June, 1845, Delia A. (daughter Asa and Susan Holman) Waters of Millbury, Mass., who d. 7 Oct., 1883. Dr. T. died at W. Newton, Mass., 3 May, 1888, and is buried at Framingham, Mass. *Children:*

Children:

1. Charles Porter, b. 11 July 1890, d. 12 Sept. 1890, bur. in the cemetery at Falmouth, Me. Cause of death: cholera.
2. Susan Waters, b. 19 Nov. 1819, d. Sumner, Me., 20 Feb. 1890, bur. in the cemetery at Carr, Jr.

TAYLOR, Stephen, m. Sarah (dan William Hosford, 1 Nov. 1642; d. 1647) (*O. C. R.*), (2) Elizabeth Newel, 25 Oct. 1649; school 14 Dec. 1717. He had 10 ch. Hosford pl. betw. Nich. Denslow on N. and Elt. Pomeroy on S.; this he sold to Thos. Ford, 1656, who afterwards res. here; and T. prob. rem., abt. 1656, to E. side Conn. River, where he bo't, in company with Rich'd Samways, 1658, the land of Wm. Hill, over the Great River, 40 acres, by 3 miles "with the dwelling-ho., barn, and all their appurtenances." He and his sons, Stephen and John, were required to work the highways there, in 1672; and doubtless then res. there. Stephen, Sr., d. 1668. His wife adm. W. Ch. Aug., 1666; he adm. to W. Ch. 6 Mch., 1644.—*O. C. R.* Children (*bp. O. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Stephen, b. 11, bp. 16 Mar., 1644, FAM. 2. | ROBERTSON, JOHN, b. 18, bp. 18, 1844, FAM. 1. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 8 Oct., 1644, in Mr. Branker
on <i>Wardens of W.</i> , 25 Oct., 1679, W. 1, 1, 1. | 3. George, b. 18, bp. 18, 1844, FAM. 1. |
| 3. John, b. 22, bp. 23, 1652, FAM. 3. | 4. Thomas, b. 5, bp. 8 Nov., 1693. |
| 4. Thomas, b. 5, bp. 8 Nov., 1693. | 5. Mindwell, b. 5, bp. 8 Nov., 1693. |

FAM 2 Stephen (*Stephⁿ*), m. **Juditha Porter** of Farmington, 8 Nov. 1676, contrib. 4s. to Comm. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676 (*O. C. R.*); acc. to Sheldon *Doc. Hist. Suff.*, 1681, to Suff., where he had 2 ch. b., then ret. to W., 1685, where he had three more. Head 3 Aug. 1707. *Ch. & Supp.*:

1. Sarah, b. 1680; d. 1681.
2. Jonathan, b. 28 Mar. 1682.
3. Stephen, b. 10 May 1685.

4. Stephen, b. 8 May 1688.
5. William, b. 14 Mar. 1689; prob. the W. who d. 7 Aug. 1689.

FAM 3 John (*Stephen*), m. (acc. to Sheldon *Doc. Hist. Suff.*) **Sarah Younglove** (daugh. Rev. John) of Suff., 25 Sept., 1682, who d. 17 June 1683; 2. **Elizabeth** (daugh. Thomas) **Spencer** of S. 24 Mch., 1686; after b. of 2d ch. ret. to Windsor; prob. the John "Sen.", who d. 20 July 1726. *E. W. C. R. Ch. & Supp.*:

1. John, b. 1683; d. 1685.
2. Nathaniel, b. 29 Mar. 1688.
3. William, b. 1690.

4. Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov. 1690.
5. Ebenezer, b. 11 Sept. 1694.

FAM 4 Nathaniel (*Stephⁿ*), m. **Ruth Stiles**, 31 May, 1711. Head 6 May, 1736. *Children*:

1. Ruth, b. 7 Apr. 1712.
2. Jonathan, b. 15 Mch. 1715/16.
3. Aaron, b. 16 Feb. 1722.
4. Margaret, b. 12 July, 1724, m. Capt. Ebenezer Gaylord, and son, Torrington, no issue.

5. Keziah, b. 23 Oct., 1726, m. Jos. **Munsell** of Torrington, 27 Dec. 1750; son, J. S. A., 1784; son, Torrington, W. O. T. of S. 24 Mch. 1785; Mass. *Genealogist*, 1892, p. 11.

John (acc. to W. O. TAYLOR of Shelburne Falls, the genealogist of the T. family, in letter to another, 1885, came to W. 1639, lot gr. 1640 (see p. 167, Vol. I.), was tutor, and app. by Ct. to arbitrate a case, made a will 1645, had m. a wid. Rhoda (by name) with 2 or more daus.; by her had 2 s. abt. 1646; sailed for Eng.; supp. to have been lost at sea. *Children*:

1. John, son of Northampton, Mass., was killed by Indians, 1704.
2. Thomas, son of New York, then of Danbury.
3. Anna, d. 1647. *O. C. R.* wife of daughter of

4. Anna, d. 1644. — *O. C. R.*
5. Hannah, d. 1650. — *O. C. R.*

Miscellaneous: **Jesse**, m. **Mary Owen**, 25 Nov., 1788. — *W. C. R.* **Stephen**, had **Nathaniel**, b. 3 July, 1682. — *Col. Rec.* **Stephen**, had **Jerusha**, b. 15 Feb., 1745. **Samuel**, had **Amy**, bp. 5 Jan., 1745/6.

TENANT, Abram, m. **Achsa Crane**, 27 Nov., 1823. — *S. B.*

TEEBOS Thibaux **Joseph's** wife, d. Jan. 1760, prob. one of the noted French billeted in the N. E. colonies.

TELLSON [Tillotson], Mrs. d. 12 Dec. 1849, a. 23. — *S. B.*

TERRY (Tern, Terry), **Stephen**, at Dorchester, Mass., 1639, where he m. (*O. C. R.*) abt. 1635. — who was bur. 5 June, 1647. *W. B. R.*; he was in W. 1637, a man of some distinction, prior in 1643, afterwards of Hadley, Mass. — Stephen Terry's wife d. 1647. — *O. C. R. Children*, bp. *O. C. R.*:

1. Mary, b. at Dorchester, 31 Dec. 1639, m. Richard **Goodman** of Hartford, 8 Dec. 1659. — *Col. Rec.* He was son of John and Sarah (Richard) of Newbury, and of the first school of Hartford, and was killed at Lexington, 17 Apr. 1776, a. 36.
2. John, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 1642. — *W. B. R.*
3. Elizabeth, b. 4, bp. 9 Jan., 1641; [m. Philip Russell of Hartford, and no issue.] — *Shelton*

- son, Stephen, was slain by Indians, September, 1657. — *Genealogist*, 1892, p. 11.
4. Anna, b. at Dorchester, 10 Sept. 1646. — *Col. Rec.* — wife of Jos. Stephen Terry, who came to W. Mass. from Dorchester, where he d. 25 Aug. 1690. — *Mass. Arch.*, 1641-1885, who d. 16, 1647, and m. Mary, b. at Dorchester, who d. in 1646.

FAM 2 John (*Stephen*), m. **Elizabeth** (daugh. William **Wadsworth** of Hartford, 27 Nov. 1662. *O. C. R.*) res. in W. on his father's homestead, sold home lot W. side of street, which bounded S. on Sandy Hill road, to Samuel Gibbs, 1676; and the dwelling house and lot on E. side to Samuel Farnsworth, 1677, and rem. to Simsbury. Head 12 Mch., 1715. *Children*:

1. John, b. at Dorchester, 17, bp. 17, 1663. — *Col. Rec.*
2. Stephen, b. 6 Oct., 1666. — [1665.]
3. Nathaniel, b. 1668.
4. Joseph, b. 24 Mch. 1669; got of 100 Dec. 1669.
5. Rebecca, b. 1671; d. 10 Dec. 1674.

6. Mary, b. 1674; d. 17, bp. 17, 1674. — *O. C. R.*
7. Solomon, b. 29 Mch., 1675; d. 27 Oct., '77. — *O. C. R.*
8. Rebecca, b. 21 Feb. 1677; d. in childhood.
9. Daniel, b. 1678; d. 1679. — *Col. Rec.*
10. David, of John Terry's son, d. 1679. — *O. C. R.*

Samuel (prob. of Enfield origin of So. W., m. 1 Hulet, —, was — 18 May 1809, in 51st year of Dorcas —, who d. 4 Aug., 1831 — 75 — L. H. C. F. He d. 11 Nov., 1838, æ. 88. *Children* :

1 Ed. b. 13 Apr. 1812, 1 m. 2 — — — — —
2 — — — — — d. 2, Dec. 1884 — — — — —

FAM. 2. Eli² (prob. son *Samuel*¹) (m. 1 Eunice **Warren**; (2) Wid. Hannah **Peck**.)

ELI TERRY, b. So. W., Conn., 13 Apr., 1772, learned the art of clock watch making and that of engraving on metal, of Daniel Burnap of Hartford, from Thomas Howland of Norwich, Conn., a native of London and a clock maker, and clock maker. In 1793 he settled at Plymouth, Conn., and engaged in repairing clocks and watches, engraving on metal, selling spectacles, etc. In 1807 he received from a clock maker in Waterbury, Conn., a contract (to be completed in three years) for making 4,000 thirty-hour wooden clocks, with seconds pendulums, the dial and hands included, at \$4 apiece. Clock manufacturers at that date made the eight-day English brass clocks and thirty-hour wood clocks—both kinds, as a general rule, having pendulums beating seconds; and in Plymouth (now Thomaston), Conn., and at Salem Bridge (now Naugatuck), Conn., there were manufacturers of these so-called English brass clocks. During the performance of his contract Mr. Terry conceived the idea of making a thirty-hour *wood* clock with *half* seconds pendulum for general use, which would be much less expensive than the half-seconds clocks of cast brass—the clock having substantially the movement of the thirty-hour wood clock with a seconds pendulum, the escapement wheel having sixty instead of thirty to adapt it to a short half-seconds pendulum—the cord passing upward and over a pulley on the inside of the top of the case and down around a pulley attached to the weight, and back to the top of the case where it was fastened. The front plate of the frame was an open plate, and the clock had no dial, but the figures to indicate the time were painted on the glass in the sash of the case.

In 1814 he perfected a thirty-hour wood clock of a construction entirely new, both the time and the clock being so radically different that it was really a new manufacture. This comprised *two* notable *inventions*, one the placing of the dial works between the plates of the frame instead of between the front plate and dial; the other, the mounting of the verge on a steel pin inserted in one end of a short arm, a screw passing through the other end into the front plate. The manufacture of this new clock of Mr. T.'s at once became a very extensive industry, and it so superseded the $\frac{1}{2}$ -second clock, made of brass, that *that industry perished*. It supplied the American market and export demand for clocks for a quarter of a century. But, when in the progress of art sheet metal began to be manufactured, and rolled brass became an article of commerce, sheet metal clocks began to be made, with wire pinions; and, being much less expensive, they in turn superseded the wooden clocks. To all classes of clocks, whether made of brass, wood, sheet metal, or cast metal, Mr. Terry's two inventions, before mentioned, were adaptable, and are to be found in nearly every clock made in America as well as in many of foreign make.

Mr. T. did not confine himself to making low-priced clocks for general use, but made also fine brass clocks, as regulators for watchmakers; also tower clocks, which were novel, consisting of three parts, viz.: a time part, a part to move the hands, and the striking part, by which manner of construction the time part was unaffected by the action of wind and weather on the hands; the time part could also be placed in any part of the building desired, with a dial and handle attached and connected to the parts in the tower by a wire. The tower clock which he made for the city of New Haven in 1826, showing both *mean* and *apparent* time, was a notable example of his skill, and gave rise to a memorable controversy among the citizens and learned pundits of that college-town as to which was the true or proper time to be kept.

THOMPSON. (Arranged by H. R. S. from materials collected by Miss Ruth Thompson Sperry of East Windsor Hill, Conn.)

Family traditions inform us that WILLIAM and MARGARET Thompson, with seven sons and two daughters, left Scotland for America about 1716, but, for some reason, tarried for a year in the Co. Derry, Ireland, where William, the father, died, enjoining his family, in his dying hours, to carry out their original plan of settling in America. Prob., abt. 1718, the widow and her children sailed in a vessel, one of a fleet of five, under command of Captain Temple, and bound for New England.* It is said that the voyage was so long that starvation seemed imminent, and a prayer-meeting was held on deck to pray for divine help. As the company arose from their knees, the dead body of a sheep, or some domestic animal, was seen floating upon the sea, was secured, and its flesh averted the danger until land was reached.

Closely connected with the Thompson family were the families of *Harper* and *Speir*; their farms and their graves adjoined, and it is believed that they came to America in the same ship and from the same part of Ireland. The family Bible brought by Margaret the Emigrant was accidentally burned; nor are many records of the family to be found either in town or church records, except in deeds and on tax-lists. On the *Windsor Land Rec.* the earliest mention of the Thompson name is in a deed describing a certain parcel of land sold by Captain Job Ellsworth to *William, Samuel, and James Thompson*, for the sum of £300 already paid in hand; said piece, or parcel, contained about 200 or 250 acres, in the town of Windsor, etc., bd. N. on Enf., E. on Jonathan Day's, S. on highway, West on John Wolcott; deed recorded 8 Mch., 1730/1. The *Rate-Book* of Rev. Timothy Edwards, first pastor of 2d church of W., contains, in its index, the names of *William, Samuel, and James Thompson*. James paid a high rate, viz., 1727-1732, 11, 16, and 17 *sh.* "in Ric," and his brother Hugh is also referred to in these pages.

In an old account book mention is found of *William, Samuel, Hugh, James, John, and Job Thompson*, earliest date, 1724; also, of Joseph Harper; also of James Harper. We have referred to the close proximity of the Thompson and Speir graves. From *W. Rec.* we learn of "David, son of David Spier, now of Windsor, formerly of Coldrear [Coldrairie?] in the Co. of Londonderry." This may give us a clue to the place of the Thompson family's temporary residence in Ireland. There is also mention in an old account book (owned by Judge John A. Stoughton) of William Campbell, who appears to have been in some way connected with the Thompsons.

These Scotch emigrants (Thompsons, Harpers, Scotts, etc.) were called proud and exclusive. Certain it is that they married mostly among themselves, and prob. lived much among themselves during the earlier generations. The Americans, also, looked rather askance upon the new comers, calling them "Irish," a term they bitterly resented. The graves of the Thompsons are to be found mostly in Ellington and in East Windsor, on "Irish Row" (Melrose), Prior street, and Scantic.

The brave pioneer mother of the race is buried in Ellington; her tombstone bears the following: "Here Lyes the | Body of M^{rs} | MARGARET TOMSON | Who Died Jan^y | the 20th A.D. 1752 | In the 87th Year | of Her Age." *Ch. (b. Scotland):*

1. William, b. 1689, d. 3 Apr., 1761 in 72nd year, bur. Ell. H. on Sperry's farm, Wood 14 May 1771, in her 83rd year; bur. Ell.

2. "Margaret, b. 1689, d. Joseph Harper of E.W. She 14 May 1741 12 Dec. 1742 68th M. bur. Ell." See W. H. S. 1748-1749, 1750-1751. It is said that they were on board ship, and that the vessel was the same ship as Thompsons came on board for same ship. Mr.

3. Samuel, b. 1701, d. 1 May 2. He was her second son.

4. James, b. 1696. FAM. 3.

5. Robert, b. 1700. FAM. 4.

6. Joseph, b. 1700 d. 2 Dec. 1741 41.

7. John, b. 1701. FAM. 5.

8. H. S. 1748-1749.

9. Robert, b. 1701, d. 11 Dec. 1786 85th year. A tombstone for M^{rs} R. H. Thompson is in Melrose Cemetery; no husband can be found. That she was prob. the second and unmarried dau. of Margaret is proved from signatures in distribution of prob. of Joseph Thompson, 1741. The prob. of the second sons, William and Joseph, is not distinctly stated that these men and women were brothers and sisters, with the exception of John, but there can be no doubt that he was bro. to the rest; nor has any clue been found to Wm. Thompson's heirs, who are taxed in W. Ell. list. Poss. he was the son of R. H. S.

* The McKimstry Gen.

FAM. 2. **Samuel** (William), b. in Scotland, m. Elizabeth **McKinney**, who d. 22 Oct., 1776, in 90th year. He d. and is buried in Ell., 23 Feb., 1782, in 91st year. First deed rec. to Samuel and his bro. James, 1731; his farm (bo't 1741) at "Irish Row" (Melrose), E.W., still in poss. of his desc., Joseph Abbot Thompson. *Ch.* :

1. James, b. 1721. FAM. 7.

2. Samuel, b. 1728. FAM. 8.

Others.

From Distrib. of Wills, *Htfd. Prob. Off.*, "T.," from 1708 to 1825.—"Know all Men by these presents: That it is agreed vpon By and Between us the Subscribers all of the town of Windsor in the County of Hartford and Colloney of Connecticut in | new England, wee being the Lawfull Heirs and Suxcessors of oure Brother *Joseph Tomson* | Late of sd Windsor Deceased have and Do by these presents give grant make over, convey and — | confirm vnto oure Breathren *Samuel* and *James Tomson* all and Singlural the Estate of | oure Said Deceased Brother *Joseph Tomson* be it Either in Lands Goods or Chattles | as followeth, VZ.: vnto Samuel Tomson of sd. Estate sixteen acres by *Joseph Harpor* & | his wife miriam Harpor Sister vnto s^d *Joseph* sixteen acers by *Robert Tomson* and | sixteen acres by *William Tomson* & sixteen acers by *Ruth Tomson* sister to s^d *Joseph* Deceased and Likewise sixteen acres being Said Samuel his Owne part or Divident of said estate also vnto oure Brother *James Tomson* seventeen | acers & half of the above said Estate as his part or Divident of s^d Estate Said Seventeen | Acres & a half being Sett off vnto him the Said *James Tomson* by agreement and is bounded | and Butted as followeth vz: west on Land of s^d *James Tomsons* north on the Colloney | Line East vpon the above Said Land which wee made over to our Brother *Samuel Tomson* South on a highway Being in wedth Eight Rods and three quarters and Length one whole mile vnto them the Said Samuel and *James Tomson* and | their Heirs and assignes for Ever to have and to hold vse possess | and Injoy as their owne proper Estate with all the privelidges and appert | ances there vnto belonging and furthermore wee the Subscribers Do | hereby for oure selves & heirs Covenant to and with the Said Samuel and *James Tomson* and their heirs and with Either of them Singly to warrant and Deffend | the above s^d given and granted premisses vnto them or any of them as is above said | against the Lawfull claimes of vs or any of our Heirs or any other person | or persons Desireing or asking from or vnder vs in Confirmation where of wee | have here vnto sett oure hands and Seales this 6th Day of July, A.D. 1747 — |.

Signed Sealed and DD }
in presence of }

Wm mCarty
Ann grant

adm^t to s^d Estate

William Thomson
Joseph Harpor.

her
miriam / Harpor.
mark

Probate Court, July 7th, 1747. Then the above agreement was Exhibited under hand & Seal acknowledged before the Court and accepted & ordered to be kept on file.

Test, Jos. Talcott, Clerk.

his
Samu^l / Tomson. ©
mark.
James Tomson. ©
his
Robert / Tomson ©
mark.
her
Ruth / Tomson. ©
mark.

Inventory of *Joseph Thompson* of Windsor on file at Htfd. Prob. Office, dated 1742, amounts to £198, 11s. 2d.; land, 28 acres, £70.

FAM. 3. **James** (Wm), was one of the largest taxpayers on the east side of the Great River. It is a family tradition that he was also a merchant and frequently voyaged to the old country, and that at each of his daughters marriages he was wont to bring home to each a handsome brocaded silk dress and so many yards of

Irish lace. He m. Janet **Scott**, a Scotch lassie, who was over here on a visit to her brother, Robert Scott. She had promised her parents to return to them, and after she had promised her troth to James Thompson, she went back to Scotland to keep her promise "wi' the auld folk," then crossed the ocean a third time to marry James. She was a woman of most energetic character; became a noted midwife, and her red cloak was often seen flying in the wind as she rode about the country on her errands of duty towards the sick. She d. 29 Dec., 1795, in her 89th year. Mr. James T. d. 20 Oct., 1776, and both are bu. at Melrose. His will (*Htfd. Prob. Office*), dated 23 Mch., 1771, mentions wife Janet, daus. Elizabeth (wife Zebulon Barrett), Margaret (Chandler), Miriam (Harper), and John—only son. *Ch.*:

1. James, d. 20 June, 1752, in 2d yr.; bu. Ell.
2. John, 1748, 9.
3. Elizabeth, m. (1) Zebulon **Barrett**; (2) Ebenezer **Reed**; her tombstone in So. W. Burialling 6d has this epitaph: "Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, 2d consort of Mr. E. Reed, Humble & Submissive, Constant & Faithful. In the Discharge of the Duties of her station. Died Feb. 8th 1816. Aged 81."
4. Margaret, m. abt. 1767, Lt. Sam'l (s. of Nehemiah and Mary *Baronides*) **Chandler** of Enfield, b. 11 Oct., 1737, they rem. to Alstead, N. H.

See *Chandler Gen.*

5. Ruth, b. 1 June, 1740; m. 23 Nov., 1763, Nathan **Pelton** of E. W., formerly of Giddess Cove's Landing, Portland, Conn.; she d. 21 June, 1789, bu. First St. Cemetery, E. W.
6. Miriam, m. Col. John **Harper**, founder of Harpersfield, N. Y.; she d. in Johnstown, N. Y., 1778. It is said that her father opposed this marriage, and that when she ran away, and in the dark put on her sister's shoes by mistake, he called it theft, as an excuse to arrest her. (See *Harper*.)

FAM. 4. **Robert**² (*Wm.*¹), b. in Scotland; m. Rachel —, in E. W., who d. 30 June, 1785, in 83d yr.; he d. E. W., 20 Feb., 1786, in 86th yr.; both bu. in Melrose. *Ch.*:

1. John, d. 29 Feb., 1829, æ 85, without living ch.
2. Rachel, b. 1731; d. 10 Aug., 1817; m. (as his 2d wife) John **Potwine**, 18 Jan., 1770 (see *Potwine*).
3. Abigail (?), d. 19 Oct., 1813, æ 73.

FAM. 5. **John**² (*William*¹), m. Margaret —, who d. 20 Oct., 1769, in 73d yr.; bu. with her dau. at Ell. *Children*:

1. John.
2. Elizabeth, d. 28 Aug., 1756, in 32d yr.

FAM. 6. **Hugh**² (*William*¹), m. Elizabeth **Ellsworth** (being the only marriage in this family of bros. recorded in W. town records) 11 Jan., 1727/8. *Ch. (b. W. Rec.)*:

1. Job, b. 24 Nov., 1728. FAM. 10.
2. John, b. 1 Nov., 1730. FAM. 11.
3. William, b. 11 Jan., 1732/3.
4. Hugh (Capt.), b. 26 Aug., 1736. FAM. 12.
5. Benoni, b. 25 Sept., 1737.

FAM. 7. **James**³ (*Samuel*² *William*¹), m. Elizabeth **McKnight** of E. W., who d. 18 Mch., 1825, æ 86. She was familiarly known as "Aunt Betty". He d. 20 June, 1790, in 66th year; both bu. Ell. *Children*:

1. William (Col.), b. 17 Nov., 1762. FAM. 13.
2. Samuel, b. 2 Nov., 1763; m. Mehitable **McKinney**.
3. George, b. 8 Oct., 1770; d. 26 Sept., 1776, in 11th year.
4. John McKnight, b. 8 Jan., 1768. FAM. 14.
5. Robert, b. 8 Dec., 1769; d. 2 Oct., 1776, in 7th yr.
6. David, b. 19 Feb., 1772; d. 29 Sept., 1776, in 5th yr.
7. James, b. 5 Dec., 1774; d. 2 Oct., 1776, in 3d yr.
8. Charles, b. 16 Sept., 1776.
9. Elizabeth, b. 20 May, 1778.
10. James, b. 29 Jan. (1780, or '81, acc. to *Fam. Bible*); d. 1 May, 1829 (*S. B.*), without issue.

FAM. 8. **Samuel**³ (*Samuel*² *William*¹), m. Eleanor **McCray** of Ell.; res. on farm at "Irish Row" (Melrose), E. W., which he inherited from his father. He d. 20 June, 1815, æ 87; his wife d. 4 Jan., 1850, æ 94; both bu. in Ell. *Ch.*:

1. David, b. 13 Dec., 1777; m. Mary **Cogswell**; d. 5 July, 1863, Ell.; she b. Ell. 14 June, 1781; d. 27 Jan., 1864, Ell.
2. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1779; d. 8 Feb., 1803.
3. Samuel, b. 27 Feb., 1782. FAM. 15.
4. Roxalena, b. 26 Oct., 1785; d. 3 Feb., 1831; m. Asa **Willey**.

FAM. 9. **John**³ (*James*² *William*¹), m. (1) Billiah **Terry** of Enfield, who d. 10 Apl., 1776, in 37th year; (2) Hannah **Terry**, sister of first wife, of Lebanon, Conn. It is said he rem. to Maine, where he d. 1818. *Ch. (by 1st wife; b. E. W.)*:

1. James, b. 10 Sept., 1763. FAM. 16.
2. Joseph, b. 25 Feb., 1768; d. E. W., 1 Oct., 1776.
3. Miriam, b.
4. Isaac, b. 18 June, 1770; d. 28 Sept., 1776.
5. Jennet, b. 20 Aug., 1772; d. 21 Sept., 1776.
6. Margaret, b. 20 Mch., 1775; d. 9 Oct., 1776. (*R. & S.*)
7. Isaac and Jennet, b. 31 July, d. 14 Aug., 1782.
8. Sarah, b. June, 1784; d. 28 May, 1785, æ 11 mo.
9. Joseph.

FAM. 10. **Job**³ (*Hugh*² *Wm.*¹), m. Rhoda **Crane**, 12 July, 1750. *Ch.*:

1. —, d. Feb., 1751. — E. W. C. R.
2. Rhoda, b. 9 Apl., 1752.
3. Eunice, b. 21 Sept., 1753. [13 days.
4. —, b. —, d. 23 Mch., 1755, æ 10 mos.

FAM. 11. **John³ Hugh² Wm¹**, m. **Anne Ellsworth**, both of E. W., 24 May, 1753. *Children:*

1. Alexander, b. 21 May, 1754, s. d. 13 Aug. 1800; the first man to enter the fort at the Point in the Revolution; pres. of A. S. Soc. of E. W., 30 Dec., 1844, a. 60.
2. Anna, b. 22 Feb., 1759.
3. Anne, d. 20 Oct., 1766, m. 10th at — Prior St. Cem.

FAM. 12. **Hugh³ (Capt. H. L.) Wm²**, m. **Anna (dau. Nath'l and Martha Ellsworth) Stoughton** of E. W., b. 30 June, 1741. After Capt. Hugh's d. she m. (2) **Fredrick Ellsworth** of E. W. *Children (b. Irish Rev., Melrose):*

1. Anne, b. 9 d. 13 Feb., 1743, a. 14. C. G.
2. Elce, b. 8 May, 1766; m. Abner M. Ellsworth of E. W., d. 129, 129 N., 1840.
3. Anna, b. 25 Feb., 1768, m. Wm. C. Hooker of Northampton, 1800.
4. Hervey (Hooker).
5. Anson (Hooker).
6. Edward (Hooker).
7. Almira (Hooker).
1. George, b. 10 Sept., 1779.
2. Ansel, b. 6 Nov., 1771. FAM. 17.

FAM. 13. **William³ Col. John² Stoughton¹ Wm¹**, m. **Margaret McKinney**, who d. 7 Aug., 1789, in 21st yr. (*Ell. Cemetery*); (2) **Tamar Holton**, who d. 5 Apl., 1858, a. 86. He d. 2 Apl., 1829, a. 66. *Children (d. 1811):*

1. Margaret, b. 11 Feb., 1792, d. 12 July, 1796.
2. Peggy, b. twin to Margaret; d. 12 July, 1796.
3. Damaris, b. 2 May, 1792, d. Dec., 1793, a. 1 mos.
4. Damaris, b. 20 Jan., 1796; d. 1 Aug., 1798, in 3d yr.
5. George, b. 24 Sept., 1794; killed by fall of a log, 17 Mos., 1799, a. 5 yr.
6. William Holton, b. 10 Feb., 1797; d. 23 Sept., 1802, in 5th year.
7. Parley H., b. 27 Dec., 1799; d. 16 Sept., 1802, in 3d year.
8. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 1802; m. (1) Geo. Beebe, by whom she had 6 ch.; (2) Gordon Smith of Ell.; d. in Granby, 1891.
9. Mary Ann, b. 2 Feb., 1805; m. 1850, Winthrop Allen; d. 19 Jan., 1890, a. 85.
10. Henrietta, b. 15 Dec., 1806; m. Alfred Allen of Melrose, E. W., Sep. 1830.
11. Tamar, b. 22 Dec., 1809; m. Wm. Morison of Ell., d. 1900, 1880, 1880.
1. Elizabeth, m. James Reynolds; had 2 sons, 2 Mo., 1810, 1810, 1810, 1810.
12. Margaret, b. 5 Sept., 1808; m. Talcott Smith; res. 1890, 1890, 1890, 1890.
13. Sarah, b. 26 Apl., 1811; m. James G. Harper; res. 1890, 1890, 1890, 1890.
1. Elizabeth (Harper), m. Wm. Giles of Chicago; res. 1890, 1890, 1890, 1890.
2. Mary (Harper), m. J. E. Spaulding of Cambridge, Mass.; d. 1890, 1890, 1890, 1890.
14. William Howe (Dec.), b. 1 Oct., 1813; m. Huldah Chappin, 28 Jan., 1830, a. 16.
15. Charles.

FAM. 14. **John McKnight³ James² Stoughton¹ Wm¹**, m. **Sabra (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wells) Allen**, 23 Jan., 1794. She b. E. W., 29 July, 1774, d. 28 Mch., 1858, a. 83. He d. 22 Feb., 1841, a. 73. *Children (b. S. B.):*

1. Channeey, b. 24 Oct., 1794. FAM. 18.
2. Robert (Capt.), b. 12 June, 1796. FAM. 19.
3. John, b. 22 Apl., 1798. FAM. 20.
4. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1800; m. Dea. John (21s. Hez. and Elizabeth Bartlett) Bissell of E. W., 21 Dec., 1820, a. 20.
5. James Allen, b. 4 Sept., 1802. FAM. 21.
6. Mabel, b. 20 Oct., 1804; m. Elisha Gillet (s. Capt. Elisha & Sarah Gillet) Morton of E. W. She d. 17 Feb., 1846, a. 41. FAM. 22.
1. Elizabeth (Morton).
2. Cornelia (Morton).
3. Elisha Gillet (Morton).
7. Sabra, b. 2 Mch., 1807; m. Isaac Gleason (s. Hez. and Azubah Gleason) Allen of E. W., 20 Oct., 1831, 11 Feb., 1888, 1888, 1888.
1. Isaac Gleason, 21 Feb., 1888, 1888, 1888.
8. Samuel Wells, b. 18 Dec., 1809, and d. 12 Mch., 1811.
9. Sam'l Wells, b. 12 Jan., bp. 21 June, 1812. FAM. 22.
10. George, b. 1 Aug., 1816. FAM. 23.

FAM. 15. **Samuel³ (Samuel² Sam'l¹ Wm¹)**, m. **Mary Ellsworth**, 9 Nov., 1809, who d. 15 Jan., 1868, a. 78. — *Ell. Rec.* He d. 22 June, 1875, a. 93, on the home-
stead farm, where he had passed his life. *Ch. (Ell. Rec.):*

1. Philo E. (Capt.), b. 1811; Capt. of Militia company, Ell.; m. Ellen Wallace of Elmira, N. Y., 1835, 1835, 1835, 1835.
2. Samuel (Capt.), b. 1803; Capt. of Militia and Col. of 19th Conn. State Reg't; d. 31 May, 1840, a. 37.
3. Mary, b. 1816; m. Oliver M. Hyde of Ell., 9 Nov., 1842, a. 26.
4. Emily, b. 1818; d. 1869, a. 50.
5. Jane, b. 1823; m. Daniel N. Kimball of Ell., 29 Jan., 1848; 6 children.
6. Joseph Abbott, b. 29 Apl., 1827. FAM. 24.
7. Laura, b. 1829; d. 1825, a. 6.
8. Ellen, b. 1834; m. Dr. H. L. Whitman of Des Moines, Iowa, 20 Dec., 1835; 3 daus.

FAM. 16. **James³ (John² Jas¹ Wm¹)**, m. **Ann (dau. Ann) Allen**, b. 9 Mch., 1769, who d. Rockville, Conn., 23 Nov., 1852, he d. Coventry, Conn., 5 June, 1842. *Children:*

1. Horace, b. E. W., 25 Sept., 1789; d. E. W., 6 May, 1794.
2. Horace, b. E. W., 1 June, 1791. FAM. 25.
3. Anne, b. E. W., 9 Aug., 1793; d. E. W., unmd. 8 July, 1810.
4. Jennet, b. Hadley, Mass., 4 Dec., 1795; d. Rockville, Conn., 8 June, 1856, a. 60.
5. Horace, b. E. W., 13 July, 1802. FAM. 26.
6. John, b. E. W., 13 July, 1805. FAM. 27.
7. Mary, b. E. W., 13 July, 1808, a. 1 W. 1830, 1830, 1830, 1830.
8. Billings, b. Franklin, Conn., 19 July, 1796; he d. Rockville, 22 Mch., 1874.
9. Peggy, b. Hadley, Mass., 11 Nov., 1797; d. E. W., 1830.
10. Allen, b. E. W., 3 June, 1800; m. in Htd., Elizabeth, 1840.
11. George, b. E. W., 13 July, 1802. FAM. 26.
12. John, b. E. W., 13 July, 1805. FAM. 27.
13. Mary, b. E. W., 13 July, 1808, a. 1 W. 1830, 1830, 1830, 1830.

FAM. 17. **Anson³ (Capt. H. L.) Wm²**, b. 6 Nov., 1771, m. **Clarissa Brown**, 18 Mch., 1813. — *S. B.* *Children:*

1. Anson.
2. Anna.
3. Clarissa, b. 1816.
4. Joseph Stoughton.
5. Almira Hooker.

FAM. 18. **Chauncey**¹ (*John McKnight*,¹ *Jas.*,¹ *Strat.*,¹ *W.*,¹ b. 24 Oct., 1791; m. (1) **Sophronia Chapman** of Ell., 16 Nov., 1819 (*S. B.*); she d. Cherry Valley, N. Y.; (2) **Annie Coy** of Ell., 16 Apl., 1845. He d. Ell., 18 Dec., 1868 (9), æ. 73. *Ch.*:

1. Susan Elizabeth.
2. Carlos Wells.

3. Chinnice Howe, 17 Feb., 1841, æ. 10 years.
4. Susan Gid.

FAM. 19. **Robert**¹ (Capt.) (*John McK*,¹ *James*,¹ *Sam'l*,¹ *Wm.*,¹ m. 28 Oct., 1818, at E. W., Cynthia (dau. Capt. Nathan and Abigail Osborne) Cohoon, b. E. W., 5 Dec., 1797, who d. Rockville, Conn., 18 Mch., 1850, æ. 49 (Sc.); he d. 4 Mch., 1846 (Sc.); kept a public ho. at Windsorville, Conn. *Children* (b. E. W.):

1. Abigail Osborne, b. 12 Sept., 1819; m. Jairus Barber, E. W.; d. Hartford, 28 May, 1874.
2. Nathan Henry, b. 9 Oct., 1821, m. 1 Jan., 1847, Almira Graves, at Sunderland, Mass.; (2) Harriet Spencer of E. Htd., 5 Oct., 1853. He d. at Groton, Conn., 2 Aug., 1871.
3. Robert Allen, b. 11 July, 1823; builder; m. 13 Sept., 1848, Rachel Skinner of W. He d. Rockville, Conn., 11 Feb., 1861.
4. Caroline Cynthia, b. 22 Feb., 1825; m. 26 Oct., 1853, Carlos W. Clapp.
5. Mary Jane, b. 4 Mch., 1828; d. Rockville, Conn.,

- 1 Jan., 1854, æ. 26.
6. Maria Jones, b. 27 Jan., 1831, m. 1841, John Smith of Rockville.
7. William John, b. 5 Nov., 1830, m. 1 Feb., 1851, Ellen Holcomb of Hartford, Conn.
8. Joseph George, b. 21 Mch., 1831, designer; m. 26 Oct., 1853, Amanda White, at So. Hadley, Mass. He d. Rockville, Conn., 1 May, 1865.
9. Charles Samuel, b. 25 Sept., 1831, bookkeeper; m. 1854, Lavinia Morse, at Groton, 12 Aug., 1861.
10. Rebecca Sarah, b. 15 Jan., 1834, d. 15 Jan., 1840, æ. 11 months.

FAM. 20. **John**⁵ (*John McK*,⁴ *James*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 6 Jan., 1823, Anna (dau. Benj. and Ann Stiles) Ellsworth of E. W., b. 18 Mch., 1800. He d. 16 Feb., 1874, æ. 76; was farmer at Ell. She d. 27 Mch., 1883. *Children*:

1. Sabra Allen, b. 25 Oct., 1824; m. Erwin Fitch (s. John) Stoughton, Vern'n, Conn., 21 June, 1865; he b. Wpg., E. W., 13 Mch., 1805; d. 11 Oct., 1878, in Rockville.
2. Mary Fidelia, b. 22 May, 1827; m. James D. McKnight of Ell. *Issue*:
 1. Mary Louisa (McKnight), b. 31 Aug., 1852; m. G. Newton Booth of Ell., 9 Feb., 1881.
 2. Everett James (McKnight, M.D.), b. 12 June, 1855; m. Aletha Thompson Lindsay, 8 Feb., 1881, ch. 11 months, 6 Aug., 1880, æ. 11 1/4.
3. John Thompson (McKnight), b. 29 May, 1860; m. Julia Kimball, 23 Sept., 1885; had (1) Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1886; (2) Alice Thompson, b. 9 Jan., 1890; d. 27 July, 1890.
4. Nellie Elizabeth (McKnight), b. 29 Sept., 1863; d. 20 Aug., 1890.
5. Howard Horace (McKnight), b. 13 Aug., 1865; m. Clara Simonds Sykes, 3 Oct., 1889.

3. Julia Selina, b. 15 Mch., 1829; m. 1 May (27 Apl., *Ell. Rec.*), 1856, G. Newton Booth of E. W.—*Ell. Rec.* She d. 4 July, 1880.

4. Edwin Franklin, b. 8 Aug., 1831. FAM. 28.
5. Martha Aurelia, b. Ell., 5 Aug., 1833; m. Joseph Allen Pascoe of E. W., 19 Nov., 1857; she d. 27 Mch., 1887. *Issue*:

1. Franklin (Pascoe).
 2. Arthur (Pascoe).
 3. Julia (Pascoe).
 4. John (Pascoe).
 5. Allen (Pascoe).
 6. Theodore (Pascoe).
- (And three died in infancy.)
6. Sophronia, b. Ell., 15 Dec., 1835; d. 18 Dec., 1876.
 7. Emily Ellena, b. Ell., 15 Jan., 1838; m. James B. Stiles, 26 Nov., 1859. See *Stiles*.
 8. John, b. Ell., 11 Jan., 1840. FAM. 29.
 9. Elizabeth Mabel, b. Ell., 1 Mch., 1842; m. Samuel Newell of Ill., 27 Oct., 1869; d. 30 Oct., 1871. *Issue*:
 1. Elizabeth (Newell), b. 16 Oct., 1871.

FAM. 21. **James Allen**⁵ (*John McK*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. Maria (dau. Geo. and Betsey Wolcott) Barber, 8 Jan., 1829, who d. 28 July, 1845, æ. 39 (*S. B.* and *Sc.*); he d. 6 Sept., 1864.—*Sc.* *Children*:

1. Harriet.
2. John McKnight.
3. James, bp. 30 Sept., 1841 (*S. B.*); d. 10 Oct., 1843,

- æ. 2 years.—*S. B.*
4. James, d. 9 Ap., 1840, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mos.—*Sc.* and *S. B.*
5. Albert.

FAM. 22. **Samuel Wells** (Col.) (*John McK*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. 25 Dec., 1834, Mary A. (dau. Geo. and Betsey Wolcott) Barber; he d. 7 Sept., 1846.—*Sc.* *Ch.*:

1. Samuel.
2. Mary Ann, d. 26 Sept., 1841, æ. 3 yrs. 1 mo. 6 d. —*Sc.*

3. Maria Ann.
4. Frederick.

FAM. 23. **George**⁵ (*John McK*,⁴ *Jas.*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. Elizabeth Wolner of Vt., 2 July, 1855; he d. 2 July, 1865, æ. 47.—*Ell. Rec.* *Children*:

1. Frederick.
2. Elizabeth Mabel.

FAM. 24. **Joseph Abbott** (*Sam'l*,¹ *Sam'l*,¹ *Sam'l*,¹ *Wm.*,¹ inher. the T. homestead at Melrose; m. Mabel Clark of Ell. *Children*:

1. Charles A., b. 8 May, 1861; m. Della (dau. Otis) Snow of Ell., 9 Dec., 1886.
2. Alice C., b. 19 Nov., 1862; m. Arthur M. Rice

- of Pittsfield, Mass., 28 Oct., 1885.
3. Fannie E., b. 23 Sept., 1871.

FAM. 25. **Horace**⁵ (*Jas.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Jas.*,² *Wm.*,¹), m. (1) Rowena Taylor Edson, b. Halifax, Vt., 28 Nov., 1797, who d. Rockville, Conn., 23 Oct., 1844; they were m. at Coleraine, Mass., 24 Nov., 1817; he m. (2) at Rockville, Conn., 5 Jan., 1845, Wid. Lovinia Moody Lord, b. 9 Oct., 1809, at Hadley, Mass., who d. Coventry, Conn., 31 Mch., 1888. Horace T. was a clothier at E. W., Readsboro', Vt., Rockville, and

Coventry, Conn.; he d. 11 Feb., 1862. His first wife was dau. of Rev. Jesse and Rebecca (Taylor) Edson, his second a dau. of Joseph and Azubah (Osborne) Moody, and widow of Samuel Lord. *Ch. by 1st wife:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Jesse Edson, b. Ill., 29 Jan., 1829. | 5. George Terry, b. Readsboro', Vt., 24 May, 1829. |
| 2. Anne Rebecca, b. Ill., 30 Apr., 1831. | <i>Ch. by 2nd:</i> |
| 3. Jane Amanda, b. 30 Oct., 1834; d. 13 Feb., 1844. | 6. John Rose, b. Rockville, Conn., 14 Dec., 1846. |
| 4. Horace Allen, b. Readsboro', Vt., 28 July, 1825. | |

FAM 26. **George** (*Jas.*, ¹*John*, *Jas.*, ²*Wm.*), m. Enfield, 9 Oct., 1834, Catharine Newton (dau. Fletcher and Annie **Parsons** **Prudden**, b. Enf., 1 Mch., 1809, died Rockville, Conn., 29 Apr., 1866, he d. E. W., 29 Oct., 1870. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Newton Prudden, b. Broad Br., Conn., E. W., 19 Aug., 1835. Fam. 31. | 2. Charles P. Fletcher Allen, res. Winooski, Vt. |
|--|--|

FAM 27. **John Terry** (*Jas.*, ¹*John*, *Jas.*, ²*Wm.*), m. E. W., 6 Jan., 1831, Sarah Maria (dau. Phineas and Sarah **Reed**) **Blodgett**, b. E. W., 29 May, 1810; res. (1886) Rockville, Conn.; rem. to Htfd. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Lucius Edward, b. 30 Dec., 1831, m. at R., 26 May, 1852. Frances Maria (dau. Asa and Sabra | <i>Strickland</i> Bowe of E. W., res. Rockville, Conn. Fam. 32. |
| | 2. Charles Edward (Col.), b. 26 Feb., 1847. Fam. 33. |

FAM 28. **Edward Franklin** (*John*, *John McK.*, ¹*Jas.*, ²*Sam'l.*, *Wm.*), m. Amelia B. Morrell; res. E. W. *Children:*

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Mary F., b. E. W. | 2. William White Wells of E. W. | 5. Anne Edsworth |
| 3. Franklin Morrell, m. Florence (dau. Charles) | 4. John Edward | |

FAM 29. **John** (*John*, *John McK.*, ¹*Jas.*, ²*Sam'l.*, *Wm.*), m. Amanda J. Bancroft, 10 Feb., 1870. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Morton F., b. 19 June, 1871. | 3. Royal W., b. 23 Oct., 1874. |
| 2. Elizabeth M., b. 8 Feb., 1873, at Ellington. | 4. Emory J., b. 31 Aug., 1878. |

FAM 30. **George Terry** (*Horace*, *Jas.*, ¹*John*, *Jas.*, ²*Wm.*), m. (1) Rockville, Conn., Christina Almira **Noble**, b. Willington, Conn., 9 Jan., 1830; m. 1 Oct., 1851; d. Waterbury, Conn., 19 Nov., 1882; (2) E. Htfd., 8 Apl., 1885, Henrietta M. **Wickham**, b. Monroe, Mich., 4 Feb., 1851. *Child:*

1. George Austin, b. Ellsworth, Ill., 15 Jan., 1855.

FAM 31. **Newton Prudden** (*Geo.*, ⁵*Jas.*, ⁴*John*, ³*Jas.*, ²*Wm.*), m. Juliette (dau. Edgar and Sarah **Foster**) **Stoughton** of So. W., 25 Nov., 1858, at Rockville, Conn.; she was b. 6 Nov., 1837, at E. W. He was a woollen and worsted goods mfr., and res. W., Rockville, Conn., and at Worcester, Mass., where he d. 7 Jan., 1884. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Katherine Prudden, b. R., 9 Dec., 1859. | 3. Frank Erwin, b. R., 12 Feb., 1863; m. 19 Sept., 1888, Mary Ella Stevens , in Winooski, Vt. |
| 2. Luella, b. R., 22 June, 1861; m. Oliver E. Pierce, Worcester, Mass., 28 Nov., 1880, 2 ch. | 5. Grace Jewett, b. Popponook, W., 9 July, 1875. |

FAM 32. **Lucius Edward** (*John T.*, *Jas.*, ¹*John*, *Jas.*, ²*Wm.*), m. at Rockville, Conn., 26 May, 1852, Frances Maria (dau. Asa and Sabra *Strickland* **Bowe** of E. W., b. E. W. H., 15 Dec., 1830; res. Rockville, Conn. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Edward, b. 6 June, d. 6 Oct., 1874. | 4. Albert Terry, b. 16 Dec., 1861; m. Ida M. Bacon , 23 July, 1881. |
| 2. Frederic Hammond, b. 1 Sept., 1855; m. Marg't B. Carver , 8 Oct., 1878. | 5. Annie Strickland, b. 29 May, 1870. |
| 3. Albert Strong, b. 2 June, 1859; d. 5 Sept., 1860. | |

FAM 33. **Charles Edward** (*Lieut.-Col.* (*John T.*, *Jas.*, ¹*John*, *Jas.*, ²*Wm.*), m. in Htfd., 14 Sept., 1868, Abby Frances (dau. Charles and Harriet R. *Shapiro*) **Allen**, b. Danielsonville (W. Killingly), Conn., 18 Oct., 1848; res. Hartford, Conn. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Arthur Ripley, b. Htfd., Conn., 22 Jan., 1872. | 3. Emma Josephine, b. Htfd., Conn., 11 May, 1883. |
| 2. Harriet May, b. Providence, R. I., 3 Nov., 1874. | |

William (Prof., D.D.) s. of *Augustus*, res. Goshen, Conn., who m. Kezia **Hopkins** of Gt. Barrington, Mass., a niece of the celebrated theologian, Dr. Samuel Hopkins, s. *James* res. Goshen, Conn.; a man of wealth and great public spirit and benevolence, owned slaves in his earlier life, whom he set free and gave them farms on his ppy. in what was then known as Connecticut Farms, Ohio, built houses for them

and annually visited them to see after their welfare, s. *Andover*, who *rem.* from New Haven about 1738, to Goshen, Conn., where he held many town offices and rep. the town five times in Gen. Assemb.; d. Htfd., May, 1759, and is buried in Centre Ch. burial yard), b. at Goshen, 17 Feb., 1806; fitted for college with Dr. Joseph Harvey, the minister of the parish; entered Union Coll., Sept., 1824, æ. 18; grad. 1826 with honor; passed 1828-9 as principal of Amherst Acad.; ent. And. Theol. Sem., 1830, remaining, after the regular course, for an additional year of study, making a specialty of German and preparing some translations from that language which were noticed with special commendation; Sept., 1833, he was ord. pastor Cong. Ch., No. Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., and so won the esteem and affection of his large parish, that when (1834) he was invited to the recently-founded Theol. Institute of Conn., at E. W., the people were a unit against his leaving them; but, yielding to a strong sense of duty, he accepted the Chair of Biblical Literature; married, and his parents having also preceded him to E. W., was soon engaged in what proved to be his life-work of 55 years — the longest term of service in an institution of this kind on record in this country. Until the removal of the Instit. to Hartford (1865), his life was one of peculiar sacrifice and difficulty. The seminary lacked funds, students, and friends, so that his position implied not only scanty pecuniary support, but — what was more to a man of his sensibility — he was especially cut off from a natural and hearty sympathy with his former associates in study; and, most of all, the excessive and multifarious work thrown upon him ruined his scholarly ambitions and blighted the promise in that direction which, in his college and seminary days, his friends had considered quite unusual; and his native chivalry, as well as his high religious devotion, made him decline the urgent proposals which came to him to accept other more promising and congenial fields of labor.

During the last years of his life he had the satisfaction of seeing the seminary firmly estab., well endowed, filled with students, with fine buildings, numerous friends, and good prospects. Before his death he was unanimously recognized as the father of the institution, who, by his extraordinary sagacity, self-sacrifice, and weight of personal character, had carried it through a long and perilous struggle and placed it, at last, on a secure basis. He d. 27 Feb., 1889, at the age of 83, in full mental vigor and unimpaired bodily faculties, universally beloved and revered by his fellow-citizens, and by the numerous generations of students who had come under the influence of his rare character and experienced his singular sympathy and generous kindness. In person he was of medium height, with heavy dark hair tinged (very early) with gray; deep-set, hazel eyes, with heavy brows; a high forehead; delicate mouth; and he was considered a man of decided beauty of feature and coloring. His manners were courtly and gracious. He had a keen sense of humor; was a very graceful and entertaining conversationalist; had quick perception and facile adaptation combined with transparent sincerity and the most perfect integrity. His disposition was ardent, impulsive, and impetuous; he was nervously and very highly strung; his imagination vivid, and his nature affectionate and tender. So unbounded was his generosity that it was a saying among his friends that his only regret, when he gave away his coat, was that he could not give his cloak also. The somewhat severe Puritan training of his youth, and his long habit of self-discipline resulted, during his later years, in a saintly calmness and an even, cheerful manner which concealed the depth of his nature from all but the very few who really understood him, and the great victory of his life. He habitually concealed his own trials and sorrows, and was ready to advise and sympathize with every one who came to him. He m. 25 Sept., 1834, Elizabeth W. (daughter Daniel) Butler of Northampton, Mass., b. 4 Oct., 1809, who was of direct descent from Stephen Butler of England, a non-conformist clergyman of the Ch. of Eng. She d. 29 Jan., 1879, æ. 69. *Ch. (b. E. W. II.):*

Baptismes, E. W. (S. B.)—**Dan Orville**, bp. 9 June, 1833. **Edward Everett**, bp. 19 Apl., 1846. **Frederick Chapin**, bp. 27 Aug., 1842. **George**, bp. 8 Mch., 1817. **John McKnight**, bp. 13 Apl., 1834. **Lucius Edwin**, bp. 6 May, 1832. **Mary Ann**, bp. 31 Mch., 1839. **Mary Ann**, bp. 24 Apl., 1842. **Mary Elizabeth**, bp. 16 Aug., 1835. **Peggy**, bp. 11 Sept., 1808.

Alexander, m. **Amanda Crane**, 1 May, 1832.—*S. B.* **Addison Hubbard** (s. Warren and Rebecca), d. 20 Jan., 1829, æ. 9 wks.—*E. W. O.* **Polly** (dau. of same), d. 12 May, 1805, æ. 12 wks.—*E. W. O.* **Electa** (wife of Henry), d. 3 Apl., 1839, æ. 39. **John**, rec. as being 2d ch. b. in W., had *Elizabeth*, b. 2 June, 1645; his ch. d. 1644.—*O. C. R.* **Robert Thompson**[s] ch. d. 23 July, 1751.—*E. W. C. R.* **Job Thompson**[s] ch. d. Feb., 1751.—*E. W. C. R.*

THORNTON, Thomas (see p. 167, Vol. I, had **Samuel**, b. 13 July, 1645; 1d. gr. him in W., 1640; *Grant's Rec.* gives him 5 ch. b. in W., but names them not; he was a tanner, and, 1646, asked the court to exempt his workmen from training, because it was so detrimental to his business. In 1651 he informs the court how many beeves were killed in Fairfield the year before, and 1653, there was a "Goodman" Thornton in Stamford, prob. the same. A **Thomas d. 1647**; **Priscilla**, d. 1647; **Anna**, d. 1647 (*O. C. R.*); perhaps 3 of the 5 ch.

THRALL² (Thrale, Thrail, Tralh, **William**, came to W. before the Peq. War, in which he was a soldier from W. 1d. gr. 1640 (see p. 167, Vol. I); res. in vicinity of the Old Mill. In 1646 he and Robert Wilson bought out Simon Hoyte in Hoyte's Meadow, where he lived alone with his family several years, the Court exempting him from the duty of "watch and ward," so that he might be at home nights with his family. His son Timothy succeeded him, and some of the Thralls have ever since res. in this meadow. He d. "Aug^t the 3d, Sabbath day, 1679, 73 old."—*O. C. R.* "Old Goode Thrall," prob. his wife, d. 30 July, 1676. He contrib. 2s. 6d. to the Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676.—*O. C. R.* *Ch. (2 acc. to O. C. R.)*:

1. Timothy, "b. 25 July, bp. 1641."—*O. C. R.* FAM. 2.
2. David, acc. to *Thrall Gen.*

FAM. 2. Timothy² (**William**¹), m. **Deborah** (dau. **Thomas Gunn**, 10 Nov., 1659; contrib. 1s. 6d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. Shed. 7 Jan., 1694. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Deborah, b. 19 Apr., 1660.
2. Timothy (Capt.), b. 7 Dec., 1662. FAM. 3.
3. Mchitable, b. Mch., 1664.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1 May, 1667.
5. John, b. 8 June, 1669; d. poss. thers. of T. rec. by *O. C. R.* as d. 1670.
6. John, Sept. b. 5 June, 1671. FAM. 4.
7. Martha, b. 31 May, 1673.
8. Thomas, b. 5 May, 1675; d. 12 Apr., 1675.
9. Thomas, b. 10 July, 1676. FAM. 5.
10. Samuel, twins, b. 22 Feb., 1681. FAM. 6.
11. Abigail.

FAM. 3. Timothy³ (Capt.) (**Timo.**² **Wm.**¹), m. **Sarah Allyn**, 31 Dec., 1699, who d. 28 Dec., 1740, æ. 72; he d. 31 Jan., 1723/4. *Children*:

1. William, b. 2 Oct., 1700, was the reputed father of Wives of **Esther Griswold**, b. 5 Sept., 1738; m. **Hannah Thrall**, 11 Oct., 1728; he d. 25 Oct., 1738, and died 9 June, 1739, close to his mother, **Sarah Thrall**, to wife **Hannah** (sister **Charity** to sister **Sarah Ward**, and to her ch.
2. Sarah, b. 19 Oct., 1701.
3. Abigail, b. 13 May, 1708.
4. Timothy, b. 19 Dec., 1713. FAM. 7.
5. Sarah, Lucy, Abner, & Abigail, to ch. of John Ward, b. 27 May, 1716; m. **Marg^t Hodge** of W., 10 Nov., 1738; had *Joel*, bp. 9 Nov., 1740.—*W. C. R.*

FAM. 4. John² (Sgt.) (prob. s. **Timo.**³ **Wm.**¹), m. **Mindwell Moses**, 6 Jan., 1697; he d. 18 Apl., 1732; will refers to "Grandfather Gunn." *Children*:

1. John, b. 13 Oct., 1699. FAM. 8.
2. Moses, b. 20 Apr., 1702. FAM. 9.
3. Aaron, b. 27 Sept., 1704; d. 17 July, 1731.
4. Amy, b. 10 Jan., 1706.
5. Joseph, b. 3 Mar., 1710.
6. Daniel, b. 13 Dec., 1712; m. **Elizabeth Thrall**, 27 Apr., 1738; had *Joseph*, b. 1700, 1741.
7. Joel, b. 27 May, 1716; m. **Marg^t Hodge** of W., 10 Nov., 1738; had *Joel*, bp. 9 Nov., 1740.—*W. C. R.*
8. Charles, b. 30 Dec., 1718. FAM. 10.
9. John, b. 12 Sept., 1722.

Genealogy of the Thrall Family, ed. by the Rev. J. W. Alden, 1862. Pp. 120. V. 1890. 120 p., 54 pages; orig. edition, compiled and pub. 1862, by Mr. Walter Thrall⁷ (**Jesse**⁶ **Samuel**⁵ **John**⁴ **John**³ **Timo.**² **Wm.**¹); 2d ed. and pres. by Edward G. R. (son). This is the work to which is referred to the desc. of Wm. Thrall, the emigrant, in the line of his gt.-gd.-s. John, 2d.

FAM. 5. **Thomas**³ (*Tim^o,² Wm¹*), m. Elizabeth (dau. John and Deborah *Denslow*) **Hoskins**, 2 Nov., 1699. When Gunn rem. to Westfield he gave his homestead to this Thomas, who res. there; he was a Peq. soldier (*Col. Rec.*, ii, 150). *Ch.* :

1. Thomas, b. 13 Apl., 1700; d. 29 Jan., 1724.
2. Hannah, b. 15 Aug., 1702.

3. Mary, b. 2 Sept., 1707; m. a **Ward**.
4. Mattha, b. 3 Oct., 1709.

FAM. 6. **Samuel**³ (*Tim^o,² Wm¹*), m. Elizabeth **Owen**, 23 Oct., 1706; he d. on bd. the vessel in wh. he was returning home fr. the Wood Creek Exped., 1709. *Ch.* :

1. Elizabeth, b. 23 Mch., 1706.

2. Samuel, b. 25 Feb., 1708.

FAM. 7. **Timothy**³ (*Capt. Tim^o,² Tim^o,² Wm¹*), m. Mary (dau. Wm.³ *Dani^l,² Wm¹*) **Hayden**, 28 Aug., 1740 (*W. C. R.*); he b. 11 May, 1710; d. 7 Apl., 1796, æ. 80; she d. 6 Feb., 1756, æ. 43. *Children (bp. W. C. R.)* :

1. Timothy, bp. 17 May, 1741, at his father's house, during illness.

2. Timothy, b. 16, bp. 22 July, 1744.
3. William, b. 11, bp. 17 Aug., 1746.

FAM. 8. **John**³ (*Sgt. John², Tim^o,² Wm¹*), m. bet. 1724 and '28 [Mary **Roberts** of Hartford *Thrall Gen.*]; was also the reputed father of John (son of Damaris **Phelps**), b. 3 Nov., 1724, prob. the John who d. 3 Oct., 1749, "in 50th yr." (*Turkey Hills Gid.*); [*Thrall Gen.* says he d. 1762, æ. 63]. Beside him lies "Mrs. Mary," d. 20 Jan., 1772, in 70th year. *Ch.* :

1. John, b. 22 July, 1728. FAM. 11.
2. Mary, b. 21 May, 1730; m. Elisha **Winchell**.
3. Aaron, b. 31 Aug., 1732; d. 29 July, 1740.
4. Lucy, b. 15 Feb., 1734; m. John **Hathaway**.
5. Samuel, b. 11 July, bp. 20 Nov., 1737.—*W. C. R.*

FAM. 12.

6. Mindwell, b. 9, b. 24 Feb. (at Turkey Hills), 1739; m. Jonas **Morand**.
7. Ezekiel, b. 30 Sept., 1742. FAM. 13.
8. Benjamin, b. 18 Feb., 1744.
9. Luke, b. 11 May, 1747.

FAM. 9. **Moses**³ (*Sgt. John², Tim^o,² John¹*), m. Elizabeth **Filer**, 4 Feb., 1730; sett. No. Bolton, where several of his ch. were b., 1733-49. *Child* :

1. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov., 1731, m. Reuben **Miller** 766, and had *Ezekiel*, named in grandfather Moses's will.

FAM. 10. **Charles**³ (*Sgt. John², Tim^o,² Wm¹*), m. Hannah **Clark** of Simsbury, 24 Mch., 1744. *Children* :

1. Charles, b. 4 June, 1747.
2. Hannah, b. 4 Oct., 1749.
3. Abel, b. 20 July, 1751. [Vol. I.
4. Jerusha, b. 28 Sept., 1753; drowned (see p. 616-17,
5. Giles, b. 8 Nov., 1755.

6. Rufus, b. 28 Nov., 1757.
7. Mindwell, { b. 27 Jan., 1761.
8. William, {
9. Elna, b. 30 June, 1764.
10. Eleanor, b. 4 Aug., 1766.

FAM. 11. **John**³ (*Sgt. John², Tim^o,² Wm¹*), m. Rebecca **Davis** of Harwinton, 18 Oct., 1748; she d. 10 Dec., 1758; he d. 1791; res. Poq. *Children* :

1. John, b. 30 June, 1749.
2. Oliver, b. 25 Mch., 1751; d. 27 Dec., 1758.
3. Isaac, b. 19 Jan., 1753. FAM. 14. [15.
4. Oliver, b. 13, bp. 14 Nov., 1762.—*W. C. R.* FAM. 1

5. Rebecca, b. 14 bp. 25 Jan., 1766.
6. Elizabeth, m. Hez. **Owen**, 21 Sept., 1785; d. 9 Jan., 1836.

FAM. 12. **Samuel**⁵ (*John⁴, Sgt. John³, Tim^o,² Wm¹*), m. Lucy (dau. Martin and Lucy; **Winchell** of W.; rem., prior to Rev., to Granville, Mass., thence 1790 to Rutland, Vt.; was an officer in Fr. War; a captain in Am. Revol.; and one of the insurgents in Shay's Rebellion, for which, it is said, he lost his property, in 1788 was a member of Mass. Leg., and d. in Vt. 3 Dec., 1821, æ. 84; was an honest man of considerable influence, and a memb. of Cong. Ch. of West R. *Ch. (nine in all; all had large families, and 6 rem. to Rutland with him)* :

1. Theodora, m. Thos. **Adams**; rem. from R. to Esopus, N. Y., about 1810; had 4 s. and 1 dau., who m. Robert **Rosecrans**, in Ohio.
2. Samuel, b. 31 Aug., 1799. FAM. 16.
3. Lucy, m. Eber **Selman**; res. Stratford, Conn.; had 6 s. and 3 dcs.
4. Mary, d. young.
5. Aaron, b. 25 Jan., 1763. FAM. 17.

6. Jesse, b. 1 May, 1765. FAM. 18.
7. Eliphas, b. 23 June, 1767. FAM. 19.
8. Worthy, b. 27 May, 1769.
9. Charles, b. 6 Dec., 1772. FAM. 20.
10. Polly, m. (1) Solomon **Mead**, who d. abt. 1821; res. Royden, near I. J. port, N. Y.; m. (2) Paul **Sawyer**, and she d. 26 July, 1840, æ. 64; 7 ch.
11. James, d. young.

FAM. 13. **Ezekiel**³ (*John², Sgt. John², Tim^o,² Wm¹*), m. Elizabeth **McMarran**, 26 July, 1763. *Children* :

Cyril Thrall

1. Elizabeth, b. 21 Apl., 1764.
2. Mindwell, b. 12 Apl., 1767.
3. Lydia, b. 22 Apl., 1769.

4. Chloe, b. 27 July, 1771; both bp. 23 July, 1775.
5. Eunice, b. ———, ;

— N. S. R.

FAM. 14. **Isaac**⁶ (*prob. s. John,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Rhoda Phelps, 26 Jan., 1775. — *Wbq. Ch. Rec. Children (Wbq. Ch. Rec.):*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Rhoda, bp. 25 June, 1775. | 5. Polly, bp. June, 1787. |
| 2. Linda, bp. 30 Nov., 1777. | 6. Patty, bp. Oct., 1790. |
| 3. Isaac, bp. 19 Feb., 1781. | 7. Friend, bp. 16 June, 1793. |
| 4. Thomas, bp. 17 Aug., 1783. | |

FAM. 15. **Oliver**⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Wealthy Latimer. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Wealthy, b. 1841, m. Jonathan Bumstead; | Lemuel Roberts. |
| d. Sept., 1842. | 3. Oliver Johnson, b. 1797. FAM. 21. |
| 2. Betsy, b. 9 Nov., 1790; d. 22 Mch., 1858; m. | 4. Hiram, b. 18 Oct., 1801; d. 15 Dec., 1867. FAM. 22. |

FAM. 16. **Samuel**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Triphena (sister of Rev. Dr.) Cooley of Granville, Mass.; rem. to and was a first sett. of Granville, Ohio, 1805; farmer; memb. Cong. Ch.; Rev. soldier. He d. 8 May, 1815; wid. d. 184-, æ. 74. *Ch. Call had him, except the last):*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. James, killed in 1814 by fall of a tree — of earth. | 7. Timothy L. |
| 2. Amos, killed abt. 1831 by caving in of a bank. | 8. Sarah, m. Jacob Goodrich. |
| 3. Samuel, killed about 1832 by kick of a horse. | 9. Mary Ann, m. P. Dean. |
| 4. Cotton M., killed abt. 1848 by fall from a wagon. | 10. Abigail, m. (1) Geo. Plumb; (2) Ira Wood. |
| 5. Alexander. | 11. Lucy, m. Azel Mead. |
| 6. William. | 12. Barbary, d. æ. 11 yr. |

FAM. 17. **Aaron**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), many years Justice of the Peace; active in business; man of property and influential; m. Olive Loveland; he d. 7 June, 1810. *Children:*

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. Rosetta, m. William Paige. | 4. Aaron W., d. 1820; wid. m. Capt. Wm. Mead, |
| 2. Anson R., d. abt. 1851. | and d. 1858, æ. 89. |
| 3. Linus G., d. Oct., 1881. | 5. Homer L., disting. phys.; prof. Kenyon Coll. |
| | 6. Orlando M. |

FAM. 18. **Jesse**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Mabel (dau. Justus and Deborah) Rose, 13 Jan., 1791, in Granville, Mass.; sett. Rutland, Vt.; rem. 1819, to Ohio, where he d. at Circleville, 16 Dec., 1843, in 79th year; farmer; good intellect, jovial, large-bodied. *Children:*

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---|
| 1. Luther. | 4. William B. | 6. Elizabeth, bp. 2 Oct., 1796. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| 2. Walter. | 5. Charlotte. | 7. Timothy, d., æ. 10, 19 Oct., 1798. |
| 3. Reuben R. | | Three others d. inf. |

FAM. 19. **Eliphas**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Polly Mead; Justice of the Peace, memb. Cong'l and Meth. ch.; d. 15 Mch., 1834; wid. d. 1841, æ. 67. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joel; 2 ch. | 7. Worthey, d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 4 ch. — 14 ch. |
| 2. Oliver, d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 5 ch. | 8. Orilla, m. Johnson Brown of Underhill, Vt.; |
| 3. Lyman, d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 4 ch. | 9. Mary, m. Rev. Thomas Parker of Licking Co., |
| 4. Eliphas; 9 ch. | O.; 1860, res. in Licking Co., O.; 9 ch. |
| 5. Benj. F. (Dr.); 1860, res. Licking Co., O.; 9 ch. | 10. Caroline, m. Samuel Cooper; d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 4 ch. |
| 6. Aaron (Dr.), d. near Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 5 ch. | |

FAM. 20. **Chauncey**⁶ (*Sam'l,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. Polly Chipman; an able and much respected man; memb. of Epis. Ch.; d. 4 Apl., 1844, at W. Rutland, Vt.; had been a rep. in Vt. Leg., and most of his life in public life. *Children (all had families):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Jonathan C., d. 1852; res. Rutland, Vt. | 5. Theodosia, m. Judson Gorham; res. West |
| 2. Chauncey, res. W. Rutland, Vt. | Rutland, Vt. |
| 3. Samuel R. (Rev.), Presb.; Wis. FAM. 23. | 6. Mary, m. Jacob Bailey; res. West Rutland, Vt. |
| 4. Lurena, m. Henry Hewett. | |

FAM. 21. **Oliver Johnson**⁶ (*Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), married Harriet Moore, 23 Dec., 1817. *Children:*

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Harriet Jennette. | 2. Abigail. | 3. Charlotte Elizabeth. | 4. Oliver Johnson. |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|

FAM. 22. **Hiram**⁶ (*Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ Sgt. John,³ Timo.,² Wm.¹*), m. 6 Dec., 1821, Melissa Griswold; he d. 15 Dec., 1867. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Oliver J., b. 21 Feb., 1820; d. 9 Sept., 1855; m. | Smith. |
| Mailla Brown. | 4. Virginia Triphena, b. 6 Aug., 1827; m. Wm. B. |
| 2. Augusta, m. Charles A. Filer. | 5. Eugene Van Ness, b. 27 Feb., 1840; d. Mch., 1864. |
| 3. John Hiram, b. Mch., 1832; d., æ. 3 mos. | 6. Dwight Waters, b. 19 Sept., 1842. FAM. 24. |
| 4. Helen Augusta, b. 30 June, 1834; m. Barlow J. | — L. A. R. |

FAM. 23. **Samuel R.** (Rev. ¹ *Ch. R.* ² *Ch. R.* ³ *Saml.*, *John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*, *Timon*,⁵ *Wm.*), grad. A.B. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1835; studied theol. at Andover, was pastor in W. in earlier part of his ministry; then in Ill.; m. **Miriam H. Bowman**. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 21 Oct., 1841, d. 1842.
2. Sandra Osborn, b. 9 May, 1841, d. 1842.
3. Charles Olin, b. 23 July, 1841, d. 1842.
4. Catherine Mott, b. 23 July, 1841, d. 1842.
5. Joseph Brainard, b. 23 July, 1841, d. 1842.
6. George Samuel, b. 23 July, 1841, d. 1842.

Jenney, Aug., 1873; 2 ch.:

1. Joseph Brainard, b. 23 July, 1841, d. 1842.
2. George Samuel, b. 23 July, 1841, d. 1842.

1. Harriet M., b. 1881.
2. Miriam H., b. 1883.
3. William Herbert, b. 23 July, 1841, d. 1842.
4. Mary Ellen, b. 23 July, 1841, d. 1842.

FAM. 24. **Dwight Waters** (Rev. ¹ *Ch. R.* ² *Ch. R.* ³ *Saml.*, *John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*, *Timon*,⁵ *Wm.*), m. **Ella Corey**. *Children*:

1. Eugene Corey, b. Sept., 1865.
2. Oliver Henry, b. Mch., 1872.
3. Dwight, b. Mch., 1873.
4. A. B.

FAM. 25. **Joseph Brainard** (Rev. ¹ *Ch. R.* ² *Ch. R.* ³ *Saml.*, *John*,⁴ *Sgt. John*, *Timon*,⁵ *Wm.*), grad. A.B. Amherst Coll. 1873; post-grad. courses at Univ. Leipzig, Ger., 1875 and 1876; and at Yale 1876-78; is pastor of 1st Cong. Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1890; m. Anna Dutton (dau. Hon. Henry B.) **Graves** of Litchfield, Conn., and 2d. dau. of Chief Justice Henry Dutton, 10 Mch., 1880. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Dutton, b. 6 Oct., 1882.
2. Miriam Hunt, b. 13 Aug., 1885.
3. Mary Elliot, b. 27 Sept., 1886.

4. Joseph Brainard, b. 27 May, 1888.
5. George Herbert, b. 12 Feb., 1890.

David, m. (prob.) **Jane** ———, who d. 9 Feb., 1789, æ. 67. He d. 22 Mch., 1772, æ. 62. *Children*:

1. Jane, b. 27 Jan., bp. 3 Feb., 1739/40. — *W. C. R.*
2. Sarah, b. 3, bp. 2 Feb., 1741-2. — *W. C. R.*
3. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1747 (drowned, see p. 616, 617, Vol. I), named *Marah* in rec. of bp. 28 June, 1747. — *W. C. R.*

4. David, b. 23 Sept., 1749. — Vol. I.
5. Elizabeth, b. 12 May, 1751 (drowned, see p. 616-17, Vol. I).
6. Jesse, b. 8 Aug., bp. 27 Oct., 1751. — *W. C. R.*
7. Hannah, b. 7 July, 1757. — [FAM. 2.]
8. Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1760.

FAM. 2. **Jesse** (*David*), m. **Mehitable** ———; had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Nathaniel, bp. 4 May, 1786.
2. Marilla, bp. 10 June, 1787.
3. Timothy, bp. 25 Oct., 1780.

4. Anna, bp. 5 Oct., 1793.
5. Elizabeth, bp. 2 Oct., 1796. — *W. C. R.*

David (prob. s. *David*), m. **Zulima** ———; had (*N. S. R.*):

1. Henry, bp. 1 Oct., 1786.
2. Mary, bp. 1786.
3. Sarah, bp. 1 Oct., 1786.
4. Joe, bp. 1786.
5. Holdah, bp. 30 June, 1791.
6. William, bp. 27 Jan., 1794.

Ruel (E. W.), m. **Elizabeth** ———, who d. 27 Nov., 1825, æ. 49 (*S. B.*); he d. 23 May, 1820, æ. 44. *Ch.* (those marked * all bp. 18 Dec., 1808 — *S. B.*):

1. Harriet, b. 16 Feb., 1798; m. Alanson **Horton**, 14 Sept., 1824.
2. Ruel, b. 28 Sept., 1799; m. Persis **Button**, b. Enf., 3 Oct., 1801, who d. W. Pt. 29 May, 1835.
3. Lemuel, b. 18 Jan., 1801.
4. Philo, b. 15 Nov., 1802; m. Cyndonia **Allen** of E. W., 1 Jan., 1824 (*S. B.*), who d. 17 Nov., 1845, æ. 44; their dau., *Harriet A.*, d. 4 Aug., 1833, æ. 11 months.
5. Marcella* (Marilla), b. 24 Sept., 1805.
6. Curtis, b. 2 Apr., 1807.
7. Charles, b. 8 May, 1810.
8. Alvah Lipman, b. 15 Mch., 1813.
9. Orren M., b. 16 Nov., 1818.

John, had (*Why. Ch. Rec.*):

1. Elizabeth, bp. 14 June, 1770.
2. Eli, bp. 26 June, 1774; d. 23 Jan., 1775.

Elizabeth (the Wid., "the younger," had a dau., *Elizabeth*, who d. 29 Aug., 1777 — *N. S. R.* Wid. *Elizabeth* (prob. same as above) had *Timothy*. *Elizabeth* (see preceding) and **Mary**, bp. 4 Aug., 1776. — *N. S. R.* "The Wid." Thrall, had *Mary*, who d. 18 Sept., 1776. — *N. S. R.* (Prob. all the same family.)

Joseph, had *Mo. g.*, bp. 7 May, 1738. — *W. C. R.* **Joel**, m. Roxana **Green**, 23 Nov., 1820. **Oliver J.**, m. **Harriet Moore**, 23 Dec., 1817. — *Why. Ch. Rec.* **William**, of Ell., m. **Amanda Hyde** of E. W., 24 Jan., 1835. **Philo**, d. 24 Mch., 1850, æ. 48. — *S. B.* **Mrs. Philo**, d. 18 Nov., 1845, æ. 44. — *S. B.* **Arabella** (dau. Chas. K. and Eliza), d. 29 Mch., 1840, æ. 19 mos. **Samuel**, d. 20 May, 1730.

TIFF, **Nathan**, m. **Amanda Fuller**, 15 Nov., 1829. — *S. B.*

TILLEY, John (see pp. 67, 167, Vol. I).

TILTON, Peter, at W. 1640 (see p. 167, Vol. I); removed 1659 to Hadley, Mass., where he became a magistrate, m. 10 May, 1641, Elizabeth — had ch. b. W. c. (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 1649, bp. 19 June, 1642, d. 17 July, 1655 (*Ch. Rec. of W. c.*); bp. 18 Feb., 1643; (3) *Peter*, b. 5 Dec., 1647. — *O. C. R.*

TINKER, John, of Boston, 1654; sold a lot, Tinker's farm, 226 acres with housing which lay N. of John Bartlett's; bd. "E. N. E. by the river until it comes to the first bounds," which was the higher end of the meadow, probably near the Tunxis Mill; from thence "the line runs W. S. W. 160 rods"; thence "S. S. E. 226 rods a little over Stoney Brook that falls down to Poquonock and then turns N. N. E. in a straight line 160 rods to the rivulet"; he also sold a marsh, 14 acres, "lying near S. W. from aforesaid parcel betwixt two ponds." Whether T. ever lived here is uncertain.

TREAT, Samuel (Esq.), native of Wetherfield, Conn.; m. (1) Martha (dau. Major Roger) **Wolcott**, who d. 23 Apl., 1782 (*E. W. C. R.*); (2) Esther (dau. Dr. Alex., gd.-s. Gov. Roger) **Wolcott** of W. (a cousin of his 1st wife); she d. S. W., 28 Nov., 1841, æ. 92 (*E. W. O.*); he d. 29 Apl., 1795, æ. 43. "He fulfilled with integrity the duties of various civil offices to which he was app. by his fellow-citizens, and d. in hope of a glorious resurrection," etc. — *E. W. O. Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Martha, m. Daniel **McKinney** of Ell.; 11 ch. (*By 2d mar.*);

2. Sarah, bp. 18 June, 1786 (*E. W. C. R.*), d. Dec., 1787, æ. 1 yr. 7 mos.

3. Esther, b. twin to Sarah, and bp. same day, m. Dr. Aurora **McKinney**. *Issue*:

1. Samuel Treat McKinney, hams.

2. Elizabeth Reed (McKinney), m. Seth Wad-

4. Jeremiah bp. 29 May, 1787 (*E. W. C. R.*); d. unm'd, 3 Dec., 1858, æ. 71. — *E. W. O.*

5. Samuel, bp. 7 June, 1790 (*E. W. C. R.*), d. 22 Feb., 1794, æ. 3 yr. 7 mos.

6. Henry, bp. 13 Jan., 1793, æ. 1 yr. 7 mos.

7. Harriet, d. 22 May, 1796, æ. 3 yr. 7 mos.

8. Charles, bp. 14 Dec., 1794, m. Asabel **Olcott**, d. 18 Nov., 1801, æ. 7 yr. 7 mos. — *E. W. O.*

Sam. Treat's ch. bp. 3 Jan., 1779. — *E. W. C. R.*

Samuel, had ch. d. 5 July, 1781; ch. d. 22 July, 1787; ch. d. 22 Feb., 1794. — *E. W. C. R.* **Selah B.** (Mr.), had *Andrew Peters*, bp. 16 May, 1830. **Mrs.**, died 9 Jan., 1844, æ. 79. — *S. B.*

TREMAINE, Wm. H. (Dr.), m. Lavinia A. **Belknap**, 15 Mch., 1842. — *S. B.*

TROWBRIDGE, Lewis (E. W.), m. Marilla McLean (dau. Oliver, Jr., and Rachel *Janes*) **Skinner**, wid. of James Harper **Stiles**, 28 Mch., 1847 (*S. B.*); he d. 24 June, 1854; their ch., *Edna M.*, b. 4 May, 1848; d. 9 Aug., 1850, æ. 2. — *S. B.*

TRY, Michael, made freeman at W. 1640 (see p. 167, Vol. I); 1660 was freed by Ct. from "training, watching, and warding"; no family; wife d. 19 May, 1646; his pl. at W. sold to Rich. Saxton. **Stephen's** wife bu. 5 June, 1647.

TRYON, [Aaron] (Mr.), d. A. H., 13 Nov., 1830. — *E. W. C. R.* **Sarah**, d. 11 Feb., 1853, æ. 30. — *S. B.*

TUCKER, Jesse, m. Caroline J. **Thompson**, 10 Jan., 1831. — *S. B.*

TUTTLE [Tuthill], Hanna, d. A. H., 11 Dec., 1831. **Patty [Martha]**, d. A. H., 15 Mch., 1837, æ. 90 (*E. W. C. R.*); (sisters, daus. of Rev. Moses and Martha *Edwards* Tuthill, see *E. Edwards*, p. 194, and Note f. See also pp. 621-23 Vol. I.

TRUMBULL. [From MSS. in possession of JAMES RUSSELL TRUMBULL of Northampton, Mass.; enlarged by RUTH T. SPERRY of E. W. Hill; and with additions in certain lines by MARY R. HOLKINS of Warehouse Point, Conn.]

John, first of the name in this country, came from Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, about 1637, was at Roxbury, Mass., in 1639, soon after removed to Rowley,

Mass.; made freeman 13 May, 1640; deacon in 1646; town clerk of Rowley, 1634-6. First wife, Ellen —, origin unknown; (2) at Rowley, Aug., 1650, to Ann, widow of "Mighill" Hopkinson, of Rowley. He d. in 1657, bu. 18 May.

Joseph² (*Dea. John*¹), b. Rowley, Mass., 19 Mch., 1647; rem. to Suffield, 1670; ret. to Rowley in 1676; freeman there 1681; m. 1668 or 9, Hannah Smith of Rowley. He d. at Suffield, 15 Aug., 1684. His wid. d. at E. Windsor, 5 Oct., 1689. He was the father of six children, and the grandfather of GOVERNOR TRUMBULL. (*From J. Hayley Lee's genealogy*) — *Children*:

1. John
2. Joseph (father of Guy, otherwise known as "Brother Joseph" — See *His Descendants*, p. 135).
3. Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1681. FAM. 2. (*Also Lee*)
4. Benoni, sett. at Windsor, east side, m. 1 Feb., 1708, of 41 Aug., 1709; Sarah Drake.
- 5, 6. Two daughters (the *Hezekiah*, who d. 5 Oct., 1684, may have been one of these daughters).

FAM. 2. Ammi³ (*Dea. John*² *John*¹), settled in Windsor; rem. to east side the river, and was one of the first licensed inn-keepers in what has since been known as East Windsor. He m. Ann Burnham, 9 May, 1711, who d. at E. W. 10 Aug., 1753, æ. abt. 63. — *E. W. O.* He d. E. W., 1773, in 93d year. *Ch.*:

1. Ammi (Capt.), b. 17 June, 1712. FAM. 3.
2. Ann, b. 21 Sept., 1714.
3. Mary, b. 9 July, 1717.

FAM. 3. Ammi⁴ (Capt.) (*Ammi*³ *Dea. John*² *John*¹), resided in E. W., where he d. 1766, in 55th year. He m. Sabra Gaylord, 9 Nov., 1738. — *W. C. R.* *Ch.*:

1. Mary, b. 6 Sept., 1739.
2. Sabra, b. 5 Nov., 1742; m. Hezekiah Bissell; had Sabra, b. 25 May, 1763, d. 25 Oct., 1768.
3. David, b. 10 Nov., 1744. FAM. 4.
4. Sarah, b. 8 June, 1747, m. Capt. Hez. Wells.
5. Joseph, b. 6 Oct., 1751, d. 7 Aug., 1754, æ. 2 yr., 2 mo., 20 days. Windsor.
6. Ann, b. 3 Nov., 1753, m. John Hayden of
7. Zerviah, b. 28 May, 1756; m. Joshua Wells; d.
8. Elizabeth, b. 18 Apl., 1761. [28 Oct., 1834.

FAM. 4. David (*Capt. Ammi*⁴ *Ammi*³ *Dea. John*² *John*¹), m. Sarah (dau. *Dea. Jas.* and Sarah Burroughs) Harper; res. E. W. He died at E. W. Jan., 1800, æ. 55. *Children*:

1. David, b. 20 Mch., 1773; m. — Richardson; sett. at White River, Vt.
2. Ammi, b. 25 June, 1775; d. 23 Sept., 17—. FAM. 5.
3. Ammi, b. 19 Aug., 1775; d. unmarried, at E. W.
4. Mary, b. 14 Apl., 1782. FAM. 5. [19 Jan., 1857.
5. Asaph, b. 18 Mch., 1784. He rem., æ. 21, to Charlestown, Mass., where he d. 1805.
6. Guy, b. 6 July, 1786. FAM. 6.
7. Sarah, b. 1789; m. Geo. Hubbard; res. N. Y. city, and many years on Staten Island, and three daus. and a son; the latter d. inf.
8. Sabra, b. 1793; m. (1) Jos. Russell; (2) Roswell Marsh; res. Steuben, O., where she d. 14 Mch., 1871, æ. p. M. M. 18th d. 16 Aug., 1865.

FAM. 5. James⁶ (*David*⁵ *Capt. Ammi*⁴ *Ammi*³ *Dea. John*² *John*¹), m. Jane (dau. Robert and Eunice Seymour) Watson, 12 Aug., 1802; res. E. W., where he d. 15 Oct., 1824, æ. 42. — *S. B.* She b. 31 Dec., 1781; d. 11 Nov., 1834, æ. 53. — *S. B.* *Children* b. E. W.:

1. James Watson, b. 10 June, 1804; bp. 7 June, 1807. FAM. 7.
2. Fanny Harper, b. 27 Nov., 1805; bp. same day as her brother James; m. Francis Weller, native of Westfield, Mass.; she still (1891) living. *Issue*:
1. Sarah Jane (Weller), d.
2. Harriet Maria (Weller), b. W. Pt., 4 Apl., 1838; m. Samuel Howard Cottrell, in Hartford, 27 Mch., 1857; he b. Eng. 21 Nov., 1836; d. 13 Nov., 1885. Sheres, Waterbury, Conn.; had ch.: (1) *Little Fanny* (Cottrell), b. Waterbury, Conn., 1858; m. 1 Jan., 1885, Geo. L. Hastings of Waterbury, Conn. (*From Cottrell's Descendants*), b. W. 1 Apl., 1887; (2) Harold Cottrell (Hastings), b. W. 30 Apl., '88; (3) Sarah Eveline (Cottrell), b. Htfd., 1890; m. 27 June, '81, Lewis B. Beckwith of Waterbury, Conn.; *Ch.*: (1) *Charles Beckwith*, b. W. 28 July, 1882; (2) Alice Eveline (Beckwith), b. W. 19 Oct., '84; (3) Henry Howard (Cottrell), b. 5 Oct., '87, in Tolland; (4) Robert Lewis (Beckwith), b. W. 22 Feb., 1890; (5) Frank Howard (Cottrell), b. and d. 1862; (6) Frank Howard (Cottrell), b. in H. 1866; m. 1 Nov., 1887, Bertha Taylor of W. (5) Sam'l Weller (Cottrell), b. W. abt. 1871.
3. Julia Eveline (Weller), m. — Cooper; she d., b. 1885. (*From Cooper, who m. an*
- Atwood; res. Ill.
4. Louisa Eveline (Weller), m. Oland Blanchard of Htford; she d., had (1) *Frank Oland* (Blanchard), b. H. 1896.
5. Clementine Trumbull (Weller); d.
6. Jerod Noble (Weller); d.; ch.
3. Clarissa, b. 22 May, bp. 7 Aug. (*S. B.*), 1808; m. Caleb Potwine; she d. 17 Mch., 1835.
4. Jane Seymour, b. 17 Feb., 1810; m. Thomas Hall Potwine of Solus, N. Y.; shed. 17 Mch., 1839.
5. Harriet, b. 3 Jan., 1812; bp. 7 June, 1812 (*S. B.*); m. Joel Allen of Springfield.
6. Asaph Marsh, b. 12 Sept., 1813; bp. 19 June, 1814 (*S. B.*); lost both parents at an early age; m. 12, his son Geo. res. in Stillman Valley, Ill.
7. David Potwine, b. 18 Feb., bp. 2 July, 1815 (*S. B.*); unmarried; d. 25 Aug., 1841.
8. Joseph Edward, b. 15 Mch., 1817; bp. 7 Sept., 1817 (*S. B.*); d. 10 Aug., 1841. *Issue*:
1. *Charles*, m. *Ann* Weller.
2. *Clara*, m. *John* Weller.
3. *Mary*, m. *John* Weller.
4. *Herman*, who res. with his father in Mass.
9. Sabra Russell, b. 27 Nov., 1818; bp. 1 May, 1820 (*S. B.*); m. (1) *Joseph* White; 2d. —; she d. 1885. *Issue*:
1. William (White), d. in Civil War.
2. John (White); is a deaf-mute; married; res. Otego, Mich.

E. W. O. R. gives credit to Capt. Ammi of another child who died on 1 Aug., 1753, probably Mary, the eldest.

FAM. 6. **Guy**¹ (*David*,¹ *Capt. Anni*,¹ *Anni*,¹ *Dea. J. J.*,¹ *J. J.*,¹ married *Clarissa Nash*, 20 June, 1822; he d. 19 June, 1828. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Judith</i> Shepard, b. 1 Apr., 1824; m. <i>Ezekiel Lamb</i> | 2. <i>James Russell</i> , b. 21 Dec., 1827; m. <i>Nancy</i> , 1849. |
| <i>Miller</i> , 2. Feb., 1844; <i>Isaac</i> , ¹ <i>Isaac</i> , ¹ <i>Isaac</i> , ¹ <i>Isaac</i> , ¹ | <i>Harriet S. Kingsley</i> , ¹ <i>Harriet S. Kingsley</i> , ¹ <i>Harriet S. Kingsley</i> , ¹ <i>Harriet S. Kingsley</i> , ¹ |
| 1. <i>Henry</i> (Miller), ¹ 4. <i>John</i> (Miller), ¹ | 3. <i>Martha</i> Howard, b. 15 Jan., 1828; m. <i>Isaac</i> , ¹ |
| 2. <i>Mary</i> (Miller), ¹ 5. <i>John</i> (Miller), ¹ | |
| 3. <i>Nancy</i> (Miller), ¹ 6. <i>Annie</i> (Miller), ¹ | |

FAM. 7. **James Watson**¹ (*Jos.*,¹ *David*,¹ *Capt. Anni*,¹ *Anni*,¹ *Dea. J. J.*,¹ *J. J.*,¹ m. his cousin *Clarissa* (dau. of *James* and *Clarissa Watson*) *Pelton* of E. W.; rem. to St. Charles, Ill., where he d. 28 Dec., 1857; his wid. m. (2) *Dea. — Brown* of St. C., and she d. there 1877. Mr. and Mrs. *James W. Trumbull* belonged to the "underground railroad" of anti-slavery days; their home was open to slave-refugees; and, in the Civil War, every son and the son-in-law of the widowed mother enlisted for three years' service in the Union Army; *George Howard* enlisted for the third time. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>James Pelton</i> , b. about 1827; m. twice, died in Tenn.; 1 son. | 4. <i>Frances Elizabeth</i> , m. <i>A. J. Nichols</i> ; d. in St. Charles, Ill., Mch., 1877. |
| 2. <i>John Potwine</i> , m. <i>Loretta Palmer</i> ; res. St. Charles, Ill., sep. | 5. <i>Anna</i> , d. infancy. |
| 3. <i>George Howard</i> , m. Mrs. <i>Shaffer</i> ; res. Still Water, Minn.; sixth man to enlist in 1st Reg't, Conn. Vols. | 6. <i>Anna</i> , d. infancy. |
| | 7. <i>Charles</i> , unm'd; res. Spokane Falls, Wash. |
| | 8. <i>Edward Payson</i> , b. 1846; m. his cousin, <i>Harriet Sophia Sperry</i> , at Hartford, 3 Nov., 1875; 1 ch. d. infancy. |

TUDOR. [Assistance acknowledged from Dr. *MARY TUDOR* of So. W., from *CHAS. J. HOADLY*, LL.D., and *GEORGE E. HOADLEY*, of Hartford, Conn.]

Owen, came from Wales to W., 1649; res. on the Island (see p. 167, Vol. I): m. 13 Nov., 1651, *Mary* (dau. *Joseph*) *Loomis*, Sen., and wid. of *John Skinner* of Hartford; she was admitted to W. Ch. 28 Apl., 1661, "and then, 12 May, had five ch. bp." (*O. C. R.*); she d. 19 and bu. 20 Aug., 1680 (*O. C. R.*); he d. at W. 30 Oct., 1690. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Samuel</i> , 1 twins, b. 5 Dec. (<i>O. C.</i>) FAM. 2. | b. 15 Oct., 1657; m. <i>Samuel Smith</i> , 28 Oct., 1680; d. prior to 1717/18. |
| 2. <i>Sarah</i> , b. 17 say 26 Nov., 1652; m. <i>James S. Porter</i> of W., 15 Jan., 1679. | 5. <i>Mary</i> , b. 6 Mch., 1660; m. (1) <i>John Orton</i> of Farmington, 12 5 July, 1689; 1 ch. d. 1700; she was his 3d wife. |
| 3. <i>Owen</i> , b. 12 Mch., 1654; d. unm'd, 1717; rem. to E. W. abt. 1680. | |
| 4. <i>James</i> (<i>O. C. R.</i>) not <i>Annie</i> ; some facts have in, | |

FAM. 2. **Samuel**² (*Owen*¹), rem. to E. W. (that part now So. W.), abt. 1680; m. (1) *Abigail* (dau. *Samuel Filley*, and wid. of *John Bissell* of E. W., 30 Oct., 1685; she d. 8 Jan., 1707; (2) 7 Feb., 1708, *Joanna Taylor*; he d. 6 July, 1727, in 75th yr. (*E. W. O.*); but *E. W. C. R.* say "Samuel Sen." d. 1 Oct., 1727. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. <i>Abigail</i> , b. 12 Oct., 1686; d. unm'd.; prob. the A. who d. 25 May, 1763. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 5. <i>Margaret</i> , b. 17 Nov., 1697; m. — <i>Bartlett</i> of Bolton, Conn. |
| 2. <i>Mary</i> , b. 31 Aug., 1689/90; m. <i>Amos</i> , <i>Kilbourn</i> , 1. 22, sep'd 6 Aug., 1731; he d. 1740. <i>Glastonbury, Conn.</i> | 6. <i>Elizabeth</i> , b. 8 July, 1700; m. 9 Oct., 1725, <i>Thos. Marshall</i> , who d. 4 Feb., 1772; she d. 8 Feb., 1790. <i>Toddington</i> , was m. to <i>John</i> , 1740; she d. 1740; <i>Thos. Marshall</i> , was m. to <i>John</i> , 1740; she d. 1740; <i>Thos. Marshall</i> , was m. to <i>John</i> , 1740; she d. 1740. |
| 3. <i>Sarah</i> , b. 19 Sept., 1692; d. 12 Aug., 1694. | 7. <i>Samuel</i> (Rev.), b. 8 Mch., 1704/5. FAM. 3. |
| 4. <i>Sarah</i> , b. 25 May, 1695; m. <i>Justus Morse</i> . | |

FAM. 3. **Samuel**³ (Rev.) (*Sam*¹,² *Owen*¹), grad. Y. C., 1728; in 1733 or '34 began preaching in the Pres. Ch. of Goshen, N. Y., and the Synod of Philadelphia was asked to ord. him there, and a day was app. in Oct., 1735, for his

Samuel Tudor

exam. and ord., but the committee found him "insufficient." He then preached awhile to the 4th Soc., Guilford, Conn., and Jan., 1740, was ord. as first pastor of the Ch. at Poquonock, Windsor; he m. 10 Dec., 1729, *Mary* (dau. Rev. *Joseph* and *Esther*) *Smith* of Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), Conn., b. 1709. His epitaph is: "Here Lyes y^e Body | of y^e Rev^d Mr SAMUEL | TUDOR, Pastor of one | of y^e churches in | Windsor who Depart | ed this Life Septem^r | y^e 21st ÷ A.D. 1757 in y^e 52^d | Year of his Age |." He d. of contagious disorder taken from his son *Theophilus* who contracted it in the army. Mrs. T. d. 15 June, 1785, æ. 76, "greatly

respected (*E. W. O.*); the *E. W. Ch. Rev.*, say 14. (For acc. of Mr. Tudor's character and life, see pp. 284-285, Vol. I. *Ch. (the 3. youngest b. in Pag.)*.)

1. Theophilus (M.), b. 20 Sept. 1711; of from camp discharges, contracted in 1741; d. 28 Sept. 1751.
2. Lillian (H.), b. 4 Feb. 1752; d. 18 M., 1751.
3. Rhoda, b. 25 Dec. 1744; m. 1761; m. **Grissold**, of Pop.; shed 1790; 1832; b. 26 M., 1837; m. *See Pop.*
4. Samuel, b. 22 June 1744; d. 18 M., 1751.
5. Mary, b. 10, 1749; m. **James Smith** of Madt Upper Houses, and 2d M., 1855; so W. m., 96; *See*.
1. Samuel (Smith), b. 5 Aug., 1763; d. Rev. War. Sarah (Smith), b. 20 Dec. 1765; m. D. S. **Samuel Talcott** of Ver., Ct., 8 Sept., 1791; d. 26 May, 1813; shed 16 Feb., 1821; had 4. *Samuel Talcott* (Talbot), b. 3 Dec. 1767; m. 1791; d. Harriet (Craw), **Smith**, d. in 1818; shed 28 Sept., 1850; m. 2 Sept., **Keeney**, 5 Dec. 1860; 2 S. *See Talbot*, b. 2 Feb., 9 Mch. 1790; m. S. *See Talbot*, b. 1 May 1791; m. Harvey Landreth; d. 1857; had 7 S. in 1850; b. 17 Jan., 1851; b. 2d Apr. 1799; 5 *Harriet* (Talcott), b. 9 July, 1801; m. Lathrop B. **Gleason**, 1 Mch. 1827; 6 S. *Talcott*, b. 6 Apr., 1804; m. Chloe (dau. Warner) **McKinney**, *See Pleasant Talbot*, b. 23 May, 1846; m. Ernestus **Barber**, 3 Feb., 1829; (8) *James Talbot* (Talbot), b. 7 July, 4 2d Oct., 1841; b. *James Talbot* (Talbot), b. 26 Apr., 1843; m. Sarah **Parker**, 10 Dec. 1855.
3. Oliver (Smith), b. 16 Sept. 1767; m. Patty **Hamner** of Wethersfield, Conn.
4. Mary (Smith), b. 25 Nov., 1770; m. Ebenezer **Hunt** of Vermont; m. 1st d. W. (Hunt), m. Oden Grant (V. 2d S. 87; Hunt, 3d *Thos. W. Hunt*, 1 S. *See* Hunt, 5 *Kathan* (Hunt), *See* *Thos. W. Hunt* of V.
5. James (Smith), b. 12 May, 1771; d. 18 Jan., 1860; m. 16 Aug. 1796; m. Kate of New York.
7. Robert (Smith), b. 6 June 1770; d. unmarried.
8. Ursula (Smith), b. 4 June, 1782; d. unmarried.
6. Martha, b. abt. 1746; m. Nathaniel **Porter** E. W.; rem. to Augusta, N. Y., where she d. 16 M., 1847.
7. Ursula, b. 1744; d. 8 Sept., 1757, of camp fever, contracted from her bro. Theophilus (E. W. O.), who had accompanied his bro. E. to the Canada.
8. Oliver, d. young.
9. Oliver, d. young.
10. Alpheus, d. young.

FAM. 4. **Elihu**¹ (Dr.) (*Rev. Saml.¹, Saml.¹, Owen*), was a Surgeon's Mate in Fr. War, at the taking of Quebec, 1759, and of Havana, 1762—see Chapter on W. Physicians; grad. Y. C. 1750; Hon. M.D. at Dart. Coll. 1790; m. 4 Feb., 1769, Lucretia (dau. Elisha) **Brewster** of Middletown Upper Houses, Conn., who d. 13 Sept., 1801, *æ* 54. *E. W. C. R.*, he d. 6 Mch., 1826, *æ* 93. *Children*:

1. Chas. d. 12 Jan., 1770. — *E. W. C. R.*
1. Edward Chas. d. 16 Jan. 1771. [E. W. C. R.]
2. Lucy, b. 3 Aug., 1772; m. Col. Andrew Hillyer
of E. Conn., who died in 1799, and who d.
1824; he d. 7 Jan., 1864.
3. Charles Tudor (Hillyer), b. 8 May, 1800; m.
Cath. Robbins; was Pres. Char. O'k. Bk. H.
2. Harriet Louisa (Hillyer), b. 23 July, 1803; m.
Wm. Henry Hoadley of Hartford, 7 Dec.,
1824, who d. 8 Aug., 1849; H. they had 1.
Mary Robbins (Hoadley), b. 22 Dec., 1825; (2)
Charles Jeremy (Hoadley), b. 1 Aug., 1824;
grad. Tr. Coll., 1851; Hon. M. A. Tr. Coll. 1859;
memb. of many hist. societies; State Librarian
of Conn. 1855 to present time; has edited *New*
Haven Co. Rec., 1855-2 vols. in 1857 S.
Conn. Col. Rec., 1869-1775, vols. 4-14 of
the series, 11 vols., 1868-87; received the degree
of LL.D. from Trin. Coll. 1890; (3) *Fredrick*
William (Hoadley), b. 2 Dec., 1831, Maj. C. S.
- Army, killed at siege of Vicksburg, June, 1864,
and buried at 1. *James H. H.*, b. 6 Dec.,
1825; 5. *George H. H.*, b. 28 Jan.,
1826; 6. *Harriet H.*, b. 1830; 7. *Charles*
1836; 8. *Harriet H.*, b. 1836; 9. 22 May,
1846; m. Wm. A. Corwin, Surgeon U. S. N.
H. 1860.
4. Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1774; d. Jan., 1860, Newb., N. Y.
3. *Edward*, b. 18 Feb., 1774; d. 24 Feb., 1877; in 25
Jan., 1803, Theodosia Bancroft; he d. in 1818
and 1819, and 1. *John*, 1816.
6. Sophia, b. 27 Jan., 1779; bp. 29 Mech., 1801; called
Wm. Sargent, *E. W. C. R.* d. 1 Dec., 1869.
7. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1780; d. 15 May, 1803; unmar.
8. *William*, b. 12 Feb., 1782; 1. *John*, 1816.
9. Charles, b. 13, d. 19 Feb., 1784.
10. Fanny, b. 13 Aug., 1785; d. 29 Oct., 1785.
11. Lucretia, b. 24 Nov., 1786; d. 26 Jan., 1821.
12. Frances, b. 8 Nov., 1788; d. 18 Oct., 1889.
[Eliza had ch. d. 26 Nov., 1775.]

FAM 5. Samuel: *Rev. Sam'l, Sam'l, Green*, m. 30 June, 1763, Naomi Diggins, b. 8 Aug., 1741, and who d. 30 Oct., 1816, æ. 75. He d. much respected at South W., 19 Nov., 1822, æ. 85. *Children:*

1. Naomi, b. 22, bp. 28 Apl., 1761; m. Capt. Aaron Bissell; sett. on E. W. Hill; he d. 5 Nov., 1831, æ. 73; she d. 24 Nov., 1847.
2. Samuel, b. 1 bp. 9 June, 1767; m. C. C. on 10 July, 1791, Abiel Wolcott; she d. So. W., 24 Oct., 1851.
3. Samuel, b. 15 Aug., bp. 10 Sept., 1769. FAM. 8.
4. Oliver, b. 4, bp. 6 Sept., 1772. FAM. 9.

FAM. 6. Edward³ (Dr.) (*Dr. Elihu*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Owen*¹), grad. M.D. Dart. Coll., 1803, m. (1) Mary Sarah Morey, who d. 19 June, 1817, (2) 1818, Wid. Hart Bissell, who d. Apr., 1821, (3) 23 June, 1822, at E. W., Elizabeth dau. John and Abigail *Paul* Dabney of Salem, Mass., Dr. Edward T. d. 8 May, 1858, res. Middlebury, Conn. *Children (from Loomis Gen., ii. 871)*:

1. Edward Morey, b. 10 Jan., 1801; d. 1846, unm'd, St. Louis, Mo.
2. Martha, b. 5 May, 1803; d. unm'd, 25 Oct., 1852, St. Louis, Mo.
3. Eneline, b. 4 Jan., 1805; m. Joseph Tobias, 25 Dec., 1831; she d. 4 Mch., 1869, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
4. William Brewster, b. 3, d. 8 May, 1807.
5. Sarah M., b. 13 July, 1808; m. Hon. John W. Strong, 16 Sept., 1831, who d. 2 Aug., 1869, re. St. West Addition, Mo.
6. Alfred Brewster, b. 19 Apl., 1811; married Sarah Ford, 10 May, 1836, Newport, Ky.
7. Benjamin Rush, b. 10 Mch., 1813; m. Elizabeth ———, 1846; he d. 1852, New Orleans, La.
8. Ann, b. Mch. 2, Mch., 1827; d. May, 1843

1746; William Franklin, *Dr. Elder, R. Sacerd.*; *Sacerd.*; *Dean* 1, so named after his father's friend, the Royalist Governor of New Jersey (see p. 660, Vol. I); m. Jerusha Welch of W.; he d. 20 June, 1857. *Children*:

- 1 Caroline in Dr. Gale's **Platt** of Waterbury, Conn., where she res. 1841. *Issue:*
- 1 L. T. Platt.
- 2 Maria Platt in Water Hamlin of Vermont, Conn.

- 3 Wm. Platt.
- 2 William Platt in Dr. Gale's *Platt* of Alex. Fenton of W. 1843.
- 3 Abner Platt.
- 4 Charles Arthur, b. 1844. *Issue:* H. 8 p.

FAM. 8. **Samuel** (*Sam'l*,¹ *Rev. Sam'l*,² *Sam'l*,³ *Owen*), m. Mary (dau. John Sen., and Anna *Wass*) **Watson** of E. W., b. 8 Dec., 1775, who d. 22 Dec., 1847, sett. in Htfd., where he d. 29 Jan., 1862, æ. 92 yrs., 5 mos. *Children:*

1. William Watson, b. 19 Mch., 1801. FAM. 10.
2. Henry Samuel, b. 3 Sept., 1844. FAM. 11.

FAM. 9. **Oliver**⁵ (*Sam'l*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Owen*), m. 22 Dec., 1801, Abigail Wheelock (dau. Rev. David) **McClure** of E. W., who d. 15 Sept., 1853, æ. 72; he d. 6 Feb., 1845, æ. 73. *Children:*

1. Mary Ann, b. 25 Sept., 1802; bp. 15 May, 1803; m. d. Parmenio P. Whippley, N. Y. city; c. 16 June, 1841. Abner Brush of Redfield, Conn., she d. 24 June, 1864, and both d. W. C. H. D. C., leaving a dau., Mary Sophia, b. 2 Mch., 1857; m. 2 Mch., 1857, John Thos. Clemens of Washn., D. C. *Issue:*
- 1 Abner English Clemens, b. 6 Dec., 1857, grad. No. 24 Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.; made important impr. in kindergarten classes, wh. have been adopted by Gov't; m. Julia Hunt of Macon, Ga., 4 May, 1881.
2. Mary Eliza (Clemens), b. 12 June, 1859; m. George McClelland Smith, 9 Jan., 1884.
3. Edward Bates (Clemens), b. 10 May, 1861; m.

- Lizzie Barclay of Macon, Ga., 20 Dec., 1882.
4. Cora Tudor (Clemens), b. 2 Jan., 1863.
5. Louisa Henderson (Clemens), b. 29 July, 1866.
6. Emma Eunice (Clemens), b. 26 Sept., 1868; d. 28 Dec., 1869, æ. 15 mos.
7. Jennie (Clemens), b. 6 Sept., 1873. [12.]
2. David McClure, b. 17 Jan., bp. 7 Apl., 1805. FAM.
3. Abigail, b. 22 Mch., bp. 5 July, 1807; m. Abner L. (s. of Dea. Abner) Reed of E. W.; she d. at Conneaut, Ohio, 14 Sept., 1853. (See *Reed*.)
4. Sophia Haskell, b. 1 Nov., 1817, bp. 19 Apl., 1818; m. 16 Dec., 1840, Charles (s. Col. Sam'l) Green; d. 19 May, 1888. (See *Green*.)
5. Paulina, b. 8 July, bp. 5 Nov., 1820; d. unm'd, 30 Nov., 1891.

FAM. 10. **William Watson**⁶ (*Sam'l*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Rev. Sam'l*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Owen*), m. 1 Sept., 1824, Mary Dalrymple **Bruce** of Htfd., b. 12 Dec., 1800, who d. 22 Mch., 1878, æ. 78, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. B.; 26 June, 1872; res. for a time in E. W. *Ch.*:

1. Mary Watson, b. 7 July, 1825; m. 3 June, 1846, John M. Pratt; she d. 29 Mch., 1855, æ. abt. 30. *Issue:*
1. Wm. Tudor (Pratt), b. 2 July, 1847. [Oct., 1857.]
2. Edw. Cleveland (Pratt), b. 22 Apl., 1850; d. 22
3. Mary Tudor (Pratt), b. 18 Feb., 1853.

4. Alice Cleveland (Pratt), b. 7 Apl., 1855.
2. Jane Bruce (acc. to J. M. S.), unm'd; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. William Hall, d. 27 Oct., 1839.
4. George, m.; res. N. Y. city.
5. Henry Edwin, b. 23 Jan., 1838. FAM. 13.

FAM. 11. **Henry Samuel**⁷ (*Sam'l*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁴ *Sam'l*,³ *Owen*), m. 26 June, 1828, Mary Rowe (dau. ex-U. S. Sen. S. R.) **Bradley** of Walpole, N. H., who d. 23 Oct., 1882, at Htfd.; he d. 26 Oct., 1864, in N. Y. city; sett. at Htfd. *Ch.*:

1. Henry Bradley, b. 23 July, 1829; d. 23 Feb., 1860; unmarried.
2. Sam'l, b. 5 Dec., 1830; d. 13 July, 1895; unm'd.
3. Charles Carroll, b. 5 June, 1832; m. (1) 22 Apl., 1874, Mary Kelsey of Htfd., who d. 6 Feb., 1880; (2) Addie Alzira Page, wid. of Wm. S. Starr, 3 July, 1884; res. N. Y.
4. Mary Louise, b. 15 Jan., 1835; m. 3 Aug., 1859, Albert Moltje, prof. of anatomy at U. S. Am. Med. Coll., Conn. *Issue:*

1. Mary Louise, b. 6 Aug., 1862; d. 10 May, 1863.
5. Edward Augustus, b. 2 Oct., 1837; m. 17 Oct., 1858, Mary Bradbury. He d. 6 July, 1864, in serv. of his country; apoth., B'klyn, N. Y. *Issue:*
1. Mary Rowe, b. 26 June, 1864; m. Wellington S. Rogers; had 1 ch.
6. Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept., 1839; m. 29 Oct., 1868, William C. Waters of New York, and d. 26 Feb., 1890, at Hartford.
7. Frederic, b. 8 Feb., 1841; d. 10 Mch. 1867, at Cuba.

FAM. 12. **David McClure**⁸ (*Oliver*,⁷ *Sam'l*,⁶ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁵ *Sam'l*,⁴ *Owen*), m. 12 Dec., 1839, Sarah Elizabeth (dau. Col. Sam'l) **Green**, b. New London, Conn., 10 Dec., 1806. Her father rem. to So. W. into the Dr. Elihu Tudor house. She d. 8 Nov., 1881; he d. 20 Apl., 1880. *Children:*

1. Mary Starr (M.D.), b. 19 Sept., 1840; grad. from the Woman's Med. Coll. at Phila., 1892.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec., 1842.
3. Louisa Green, b. 5 July, 1844; m. 28 May, 1868, Peter Sythoff Starr, M.D., of New London, Conn.; grad. Yale Coll., 1869; served ass't surg.

1. Mary Seabury (Starr), b. 14 June, 1870.
2. Louis Tudor (Starr), b. 17 July, d. 5 Sept., 1872.
3. Robert Sythoff, b. 5 Dec., 1874.
4. Tudor McClure, b. 5 Apl., d. 27 July, 1880.

FAM. 13. **Henry Edwin**⁹ (*Wm.*,⁸ *Sam'l*,⁷ *Rev. Sam'l*,⁶ *Sam'l*,⁵ *Owen*), m. 16 Feb., 1865, Lucy Ann (dau. of Richard and Martha Welch) **Buck**, of Township of West Farnham, Province of Quebec, b. 26 Feb., 1844; he d. 20 May, 1884. *Children:*

1. George Dalrymple Bruce, b. 4 Dec., 1865.
2. Henry Edwin, b. 5 Aug., 1867.
3. Richard Beresford, b. 10 Nov., 1881.

Miscellaneous.—Henry, had Mary Sophia, bp. 29 Mch., 1801.—E. W. C. R. Theodosia (Mrs.), d. 29 Feb., 1816, æ. 36.—R. D. Eliza (dau. of Elizabeth), bp. 29 May, 1803.—E. W. C. R. Eliza (same as above), m. John S. Horton of Providence, R. I., 3 Dec., 1820.—D. R. William, d. 26 Oct., 1839, æ. 8.—S. B. I., or J., m. Caroline J. Johnson, 10 Jan., 1831.

TURPIN, Joseph W., d. 24 Sept., 1868, æ. 74. **Parthenia B.**, his wife, d. 17 Sept., 1833, æ. 38. **Lydia R.**, his wife, d. 9 Aug., 1881, æ. 74. — *W. P. Graygard*

TYLER, Charles, m. **Lydia Lathrop**, 24 Nov., 1830. — *S. B.*

UFFORD, Nancy, m. **Chester Pitkin** of E. W., 24 Sept., 1812. — *S. B.*

VAN HORNE, Sylvester, ch. of, d. 3 May, 1846. — *S. B.*

VERSTILLE. [Contributed by Miss Ruth T. Sperry of E. W. Hill.] — **PETER** VERSTILLE was born 11 July, 1734, in y^e Parish St. Luke, County of Middlesex, London, son to William Verstelle, of said Parish, &c., &c."

The earliest date found among his papers is that of July 29, 1752, at which time begins a short acc't betw. Peter Verstelle and John Head, both of whom appear to be then resident in Boston, Mass. There is no evidence extant that any other of the name of Verstelle was in New England at this time, or that young Peter had any relative in this country. From a memorandum book containing the record of a visit to London, 1768-69, it would seem that his only relatives then living in England were (1) a sister *Ann*, married to one John Olds, hosier, at No. 55 Shoreditch; (2) "Uncle William Ginger, Attorney, residing in Hemstead, or Bark Hemstead, and who had 3 sons, viz., William, Jr., Wittshir, and Richard"; (3) a "Cousin," Robert Field, cardmaker, at No. 33 Tooley St., below London Bridge, Southwark. In a letter addressed to William Henry Verstelle, dated August, 1803, Ann Olds speaks of hearing once more the "Dear name of Verstelle," and advises her nephew to make every inquiry for one Robert Field of Philadelphia, "a relation of mine and yours."

After the account of July, 1752, we find this minute: "Mr. John Bowdoin gave me his Desk, 27th Sept, 1752, which day he set out for Va." In 1753, Peter Verstelle was in the employment of Mr. Samuel Hughes of Boston. In 1754 he was sent by that gentleman as a factor, or agent, to Portsmouth, N. H., where he exchanged almost every kind of manufactured article for the produce of the country, noticeably fish, barrel staves, and wood. He disposed of his goods much too readily, and, in consequence, was sharply reprimanded by Mr. H., who repeated his order that he should sell for cash and cash only. Whereupon Peter closed up his accounts with Mr. Hughes, not, however, until the latter had reminded him that he (H.) had been Verstelle's "best friend and greatest benefactor." Mr. V. then traveled along the coast of Maine, selling goods on commission for a number of Boston merchants, especially for Benjamin Carnes.

November 30, 1756, he married Naomi Gedney (wid. of Bartholomew Gedney, who d. Apl., or May, 1754), dau. of Samuel Ridgeway, a tailor in Boston. She was a woman of business talent and training. In those days, shops were generally connected with the dwellings of the tradesmen, and woman's duties were by no means confined to the kitchen. Mrs. Verstelle was not, then, the only woman in Boston who tended shop, bought goods, paid bills, and even traveled to distant cities, on business rather than pleasure bent. As Mrs. Gedney, Mrs. Verstelle, and Mrs. Perry — his wife and widow — Samuel Ridgeway's daughter kept her shop, and, in due course, served as administratrix on the estates of each of her three consorts.

We may add that she was the daughter of Samuel Ridgeway and Naomi, his wife. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Merriam of Boston, in their *Portsmouth*, p. 103, s. 1, p. 104, s. 1, note, Her mother's name, *Elizabeth*, and *Perry*, and her sisters, *Anna*, who m. Nath. Warner, Episcop. Cleric in Boston and Philadelphia, and *Polly*, who m. the other, both of whom, John N. Clark and Dan. Warner, and a dau., *Rebecca*, b. 25 Nov., 1762, who was a popular actress, and Mrs. Verstelle, and, in 1781, to one of two sons, the other Josiah or Wm. G. Willard, who m. the first, and the second, a *Peter*, *Sarah*, *Elizabeth*, and a dau., her dau. of Col. **Phillips** of Boston; (2) —; of his ch., John m. (prob.) Catharine —; settled N. Y. city, and left wid. and several ch., 2 daus., at least, viz., Catharine, who m. Charles **Buck** (related to, if not ancestor of, Daniel Buck, a distinguished member of Windsor, 177 Mar., 1833, and "Sarah" whom, we may presume, he had married with Mrs. Patten.

In the spring of 1761 Peter Verstelle removed his family from Boston and opened a shop in Wethersfield, Conn. He was aided in this undertaking by Thos. Bromfield of Boston, who suggested that Mr. V. settle at Hartford, he having been informed that the country back of H. "is vastly larger." Why Mr. V. decided in favor of Wethersfield, we do not know; but we find this paper which lacks a signature: "These may Certify whom it may concern, That, whereas Mr Peter Verstelle, late of Boston, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, hath now informed us that on or about the 20th of April, last past, [he] set out from said Boston with his wife, Family, and Effects, and came into this Town with design to Settle and be an inhabitant — here on or about the 27th of said April, and has hired him a Dwelling and a shop for the Carrying On his business, and, whereas it appears to us that he behaves well and is of an honest conversation, we do therefore approve of his Coming and Settling in this Town, and Consent that he be an Inhabitant among ——. Given under Our hands in Wethersfield, this 4th Day of June, 1761."

At this time Mr. Verstelle sold dry goods, hardware, groceries, boots and shoes, musical instruments, pictures, furniture, and jewelry, accepting in return much country produce, notably onions and pork. He was also engaged in trade with the W. Indies, and exptd. onions, horses, rum, and flour. At first he met, as he thought, with ill success, not knowing, as he said, the nature of the people and their way of trading, which he conceived to be vastly different to that of Boston people. He overcame his early losses and discouragements, and in Oct., 1768, set sail for London to purchase and bring home a large bill of dry goods. During his absence Mrs. Verstelle was left to conduct her husband's business "in a small way," which she did much to his satisfaction, and in six months sold, mostly for cash, upwards of £700 worth of merchandise.

While Mr. Verstelle was in London negotiating for the purchase of goods "on credit," a resolution was entered into by many of the colonists, beginning at Boston, not to import, buy, or sell, and not to allow to be exposed for sale any British woolen goods. Therefore, when Mr. Verstelle returned to Wethersfield and had received his invoice of goods, which he began to unpack on Christmas Day, 1769, a body of men, to the number of about 300, with sticks, staves, etc., assembled before his house, and the leaders demanded that the obnoxious goods be given up to be "stored by the Committee." Mr. Verstelle was obliged to comply with this imperative request, although he believed the demand was caused mainly by the jealousy of other shopkeepers who had no such goods as his in their shops. "By which" he was enabled to "see how far Selfish and Sinister Views will extend, especially when private Interest is like to Suffer." Whatever his feelings, the good man—so he writes—"behaved with all the Calmness and Steadiness of mind as was possible, without the least sort of Revenge or Malignancy of Spirit." The affair was brought before the Honorable County Court, and Mr. Peter Verstelle humbly petitioned for the return of his goods. It was agreed that he should be treated on the Boston plan, and much correspondence passed between the Boston committee and the Hartford committee as to the exact steps to be taken. In a letter from Gilbert Dublois, himself one of the most prominent merchants in Boston, advising his friend, Peter Verstelle, how to conduct his suit for the recovery of his "stored" goods, it is given as a reason why the Hartford committee should take this case into especial consideration, that his (Verstelle's) "Sale far exceeds anything among us [*i. e.*, merchants of Boston], or in any other province." Not until the following June, six months after they were first seized, were the obnoxious goods returned to Mr. Verstelle, and he was permitted to expose them for sale at a season most unfavorable for the profitable disposal of goods "which were principally of the Woolin and Winter kind."

Mr. Verstelle was, undoubtedly, (as is shown in his letters and private "Memorandum Book,") quite as patriotic as the best of his neighbors; but, to use his own words, "it was my Misfortune to Purchase a Number of Goods in London and to

E. W. in house of Rev. Mr. Perry. He himself traveled wherever his profession of miniature painter called him. He d. in Boston 6 (*E. W. C. R.*, 20) Dec., 1803; Mrs. Eliza (Sheldon) Verstelle d. E. W. 29 Jan., 1816, æ. 54 yrs. lacking 2 days, being the first victim to the typhoid fever epidemic which raged in E. W. in that year. *Ch.*:

1. Nancy Olds, b. Hartford, Conn., 12 Jan., 1781, d. E. W. Hill, Oct., 1861.
2. William Henry, b. E. Windsor, Conn., 2 Sept., 1783, bp. 14 Aug., 1791, *E. W. C. R.*, was lost at sea, 1804, on a voyage from Bordeaux to New York, via New Orleans.
3. Charlotte Lydia Sheldon, b. E. Windsor, Conn., 26 Apl., 1786, bp. 11 May, 1788, *E. W. C. R.*, but there is another rec., thus: "Charlotte Sally Sheldon, dau. Wm. Verstelle, his wife being in cov't,

- bp. June, 1788." Was preceptress of Andover Academy, Andover, Mass., dismissed in 1861, was res. in Robertville, S. C.
4. Tristram (Shandy, *E. W. C. R.*), b. E. W., 31 May, bp. 14 Aug., *E. W. C. R.*, 1790, 1 May.
 5. St. Peter, b. 24 Dec., 1792, d. 7 Nov., 1864, *E. W. C. R.*, was lost at sea near Cape Cod, on Columbia River, in ship *Paquette*, 1819.
 6. Sheldon, b. 7 Oct., 1794; bp. 29 May, 1803. — *E. W. C. R.* Fam. 4

FAM. 3. Tristram³ (Col.) (*Wm.*,² *Peter*¹), sett. at Barnwell Ct. House, S. C.; afterwards rem. to Savannah, Ga. He m. Rebecca —, step-daughter to Tarlton Brown of Boiling Springs, Barnwell District, S. C., and was a descendant of Wm. Jennings, her mother being dau. of Frances Jennings (dau. Augustine, d. 1778, s. of William Jennings) who m. — **Bannorn**. In 1861 Colonel Verstelle was res. at Steel Creek, Barnwell Dist., S. C. *Ch.*:

1. Wm. Henry, b. 20 May, 1826; d. 27 Nov., 1827.
2. Henry, b. 10 Aug., 1828; attended college at Athens, Ga., and Yale Law School, New Haven,

Conn., 1848; m. Ellen Lockhart of Columbus, Minn., 6 Aug., 1851; res. (1861) Louisiana.

FAM. 4. Sheldon¹ (*William*,² *Peter*¹), m. Widow Margaret Lynch, in N. Y. city, Dec., 1815. He d. suddenly at Fredericksburg, Va., 20 Sept., 1821. *Ch.*:

1. Eliza, b. 1816; m. Josiah Nivison, in N. Y. city, Nov., 1836.
2. Wm. Henry, b. N. Y. city, Apl. or May, 1819;

removed to Texas in 1853, where he bought land at Wardville, Johnson Co., and had also a store at Buchanan. He d. Texas, 1866, unmarried.

VIBBERT, Joseph Watson (s. of *Loren* and *Rory*), nat. of Manchester, Conn.; m. 26 Nov., 1850, Eveline (dau. William and Lucy Hayes) Clark of E. W.; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Charles Watson, b. 1852; m. Mary E. King, 5 May, 1876. *Issue*:
1. Emma, b. 17 Feb., 1877.
2. Frances. | 3. Evelyn.

2. Walter Merwin, b. 1 Oct., 1855.
3. Homer, b. 8 Dec., 1861, m. Mary Meyers of Waterbury.

Mervin, nat. of Manchester, bro. of Joseph W., m. Mary Ann Ensworth, nat. of Andover, Conn. She d. So. W., 23 Jan., 1872, æ. 55. *Ch.*:

1. Deha, b. E. W.; d. So. W., 26 Jan., 1898, æ. 24. | 2. Name, in Fred. A. King.

VINING, Samuel (E. W.), m. Elizabeth —, who d. 8 Dec., 1801, in 88th year; he d. 26 Apl., 1762, in 61st year. *Children*:

1. Josiah, b. 22 Oct., 1733.
2. Jonah, b. 18 Feb., 1735.
3. Sarah, b. 16 Sept., 1738.
4. Hannah, b. 23 Jan., 1740.

5. Abijah, b. 11 Apl., 1743.
6. Elias, b. 23 Oct., 1745.
7. Lucy, b. 22 Apl., 1750.

Alexander, b. 21 Sept., 1751; m. (1) Olive Pease of Enfield, 19 Sept., 1774, who d. 29 May, 1786, in 31st year; (2) Lovice Pease of E., 22 Nov., 1786. He d. 22 Apl., 1828, in 77th year; his wid. d. Nov., 1843, æ. 80. — *S. B.* *Child*:

1. Alexander, who d. 20-15, *S. B.* Sept., 1844, æ. 1 yr. and over.

John (E. W.) had:

1. John, b. 13 Apl., 1762.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb., 1764.
3. Jonah, b. 22 Sept., 1765.
4. Mary, b. 4 Oct., 1767.

Births (E. W.) Roxana, b. 20 May, 1762. Elizabeth, b. 27 Dec., 1776. Samuel, b. 12 Oct., 1770. Elam, b. 25 Dec., 1778. Alexander, b. 11 Mch., 1781; m. Lovina Root, 13 Mch., 1807. — *S. B.* Alvin, b. 20 May, 1783.

VINTON, William, m. Esther Crandell, 11 Apl., 1822. — *S. B.* *Ch.*:

1. William.
2. Charles C.
3. Seth.
4. Mary C., m. Henry A. S. Wiley Page, native.

- of Rhode Is., m. —
1. Minnie.
2. Leonidas E.

VOAR (Voare, Vore), **Richard**, b. gr. 1640 (see p. 167 S, Vol. I), he and wife memb. of Warham's Ch. in D. prob. came to W. 1635, where he d. 22 Aug., 1683. His wid. Ann d. W. 7 Dec., 1683. *Ch. Rec.*

1. Mary, m. Alex. Alford, 29 Oct., 1635.
2. Ephraim Nathaniel **Cook**, 29 Oct., 1640.
3. Sarah, m. Benj. Parsons, 6 Oct., 1654.

4. Abigail, m. Tabor **Buckland**, 25 Mch., 1662. prob. she is the one ch. mentioned to Rich. Voar *O. C. R.*

WADE, **William**, of Middletown, m. Sarah **Phelps**, 9 June, 1658, who "d. 10 July, 1659, and was bur. the Lord's day."

WADSWORTH, **William**, the wife of, d. 1659. — *O. C. R.*

Dr. JOSEPH BISSELL WADSWORTH of Ell. was the only child of Capt. Joseph and Jerusha (Bissell) Wadsworth, and was [bp. 24 May, 1747. — *W. C. R.* His father d. 2 Feb., 1750, *ac.* 37. — *W. C. R.*], and his mother m. (2) John Palmer of W., 4 Mch., 1762. She was dau. of Daniel and Jerusha (Fitch) Bissell, and was b. 11 Apl., 1721; [prob. 22; her m. thus rec. in *W. C. R.*: "Joseph Wadsworth of Canterbury, m. Jerusha Bissell of W., 22 Sept., 1743."] Joseph B. grad. Y. C. 1766. A diary kept by him in that and subsequent years preserves a vivid idea of life in those times. He studied medicine with Dr. Fitch, and sett. Ell. as a physician abt. 1770. He served about three years in the Revol. army as surgeon (see p. 833, Vol. I). He m. about 1772, Roxanna (eld. dau. Josiah and Ann) **Allyn**, of W. Their only ch. was Roxanna, b. 22 Feb., 1774. Dr. W. d. 12 Mch., 1784; his wid. m. Dr. Joseph **Kingsbury** (see p. 864, Vol. I). Roxanna Wadsworth m. Jas. L. **Wood**, then mcht. in Ell., 3 Dec., 1791. *Ch. Rec.*

1. Orla Wood, b. 15 June, 1792, m. Sam. Clark about 1811, she d. 16 Mch., 1847. *Ch. Rec.*
1. Orla Clark, m. Geo. LOVIS of W. (ville, Me.), res. Sebec, was in Fort Hays, Canon, and mch. 28, 1861. *Ch. Rec.*
2. Sarah Clark was accepted in mch. 2.
2. Joseph Wadsworth Wood, b. 19 Dec., 1796, grew up when, ab. 10 yrs. of age.

1. James Wood, after death of his parents came to Ell. and completed his education proper to order Mr. John Hays, grad. Y. C. 1829, taught school in Maryland for a year, d. New Haven, May, 1891, where stud. in Y. C. Med. School, *ac.* 24, for an N. H. Profrumy of James L. Wood rem. to March about 1835. *Rev. J. G. Bond.*

Miscell. Records. — **Daniel** (E. W.), had (1) *Leah*, d. b. 12 Mch., 1765; (2) **Nathaniel**, b. 25 Sept., 1769; (3) **Eliazur Russell**, b. 8 Jan., 1773; (4) **Florie**, b. 5 July, 1776; (5) **Daniel**, b. 25 Aug., 1779. **Roger**, m. Anna **Prior**, 10 July, 1777. — *W. C. R.* **Horace**, m. Eliza **Chandler**, 17 May, 1801. — *W. C. R.* **Ezekiel** (Mr. of Avon, N. Y., d. So. W. 25 June, 1612. — *R. D.* **Timothy** (Lieut.), had (1) *Lucretia*, bp. 16 Sept., 1781; (2) ———, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

WAIT, Catharine, d. 18 May, 1837, *ac.* 24. **Henry**, d. 30 Jan., 1842, *ac.* 26. **Rebecca**, d. 9 Mch., 1833, *ac.* 13. — *S. B.*

WAKEFIELD, Pateshall, m. Margaret ———, who d. 4 Oct., 1779. *Issue*: (1) *Bethuel*, b. 28 Apl., 1772; (2) *Aden*, b. 25 Nov., 1773; m. Susannah **Barney**, 12 Mch., 1794 (*W. C. R.*); (3) *Harvey* (or Harvey), b. 6 Jan., 1777; (4) *Ilezekiah*, b. 25 Feb., 1783.

WAKEMAN, Samuel, of Dorchester (Windsor) and Geo. Hubbard of Watertown (Wethersfield), directed by Gen'l Court of Conn., 7 June, 1636, to survey Dorchester (Windsor); and Wakeman (alone) also to survey Watertown (Weth.), as to its breadth toward the mouth of the River, "to the end that it may be confirmed."

WALDO, Bethuel, (E. W.), m. Ruth **Wheeler**, at Stafford, 23 Dec., 1775.

WALLACE (Wallis), William, m. Ann Porter, 2 Sept., 1738. **Abraham**, had *Molly*, b. 7 Feb., 1776. **Daniel**, had *William*, b. 14 Dec., 1781.

WAPLES, Nathan, of Hartford, m. Grace **Eggelston**, 3 Aug., 1714.

WARD, Giles, had (1) *Henny*, b. 5 Mch., 1795, (2) *Giles*, b. 12 Oct., 1798. **Elijah**, m. Jane **McFall**, 13 Apl., 1847.—*S. B.* **Jehiel**, m. Nancy **Skinner**, 25 Aug., 1816. *R. D.* Chandler F. Ward moved from Rockville to So. W. m. Sarah *King*, wid. of Buel **Buckland**.

Jehiel (Capt.), rem. from Middletown to So. W.; bought the Joseph Phelps farm m. Nancy (dau. Benjamin) **Skinner** (see *Skinner*). *Children*:

- 1 Samuel, m. E. Starr, of Portsmouth, Pa. 1850.
- 2 Nancy, m. J. N. Haven (c.) James D. Verner, of Portsmouth, Pa. 1850.

WARDWELL, Isaac, had (1) *Wm. Ch. Rec.*, 13 *Marston*, bp. 22 Nov., 1775; prob. the M. who d. 18 Dec., 1775 (*E. W. C. R.*); (2) *Isaac*, b. 6 May, 1778.

WARFIELD, Ephraim (So. W.); his first and second wives were daus. of Reuben **Cahoon**; by 1st he had two, by 2d wife four ch.; his eld. s. *Henry*; he m. Eliza **Cahoon**, 1 Aug., 1819.—*R. D.*

WARHAM, John (Rev.), first minister at Windsor (see pp. 168, 204-206, Vol. II, m.

John warham

1642.

(1) —, who (acc. to *Winthrop Jour.*, i, App. A, 55, d. at Dorchester, Mass., in the autumn or early in Dec. of 1634; (2) (prob. bef. the emig. to W.—*Letchford's Note-Bk.*,

124, 126), Jane (wid. Mr. Thos.) **Newberry**, who d. at Norwalk, Conn., 23 Apl., 1645 (*O. C. R.*), at her dau., Hannah Newberry's; (3) Abigail (wid. Mr. John) **Branker**, 9 Oct., 1662. Rev. Mr. Warham d. 1 Apl., 1670, leaving (*O. C. R.*) a large estate to his family, over which his heirs contended for some time, until the Gen'l Court decided that, as he had left three wills, the validity of them not being plain to the Court, his estate should be distributed "according to law."—*Prob. Rec. Hfd. and W.*, Vol. III. *Children*:

- 1 Samuel, school at W., 1647.
- 2 Abigail, "his first child born here of his wife Jane," (*O. C. R.*), bp. 25 May, 1638, m. Thomas **Allyn**, 21 Oct., 1658.
- 3 Elizabeth, bp. 9 Apr., 1641, d. 1641.
- 4 Sarah, b. 28 Aug., 1642; m. Return **Strong**, 11 May, 1664.
- 5 Hester, bp. 8 Dec., 1644, m. 1 Rev. Ebenezer **Mather** of Northampton, 2 Rev. Solomon **Stoddard**, his successor. Their dau., *Esther* Stoddard, m. Rev. Timothy **Edwards**, first pastor of F. W., and became the mother of Rev. Jonathan Edwards. The 2d dau. of Rev.

Timothy and *Esther* (Stoddard) Edwards, *Flint, South*, m. Geo. **Jabez Huntington** of Wrentham, Ct., and their dau. *Jerusha* Huntington, m. Dr. John Clark of Lebanon, Conn., and their dau., *Hannah* Clark m. 22 May, 1789, Geo. **Bliss** of Spgfld., Mass., and had dau., *Charlotte* Bliss of S. B. 28 Dec., 1791, m. Oliver B. **Morris** and had two sons, one of whom, Hon. *Henry* Morris of Spgfld., is the father of *John* H. Morris, a descendant of Rev. Mr. **Warham**, of 1642, and a student of *Harvard*, who m. Wm. **Metcalf** of Lebanon, Conn., and had by him *Abigail* (Metcalf), who m. Thomas **Bliss** of Spgfld., and had *George* Bliss (already named), grd.-father of Hon. Henry Morris.

WARNER, John (E. W.), m. Margaret **Loomis**, 25 Dec., 1854, who was b. 15 Mch., 1730/1, and d. 26 Sept., 1802, æ. 70.—*W. C. R.* *Children*:

- 1 George, b. 12 Dec., 1755, d. 15 Dec., 1755.
- 2 Loomis, b. 2 Feb., bp. 4 Mch., 1756, (*W. C. R.*); d. 9 Feb., 1814, æ. 58. *E. W. C. R.*, bp. 1, d. 2 Mch., 1798.—*W. C. R.*
- 3 Ruth, b. 17, bp. 23 Oct., 1758.
- 4 Wealthy, b. and bp. 7 Sept., 1760.
- 5 George, b. 7, bp. 12 Sept., 1762, of Bloomfield; married Nabby, Griswood Mills, 15 Mar., 1782.
- 6 William, b. 25 Apr., bp. 2 Sept., 1764, (*W. C. R.*).
- 7 Pliny, b. 27, bp. 31 May, 1767; prob. the P. who m. Charlotte **Brown**, 17 June, 1769.
- 8 Elihu, b. 10 May, 1770.
- 9 Cleone, b. 5, bp. 12 July, 1772.

William C., b. Yorkshire, Eng., 29 Nov., 1757; d. W. Pt., 24 Aug., 1806, æ. 49: was in the habit of reading the Ch. of Eng. Service in the schoolhouse at W. Pt. before the establishment there of an Epis. Ch.—*W. Pt. G.*

Miscellaneous.—**Russell** (Mr.), had 5 ch. bp. 10 June, 1821, viz.: (1) *Julia Ann*, (2) *Lucius*, (3) *Charles*, (4) *Betsy Ann*, (5) *George*. **Solomon C.**, m. Harriet Louise **Jenks**, 19 May, 1831.—*S. B.* **Ebenezer, Jr.**, d. 29 May, 1824, æ. 19.—*Scr. Mr.*, d. 26 Aug., 1806 (*S. B.*); a s. of, d. Apl., 1843. *Mrs.*, d. 18 Apl., 1838, æ. 52.—*S. B.* **Ebenezer**, d. 26 Oct., 1754; had (*E. W. C. R.*) wife who d. 20 Nov., 1729; and wife who d. 7 Mch., 1750. **Ebenezer, Sr.**, d. Oct., 1747.—*E. W. C. R.*

WARREN, Nathaniel, m. ———, 20 Feb., 1811.—*S. B.*

Ashbel (So. W.), m. Abigail dau. John **Hayes**; both died in Vernon, Conn.; she about 1864. *Children*:

1. Celia, m. 1 Edward **Edgerton**; res. Ver.;
- (2) John **Benton** of Torrington, 1814 Statford, Conn. *Issue* *Childless*;
- 1 John (Edgerton), m. d.
- 2 Edwin (Edgerton), d. young.
- 3 Elliott (Edgerton), d.
- 4 Talcott (Edgerton), d. Wales, Conn.
- 5 Alton (Edgerton).
- 6 Abner (Edgerton).
- 7 Alvin (Edgerton).
- 2 Charlotte, m. 1 Milton (half bro. of her sister

Celia's 2d husband) **Benton** of Torrington, 2 Christopher **House** of Vernon, Conn.; res. (1874) V. *Issue* *See 1st part*;

- 1 Abigail Benton, d. yg.
- 2 Maria (Benton), d. yg.
- 3 Mary, m. Russell **Adams** of Vernon. *Issue* :
- 1 Russell Adams, d. young.
- 1 Louisa, m. Franklin **Avery** of Ver., who served in Civil War; both d.; *s. p.*
- 5 William, d. V., young.
- 6 Elvira, m. Nelson **Gray** of V.; had 1 ch. d. 4 days old.

WARRINER, Samuel, m. Mrs. Harriet Turner, 14 July, 1844.—*S. B.*

WASHBURN, Isaac (E. W.), had (1) *Isaac*, b. 4 Oct., 1770; (2) *Anna*, b. 28 Jan., 1773; (3) *Margaret*, b. 14 June, 1775, prob. the M. who d. 6 Nov., 1792 (*E. W. C. R.*); (4) *Mary*, b. 12 Feb., 1778; (5) *John*, b. 9 Jan., 1781; (6) *Edward*, b. 18 Aug., 1784; (7) *Phoebe*, b. 15 Oct., 1786; ———, ch. d. 23 Feb., 1787.—*E. W. C. R.* **Josiah**, of Norwich, m. 19 Feb., 1797, Sophia **Storrs**.—*W. C. R.*

WATERMAN, Ezra H., m. Mary A. Boynton, 17 Nov., 1842.—*S. B.* **Samuel**, s. of Samuel and Eunice, bp. 21 Mch., 1825. **Sarah Ann**, dau. of Samuel and Eunice, bp. 27 June, 1818 (*E. W. C. R.*); she m. a **Miller**.

WATSON. [This genealogy is much indebted for the accuracy of its revision to the late HENRY WATSON, Esq., of Northampton, Mass., and his brother, Dr. SERENO WATSON of Harvard College, both of whom have deceased since this work began to be printed; also by GEO. WATSON of E. W.]

Tradition claims that *seven* brothers of this name came to New Eng. together and sett. in Mass. and Conn. colonies. Hartford and Windsor rec. show a THOMAS and JOHN, 1644 (see *Gen. of John Watson of Hartford, Conn.*, by Thomas Watson, Printed for the U. Q. Club, N. York, 1865). There was also a CALEB (s. of John), b. Roxbury, Mass., who was afterwards of Hartford, where he died 1725, having been a school teacher for 25 years, and sometimes called "Rev.;" left a wid. Mary; d. *s. p.* DORCAS, a sister of this Caleb, m. an **Adams** of Ipswich, Mass. "There is a vague trad.," says Mr. D. W. Patterson, "among the desc. both of *Robert* and *John*, that they, as well as *Thomas*, were bro's, and *Caleb* a relative; but we find no positive proof of it on record. The fact that the names of John, Thomas and Caleb have been cherished and transmitted among the posterity of Robt and John, affords good ground for conjecture, but it is not conclusive evidence of relationship."

Robert, a bell founder from London, Eng.;* was at Windsor, 1639-40, m. Mary (dau. John) **Rockwell** of W., 10 Dec., 1646 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 19 July, 1689; she d. 21 Aug., 1684. He was adm. memb. W. Ch., 22 Jan., 1649 (*O. C. R.*), which further states, under date of 1677, that "Robert Watson was taken into ch. fellowship in '49, and May 11, 1651, he was cast out and so stood till January 18, '56; betwixt his casting out and taking in he had Mary, John, and Samuel, which 3 ch. were bp. Jan. 25, '56," etc. He contrib. 8s. to the Conn. Relief Fund for the poor in Other Colonies, 1676. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

- 1 Mary, b. 11 June, 1641, m. John s. John Jr., ab. Hannah **Mason Drake**; shed. 14 Sept., 1649, d. 7 Aug., 1693.
- 2 John, b. 7 Mch., 1653; d. 8 Sept., 1739.
- 3 Samuel, b. 14 Jan., 1655; d. 27 Oct., 1711.
- 4 Hannah, b. 8 April, 1658; m. John s. John **Birge**, 28 Mch., 1678; she d. 24 May, 1709. *Issue* *See B.*

- 5 Ebenezer, b. 25, bp. 28 Apr., 1661. *Fam.* 2.
- 6 Nathaniel, b. 28, bp. 30 Jan., 1663. *Fam.* 3.
- 7 Jonathan, b. 30 Sept., bp. 7 Oct., 1665; m. about 1700, Mary (dau. Daniel) **Clark**; b. 22 Sept. 1658, and widow of John **Gaylord**; shed. 14 Apr., 1738, *s. 80* *7* 11 *own*, John (half W. d. 13 Dec., 1741, m. 16 May, *E. W. C. R.*), *s. p.*

John D. s. *Half P. 100* of Mass. s. s. *Robert Watson* from London, Eng. came to Plymouth and settled there in Conn. col. He died in 1664. By his wife he had 3 ch. b. in Eng. 1. *Isaac*, b. 1640, 2. *Rachel*, who sett. in Windsor, Conn., 1649, 3. *Sarah*, and perhaps 4. *Thomas*, who m. John **Rogers**. In the *Plymouth Records* is found a deed made by Elizabeth, widow, to *Thomas Watson*, dated 17 July, 1638.

FAM. 2. **Ebenezer**² (*Robert*¹), rem. to E. W.; m. Abigail Kelsey of W., 1 Apl., 1703; she d. 16 June, 1752. — *E. W. C. R.* He d. 3 Oct., 1741, æ 86. — *E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 20 Mch., 1703; d. 28 Nov., 1705.
2. Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov., 1705. FAM. 4.
3. Mary, b. 2 Mch., 1708; m. (1) Israel Phelps; (2) a **Greene**.
4. Samuel, b. 13 Nov., 1710. FAM. 5.
5. Hannah, b. 4 Apl., 1713; m. (1) John Bissell,

1733. See *Rec.*; (2) John Bartlett, 1743. See *Bartlett*.
6. Abigail, b. 30 Oct., 1715; m. 12 Apl., 1744, Ezekiel (s. John, Jr., and Thibault, *Osborn*), who was b. 18 May, 1710. She d. 28 Sept., 1749, æ 35. See *Osborn*.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**² (*Robert*¹), m. Dorothy (dau. John and Isabel *Mason*) Bissell, 21 Jan., 1685, who was b. 10 Aug., 1665. He d. 19 (10th acc. to fam. rec.) Aug., 1690. — *Col. Rec. Children*:

1. Anne, b. 1686; m. 13 Dec., 1703, Benj. **Allyn** (see *Allyn*); (2) Nathan¹, b. 1690; d. 10 Sept., 1733. *E. W. O.*

FAM. 4. **Ebenezer**² (*Ebenezer*¹, *Robert*¹), m. Anna (dau. Ammi) **Trumbull**, 31 Dec., 1741, who was b. 24 Sept., 1714, and d. 8 Oct., 1797, æ 84. — *E. W. O.* He d. 19 Dec., 1792, æ 87. — *E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Ebenezer, b. 16 Oct., 1742. FAM. 6.
2. John, b. 8 Jan., 1744. FAM. 7.
3. Nathaniel, b. 18 June, 1745; d. 3 Dec., 1775, "in war," near Crown Point, æ 30.

4. Robert, b. 4 Sept., 1747. FAM. 8.
5. Anne, b. 22 Oct., 1749; m. Nath¹ **Howard**. See *Howard*.
6. Timothy, b. 18 Feb., 1752. FAM. 9.

FAM. 5. **Samuel**² (Lieut.) (*Ebenezer*¹, *Robert*¹), m. (1) Abigail (dau. Joseph) **Mather**, 25 Feb., 1742; she d. 1 Apl., 1744, in 30th year (*E. W. O.*); m. (2) 25 Feb., 1747, Sarah (dau. Joel—John? *R. T. S.*) **Prior**; res. E. W.; he d. 10 Aug., 1786, æ 76. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 16 Oct., 1749. FAM. 10.
2. Sarah, b. 27 June, 1751; m. Ebenezer (son of Ebenezer and Anne *Trumbull*) **Watson**.
3. David, b. 31 May, 1753; m. Anna **Moore**.
4. Luke, b. 6 Dec., 1756; d. 22 Sept., 1775, æ 20.

5. Betty, b. 28 Aug., 1757.
6. Abigail, b. 21 July, 1759.
7. Lucretia, b. 4 Sept., 1761.
8. Mary Ann, b. 24 July, 1763; d. 13 Oct., 1783, æ 21.
9. Vashiti, b. 1765; d. 26 Sept., 1775, æ 10.

FAM. 6. **Ebenezer**² (*Ebenezer*¹, *Ebenezer*², *Robert*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Lieut. Samuel) **Watson**, 13 Jan., 1774. He d. 6 Oct., 1819 (*S. B.*), æ 77. His name appears among the subscribers to *Trumbull's Hist. of Conn.*, pub. 1797, as "merchant at E. W." She prob. the "Wid. Sarah," who d. 4 Dec., 1836, æ 85. — *S. B. Ch.*: *

1. Ebenezer, b. 26 June, 1775.
2. Nathaniel, b. 4 Feb., 1777.
3. Timothy, b. 2 Oct., 1779; m. Elsie (dau. of Roswell) **Bissell**; he d. 29 Mch., 1826, æ 46 (*S. B.*), one ch., Lucretia, who m. — **Badore**. Wid. Tim. W. m. Nath¹ W., bro. of Timothy.
4. Rod'k, b. 15 Oct., 1782; perhaps shd. be *Charles*.

5. Sarah, b. 29 Dec., 1784; d. 23 Apl., 1787? Mrs. Elihu Drake, b. 1807, says Sarah m. Seth **Booth**.
 6. James, b. 15 May, 1787; unm'd. [See *Booth*.]
- [An Ebenezer (prob. this one) had (*E. W. O.*) *Augustus*, who d. 15 Sept., 1796, æ 13 mo.; *Alexander*, who d. 13 Oct., 1803, æ 3 yrs.]

FAM. 7. **John**² (*Ebenezer*¹, *Ebenezer*², *Robert*¹), grad. Y. C., 1764, was a merchant at E. W. for 40 or 50 years, and on retiring from trade he devoted himself to farming and sheep raising; he m. Anna (dau. Ebenezer) **Bliss**, 1 July, 1767, who d. 5 Dec., 1827 (*E. W. C. R.*); he d. 4 Oct., 1824, — *E. W. C. R. Ch.* (bp. *C. Rec.*):

1. — dau., b. 22, bp. 23 or 24 May, 1768. (*Firm Bible* in father's handwriting says she d. immediately). [11.]
2. John (Col.), b. 17 June, bp. 1 July, 1770. FAM. 11.
3. William, b. 25 Mch., bp. 11 Apl., 1773. FAM. 12.
4. Polly, or Mary, b. 8 Dec., 1775; bp. 28 Jan., 1776; m. Samuel **Tudor**; d. 22 Dec., 1847, head Jan., 1862. *Issue* (see *Tudor*).

5. Nancy, b. 17, bp. 28 June, 1778; m. Wm. **Hall**, Jr., of Bellows Falls, Vt.; d. 18 Aug., 1849; s. p.
6. Henry, b. 19 Mch., bp. 22 Apl., 1781. FAM. 13.
7. Sally, b. 30 Aug., 1784; bp. 24 Apl., 1785; m. 18 June, 1811, Eliphalet **Terry**; she d. 9 Apl., 1814. See *Terry*.
8. Harriet, b. 17 Sept., 1786; m. James **Killam**, 2 June, 1820, who d. 14 Nov., 1863, æ 76; she d. 1 Aug., 1866, æ 80; no children.

FAM. 8. **Robert**² (*Ebenezer*¹, *Ebenezer*², *Robert*¹), m. (1) 24 Dec., 1772, Eunice Potwine, who d. 29 Sept., 1776; (2) —; he d. 8 Mch., 1801. *Children*:

1. Robert, b. 25 Apl., 1774; prob. the R who d. 3 Nov., 1832, and wife Mehitable, who d. 6 Apl., 1849, æ 49. — *E. W. O.* and *S. B.*
2. Eunice, b. 28 Aug., 1775.
3. Eunice, b. 15 Oct., 1777.
4. Betsey, b. 31 Oct., 1779.

5. Jane, b. 31 Dec., 1781.
6. Ruth, b. 8 Apl., 1784.
7. Clarissa, b. 1 Mch., 1786; m. James **Pelton** and died, leaving a dau. *Clarissa*, who m. her cousin, James **Trumbull**. — *R. T. S.*
8. Hulda, b. 27 —, 1788.

FAM. 9. **Timothy**² (*Ebenezer*¹, *Ebenezer*², *Robert*¹), m. Anne **Prior**; he d. 1 Feb., 1777, in one of the British prisons at New York, from illness and privation, she prob. the "Wid. Ann" who d. 8 Feb., 1839, æ 90. — *S. B. Children*:

1. Anna, b. 19 May, 1774.
2. Jerusha, b. 1 Aug., 1776; prob. the J, who d. 2

- July 1856. *E. W. C. R.* (s. W. Cahoon, about 1840).

* Mrs. *Elihu Drake*, b. E. W. 1807, says there was a *Charles* in this family, who I can find, and a *Sarah*.

FAM. 10. **Samuel, Jr.**¹ (*Abel, Sam'l, Eben.,² Robert¹*), res. in E. W.; m. Hannah Hall. [He served in Revol. War, and was clerk of the Co. from E. W. that answered to the Alarm call. The list of men of this Co., with their wages, expenses, etc., in the handwriting of Clerk Sam'l Watson, Jr., is in poss. of Judge John A. Stoughton.—*R. T. S.*] *Children:*

1. Hannah. 2. Luke, b. 1780. FAM. 14. 3. Walter Anson.

FAM. 11. **John**¹ (*Col., John,¹ Eben.,² Eben.,² Rob't¹*), res. No. of Scantic River, E. W.; was a farmer and ship builder; prior to 1814, built several vessels on the river, at the mouth of the Scantic. He m. Anne (dau. John and Alice *Stoughton*) Bliss of E. W.; she b. 19 Dec., 1773; d. 4 Aug., 1836, æ. 64.—*S. B.* He d. 12 July, 1841, æ. 71.—*S. B.* *Children:*

1. John Bliss, b. 1793; m. Ann Peck of Htfd.; grad. Y. C. 1811, lawyer, practiced first in E. W., later at Hartford, d. 1842. *Issue:*
1. Mary Ann, whom, about 1865.
2. Ralph, son to Miss J. d. en route to Oregon; m. Jennie dau. Wm. Crawford of Va. and Ky. *Issue:*
1. Anna Bliss, m. a Bird. 2. Mary Alice.
3. — son, d. inf. 4. Ralph, d. a. 4.
5. Anna, b. 23 Aug., 1795; d. 23 June, 1871.
6. Edward Henry.
7. Mary, m. Thos. W. Hope; had a dau., Eliza.
8. Laura, bp. 10 Feb., 1805; m. Hugh K. Prentiss of Boston, Mass. *E. W. O.*
9. Mary Anne, b. 10 Oct., 1800; d. 1 Jan., 1809.
10. Frederic Bliss, b. 4, d. 17 Sept., 1810.—*E. W. O.*

FAM. 12. **William**¹ (*John,¹ Eben.,² Eben.,² Rob't¹*), m. 16 Dec., 1806, Mary (dau. of Ebenezer) Marsh of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. 24 Dec., 1869, æ. 87. He was a mcht. at Enf., afterwards at Htfd., on Main St., opp. head of Morgan, or Bridge St.; d. H., having retired from bus., abt. 1818. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1807; m. Jared Wilson, 2 June, 1847. *Issue:*
1. Richard Dana (Wilson), b. 20 July, 1848; d. 24 June, 1874.
2. Jared (Wilson), b. 10 Jan., 1850; d. 12 Feb., 1889, leaving several ch.
2. William, b. 11 Oct., 1809. FAM. 15.
3. Elizabeth, b. 12 Apl., 1812; m. 15 July, 1840, Rev. Oliver Ellsworth (s. Hon. David Daggett), b. 14 July, 1810; grad. Y. C. 1828, and A.M., S.T.D., Hamil. Coll. 1853; sett. over So. Ch., Htfd., at Canandaigua, N. Y., New London, Conn.; pastor of Y. C. Chapel for 2 yrs.; d. 1 Sept., 1880. *Issue:*
1. Susan Daggett, b. 9 Dec., 1841.
2. Ellsworth (Daggett), b. 24 May, 1845; m. Jane Spencer.
3. Oliver Daggett, b. 28 Mch., 1849, d. a. 5 days.
4. Mary Daggett, b. 19 July, 1852.
4. Sarah, b. 6 May, 1814; m. at Hartford, Conn., 25 Aug., 1841, Richard Henry (s. Richard Henry and Ruth Charlotte Smith) Dana, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1 Aug., 1815, and who d. at Rome, Italy, 6 Jan., 1882. *Issue:*
1. Sarah Watson (Dana), b. June, 1842; m. Walter Scott Swayne, 8 Feb., 1887; s. p.
2. Ruth Charlotte (Dana), b. 30 June, 1844; m. Francis Ogden (s. Rev. David Belden) Lyman of Honolulu, S. I., 27 Dec., 1870; had (1) Ruth (Lyman), b. and d. 18 Mch., 1878; (2) Ruth Charlotte (Lyman), b. 22 Dec., 1880; d. 5 Feb., 1882; (3) Charlotte (Lyman), b. 18 Mch., 1884; (4) Ruth and Dana (Lyman), b. 8 Feb., 1888.
3. Elizabeth Ellery (Dana), b. 3 Apl., 1846.
4. Mary Rosamond (Dana), b. 1 Sept., 1848; m. 26 Aug., 1878, Henry Fearing (s. Alfred) Wild; had (1) Rosamond Dana (Wild), b. 1879.
5. Richard Henry (Dana), b. 1850; m. 10 Jan., 1878, Edith (dau. of the poet, Henry Wadsworth and Frances Appleton) Longfellow; had (1) Richard Henry, b. 1 Sept., 1879; (2) Henry Wadsworth (Longfellow), b. 26 June, 1881; (3) Frances Appleton, b. 25 May, 1883; (4) Alston, b. 29 Sept., 1884; (5) Edward Troubridge, b. 25 Oct., 1886; (6) Julia Fearing, b. 1884.
6. Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana), b. 1857.
5. John Marsh, b. 13 Apl., 1819; grad. Y. C. 1839; was a lawyer, but in feeble health; d. 13 Apl., 1849.

FAM. 13. **Henry**¹ (*John,¹ Eben.,² Eben.,² Rob't¹*), succeeded his father as a merchant at the same stand; afterwards was in partnership with Lewis Bliss, under firm name of Watson & Bliss, was a drygoods merchant in Pearl street, New York city; retired from business 1818, after 1824 was a farmer and sheep breeder, and raised and dealt in blooded cattle, almost exclusively in "Durham short horns," at which business he continued until his death. He m. 5 Sept., 1809, Julia (dau. Dr. Elijah Fitch) Reed of E. W., b. 8 Oct., 1792, and who d. 14 Apl., 1879, æ. 86½ years; he d. 27 Jan., 1848, æ. 67. *Children:*

1. Henry, b. 24 Sept., 1810. FAM. 16.
2. Julia, b. 30 July, 1812; m. Leverett (s. Epaphras and Jerusha Wolcott) Bissell, 26 Nov., 1840; he d. 24 Sept., 1872, Toledo, Ohio; s. p.
3. Theodore, twins, b. 27 Aug., 1817. FAM. 17.
4. Cornelius, bp. 10 Sept., 1814; d. 11 Sept., 1814.
5. Alfred, b. 12 May, 1816; went to Jackson's le, Ill., as clerk in a store; was afterward a merchant at Alton, Ill.; then for many years served as chief clerk and in other official capacities on the steamboats plying between St. Louis, New Orleans, St. Paul, and other points; now res. (as for several years past) at Waverly, Ill.
6. Louis, b. 27 Oct., 1817. FAM. 18.
7. Ebenezer Bliss, b. 21 Nov., 1819. FAM. 19.
8. Cornelius, b. 8 Jan., 1821; d. 8 Nov., 1862, at Mokulume Hill, California; unmarried.
9. Edmund, b. 15 Jan., 1825. FAM. 20.
10. Sereno (M.D.), b. 1 Dec., 1826; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 10 Mch., 1882. From the *Harvard Catalogue*, March 10th we quote the following appreciative notice of Dr. Watson:
"Sereno Watson, Ph.D., the distinguished botanist and curator of Harvard herbarium, died at his residence on Shepard street, Cambridge, yesterday morning, after an illness of two months. Mr. Watson was born December 1, 1826, at East Windsor Hill, Conn. After graduating at Yale in 1847, he taught school at several places in New England and the Middle States, and was a tutor in Lowell university. From 1854 to 1856 he studied medicine with his brother, Louis Watson, at Quincy, Ill., but before this had devoted some time to his study in the University of New York.

He practiced medicine two years. From 1856 to 1861 he was Secretary of the Planters' Insurance Company, Alabama, and during this period paid some attention to botany. For a few years after this he was engaged in literary work with Dr. Henry Barnard at Hartford. In 1867 he went to California via the Isthmus of Panama, and, after a while, became botanist of the surveying expedition of the fourth parallel, better known as the Clarence King expedition. The results of this work were elaborated in the herbarium of Professor Eaton of New Haven, and later in that of Professor Gray of Cambridge. From the year 1870 he had passed most of his time at Cambridge, in the study of North American flora, publishing many papers in the Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Among his many important works printed separately may be mentioned his *Index to North American Botany* and the *Botanical Catalogue*, the latter in conjunction with Profs. Gray and Brewer. He carried to completion the work on *American Mosses*, begun by the late Lesquereux and James. On the death of Professor Gray, Dr. Watson became curator of the Univ. herbarium and continued the editing of the unfinished *Synoptical Flora of North America*. He was botanical editor of the earlier vols. of the *Century Dictionary*. His revision of *Gray's Manual* was issued two years ago.

He made several journeys of scientific interest, notably one to Guatemala, one to Europe, and one to the great Northwest, the latter in connection with the forest department of the census of 1880. He received the degree of Ph.D. from Iowa Univ., where he was at one time a tutor. He was a member of many scientific societies at

home and abroad. He was one of the five most active officers of Harv'd, and continued in his characteristic energetic work up to the very moment of his illness. Although his work was carried on wholly at the herbarium, and he was not brought personally in contact with the students, he always took an active interest in the college, and his form was very familiar in the college yard, though he was known personally to but few.

The *Montreal Canada Gazette* writes: "His connection with the valuable work of the principal herbarium of America made him widely and most favorably known as one of the best botanical naturalists of the day. His death removes practically the last of the conservative school of botanists on this continent, and creates a gap which it will be found difficult to fill. The fact that he had for many years been looked to as our leading authority for the determination of species, will cause Canadian students to feel that their loss is hardly less than that of their fellow-workers in the United States."

And a correspondent at East Windsor Hill, where Dr. Watson's relatives reside, writes to the *Hartford Times*: "Mr. Watson's name will be handed down to posterity. There is a sweet lesson learned from the study of such a man's life. With all his talent, his was a most beautiful soul. He loved every spot of his native soil here in old Connecticut. He often came to the old homestead where he was reared." His fame was world-wide, and his name goes into history as a distinguished

11. Reed, b. 18 Dec., 1828. FAM. 21.
12. Donald, b. 22 Apl., 1831; d. yellow fever at New Orleans, La., 30 Aug., 1853.
13. Harriet, b. 22 July, 1853.

FAM. 14. **Luke**¹ (*Sam'l, Jr.,⁴ Lieut., Sam'l,² Eben,³ Rob't¹*), m. Elizabeth **Coombs** of Wethersfield, Conn.; resided E. W.; he d. 25 Sept., 1853, æ. 73; she d. 17 Apl., 1867, æ. 83. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Hannah, m. Dr. Horatio Hamilton of Enf., Conn. | 4. George, b. 1813. FAM. 23. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 1810. FAM. 22. | 5. Luke. |
| 3. Elizabeth. | 6. Abigail, m. Ebenezer Adams of Suffield. |

FAM. 15. **William**⁶ (*Wm.,⁵ John,⁴ Eben,³ Eben,² Rob't¹*), grad. Y.C., 1829; lawyer; res. (1889) N. Y. city; m. 19 Oct., 1843, Louise Adele **Lynch** of N. Y., who d. 11 Sept., 1859. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. William, b. 30 Oct., 1844. | 4. John Marsh, b. 22 Aug., 1853; d. 26 Aug., 1876. |
| 2. Mary Bolton, b. Apl., 1848; m. 9 July, 1881, William C. Chapin . | 5. Sarah Dana. |
| 3. Rosalie Blocker, m. Mason A. Stowe . <i>Issue</i> :
1. Mason (Stowe). | 6. Henry Augustus, b. 7 Aug., 1846; d. 28 Apl., 1848. |
| | 7. Louise Adele, b. 16 Mch., 1850; d. 11 May, 1853. |

FAM. 16. **Henry**⁶ (*Henry,⁵ John,⁴ Eben,³ Eben,² Rob't¹*), prepared for coll. at E. W. Hill Acad.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1828; took a post-graduate course at Harvard; studied law under William Hungerford, Esq., of Hartford; was admitted to the bar, 1833, and, in Dec. of that yr., rem. to Alabama, where he commenced practice with Hon. John Erwin, at Greensboro, which was his home until 1861. In 1849, after 15 yrs. of profess. life, he retired from practice, and was afterwards pres. and manager of an Ins. and Banking Co. at G., and owner of a large cotton plantation in that vicinity. In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, he went to Europe with his family; res. for 3 yrs. at Heidelberg, Germany, and a year at Caen, France. In Sept., 1865, he ret. to America and sett. at Northampton, Mass., where he res. until his death, 10 Feb., 1891. Mr. W. took a deep interest in the history of Windsor, and rendered most valuable assistance in the preparation of the *Watson, Reed, Bliss*, and other E. W. genealogies. Mr. Watson m. 18 Feb., 1845, Sophia (dan. Frederick) **Peck** of Greensboro', Ala., who was b. 20 Jan., 1821, and d. at Northampton, Mass., 27 Oct., 1860. *Ch. (all b. Ala.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Frederick, b. 9 Nov., 1846. FAM. 24. | 4. Ella, b. 16 Feb., 1854. |
| 2. Julia, b. 1 Dec., 1848. | 5. Rosa, b. 20 Aug., 1856. |
| 3. Arthur, b. 28 July, 1851, grad. Y.C., 1873; lawyer and P. M. at Northampton, Mass. | 6. Walter, b. 17 Nov., 1858. FAM. 25. |
| | 7. Horace, b. twin to Walter, d. 18 Nov., 1858. |

FAM. 17. **Theodore** (*Henry, John, Eben, Eben, Robt*), soon after attaining his majority, rem. to Illinois, sett. near Waverly, Morgan Co., where he now res.; m. (1) at W., 29 Oct., 1840, **Sophia Clapp**, b. 14 Aug., 1814; d. 7 Nov., 1854; (2) 1 Apl., 1856, **Ida Abigail Clawson** (*nee Sweet*), b. at Chardon, O., 5 Feb., 1829. *Children (by 1st mar.):*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sophia, b. 25 Oct., 1841. | 5. William Lovell, b. 1 Dec., 1849. |
| 2. Julia, b. 25 May, 1843; m. M. C. H. Lyman , 10 Sept., 1858; d. 29 Dec., 1878. <i>Issue:</i> | 6. Horatio Gates, b. 2 Feb., 1852. |
| 1. George Watson Lyman, b. 3 May, 1874. | 7. Harriet Amelia, b. 8 Apl., 1854. |
| 2. Mary Sophia Lyman, b. 29 Nov., 1872. | <i>By 2d mar.:</i> |
| 3. Henrietta Lyman, b. 23 Mar., 1875. | 8. Rosanna, b. 3 Dec., 1856; m. Ralph Knibloe , 3 Sept., 1874; d. 2 Nov., 1889, in 46th yr. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 3. Henry Theodore, b. 19 Mar., 1845; d. 19 Aug., 1846. | 1. Abbie (Knibloe), b. 1 Dec., 1874. |
| 4. Henry, b. 26 Dec., 1846; d. 5 Oct., 1874. | 2. Hattie (Knibloe), b. 7 Mch., 1881. |

FAM. 18. **Louis** (M.D.) (*Henry, John, Eben, Eben, Robt*), prepared for college at E. Htfd. schools, was for 3 yrs. student at Trinity College, Htfd.; did not grad.; left coll. at commencement of Senior yr., and studied med. under Dr. Wm. Tully, Prof. of Mat. Med. at Yale Coll. Med. School, where he grad. M.D. in 1840, settled at Quincy, Ill., where he practiced many yrs.; during the Civil War was surgeon of 16th Ill. Reg't, 14th Army Corps, Gen. Davis's Div., and served in Tenn., Ala., and Ga.; res. (1890) in Ellis, Kan., practicing his prof. to a limited extent, but engaged in farming and stock raising. He m. at Quincy, Ill., 1 Aug., 1847, **Amelia Russell Harver**, who d. 20 Nov., 1850. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. —, son, b. and d. 6 Jan., 1849. | 3. [Belle Alice, adopted, b. 21 June, 1853.] |
| 2. Louisa, b. 25 Aug., d. 13 Sept., 1850. | |

FAM. 19. **Ebenezer Bliss** (*Henry, John, Eben, Eben, Robt*), m. **Arabella Lovira Sweet**, 22 Aug., 1848, at Springfield, Ill.; she b. 18 Mch., 1831; he d. at Waverly, Ill., 26 Aug., 1877. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Alice, b. 23 Jan., 1850; d. 10 Mch., 1864. | 6. Serena, b. 17 Feb., 1860; d. 6 July, 1883. |
| 2. Philip, b. 3 Jan., d. 27 Sept., 1852. | 7. Arabella, b. 9 Aug., 1862; d. 30 Sept., 1864. |
| 3. Grace Ava, b. 21 Sept., 1854; d. 30 Sept., 1855. | 8. Ebenezer Bliss, b. 3 Nov., 1864. |
| 4. Anne Sweet, b. 5 Sept., 1856; d. 16 Aug., 1882. | 9. Mary Reed, b. 9 Jan., 1867; d. 31 Mch., 1868. |
| 5. Henry, b. 12 Dec., 1858; d. æ. 2 days. | 10. Arabella Lovira, b. 6 Feb., 1868. |

FAM. 20. **Edmund** (*Henry, John, Eben, Eben, Robt*), m. 29 Nov., 1850, **Mary Cayton**, at Suffield, Conn.; res. E. W. Hill. *Children:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Harriet, b. 5 Nov., 1851; m. John N. Bartlett , 24 Mch., 1870, and d. 12 Apl., 1880; <i>a. p.</i> | 4. Willie, b. 29 Aug., 1857; d. 5 Feb., 1858. |
| 2. Mary Alice, b. 14 Oct., 1853; m. Frank E. Osborne , 6 Oct., 1886. <i>Issue:</i> | 5. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug., 1859; m. Luman J. Warren , 19 Mch., 1879. |
| 1. Harriet Endora (Osborne), b. 12 July, 1887. | 6. Ellena, b. 8 May, 1863. |
| 2. Roger Howard (Osborne), b. 7 Apl., 1889. | 7. Dora, b. 14 May, 1866; d. 23 Mch., 1886. |
| 3. John, b. 3 Sept., 1893. | 8. Alfred, b. 30 Sept., 1869. |

FAM. 21. **Reed** (*Henry, John, Eben, Eben, Robt*), married 6 May, 1851, **Sarah** (dau. Fred. D. and Fanny *Bradley*) **Bolles** of Hartford, res. E. W. Hill. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Rosalee B., b. 26 June, 1852; d. 20 Sept., 1883. | drawing and painting at the Summer Institute at Martha's Vineyard. |
| 2. Donald R., b. 6 Jan., 1855; d. 29 Apl., 1875. | 4. Edith Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1861. |
| 3. Amelia Montague, b. 2 Mch., 1856; instructor in | |

FAM. 22. **Samuel** (*Luke, Sam'l, Jr., Lieut. Sam'l, Eben, Robt*), m. (1) **Lucy Elizabeth Phelps**, wid. of his brother George, she d. 7 Apl., 1860; (2) 12 Jan., 1862, **Mary E.** (dau. of Ashbel and Elizabeth *Phelps*) **Barber**; he d. in E. W., 21 Sept., 1867, æ. 57. *Ch. (by 1st wife):*

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1851. | 3. Susan J., b. 31 July, 1864. |
| (<i>By 2d wife:</i>) | 4. Walter Starr, b. 18 May, 1867. |
| 2. Mary Cora, b. 9 Dec., 1862; d. 17 Feb., 1879. | |

FAM. 23. **George** (*Luke, Sam'l, Jr., Lieut. Sam'l, Eben, Robt*), m. 25 Feb., 1847, **Lucy Elizabeth** (dau. of Noah and Lucy *Barber*) **Phelps**; he d. in Benicia, Cal., 15 Dec., 1849, æ. 35; his wid. m. his bro. Samuel. *Child:*

1. George, b. 21 Jan., 1848. FAM. 26.

FAM. 24. **Frederic** (*Henry, Henry, John, Eben, Eben, Robt*), m. 12 June, 1878, **Mary Amelia** (dau. Joseph R.) **John** of Selma, Ala., where he res. 1889. *Ch.:*

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Henry, b. 24 Apl., 1879. | 2. Annie, b. 17 Oct., 1881. | 3. Francis, b. 1 Feb., 1884. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

FAM. 25. Walter ² (*Henry*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Ebene*,³ *Eliza*,² *Robert*,¹ grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Y. C., as Ph B., 1879, and took degree of S. M. (Master of Civil Engineering), 1882; is a Civil Eng.; res. (1889) at Pittsfield, Mass.—m. 30 Dec., 1884, at Northampton, Mass., Gertrude Winthrop **Sargeant**. *Children*:

1. Harold, b. 5 Apl., d. 12 Oct., 1888.

FAM. 26. George ² (*George*,⁶ *Luke*,⁵ *Sam'l, Jr.*,⁴ *Lieut. Sam'l*,³ *Ebene*,² *Robert*,¹ Farmer in E. W.; m. 4 June, 1872, Catharine (dau. of Israel and Eunice M. *Angus* Stiles, b. 20 July, 1848. *Children*:

1. George Israel, b. 4 May, 1873.

2. Arthur, b. 27, d. 28 Aug., 1875.

3. Miriam, b. 23 Oct., 1880.

4. Eva Catharine, b. 14 Feb., 1888.

Hiram (M.D.), m. Elizabeth S. (dau. Timothy) **Ellsworth**, 10 Nov., 1829. *S. B.* sett. at Scatic. Was not of the W. line. *Children*:

1. —, ch. d. 16 June, 1831, æ. 10 mos.

2. —, ch. d. 7 Feb., 1837, æ. 3.

3. Roman, d. 6 Aug., 1841, æ. 4.

4. —, ch. d. 7 Jan., 1841, æ. 1 yr.

5. —, ch. d. 18 Apl., 1849, æ. 3½.

Edmund, d. 24 Dec., 1843, æ. 42; his dau. *Maria* (by wife *Hannah*) d. 28 Feb., 1840, æ. 3 mos.—*Sc.* **Lucy** (Miss), d. 7 Aug., 1842, æ. 44.—*S. B.* **Luke** (Mr.), d. 25 Sept., 1853, æ. 73.—*S. B.* **Mehetable**, d. 1 Oct., 1842, æ. 32. **Sophia**, d. 12 Mch., 1811, æ. 13.—*E. W. O. et S. B.*

WATERS, Aaron (s. of Wid. *Mary W.* of Chatham, who m. 2d wife Nathan Pelton), had son d. 23 Aug., 1841, æ. 12 (*S. B.*); a ch. of, d. 24 Apl., 1828, æ. 18 mos.—*S. B.*

WATROUS, —, a ch. of, d. Dec., 1846.—*S. B.*

WATTLES, Henry (s. of Henry of Htfd., who m. Olive Holcomb of W., 28 Apl., 1791—*W. C. R.*), bp. 10 Aug., 1794.—*W. C. R.*

WAY, Hamman (Hammond), m. Anne Potwine (Fortune ?), June, 1777.—*W. C. R.*

WEATHERBY, Alonzo, m. Sarah S. Bancroft, 12 Apl., 1846.—*S. B.*

WEAVER, Avis (Wid.), d. 16 Feb., 1819, æ. 68.—*S. B.*

WEBB, Zebulon, Jr., m. (1) Mehitable Huntington of Windham, 24 Nov., 1748; (2) Judith —, who d. 9 Feb., 1750. *Ch.*:

1. Sibbel, b. 20 Feb., 1749.

2. Lydia, b. 23 Jan., 1750.

3. Stephen, d. 6 Sept., 1751.

4. Mehitable, b. 23 Apl., 1752.

5. Judith, b. 9 Mch., 1754.

Nathan, m. Margaret Kellogg, 20 Mch., 1755. *Ch.*: (1) *Clarina*, b. 14 May, 1756. **Abigail** (Wid.), d. 6 May, 1816, æ. 82.—*E. W. C. R.*

WEBSTER, Cyrenus (E. W.), res. Wpg.; had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Chloe, b. 8 Mch., bp. 3 May, 1772.

2. James, b. 7, bp. 12 May, 1776.

3. Theodosia, b. 26 Feb., bp. 8 Mch., 1778.

4. Sarah (sib. b. 16, bp. 23 June, 1780.

5. Naomi, b. 24, bp. 28 Apl., 1782.

6. —, bp. 15 Feb., 1784.

7. Warham, bp. 27 Feb., 1791 (father erroneously called Zenas in *E. W. C. R.*)

Asahel, m. Anna Atwell, 22 July, 1778.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Asahel, Jr. (prob. S. above), m. Esther Bissell, 2 Dec., 1806.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.*

Samuel (prob. the S. who d. 13 Nov., 1798, æ. 84.—Elizabeth (wid. of Sam'l), d. 24 Sept., 1799, in 77th year.—*Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Ashbel, bp. 17 Dec., 1741, d. a few days old.

2. Elizabeth, bp. 30 Jan., 1743.

3. Ashbel, bp. 13 May, 1744. FAM. 2.

4. —, d. 22 Feb., 1749, a few mins. old.

5. Ruth, bp. 8 Mch., 1747; d. 26 Nov., 1785, æ. abt. 38.

6. Samuel, bp. 9 Apl., 1749. FAM. 3 (prob.).

7. Mch. b. 17, Mch., 1750.

8. Aaron, bp. 1 Sept., 1753. FAM. 4.

9. Timothy, bp. and d. 9 Aug., 1757.

10. Abigail, bp. 12 Nov., 1758.

11. Timothy, bp. 26 Apl., 1761.

12. Rachel, bp. 8 Apl., 1764.

FAM. 2. **Ashbel**² (*Samuel*¹) (prob. Anna, who d. 6 Sept., 1775, æ. abt. 24, was his wife). *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Lucy, bp. 24 —, 1774; d. 2 Sept., 1775.
2. Lucy, bp. 2 May, 1779.

3. Eunice, bp. May, 1781.
4. Ashbel, bp. 14 May, 1786.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**² (prob. *Samuel*¹) (E. W.), m. **Lucy** (dau. David) Bissell, who d. 19 Jan. (E. W. C. R. say 29), 1823, æ. 83 (E. W. O.); he d. 2 June, 1799, in 62d yr. (E. W. O.); res. E. W. Hill. *Children (rec. of b. furn. by R. T. S.):*

1. Lucy, b. 2, bp. 4 Sept., 1793, m. Richard Strickland.
2. Walter, b. 21 bp. 28 July, 1795, poss. the W. who d. 6 Aug., 1800. (E. W. C. R.)
3. Grove, b. 31 Dec., 1797; prob. the ch. of S. bp. 10 Jan., 1798, poss. the Grove who d. A. H. 9

- Aug. 1836, æ. 67. E. W. C. R.
4. Wealthy Ann, b. 9, bp. 12 Nov., 1769, m. Asa Bower, 14 Sept., 1800; d. 8 Apl., 1825.
5. Clark, b. 4, bp. 12 Jan., 1772; d. 8 Feb., 1790, æ. 18. E. W. O.
6. —, ch. d. 22 Feb., 1774. E. W. C. R.

FAM. 4. **Aaron**² (*Sam*¹), m. Mary Sheppard, 1 July, 1778. *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Aaron, bp. 28 June, 1779.
2. Samuel, bp. 25 Aug., 1782.
3. Pody, bp. 29 Aug., 1784.
4. Electi, bp. 1786.

5. Samuel, bp. 24 Nov., 1787.
6. Charles Shepard, bp. 14 Oct., 1792.
7. Theron,

William (Sgt.), m. Mary Watson, 3 June, 1731, who d. 6 May, 1754, æ. abt. 44.—*Why. Ch. Rec. Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 8 Jan., 1735.
2. William, b. 29 July, 1738.

3. James, b. 11 Nov., 1740.
4. Susanna, b. 29 June, 1743.

5. Mary, b. 5 Meh., 1746.

William (whom I am inclined to think the same as above Sgt. William; see corresp. of date of b. of one and bp. of the other James in these two fams., and the long interval bet. death of the wife and the birth of Anna, No. 2 of 2d fam.—II. R. S.)
Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.):

1. James, bp. 16 Nov., 1740. FAM. (prob.) 2.
2. Anna, bp. 20 July, 1760.
3. Joseph, bp. 14 Feb., 1762. FAM. (prob.) 3.
4. Hezekiah, bp. 30 Meh., 1766. FAM. (prob.) 4.

5. William, bp. 5 Apl., 1767. FAM. (prob.) 5.
6. Daniel, bp. 2 Apl., 1768.
7. —, twins, d. 6 and 9 Sept., 1748, æ. a few days.

FAM. 2. **James**² (prob. Sgt. Wm.¹). *Children (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. James, bp. 7 Feb., 1768.
2. Mary, bp. 15 Oct., 1770.
3. John, bp. 9 May, 1773; d. 23 June, 1775.

4. John, bp. 12 Nov., 1775.
5. Susanna, bp. 9 May, 1779.
6. Almon, bp. 4 June, 1793.

FAM. 3. **Joseph**² (prob. Sgt. Wm.¹). *Children (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Joseph Case, bp. 11 Jan., 1801.
2. Ebenezer.
3. Mehtable.
4. Nancy.
5. Daniel William.

FAM. 4. **Hezekiah**² (Capt.) (prob. Sgt. Wm.¹). *Ch. (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. —, son, d. 15 Nov., 1798, æ. 6 weeks.
2. Anna Harriet, bp. 23 Feb., 1800.
3. Hezekiah Goodwin, bp. 14 Dec., 1800.

4. David Hawley, bp. 8 June, 1806; d. 29 Jan., 1809, æ. 3. *Why. Ch. R.*
5. Wealthy Ann, bp. 7 Oct., 1810; d. 11 Apl., 1813, æ. 6.
6. Samuel, bp. 26 Nov., 1815.

FAM. 5. **William, Jr.**² (prob. Sgt. Wm.¹). *Children (Why. Ch. Rec.):*

1. Asaph, bp. 5 June, 1768; d. 24 Sept., 1779.
2. Elijah Drake, bp. 18 Meh., 1770.
3. Elisha, bp. 9 Aug., 1772.
4. Chloe, bp. 17 Apl., 1774; d. 2 Oct., 1775.

5. Phineas, bp. 23 June, 1776.
6. Jehiel, bp. 10 Oct., 1779.
7. Chloe, bp. 4 Nov., 1781.

Levi, m. 2 Oct., 1817, Sabra Allen of Sc., E. W. (R. D.); she d. 5 Jan., 1844.—S. B. *Children:*

1. Sabra Allen, b. 17 May, 1818; d. E. W., 20 Dec., 1820. S. B.
2. Levi, b. 1 Aug., 1820; d. E. W., 27 Apl., 1822.
3. Elizabeth Pease, b. 17 Dec., 1822; m. E. W., Oct., 1826. Darius Morgan of Rochester, Mass.
4. Levi Lyndall, b. 2 Meh., 1825, m. Chiepoee, Mass., 2 Feb., 1857. Lyndall and Rodney Rice.
5. Thelma Linnell, b. 6 May, 1827, m. 1d. Hedyoko, Mass., 8 May, 1851. Edna Weymouth; [2] Sarah Jane Coffin.
6. Ralph Ralzanian, b. 25 June, 1829; m. Chiepoee, Mass., Oct., 1853, Eliza Barton; res. (1886)

- Windsorville, Conn.
7. Rebecca Bartlett, b. 16 Aug., 1831; m. E. W., 21 Apl., 1866, Hiram J. Palmer; res. (1886) Broad Brook.
8. Jane Susan, b. 18 Apl., 1836; m. E. W., 2 Jan., 1861, Allen Moses (s. Asa & Delana Russell) Talcott, b. Springfield, Conn., 7 Jan., 1828.
9. Julia Hayden, b. 17 Nov., 1838; m. N. Y. city, 1 Apl., 1861, Albert Bigelow, s. of John and Sally Felt's Allen; res. 1886 Windsor, Conn.
10. Lydia Elmira, b. 11 Jan., 1843; m. E. W., 13 Jan., 1862, Edwin (s. Levi) Parsons, b. E. W. —W. S. Allen.

Jacob, m. Azubah Barber, 19 Jan., 1748, who d. 9 Jan., 1858; he d. 21 Dec., 1813, æ. 91 (Why. Ch. Rec.), had 4) **Hezekiah**, b. 23 Oct., d. 16 Dec., 1749. **Daniel**, m. Rhoda Filer, 24 Oct., 1821. **Daniel**, d. 20 Oct., 1830, æ. 65.—S. B. **Eli**, d. 2 Oct., 1855, æ. 34.—Wp. N. **Ebenezer**'s ch. d. Oct., 1812. **Joseph**'s s. d.,

2 Feb., 1809, æ. 2. **Samuel**, d. at sea, 1772. **William**, d. 21 Mch., 1779, æ. 76. **Nancy**, m. Edwin **Griswold** of Sims., 20 Apl., 1825. **Wealthy Ann**, m. **Thos. Shepard, Jr.**, 14 Feb., 1802. **Lucy** (wid.), d. 19 Jan., 1823, æ. 83.—*R. D. Wareham Pease* (s. of Tryphena), bp. 31 Aug., 1799.—*W. C. R.* "The **Wid. Webster**" d. in 1644.—*O. C. R.*

[Assistance acknowledged from Mrs. HARRIET S. WELCH of W. and BENJ. W. PETTIBONE of Winsted, Conn.]

WELCH, Lemuel, of W., was, by trad., from New Jersey; and acc. to BENJ. W. PETTIBONE of Winsted, Conn.) one of the 16 ch. of **DAVID Welch**, who d. in Cheshango Co., N. Y., æ. over 90 years. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 16 Mch., 1778; d. 14 (11, *W. C. R.*) June, 1795.

2. Ruby, b. 29 July, 1780; d. 29 Dec., 17—.

3. Lemuel, Jr., b. 22 Dec., 1782. *FAM. 2.*

4. Jerusha, b. 30 June, 1785; bp. 12 Jan., 1800 (*W. C. R.*); m. William E. **Tudor** of N. Y., 3 June,

1819. *W. C. R.*

5. Cynthia, b. 28 Mch., 1788; d. 2 Mch., 1790.

6. Ruby, b. 4 Dec., 1790; m. John **Kingsley**, 5

7. William, *FAM. 3.* Apl., 1814.

8. Cynthia, b. 16 Dec., 1794; m. Daniel **Barker**, 3 June, 1819. *W. C. R.* *H. S. W.*

FAM. 2. **Lemuel, Jr.**³ (*Lemuel*¹; *David*¹), m. Nancy (dau. Thomas and Ann **Stanby**) **Benton**, 10 Dec., 1810, who d. July, 1860, æ. 74; he d. 1 Feb., 1864. *Ch.*:

1. Lemuel Augustus, b. 4 Feb., 1812. *FAM. 4.*

2. Nancy Ann, b. 23 Feb., 1814, m. Horace **Bowser** of W., 18 Nov., 1835. *See Bowser.*

3. Julia Elizabeth, b. 23 Apl., 1822; m. (1) Stanton |

Babcock, 6 Jan., 1840. *W. C. R.*; (2) Richard **Pheips**; res. 1887. Granby, Conn. *Issue by Babcock*:

1. Cornelia (Babcock), m. Newell **Griswold** of Paq. W. *H. S. W.*

FAM. 3. **William**² (*Lemuel*²; *David*¹), m. (1) Amelia (dau. Sam'l and Hannah **Ellsworth**) **Stiles**, 14 Aug., 1822, who d. 30 Dec., 1821, æ. 20, (2) Emeline **Hosmer**, 6 Aug., 1823; he d. 1862. *Children (by 2d mar.)*:

1. Lucius G., b. 11 May, 1824; res. Troy, N. Y.; 2 ch. | 2. William, res. Htfd.; had family.

FAM. 4. **Lemuel A.**⁴ (*Lemuel*³; *Lemuel*²; *David*¹), m. Harriet S. (dau. Reuben and Harriet **Holcomb**) **Cooke**, 12 Jan., 1848; he d. 16 May, 1870, æ. 58; res. W. *Ch.*:

1. Edson Augustus, b. 27 July, 1849; m. Mary Irene

(dau. Horace H. **Filley**, 12 Nov., 1874; res. W.

2. Hattie Eva, b. 6 Oct., 1854; m. Frank B. **Case**,

11 Nov., 1875; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue*:

1. Howard Augustus (Case).

2. Harry Bell (Case).

3. Hazel Clair (Case).

4. Raymond Welch (Case).

5. Mary Irene (Case).

3. Charles Tudor, b. 6 Apl., 1859; m. Emma Maria

Lovell of W., 7 June, 1881; res. W. *Issue*:

1. Frederick Augustus, b. 1882.

2. Herbert, d. 1885, æ. 15 mos. —*H. S. W.*

Hopestill, a younger (25 or 30 yrs.) brother of *David Welch*, ment. line 8 above, was b. in Windham, Conn.; res. in Windsor a few yrs., where 4 of his 13 ch. were bp. by Rev. Theo. Hinsdale. He was a blacksmith. In 1773 he had a dau. bp. at Norfolk, Conn., where he thenceforth resided until his death, 9 Mch., 1828, æ. 88. He served in the Rev. War; and, as early as 1818 drew a pension. He also served under Gen. Putnam in the Old French War, enlisting when æ. abt. 16, at which time, acc. to trad., he was a noted wrestler and could "throw" any man in his regiment. —*Benj. W. Pettibone*. Acc. to *North Soc. Rec.* (Rev. Thomas Hinsdale) **HOPESTILL** and *Ellis* [(Alice) *Woodward*] had:

1. Ellis, } bp. 25 Dec., 1768.

2. Vine, }

3. Benjamin, b. W., 3 Feb., 1768.

4. Sarah, bp. 24 Mch., 1770.

FAM. 2. **Benjamin**² (Dr.) (*Hopestill*¹), died in Norfolk, Conn., 17 Dec., 1849, after more than 60 years of medical service there. He had 5 sons, who all followed their father's profess., and were practicing within thirty miles of him at the time of his death, viz.: (1) Dr. ASA G. WELCH, at Lee, Mass.; (2) Dr. BENJAMIN WELCH, JR., at Salisbury; (3) Dr. JAMES WELCH, at Winsted, Conn.; (4) Dr. WILLIAM W. WELCH, at Norfolk, Conn.; (5) Dr. JOHN H. WELCH, at Cornwall.—*Benj. W. Pettibone*.

Isaac, had *Isaac*, b. 22 Oct., 1770. **Daniel**, d. 22 May, 1753.—*E. W. C. R.*

WELLER, Richard, land gr. W., 1640 (see p. 168, Vol. I); m. Ann **Wilson**, 17 Sept., 1640, who d. 10 July, 1655 (*O. C. R.*); he soon after sold his lands, and is no more known at W. *Children (Col. Rec.)*:

1. Rebecca, b. 30 May, 1641.

2. Sarah, b. 10, bp. 16 Apl., 1643.

3. John, bp. 10 Aug., 1645.

4. Nathaniel, b. 15 July, 1648.

5. Eleazer, b. 20 Nov., 1650.

6. Thomas, b. 10 Apl., 1653.

Abner, of Wethersfield, m. Mary Griswold of W., 1 Apl., 1784.—*W. C. R.* **Mr.**, a ch. of, d. Oct., 1847, æ. 10.—*S. B.* **Betsey**, d. 11 July, 1795.—*W. C. R.*

WELLS, Welles, Willes, Wilks, Willso. Enlarged by RUTH T. SPERRY. The change in spelling of the name from Wills to Wells among the E. W. families seems to have commenced with Capt. HEZEKIAH WELLS.—*Letter of his gr. s., Hon. L. Wells.*

Joshua, no land rec. at W., acc. to *Hinman*, was at W. 1647, m. (1) "Joshua Welles and Azubuty [or, in one entry, Azubath, prob. Azubah] **Lamson** m. by Capt. Newbury, 5 May, 1670;" she d. 12 Sept., 1676 (*O. C. R.*); 2. "Joshua Welles & Hannah [dau. Thos.] **Buckland**, m. 14 Aug., 1681, by Capt. Newbury."—*N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, v. (*O. C. R.*) gives date as 11th; sec, also, *Col. Rec.*, Vol. III, pp. 119, 192, 200. She d. 1 Nov., 1694; he d. 6 Jan., 1721, in 75th yr.—Stone stdg. in E. W. O. name spelled "Willes."

He was one of the collectors chosen by the Ch. on E. side of Gt. River, 1706, and again in Dec., 1709, called *Lieut.* and was paid £1 "for sweeping the meeting-house"; "May 18, 1714, voted that Lieu^t. Joshua Willes & insign Henry Woolcot should go to the Governor and acquaint him with what we have don [*i. e.* with regard to a vote they had passed as to finishing the meeting house] & desire to hasten the coming of the Counsel & also go to the counsel and desire them to come." Dec. 17, 1717, "voted that Lieu^t. Willes should be seator [that is for seating the meeting-house] with Deacon Drake & Deacon Skinner." *Ch. (by 1st marriage)*:

1. Jonathan, b. 24 Dec., 1650.—*O. C. R. d. Ven. Fam. 2.* *Hist. Rec. v.*
2. Joshua, b. 14 Apl., 1672. *FAM. 2.* *B. d. 1690.*
3. Hannah, b. 24 Aug., 1682.
4. John, b. 14 June, 1687.
5. Henry Rev., b. 11 Oct., 1691, grad. Y. C. 1715; in latter part of 1716 he became a candidate for the magistracy of the township of Southwold at Northwold West Farms, Framingham Comm., and was ord. over the ch. (now 2d or West Ch. in Norwich)

8 Oct., 1718. In 1734 an attempt to form another society, followed by the disturbances arising in connection with the "Great Awakening," engendered trouble betw. him and his people, ended only by his resign. 23 Jan., 1749 50; but he remained in the old parish until his death, 3 Sept., 1758, æ. 68. His est. valued at 2051, and included 186 volumes. He m. 27 Oct., 1718, Martha (dau. John, and Lydia *Peck*) **Kirtland** Y. C. 1720; and had 3 s., 8 daus.—*Deacons' Records Y. C.*

6. Jacob, b. 21 Oct., 1693. *FAM. 3.*

FAM. 2. **Joshua** (Jr.) (*Joshua*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth **Skinner**, wid. John Grant, 12 May, 1697; † (2) Mary **Danks**, 19 May, 1709. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 19 Apl., 1698; d. 9 Oct., 1707.
2. Joshua, b. 11 May, 1700.
3. Jonathan, b. 31 Dec., 1703.
4. Lamson, b. 7 Nov., 1706. *FAM. 4.*
5. Martha, b. 3 Feb., 1709 10.
6. Zeruah, b. 9 Jan., 1711.

His dau. Mary, d. 1 Apl., 1700.

FAM. 3. **Jacob** (*Joshua*¹), m. Dinah **Peck** of Norwich, 17 May, 1720. *Child*:

1. John, b. 26 May, 1721.

FAM. 4. **Lamson**² (*Joshua*; *Joshua*¹), m. Mabel **Bissell**; res. E. W.; farmer; wid. of L. d. 5 Oct., 1824, æ. 77.—*S. B.* *Ch.*:

1. Hezekiah, Capt., b. 35 June, 1596. *FAM. 5.*
2. Lamson, b. 27 Nov., 1737; m. Hannah **Osborn**, Jr., 20 Feb., 1757; d. 21 Apl., 1806, æ. 69.—*S. B.*
3. Elizabeth, b. 28 June, 1749, m. Samuel **Allen**;
4. ch., d. 18 June, 1746.
5. Joshua, b. 22 Feb., 1741. *FAM. 6.*
6. Ira (Dea.), b. 23 Mch., 1744. *FAM. 7.*

FAM. 5. **Hezekiah**¹ (Capt.) (*Lamson*; *Joshua*; *Joshua*¹), m. 1770, Sarah (dau. Capt. Ammi Trumbull, who was b. 8 June, 1747; d. 26 Oct., 1839, æ. 92. Capt. H. W. d. 8 Mch., 1817, in 81st yr.—*S. B.* He changed the spelling of his name from *Wills* to *Wells*. In the Conn. troops during the War of the Rev. there were two men of this name, Capt. Hezekiah Wells of Wethersfield, and our friend from E. Windsor, but whether Mr. Wells of E. W. held the rank of Capt. on the field or not, we cannot tell. The two copies which follow are from the papers of Col. Lemuel Stoughton, now owned by Judge Stoughton:

"Received of Ensign Hezekiah Wells, by the hands of Lemuel Stoughton, three dollars, which shall entitle him to a share, or proportion of land (agreeable to his

¹ *N. E. Hist. Soc.* Joshua and Hannah, about 16, and Jacob, aged 14, chose their father, Joshua Wells, as their guardian. This was on Oct. 10, 1709, after their mother, Hannah Buckland, dies.

² Six children of John Grant chose Joshua Willes, Jr., their father-in-law, to be their guardian in 1708;

rank or otherwise in the Company of Military Adventurers in a grant of land obtained from the Crown, by Major-General P. Lyman, bounded west by the river Mississippi, north by the river *Tasou*, between the latitude thirty-two and thirty-four.

Dated at Hartford,
Nov. 20th, 1772.

H. LILLIE, Recorder.

"To the Hon^{ble}: General Assembly of y^e State of Connecticut now sitting at Hartford, in Pursuance of y^e within order I caused Legal Warning to be given to all y^e Soldiers Belonging to y^e 4th Company of the Alarm List under my command to meet at y^e Place of Parade at Capt. John Ellsworth's on ye 31st day of May, 1779. We accordingly met on S^d day when I led then to the Choice of a Capt., when they made Choice of Lieut. Hezekiah Wells by a great majority; . . . "—*Stoughton MS. Ch. Deaths from family Bible*:

1. Anna Trumbull, b. 21 Dec., 1759; d. 27 Dec. 1825, wid. 14 Aug., 1854.
2. Hezekiah, b. 31 Oct., 1772. FAM. 8.
3. John, b. 14 Dec., 1774; m. Isaac Trumbull; d. 7 Jan., 1826, æ. 51 (S. B.); wid. d. June, 1843, æ. 64.
4. Horace, b. 22 June, 1776; d. 5 Apr., 1829, 1 Apr. 9.
5. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec., 1778; m. Wm. Sadd;
6. Polly, b. 12 Feb., 1781; m. Caleb Potwine.
7. Ira, b. 14 Nov., 1783. FAM. 8½.
8. Sarah, b. 6 Mch., 1786; m. Benj. Patten, who d. 9 Aug., 1854, æ. 76. She d. 26 Jan., 1834, æ. 48.
9. Sarah, b. 3 July, 1788; m. Rev. Ebenezer Brown; d. in Ill., æ. about 90.
10. Nancy, b. 18 and 1791; m. Samuel Ruggles, missionaries to the Hawaiian Isles, 1819-1835; she d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Feb., 1873.

FAM. 6. **Joshua**⁴ (*Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. Zeruah (dau. Capt. Ammi Trumbull, b. 28 May, 1756, who d. 28 Oct., 1834, æ. 78 (S. B.); he d. 9 Dec., 1809, æ. 68 (S. B.); her name spelled *Zeruah* on *W. Rec. Ch.*:

1. Solomon, b. 28 July, 1793. FAM. 10. [Wis. d. 1840; m. Rebecca Chapin; rem. to France.]
2. Polly, m. (1) Henry Allen; issue: 2 s.; (2) Samuel Hubbard; d. Charles, N. H., 1840; 1 s. 2 daus.
4. Cynthia, m. Henry Clark of Nthfd., Mass.; s. p. 5. Hezekiah, d. 1822.
6. Joshua, m. Eunice Crane. FAM. 11.

FAM. 7. **Ira**⁴ (*Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹). No record found Des. poss. res. in Ellington.

FAM. 8. **Hezekiah**⁵ (*Capt. Hez.*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. Mary (dau. John and Anna Trumbull, dau. of Ammi T., Jr.) **Hayden**, b. 12 Oct., 1774; she d. 24 June, 1855, æ. 81; he d. 30 Mch., 1852, æ. 79.—*E. W. O. Ch.*:

1. Jason, b. 27 Oct., 1803. FAM. 13. | 2. Sarah, d. 21 Aug. 1808 (*E. W. O.*). | 3. Ch. d. inf., 21 Aug., 1801.—*S. B.*

FAM. 8½. **Ira**⁵ (*Dea.*) (*Capt. Hez.*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. 31 Oct., 1814, **Persis Pease**, b. 27 Feb., 1789, d. 28 Nov., 1863; he d. 10 Nov., 1857; farmer; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Persis Pease, b. 11 Aug., bp. 5 Nov. (S. B.), 1815; d. 8 Mch., 1873; unmarried.
2. Elizabeth Sexton, b. 14 July, bp. 7 Sept. (S. B.), 1817; d. 8 Dec., 1835 (S. B.); unmarried.—*S. B.*
3. Hezekiah Trumbull, b. 14 Aug., 1819. FAM. 12.
4. Emily Hannah, b. 16 May, 1822; m. Isaac Wood of Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1 June, 1842; res. Trenton, N. J., d. 15 Dec., 1891; had 21 Sept. 1889 *Issue*:
1. Horace Wells, b. 28 Sept., 1844; d. 25 Feb., 1852.
2. Isaac Trumbull, m. Sophia Maria, dau. John Menzie Buist of Phil., 16 Oct., 1883; had Isaac Trumbull Wood, Jr., b. 22 Dec., 1886.
3. Emily Elizabeth, m. 30 June, 1870, Brig.-Gen. James F. **Rusling**, res. Trenton; had (1) James Wood Rusling, b. 31 May, 1874; 2. Emily Wells (Rusling), b. 18 Oct., 1884.
4. Ellen Persis
5. Ira Wells
6. Edward Scott.
7. William Phelps.
5. Nancy Ruggles, b. 8 Oct., bp. 28 Dec. (S. B.), 1828; m. Dan'l **Phelps** of E. W., 6 Mch., 1851.

FAM. 9. **Horace** (*Capt. Hez.*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. 21 June, 1810, **Betsy Heath** of W. Pt., Conn. (S. B.); rem. to Hartford, Vt. In 1815, he purchased a large farm at Westminster, Vt. He was a very intelligent man, of peculiarly active mind and generous disposition; d. 5 Apr., 1829; his wid. m. (2) ———, and in 1867 was res. in Westmoreland, N. H.; she was b. 20 Apr., 1788; d. 21 Feb., 1879.

Children:

1. Horace (M.D.), b. Hartford, Vt., 21 Jan., 1815. FAM. 13½.
2. Charles (M.D.) of Manchester, N. H. FAM. 14.
3. Mary, m. Capt. John **Cole**, a retired sea-captain, res. in Medway, Mass.

FAM. 10. **Solomon** (*Joshua*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. Dorcas (dau. Christopher and Hannah *Grubb*) **Terry** of Inf., 31 Dec., 1828; she was b. 3 July, 1799, d. 15 Feb., 1868; he d. 25 Jan., 1854, æ. 59.—*S. B. Children*:

1. S. Terry, b. 17 Feb., 1831. FAM. 15. | 2. Elizabeth H., b. 29 Jan., 1837; m. Chas. H. Wells.

FAM. 11. **Joshua** (*Joshua*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. Eunice Crane, 2 Oct., 1814 (S. B.); he d. 1 June, 1854, æ. 70.—*See Children*:

were defrayed by the purchase of pictures which he imported and sold in the United States, he published a small pamphlet, *A History of the Discovery of the Application of Nitrous Oxide Gas, Ether, and other Vapors to Surgical Operations*, giving the results of his experiments, etc. At this time, also, he gave lectures on ornithology, a branch of natural history in which he was well versed. He died 24 Jan., 1848, in N. Y. city, where he had gone for the purpose of introducing anesthetics in the hospitals and in dentistry. We feel that it is an honor to claim this modest and gifted scientist, the discoverer of the greatest boon to humanity of modern times, as a grandson of Ancient Windsor. For good biographies of Dr. Wells, see *Appleton's American* and other biographical dictionaries; as also, *An Inquiry into the Origin of Modern Anesthesia*, by the Hon. Truman Smith; Hartford, 1867: 8vo, 165. His memory is perpetuated by the artistic bronze statue that stands in Bushnell Park, Hartford, Conn. Dr. Horace Wells m. 9 July, 1838, Elizabeth (dau. Nath'l) Wales of Hartford, who d. 17 July, 1889, æ. 71 yrs., having been a member of the Htfd. Center Ch. for more than 55 years. *Child:*

1. Charles Thomas, b. 26 Aug., 1839; connected with the Ethna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

FAM. 15. S. Terry⁶ (*Sol.*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. (1) Jan., 1857, Sarah L. (dau. Harvey, gd.-d. Harvey, gt.-gd.-d. Joel) Prior; res. E. W. Ch.:

1. Arthur Francis, b. 30 Jan., 1858; d. 18 Nov., 1861.
2. Addie Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan., 1860; d. 26 Oct., 1861.
3. Herbert Cuyler, b. 2 Aug., 1867.

FAM. 16. Charles H.⁷ (*Jason*,⁶ *Hez.*,⁵ *Capt. Hez.*,⁴ *Lamson*,³ *Joshua*,² *Joshua*¹), m. 25 Feb., 1858, Elizabeth H. (dau. Solomon and Dorcas Terry) Wells of E. W.; res. Suffield, Conn. *Children:*

1. Frederick Eugene, b. 14 July, 1860; d. 2 Sept., 1861.
2. Florence Elizabeth, b. 14 Apl., 1866.
3. Burton Munroe, b. 24 Mch., 1869; d. 12 Sept., 1873.
4. Cora Terry, b. 24 July, 1874.
5. Gertrude Alice, b. 26 Feb., 1876.

FAM. 17. Edward Jason⁸ (*Jason*,⁷ *Hez.*,⁶ *Capt. Hez.*,⁵ *Lamson*,⁴ *Joshua*,³ *Joshua*² *Joshua*¹), m. 8 Nov., 1877, Julia Annie (dau. Henry L. and Julia Olcott) Elmor, b. 18 Nov., 1849; res. E. W. *Children:*

1. Edward Jason, b. 15 Aug., 1878.
2. Julia Olcott, b. 1 July, 1880.
3. Fanny Elizabeth, b. 16 Mch., 1882.
4. Henry Elmer, b. 2 Apl., 1883.

Alexander of Sc., m. Eunice White of Wpgr., 10 June, 1813 (*R. D.*); she d. 18 Jan., 1842, æ. 50.—*W. N.* *Children:*

1. Julia Ann, d. 30 Nov., 1836, æ. 21.
2. William, d. 1 Feb., 1847, æ. 33.
3. Harriet, d. 13 Feb., 1852, æ. 33.

Ammi and Sybil of E. W.; Mrs. Sybil d. 31 Aug., 1851, æ. 76.—*S. B.* *Children:*

1. Chauncey, d. 6 Feb., 1804, in 2d yr.—*Sc.*
2. Mary, d. 16 Nov., 1809, æ. 1.—*Sc.*
3. Three ch. bp. 28 Aug., 1808.—*S. B.*
4. —, ch. d. 17 Nov., 1806/7, æ. 1 yr., 2 mos.—*S. B.*

Asa, of Ell., m. 5 Dec., 1799, Chloe (youngest dau. of Matt.) Hyde of Ell.; rem. (1803) to Pompey, N. Y. *Children (all but first 2 b. Pompey, N. Y.):*

1. Louisa, b. 8 Sept., 1800; m. Joseph B. Pitkin.
2. Rowena, b. 7 Mch., 1802; m. Rev. J. F. Os-trander.
3. Chloe, b. 6 Apl., 1804; m. Joab Bigelow.
4. Levi, b. 25 Jan., 1806; m. Eliza Jane Stevens.
5. Matthew Hyde, b. 16 June, 1808; m. Elizabeth Nearing.
6. Lucien B., b. 8 Oct., 1810; m. Orissa M. Searle.
7. Charlotte, b. 6 Mch., 1813; d. 2 Aug., 1846.
8. Amelia Hyde, b. 4 June, 1815.
9. Emma, b. 22 Sept., 1817; d. 6 Nov., 1837.
10. Asa Clark, b. 9 Apl., 1824; d. 23 Nov., 1845.
11. Almira Campbell, b. 24 Apl., 1823; m. Morris Beard.

Elisha, b. 25 May, 1750, in Colchester, Conn.; died at about 84 years of age; married Anne Gardener, who was b. 10 Nov., 1757, in Nantucket, and died æ. 92, occupied the "Day house," site of Tyler's, E. W. Hill, ment. on p. 541, Vol. I, line 14-15. *Children:*

1. Mary, b. 31 Jan., 1786; d. 1 Apl., 1816; m. Jas. Killam.
2. Sarah R., b. 10 Sept., 1788, in Claverack, N. Y.; m. in 1814, Warren Rockwell; d. 27 June, 1876.
3. Alexander, b. 26 June, 1790, in Claverack, N. Y.; d. at Hartford, Conn., 30 Aug., 1888, æ. 98.
4. Elisha, b. 3 Feb., 1793.
5. Ann Maria, b. 5 Feb., 1795.

Hez. & Wells.

Hezekiah and wife Phebe adm. to Bolton church 5 July, 1772. *Children Sp. Bolton Ch. Rec.):*

1. Phebe, bp. (*Vernon Ch. Rec.*) 2 Oct., 1763.
2. John, bp. 18 Nov., 1764.
3. Rhoda, bp. 9 Mch., 1765.
4. Heseekiah, bp. 4 Oct., 1767.

5. Lemuel, bp. 31 Mch., 1771.
6. Joseph, bp. 17 June, 1773.
7. Levi, bp. 9 Oct., 1774.

Levi, Ell., (prob. the 7th ch. of Hez., above,) mcht. and wealthy and influential citizen of Ell.; m. 3 Feb., 1791, Eunice (dau. John and Eunice *Dorchester*) **Hall** of Ell., b. 23 Apl., 1773; she d. 12 Nov., 1827; he d. 9 Apl., 1828; s. p. — *Rev. J. G. Baird*.

Mary (dau. Ira and Mary Wells, d. 5 May, 1825, æ. 6 mos. **John** (s. Ira and Mary) Wells, d. 5 Sept., 1826, æ. 5 mos. — *Vernon O. Cem.*

Moses, prob. the M. [a hatter] who d. 10 Jan., 1800, in 75th year (*E. W. O.*); prob. it was his wid. **Amy** who d. 19 Apl., 1803, æ. 80. — *E. W. C. R. Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. —, bp. 22 Nov., 1761. | 5. —, d. 5 Dec., 1751. |
| 2. James, bp. 21 Aug., 1763; prob. the Jas. a hatter, who d. at A. H. 9 Feb., 1838 (<i>E. W. C. R.</i>); | 6. —, son, d. 20 July, 1753. |
| <i>Mary</i> (wife of James), d. at A. H. 5 Apl., 1837. — | 7. —, d. 4 Feb., 1754. |
| <i>E. W. C. R.</i> | 8. —, dau., d. 2 Sept., 1756. |
| 3. —, bp. 9 June, 1765. | 9. —, d. 20 Sept., 1759. |
| 4. —, son, d. 21 Aug., 1750. | 10. —, son, d. 2 Oct., 1759. |
| | 11. —, d. Mch., 1760. |

Noah, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. —, bp. 23 June, 1782. | 4. <i>Thos.</i> , bp. 31 Feb., 1790. |
| 2. —, bp. 15 Feb., 1784. | 5. Frederick, bp. 18 Mch., 1792. |
| 3. [Charlotte], bp. 4 Nov., 1786. | 6. Nancy [Moore], bp. 12 Apl., 1795. |

Noah and Elizabeth, had **Samuel**, d. 15 June, 1787, in 4th yr. — *E. W. O.*

Silas, of E. W. (son of *Moses* above), m. Annice **Denslow**, 10 Nov., 1790 (*W. C. R.*); had (*E. W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Samuel, bp. 24 Nov., 1793; } | 4. Justus Denslow, bp. 8 [more correctly, 9] Nov., |
| 2. <i>Mitcheva</i> , bp. 5 Apl., 1797; } bu. 15 Mch., 1797. | 1801, d. 4 Aug., 1811, æ. 10 yr. — <i>E. W. O.</i> |
| 3. Julia, bp. 6 Oct., 1799; } | 5. Levi, bp. June, 1804. |

Stephen, m. Caroline (dau. Zebulon and Kezia *Loomis*) **King**, b. 6 Mch., 1752; had: (1) *Louis*.

Susannah, of *John* Wells, bp. 9 Jan., 1742/3, "a member of y^e Ch. of Christ in Deerfield, by virtue of y^e Communion of Churches." — *W. C. R.*

Miscellaneous. — **Ann Maria**, m. 24 Oct., 1820, **Zachariah Snyder** of Germantown, N. Y. — *R. D.* **Elisha**, of Hufd., m. Huldah **Clark** of W., 7 Nov., 1784. — *W. C. R.* **Timothy**, m. Huldah **Phelps**, 20 July, 1818. — *W. C. R.* **Ursula**, m. Josiah **Corning**, 15 Oct., 1834. — *W. C. R.* **Esther** (Wid., d. 2 Mch., 1814, æ. 83, "the most exemplary Christian I ever knew." — *R. D.* **Elizabeth A. B.** (wife of Noah P.), b. 22 Jan., 1818; d. 19 Jan., 1836; their dau., *Elizabeth*, b. 24 Aug., 1854; d. 2 Jan., 1855. — *Wp. N.* **Hannah** (Wid.), d. at A. H. 23 Sept., 1830. — *E. W. C. R.* **Prudence** (dau. Thos.), d. 7 Sept., 1799. — *W. C. R.*

WILLS, **Solomon**, captain of the volunteers from Tolland in 1775, was descended from Windsor ancestry, who were among the most respectable families in a town (Tolland) which peculiarly abounded in such. In the latter part of the war of 1755 he was a subaltern, and was the lieutenant commanding in the expedition to Havana in 1762. He was also a colonel of State troops, temporary levies, etc., in the Revolution. He was a justice of the peace twelve years, and, on the organization of Tolland county, was appointed one of the judges of the county court. Next to Col. Chapman, he was the most influential patriot of Tolland. He was elected to the Assembly *twenty-two* times, semi-annually. The absence, or expected absence, of Col. Wills and Col. Chapman in the army, seems to have prevented their election several times each. It ought also to be stated that Col. Wills, having acquired one or two unbecoming habits, or hard failings, in 1793, the Legislature then and thenceforward omitted him in making out the annual judicial appointments. He died in 1807, æ. 76.

WEST, Samuel, m. Dorothy Eggleston, 24 Feb., 1708. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Joseph, b. 2 Mch., 1711. | 6. Dorothy, b. 19 Aug., 1717. |
| 2. Samuel, b. 28 Oct., 1714. | 7. Hannah, b. 15 Aug., 1720. |
| 3. William, b. 26 Mch., 1717. | 8. Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan., 1723. |
| 4. Thomas, b. 21 July, 1719. | 9. Benjamin, b. 1 Aug., 1724. |
| 5. Asa, b. 19 Nov., 1721. | 10. ———, ch., d. 20 or 26 Feb., 1726. — <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |

Randall, m. Angeline Lord, 28 Oct., 1847. — *S. B.*

Charles H., m. Mary (dau. Oliver) Bissell of Manchester, Conn., came from East Hartford to So. W.; now res. Burnside. *Children*:

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Catherine Elizabeth, d. yg. | 2. Revilla Elmira | 3. George Edward, d. yg. | 4. William Washington |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|

WESTLAND, Robert, m. Thankful Addoms of Sims, 17 May, 1721. *Ch.*:

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Amos, b. 30 July, 1723. <i>FAM. 2.</i> | 3. Lydia, b. 12 Dec., 1729. | 5. Mercy, b. 15 June, 1734. |
| 2. Deborah, b. 24 Feb., 1725. | 4. Robert, b. 15 Sept., 1731. | |

***FAM. 2.* Amos² (*Robert*¹), had:**

1. Amos, b. 19 Aug., 1749. *FAM. 3.*

***FAM. 3.* Amos³ (*Amos*² *Robert*¹), had:**

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept., 1779; | } bp. 25 July, 1794. |
| 2. Mary, b. 15 Apl., 1782; | |
| 3. Hannah, b. 6 June, 1784; m. John Alderman, 23 Aug., 1802; | |
| 4. Austin, 20 May, 1787; | |

Joseph, m. Lucina Rowly, 5 Jan., 1786. — *W. C. R.* *Children* (*W. C. R.*):

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| 1. Sally, b. 25 Nov., 1787; bp. 11 Aug., 1791. | } 4. William, b. 22 Aug., 1795; bp. 29 July, 1796. | |
| 2. Catherine, b. 8 Feb., 1790; bp. <i>in extremis</i> , 23 July, 1791. | | 5. Candace, b. 13 Feb., bp. 22 July, 1798. |
| 3. Grove, b. 2 June, 1794. | | 6. Aimee and Sally, bp. 11 Aug., 1791. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |
| | | 7. Harvey, bp. 15 June, 1800. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |

Robert, m. Lydia Cook, 19 Sept., 1785; had (*W. C. R.*):

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Jerusha, bp. adult 25 Mch., 1792. | 2. Tryphena, bp. adult 3 Aug., 1794. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

Miscellaneous. — Phineas, s. Lydia, bp. 9 Sept., 1753. — *W. C. R.* "Warham Pease, of Tryphena," bp. 31 Aug., 1799. — *W. C. R.* Robert, Jr., m. Wid. Chloe Cook, 19 Sept., 1785. — *W. C. R.* Oliver, m. Louise Clement, 26 May, 1793. — *W. C. R.* William B., m. Mary Ann Alderman, 9 Nov., 1834. Robert, drowned in the flood, 5 Apl., 1728. Deborah (adult), bp. 31 May, 1784. — *W. C. R.*

WESTON, Grove, s. to Joseph, bp. 4 Aug., 1793. — *W. C. R.*

WESTOVER, Jonas, had *Jonas*, bp. 20 Sept., 1664 (*Col. Rec.*); lot gr. at W. 1661, at Bowfield; no ho. or fam. there rec.; rem. among first settlers to Homonossett (Killingworth), where he was a freeman, 1669.

WHALEMAN [Holman ?], Ebenezer, had ch. bp. Aug., 1776. — *E. W. C. R.* Ralph G., m. Eunice Allyn, 28 Oct., 1829. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* Flora, m. Israel J. Palmer of Farmington, 3 Oct., 1828. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.*

WHEATON, Alexander, d. 10 Mch., 1810, æ. 37. — *S. B.***WHEELER, Joseph, m. Almira Parsons, 23 June, 1833. — *S. B.***

Isaac, m. Cinderella Matthewson, 1 June, 1806. — *S. B.*

———, d. 4 Sept., 1841, æ. 19. — *S. B.*

WHIPPLE. [This family furnished by Miss M. R. HOLKINS of Warehouse Point]

James J., with his brother Christopher, who d. 8 Nov., 1813, at 27, and Thomas, who d. 19 Oct., 1824, æ. 28 (*S. B.* makes it 10 Oct., 1826, æ. 24) and sister *Prudence*, who m. Dan. Gardner, and rem. to Ohio, all came from New London, parents unknown.

James J., m. Sally (dau. Shadrach and ——— *Tucker*) **Johnson** of Hartford, who d. 4 (5, *S. B.*) Dec., 1828, æ. 40. He d. 15 June, 1825 (*July*), æ. 41. — *S. B. Children (b. W. Pt.):*

1. William, m. Pamela **Woodward**, FAM. 1.
2. Sally Maria, m. 19 Apr. 1822, *Assa* **Chaffee**.
3. James, d. 28 Apr. 1840, æ. 28, m. 1 Jan. **Terry**, whom 2. Chas. **Weller** of W. Pt. *Issue:*
1. Benton, 2. J. J. *Issue:* 3. Rollina
4. Catherine, d. 9 Sept., 1818, æ. 2
5. Joseph, b. 6 Sept., 1816; m. (1) **Eveline C. Pin-**

FAM. 1. William J. (James J.), m. Pamela Cook Woodward, at W. Pt., 7 Nov., 1833. She d. W. Pt. 3 Sept., 1861, æ. 50; he d. W. Pt. 5 July, 1873, æ. 64. *Ch.:*

1. William C., whom 1. Debra Smith **Loomis**, b. Sullfield, Conn., 25 Jan., 1830, d. Milwaukee, Wis., 2 Jan., 1896, m. W. Pt., m. 2. Mary **Dodge** of Little Rock, Ark.; reside Little Rock, Ark.

2. Edward, m. Mary dau. of Gales and Mary **Parsons Pettibone** of W. Pt., res. Wash., D. C.
3. Jennie M., m. an **Olmsted**; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.; d. 3 Aug., 1871.
4. Faneena A., m. Moses **Wyman** of Golden, Col.
- ney of W. Locks, 1 Jan., 1841; 2. Mrs. Jane **Shepard**, 9 June, 1870. FAM. 2.
6. Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1819, m. Roxanna **Terry**, FAM. 3.
7. Catharine, rem. to Aurora — ? m. **Perlin Hubbell**, not living.
8. Ch. d. 13 Apl., 1816, æ. 4 yr. *S. B.*

FAM. 2. Joseph² (James J.), m. (1) Eveline C. Pinney of W. L., 1 Jan., 1841; (2) **Mrs. Jane Shepard**, 9 June, 1870. *Children:*

1. Rollin P., b. 5 Mch., 1842. FAM. 4.
2. Isadora C., b. 23 Feb., 1841, m. 12 Apl., 1863, **Francis Strickland**. *Issue:*
1. Lucetta W. Strickland, b. 28 Dec., 1864
2. Ida E. Strickland, b. 29 Apl., 1869
3. Harriet Strickland, b. 11 Nov., 1870
4. George (Strickland), b. 12 May, 1882.
3. **Eveline C.**, b. 24 Mch., 1846; m. **Junius L. Chapman**, 1 Jan., 1870. *Issue (b. W. L.):*
1. Arthur (Chapman), b. 23 July, 1871.
2. Fred. (Chapman), b. 6 Jan., 1874.
3. Lynde (Chapman), b. 30 Apl., 1879.
4. Ida M., b. 10 Aug., 1880; m. **Harris H. Hath-**

- away, 16 Mch., 1870. *Issue (b. W. L.):*
1. Carrie E. (Hathaway), b. 3 Sept., 1871.
2. Fred. W. (Hathaway), b. Aug., 1873.
3. Bertha H. (Hathaway), b. 22 June, 1876.
4. Lillie, b. —; d.
5. Lillie T., b. 12 Oct., 1856; m. (1) **Henry Beers**, 6 Apl., 1875; (2) **Lewis A. Moran**, 25 Feb., 1879. *Issue (by Beers):*
1. Alice (Beers), b. 15 Nov., 1876; d. 19 Oct., 1877, (by Moran, b. W. L.): W. L.
2. Emma (Moran), b. 18 June, 1880; d. 24 Apl., '84.
3. Raymond (Moran), b. 30 Dec., 1887.

FAM. 3. Henry² (James J.), m. 29 May, 1843, Roxanna Terry, b. 15 Jan., 1822, who d. 4 Oct., 1885. *Children (b. Derby, Conn.):*

1. Charles Henry, b. 24 July, 1844; d. 1 Sept., 1845.
2. Alice, b. 23 Feb., d. 5 Mch., 1846.
3. Emma, b. 15 Nov., 1847; m. Chas. **Hedges**, 22 July, 1870. *Issue:*
1. Henry W. (Hedges), b. 28 June, 1862.
2. Roxie T. (Hedges), b. 20 Nov., 1865.
4. Henry, b. 5 Apl., 1860; d. 10 May, 1880.

5. Ella, b. 1 Jan., 1852; m. **Edward Platt**, 16 Oct., 1872. *Issue:*
1. Henry E. (Platt), b. 4 Feb., 1874; d. 4 May, '79.
2. Anne (Platt), b. 24 Dec., 1879.
6. Henry Stacy, b. 8 Dec., 1855; m. 15 Nov., 1882, **Mary Hoadly**. *Issue:*
1. Robert H., b. 18 Dec., 1883.

FAM. 4. Rollin P.² (Joseph² James J.), m. Mary Squire, 4 Oct., 1871. *Children (b. Greenfield, Mass.):*

1. Grace, b. 29 Aug., 1875. [2. Florence, b. 25 Dec., 1879.

Christopher, was bp. 28 Oct., 1815. — *S. B.*

WHETMORE (Wid. Sarah), d. 5 July, 1827, æ. 72. — *S. B.*

WHELPLEY, (Rev.) **Parmenio P.** and Mary Ann, had:

1. Parmenio Philonis, bp. 24 June, 1842. *F. W. C. R.*

WHITCOMB, **Joseph**, had *Mchitable*, b. 1 July, 1749.

WHITE, **Daniel** (Capt.), b. 4 July, 1671, in Hatfield, Mass.; removed to W. in 1704; was a trader there, house N. of the Rivulet, he m. Sarah (dau. Thos. and Abigail *Moore*) **Bissell**, b. 8 Jan., 1672, she d. in Hatfield, 18 July, 1703; m. (2) 6 July, 1704, Ann (dau. John, Jr. and Isabel *Mason*) **Bissell**, b. 28 Apl., 1675, and d. 21 Apl., 1709, (3) 25 Apl., 1710, Elizabeth **Bliss** of Norwich, he d. 22 June, 1726, æ. 55; wid. ret. to N., and d. 2 July, 1757, æ. 71. *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 1693; d. 24 Feb., 1693.
2. Sarah, b. 20 Aug., 1694; m. Danl. **Griswold**, Jr., of W., 5 Sept., 1716; rem. to Bolton, where she d. 1 Feb., 1738, æ. 43.
3. Daniel, b. 5 Sept., 1698; sett. in Hatfield. [Ct.
4. Thomas (Rev.), b. 10 July, 1701; sett. at Bolton.
5. Joel, b. 6 Apl., 1705; sett. Bolton. [worth.
6. Elisha, b. 11 Nov., 1706; sett. Bolton and Killing.
7. Simeon, b. 11 Mch., 1707/8; sett. Hatfield.

8. Seth, b. 6 Mch., 1712/13; sett. Providence, R. I., and Plainfield, Conn.
9. Lucy, b. 16 June, 1715; m. (1) Jos. **French** of Norwich and Coventry, (2) Josiah **Wolcott** of Coventry and Saybrook.
10. Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1717, m. Samuel **French** of N. [brook.
11. Oliver, b. 26 Mch., 1720; settled Bolton and Say-

Sarah (sister of Capt. Daniel), b. Hatfield, Mass., 1662; m. 1st 31 Men., 1680, Thomas Loomis of H., who prob. came from W.; (2) John S. John, Jr.) Bissell of W., who rem. to Lebanon.

William, came from Eastbury; m. 6 Dec., 1821, Lurana (dau. Dea. Josiah) Bragg of S. W. Mrs. White d. S. W., 9 June, 1871, æ. 71; in 1872 he removed to Westboro, Mass. *Children:*

1. William H., m. Mary Norton of Hebron; had *Florence M.*, d. 13 Feb., 1862, in 10th yr.
2. Jane L., m. Frank Sibley of Htfd., nat. Westboro, Mass., where they res.; had 1 ch., *Geo. W.*, Mrs. S. d. W., 29 Aug., 1858, æ. 33.
3. Charlotte M., m. Nathan M. Bellows of Htfd., nat. Shrewsbury, Mass., had 1 ch., *John M.*, d. 6 Feb., 1880, æ. 1 yr. 11 mos.; M. B. 1883, 1854, æ. 24; she m. (2) Frank Sibley, above; res. Westboro.
4. Laura Elvira, d. S. W., unm'd, 22 Jan., 1856, æ. 21.
5. Emma M., unm'd; res. Westboro, Mass.

Robert. Robert's wife d. Oct., 1778.—*E. W. C. R.* *Children:*

1. Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1742.
2. Eliphalet, b. 12 June, 1745.
3. Friend, b. 1 Nov., 1748.
4. Mary, b. 13 Mch., 1751.

William M., m. Emily F. Cooley, 23 May, 1844.—*S. B.* Albert C., m. Sarah A. Pasco, 6 Jan., 1842.—*S. B.* Oliver, m. Lucy Wood, 10 Apl., 1796.—*W. C. R.* Henry, of E. W., m. Jerusha Barber, 9 June, 1825.—*W. C. R.* John, ch. of, d. 16 Feb., 1852, æ. 3.—*S. B.* Miner, d. Mch., 1778.—*E. W. C. R.*

WHITEHEAD, "Goodman." See pp. 169, 170, Vol. I.

WHITEMARSH, Nicholas, had: *Samuel*, b. 4 Dec., 1741.

WHITAKER, Rufus, d. 8 Feb., 1853, æ. 25.—*S. B.*

WILCOX, Ebenezer, had: *Martha*, b. 3 June, 1719.

WILCOXSON, Ebenezer (prob. the *E. Wilcox* above), m. Martha Gaylord, 15 Jan., 1707.

Samuel, had: *Samuel*, b. 15 Apl., 1666.

WILDER, Nahum, m. Laura Parsons, 23 Nov., 1818.—*S. B.*

WHITING, Flavel, of Ell., m. 21 May, 1816, Esther Skinner.—*R. D.*

WILLEY, Charles, b. Goshen, N. H., 12 Aug., 1799; m. (1) his cousin, Anna Willey, Oct., 1828; sett. So. W. 1830; wife d. 17 Dec., 1851; (2) 30 June, 1857, Elizabeth D. Gray of Boston, who d. 19 Oct., 1880, he d. 22 Nov., 1888. *Children (by 1st mar.; bp. E. W. C. R.):*

1. Susan Huntington, b. 11 Nov., 1829; bp. (prob.) 2 July, 1830.
2. Nathan, b. 24 Aug., bp. 20 Nov., 1831; grad. Y. C. 1857; enl. 25th Conn. Vols., in Civil War; served 9 mos.; d. at Bklyn., N. Y., 31 Dec., 1874.
3. ———, bp. 23 May, 1833.
4. Lucinda, b. 27 Aug., 1835; bp. May, 1836.
5. Newton, b. 10 Sept., 1837. See p. 806, Vol. I.
6. Mary Ann, b. 7 Nov., 1839; bp. June, 1840; m. Patrick Ryan, 7 Nov., 1878. *Issue:*
1. Charles Willey Ryan, b. 16 July, 1880.
7. Chloe, b. 3 Dec., 1842; d. 15 Jan., 1843.

WILLIAMS, Arthur, land grants locate him at W. 1640 (see p. 168, Vol. I); m. Catharine (dau. Joshua) Carter, 1647; had: *Zabediah*, b. 29 Oct., 1649, in 1658 he sold house and lot, and disappears from W.

John, m. Mary Burley, 29 June, 1644 (see p. 168, Vol. I); he was bu. 18 Apl., 1681, having been m. 37 yrs.; his wife d. 3 Aug., 1665. He contrib. 4s. to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies.—*O. C. R.* *Children:*

1. John, b. 26 Mch., 1646. FAM. 2.
2. Nathaniel, b. 25 Oct., 1647. FAM. 3.
3. Rebecca, b. 20 Apl., 1649.
4. Hannah, b. 13 Apl., 1651; d. 1652. *O. C. R.*
5. Mary, b. 5 June, 1652.
6. Elizabeth, b. twin to Mary; d. 22 Feb., 1652.
7. "Dau., Abiel," b. 2 Sept., 1655.
8. Abigail, b. 31 Mch., 1658.

FAM. 2. John (*John*), m. by Capt. Newberry, Bethia (wid. Thos. Maskell, and dau. Thomas) Parsons, 8 Aug., 1672; d. bef. 1677; she d. 18 Apl., 1681.—*O. C. R.* *Children:*

1. Frances, "son of John W.," b. 25 May, 1673.
2. John, "the first born," "both at a birth,"
3. Ebenezer, "the second born," b. 17 Jan., 1675.

FAM. 3. **Nathaniel**¹ (*John*¹), m. 3 Oct., 1681, **Mary Owen**. — *Col. Rec. Ch.* :

1. Mary, b. 1682. *Col. Rec.* prob. 28 Sept. 2. Zebadec, b. 7 Jan., 1697-8. 3. John, b. 16 Apl., 1699.

Ebenezer, had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. —, ch. bp. 12 Feb., 1798. 5. William, bp. 16 Oct., 1803.
2. Rhoda, bp. 8 Apl., 1798. 6. (Franklin), bp. 21 July, 1805.
3. (George), bp. 26 May, 1799. 7. Martha (Tutor), bp. 24 July, 1808.
4. Henry, bp. 7 June, 1801.

Jonathan, Jr., native E. H. ; m. Rachel (dau. Abner) **Landfear**, b. Manchester, Conn.; rem. from the old John Holman ho., So. W. to E. H., where he d. 11 Jan., 1866, æ. 91; she d. Aug., 1850, æ. 70. *Ch. (E. W. C. R. et. J. M. S.)*:

1. Sarah, bp. 1 May, 1803; [Sarah Elizabeth, of Jona., bp. 16 Feb., 1814. — *R. D.* 5. Fa[nn]y (Frances C.), bp. 26 July, 1812.
2. Mary Ann, bp. 7 June, 1807. 6. Susan Elizabeth, bp. 16 Feb., 1814.
3. Samuel L., bp. 2 July, 1809. 7. Charlotte A., bp. 9 Sept., 1821.
4. —, twin to Samuel. 8. William Buckingham, bp. 9 Sept., 1821.

Joseph and Naomi had (*E. W. C. R.*):

1. Mary, bp. 23 June, 1805. 3. Owen Drake, bp. 2 July, 1815. 5. Joseph, bp. 22 June, 1822.
2. [Harriet], bp. 23 June, 1811. 4. [Fidelia], bp. 19 Sept., 1819. 6. —

Israel, had ch. d. 25 Nov., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.*

Ashbel (s. Dea. *John*), b. E. Htfd.; m. **Clarissa Burnham** of E. H.; he d. So. W., 21 Mch., 1852, æ. 85; she d. 5 Feb., 1818, æ. 74. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Sally, bp. 15 Dec., 1793; m. Wyllys (s. Obadiah) Wood of So. W. — æ. 76. 3. Ashbel Bissell, bp. 26 June, 1808. FAM. 2.
2. Clarissa, bp. 10 July, 1796; d. un'd, 7 Apl., 1872. 4. Aaron Gilmer, bp. 14 July, 1816. — *E. W. C. R.*
FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. **Ashbel Bissell**¹ (*Ashbel*² Dea. *John*¹), m. **Penelope** (dau. David) **Burnham**, So. W., he d. 2 Oct., 1871, æ. 63; she d. 22 Apl., 1847, æ. 40. *Children*:

1. Sarah J., m. Apl., 1863, Willard G. (son Henry and Mary) **Burnham** of So. W.; sett. on the John Wood pl. — See *Burnham*, p. 131, Vol. I. 2. Charles Henry, joiner, unmar'd, res. (1846) Hartford. — Mrs. Stiles' MS.

FAM. 3. **Aaron G.**¹ (*Ashbel*² Dea. *John*¹), m. (1) **Cornelia** (dau. Cornelius) **Burnham** of E. Htfd.; (2) Mrs. **Prudence Hollis** (who had 2 s., Harry D. and Willis Hollis); res. (1874) Htfd.; marble worker. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*: (1) **Everett**, d.; (2) **Sanford**, d.; (3) **Minnie**, d. (*By 2d mar.*): **Everett**. — Mrs. Stiles' MS.

[The following line from *Loomis Genealogy* — desc. of those marked * will be found in that work.]

Abraham, m. Mary (dau. David and Elizabeth *Harnum*) **Loomis**, b. 6 Oct., 1728, and who d. 19 Apl., 1809; he d. 2 Sept., 1807; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. David, b. 2 Feb., 1756. FAM. 2. 3. Asa, b. 1 Feb., 1760; m. Huldah **Bidwell**; res. and d. E. Htfd. 18 Apl., 1843.
2. Mary, b. 25 Nov., 1757; m. Phineas **Bidwell**; she d. Feb., 1814 W. Htfd. *Issue*: 4. John, b. 20 Sept., 1762; d. unmar'd, 2 Oct., 1788.
1. Milly (Bidwell). 3. Amanda (Bidwell). 5. Dorcas, b. 29 Nov., 1768; m. Dea. Eliab **Pratt** of E. H., 14 Jan., 1792; she d. 12 July, 1849.*
2. Joel (Bidwell).

FAM. 2. **David**¹ (*Abraham*¹), m. Rachel **Bidwell**, who d. 24 Dec., 1828; he d. 13 Oct., 1839; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. John, b. 9 June, 1794; m. **Clarissa Starkweather**, Manchester, Conn. 3. Samuel, b. 26 Dec., 1797. FAM. 4.
2. Joel, b. 22 Jan., 1796. FAM. 3. 4. Elisha, b. 26 July, 1800; d. 24 Mch., 1806.
5. Abraham, b. 2 Feb., 1803. FAM. 5.

FAM. 3. **Joel** (*David*¹, *Abraham*¹), m. **Nancy Judson**. He d. 11 Oct., 1842; res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Caroline Bidwell, b. 1829; m. Benj. E. Hill; res. Hartford. — p. 4. 5. Lette, 17 May, 1866; æ. p.
2. Cornelia Judson, b. 1831; m. Henry **Bidwell**, So. Manchester, Conn. 4. Joel Albert, m. Cornelia **Bidwell**, Washington, Iowa.
3. Eliza Olcott, b. 20 Aug., 1833; m. Edw'd Gillette, 17 May, 1866; æ. p. 5. Ralph Chester, m. Margaret A. **Elmer**, E. Htfd. — Elizabeth Jennette, res. So. Manchester, Conn.

FAM. 4. **Samuel** (*David*¹, *Abraham*¹), m. 17 Feb., 1825, **Cynthia Stoughton**, who d. 23 Oct., 1886. He d. June, 1835; res. Long Hill, So. W. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 31 Dec., 1825; unmarried. 5. ney Rollen **Strong**. She d. 31 Oct., 1865, Colchester, Conn.
2. George, b. 11 Sept., 1827; m. Elnette **Payne**, Windsor, O., 23 Nov., 1852. 4. Charles Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1833; m. 15 Feb., 1860, Fanny L. **Foster**, East Hartford.
3. Sarah, b. 15 Mch., 1829; m. 25 Oct., 1853, Phineas

FAM. 5. **Abraham**² (*David*² *Alvin*¹), m. Sarah L. Burnham, 7 Apl., 1831, who d. 30 Dec., 1873; res. So. W. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah Maria, b. 11 Sept., 1832. | 3. Alice May, b. 1878. |
| 2. David Lorenzo, b. 31 Aug., 1834; m. Emily Maria Case, May, 1866; res. So. W. <i>Issue</i> : | 3. Edward Alanson, b. 16 Mch., 1837; m. Mary A. Burnham, 4 Nov., 1868; res. So. W. <i>Issue</i> : |
| 1. Jennie Maria, b. 1867. | 1. Edward Elmer, b. 14 Feb., 1872. |
| 2. Abraham Case, b. 1869. | 2. Mary Loomis, b. 25 Feb., 1875. |

Roger, had 1d. gr. at W. 1639. (See p. 168, Vol. I.) His name appears at W. on *Col. Rec.*; was juror 1643 and '44; wife d. at W. 10 Dec., 1645 (*O. C. R.*), had ret. to Dorchester, Mass., whence he came as early as 1647; no ch. b. here.

Miscellaneous. — **David**, d. 7 Sept., 1684. "**Esther Williams**, wid. of James Eggleston, who (as it is reported) was the first female ch. that was b. in Hartford, d. 10 July, 1720." — **W. R. Nancy** (wife of John) d. 17 Apl., 1681, æ. 65. **John, Jr.**, d. 1665. — *O. C. R.* **Asahel**, m. Emeline Cusar, Oct., 1829. **Henry**, m. Lucretia Ross, 13 Oct., 1834. **Asa**, d. 11 Mch., 1820, æ. 26. — *S. B.* **James**, d. Jan., 1817, æ. 27 hrs. — *S. B.* **Israel's** ch. d. 25 Nov., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* **Ebenezer's** ch. d. 12 Feb., 1798. — *E. W. C. R.*

WILLIAMSON, Ann (dau. Elias); adm. to 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 19 Nov., 1727, by letter from Ch. in W. — *Edwin Stearns*.

WILLISTON, William, m. Dolly Goodwin McLean, 27 Oct., 1791. — *W. C. R.* **Silvester**, d. 27 (*E. W. O.*, 26, *E. W. C. R.*) Sept., 1758, in 11th yr.

Joseph. The *Strong Fam.* says he res. in W. for a time, and in 1691 in Westfield, whence he rem. to Springfield. By his 1st wife, Mary (dau. of Cornet Joseph and Mary Bliss) Parsons of Spgd., and wid. of Joseph Ashley, Joseph Williston had (1) *Joseph*, b. 1700, (2) *Margaret*, b. 1703; d. 1716; (3) *Nathaniel*, b. 1707. By his 2d wife, Sarah Strong, he had (4) *John*, b. 6 May, 1715. Joseph, Sr., d. 1747, æ. 80. Joseph, Jr., was ancestor of the founder of Williston Seminary, and the family m. into Stebbins, Payson, Lord, Whitney, Storrs, Packard, and other intellectual lines of New England families. — *W. F. Felch*.

WILTON, David (Lieut.), 1d. gr. at W., 1640; he was chosen, 1657, to attend to the keeping of the graveyard near which he res., in the Palizado. Matthew Grant, in the beginning of his *Old Ch. Rec.*, says: "I here not[e] down concerning br. Lieut. WILTON did remove from Windsor Ch., to go to North[ampton] to help to further a church there y^e beginning March 25, and now Feb^y 6th, 1677, he was bu[ried] here in Windsor; he d. y^e day before." His widow m. (2) "Goodman" Hosmer of Hartford, 6 Aug., 1679; his dau. Mary m. Capt. Samuel Marshall of W. (See, also, p. 169, Vol. I.)

Nicholas (bro. of Lieut. David), m. Mary Stanneford, 20 Nov., 1656 (*O. C. R.*); they both d. 4 Aug., 1683. He contributed 1s. 8d. to Conn. Relief Fund for Poor of other Colonies, 1676. — *O. C. R. Ch.* (*O. C. R.*):

1. David, b. 13 Jan., 1660

2. John, b. 8 Aug., 1664

Robard (acc. to *O. C. R.*), d. 11 Feb., 1640.

WINSLOW, ———, d. suddenly, Jan., 1805, æ. 79 (*W. C. R.*); a ch. of, d. 20 Aug., 1850, æ. 14 mos. — *S. B.*

WITCHFIELD, John, "Mr." (Elder), as he is once called on *W. 1d. Rec.*, and "Ruling Elder," according to *Wolcott's Shorthand Journal*; came from Exeter, Eng., prob. (acc. to *Savage*) 1630; was one of the orig. Dorchester

John Witchfield

1642.

Ch. memb. who were living 21 Dec., 1677 (*O. C. R.*); d. at W., 16 Mch. ("on Sabbath day morning, 26 Apl., 1659, buried the 18th day" (*O. C. R.*, 1678, his wife d. 27 July, 1669 (*Col. Rec.*), prob. a 2d wife, as *O. C. R.*, which rec. death of "Mr. W."

wife" 26 Apl., 1659, also rec. Mrs. W.'s death in 1669. There is no rec. of family, and his nearest relative appears to have been Elizabeth **Dolman**, wife of John **Filer**, to whom he gave his real est. in W., 1672. (See, also, p. 169, Vol. I.)

WILSON. [Acknowledgment due for assistance rendered by F. N. Wilson of Hartford, Conn.; his contributions bracketed thus [].]

Robert, 1647 (see p. 168, Vol. I), was a kinsman of Thomas Nowell, and received from him a bequest, 1648, as also did Isabel Wilson, wife of William Phelps, Jr. No family is recorded to him.

Samuel (prob. s. of *Robert* above), m. 1 May, 1672, Mary **Griffin**. — *O. C. R.* He d. 3 Aug., 1697; was a contributor to the Conn. Relief Fund of 1676. See p. 230. He was a nephew of Isabel Wilson, the wife of William Phelps, Jr.; lived with him as a son; in 1683 acknowledged a dividing fence to have been erected "by himself and his brother [in law] Griffin, about the time of the Indian War, when they kept garrison at my uncle Philip's house." — *Civil Cases*, ii, 80, 81, 29 May, 1683 — *Sec'y State's Office*. In 1696, he, with John Wilson* of Hartford, were summoned by Court to answer for illegal trespass upon and improving lands formerly of Thomas Nowell, and then in occupancy of Thomas Cook, and claimed by Thos. Dawson. — *Affid.*, v, 6, 7, 8, 1696. See also *Robert*, above. He d. 3 Aug., 1697. *Children* (*O. C. R.*):

1. Isabel, b. 24 Feb., 1672/3.
2. Mary, b. 5 Aug., 1675.
3. Samuel, b. 21 Nov., 1678.
4. Mary, b. 7, bp. 8 Aug., 1679.

5. Abigail, b. 3 Mch., 1683/4.
6. John, b. 24 May, 1686. *FAM.* 2.
7. Samuel, b. 31 Jan., 1689. *FAM.* 3.

FAM. 2. **John**¹ (Dea.) (*Sam'l.¹ Rob't¹*), m. 16 June, 1709, Mary **Marshall**; she d. 10 Aug., 1774, æ. 89; he d. 11 Feb., 1772, in 83d yr. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 16 July, 1710.
2. John, b. 7 Nov., 1711.
3. Hannah, b. 19 Oct., 1713.
4. Noah, b. 12 Jan., 1715, probably the N. whom *Anne Cook*, "both of W.," 4 Feb., 1740/1, not wheeled to Amst., bp. 19 Sept., 1742, "may prove" *W. C. R.*, grandson, *Acad.*, bp. 10 May

5. Abigail, b. 3 Mch., 1683/4.
6. John, b. 24 May, 1686. *FAM.* 2.
7. Samuel, b. 31 Jan., 1689. *FAM.* 3.
8. Phineas, b. 16 Mch., 1728. *FAM.* 5.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**¹ (*Sam'l.¹ Rob't¹*), m. **Jemima Lewis** of East Haddam, Conn., 9 May, 1723. *Children*:

1. Jemima, b. 15 Feb., 1723/4.
2. Keziah, b. 21 Sept., 1725.
3. Samuel, b. 14 Dec., 1727.
4. Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1729.

5. Samuel, b. 9 Apl., 1732.
6. Ebenezer, b. 28 Mch., 1734.
7. Luke, bp. 6 Nov., 1737. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 4. **Joel**¹ (*Dea. John¹ Sam'l.² Rob't¹*), m. **Abigail Loomis**, and died 20 Sept., 1797, æ. 80. *Children*:

1. Abigail, bp. 8 Jan., 1743/4. — *W. C. R.* [6.]
2. Joel, b. 1, bp. 11 May, 1745/6. — *W. C. R.* *FAM.*
3. Moses, b. 11 Sept., 1748. *FAM.* 7.
4. Abiel, b. 18 Mch., 1750. *FAM.* 8.

5. Samuel, b. 17 Feb., 1754. *FAM.* 9.
6. John, b. 3 Oct., 1757.
7. Joub, b. 22 Dec., 1761.

FAM. 5. **Phineas**¹ (*Dea. John¹ Sam'l.² Rob't¹*), m. **Mary Palmer**, 21 Nov., 1750, who d. 14 Sept., 1814, æ. 86; he d. 25 Nov., 1804, æ. 77. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Mary, bp. 12 Apl., 1752.
2. Mary, b. 26 Aug., 1753.
3. Ruth, b. 10, bp. 16 Mch., 1755.
4. Eli, b. 23, bp. 28 Aug., 1757. *FAM.* 10.

5. [Phineas (Dea.), b. abt. 1763; m. 20 Dec., 1785 (*W. C. R.*), **Susanna Giles**, who d. 20 Feb., 1814, æ. 63, m. d. 12 Jan., 1808, æ. 55, had *Phineas* and *Abiel*, bp. 20 Ap., 1788. — *W. C. R.*

FAM. 6. **Joel**¹ (*Dea. John¹ Sam'l.² Rob't¹*), m. **Grace** (da. Stephen and Grace **Loomis**) **Loomis**, [14, or] 24 Jan., 1768. — *Wby. Ch. Rec. Ch. (Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

1. Grace, bp. 1 Oct., 1770; [m. Dudley **Hoskins**].
2. Joel, [b. 16,] bp. 23 Mch., 1774 [1775]. *FAM.* 11.
3. Susannah, b. twin to Joel; bp. same time.
4. Susan, bp. 3 Aug., 1777; [m. Levi **Filley**.]
5. John, bp. 16 Sept., 1781; [m. Lizzie **Gillet**.]

6. Deborah, bp. 31 Aug., 1783; [m. — **Moore** ?].
7. [Abigail, m. Elias **Brown**.]
8. Olive, bp. 10 Oct., 1792.
9. [Stephen.]

*JOHN WILSON of Hartford was prob. the JOHN who sett. at Hartford 1675, prob. b. about 1650, son of Robert of Farmington; dea. of So. Ch. 1683, etc.; and very likely he was a bro. of PHINEAS, who also sett. at Hartford 1675, a wealthy merchant from Dublin,—both ment. in *Hartford Co. Men. Hist.*, i, 276. Prob. a connection of Samuel of Windsor, whose son, Dea. John, had a son named *Phineas*.

FAM. 7. Moses (*Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), married (1) 2 Feb. —, Huldah Allen, who d. 4 Mch., 1816, æ. 58, (2) 5 Feb., 1824, Wealthy Ann Barnes; he d. 2 May, 1837, æ. 89. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary, b. 1777; m. Isaac Chandler, who d. 12 Oct., 1831, æ. 59. | 5. Allen, b. —; d. 2 July, 1810. |
| 2. Henry, b. 1785; m. 1809, Eleanor Loomis, who d. 13 Oct., 1851, æ. 62; he d. 17 Feb., 1849, æ. 64. <i>FAM. 13.</i> | 6. Huldah, b. 4 Oct., 1795; m. 1820, Wm. Marsh (or Marshall, of Haverhill, Mass.), she d. 4 Sept., 1882, æ. 86; he d. 18 Dec., 1872, æ. 72. |
| 3. Timothy, b. 1788; d. 2 Mch., 1851, æ. 63. | 7. Elizabeth, b. 1797; d. 25 Jan., 1827, æ. 29. |
| 4. Hannah, b. 1791; m. Allen Ellsworth, who d. 30 Oct., 1852, æ. 71; she d. 16 Jan., 1855, æ. 64. | 8. Samuel, b. 1803. <i>FAM. 14.</i> |
| | 9. Gay, bp. Sept., 1804. <i>W. C. R.</i> |

FAM. 8. Abiel⁵ (*Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. (1) Hannah Cadwell, who d. 12 Apl., 1799 (*W. C. R.*); [(2) Wid. Anne (Olcott) Spencer]. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Abiel, b. 1785; d. 9 Dec., 1858, æ. 74. | 4. Lucy, b. 9 Jan., 1795; m. 16 Mch., 1817, Horace Barber; she d. 29 Apl., 1863, æ. 71. |
| 2. Hannah, b. 2 May, 1786; m. 10 Feb., 1817, Geo. Loomis. | 5. Edwin, b. 1 Jan., 1807. <i>FAM. 15.</i> |
| 3. Clarissa, b. 11 Oct., 1789; m. 13 Jan., 1819, Eli Henry Barber; she d. 1 July, 1861, æ. 72. | 6. Harriet, b. 16 Mch., 1809; m. — Westcott. |

FAM. 9. Samuel⁵ (*Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹) [m. wid. Roxy Cook]. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. Julia, m. 4 June, 1837, William Luck. She d. 30 June, 1862. | 2. Mary, m. Alfred Barnard. |
|--|-----------------------------|

FAM. 10. Eli⁵ (*Phineas*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. Wid. Ruth Moore, 8 Apl., 1798. — *W. C. R.* [She d. 1 Feb., 1816, æ. 60. He m. (2) Lydia Stannard. He d. 9 Mch., 1842, æ. 84]. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. Melicent, b. 23 Nov., 1819; d. 5 Sept., 1845. | 2. Mary, b. 14 July, 1822. |
|--|----------------------------|

FAM. 11. Joel⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), [m. 20 June, 1810, Annis Skinner. He d. 9 Feb., 1849, æ. 73; she d. 4 Mch., 1849, æ. 64]. *Ch. (all bp. 4 Aug., 1823; Wby. Ch. Rec.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Annis, [b. 9 Aug., 1811; m. 13 Mch., 1834, Sam'l Capen]. | 3. [Melissa Celia, b. 8 June, 1817; d. 16 Nov., 1821.] |
| 2. Orson Skinner, [b. 3 Feb., 1815; m. 1850, Rhoda Loomis, who d. 12 Apl., 1888]. | 4. Olive, b. 16 Dec., 1820; [d. 17 Mch., 1823]. |
| | 5. Olive Celia, [b. 2 Feb.], bp. 1 June [1823; m. 4 Dec., 1849, Lucius Chapman. She d. 22 July, 1873, æ. 50]. |

FAM. 12. John⁶ (*Joel*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. Lizzie Gillet. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. Eliza, m. 4 Nov., 1822, Hector Hubbard. | <i>FAM. 16.</i> |
| 2. Ammi, b. 1800; m. 13 July, 1828, Betsy Burr. | 3. Amasa. |

FAM. 13. Henry⁶ (*Moses*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. 1809, Eleanor Loomis, who d. 13 Oct., 1851, æ. 62; he d. 17 Feb., 1849, æ. 64. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Henry, b. 11 Feb., 1810. <i>FAM. 17.</i> | 3. Allyn Morton, b. 21 Nov., 1830. <i>FAM. 18.</i> |
| 2. Samuel, b. 1827; d. 10 Apl., 1828. | |

FAM. 14. Samuel⁶ (*Moses*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. 29 Nov., 1827, Delia Chapman, who d. 17 Jan., 1875, æ. 70; he d. 13 Aug., 1836, æ. 33. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Samuel Allen (Dr.), b. 9 Sept., 1828. <i>FAM. 19.</i> | 3. Timothy, b. 13 Sept., 1832. |
| 2. Delia Chapman, b. 5 Sept., 1830; d. 15 Nov., 1852, æ. 21. | 4. Lucy Marshall, b. 27 Feb., 1835; m. 17 Feb., 1863, Walter W. Loomis, d. 18 Mch., 1872, æ. 37. |

FAM. 15. Edwin⁶ (*Abiel*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), married 1826, Harriet Tibbals, who d. 1882, æ. 75. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Laura A., b. 9 Feb., 1827; m. Wm. H. Cobb. | 7. Maria D., b. 13 Oct., 1837; m. — Loveland. |
| 2. Mary Jaue, b. 11 Sept., 1828. | 8. Mary E., b. 11 Nov., 1840. |
| 3. Edwin, b. 27 Aug., 1830. | 9. Charles C., b. 18 Dec., 1842. |
| 4. E. W., b. 21 Jan., 1832. | 10. George H., b. 20 Jan., 1845. |
| 5. Harriet, b. 31 July, 1835; m. — Curtis. | 11. Frances, b. 27 July, 1846. |
| 6. Horace T., b. 16 Aug., 1836. | 12. Charles, b. 22 Dec., 1848. |

FAM. 16. Ammi⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Joel*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. Betsy Burr, 13 July, 1828. — *Wby. Ch. Rec.* *Children*:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Jonathan A., b. 1830. | 3. James M., b. 1834. | 5. George E., b. 1838. |
| 2. Amelia E., b. 1832. | 4. William J., b. 1836. | 6. Newell E., b. 1840. |

FAM. 17. Henry⁷ (*Moses*,⁵ *Joel*,⁴ *Dea. John*,³ *Sam'l*,² *Rob't*¹), m. 17 Nov., 1842, Susan A. Newbery, who d. 3 June, 1884, æ. 73. He d. 17 Nov., 1852, æ. 69. *Children (b. Windsor, Conn.)*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Samuel H., b. 19 June, 1844; m. 9 Jan., 1868, Eliza H. Parsons. <i>Issue</i> : | 2. Daniel L., b. 26 Dec., 1845; d. 23 Mch., 1849. |
| 1. Helen Reynolds, b. 5 Mch., 1874. | 3. Frederick H., b. 12 July, 1848. [Ingle.] |
| | 4. Huldah S., b. 27 May, 1850; m. 12 July, 1881, John |

FAM. 18. **Allyn M.** (*Henry,⁵ Moses,⁴ Joel,³ Dea. John,² Sam'l,¹ Rob't⁰*), m. 14 Oct., 1853, **Ellen A. Barber**. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Wilbur Allyn, b. 30 June, 1855; d. 8 May, 1858. | 3. Harry Howard, b. 6 Dec., 1863; d. 2 Oct., 1872. |
| 2. Arthur Morton, b. 15 Sept., 1857. FAM. 20. | 4. Leland Pinney, b. 25 Apl., 1871. |

FAM. 19. **Samuel A.** (*M.D., Sam'l,⁵ Moses,⁴ Joel,³ Dea. John,² Sam'l,¹ Rob't⁰*), m. (1) **M. Frances Benton**, 25 May, 1856; she d. 14 July, 1873, æ. 38; (2) 1 Nov., 1875, **Wid. Louise Lovell Morgan**; grad Yale Med. Coll., 1853, and commenced practice Windsor, Conn. *Children (b. W.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Kate Chapman, b. 9 Apl., 1857; m. 16 Aug., 1882, Frank V. Mills . They are missionaries to China. | 2. Frank Morgan, b. 19 Feb., 1861; d. 7 Mch., 1864. |
| | 3. Fannie Benton, b. 19 Mch., 1868. |
| | 4. Mary Malliliew, b. 14 Jan., 1878. |

FAM. 20. **Arthur M.**, of W., m. 21 Oct., 1884, **Agnes A.** (dau. —) **Phelps**. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Walter G. Phelps, m. Grace H. Goodell of Htfd., 9 Dec., 1885; he d. 18 Nov., 1887. <i>Issue:</i> | 1. Dwight G., b. 8 June, 1887. |
|---|--------------------------------|

Gowen C. (Rev.), (biography, see p. 385, Vol. I); m. 11 Nov., 1862, **Martha B.** (dau. Jefferson and Ann Eliza Burr) **Chamberlain** of Bangor, Maine. *Children (all but eldest b. at Windsor, Conn.):*

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Charles Fred, b. at Winterport, Me., 21 Dec., 1863; m. 31 Dec., 1888, Lulu Upham of Des Moines, Iowa. <i>Issue:</i> | 2. Mary Chamberlain, b. 2 Mch., 1867. |
| 1. Ruth, b. 21 Oct., 1889. | 3. Anne Burr, b. 22 Oct., 1868. |
| | 4. Emma Darling, b. 11 Nov., 1872. |
| | 5. Martha Keene, b. 17 Aug., 1875. |

Moses and Chloe, had:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Polly, } bp. Aug., 1788. | 5. Jemima, bp. 21 Aug., 1791. |
| 2. George, } bp. Aug., 1788. | 6. Eunice, bp. 9 Apl., 1793. |
| 3. Almira, bp. 11 July, 1782. | 7. Esther, bp. 23 Aug., 1795. |
| 4. John, bp. 2 Nov., 1783. | 8. Guy (s. Moses), d. Sept., 1804, æ. 5 yrs. — <i>W. C. R.</i> |

Calvin, b. Stafford, Conn.; was Revol. soldier, and d. 20 May, 1809, æ. 54; his wife Submit d. 10 Dec., 1810, æ. 74. *Children:*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Oliver, b. 14 Oct., 1785; d. 22 Jan., 1787. | 6. Courtney, b. 11 July, 1797; d. 11 Jan., 1798. |
| 2. Oliver, b. 10 Jan., 1788. | 7. Charles Courtney, b. 2 Dec., 1798. |
| 3. Laura, b. 19 Jan., 1790. | 8. Eliza, b. 4 Nov., 1800; d. 12 Sept., 1803. |
| 4. Griggs, b. 10 Feb., 1793; d. 31 July, 1800. | 9. Richard Griswold, b. 8 Nov., 1802; d. 6 Oct., 1803. |
| 5. Emma, b. 9 Jan., 1795. | |

James, had (1) *Lysia*, b. 10 Mch., 1777; (2) *Susannah*, b. 15 Nov., 1778, (3) —, b. 30 Nov., 1780.

Miscellaneous.—**Joseph**, m. Candace **Barber**, 7 Mch., 1811.—*W. C. R.* **Moses**, m. Abigail **Stephens** (both of W.), 18 May, 1737.—*W. C. R.* **Warren**, m. Ruth **Marshall**, 18 Mch., 1811.—*W. C. R.* **Timothy** and **Roxana** had: (1) *Timothy* **Mather**, bp. 25 Nov., 1788.—*W. C. R.* **Ephraim Blodgett**, bp. 25 Feb., 1810.—*S. B.* **Jonathan**, and his ch. (1) *Jonathan*, (2) *Damaris*, (3) *Clarissa*, were bp. 5 Jan., 1808.—*S. B.* **Joseph**, d. 28 Sept., 1801, æ. 64.—*W. C. R.* **Abiah** (Wid.), d. 19 Apl., 1813, æ. 70. **Roxana**, d. 26 Sept., 1826. **John** (of John, Jr.), bp. 19 Feb., 1737/8.—*W. C. R.*

WINCHELL. [Corrected by the *Winchell Genealogy*, by Alex. Winchell, LL.D., 1869.]

Robert, prob. b. Wales, at Dorchester, Mass., 1634, came to W. early as 1637, where he had lot gr. to him; had two sons b. before he came to W. He d. 21 Jan., 1667/8; will dated 1668, ment. Nathaniel, Jonathan, and Mary. His wife d. 10 July, 1655. *Children (O. C. R.)*, all except two eldest:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Nathaniel, b. prob. before 1634. FAM. 2. | 5. David, bp. 22 Oct., 1643. FAM. 4. |
| 2. Jonathan, b. prob. at D'chester bef. 1635. FAM. 3. | 6. Joseph, bp. 5 Aug., 1645. |
| 3. Phebe, bp. 29 Mch., 1637; d. at W. 23 May, 1662. | 7. Martha, bp. 18 June, 1648; d. 12 July, 1655. |
| 4. Mary, bp. 5 Sept., 1641; d. at W. after 1668. | 8. Benjamin, bp. 11 July, 1652; d. 24 June, 1656. |

FAM. 2. **Nathaniel** (*Robert*¹), m. Sarah (dau. Thos., tho' poss. of John) **Porter** of Farmington, 8 Apl., 1661; she b. 1646; d. at W. 1725; was a memb. of W. Ch. Aug., 1671.—*O. C. R.* He d. 8 Mch., 1699. *Ch. (O. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Nathaniel, b. 5 Aug., 1665. FAM. 5. | or Y. C., or, was she the Sarah who m. 26 Apl., 1690 Josiah's Son) Phelps , d. W. 4 May, 1733? |
| 2. Thomas, b. 25 May, 1669. FAM. 6. | |
| 3. Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1674; prob. the Sarah who m. 3 July, 1713 Joseph Judd of Farmington. <i>F. F. R.</i> and was mother of Rev. Reuben Judd who grad. Y. C. 1741. See Dexter's <i>Annals</i> | 4. Stephen, b. 13, bp. 26 Aug., 1677.— <i>O. C. R.</i> FAM. 7. |
| | 5. John, b. W. 1680. FAM. 8. |
| | 6. Mary, b. W. 1683, m. 4 Mch., 1703, Sam'l (s. Sam. Jacob, <i>Giles</i>) Gibbs of W. |

FAM. 3. Jonathan² (*Robert*¹), came to W. from Danb. Sept. 1678, then a child, m. (1) Abigail (dau. Richard) **Bronson**, at Farmington 16 May, 1666 (*O. C. R.*); she b. 1644, bp. 29 May, 1659; d. 27 Mch., 1710; (2) Mary (Wid. Towsley of Suff., Mch., 1713, who d. 10 Feb., 1729; he owned Half-Way Cov't, W. Ch., Feb., 1667 (*O. C. R.*); he d. 5 Mch., 1714-5. Sheldon (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*) says he lived in High St. was on south cor. of road to W. Suff., and was afterwards the homestead of Gen. Phineas Lyman and Hez. Huntington, both distinguished lawyers. *Ch.*:

1. Jonathan, b. W., Feb., 1697. — *O. C. R.* (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*)
2. Betesdath, b. W., 28 June, 1674. (*Abigail* b. 8 June, 1679.
Five other ch. b. Suff. acc. to H.

FAM. 4. David (*Robert*¹), m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. William) **Filley**, 17 Nov., 1669 (*O. C. R.*); she was b. 4 Mch., 1650; (2) Mary (dau. John) **Griffin**, 1 May, 1672, who was b. 1646; he owned Half-Way Cov't in W. Ch., some time in yr. 1668-70 (*O. C. R.*); contrib. 0 to Conn. Fund for Relief of Poor of other Colonies, 1676; rem. to Suff. prob. after Philip's War, and became (acc. to Sheldon, *Doc. Hist. Suff.*) a prominent man there, being a selectman and land measurer for 25 years; he surveyed and allotted about 9,000 acres, including the Second Division. His s. Joseph (b. W.) succeeded him as land measurer, and was Proprietor's (or Town) Clerk for 32 yrs. Most of Suff. E. of the mountain was laid out and measured by fath. and s. David W. d. 29 Dec., 1723, æ. 80; his wid. d. 23 June, 1723, æ. 78. *Ch. (b. W., O. C. R.)*:

1. Joseph, b. 14 Sept., 1690. (town), Conn. — Dexter's *Annals Yale Coll.*
2. Christian, b. 9 Mch., 1672. (*Doc. Hist. Suff.*)
3. Elizabeth, b. 9 Dec., 1675; m. John **Trumbull** of Suff., and then Suff. and 3d s., bp. 3 Apr. 1745, was the Rev. John Trumbull, grad. Yale Coll., 1755, sett. at Westbury, New Water-
4. David, b. 19 Mch., 1682.
5. Mary, b. 8 Feb., 1685.
6. Deborah, b. 29 Dec., 1690.
7. Samuel, b. 9 July, 1695.

FAM. 5. Nathaniel² (*Nath'l. Robert*¹), m. 15 Mch., 1693, Mary Graves of Httd.; he d. 8 Mch., 1699. *Children*:

1. Nathaniel, b. 23 Dec., 1694.
2. Hannah, b. 5 Nov., 1695, m. Ebenezer (s. John) **Hurlburt** of Middletn, Conn., 11 May, 1710.
3. Hezekiah, b. 20 June, 1697, m. Abigail (dau. H. Bronson), m. Mary **Cole** of Farmington, Conn.
4. Zebediah, who d. 16 Feb., 1697, s.
5. Mercy, b. 29 Feb., 1699.

FAM. 6. Thomas² (*Nath'l. Robert*¹), m. —; he d. Aug., 1697. *Children*:

1. Samuel, b. 5 Jan., 1690; prob. founder of the *New Hampshire* branch. | 2. Hannah, b. 18 May, 1693.

FAM. 7. Stephen (*Nath'l. Robert*¹), m. Abigail Marshfield, 10 Mch., 1697 S. *Children*:

1. Stephen, b. 20 Nov., 1698, founder of *Utster Co., N. Y.*, branch.
2. Thomas, b. 2 Apl., 1700; founder of *Hamden, Conn.*, branch.
3. Caleb, b. 6 Dec., 1701.
4. Dorothy, b. 2 Oct., 1703.
5. Robert, b. 28 May, 1705.
6. Martin, b. 23 Dec., 1707.

FAM. 8. John² (*Nath'l. Robert*¹), m. Martha **Eno**, 3 Jan., 1705. *Children*:

1. John, b. 5 Apl., 1707; d. 1 Dec., 1773.
2. Silence, b. 6 Jan., 1708; became 2d wife of Simon **Chapman**, Jr., 22 Dec., 1730; d. before 1736.
3. Samuel, b. 15 Mch., 1710/11; founder of the *Maryland* branch.
4. Martha, b. 24 Aug., 1711.
5. Hannah, b. 13 Feb., 1715; prob. the H. who m. Daniel **Moore** of Sims, 15 Sept., 1737. — *W. C. R.*
6. Daniel, b. 22 Apl., 1718; d. 19 Apl., 1733.
7. Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept., 1719; d. 21 Apl., 1721.
8. Ebenezer, b. 31 Mch., 1722; founder of *Torrington, Conn.* branch.
9. Martha, b. 5 Dec., 1726; d. 17 Jan., 1728, 9.

Miscellaneous, Benjamin, had *Thomas*, b. 16 Dec., 1702. Joseph, had *Phineas*, b. 5, bp. 31 May, 1752 (*W. C. R.*); —, bp. 27 June, 1756. — *W. C. R.* Robert, had *Egbert*, b. July, 1734, *Robert*, bp. 2 Sept., 1759, at Turkey Hills. — *W. C. R.* Sary, bp. 3 Apl., 1737, at Turkey Hills. — *W. C. R.* Wid. Sarah, d. 7 Oct., 1725. Thomas, had *Jehiel*, bp. 3 Apl., 1737, at Turkey Hills. — *W. C. R.* Martin, had *James*, bp. 24 Feb., 1739/40. — *W. C. R.*; *T. H.*? Wid., d. 4 May, 1801, æ. 77. — *W. C. R.*

WING, Samuel, m. Hannah —; "Aug. 22 1769, d. Mrs. J. Green White, wife of Samuel, of a putrid fever after child-bearing, æ. 39, probably a first wife. — *N. S. R.* He d. 14 Aug. 1777. *Children*:

Sam^l & Wing

1. Hannah, b. 24 June, 1771.
2. Hezekiah, b. 6 Mch., 1777.
3. Samuel, d. 7 Sept., 1777.
4. Moses, FAM. 2.
5. Martha.
6. Roger.

FAM. 2. **Moses** (Maj.) (*Somerset*), m. (1) Hannah **Denslow**, 13 Dec., 1781; (2) Huldah **Denslow**, 8 Apl., 1793. He d. 1809. (*Children deaths W. C. R.*):

1. Cynthia, b. 29 Nov., 1782.

2. Hannah, d. 6 Nov., 1795, a. 18 mos. — *W. C. R.*

3. ———, ch. d. 3 Apl., 1797.

4. William, b. 1 July, 1790; m. 1822 Electra **Spelman** of Granville, O.; was Sec'y Central Ohio Railroad Co., res. 1856 Zanesville, O.

Samuel (prob. the Lieut. S. who acc. to *N. S. R.*, "d. at Danbury in the service," July, 1777), and Lydia (ch. *N. S. R.*):

1. Abigail, bp. 14 Oct., 1777.

2. Samuel, bp. 9 July, 1775.

Miscellaneous. — **Adeline**, m. Oliver **Kingsbury** of Coventry, 29 Apl., 1895.

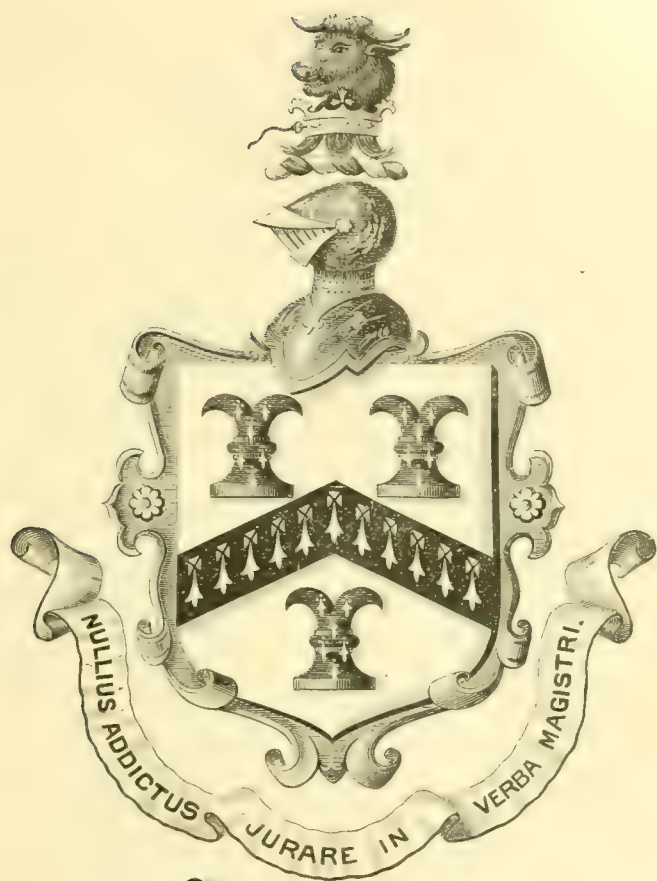
Pliny, d. 5 Aug., 1831, or '39. — *W. C. R.* **Joseph** (adult), bp. 22 Sept., 1776. — *W. C. R.* **Job** and **Martha**, had *Eunice*, bp. 22 Sept., 1776. — *W. C. R.* **Joseph** and **Martha**, had *Eunice*, bp. 22 Sept., 1776. — *W. C. R.*

WINTER, Eliza (adult), bp. 4 Mch., 1807. — *S. B.*

WOLCOTT. This genealogy, as it appeared in our first edition, was compiled by us from *W. Rec.*, a *Wolcott Gen.* pub. in the *N. Eng. Gen. Register*, and an article entitled "Henry Wolcott and His Children," pub. in the *Cong'l Quarterly*. The present revision has been largely enriched from the pages of *The Wolcott Memorial*, compiled by the late Rev. Dr. SAMUEL WOLCOTT and privately printed (1881), in an edition limited to 300 copies. This great work is especially rich in Wolcott correspondence, etc., and also gives some branches of the family which do not come within the limits of a Windsor history; and while we have not followed out some of these lines notably the Wetherfield line, we have been able to render some of the more distinctively Windsor lines more perfect. In this connection we desire to acknowledge the kindly interest of Hon. HENRY R. WOLCOTT of Denver, Col., and of ROGER WOLCOTT, Esq., of Boston, Mass., by whose courtesy this genealogy is so fully illustrated with the beautiful engravings made for the Family Memorial Volume. We are fully assured that many of our readers will appreciate their liberality in this matter as sincerely as we do. — *H. R. S.*

The name in Somersetshire is spelled *Wol*; in Shropshire, Lincolnshire, and elsewhere, *Wat*. The ancestral seat in England of the family which came to Windsor was at Tolland, Co. Somerset, though its branches reside in adjacent parishes. "Tolland," says H. G. SOMERBY, Esq., in a letter to the family, "is one of the most secluded, quiet and picturesque villages in England. The Galdon Manor, which I sketched, and which is now occupied as a farm house, must at one time have been very extensive, and the principal room very splendid for the period. It is still richly ornamented with carved work, etc. I visited the old Mill, which belonged to the Family at least 300 years ago. The house connected with it, now somewhat dilapidated, is the same which was then standing, and is a curious specimen of architecture, both internally and externally. The mill is also the original one, with a modern addition to one end; I made a sketch of the house and mill. The manor house, which is still standing, is said to be of very great antiquity and extent. It was originally a splendid mansion, designed, as well for the purposes of defense against the excesses of a lawless age, as for the purposes of a permanent family residence. It is still richly ornamented with carved work, and if left to itself unassailed by the hand of violence, it will stand for ages. The familiar motto of the family arms borrowed from the Roman poet, is still to be seen upon the walls of the manor house: its bold words informing us that the family who have adopted it as their text of life were "accustomed to swear in the words of no master" (*Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri*). It is alike in keeping with the independent spirit of an English gentleman of the middle ages and with that of a Puritan of the 17th Century, who spurned the dictation of ecclesiastical domination.

In relation to the Wolcott *coat-of-arms*, the following is of interest to those who are curious in matters of heraldry. John Wolcott of Wolcott, who lived in the time



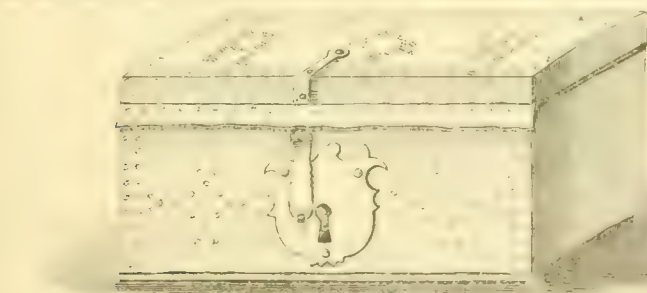
Wolcott.

of Henry V. and who m. Matilda dau. of Sir Richard Comwold of Buresford, Kent, assumed for his arms the three chess rooks instead of the crow with the fleur-de-lis borne by his ancestors. It is recorded in the old family pedigree, that, "playinge at y^e chesse with Henry y^e Fifthe, Kinge of Englande, he gave hym y^e cheeke matte with y^e rouke, whereupone y^e Kinge changed his coate of armes which was y^e crose with flower de lues, and gave him y^e rouke for a remembrance. . . . It seemes these Chess Rooks were first called Rooks for being in defence of all y^e rest; and therefore they stande in y^e uttermost corners of y^e Chess board as Frontier Castles. Kinge Wm. y^e Conqueror lost greate Lordships at this playe. And it might well become a Kinge, for therein are comprised all y^e Stratagems of Warr, or plotts of Civill State." — *Herald's Visitation*.

The register of the parish of *Lidiard St. Lawrence*, adjoining that of Tolland, contains the following: "HENRY, y^e sonne of John Wolcott, was baptized the VI of December, 1578"; and "HENRY Wolcott & Elizabeth Saunders [of Lydiard St. Laurence, b. 1584], were married 19 January, 1606."

Henry Wolcott, whose m. and bp. are thus recorded, was the emigrant to Windsor, Conn. As the second son of John Wolcott, of Galdon Manor, Tolland, Co. Somerset, Eng., he held a fair position among the landed gentry, and an estate which placed him in af-

fluent circumstances. By the decease of his elder bro. Christopher, intestate, 1639, the family estate, including the manor-house, mill, etc., also came into his possession after his removal to America. The earlier portion of his life was passed in the quiet pursuit of a country squire's duties and responsibilities; but, becoming converted under the teaching of the Rev. John Elton, he soon found himself closely identified with the Puritan party in the religious and political revolution which then convulsed England. America presented to him, as to hundreds of others like-minded, the only asylum where civil and religious freedom could be found; and, though then past 52 years of age, and with children of an age when they most needed the social and educational advantages afforded in their native land,—to emigrate to a new home beyond the ocean. Taking their three sons, and leaving behind them for a time two daughters and their youngest son (æ. 5), they joined the Warham and Maverick emigration of 1630, on the 19th of October in which yr.



MR HENRY WOLCOTT'S DEED CHEST, 1630
(*Wolcott Family Memorial*.)

we find Henry Wolcott's name as one of the first list of freemen of Boston. He removed from Dorchester to W. in 1635; in 1637 was elected a member of the lower house of the first Gen'l Assembly of Conn.; in 1640 stands first in a list of the inhabitants of W.; in 1643 was elected to the House of Magistrates (the present Senate) of Conn., and was annually re-elected during life, and was probably, after the pastor, the most distinguished citizen of W.; the younger ch. who had been left behind, re-

joined the family between 1631 and 1641. He d. 30 May, 1655; his wid. d. on July 5, same year. His est. was inventoried at £764, 8s., 10d., not a large sum for one who is known to have sold about £8,000 worth of estate in Eng. preparatory to removing to America, and illustrating the remark of the historian Trumbull, that "many of the adventurers expended more, in making settlements in Conn. than all the lands and buildings were worth, after all the improvements which they had made upon them."* Mrs. Wolcott was adm. to W. Ch. Apl., 1640.—*O. C. R.* In the ancient "Family Chronologie" it is recorded of Henry Wolcott and his wife, that "these both dyed in hope and Ly buried under one Tomb in Windsor." *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 1604; d. 1631; m. in England 1631; d. without issue; his property is today of his father's wife, 1631.

2. Anna, b. 1604; m. in two, 1631 and 1641, m. 1604; 1604; m. 1604; Griswold of W.

3. Henry, b. 1604; d. 1611; Fam. 2

4. George, b. —; Fam. 3.

5. Christopher, came to Am. with his father, 1630; rec'd by will his father's house and m. W. d. m. married 7 Sept., 1662; *O. C. R.* by his non-competitive will est. divided among his brothers and sisters, Henry being the chief estate.

6. Mary, m. 25 June, 1645; dau. Drake of W., both d. 16 Sept., 1684; Fam. 4

7. Simon, b. betw. 11 Sept., 1624, and 11 Sept., 1625.

Fam. 2. Henry Mr. *Henry*, adm. freeman Boston, 1 Apl., 1634, and was then memb. of Dorchester Ch.; rem. to W. 1636; was an importing mcht.; was in Eng. on bus. in 1634 and again 1671, engaged in public life and held various appointments; was one of 19 prominent men of the Col. named in the Charter of Conn.; a memb. of House of Dep. 1660, and of House of Magistrates 1662, and annually re-elected until his death, was master of a short hand, in which he has preserved many items of value to W. history (see p. 11, Vol. I); gave much attention to fruit culture; was prominent in ch. matters. He m. 8 Nov., 1641, Sarah (dau. Mr. Thomas) Newberry (*O. C. R.*), who d. 16 July, 1684; she adm. to W. Ch. Jan., 1665.—*O. C. R.* He d. 12, bu. 13 (*O. C. R.*) July, 1680. His est. invent., real and personal in W., £1,550, 12, 9, ppy mostly real est. in Wethersfield, £1,234, 04, 00, lands in Eng., housing and mill at £52 per ann. £1,033, 00; revision of a living at £10 per ann., £160, 00. Among other items enumerated are "several divine and history books, £13, 07, 08; silver, gold, and plate, £74, 15, 00;" also "servant *Cyrus*, valued at £30." *Children* (*bp. O. C. R.*):

1656

1. Henry, b. 1642; d. 1642; Fam. 5

2. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

3. Sarah, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

4. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

5. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

6. James Russell, Esq., of Charlestown, Mass.

7. Henry, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

8. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

9. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

10. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

11. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

12. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

13. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

14. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

15. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

16. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

17. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

18. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

19. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

20. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

21. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

22. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

23. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

24. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

25. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

26. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

27. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

28. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

29. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

30. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

31. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

32. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

33. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

34. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

35. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

36. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

37. John, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

38. Mary, b. 1644; d. 1644; Fam. 6

7. Samuel, b. and bp. 16 Apl., 1826; *O. C. R.*; Fam. 7

8. Josiah, b. 21, bp. 25 *O. C. R.*; dau. 1688, rec. a

classical education at school, taught, as mentioned

at W.; rem. to Salem, Mass., where he was a use-

ful and honored citizen, d. 18 Feb., 1729, was one

of orig. proprietors of Thompson, Conn. He m.

(1) 1686, Penelope (dau. Capt. George) Corwin

of S.; (2) 1694, Mary (dau. John) Freke of

Boston, who d. 1752; he had 11 ch.

Fam. 3. George *Henry*, was made a freeman in Conn. 21 May 1657; settled at Wethersfield; m. Elizabeth Treat. He d. 12 Feb., 1662. *Children*:

1. —, both, b. 20 Jan., 1650, m. 15 Dec., 1686;

Gabriel Cornish of Wethersfield.

2. George, b. 20 Sept., 1652; m. Elizabeth Cur-

tis, 1691; res. Wethersfield, and d. July, 1726;

wealthy for his day; had 10 ch.†

3. John, b. 5 Aug., 1656; was living 1662.

4. Mercy, b. 4 Oct., 1659; living (invalid) 1687.

* Hist. Conn., i, 117.

† His son Josiah, b. 29 Aug., 1713, was of Andover Society, Coventry; removed to Saybrook about 1750. Acc. to *Cor. Rec.*, "Josiah W. and y^e wid. Lucy French were m. April 23, 1740" (should be 1741). Lucy French was dau. of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (*Bless*) White of Hatfield, Mass., and afterwards of Windsor, Conn., and was b. 16 June, 1715. Her first husb. was Joseph French of Coventry, who came from Norwich; and he and all his ch. (4) died within 10 days of one another, in Aug., 1740. Mrs. Lucy French was m. to Josiah W. at Saybrook, 29 Aug., 1750. Mr. W. rem. to N. Housay, where he m. (2) Phebe —, and where he d. 24 Oct., 1784. *Children*:

1. Lucy, b. 19 Jan., 1742; m. a Thomas of N. J.

2. Anna, b. 19 Mch., 1744; d. 24th same month.

3. Anna, b. 29 Apl., 1745; d. 18 June, 1745.

4. Theodora, b. 4 Nov., 1746; m. 17 Nov., 1768,

Michael Baldwin of Guilford, Conn.; of their

ch., Michael grad. Y. C. 1795, and Henry grad. Y. C.

1798, and both of them were Cong. and Justice

of U. S. S. —.

5. Anna, b. 15 Jan., 1749; m. a Pratt.

6. Desire, b. 15 Jan., 1751; m. Robt Lay of Watk.

7. Sarah, b. 26 Mch., 1753; adopted by Rev. John

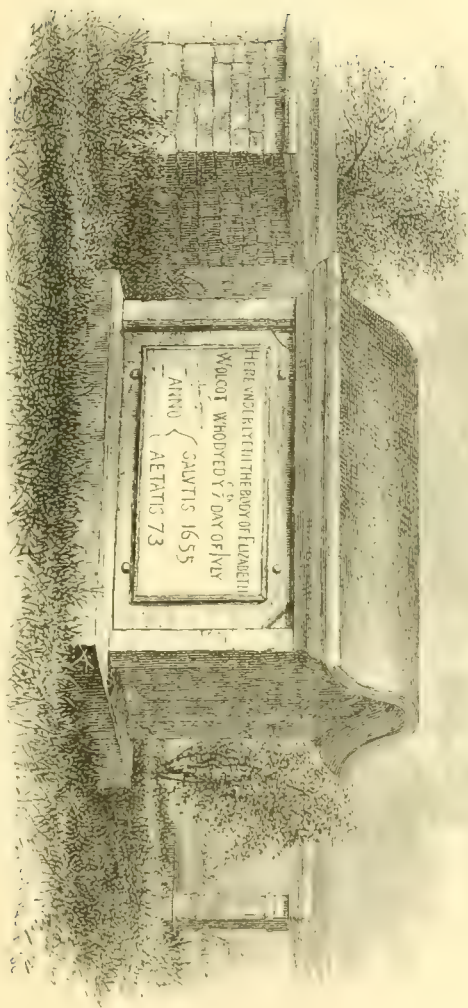
Devotion of Westbrook; m. Col. Asa Lay of W.

8. Elisha, b. 17 Aug., 1756; d. yg.

9. Josiah Elisha, b. 13 Feb., 1759.

Children:

10. Phebe, m. a Doremus of N. J.



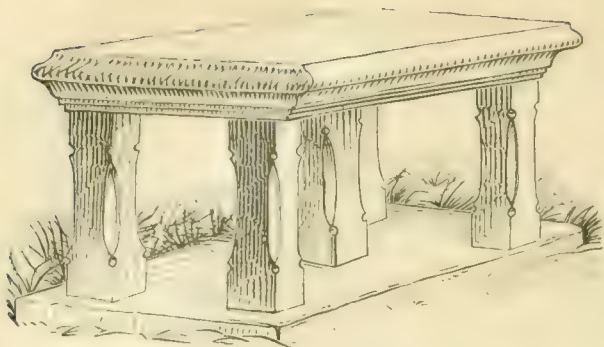
TOMBSTONE OF HENRY AND ELIZABETH WOLCOTT, WINDSOR.
(From sketch by E. W. Ellsworth, in *The Wolcott Memorial*.)

HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF HENRY
WOLCOT SOMETIMES A MAIESTRATE OF THIS
IURISDICTION WHO DYED y^{c} 30 DAY OF MAY

ANNO { SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 77

HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF ELIZABETH
WOLCOT WHO DYED y^{c} 7 DAY OF IULY

ANNO { SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 73



HERE LYES WAITNG FOR Y^e

RESVRRECTION OF Y^e IVST

MR SIMON WOLCOTT

BORN 1625 DYED SEPT^R 11 1687

ALSO MARTHA PITKIN

WIFE OF SIMON WOLCOTT

BORN 1639 DYED OCT^R 13 1719

FAM. 4. **Simon**² (Mr.) (*Henry*¹), adm. freeman, 1654; m. 1-19 Mch., 1657, Joanna (dau. Aaron) **Cook** of W., b. 5 Aug., 1638, and d. 27 Apl. 1657, æ. 18 yr.; (2) 17 Oct., 1661, Martha **Pitkin** (O. C. R.), described in W. Rec. as "late from England," who was sister of Wm. Pitkin, Esq., of E. Htfd.; Attorney-General and Treas. of the Colony.

Simon Wolcott

Tradition says: "This girl put the Colony in a commotion. If poss. she must be detained; the stock was too valuable to be parted with. It was a matter of general consultation what young man was good enough to be presented to Miss Pitkin. Simon Wolcott of Windsor was fixed upon; and, beyond expectation, succeeded in winning her hand; her brother favored the proposal, and the results showed that they had judged worthily." He purchased the house-lot of Goodman Whitehead, opp. the residence of his father, on the meadow road to Hartford. (See p. 171, Vol. I.) In Apl., 1761, he sold this place to the Saunders Brothers and rem. to Sims, where he had received a grant in 1667, and was one of a committee app. by the General Court to promote the settlement of that town; where he was permitted by the Gen. Ct. to "dispose" of liquors "until an ordinary be set up in Sims."; was one of the two captains of Sims. militia app. 1673, and townsman 1674. He was obliged to leave Sims. in the Indian troubles of 1675-6, with much loss of ppy.; remained a few years in W., and in 1680 sett. on his land (200 acres) on east side of Conn. River, present So. W. In 1686 his est. was the largest on the W. Town List, but it was involved, and remained so until his death. On this list he was one of six having the prefix of "Mr." He d. 11 Sept., 1687; buried in W. Old Graveyard, as was his wif., who became 2d wife of Daniel **Clarke**, Esq., of W., and d. 13 Oct., 1719, æ. 80. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug., 1662; m. 10 Dec., 1680, Daniel **Cooley** of Longmeadow, Mass.
2. Martha, b. 15 May, 1664; m. 6 June, 1686, Thos. **Allyn** of W.
3. Simon, b. 24 June, 1665. FAM. 8.
4. Joanna, b. 30 June, 1668; m. 2 Sept., 1690, John

Colton of Longmeadow, Mass.

5. Henry (Lieut.), b. 29 May, 1670. FAM. 9.
6. Christopher, b. 4 July, 1672; d. 3 Apl., 1693.
7. Mary, b. 1674; d. 1676.
8. William, b. 6 Nov., 1676. FAM. 10.
9. Roger (Gov.), b. 4 Jan., 1679.* FAM. 11.

FAM. 5. **Henry**¹ (*Henry*², *Henry*³), memb. of House of Dep., 1686, and Town Clerk of W.; he m. 12 Oct., 1664, Abiah (dau. Edward, Esq.) **Goffe** (O. C. R.) of Cambridge, Mass.; d. 18 Feb., 1709/10, æ. 67; she b. 1 Apl., 1647; d. 18 June, 1718, æ. 72. *Children* (b. O. C. R.):

1. Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug., 1665; m. 5 Jan., 1686, Hon. Col. Matthew **Allyn**, Esq., of W., one of the Comm. and Judge of Sup. Ct. of Conn.
2. Henry, b. 13 Apl., d. 14 May, 1667; prob. the H. W.'s, who d. 1667. O. C. R.
3. Abiah, b. 1 May, 1669; d. 25 Jan., 1696. Henry W.'s dau. d. 1670. O. C. R.
4. Sarah, b. 27 Mch., bu. 20 July, 1671.
5. Henry, b. 30 Mch., 1673; d. 5 Aug., 1697.
6. Sarah, b. 16 Aug., 1676; m. 16 Mch., 1698, Rev. Charles **Chauncey** of Stratfield, Conn.
7. Samuel (Capt.), b. 26, bp. 30 Mch., 1679 (O. C. R.)

Sam^l Wolcott

grad. Harv. Coll. 1698, first of the name to complete college course in America. On day of his graduation was employed by the selectmen of W. to "keep a reading and writing and cyphering and grammar school for one full year," to be taught "twice on the east and once on the west side of the Great River, the latter half on north and half on south side of the River." In 1701 he took

his Master's deg. at Harv., his theme being an affirmation of the question, "In *Providence* public doctrine, at present debated?" In 1705 he was app. Capt. of Htfd. Co. Troop; in 1706 rep. W. in Gen'l Assen.; he d. 25 June, 1709. As he limited the expectations of his father that through him, as the only surviving son and the eldest heir in the male line, the original English real estate would remain in the family; for, on the death of his father (*Henry*¹) without male issue surviving, that realty reverted to the heirs of his two daus., Mrs. Allyn and Mrs. Chauncey, whose claim was contested by the heirs in the male line. The suit attracted much interest in the Colony, as it was supp. to involve the question which the Eng. law of primogeniture and entail should be recognized in this country. The Wolcott claim was disallowed, and the ppy. div. bet. the Allyn and Chaunceys, a decision wh. caused some unpleasantness to the town and Benjamin, s. of John W., proceeded to Eng. and took personal possession of the ppy., wh. caused difficulty there. The Wolcott demands, whether legal or not, were subsequently purchased by Col. Allyn; and so much of the estate as remained in poss. of his heirs in 1781 was disposed of at that time by Henry Allyn, Esq., for £250 sterling.

FAM. 6. **John**¹ (*Henry*¹, *Henry*²), sett. at Wetherfield, Conn., where he was townsman, 1679; rem. to W., and was dep. to Gen. Ct. in 1698 and afterwards. He m.

* *old Ct. Rec.* gives this date as Jan. 28, 1678; also gives birth of a *Dr. J. A. C.* 1676, and makes no mention of the above *Henry*, b. 1670, *Christopher*, b. 1672, or *William*, b. 1676.

(1) 13 Feb., 1677, Mary (dau. of Capt. John) **Chester**, and gd.-dau. of Gov. Thos. Wells, b. 23 Dec., 1654, and d. 10 July, 1689, (2) 22 June, 1692, Mrs. Hannah **Nicholas of Stamford**. — *W. Rec.* He d. 23 Jan., 1711, 12; est. invent., £1,300.
Children:

1. John, b. 20 Nov., 1677. *FAM.* 12.
2. Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1679, d. 29 Apr., 1689.
3. Charles, Lieut., b. 3 Sept., 1681. *FAM.* 13.
4. George, b. 20 Oct., 1683, d. married before 1719.
5. Benjamin, res. or was at Salem, Mass., 1702, proceeded to Eng. to assert a personal claim on the W. Eng. estate; m. 3 Nov., 1719, Mrs. Jone (wid. Edward) **Gilhampton** of Tolland, Eng., where he d., apparently no issue prior to 1732.
6. Mary, m. 19 Dec., 1706, Esq. John, gd. s. of Rev. John, "the Apostle to the Indians" **Eliot** of Roxbury, Mass.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**² (*Henry*, *Henry*¹), merchant in W.; dep. to Gen. Ct. 1685; rem. to Wethersfield; located on Wolcott Hill, still inhab. by his desc., including all of the name now residing in that town. He m. 6 Mch., 1678, Judith dau. Esq. Sam'l **Appleton** of Ipswich, Mass., who d. 19 Feb., 1741, æ. abt. 88. He d. 14 June, 1695. *Children:*

1. Samuel, b. 11 Apl., 1679. See *Wolcott Memorial*.
2. Gershom, b. 14 Nov., 1680; d. 23 Sept., 1682.
3. Josiah, b. 25 Feb., 1682, d. 28 Oct., 1712.
4. Hannah, b. 19 Mch., 1684; m. 8 May, 1704, Rev. William **Burnham** of Kensington, Conn.
5. Sarah, b. 11 Aug., 1686; m. 12 Dec., 1706, Capt. Robert **Wells** of Wethersfield.
6. Lucy, b. 16 Oct., 1688, m. 1 Feb., 1713, Samuel **Robbins** of Wethersfield.
7. Abigail, b. 24 Sept., 1690, d. 9 Nov., 1714.
8. Elizabeth, b. 31 May, 1692; d. 15 Mch., 1765.
9. Mary, b. 14 May, 1694; m. 26 May, 1715, John **Stillman**.

FAM. 8. **Simon**³ (*Simon*,² *Henry*¹), res. So. W., abt. a mile S. of present Ch.; was one of orig. prop'r's of Tolland; m. 5 Dec., 1689, Sarah (dau. Capt. John) **Ches-ter** of Weth., who d. 8 Aug., 1723, in 67th year (*C. R.*); he d. 28 Oct., 1732, in 66th year. *Children:*

1. Sarah, b. 1690; m. 22 Nov., 1716, Sam'l **Treat** of Weth. (**Stoughton**).
2. Martha, b. 1692; m. 17 July, 1735, Sgt. William **Simon**, b. 1694; d. 24 July, 1742. — *E. W. C. R.*
4. Christopher, b. 1696; d. 19 Oct., 1727. — *C. R.* (*C. R.*).
5. Eunice, b. 24 Sept., 1697; d. 18 Feb., 1725. — *E. W.*
6. James, b. 1700; by his d., 16 Feb., 1748, this family became extinct, in male line.

FAM. 9. **Henry**² (Lieut.) (*Simon*,² *Henry*¹), one of the orig. prop'r's of Tolland and Wellington, Conn.; a man of affairs in town, and (as were his family) tall of stature. He m. (1) 1 Apl., 1696, Jane (dau. Thos.) **Allyn** of W., b. 22 July, 1670; d. 11 Apl., 1702 (*W. Rec.*); (2) Rachel **Talcott**, who d. 8 Jan., 1725, 6,* he d. 17 Nov., 1747 (*C. R.*); res. So. W., abt. a mile S. of present Ch., on W. side street. *Children:*

1. Henry, b. 28 Feb., 1697. *FAM.* 14.
2. Thomas, b. 1 Apl., 1702. *FAM.* 15.
3. Peter, m. 30 May, 1733, Mrs. Susanna Cornwell (dau. Wm.) **Hamlin** of Middletown; d. Dec., 1733, in Cork, Ireland. *Issue:*
1. Giles, b. 16 July, 1734; served in Fr. and Revol. wars; m. 1779, Sibyl **Alden**; left 4 sons.
4. Rachel, m. Joseph **Hunt** of Northampton.
5. Jane, b. 20 Oct., 1710; d. 16 (4, *E. W. C. R.*) Mch., 1710/11.
6. Gideon (Capt.), b. 1712. *FAM.* 16.

FAM. 10. **William**³ (Mr.) (*Simon*,² *Henry*¹), res. So. W., a little north of his brother Henry's, was "a large, fleshy man, very handsome and good natured"; m. 5 Nov., 1706, Abiah **Hawley** of W.; he d. 27 Jan., 1749, in 73d yr.; she d. 16 June, 1716. *Children:*

1. Abiah, b. 14 Jan., 1708; m. Samuel **Stough-ton**.
2. Lucia, b. 7 May, 1710; m. Stephen **Olmsted** of Hartford.
3. William, b. 21 July, 1711. *FAM.* 17.
4. Ephraim, b. 13 Mch., 1714. *FAM.* 18.
5. Martha, b. 20 Jan., 1718; m. 21 Oct., 1749, Joseph **Chapin** of Springfield. [Wm. had a dau., d. Aug., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.*]

FAM. 11. **Roger**³ (Gen., Gov.) (*Simon*,² *Henry*¹). We cannot do better than to give

epor Roger Wolcott ofus pac.

the biography of this remarkable man, as recorded by himself in his *Journal*, now among the Wolcott Papers in the custody of the Conn. Historical Society.

To call to and keep in remembrance Mercy, and some remarkable Providences that have hitherto fallen to my share, in this weary pilgrimage of life.

* *W. Rec.* say Lieut. Henry m. Mrs. Hannah **Porter**, 11 Apl., 1727. If so, it was a 3d m. not noticed in *Wolcott Mem.*

"*Windsor*, June 10th, 1755.—Come, my soul, enter into thy chamber and shut the door. Consider seriously thy sun is setting and just in the horizon; yea, the shadows of the evening are already drawn over my heart, and my strength faileth. I am now far advanced in the 77th year of my age; the things of time and sense have lost their relish; I can no more hear the voice of singing men and singing women, and the things of God, if any there be that remain in thee, are ready to dye. Dost thou not want to have them strengthened? Canst thou not call the sun some degrees back upon thy dial, by calling to mind the days of old and the right hand of the Most High, to excite thy thankfulness and dependence upon Him? Is there nothing in these many stages of time and tasks of life that thou hast already passed, that may subserve hereunto? Come then, and with the sweet Psalmist of Israel (Psalm 103, 2) Forgett not all His benefits.

"I was the youngest child of my hon^d father, Mr Simon Wolcott, tender and beloved in the sight of my mother, M^{rs} Martha Wolcott, and was born January 4th, 1679, at a time when my father's outward estate was at the lowest ebb.

"Some years before, he sold his estate on the west side of the River in Windsor, to settle on a farm at Simsbury, to which he removed and laid out his money to promote his settlement there. But in the calamitous year for New England (1675) he was driven back to Windsor with his Family by the war; his buildings were burnt, and his farm at Simsbury ruined by the Indians. He had left about 200 acres of meadow and uplands adjoining, on the east side of the River in Windsor, but durst not then settle upon it for fear of the enemy. His family was chargeable, the public taxes high, he was much in debt, and no house to put his head in but upon hire, and that upon high rents and difficult to be obtained.

"Soon after I was born, I was taken with a sore mouth which prevailed to that degree that my life was almost despaired of, but thro' Divine Goodness recovered, and thro' mercy this is the only threatening sickness I have had in my life.

"In the year 1680 my father settled on his own land on the east side of the River in Windsor. Everything was to begin; few families were settled there. We had neither Minister nor school, by which it bath come to pass that I never was a Scholar in any school a day in my life; my parents took care and pains to learn their children, and were successful with the rest, but not with me, by reason of my extreme dulness to learn.

"On September 11th, 1687, dyed my hon^d father, in the 62^d year of his age; it was just before the coming of Sir Edmund Andross. It was generally expected persecution for religion would soon ensue; it filled him with agonizing fears, and excited his fervent prayers for deliverance, but God took him away from the evil he feared to come. . . . We were now a widow and six fatherless children; the buildings unfinished, the land uncleared, the estate much in debt, but we never wanted.

"In the year 1689 my mother marryed with Daniel Clark, Esq. I went to live with her on the west side of the river. The times were now changed. King William and Queen Mary ascended the British throne. With them all fears of persecution vanished. Those that come after will never conceive the joy of New England at King William and Mary's coronation. The French Leviathan, that had long been King of the children of pride, was by our glorious monarch stopt in his career. In the year 1690 my mind turned to learning, and I soon learned to read English and write. In the year 1691 thro' the constant monitions of my father-in-law and my mother, I had many convictions of my sin and danger, but after a while they wore off. In 1694 I went an apprentice to a Cloathier.

"The year 1697 was a year of great scarcity and mortality. The summer was cool and cloudy, not a month without a frost in it; the winter very long and severe. In February and March the snow was very high and hard. There was a great cry for bread. The cattle famished in the yards for want. The sickness was very

distressing and mortall; those in health could scarcely get food, tend the sick, and bury the dead. Many suffered for want of firewood and tendance, but I was preserved in perfect health and never wanted. On January 2, 1699, I went into my own business. My hands were enabled to perform their enterprise and my labor was crowned with success."

[In an obituary notice which appeared in the *Connecticut Courant* of July 27 succeeding his death, we find this statement: "As soon as he left his master he was determined to have a liberal education if possible: but, on taking an inventory of his estate he found it not to amount to fifty pounds, so he was obliged to drop that design; but still unalterably determined not to remain in a state of ignorance, he borrowed such books as he could get, and read with attention, and having a retentive memory and solid natural judgment, what he read he retained, digested, and made his own. He got an acquaintance with men of the best abilities of his time, and by an indefatigable industry and application got acquaintance with most branches of literature; for he was an exact chronologer, well acquainted with history, ecclesiastical and civil, and geography, both ancient and modern, and with the Newtonian philosophy, and most of the curious discoveries of the moderns."]

"December 3d, 1702, I married M^{rs}. Sarah Drake, and went to live on my own land, on the east side of the river, in Windsor. My settlement here was all to begin, yet we lived joyfully together; our mutual affection made everything easie and delightfull; in a few years my buildings were up and my farm made profitable.

"In 1707 I took my first step to preferment, being this year chosen selectman for the town of Windsor.

"In the year 1709 I was chosen a Representative for that town in the General Assembly.

"In the year 1710 I was put on the Bench of Justices. This year, the 10th of August, dyed my kind father-in-law, Daniel Clark, Esq^r, in the 86th year of his age, with which I was much affected, and soon after, these words came powerfully into my mind: What hope hath the hypocrite tho' he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? and were followed with such convictions as I hope will never wear off.

"In 1711 I went in the expedition against Canada, Commissary of the Connecticut Stores. . . . In 1714 I was chosen into the Council. [In 1719 he notes the death of his mother, wid. of Dan^l Clark, Esq.] In the year 1721 I was appointed Judge of the County Court. In the year 1732 I was appointed one of the Judges of the Superior Court.

"In March and April, 1733, my family was visited with sore sickness, my house, like a hospital, was full of sick persons; all in it were sick but myself, my wife, and one child. In this hurry and distress I was impressed, as if it had been a voice: 'Be still, and know that I am God'; this something laid my troubled mind, and disposed me humbly to wait the issue. I lost, in this sickness, a son and a servant; the rest, after a long time, recovered. . . .

"In the year 1741 I was chosen Deputy-Gov^t of this Colony, and appointed Chief Judge of the Superior Court. In the year 1745 I led forth the Connecticut troops in the expedition against Cape Breton, and rec^d a Commission from Gov^r Shirley and Gov^r Law for Major-General of the army. I was now in the 67th year of my age, and the oldest man in the army except the Rev^d Mr. Moody [of York, Me., b. in 1676, a minister of some note in his day]. It was a tough business; Divine Providence appeared wonderfully in our favor and should forever be remembered with thankfulness, nor ought the firmness of our troops ever be forgotten. After we had continued the siege 49 days, the City of Louisburg was surrendered on Capitulation and we with great joyfulness entered it. [In this campaign Lieut. Gov. Wolcott not only commanded the Conn. troops, but was second in command of the united colonial forces under Gen. William Pepperrell (see pp. 245, 246, Vol. I.) Among the family papers is his daily journal, detailing the events of the siege, with copies of the official communications which passed between the respect-

ive commanders, letters from friends and high officials, etc. In this affair he enjoyed not only the sincere respect of all those officers, both regular and volunteer, with whom he came in contact, but became the hero of his own colony and town. Yet amid all this personal admiration and the delirium of joy which filled the public mind, his modesty proved equal to his valor; he wrote to Gov. Hamilton: "God gave us the victory; but, humanly speaking, it was because our soldiers were freeholders and freeholders' sons, and the men within the walls were mercenary troops."]

"On the 21st of January, 1747, God took away the desire of my eyes with a stroke. My wife for a long time had been out of health, but constantly attended her business, and rose this morning not well, but took care of and went about the business of the family. About two hours after she was up she was taken with an apoplexy, and in a short time expired, in the 61st year of her age. Upon consideration of her life and sudden death my thoughts burst out in the following reflections:

This bird of Paradise upon the wings
Of flaming Seraphs mounts, she sits and sings
And sees as she is seen her God above,
And in the arms of Jesus drowns in love.
Me, ah! bereaved! me now left alone,
My lovely turtle ever to bemoan;
So long my morning star whose beaming eyes

Did never open but my day would rise,
So long my constant help to give relief,
Double my comfort and divide my grief;
So long my living wife, of thee bereaven,
I have no friend so good unless in Heaven;
I'll not forget thy kindness nor thy charms,
But love thee dead that long lay in my arms.

"In the year 1750 I was chosen Governor of the Colony of Connecticut [succeeding Gov. Jonathan Law, who died in office. He filled this position, as he had others before, to good acceptance, till the affair of the Spanish ship (Nov., 1752), which came in distress into New London harbor, and a considerable part of whose rich cargo being embezzled and wasted through the indolence, inadequateness, and inattention of the Spanish supercargo, the freemen were, by designing persons, made to believe that the loss was occasioned through Gov. Wolcott's fault, and that the people must be taxed for repayment. He writes] "the Council approved of what I had done, but the House of Representatives were terrify'd with it, and refused to approve it. Soon after the rising of the Assembly the land was filled with Reports that I had oppressed the Merchant and extorted vast sums out of his cargo, and occasioned his delay and loss of time; that I had laid my proceeding in the affair before the Assembly to be approved, but they refused to approve it; that then I pleaded with the Assembly to tax the Colony for damages, but could not prevail. . . . The people see the cargo wasted, and these reports so imprest upon them, that at the election in May, 1754, I was dismiss'd by a great majority of voices.

"I had now the common fate of discarded favorites. Neither the Government or Assembly took any more notice of me than of a common porter. To redeem my name from infamy and the people from their fears, I moved to their Court to be examined on oath upon that affair, and submit to their judgment, but they shut their doors against me. Note :

If solid virtue don't support the frame,
They are but fools who hold on babbling fame;
Ransack thy conscience, there if thou'd find friends,
Leave it to time to make thy name amends.

"And having now done all I could, here I left it, supported with the sense of my own innocence, and it was not in vain; for the redemption of my name that I could not obtain from the Assembly, was in a short time rolled upon me. The Assembly's complaint was laid before the King in Council, when no fault was found in any one step of my conduct in it; yea, the merchant declared that I had been friendly and favorable to him, and in this manner went off with his cargo. A universal opinion prevailed that I was innocent and abused by these reports, and the reporters sunk into contempt. ["He retired with composed, untroubled grandeur, cheerfully referring it to Divine Providence to find means to evidence that innocence that he had an inward consciousness of; nor were his expectations disappointed, for we suppose every one is now fully convinced that that affair was well conducted, and that to a wonder, considering its suddenness and the little acquaintance this Colony had in affairs of this nature."]

"My conduct being thus searched to the bottom and thereby appearing to be without fraud or error, the freemen now looked upon the whole affair in a true light, and at the next election, in 1755, I had more than 2,500 of their voices, and did not want 200 more to put me in my former seat.

"Undoubtedly there were a few malicious persons that were from that principle active and furious in raising and fomenting these Reports; but the effects were from mere terror, and how can we blame the Assembly or the people acting under this passion?

"It is certain that terror may be and often is impressed as strongly from imagination only as from real danger, and when it is by any means imprest upon the mind, it is an irresistible passion. It made a whole herd run violently down a steep mountain into certain perdition. The Syrian army that in the days of King Joram fled from the walls of Samaria and left the camp as it was and cast away their garments and their vessels in the flight, tho' we may imagine that when they had rested and found they had neither seen an enemy nor lost a man, it raised many speculations among them, yet we have no reason to think they blamed themselves for making haste in the condition they had been under.

"Nor may we in these times, without offering violence to human nature, blame men that are much in the same condition for acting a like part. No; nor may we blame them for not staying to examine, for in such case men can think of nothing but now or never, and then 'tis best to cut and run, and yet we find that afterwards, if they find they had an old servant that dare stand the shock, and prudence to avert the danger, he will not fail of their esteem.

"I am now stript of all public trust and business, and yet have lost nothing that was my own, or that I had right to claim a continuance of, or anything that, considering my age, it is not better for me to be without than to have. May I not then take this as a benefit, and since my mother's Sons have discharged me from keeping their vineyard, apply myself more closely to the keeping of my own. There is work enough to be done in thankful acknowledgments of former favors, and living up to my duty for time to come. . . ."

Thus far the Governor. From other pens we learn that, "after his retirement from public life, he divided his time between devotion, reading (which was principally church history and the works of the most celebrated divines, especially Doct. Owen and Doct. Bates), agriculture, — his beloved employ — and the enjoyment of his friends.

"His body was strong and well-proportioned; his countenance and deportment peculiarly adapted to command reverence and esteem; his wit was ready and uncommonly bright; his method of reasoning (free from sophistry) was clear, nervous, and manly, as became a generous inquirer after truth. . . . He was a sincere, unfailing friend to every industrious, virtuous, honest man who acted his part well, whatever was his station in life. . . . But, above all, persons of true piety were his delight. . . . He was a wise legislator and an able statesman. While he was a judge, he held the balance of justice with a steady, unwavering hand; and, being far superior to venality, or the influence of personal, family, or party connections, he pronounced the law impartially on all the causes brought before him. As a governor, he appeared to advantage; this was his proper element, for he seemed originally formed to govern."*

His pastor (in a funeral discourse of 28 pages, 4to, entitled *The Character of Moses*, illustrated and improved | In a | Discourse | occasioned by the Death of the Honorable | ROGER WOLCOTT, Esq., of Windsor, who for several years was | Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, | and died May 17, 1767, | in the 89th Year of his Age. | Preached the first Opportunity after his Funeral. | By Joseph Perry, A. M., Pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Windsor | — Isaiah lvii, 1, 2:

* Quotations from an obit. sketch in *Conn. Courant* of July 27, of the year of his death.



Here lyeth the Body
 of the
Hon^{ble} ROGER WOLCOTT Esq^r
 of Windsor,
 Who for several Years was
 GOVERNOUR of the Coloney
 of *Connecticut*; And
 died May 17th
Anno { *Ætatis* 89
 { *Salutis* 1767 .
Earth's highest Station ends in Here he lies,
And Dust to Dust concludes her noblest Song.
 In Memory of *SARAH DRAKE*
 wife of *Hon^{ble} ROGER WOLCOTT*
 BORN *AD* 1684 DIED *AD* 1747 .

Psalm cxii, 6; lviii, 11; Text, Deuteronomy xxxiv, 5, Hartford, Printed by Thomas Green), describes him as "a kind husband, a good father, and a compassionate master. He was a member of this church for a great many years; a steady professor of the Christian name, a constant and devout attendant on public worship and holy ordinances. He was one of your praying rulers; had the grace as well as the gift of prayer. He made the Bible his text, and had a particular affection for the peculiar doctrines of grace, rightly understood; and with a catholic spirit, embraced the Calvinistick scheme. . . . On making him a visit, in his last sickness, a few days before his death, I was surprised to find how well he retained his intellectuals, and glad to see how well he supported a firm trust in God, and dependence on CHRIST, and a good hope of glory. . . . Thus lived, thus died, and thus was buried that eminent servant of the Lord, whom we may, for his resemblance in many instances to the illustrious Hebrew in the text, call the Moses in our Israel."

Unfortunately there is extant no portrait of him, but his grandson, Gen. Roger Newberry (whose portrait will be found in this volume), was said strongly to resemble him. In one of the political squibs of the day he is referred to as "stately, smoking Roger." A dau. of Rev. Mr. Marsh of Wethersfield has preserved a pen-picture of him, as received from her mother, who had often seen him in childhood, at a time when he was at the height of his popularity. He was a frequent visitor at her father's house, and the costume of an officer under the royal government was too imposing to pass unnoticed. "Several times a week he rode out on horseback, and never appeared abroad but in full dress. He wore a suit of scarlet broadcloth. The coat was made with wide skirts, and trimmed down the whole length in front with gilt buttons and broad gilt vellum button-holes, two or three inches in length. The cuffs were large and deep, reaching nearly to the elbows, and were ornamented like the sides of the coat, as were also the pocket-lids, with gilt vellum button holes and buttons. The waistcoat had skirts and was richly embroidered. Ruffles at the bosom and over the hands; they were of lace. He had a flowing wig, and a three-cornered hat, with a cockade, and rode sternly and stately on a large black horse, whose tail swept the ground."

The Governor's house was in So. W., about a third of a mile N. of the present meeting-house; a sketch of it appears opp. p. 773, Vol. I. He built it in 1704, the year of the attack on Deerfield, and the walls of the front room were covered with a painting descriptive of that scene. The house was taken down abt. 1770, and some of the panels which belonged to that apartment are preserved in the neighborhood as relics. He spent the last years of his life with his daughter, Mrs. Newberry, in Old Windsor, where he died 17 May, 1767, and was buried there with his fathers. His estate invent. £1,805, 4s. 2d. He m. 3 Dec., 1702, Sarah (dau. of Job) Drake of W. (gd. dau. Job and Mary Wolcott Drake), b. 10 May, 1686, and who d. 20 Jan., 1748. — *C. R. Children:*

1. Roger, Maj., b. 14 Sept., 1704. FAM. 19
2. Elizabeth, b. 10 Apl., 1706; m. 24 Aug., 1727, Capt. Roger Newberry, Esq., of W.
3. Alexander, b. 20 Jan., 1707; s. d. 8 Oct., 1711
4. Samuel, b. 9 Jan., 1709; m. d. 25 Dec., 1717
5. Alexander (Dr.), b. 7 Jan., 1711; d. FAM. 20
6. Sarah, b. and d. 10 Dec., 1712
7. Sarah, b. 31 Jan., 1715; d. 5 Jan., 1735.
8. Hepzibah, b. 23 June, 1717; m. 10 Nov., 1737, John Strong of E. W.
9. Josiah, b. 6 Feb., 1718/19; res. South W.; d. 29 June, 1802 (*C. R.*); est., £5,034, 6s. 8d.
10. Erastus, b. 8 Feb., 1721; d. 11 May, 1732.
11. Epaphras, b. 3 Apl., 1733.
12. Erastus (Gen.), b. 21 Sept., 1722. FAM. 21.
13. Ursula, b. 30 Oct., 1724; m. 10 Nov., 1743, Gov. Matthew Griswold of Lyme; their son Roger Griswold was also Gov. of Conn. See also a paper on the Griswold Family in *The Magazine of American History* which says that Governor Matthew Griswold was a diffident and shy man. He desired to marry a lady in Durham, but she kept him waiting, hoping for an offer from a physician whom she preferred. Griswold, having an intimation of this state of affairs, at last

pressed her for a decision. She hesitated, answered that she "wished for more time." "Madam," said he, rising with decision, "I will give you your *lifetime*," and withdrew. She took her lifetime, and never married. This anecdote diminished him ever to approach a lady again. He had been intimate from childhood with his second cousin, Ursula Wolcott, and a continuing affection grew up between them, but he never spoke his mind. At last Ursula, with that good sense and resolution which characterized her, took control of the situation. Meeting him, she said, "I have seriously asked him, 'What did you say to me in Matthew?' " "Nothing," he answered. Finally, meeting him on the stairs, she asked, "What did you say, Cousin Matthew?" "Nothing," he answered. "It is true," she said. Then he *did*, and the result was a marriage. Ursula was not quite twenty at the time of her marriage. She d. 5 Apl., 1788, in 64th year.

14. Oliver, b. 20 Nov., 1726. FAM. 22.
15. Mariann, b. 1 Jan., 1729; m. 5 Dec., 1758, Thos. Williams, Esq., of Brooklyn, Conn.
16. . . . d. prob. Dec., 1729. *F. W. C. R.*

FAM. 12. **John**⁴ (*John*³ *Henry*² *Henry*¹), m. 14 Dec., 1703, Hannah (dau. Thomas) **Newberry** of W., b. 10 Feb., 1679; res. So. W. He d. 20 (17, *E. W. C. R.*) Aug., 1750. *Children*:

1. Mary, b. 18 Sept., 1704; d. 14 June, 1706.
2. Hannah, b. 21 Oct., 1705; m. 2 June, 1735, Uriah **Loomis** of W.
3. John, b. 24 Apl., 1708/9. FAM. 23
4. Anne, b. 9 Dec., 1711; m. 21 Dec., 1732, Nath^l

Bancroft.

5. Abigail, b. 28 Sept., 1716; m. 8 Feb., 1743, William **Stoughton, Jr.**
6. Jerusha, b. 18 Jan., 1718/19; m. 10 Feb., 1746, Gen. Erastus **Wolcott, Esq.** (See Fam. 21.)

FAM. 13. **Charles**⁴ (*Lieut. John*³ *Henry*² *Henry*¹), m. 19 Dec., 1706, Elizabeth **Hawley**; res. So. W.; d. 20 July, 1754, in 74th year (*E. W. C. R.*); she d. 3 Nov., 1765, in 79th year. *Children*:

1. Sarah, b. 29 Sept., 1707; d. 28 Mch., 1727/8. *E. W. C. R.*
2. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1709; m. 28 Aug., 1730, Jonathan, North of Farmington.
3. Elizabeth, b. 15 June, 1712; d. 25 Mch., 1727/8.

4. George, b. 3 Mch., 1713/14; d. 16 Mch., 1727/8.
5. Charles, b. 17, d. 27 June, 1716.
6. Benjamin, b. 23 Feb., 1721/22; d. 19 Apl., 1722.
7. Eunice, b. 14 June, 1725; m. Benoni **Olcott** of So. W.

FAM. 14. **Henry**⁴ (*Lieut. Henry*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), m. 27 ('8) Dec., 1716, Abigail (dau. Benj.) **Cooley** of Longmeadow; res. at L. and E. W. Lieut. Henry's wife d. 6 Nov., 1740. — *C. R.* *Children*:

1. Benjamin, b. 14 Sept., 1717; was in the Exped. to E. Indies, m. Miss Mary **Adams**; res. L.; d. 25 Feb., 1801.
2. Jane Allyn, b. 5 Aug., 1719; m. 31 Oct., 1745, Joseph **Chapin** of Springfield, was the mother of 2, grandmother of the author of this *Hist. of Windsor*. [thw **Keep of L.**]
3. Abigail, b. 15 Aug., 1721; m. 1 Dec., 1743, Mat-
4. Berolope, b. 15 Dec., 1724, m. 22 Nov., 1749,

John Colton of L.

5. Tryphena, b. 20 Dec., 1726; m. Oct., 1751, Theophilus **Allyn** of W.
6. Henry, b. 15 May, 1729. FAM. 24.
7. Christopher, bp. 25 Oct., 1732, d. same day.
8. Simon, b. 7 Aug., 1733. FAM. 25
9. Peter, b. 21 Aug., 1736; d. 7 Dec., 1758.
10. Martha, bp. 9 Dec., 1739; m. Joseph **Stoughton** of E. W.

FAM. 15. **Thomas**⁴ (*Lieut. Henry*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), m. 12 Aug., 1725, Catharine (dau. Moses) **Loomis** of W., b. 19 Dec., 1702, and d. 21 Mch., 1738. This must have been a 2d marriage, as *E. W. Rec. of Burials* has the entry "1723 — Oct. 5, Thomas Wolcott's wife." He was one of the first settlers and for many years res. of Tolland, after death of second wife, rem. to Taghanic, N. Y., where he is said to have m. again and had at least nine children, whose desc. res. in Copake, Dover, Taghanic, Hillsdale, and Ancoram, N. Y. *Children (b. in E. W.)*:

1. Thomas, b. 1 Sept., 1726; m. Catharine **Sackett** of Dover, N. Y.; had family.
2. Miriam, b. 26 Feb., 1728; m. Stone **Mills** of So. W.
3. Luke, b. 4 Sept., 1730; m. Jerusha (dau. Joseph) **Diggins** of So. W.; d. 11 Mch., 1762. *Issue*:
1. Ch., d. 2 Mch., 1761.
2. Ch., bp. 7 Mch., 1762. — *E. W. C. R.*

4. Jane Catharine, b. 22 Feb., 1733; m. 18 Nov., 1751, Ellis **Russell** of W. [**Loomis** of W.]
5. Redexalena, b. 16 May, 1735; m. 8 June, 1756, John
6. Rachel, b. 4 Apl., 1737; m. 15 Sept., 1751, Elijah **Loomis** of Vernon.
7. Gideon (probably), b. 24 Feb., 1750, whose descendants seem to have been among the earliest settlers of Yates County, N. Y.

FAM. 16. **Gideon**⁴ (*Capt. Lieut. Henry*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), of whom it was said that "his contemporaries and those who knew him best regarded him as one of nature's noblemen;" commanded one of the companies of colonists engaged (1760) in the French and Indian wars. He d. 5 (3, *E. W. C. R.*) June, 1761, in 50th year; estate, £2,557, 2s. 3d. He m. (1) 27 Feb., 1739/40, Abigail (dau. Samuel) **Mather** of W., b. 31 May, 1718; d. June, 1741 (*C. R.*); (2) Naomi (dau. Dea. Joseph and Hannah **Marsh**) **Olmsted** of E. H., who b. 1 Mch., 1721; d. 7 Nov., 1775, res. So. W.; she m. (2) William **Wolcott**. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail, b. 9 Apl., 1741; m. Chas. **Rockwell** of So. W.
2. Samuel, b. 4 Apl., 1751. FAM. 26
3. Naomi, b. 29 Sept., 1754; m. 8 Feb., 1780, Rev. William **Robinson** of Southington, who grad. Y. C. 1755 (father by a 2d wife of Rev. Edward Robinson, D. D., the distinguished Biblical scholar; she d. 16 Apl., 1782. He m. (2) Sophia **Moseley** of Westfield, Mass., 16 Sept., 1783, and d.

15 Aug., 1825, æ. 71.

4. Gideon, b. 28 Nov., 1756; d. 1806. Perhaps "Oliver" s. of Gideon, bp. 6 Dec., 1773 (*W. C. R.*) was his son.
5. Elizur, b. 12 Apl., 1760; m. Elizabeth (dau. of Dr. Alex^r **Wolcott**); res. S. W. He d. 20 Sept., 1828, shed æ. 67 1/2 Oct., 1817, æ. 54. She adopted her brother Simon's dau., Lucy, who m. Francis (s. Amasa) **Drake** of So. W.

FAM. 17. **William**⁴ (*Esq. William*³ *Simon*² *Henry*¹), grad. Y. C. 1734, having been fitted for college by his pastor, Rev. Timo. Edwards of E. W., who has a charge against Mr. William W. in his rate-book, as follows: "To instructing his son William in the Latin and Greek tongues." "The year after grad. he res. at the Coll. as the holder of the Berkeley Scholarship, and at the same time he taught the Hop-

kins Grammar School. He was then app. to tutorship in the Coll., and entered upon his duties Sept., 1735, but, owing to illness, seems to have done no duty after Commencement, 1736; res. So. W.; was Justice of the Peace; for many yrs. a Rep. in Gen. Assemb., 1778; was active and patriotic during the Rev. period; Chairman of the Town Committee of Correspondence and of the County Committee of Observation. *Epitaph*: "Sacred to the Memory of William Wolcott, Esq., who died May 22, 1799, aged 88 years. He possessed an enlightened mind, | Aided by a liberal education, | And in early life dedicated himself | To the service of God, and of mankind. | He sustained several important | Offices in this state, and discharged | The duties of them with fidelity. | Throughout a prolonged life | he was a pillar of the church and an | Ornament to his Christian profession. | The memory of the just is blessed, His life was pure, beneficent, approved | Of God and man, and happy was his end."

He m. (1) Abigail (dau. Abiel and Abigail) **Abbot**, 26 Feb., 1746/7, of E. W., who d. 12 Oct., 1763, in 45th year (*E. W. O.*); (2) Naomi (wid. of his first cousin, Capt. Gideon) **Wolcott**, and who d. 7 Nov., 1775. — *E. W. C. R. Ch.* :

1. Eunice, b. 11 Dec., 1747; d. Aug., 1749. — *E. W. C. R.*

2. Eunice, b. 1 Mch., 1750; d. 24 Nov., 1826, a. 76.

3. Abigail, b. 25 Dec., 1751; d. 5 Jan., 1752. —

E. W. C. R.

4. William, b. 10 Feb., 1753. *FAM.* 27.

5. Abigail, b. 8 Feb., 1755 6; m. Chief Justice Oliver **Ellsworth** of W. (See *Ellsworth*.)

6. Martha, b. 23 Apl., 1757; m. 10 Sept., 1792, Increase **Mather** of W. [28.]

7. Abiel (Maj.), b. 10 Aug., bp. 22 Nov., 1761. *FAM.*

FAM. 18. Ephraim¹ (*Wm.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 12 May, 1758, Mary Kellogg of Newington; res. So. W.; d. 18 Dec., 1762. — *C. R. Ch.* :

1. Sarah, b. 25 Feb., 1760; m. Josiah **Bissell**. | 2. Ephraim, b. 25, bp. 28 Feb., 1762. *FAM.* 29.

FAM. 19. Roger¹ (Hon. and Maj.) (*Gor. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), res. So. W., about a

Roger Wolcott Agent

mile S. of meeting-house on W. side street, afterward owned by Elihu W., still (1892) in good preservation. He was a Rep. of town in Gen. Assemb.; a major of Conn. troops; memb. of the Council; Judge of Superior Court, and one of the Revisors of the Laws of the State; and but for his death, would prob. have occupied the seat which his honored father had so dignified. He was one of three Commissioners app. by the Colony to meet those of the other colonies in convention at Albany June, 1754, to form a plan of colonial union. Universally esteemed as "an able statesman, a reliable friend, and an exemplary Christian, as well as for his distinguished accomplishments, natural and acquired, his death, 19 Oct., 1759, in his 56th year, was felt as a public loss.* He m. (1) 10 Oct., 1728, Mary (dau. of Capt. Benj.) **Newberry** of W., b. 3 Feb., 1710, who d. 5 June, 1758, in 49th year; (2) 19 June, 1759, Eunice (dau. of John and Joanna Colton of Longmeadow, Mass., b. 22 Feb., 1705, and wid. of Ens. John) **Ely** of W. Springfield, who had d. 22 May, 1754. After Mr. W.'s death she m. (3) 8 Apl., 1761, Capt. Joel (s. David and Ann *Bissell*) **White** of Bolton, Conn., and d. 29 Mch., 1778, and was bu. W. Spgfd. — *Ely Mem.*; *White Mem.*; *Bridgman's Epitaphs*. To this lady, after the death of his first wife, he sent the following letter (copied from original in poss. of late Mrs. E. Simmons of W.) :

* JUDGE WOLCOTT. A Funeral Poem upon Roger Wolcott, Esq., who was one of the Honorable Council of the Colony of Connecticut, and a Judge of their Superior Court, who died Oct. 19th, 1759, in the 56th year of his Age. Inscribed to William Wolcott, Esq.: "*Quem semper amatum, semper honoratum, seculi Diis voluistis, habebis.*" — YRE. My whole life tells me that a just demand for esteem is sacred, but rare. We may well afford to pay it where it is due. *The Centaur not fabulous*. New Haven: Printed by James Parker & Co., 1760.

WINDSOR, Feb. 10, 1759.

MADAM:—As I have No other Way of Conversing with you than by Writing, I Embraced this opportunity by Mr Wolcott to Let you know that I am in helth, and must Tel you that when on y^e 5 of June Last I committed to y^e Dust the Richest Trespure I had in this World, and a Darkened, Gloomy Prospect appeared on Every other Injoyment in Life, a subline Mantel Hung Round about me, and so it Remained untill I had the Plesur of Waiting upon you, and then y^e Innercens and oblidging Entertainment I met with Gave me sunn Prospect, y^e my Dayes might acquire Durence—my sore might cease, and y^e Long Night of affliction be in some meesur att an ende, if I might be a Partner in y^e Plesures you Enjoye; it has been y^e Greatest Plesur I ever Enjoyed in Life in Contributing to y^e Happiness of her y^e is now Removed Beyond my Care. But shold you smile on my addresses, I hope to feall y^e same Plesure In Doing Every Thing in my Powers to contribute to your Happiness, there is nothing I more Desier than to Give you full Evidence of my sincerity in this, and Did I Belceve this could not be obtained by so Near and Intimate a Relation with you, I should be farr from Desiring it, But I should Rather still Remain in a State of Moping Melancholy. I now with Impatience Waight the Return of the hapy Hour when I hope to have y^e Pleasur of Waiting upon you againe—My Days of Prosperity fly with Rayseel and Impetuous forse, but y^e hours of Affliction, Especially when I have some Prospect of Deliverance and Happiness Before me—how slow do the minits Roale. Time seems to stand still and make a Pause; my fortin is all att your Dyspocis, and how ever you may Dyspose of it I sincerely Wish you a Long, Prosperous and hapy Life. I add no more except to assure you, I am your

Affectionate friend and very Humble Servant,

ROGER WOLCOTT.

Children:

1. Roger, b. 18 Sept., d. 15-19 Nov., 1739.
2. Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1739; d. 14 Aug., 1735.
3. Roger, b. 16 June, 1739; d. 1 Nov., 1736.
4. Sarah, b. 7 June, 1735; m. Elisha Steele, Esq.,
5. Roger, b. 10 Nov., 1737. FAM. 30. [of Tolland.
6. Epaphras, b. 2-25 May, 1740. FAM. 31.
7. Mary, b. 4 Apl., 1742; m. 22 Apl., 1764, Jesse

Goodell.

8. Ebenezer, b. 30 Oct., 1744; d. 26 Feb., 1745.
9. Barnabas, b. 17 Apl., 1746. FAM. 32.
10. Amasa, b. 25 Oct., 1750; m. 30 May, 1771, Marvin
- Lord of Lyne.
11. Martha, b. 25 Apl., d. 8 Feb. W. C. R. May, 1753.
- A son of Mar. Roger d. 19 Oct., 1759. F. W. C. R.

FAM. 20. Alexander¹ (Dr.) (*Goe. Roger, Simon, Henry*¹), accompanied his father

Alexander Wolcott agent.

as a surgeon in the Lainsbury Exped.; rem. from New Haven after his m. to W. (see Chapter on W. Physicians); was J. of the Peace, often a Rep. to Gen. Assemb., in which he took an active and influential part in the discussion which preceded the Declaration of Indep. During Rev. War was Chairman of the W. Committee of Inspection, and was placed by the Assemb. at the head of a commission to examine applicants for the post of Surgeon and Surgeon's Mate. He possessed considerable of his father's turn for versifying, and is described as being, when in years, "very tall, erect as a plane tree, with hair hanging down his shoulders, of silvery whiteness, and with an eye and eyebrow and complexion of a dark hue; his appearance very noble." He m. 14 Dec., 1732, Lydia (da. Jeremiah and Lydia *Rose*)¹ Atwater of New Haven; (2) 17 Mch., 1739, Mrs. Mary (wid Fitz John) Allyn of New Haven, who d. 1741, æ. 34; (3) 3 Apl., 1745, Mary (da. Capt. Moses and Margery Prout *Mansfield*) Richards of New London, who d. 23 Oct., 1817, æ. 93 years. Dr. W. d. 25 Mch., 1795, æ. 83. *Ch. (Sp. W. C. R.):*



Lynde Harrison

1. Jeremiah (Dr.), b. 3 Nov., 1723, m. 13 Apl., 1758, Sarah (da. Rev. Thos. Goodsell of E. Haven), who was 2^d wife of the 1st John and Martha (Dr.) (see p. 12 May, 1792). W. C. R. Isser, holds.
1. Martha, b. 18 Aug., 1762; m. Hez. Rey-
2. Thomas Goodsell, b. 1. Aug., 1764
2. Sarah, b. 7 May, 1767, married 1784, Philemon Harrison, whose eldest s. James and his wife Charlotte N. Lynde, were the parents of Hon. Lynde Harrison of New Haven.*
2. Alexander, b. 17 Feb., 1735; killed in Fr. War, 1757, serving under his gd.-father, Gov. Roger.
3. Lydia, bp. 6 Nov., 1737, m. 6 Dec., 1759, Samuel Austin of N. Haven, their son, Rev. Samuel D. D., grad. Y. C., 1783, and was Pres. of Univ. of Vermont.

4. Esther, b. 17 Sept., bp. 5 Oct., 1746, in W., by virtue of the father's having owned the cov't in the 1st Ch. New Haven. Rev. Mr. Noyes, 1733, she d. 9 Oct., 1746.
5. Simon (Dr.), b. and bp. 9 Aug., 1747. FAM. 33.
6. Esther, b. 17 July, 1749; m. 6 Jan., 1785 (as his 2d wife Samuel Treat of So. W.)
7. George, b. 23 May, d. 17 Oct., 1751.
8. George, b. 17, bp. 22 Oct., 1753. FAM. 34.
9. Christopher (Dr.), b. 1, bp. 6 Oct., 1754. FAM. 35.
10. Mary, b. 7, bp. 15 Aug., 1756; m. 25 Dec., 1776, Elihu Griswold of W.
11. Alexander, b. 15, bp. 17 Sept., 1758. FAM. 36.
12. Gay, d. 7, bp. 10 Aug., 1760. FAM. 37.
13. Elizabeth, b. 13, bp. 16 Jan., 1763; m. Elizur Wolcott of So. W., shed 12 Oct., 1813, a. 51, he d. 20 Sept., 1828, æ. 68.

FAM. 21. Erastus¹ (Gen.) (Gov. Roger,³ Simon,² Henry¹), settled So. W.; repeatedly

Erastus Wolcott

representative to General Assembly; speaker of the Lower House; Justice of the Peace; Judge of Probate; Chief Judge of Co. Court; Rep. in U. S. Congress; Judge of Superior Court; Brig.-Gen. Conn.

troops in Revol. War; in spring of 1775 was sent, with Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson (afterwards Pres. of Columbia Coll., N. Y. city) from the Conn. Legislature to treat with Gen. Gage, then in command of the British troops at Boston, and to ascertain, as far as possible, the designs of the British, with a view to an immediate prepara-

Erastus Wolcott Brig. Genl

tion for the worst events—an interview in which they gained only specious and delusive promises of peace. In 1776 he was app. to the command of a regiment of militia, with which he joined the army then investing Boston, under Washington; from thence he proceeded (after the evacuation of that city by the British) to New London, where he superintended the erection of fortifications, and, with his regiment, garrisoned Forts Trumbull and Griswold during the summer; app. in 1777 a Brig.-Gen., he served at and around Peckskill, N. Y. (See, also, p. 721, Vol. I.)

He was a firm patriot and able advocate for the liberties of his country; and Yale Coll., in recognition of his personal worth and public services, bestowed upon him an honorary degree. In person, he was tall, of a large frame, with light-gray eyes and light hair, reserved in conversation, and with such a reputation for sagacity as earned from him among his neighbors the sobriquet of "Old Long-Head." Plain in manners, accessible to and patient with all, he was very decided when he had once made up his mind; and he was noble-hearted and generous; with no am-

* The mother of Hon. Lynde Harrison was Charlotte (dau. of John Hart) Lynde, belonging to the Saybrook family of that name. Hon. LYNDE HARRISON, b. New Haven, Conn., 15 Dec., 1837, has been a practicing lawyer in N. H. since 1863; has several times rep. that city in both branches of the Gen'l Assen.; was Speaker of the lower House in 1877; Judge of the City Court, and afterwards of the Court of Common Pleas for New Haven Co., for several years; has also been prominent in politics. He m. (1) May, 1867, Sarah Plant of Branford, Conn., who d. Mch., 1879; (2) 30 Sept., 1886, Harriet S. White of Waterbury, Conn. Children (by 1st mar.):

1. William Lynde
2. Paul Wolcott

3. Gertrude Plant

4. Elizabeth White

Mr. Harrison's brothers and sisters are: (1) Janet S. (Harrison), b. 1840; m. Henry A. Loop of N. Y. city, 1865; both are artists. (2) Henry N. (Harrison), b. 1843; d. 1880. (3) Ella Louisa (Harrison), b. 1850; m. Gottlieb Federlein, 1877; res. N. Y. city. (4) Florence (Harrison), b. 1855. (5) Arthur W. (Harrison), b. 1857

bition for public life, accepting such as were offered him from a simple and sincere sense of duty. His memory was well embalmed by his pastor, in a funeral discourse, entitled, *A Sermon delivered in East Windsor, Conn., at the interment of the Hon. Erastus Wolcott, Esq., who departed this Life, Sept. 14, 1793, in the 71st Year of his Age. By David McClure, A.M.* . . . Pr. at Hartford, by Hudson & Goodwin, MDCXCIV. Text, Psalm xii. 1: "Help, Lord, for the godly man ceaseth; for the faithful fail from among the children of men." Svo, 28 p. He m. 10 Feb., 1746, Jerusha (dau. John) **Wolcott** of So. W., who d. 2 June, 1789, æ. 70 (*C. R.*); he d. 14 Sept., 1793 (*E. W. C. R.*). *Ch.* :

1. Erastus, b. 24 Dec., 1747; d. 16 Aug., 1751.*

2. Flavia, b. 27 May, 1750; d. 23 Aug., 1751.*

3. Erastus (Capt.), b. 6 July, 1752. FAM. 38.

4. Flavia, b. 5 Jan., 1754; m. 20 Aug., 1783, Roswell Grant of So. W.

5. Jerusha, b. 29 Nov., 1755; m. 29 Dec., 1774, Samuel Wolcott of So. W.

6. Arodi, b. 29 Sept., 1759-60. FAM. 39.

7. Albert, b. 19, bp. 20 Dec., 1761. FAM. 40.

FAM. 22. **Oliver**⁴ (Gov.) (*Gov. Roger,² Simon,² Henry*¹), grad. Y. C., 1747; "on leaving college, he received a commission as captain in the army, from Gov. George Clinton of New York, and immediately raised a company, at the head of which he marched to the defense of the Northern frontiers, where he served until the regiment to which he was attached was disbanded, in consequence of the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. He then returned to Conn., and studied medicine under the direction of his brother, Dr. Alex. Wolcott, then a distinguished practitioner. Before he was established in practice, the county of Litchfield was organized, and he was app. the first sheriff of the county, in 1751. He settled in Litchfield, and rep. the town in Gen. Assemb. In year 1774 he was chosen an Assistant, or Councillor, to which station he was annually re-elected till 1786; at the same time he was also Chief Judge of the Ct. of Common Pleas for the Co., and for many years Judge of the Ct. of Probate for the Litchfield district. He served in the militia in every grade from Capt. to that of Maj. Gen. On all questions preliminary to the Revol. War, he was a firm advocate of the American cause.

At a town meeting in Litchfield, 17 Aug., 1774, to consider the resolutions of the Legislature on the subject of the Boston Port Bill, he presided and drew up the most eloquent preamble and resolutions then adopted. He was chosen a member of the Continental Congress, and in July, 1775, was appointed by that body one of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for the Northern Department - a trust of great importance, its object being to induce the Indian natives to remain neutral during the war. While engaged in this business the controversies respecting the boundaries between Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and between New York and Vermont, menaced the tranquility of the colonies, and exposed them to the seductions of British partisans. His influence was exerted with great effect to compromise these disputes, and to unite the New England settlers in support of the American cause.

In January, 1776, he attended at Philadelphia the session of Congress at which the Declaration of Independence was adopted, of which he was one of the signers. During the session he returned to Connecticut, carrying with him from New York city the leaden statue of King George, which formerly stood in the Bowling Green, and which was converted into bullets under his direction. On the 15th of August he was appointed by Gov. Trumbull and the Committee of Safety to the command of fourteen regiments of the Connecticut militia, ordered to the defense of New York, which duty he performed until the force, amounting to more than 5,000 men, was subdivided into four brigades. In November, 1776, he resumed his seat in Congress, and accompanied that body to Baltimore during the winter of 1777. On the 17th of January he was appointed by the General Assembly as Brig.-General, and was constantly employed the ensuing summer in superintending detachments of militia and corresponding on military subjects. After detaching several thousand

* *E. W. C. R.* gives no such dates, but records death of a ch. of Erastus, on 1 Aug., and of another on 11th Aug., 1751.

men to the assistance of Gen. Putnam on the North River, he headed a corps of between three and four hundred volunteers, who joined the Northern Army under Gen. Gates, and he commanded a brigade of militia and aided in reducing the British army under Burgoyne. From February to July, 1778, he attended Congress at Yorktown. In the summer of 1779, he was in the field at the head of a division of militia for the defense of the seacoast. During the severe winter of 1779/80 famine added its terrors to excessive cold; the colonies were well-nigh drained of resources, and amid this gloom and distress every dollar that could be spared from the maintenance of his family was by Gen. Wolcott expended in raising and supplying men, every blanket not in actual use was sent to the army and the sheets torn into bandages or cut into lint by the hands of his wife and daughters. From 1781 to 1783 he occasionally attended Congress. In 1784 and '85 he was one of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for the Northern Department, and, in concert with Richard Butler and Arthur Lee, prescribed the terms of peace to the Six Nations of Indians. His military services, his known probity and judgment, his ardent attachment to the Rep. cause, and his social standing, all contributed to give him an extended influence, which was faithfully exerted for the public good.

In 1786 he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, and annually thereafter until he was chosen Governor. In November, 1787, he was chosen a member of the State Convention which adopted the Constitution of the United States. In November, 1789, he was appointed by the State, with Samuel H. Parsons and Jas. Davenport, to hold a treaty with the Wyandotte and other Indians for the extinguishment of their title to the Western Reserve of Connecticut. In the fall of 1796 he was chosen a Presidential Elector, in which capacity he voted for John Adams and Thomas Pinckney, and the same year was chosen Governor of Connecticut, which office he held until his death, at L., 1 Dec., 1797, on his 71st birthday.

In person Gov. Wolcott was tall, erect, and of dignified appearance and bearing; his complexion was dark; his features bore the impress of an iron will, and their general expression was sedate. Firm in his own opinion, he was ever deferent to the opinions of others. He was intimately acquainted with public law, and received from Yale College the honorary degree of LL.D. "Of unswerving integrity; of devoted patriotism; a sincere and humble Christian, untainted by bigotry or intolerance; exemplary in his private as well as his public relations; possessing natural abilities not brilliant but sound, of indefatigable industry and immovable resolution—the State had no truer servant and no better citizen."—*W. Fam. Mem.*

Gov. Wolcott m. 21 Jan., 1755, Lorraine (or Laura) dau. of Capt. Daniel Collins of Guilford, a lady of the highest accomplishments, and without whose fortitude, perseverance, frugality, and intelligence, in the conduct of family and home concerns, her illustrious consort's public services could not have been rendered, without involving a total sacrifice of his family's interests. She b. 1 Jan., 1732; d. 19 Apl., 1794. *Children*:

1. Oliver, b. 31 Aug., d. 13 Sept., 1757.
2. Oliver (Gov.), b. 11 Jan., 1760. FAM. 41.
3. Laura, b. 15 Dec., 1761; m. 6 Oct., 1785, William Moseley (grad. Y. C. 1777).

4. Mariann, b. 16 Feb., 1765; m. Oct., 1789, Hon. Chauncey Goodrich of Hartford, eminent in law and politics.
5. Frederick, b. 2 Nov., 1767. FAM. 42.

FAM. 23. John¹ (John,² John,³ Henry,² Henry¹), m. 9 Jan. (June, 1734 or '35), Mary Hawley of Middletown, Conn.; res. So. W. He d. 11 Apl., 1773. — *E. W. C. R. Children*:

1. Mary, b. 9 (10) Dec., 1736; m. Abiel Grant.
2. Laura, b. 5 (15) June, 1739; m. Jonathan Be-

3. Hope, b. 29 Dec., 1742; m. 4 Apl., 1774, N. L. L. L.
4. Benjamin, b. 26 Oct., 1744. FAM. 43. Drake.
5. Anne, b. 6 Mch., 1746; m. a Van Zant.

FAM. 24. Henry¹ (Henry,² Henry,³ Simon,² Henry¹), b. 15 May, 1729, said (*W. Fam. Mem.*) to have m. Dorcas Allen of E. W., and that he had two sons, who had families. He d. 25 Oct., 1813, æ. 84 (*E. W. C. R.*); wid. d. 10 May, 1822, æ. 82 (*S. B.*); res. E. W.; est. \$22,185.46. *Ch.* (b. E. W.; *additions by W. S. ALLEN):

1. Gideon, b. 26 May, 1769; FAM. 44.
2. Betty, b. 14 Sept. 1771, m. Geo. Barber, who d. E. W. 24 Oct., 1812, a. 76; she d. E. W. 20 Aug., 1853.
3. Jennie (Jane), b. 13 Jan., 1780, m. 28 Feb., 1805, Lucius S. Roswell, and O. S. S. Barber, Bissell, who was b. E. W. P. M. C. 1772; she d. E. W. 22 Sept., 1846, res. Old Windsor, E. W.

4. Henry, b. 25 May, 1782, m. 21 Jennette (dau. John and Elizabeth) Morrison, b. Enf.; d. E. W. 18 June, 1804, a. 26; m. (2) Elizabeth Williams of Longmeadow, Mass.
5. Dorcas, b. 9 Dec., 1784, m. E. W. 12 Nov., 1801, Levi Pease (S. Daniel and Sally Pease) Abbe, b. Enf. 14 Apl., 1781; d. Enf. 13 Aug., 1848; she d. E. S. 14 Mch., 1855.

FAM. 25. Simon¹ (Capt. Henry,² Henry,³ Simon,² Henry¹), commissioned Captain in Col. Gay's regiment 20 June, 1776; engaged with his men in the Battle and Retreat from Long Island, Sept., 1776; returned home January, 1777; m. Mary Gillette, who d. 30 Dec., 1813; res. E. W.; d. 2 July, 1784. *Ch.*:

1. Peter, b. 5 Dec., 1778, son of his father's company in Rev.; m. (1) 1783, Huldah Bissell; (2) 6 Oct., 1785, Elizabeth Root; 7 ch.
2. Simon, b. 29 Apr., 1781, m. 1 23 Nov., 1786, Eunice (dau. Thos.) Sade of E. W., who d. 4 Apl., 1793; (2) 23 Dec., 1794, Elizabeth (dau. Oliver) Stoughton of E. W., had a child dau., b. 5 Aug. 1799; E. W. C. R. He d. 25 Dec., 1831, a. 50, and d. 9 Feb., 1848, a. 80. S. B.

3. Mary, b. 15 Aug., 1763, m. Warham Loomis.
4. Esther, b. 1 Dec., 1765; m. Daniel Smith.
5. Benjamin, b. 26 Mch., 1768; d. 16 Apl., 1850, a. 82 (S. B.); m. 20 Dec., 1792, Abigail Rockwell; had 11 ch.; she d. 1854, a. 78. S. B.
6. Jonathan, b. 26 July, 1770; rem. to Vt.
7. Nathaniel, b. 26 July, 1772; m. 6 Aug., 1803, Clarissa Bissell, had 11 ch.; prob. the N. who d. 30 Mch., 1812, a. 69. — S. B. [Hills.]
8. Joseph, b. 25 Mch., 1775; m. 17 Aug., 1795, Lucy

FAM. 26. Samuel (Capt. Gideon,⁴ Lieut. Henry,³ Simon,² Henry¹), served as Commissary in Rev. War; res. So. W.; when young was a figure of manly beauty, near six feet high, robust frame, dark hair, and eyes of dark hazel and uncommon brightness; features regular, and a countenance indicative of a strong and active mind, "in active and extensive business distinguished for incorruptible integrity, a most judicious counsellor, beloved by a numerous acquaintance." He m. 29 Dec., 1774, Jerusha (dau. Gen. Erastus) Wolcott of So. W., who d. E. W. Hill, 19 Mch., 1844, a. 88; he d. 7 June, 1813, a. 62. *Children*:

1. Jerusha, b. 8, bp. 15 Oct., 1775; m. 30 Nov., 1794, Epaphras Bissell of E. W. Hill; res. E. W. Hill afterwards at Lockport, N. Y.
2. Naomi, b. 10, bp. 12 Oct., 1777; m. 1 Oct., 1804, James Wadsworth of Genesee, N. Y. *Issue*:
1. Harriet Wadsworth, b. 13 Sept., 1805, m. 15 Jan., 1829, Martin Brimmer, Esq., grad. Harv. Univ., 1814; mayor of Boston; she d. 1 Jan., 1833.
2. James Samuel (Wadsworth), b. 30 Oct., 1807; adm. to Bar, 1833; m. Mary C. Wharton, 11 May, 1834; during the Irish Famine, chartered a vessel and sent it to Ireland filled with supplies of grain; offered his services to Gov. at outbreak of Civil Rebel.; was appointed a Major Gen. and commanded troops in several battles; fell at the head of his troops at the Battle of the Wilderness, 6 May, 1864.
3. Wm. Wolcott (Wadsworth), b. 7 July, 1810; m. Emeline Austin of Boston; he d. 1848.
4. Cornelia (Wadsworth), b. 25 Dec., 1812; d. 23 Mch., 1831.
5. Elizabeth (Wadsworth), b. 26 July, 1815; m.

Hon. Charles A. Murray, Br. Consul-Gen'l in Egypt.

3. Samuel, b. 12, bp. 30 Dec., 1781; d. 17 Feb., 1795. E. W. C. R.
4. Elihu, b. 12, bp. 15 Feb., 1784. FAM. 45.
5. Sophia, b. 20 Mch., bp. 2 July, 1786; m. 19 Oct., 1807, Maj. Martin (S. Ch.-Jus. Oliv.) Ellsworth of W.; res. on Ellsworth Pl. in W.
6. Ursula, b. 17, bp. 23 Nov., 1788; m. 10 May, 1815, Rev. Newton Skinner of Cong. Ch., N. Britain, Conn.; grad. Yale Coll., 1804; their only s., Sam'l Wolcott (Skinner), grad. Yale C. 1842, and M.D., 1846; prac. many yrs. at W.L.'s; now of Toledo, O. One of her daus., Mary, m. Rev. A. R. Livermore (Cong'l); her dau. Ann m. Rev. Sylvester Hine of Higganum, Conn.; Mrs. Ursula Skinner res. and d. with this dau. Ann.
7. Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept., bp. 16 Oct., 1791; m. 23 Nov., 1820, Dea. Erastus Ellsworth of N. York city, afterwards of E. W. Hill. (See Ellsworth.)
8. Horace, b. 25 Mch., bp. 13 Apl., 1794; Capt. of a mounted troop in So. W.; rem. to Mich., then to Illinois, where he d. 1838.

FAM. 27. William (M.D.) (Wm.,⁴ Wm.,³ Simon,² Henry¹), grad. Yale Coll. 1775; m. Esther (dau. Major John) Stevens of Rutland, Vt., b. 21 June, 1762; d. 11 Oct., 1818, rem. to Castleton, Vt., then to Washington, Mass., but returned to W.; he d. 22 Sept., 1825. *Children*:

8. Esther, b. 16 Nov., 1786; m. May, 1811, Capt. Gaston Dickson of Middlefield, Mass.

2. Fanny, b. 23 July, 1788; m. 20 Mch., 1830, Daniel Leach of Middlefield.
3. Laura, b. 18 Feb., 1798; d. 28 May, 1804.

FAM. 28. Abiel (Maj.) (Wm.,⁴ Wm.,³ Simon,² Henry¹), res. So. W., was Justice of Peace, and Rep. in Gen. Assem.; estate \$30,702 19. m. 10 July, 1791, Ursula (dau. Samuel, 24 Tudor of So. W., who d. 24 Oct., 1854, a. 89; he d. 15 Jan., 1840, a. 78. *Children*:

1. —, d. 6 Nov., 1791.
2. Fanny, b. 31 Jan., bp. 1 June, 1794, m. 30 Nov., 1821, Harriet (dau. L. B.) Haskell of W. L.'s.
3. Ursula, b. 18 Feb., bp. 5 June, 1796; d. unm'd.

4. Samuel Tudor, b. 18 Dec., 1799; bp. 15 June, 1800. FAM. 46.
5. William, b. 19, bp. 20 Oct., d. 20 Nov., 1802.
6. Eveline, b. 11, bp. 20 June, 1804; m. 29 Nov., 1826, Edgar Bissell of So. W.

FAM. 29. **Ephraim**⁵ (*Eph'm*,⁴ *Wm.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. (1) 12 Feb., 1792, Elizabeth (dau. Jerijah) **Bissell**; (2) 28 Apl., 1799, Mary Bissell, her sister, he d. 18 May, 1826; 1st wife d. 15 Feb., 1795, in 39th yr.; 2d wife d. 7 May, 1845, æ 55. *Ch.* :—

1. Elizabeth, bp. 15 Mch., 1791, m. (1) 18 Jan., 1814, Horace Bissell; (2) 16 Feb., 1834 James Pelton. (See Pelton.)

2. Ephraim, bp. 17 Feb., 1793, d. 13 Aug., 1826, ren-dering the family of W. W. C. R. the cadet, ex-tinct in the male line.

FAM. 30. **Roger**⁵ (*Maj.*) (*Rog.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. Dorcas Burnham of E. Htfd.; he d. 8 Jan., 1798 (*E. W. C. R.*), admin. gr. on his estate 3 June, 1799; she d. 11 Nov., 1823, æ 86. *Children* :

1. Martha, b. 24 Oct., 1757; m. Samuel Treat of So. W.; d. 27 Apl., 1781.

2. Roger, b. 25 May, 1760; m. Mary Steele; 8 ch. *See* 4.

3. Abner, b. 12, bp. 14 Mch., d. 11 May, 1762.

4. Joanna, b. 14, bp. 15 May, 1763; m. 19 Nov., 1782, James Steele of Ell.

5. Cornelius, b. 12, bp. 14 July, 1765; m. Margaret Williams; he d. 29 Apl., 1812, æ 41; was drowned crossing Podunk Brook on a plank in flood-time; she d. 11 Jan., 1819, æ 43, at So. W. *Issue* :

1. Oliver. | 3. Betsey. | 5. Roger.
2. Abner. | 4. Cornelius. | 6. Martha.

—Mrs. Stiles.

6. Hannah, b. 1 Aug., bp. 24 Sept., d. 31 Dec., 1769.—*E. W. C. R.*

7. Abigail, b. 11, bp. 16 Dec., 1750, m. 12 Oct., 1761, John Holton of Ell.

8. Seth, b. 11, bp. 17 Oct., 1773; m. 1799, Lois Gay, *Issue* :

1. Laura, m. Peter B. Gleason of Htfd.

2. Levi. | 5. Joshua.

3. Sidney, d. S.W., n'm'd. 6. Ameline.

4. Henry, res. (1874), E. 7. Caroline.

Hartford. | 8. Julia, d. young.

9. Amelia, b. 17, d. 29 July, 1775.

10. Amelia, b. 2 Feb., bp. 1 Mch., 1778; m. 10 Aug., 1793, Willis Russell of Ell.

11. Oliver, b. 8 Mch., 1780; bp. 10, d. 24 June, 1781.

12. —, b. 7 Apl., 1783. — *E. W. C. R.*

13. Rhoda, b. 13 Apl., bp. 1 Sept. (*E. W. C. R.*), 1785; m. Lieut. Charles Burbridge, U. S. A.

FAM. 31. **Epaphras**⁵ (*Maj.*) (*Roger*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. Mabel (dau. John) Burnham of E. Ht., who d. 27 Mch., 1814, æ 79, he enl. in Capt. Giles Wolcott's Co. in Canada Exped.; d. 1 Jan., 1825. *Children* :

1. Sarah, b. 10, bp. 15 Jan., 1764; m. 5 Feb., 1795, Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley, Mass.

2. James, b. 19 Apl., 1766, m. Jan., 1786, Miriam Munsell; had 7 ch. *Issue* :

1. Anson, b. 9 Apl., 1787.

2. Epaphras, b. 7 Apl., 1789.

3. James, b. 29 May, 1789 (?).

4. Mabel, b. 17 Mch., 1770; m. John B. Richardson of Eastampton, Mass.

5. Mary, b. 26 July, 1773; m. 26 Nov., 1795, Aaron Davis of Hinsdale, Mass.

FAM. 32. **Parmenio**⁵ (*Maj. Roger*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 1767, Mary Ballard, who d. Mch., 1833; res. Rome, N. Y.; d. 1812. *Children* :

1. Alfred, b. 14, bp. 16 Apl., 1769; rem. to Ohio.

2. Parmenio, b. 17 Dec., 1770. [1776.]

3. Prudence, b. 21, bp. 23 Aug., 1772, d. 2 Aug., 1797.

4. Josiah, b. 4 Apl., 1776; d. 7 Aug., 1797.

5. Mary, b. 27 Oct., bp. Nov., 1778; m. 1802, Nathan Stone of Rome, N. Y.

6. Prudence, b. 10 (23) May, 1789; m. 1811, Chauncey Keep of Rome, N. Y.

7. Lydia, b. 1790; bp. 14 Apl., 1793; d. 27 Aug., 1797.

FAM. 33. **Simon**⁵ (*Dr.*) (*Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), practiced in New London, and was for several years Sec'y of Co. Med. Soc. He d. 7 Apl., 1809; m. (1) 23 Jan., 1774, Lucy Rogers, who d. 4 Apl., 1791, in 39th year; (2) Mrs. Charlotte (Woodbridge) Mumford, b. 1761; d. 1 Dec., 1831. *Ch.* :

1. Lucretia, b. 24 Jan., 1775; m. 28 Oct., 1793, Captain Richard Law of New London.

2. Alexander, b. 12 Nov., 1775; m. Joanna Paull of New York.

3. Lucy, b. 30 June, 1780; d. 28 Jan., 1782.

4. Mary, b. 30 Dec., 1781; m. 21 Jan., 1807, Christopher Manwaring of New London.

5. Lucy, b. 31 Oct., 1783; m. (1) 1802, Francis Drake; (2) 25 Apl., 1810, Erastus Strong of

6. Charlotte, b. 10 Nov., 1784; d. 1789. [So. W.]

7. Catharine, b. 15 May, 1786; m. 28 Sept., 1817, Daniel Hinsdale of Htfd.—*R. D.*

8. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1788.

9. Frances Caroline, m. Geo. Robbins of N. Y.

FAM. 34. **George**⁵ (*Dr. Alex.*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), Rep. of W. in Gen. Assemb.; rem., 1804, to Saybrook, where he was Surveyer of the Port at death, 31 Jan., 1822, æ 69. He m. 23 July, 1777, Althea (dau. Rev. David S.) Rowland of W., who b. 19 July, 1757, d. 21 June, 1822, æ 65. *Ch.* (*bp. W. C. R.*) :

1. Mary, b. 15 Sept., 1778; bp. 31 Jan., 1779 (*W. C. R.*); m. 30 Sept., 1804, Moses Bliss of Sprfld.

2. Lucy, b. 31 Jan., 1780; bp. 12 May, 1782; m. 1 Jan., 1807, Capt. Henry Talcott of W.; (2) 24 Dec., 1823, Rev. Elijah Waterman (grad.

Y. C. 1791), of Bridgeport, Conn. [Oct., 1817.

3. Henry Rowland, b. 22 Mch., 1786; d. at sea 12

4. William Frederick, b. 9 June, 1788; m. Lois

Bryant; res. W. Springfield.

5. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1790; bp. 29 May, 1791.

FAM. 35. **Christopher**⁵ (*Dr.*) (*Dr. Alexander*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), studied med. with his father; sett. in W. (see Chapter on *W. Physicians*); rep. W. in Gen. Assemb. He m. (1) 1 Aug., 1782, Lucy Parsons, b. 3 Aug., 1762, and who d. 1 Mch., 1804, æ 42 (*W. C. R.*), (2) 26 Sept., 1806, Amy (dau. Dea Daniel) Gillet

* *E. W. O.* has tombstone of Betsy (dau. of Ephraim), who d. 15 Feb., 1795, in 3d year.

of W., b. 30 July, 1770, who d. 24 July, 1835, æ. 65. He d. 23 Apl., 1821, in 67th year. *Children (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Laura (Lawretta in *W. C. R.*), b. 7 May, bp. 10 Aug. 1783, d. 23 Aug. 1789.
2. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan., bp. 6 Mch., 1785, d. 3 May, 1786.
3. Christopher Columbus, b. 9 June, 1787, in Nov. 1818, Susan, **Blinn**, who was b. 14 Aug. 1795, and d. 10 Apl., 1859; res. in Torrington; J. of P. and Rep. in Gen. Assemb., rem. to Steubenville, O.; had 7 ch. *Fam. 18.*
4. Laura, b. 3 Oct., 1789; bp. 31 Jan., 1790; m. (1)

- 30 July, 1807, Ellsworth **Mather** of W.; (2) 12 Nov., 1816, Henry **Halsey** of W., she d. 23 Feb., 1831.
5. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., bp. 18 Mch., 1792; m. 26 Sept., 1811, Warren **Marshall** of W.; d. 27 Dec., 1832.
6. Philip, b. 11 May, bp. 8 June, 1794; m. 11 (10) July, 1817, Emily (1816, Ann, M. d. dau. Eliakim) **Marshall** of W. (*W. C. R.*), had one daughter, She d. 4 Oct., 1881; he d. 15 Dec., 1850.

FAM. 36. Alexander (Esq.) (*Dr. Alex.,⁴ Gov. Roy.,⁵ Simon,⁶ Henry¹*), grad. Y. C., 1778; sett. at W. as an atty.; rep. W. in Gen. Assem.; subseq. removed to Middletown, Conn., where he was Collector of the Port under Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, and J. Q. Adams, also J. P. and a prominent democrat, was nominated by Pres. Madison to the Judgeship of U. S. Supreme Ct., but nom. failed in Senate by 7 votes; he was one of the early mfrs. of woolen goods in U. S., and a great promotor of Am. mfs. generally. He was a man of splendid intellectual powers, of very handsome presence, large frame, and extremely powerful. It was said of him, as a party leader, by another W. statesman, Hon. John M. Niles, that "he was the Atlas against which the shafts of his political opponents were constantly directed; but amid all the rage of political storm he remained unmoved, firm in his integrity, unshaken in his purpose, untiring in his efforts, until their wrath having spent itself, they were constrained to pay homage to his inflexible integrity and stern republican virtues." He m. (1) Sept., 1785, Frances **Burbank** of Springfield, who d. 17 June, 1800, æ. 35 (*W. C. R.*); (2) 7 June, 1807, Lucy **Waldo** of Boston. *Ch.*:

1. Frances, b. 9 Aug. 1786, m. (1) Thomas **Hemans** of Boston, Mass.; (2) Arthur W. **Wagill** of Middletown.
2. Henry, b. 6 Mch., 1788, m. Mary **Starr**; res.

- Midd., where he was J. P. and Coll. of Port under Pres. Adams.
3. Alexander, b. 14 Feb., 1790; grad. Y. C., 1809; m. Eleanor M. **Kinzie**.
4. Mary Ann, b. 11 Feb., 1792; lived in Midd.

FAM. 37. Guy (Dea.) (*Dr. Alex.,⁴ Gov. Roy.,⁵ Simon,⁶ Henry¹*), rem. to Torrington, 1783, and he and his family were of considerable prominence in the town, through their business enterprise. Wolcottville, the principal vill. of Torr., was so named by popular vote, 1813, on the day of the raising of the woolen mill, erected by Frederick W. of Litchfield, and Guy W. of T., who had purchased extensive mill privileges on the Waterbury River, at that point, and to this mill the village was largely owed. He rem. to Tallmadge, O., in 1822; d. 2 Sept., 1823; m. 5 Oct., 1781, Abigail **Allyn** of W., b. 5 Oct., 1765, who d. Feb., 1834. *Ch. (bp. W. C. R.)*:

1. Abigail, bp. 13 Feb., 1784.
2. Abigail, b. 2 July, bp. 18 Sept., 1785; m. Nathan **Gillet**.
3. Guy, b. 5 Oct., 1787; bp. 20 Jan., 1788; m. 24 Apl., 1822, Annis **Porter**; res. Tallmadge, O.
4. James, b. 3 Nov. 1789, bp. 26 Feb., 1791; m. Mary (dau. Capt. Wm.) **Wells**.
5. Elizer, b. 7 July, 1792; bp. 10 Feb., 1793; m. Esther (dau. Elihu) **Lewis**; res. Thompson's Pt., Ct.
6. Frederick, b. 13 Jan., 1795; m. Eliza (dau. Jonathan) **Gaylord**; res. Stowe, O.

7. Anna, b. 16 May, 1797; bp. 11 Feb., 1798; m. Dr. John **Emery** of Scranton, O.
8. Almira, b. 24 May, 1799; m. Geo. **Kilborn** of 9. Amanda, b. 15 Nov., 1802; d. 1815. [Hudson, O.]
10. Eleanor, b. 24 Apl., 1804; married Lucius W. **Hitchcock** of Tallmadge, O.
11. George, b. 26 July, 1806; m. Margaret **Hine** of T.; rem. to Lagrange Co., Ind., 1837; erected mills, etc., and building of a young ladies' seminary, at Wolcottville, Ind.
12. Allyn Ellsworth, b. 12 Mch., 1809; atty. (1850) Chicago, Ill.

FAM. 38. Erastus (Capt.) (*Gen. Eras.,⁴ Gov. Roy.,⁵ Simon,⁶ Henry¹*), served as captain in Revol. War; J. of P.; Rep. in Gen. Assem.; Judge of Prob.; "was taken prisoner by Br. in Revol. War, and from long confinement and harsh treatment his health was irreparably impaired; he was a tall, thin man, of light complexion, prominent nose, light flaxen hair, growing thin and straight; a man of strong mind and unbending integrity." He d. 7 Jan., 1797, æ. 45 (*C. R.*), his est. amt. to \$339,918.35, m. 27 Dec., 1783, Chloe (dau. Capt. Aaron) **Bissell** of So. W., who d. 16 Feb., 1802.—*C. R. Children*:

1. Erastus, b. 7 Oct., 1784; bp. 6 Feb., 1785; d. 27 Feb., 1812. [ter. N. Y.]
2. Chloe, b. 19 Apl., bp. 2 July, 1786; d. in Rochester.
3. Edward (Col.), b. 12, bp. 20 Oct., 1788; comm'd a Co. of Conn. troops at New London, War of 1812; d. 30 Nov., 1832. *E. W. C. R.*

4. Juliana, b. 19 Apl., bp. 1 May, 1791; m. Elihu **Wolcott** of So. W., 13 May, 1824.
5. Helen, b. 9, bp. 30 Mch., 1794; m. 3 Sept., 1822, Horace **Hooker** (then of Clyde), Rochester, N. Y. *R. D.*

FAM. 39. **Arodi**¹ (*Gen. Eras.*,⁴ *Gov. Reg.*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. Dec., 1789, Ruth (dau. Richard) **Pitkin** of E. Htfd.; she d. 1 Aug., 1811, a. 41; *R. D.* says July, and a. 45; he res. So. W.; d. 18 May, 1805. *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Arodi Pitkin, b. 14 June, 1791, bp. 31 Mch., 1793, d. 30 Dec., 1842; m. and

2. Almira, b. 13 Aug., 1793, bp. 23 Nov., 1794, d.

So. W. 25 or 27 Feb., 1865, a. 71

3. —, ch., d. 24 Dec., 1795

4. Mary, b. 2 Apl., 1797, bp. 30 Jan., 1799, d. So. W. 15 Mch., 1858, a. 61. 1. —, dau. Almira and

Mary Wolcott, bro. of —, dau. Simon and Betsey) **Loomis** of So. W., whom Zenas Rider of Springfield, Mass., m. and 10 ch., most of whom d. young; shed. 1863

FAM. 40. **Albert**⁵ (*Gen. Eras.*,⁴ *Gov. Reg.*,² *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), m. 26 Apl., 1786, Hannah (dau. Amasa) **Loomis** of So. W.; rem. to Cleveland, Ohio; she d. 11 Jan., 1807, a. 42. [*Robbins' Diary* records in 1813, that "Albert Wolcott has been shingling his house, built by his grandfather, 1703."] *Ch. (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Hannah, b. 19 May, bp. 27 Sept., 1786; d. a. 6.

2. Albert, b. 20, bp. 25 Nov., 1787; d. 24 Mch., 1810.

3. Cynthia, b. 15, bp. 27 Sept., 1789; m. William Bliss.

4. Laura, b. and bp. 3 Mch., d. 30 Sept., 1793.

5. Laura, b. and bp. 2 Nov., 1794; d. (*E. W. C. R.* say b. 24 Dec., 1795)

6. Elizabeth, b. and bp. 30 Oct., 1797.

FAM. 41. **Oliver**⁵ (*Gov.* (*Gov. Oliver*,⁴ *Gov. Roger*,³ *Simon*,² *Henry*¹), graduated from Yale College in 1778; during his college course (April, 1777) he volunteered in the militia to repel the invasion of Danbury, by Gov. Tryon, and was in a skirmish at Wiltton. After graduation he commenced the study of law under Judge Reeve, at Litchfield; in November, 1779 (after the destruction of Fairfield and Norwalk), he attended his father to the coast as a volunteer aid; shortly after, accepted a quartermaster's commission in the service without relinquishing his professional studies. It was a period of great privation and distress, and the absence of his father in Congress threw upon him an almost insupportable burden in obtaining fuel and provisions for the family, and in keeping open the roads for the transportation of the army stores and ordnance under his charge. In January, 1781, at becoming of age, he was admitted to the bar, and, leaving home with only \$3 in his pocket, accepted in Hartford a clerkship in the office of the Commissioner of Pay-Table, with a salary of about 50 cents a day, specie value. This year he took his M. A. in Yale College, his thesis being "*An Agricultura in Republica Americana sit magis colonda quam Commercio.*" "His diligence in his employment had attracted the notice of the General Assembly, who, in January, 1782, unsolicited, appointed him one of the Commissioners, at that time the Central Board of Accounts. Being the junior member, it became a part of his duty to call upon the Council of Safety, at their almost daily sittings, and receive and execute their directions. Thus he became initiated into the system of conducting public affairs and personally known to many of the prominent characters in different departments. His labors from this time to the end of the war were incessant. In May, 1784, he was appointed a Commissioner for the State of Connecticut (with Oliver Ellsworth) to adjust and settle the accounts and claims of the State against the United States. This duty, continued through several years, was in addition to his regular occupation on the Board of Pay-Table. In May, 1788, this board was abolished, and the office of Comptroller of Public Accounts created; he was appointed Comptroller, and so served until the establishment of the National Treasury, September, 1789, when he was appointed Auditor in the U. S. Treasury Department; removed to New York; was appointed Comptroller of the Treasury, June, 1791, and, February, 1795, Secretary of the same, holding the office through the balance of Washington's and nearly the whole of John Adams' administrations. Resigning in December, 1800, he was appointed, February, 1801, Judge of the United States Circuit Court; afterwards entered business as merchant in New York, in 1817, returned to Litchfield, was elected Governor of Connecticut, and was re-elected ten years successively, closing his administration 1827.

The third representative of the W. family who had occupied the gubernatorial

chair of Conn., he presented in himself the culmination of all their virtues and abilities, as man, citizen, and statesman. His literary tastes were highly cultivated, and from Brown Univ., the Coll. of N. J., and Yale, he received the honorary deg. of LL.D. He d. 1 June, 1833. In person he was of ordinary size, inclining with years to corpulence; head large, countenance strongly delineated and expressive; possessed much dignity of manner, a disposition sedate, but cheerful, and with some caustic humor. He m. 1 June, 1785, Elizabeth (only dau. of Capt. John) **Stoughton**, b. 27 Oct., 1767, d. 25 Sept., 1805. His wife, in personal appearance, gracefulness, and dignity, as well as in her solid virtues, was a fit helpmeet for so distinguished a husband. An anecdote of Mr. Tracy (U. S. Senator from Conn.) whose sarcasms were of old dreaded alike in the senate chamber and the drawing room, has been preserved, at once commemorative of Mrs. Wolcott's attractions and his own peculiar wit. Mr. Liston, the British Minister, who was thoroughly English in his ideas, on some occasion remarked to him: "Your country-woman, Mrs. Wolcott, would be admired, even at St. James." "Sir," retorted Senator Tracy, "she is admired, even on Litchfield Hill." *Children*:

1. John Stoughton, b. 28 Aug., 1787; d. 14 Feb., 180.
2. Oliver, b. 27 May, 1790; d. 17 July, 1793.
3. George, b. 19 Apr., 1794; m. 25 Dec., 1840; Col. George **Gibbs** of Newport, R. I., afterwards of Sunswick, N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. George Gibbs, b. 11 July, 1817; d. 9 Apr., 1853; grad. *Harv. Univ.* 1838; sec. of the Litchfield N. Y. Hist. Socy.; pub. 2 vols. *Mem. of Administrators of Washington and John Adams* edited from the Papers of Oliver Wolcott, Secy. of Treas.; Col. of Port of Astoria, 1834; m. 1835, Julia Govett, Expend. Exped., of the *Beaver* Commis., and prepared an elaborate report on the result of the first of these journeys in 1836; was the owner of a valuable first edition of a large collection of docs. on the ethnology and philology of the Indian tribes.
 2. Wolcott (Gibbs), grad. *Colum. Coll.*, 1851; and afterwards at *Coll. of Phys. & Surg.*, N. Y. city;

- LL.D. from *Colum. Coll.*, 1853; 1853, Rumford Prof. of Appl. of Sci. to Useful Arts, *Harv. U.*
3. Alfred (Gibbs), Major-General in U.S.A., with a wound.
4. Elizabeth Stoughton, b. 9 Oct., 1795; m. 2 July, 1813, William **Gracie**, Esq., of N. Y. city.
5. Oliver Stoughton, b. 18 Jan., 1800; ent. *Mil. Acad.* at West Pt.; transf. to Navy; sett. Litchfield; m. 1824, Jane (sister of John) **Conard**; subseq. res. N. Y. city; 25 May, 1832. *Issue*:
 1. Oliver, b. 5 Nov., 1821; d. 5 Feb., 1823.
 2. Oliver, b. 14 Sept., 1823; grad. *M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg.*, N. Y. city; rem. Monte Video, So. Am.; d. San Francisco, Cal., 22 May, 1856.
 3. Elizabeth Stoughton, b. 31 July, d. 15 Aug., 1825.
 6. John Stoughton (M.D.), b. 4 Dec., 1802; grad. *Coll. Phys. and Surg.*; res. N. Y. and Litchfield; d. 22 Nov., 1843.
 7. Henry, b. 4, d. 25 Sept., 1805.

FAM. 42. **Frederick** (*Gen. O., & Gen. Reg., Science, Hered.*), grad. Yale Coll., 1786, with the first honors of his class; entered upon the practice of law, but was prevented by ill health from its practice, app. Clerk of Court of Common Pleas, 1793; in 1798, Clerk of Superior Court of Litchfield Co., then first established, resigned these offices in 1836; in 1796 was appointed Judge of Prob., which he retained until his death; was Rep. in Gen. Assem. in 1808, one of Presidential Electors, elected to State Senate in 1810, and annually thereafter till 1823, being, during last six years of service, one of the Fellows of Yale Coll.; was associated with his bro. Oliver in the mfg. enterprise at Wolcottville, Conn., and in manuf. of woolen goods, also in the improvement of agriculture and introduction of improved breeds of stock, especially of Durham and Devon cattle, and of Merino sheep, of which they were importers. Twice the nomination of Governor was offered him, under circumstances which led to the belief that he would have been elected if he had consented to stand, but he felt that his health was inadequate to its cares and responsibilities. He was an accomplished *Latin* & *Greek* scholar, and kept up his acquaintance with the ancient classics. He was a gentleman of the old school, of the purest and most high-toned sentiment, distinguished alike for the benignity and delicacy of his feelings and the suavity of his manners. Retiring and modest, he was yet unwavering and inflexible in matters of principle, and he adorned his Christian profession by a blameless life.

He m. (1) 12 Oct., 1800, Betsy (dau. of Col. Joshua **Huntington** of Norwich, Conn., b. 8 Nov., 1774, and d. 2 Apr., 1812. 2. Mrs. Sally Worthington **Cooke**, dau. of Rev. Samuel **Goodrich** of Berlin, b. 7 Aug., 1784, d. 14 Sept., 1842; he d. 28 May, 1837. *Children*:

1. Mary Ann Goodrich, b. 9 Aug., 1801, or 22 May, 1825; Asa **Whitehead** of New York, N. J., a prominent member of the New Jersey Bar.
2. Hannah Huntington, b. 14 Jan., 1800, or 21 Apr.; Rev. Fredk. **Freeman** of Salem, Mass.
3. Joshua Huntington, b. 29 Aug., 1802; brother-in-law to early life partner of mercantile house of A. & A. Lawrence & Co. of Boston; rep. the family in the Soc. of the Cincinnati, of which he was a mem. was an orig. memb.; his means and time freely devoted to various humane enterprises; during the War of the Civil Rebel. was Treas. of Boston Sanitary Commis.; m. (1) 1844, Cornelia (dau. of Esq. Samuel **Frothingham** of Boston, who d. 1850; 2. his sister Harriet, 1851; *Issue*:
1. Huntington **Frothingham**, b. 4 Feb., 1846, before he was 19 years of age he had become an Andrew of Mass. Commis.; 2. 21 Oct., 21 Miss. Cavalry, and was appointed to his station May Gen. G. Lee, d. 1862; 3. 21 Oct., 21 Miss. Cavalry, especially at the Battle of Five Forks, but immediately after close of the war was taken with camp fever, and d. Litchfield 9 June, 1865.
4. Elizabeth, b. 6 Mch., 1806, or 22 May, 1827; John P. **Jackson**, Esq., of Newark, N. J. She d. 15 Oct., 1875; *Issue*:
1. Laura Wolcott (Jackson), m. Chas. H. **Par-ker** (grad. Harvard Univ. of Boston, 1825).
2. Frederick W. (Jackson), studied at Sheffield Scientific Schl., Y. C., and (1879) is Gen. Supt. United N. J. R. R. Penn. Co.
3. Joseph Cooke (Jackson), grad. Yale Coll. 1857; Harv. Univ. LL.B. 1860; serv'd in War of Civil Rebel., closing as Brig. Gen.; Asst. U. S. Atty. Southern District of New York, etc.
4. John Peter (Jackson), grad. Princeton Coll., 1856; Harv. Univ. LL.B. 1858; memb. Newark City Council and of New Jersey Legislature.
5. Huntington Wolcott (Jackson), grad. Princ't'n Coll. 1863, studied at Harv. Univ. Law School; Brevet Lieut.-Col. in War of Civil Rebel.; memb. Ill. Bar and Supervis'r of (So.) Chic., Ill.
6. Schuyler Brinckerhoff (Jackson), grad. Y. C. 1871; Col. Coll. Law School 1873; Trustee of State School Fund, and 1870 Sup't. N. J. Leg.
5. Frederick Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1808; was an eminent mcht. in N. Y. city; ret'd from business in middle life and devoted his time to charitable and benevolent enterprises, being especially identified with the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum, the Am. Bible Society, and the interests of the Presb. Church;

FAM. 43. Benjamin² (John, John, ¹John, ²Henry, ³Henry), married Abigail or Abigail) **Pinney**; res. W.; he d. 17 Jan., 1793.—*E. W. C. R. Ch. (E. W. C. R.)*:

1. Miriam, b. 26, bp. 31 Aug., 1766; d. 29 May, 1773.
2. Caroline, b. 10 Sept., 1769; prob. the C. who d. 24 May, 1797.—*E. W. C. R.*
3. Eleanor, b. 18 Dec., 1770; d. 18 Oct., 1776.
4. Talcott, b. 1, bp. 4 Oct., 1772. FAM. 49.
5. Chester, b. 23 Jan., 1775. FAM. 50.
6. Eleanor, b. 2 Nov., 1776; prob. the Eleanor who

Pres. of the Law and Order Society of Astoria, etc. To his zeal and munificence, also, the family is largely indebted for the splendid *Wolcott Memorial* volume. He m. (1) 12 June, 1838, Abby Woolsey (dau. Gardiner G.) **Howland** of N. Y. city, who d. 11 Jan., 1841; 2. 18 Jan., 1855, Sarah L. **Howland** (dau. Gen. Charles S. Merchant, U.S.A.) **Chase**, wid. of Capt. Leslie Chase, U. S. A. He d. at Astoria, N. Y., April, 1882; *Issue*:
1. Frederick Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1845.

2. Gardiner Howland, b. 25 Aug., 1848. [1851.
3. Oliver Huntington, b. 24 Oct., 1850; d. 15 Apl., 1851.
4. Chas. Merchant, b. 16 Nov., 1855; d. 3 Apl., 1858.
5. Elizabeth Huntington, m. 1861, Stephen L. **Merchant** of N. Y. city; had (1) *Huntington* **Merchant**, b. 14 June, 1865.
6. Abby Howland. | 7. Alice.
6. Laura Maria, b. 14 Aug., 1811; m. 3 Mch., 1831, Robert G. **Rankin**, Esq., an eminent lawyer and citizen of N. Y. city; *Issue*:
1. Frederick W. (Rankin), grad. Wms. Coll. 1849.
2. Francis Huntington (Rankin), M.D., grad. N. Y. University, 1869.
7. Charles Mosley, b. 20 Nov., 1816; m. (1) 1 Nov., 1843, Mary E. (dau. Sam'l G.) **Goodrich**, who d. 13 Nov., 1845; (2) 26 Nov., 1849, Catharine A. (dau. Henry) **Rankin** of N. Y. city; res. Roseneath, n'r Fishkill Land'g. on east'n bk. Hud. Riv. *Issue*:
1. Frederick, b. 23 Dec., 1844; d. 25 Mch., 1846.
2. Henry Goodrich, b. 16 July, 1853; grad. Y. C. Ph.B., 1873; Col. Coll. LL.B., 1877; memb. N. Y. Bar; U. S. Commis'n Lieut.-Col. 21st Reg. N. Y. N. G.; res. Roseneath, near Fishkill-on-the-Hudson; m. 22 May, 1879, Julia Sterling (dau. Hon. Waldo) **Hutchins**, b. 17 July, 1855, gt.-gd.-of Chief Justice John Marshall of Nod. Webster, LL.D., the lexicographer; had (1) *Oliver*, b. 14 Mch., 1880 (who is the lineal desc. of Gov. Wm. Bradford, Gov. Thos. Welles, Gov. John Webster, Gov. Wm. Leake, Gov. Roger Wolcott, Gov. William Wolcott Ellsworth).
3. Katharine Rankin, b. 29 Apl., 1855.
4. Annette Rankin, b. 29 June, 1857.
8. Chauncey Goodrich, b. 15 Mch., 1819; d. 28 Oct., 1820.
9. Henry Griswold, b. 4 Nov., 1820. In 1843, estab. himself as mcht. in Shanghai, China, and was U.S. Consul at that port; d. N. Y. city, 8 May, 1852.
10. Mary Frances, b. 9 July, 1823; m. 4 Feb., 1845, Theo. **Frothingham** of Boston. *Issue*:
1. Theo. (Frothingham), grad. Harv. Univ. 1870.

FAM. 44. Cideon² (Henry, ¹Henry, ²Henry, ³Simon, ⁴Henry¹), m. Huldah (dau. Captain Hezekiah) **Bissell**, who d. 30 Sept. (or Oct.), 1844, æ. 74; he d. 26 (21, S. B.) Oct., 1840, æ. 72; res. E. W. *Children*:

1. Willard, d. 9 Feb., 1825, æ. 23 (Se.).—*S. B.* | 2. Walter, d. 7 May, 1797.—*E. W. O.*

FAM. 45. Elihu² (Sam'l, ¹Capt. Cideon, ²Lieut. Henry, ³Simon, ⁴Henry¹), rep. E. W. in Leg.; res. So. W., next S. of his father; in 1830 rem. to Jacksonville, Ill.; was a mcht., and died 2 Dec., 1858, was a man of wealth; of firm convictions on all questions of right, and outspoken in defense of freedom and humanity, he left a decided impress of a Christian life of endeavor upon the community. He m. (1) 27 Nov., 1806, Rachel McClintock (dau. Rev. David **McClure** of So. W., who d. 2 Apl., 1822; (2) 13 May, 1823, Juliana (dau. Esq. Erastus) **Wolcott** of So. W., who d. 30 Nov., 1832; (3) 17 Sept., 1835, Sarah C. (dau. Dea. John) **Crocker** of Derry, N. H., who d. 4 Aug., 1844. *Ch.*:

1. Elizabeth Ann, b. 26 Dec., 1807; bp. 5 June, 1808; m. 28 Nov., 1832, Col. Carlton H. **Perry** of Keokuk, Iowa. *Issue:*

1. Kate (Perry). *Issue:* 2. Howard Perry.
2. Eliza, bp. 5 June, 1808. *F. W. C. R.*
3. Hannah Met June, b. 7 June, 1811; bp. 26 Jan., 1812; m. 28 Nov., 1832, Rev. William Kirby of Jacksonville, Ill. *Issue:* 1. Edw'd P. (Kirby), grad. Ill. Coll., 1854; LL.D.
4. Samuel (D.D.), b. 2 July, bp. 21 Nov., 1813. *FAM.* 51.
5. Arthur, b. 10 Apl., bp. 27 Aug., 1815; m. (1) 1849, Sarah A. (dan. General Wm. Morrison); 2. Clara (dan. Gen. Wm. G.) **Belknap**, U. S. A.
6. Eliza, b. 7 Aug., bp. 28 Dec., 1817. *FAM.* 52.

FAM. 46. Samuel Tudor (Col.) (Maj. Abiel,³ Wm.,⁴ Wm.,⁵ Simon,² Henry¹), m. 12 June, 1829, Maria (dan. Capt. Allen **Stewart** of E. Hfd.; res. So. W.; he b. 18 Dec., 1796; d. 23 July, 1887; she b. 19 Oct., 1802; d. 29 Dec., 1874. *Ch.*:

1. Julia Maria, b. 9 Apl., 1837; bp. 5 Oct., 1844; m. 21 Aug., 1861, Rev. Henry **Powers** (Unit.); d.

- 17 Sept., 1891. *Issue:*
1. Tudor Wolcott (Powers).
2. Henry Stewart (Powers).

FAM. 47. Roger (Roger,³ Roger,⁴ Gov. Roger,⁵ Simon,² Henry¹), of E. W., m. Mary **Steel**; he d. 19 Dec., 1799.—*E. W. C. R. Children:*

1. —, ch. d. 7 Apl., 1782.
2. Mary Ann, b. 11 Nov., 1784; prob. the child bp. Sept., 1785; m. Warren **Steward**.
3. Mehitable, b. 19 May, 1786; d. 11 July, 1787.
4. Mehitable, b. 20 Mch., bp. 20 Aug., 1788; d. 30 Aug., 1788.

5. Oliver, b. 25 May, bp. 19 July, 1789; prob. the O. who m. Mary **Mumford**, 27 Apl., 1826.
6. Mary, bp. 17 July, 1791; d. 21 Mch., 1794. *B.*
7. Martha Barnham, bp. 1 June, 1794.
8. Sarah Steel, bp. 25 Sept., 1796.

FAM. 48. Christopher Columbus (Dr. Christ.,⁵ Dr. Alce.,⁴ Gov. Roger,³ Simon,² Henry¹), m. Susan **Blinn**, 18 Nov., 1818; she b. 14 Aug., 1795; d. 10 Apl., 1859; he res. in Torrington, Conn.; was J. of P., and Rep. in Gen. Assembly; rem. to Steubenville, Ohio; d. 13 Dec., 1853. *Ch.*:

1. Christopher Parsons, b. 17 Dec., 1820. *FAM.* 53.
2. Samuel Marvin, b. 22 June, 1822; d. 3 Aug., 1848.
3. Henry Philip, b. 24 Feb., 1824. *FAM.* 54.
4. Frederick Halsey, b. 13 Sept., 1825; d. 31 Mch., 1893.
5. Susan Maria, b. 26 Aug., 1827; d. 5 Oct., 1833.
6. Caroline Matilda, b. 8 May, 1829; m. 31 May, 1852,

Martin **Andrews**, b. 6 Dec., 1828, and who d. 12 July, 1881. *Issue:*

1. John Wolcott (Andrews), b. 10 June, 1853; d. 30 Dec., 1887.
2. Lucy Wolcott (Andrews), b. 9 Mch., 1855.
3. Martin Andrews, b. 11 Aug., 1861.
4. Caroline Wolcott (Andrews), b. 31 May, 1867.
7. Laura Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1831; d. 6 Mch., 1833.

FAM. 49. Talcott (Benj.,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Henry,¹ Henry¹), of So. W.; m. Dimmis (dan. Oliver and Jerusha) **Loomis** of So. W.; rem. to and both d. at Hartford. *Children:*

1. Jason Loomis, bp. 8 Apl., 1798; m. Emily (dan. Charles and Sarah **Hogden**) **Rockwell**, had a dau. *Anne*, who m. Wm. J. **Holt** of Hfd.
2. Henry Drayton, bp. 8 Apl., 1798.
3. Charles, bp. 25 Aug., 1799; went West.

4. William, went West.
5. Miranda, bp. 25 June, 1801.
6. Laura, bp. 11 Dec., 1803; d.
7. Sarah, bp. 19 July, 1805.

FAM. 50. Chester (Benj.,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Henry,¹ Henry¹), m. Sarah **Harris** of Wethersfield, Conn.; res. and d. So. W., in the Giles Loomis place, 25 Mch., 1842, æ. 67; she d. 22 Dec., 1850, æ. 75. *Ch.*:

1. John, d. inf.; prob. the J. who d. 11 Oct., 1802. *F. W. C. R.*
2. Harris, m. and res. in Boston, Mass. *Issue:*
 1. Charles, m. and res. California.
 2. James, m. Nancy **Slater** of Staten Island; res. Springfield, N. J.; had 10 *Elizabeth*, 20 *James*, 1 *James*, 4 *William*.
 3. William, res. N. Y. city.
 4. Arthur, d. at college to California; had dau. *Maria*, who m. — **Entwistle**; æ. p.
 5. Eliza, m. William **Palmer**; res. Brooklyn.
 6. Maria, [N. Y.]; 8 or 9 ch.
3. Ralph H. d. East Hartford, unmarried.
4. Henry, d. So. W., married, æ. about 30.
5. Julia, m. Warren **Skinner** of Vernon, Conn.; had *Julia*, who m. and res. New Haven.
6. Thomas W., b. 8 May, 1812; d. 20 Oct. Hartford; d. 7 Feb., 1862; m. Mary **Studley** of H., b. 22 Dec., 1815, who d. July, 1874. *Issue:*
 1. Sarah M., m. Geo. **Haskins** of H., now of

- Chicago; had one son.
2. Louisa, m. a **Bachelor** of Springfield.
3. Robert, unmarried, d.
7. Cynthia, m. Warren **Skinner** (sister's husband; no issue; res. V. at So. W.)
8. John Nelson, m. Sarah **Kelsey** of Higganum, Conn. *Issue:*
 1. Emily E., m. 4 Oct., 1865, Henry A. **Bidwell**, nat. of Plymouth; had (1) *Ida L.* (Bidwell), b. 1 Jan., 1868.
 2. Henry Kelsey.
 3. Arthur Homer, m. 23 Apl., 1872, Julia **Brace** of Hfd.; res. E. H.; has (1) *William Arthur*.
 4. Frank Nelson, { twins; res. Springfield.
 5. Fred. Ralph, { twins; res. W.
 6. Truman Marshall, { 9. Cora L. { twins.
 7. Alice Sarah, { 10. — { twins.
 8. Carrie, { 11. Wm. Augustus.
 9. Mary, d. So. W.; æ. between 20 and 30 years. — Mrs. J. M. *Stiles*



Samuel Wolcott

FAM. 51. **Samuel**¹ (Rev. and D.D.) (*Elihu*,² *Saml*,³ *Capt. Gideon*,⁴ *Lieut. Henry*,⁵ *Simon*,⁶ *Henry*)¹, studied for coll. at E. W. Hill Acad. then taught by Mr. William Strong, afterwards Assoc. Judge of the U. S. Supreme Ct.); grad. Y. C., 1833, and at Andover Theol. Sem., 1837; was for 2 years after in the office of the Am. Bd. of Commiss. for Foreign Missions, at Boston; was ord. at Boston, 13 Nov., 1839, and sailed for Syria, as a missionary, arriving at Beirut, April, 1840. That country was then in a troublous state; he was driven from Mount Lebanon by the dangers of civil strife, and in the spring of 1841 he rem. to Damascus, and in the summer opened a school for the Druses of Mt. Lebanon, at Deir el Khamr, but it was broken up by war between the Maronites and Druses, and his pp'y. pillaged. The next winter was spent in Jerusalem, and in Palestine explorations in the interest of Biblical Geography, then beginning to attract public attention. The results of his explorations in the Holy Land were pub. in the *Biblical Repository* for 1842, the *Bibliotheca Sacra* in 1843, and in the American edition of Smith's *Bible Dict.* Another attempt to open a mission school at Mt. Lebanon was defeated by the disturbed condition of the country, and Mr. W. left Syria in Jan., and arrived in Boston in April, 1843. On 30th Aug. of same yr. he was installed pastor of the Longmeadow (Mass.) Congregational Church. In October, 1849, he was installed pastor over the Cong'l Ch. at Belchertown, Mass.; over the High Street Ch., Providence, R. I., 20 Apl., 1853; over the New Eng. Ch., at Chicago, Ill., 27 Sept., 1859; and over the Plymouth Ch., Cleveland, O., in 1862, from which he resigned in 1874, and became Sec'y of the Ohio Home Miss. Society—a position which he held for eight years. After closing his relations with this society, he res. in Cleveland for 2 years longer, and then settled at Longmeadow, Mass. From Marietta College, Ohio, he received the degree of S.T.D. in 1863.

Rev. Dr. Wolcott was, early and late, engaged in reformatory movements and the furtherance of all interests of Congregationalism and Christian progress. He was pronounced against Slavery from his early manhood, his name appearing at the head of a number of Andover theol. students, who, in 1837, issued an anti-slavery manifesto. At a critical period of the Am. Tract Society's history, when it was trying to occupy a non-committal attitude upon the Slavery question, it was he who compelled the managers to define their position, by asking them to publish some selections from the Bible which he had arranged, and which, without comment, made clear the exceeding sinfulness of the oppression of man by man. At successive anniversaries of the society, he led the minority in attempts to reverse the false policy of the managers. He was also, in a temperance agitation between 1843 and 1853, one of the principal speakers at the conventions and mass-meetings of the cause in New England. During the Civil War, Dr. W.'s patriotism was ardent and effective. He went South in the service of the U. S. Christian Commission, and was for some time with Gen. Hooker's command, where he contracted a fever and lay for several weeks in hospital.

Besides his Palestine researches, he was the author of many papers on various questions. His Election Sermon before the General Court of Mass., in 1853, was pub. His tracts on *Congregationalism*, and *Conversion of a Large*, and *Causes to Young Converts*, have had a very large circulation. Late in life he began to write hymns, some of which have been widely adopted into Collections, the favorite being the well-known missionary lyric, entitled, *Christ for the World, We Sing!* Several other of his hymns have been inspired by missionary zeal, and one of the most poetic, *All Thy Realms in Midnight Shrouded*, was written for Africa, "whose afflicted children," he felt, "are yet to be the choir-leaders of the Millennial Church"—reminding one of Victor Hugo's prophecy that the center of civilization of the globe in the Golden Age will be in Africa.

His *Wolcott Family Memorial* (referred to in the prefatory note to this geneal.), a most sumptuous specimen of the bookmaker's art, gives a faint evidence of his

deep interest in all that pertained to the history of "the fathers," not only of the exalted family to which he belonged, but of New England. He was active, laborious, indefatigable, thorough in research, and exhaustive in treatment. His extraordinary memory, his alert, keen, and ready intellect made him interesting in address, in debate, and in conversation. He never occupied a doubtful position, and was always to be relied upon for plain statement and vigorous argument. His occasional addresses were marked by a rare happiness of phrase.

Dr. Wolcott's personal appearance was striking, especially in his later years; his tall stature and stalwart frame, his abundant white hair and beard, his fresh complexion, and bright, observant eyes, drew attention wherever he appeared. His sons in Denver purchased one of the fine old places in Longmeadow, Mass., as a home for their parents, upon his retirement from active life, and erected for them a handsome house.

He m. (1) 5 Sept., 1839, Catharine Elizabeth (dau. Ezra) **Wood** of Westminster, Mass., where she was b. 19 Dec., 1812, and d. at Beirut, Syria, 26 Oct., 1841; bu. in American Cemetery at B.; (2) 1 Nov., 1843, Harriet Amanda (dau. Jonathan A.) **Pope** of Millbury, Mass. *Children:*

1. Samuel Adams, b. 3 Sept., 1844; studied at Yale Coll.; res. Texas; engaged in stock-raising on the Rio Grande; m. 25 July, 1881, Julia Felt (dau. Peter L.) **Neal** of Brooklyn, N.Y. *Issue:*
 1. Roger Henry, b. 12 Jan., 1885.
2. Henry Roger (Hon.), b. 15 Mch., 1846. (See below.)
3. Edward Oliver (Hon.), b. 26 Mch., 1848; m. at Buffalo, 14 May, 1890, Frances Metcalf (wid. of Lyman K.) **Bass**. (See p. 823.)
4. Harriet Agnes, b. 15 Mch., 1850; m. 29 Apl., 1879, Fred. O. **Vaile** (grad. Harv. Coll., 1874); res. Lexington, Mass. *Issue:*
 1. Harriet Wolcott (Vaile), b. 24 Mch., 1880.
 2. Edith Alice (Vaile), b. 13 Aug., 1882.
 3. Agnes Wolcott (Vaile), b. 16 Ap., 1890.
5. William Edgar (Rev.), b. 26 Apl., 1852; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1874, and And. Theol. Sem., 1881;

- from 1874 to '78 on editorial staff of *Spfld. (Mass.) Republican*; from date, 1885 pastor of the Lawrence Street Cong. Ch. at Lawrence, Mass.
6. Katharine Ellen, b. 25 Aug., 1854; m. 25 Nov., 1880, Charles H. **Toll** (grad. Hamil. Coll., 1872) of Denver, Col.; at one time Att'y-Gen. of that State. *Issue:*
 1. Charles Hansen (Toll), Jr., b. 21 May, 1882.
 2. Roger Wolcott (Toll), b. 17 Oct., 1883.
 3. Helen Wolcott (Toll), b. 3 Nov., 1887.
 4. Oliver Wolcott (Toll), b. 3 Aug., 1891.
 7. Mary Alice, b. 24 July, 1856; d. 3 Feb., 1858.
 8. Anna Louisa, b. 25 May, 1858.
 9. Clara Gertrude, b. 17 Dec., 1859; grad. Smith Coll.
 10. Herbert Walter, b. 25 Nov., 1861; grad. Yale Coll. and Columbia Law Sch.; res. Cleveland, O.
 11. Charlotte Augusta, b. 20 Oct., 1863; grad. Smith College.

HENRY R. WOLCOTT was born at Longmeadow, Mass., and was educated at Providence, R. I., and in Cleveland, O., during the periods when his father ministered to Cong'l churches in those cities. After leaving school he held positions in two of the banks of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1864, when only 18 years old, he enlisted in a regiment of young men recruited in that city, for one hundred days' service on the defenses of Washington. When near the end of its term, the War Department requested, since it could not command, that the regiment be sent to the front as a reinforcement to Grant's decimated army, then before Petersburg, but, as most of the members objected, the scheme had to be abandoned. Nevertheless, Mr. Wolcott and four others, anxious to witness something of the more serious business of war, re-enlisted in the 143d Ohio, and remained with it until the regiment was sent home and discharged. In 1869, soon after the Union Pacific Railway had been built across the Rocky Mountains, he went to Colorado, passed up to the Gilpin County Gold Mines, and after a brief experience in mining, became bookkeeper and general accountant in the office of the Boston & Colorado Smelting Co. at Black Hawk. Here his native qualifications for the conduct of business affairs, which have promoted his success in life, were signally developed. Later he became a stockholder and assistant manager. In 1878 he was elected to the State Senate from Gilpin County for a term of four years; and at the session of 1881 was elected President of that body. When Prof. N. P. Hill became a Senator of the United States Mr. Wolcott took his place as acting manager of the smelting company. In 1888 he was made Chairman of the Colorado delegation elected to the Republican National Convention which met in Chicago and nominated Benjamin Harrison for the Presidency, and in the ensuing campaign wrought earnestly and effectively for his election. He was elected President of the Merchants National Bank of Denver, at the time of its organization, and was afterwards Vice-President of the First National Bank. In



Ypsilanti
Edw. Wolcott

1882 he was brought prominently forward as a candidate for Governor. Retiring from the management of the Boston & Colorado Smelting Works in 1887, he has since been continuously engaged in supervising the large real estate, smelting, and other property interests he has acquired in Colorado and Montana.

Mr. Wolcott's talents lie pre-eminently in the direction of large financial projects. By more than twenty years' experience in the busy whirlpool of Colorado, his comprehensive mind has been thoroughly cultivated for corporate and co-operative work on a large scale. Mr. Wolcott is unquestionably an excellent financier, connecting his prestige and capital with many large enterprises, managing their affairs ably and well, with the usual result of well-directed skill. He was a superior presiding officer in the State Senate, a serviceable legislator, universally esteemed and respected, and undoubtedly would have been a superior Chief Magistrate. He is methodical and orderly in all things. He has a very large circle of attached friends. Many young men owe their success in business to his timely assistance.

Hon. EDWARD OLIVER WOLCOTT, now (1893) represents the State of Colorado in the United States Senate. He was educated at the Norwich (Conn.) Academy, the Cleveland High Sch., Yale Coll., and Harv. Law Sch., where he grad. LL.B. in 1875, and afterwards continued his law studies in the office of C. T. & T. H. Russell, in Boston. At the age of 16, there being an urgent call for volunteers for the temporary defense of Washington, he enlisted in a company of young men recruited for that special duty; when the need passed these troops were discharged and Mr. Wolcott returned to his studies. In 1871 he went to Colorado, whither his elder brother had preceded him. Between these two brothers there has always been an unusual brotherly devotion. He first opened an office in Georgetown, Clear Creek Co. In 1876, he was elected to the office of prosecuting attorney for the First Judicial District, comprising the counties of Gilpin, Clear Creek, Jefferson, and Boulder. Thenceforward his rise at the bar, and in the political affairs of the State as a member of the Republican party, was almost phenomenally rapid. Some time before the expiration of his term he had accomplished the unprecedented feat of clearing the dockets of the district of all criminal cases that could be disposed of, and in a manner to compel the admiration of courts, lawyers, and juries. It was then that he first established his reputation for eloquence and force in both civil and criminal cases. Some of the speeches he then made were among the most effective he has ever delivered. It was the beginning of his celebrity as a speaker, the initial epoch as well of his political career. Having executed his mission as District Attorney to the entire satisfaction of all, save the class upon whom he had closed the doors of the State penitentiary, he resigned and in 1878 was elected to the State Senate and at once became the leading figure in that assembly. Here, again, his ability as an orator, no less than as a law-giver, became widely recognized through a number of masterly addresses. In 1879 he was made attorney of the Denver & Rio Grande Railway. This occasioned his removal from Georgetown to Denver, where, in addition to railway business, a large general practice came to him. In 1884, when the Rio Grande Company was reorganized he was elected General Counsel, a position which he still retains.

His first active engagement in State politics was in the legislative session of 1879, where his force as a speaker and director of combinations was eminently displayed, and where he exerted great influence in the election of Hon. N. P. Hill to the Senate of the United States. In 1889 the General Assembly was largely Republican in both branches; when a canvass of that party was held for the purpose of

nominating a Senator, Mr. Wolcott was nominated on the first ballot, and when the Assembly met in joint convention, he was elected by a very large majority.

In personal appearance, manner, and bearing, Senator Wolcott is one of the most fascinating of men. Young, fresh, vigorous, with an extremely attractive face, broadly informed, an ardent lover of literature and art, polished and refined, a royal entertainer, he has won as great admiration in the higher society of the national capital by these qualities, as by his brilliancy in oratory. He is candid and outspoken, employing no subterfuges, going direct to the point, proceeding in all things upon the line of action that he conceives to be the right one, and calmly accepting the consequences. In most of his ruling characteristics he is so unlike other men of our day as to be wholly exceptional, a figure standing by itself, an extraordinary exemplification of traits that exert a wonderful influence upon all with whom he may be associated. In popular oratory he is unexcelled. His delivery is so rapid, fervent, and sweeping as to compel the applause of his auditors—so charming in rhetorical finish, so fascinating as to enforce admiration. As a lawyer his practice is very large and lucrative. It is too early to review his career as a Senator and politician, for it is but recently entered upon. Yet much may be said, that although among the youngest in years and in experience of statesmanship, he has already risen to an enviable position in the United States Senate. His record thus far has been almost meteoric, filled with swiftly consummated aims that have led to fortune and eminent reputation.

FAM. 52. **Elizur** (*Elison*, *Sam'l*, *Capt. Gideon*, *Lieut. Henry*, *Simeon*, *Henry*¹), grad. Yale College 1839; was long in R. R. service; res. Jacksonville, Ill.; maintains his literary pursuits, and has rendered essential service to J. by the superiority of the provision of its supply of water, he m. 15 July, 1846, Martha Lyman (dau. Daniel Dwight of Amherst, Mass. *Children*:

1. Leodiah, b. 29 Nov., 1847, d. 7 Aug., 1848.

2. Lath Dwigth, b. 10 Dec., 1850.

3. Ethel, b. 30 Dec., 1851, d. 29 Aug., 1860.

4. May, b. 14 May, 1863.

FAM. 53. **Christopher Parsons** (*Christ. C.*, *Dr. Christ.*, *Dr. Alex.*, *Gov. Roger*, *Simeon*, *Henry*¹), m. 18 Apl., 1844, Pamphila (dau. Dr. David Stanton, b. 20 Feb., 1827, Attorney Gen. of Ohio, 1856-1861; Judge Advocate Gen., 1861, until his app. as U. S. Assistant Secretary War, while holding this office he d. at Akron, O., 4 Apl., 1863. *Children*:

1. Christopher Columbus, b. 25 Sept., 1846.

FAM. 54.

2. William Merwin, b. 6 Dec., 1848, m. 1-1872.

Sarah Crothers, who d. 5 Jan., 1873; (2-16

Apl., 1881, Corinna DeLanze.

3. Darwin Stanton, b. 21 Feb., 1861. FAM. 56.

FAM. 54. **Harry Philip** (*Christ. C.*, *Dr. Christ.*, *Dr. Alex.*, *Gov. Roger*, *Simeon*, *Henry*¹), m. 26 Jan., 1847, Sarah Allen, b. 22 Feb., 1825. *Children*:

1. Susan Matlack, b. 12 July, 1848, d. 18 Nov., 1868.

R. W. S. Allison, b. 10 Aug., 1841, d. 2 Nov.,

1871. *Issue*:

1. William Rea (Allison), b. 21 Aug., 1870.

2. Henry Wolcott (Allison), b. 18 Sept., 1872.

3. Henry Frederick, b. 16 Apr., 1880. FAM. 55.

4. Emma Frederick, b. 27 May, 1880, d. 4 May, 1871.

David W. Matlack, b. 4 Aug., 1842. *Issue*:

1. Henry William (Matlack), b. 29 Oct., 1875.

2. Wolcott Allen Matlack, b. 10 May, 1879.

3. Helen Leonty Matlack, b. 29 Feb., 1883.

4. David, b. 2 Nov., 1896.

5. Corinne Andrews, b. 26 Feb., 1899, m. 4 Feb.,

1887, John Henry Timberlake, b. 21 Oct., 1866.

6. Allen, b. 13 Apl., d. 15 Aug., 1866.

FAM. 55. **Christopher Columbus** (*Christ. P.*, *Christ. C.*, *Dr. Christ.*, *Dr. Alex.*, *Gov. Roger*, *Simeon*, *Henry*¹), m. 8 Feb., 1872, Elizabeth Maecra Bradley. *Ch.*:

1. Christopher Stanton, b. 24 Aug., 1874.

2. Corinna, b. 15 Feb., 1877.

FAM. 56. **Darwin Stanton** (*Christ. P.*, *Christ. C.*, *Dr. Christ.*, *Dr. Alex.*, *Gov. Roger*, *Simeon*, *Henry*¹), m. 23 July, 1876, Evelyn Brent Reily. *Ch.*:

1. Wilhelmina, b. 7 May, 1877.

2. Darwin Stanton, b. 7 Jan., 1879.

3. Katharine, b. 13 June, 1881.

4. Christopher Parsons, b. 23 Jan., 1883.

5. Mary E. Hutchinson, b. 22 Sept., 1888.

Notes. Mr. Parsons has two nephews, Christopher Parsons, and Simeon Merwin.

¹ Says he has a cousin, Chester W., res. Trenton, N. Y., whose father's name (brother of Simeon) was Nathaniel. See Simeon and Villanova, sons of Capt. Simeon. FAM. 25.

FAM. 57. **Henry Frederick** (*Harry P.¹ Christ, C.² Dr. Christ.³ Dr. Alex.⁴ Gov. Roger,⁵ Simeon,² Henry¹*), m. 1 Dec., 1872, **Mary Hoxworth**. *Ch.* :

1. Henry Frederick, b. 4 Aug., 1873.

2. Lucy, b. 10 Nov., 1875.

Guy, m. 29 Nov., 1815, Redexalena (dau. Jona. and Redexalena *Loomis* Bissell, b. 17 Aug., 1794, who d. 10 Apl., 1848; he d. 1864. *Ch.* (*Loomis Gen.*) :

1. Redexalena, bp. 4 May, 1817. — *S. B.* 1

2. Ralph, b. 1819, res. Williamsburg, Mass.

3. Caroline m. Samuel **Dickinson** of Amherst,

4. Erastus, b. 1824, d. 3 d m., 1818 (Mass.)

5. Flavia [bp. 25 June, 1820 — *S. B.*]; m. William

Lyman, Amherst, Mass.

6. Timothy Smith, b. 1822, d. 10 Dec., 1848, 1 boy.

7. Mary, b. 1829, m. Samuel **Smith**, d. d. 1869,

Amherst, Mass. Rev. *S. B.*'s *Records* in white

inf. d. 23 Sept., 1827; 2 ch. d. same day; 3 ch.,

bp. 14 Feb., 1829, æ. 3 weeks; (4) ch., d. 22 Nov.,

1824, æ. 3 days.

George (*s. Geo.¹, s. Geo.² of Wethersfield, s. Henry¹*), had :

1. Justus, b. 1 Feb., 1735; m. (1) Rachel **Bidwell**,

1759; (2) Mrs. Edify *Scott* (dau. Daniel) **Loo-**

mis; rem. to and d. at Painted Post, N. Y.; left

large family.

2. Rosanna, b. 20, bp. 26 (*W. C. R.*) Mch., 1737; m.

12 Apl., 1764, Levi **Warner**.

Henry B [issel ?] m. Mary Jane ———, who d. 2 June, 1845, æ. 27. — *S. B.* He d. 19 Oct., 1850, æ. 39. *Children* :

1. Ruth, d. 13 Apl., 1842, æ. 21 mos. — *S. B.*

2. Emily C., d. 2 June, 1845, æ. 6 days. — *S. B.*

Simeon, b. in Conn. (prob.) 10 Oct., 1779; m. (1) ——— **Ball**; (2) ———. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*) :

1. Emory B., b. near Trenton Falls, N. Y. FAM. 2.

2. Proctor.

(*By 2d wife*, all b. Oneida Co., N. Y.):

3. Clarissa Ann.

4. Samuel Parmelee; res. West Union, Minn.; has

a s. *Orinus*, who res. 155 Selkirk Street, Buffalo,

N. Y., and has a number of sons.

5. Sophronia, d.

6. John F.† (yngst. s. of Simeon and æ. nr. 70); res.

(1891) Camden, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; formerly Sher-

iff of that County; has but one living child, viz.:

Frank H. Wolcott, res. Cooperstown, N. Y.

FAM. 2. **Emory B.** (*Simeon*¹), spent his early life at Rome, N. Y.; m. Angeline P. **Matteson**, who d. 1885; he d. July, 1890. *Ch.* :

1. Sarah, m. **Edwards**; d. at Constantine, Mich.

2. ———, m. C. H. **Wright**; res. 1072 W. Van

Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

3. Luther M., b. West Mill, Grovewood Co., Ohio;

contracting agent, Wabash Railroad, Room 107

Royal Ins. Building, Chicago, Ill.; m. *Issue* :

1. Helen Louise, æ. (1891) 6 years.

Miscellaneous. — Marriages. — **Hiram**, m. Sophronia **Crane** of Sc., 23 Sept., 1824. — **R. D. Nathaniel, Jr.**, m. Azubah **Knox**, 16 Aug., 1835. — *S. B.*

Deaths — **Clarissa**, d. 11 Jan., 1799, æ. 17½. — *E. W. C. R.* **Elizabeth**, d. 25 Mch., 1728. — *E. W. C. R.* **Henry**, d. 5 Aug., 1697; his wife, Jane, d. 11 Apl., 1702. **Henry**, d. 5 Oct., 1723. **Henry's** ch. d. 12 Jan., 1724. **Horace**, d. 15 Apl., 1850, æ. 52. — *K. M.* **James**, d. 18 Feb., 1748. — *E. W. C. R.* **John**, d. 11 Apl., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, d. 12 May, 1796. — *E. W. C. R.* **Mary**, d. 10 July, 1689. **Mary** (wid.), d. 30 Dec., 1813, æ. 78. — *S. B.* **Nathaniel's** ch. d. 11 Oct., 1810, æ. 15 d.; ch. d. 12 Apl., 1815, æ. 2. — *S. B.* **Roger** (Maj.), a s. of, d. 19 Oct., 1759. — *E. W. C. R.* **Wid.**, d. 18 Nov., 1823. — *E. W. C. R.*

From E. W. C. R. — **Abel**, a ch., d. 6 Nov., 1701. **Abiel**, a ch., d. 20 Oct., 1802. **Albert**, ch., d. 30 Sept., 1793. **Caroline**, d. 24 May, 1797. **Clarissa**, d. 11 Jan., 1799. **Chester**, a ch., d. 11 Oct., 1802. **Edward** (Col.), d. 25 Nov., 1832. **Erastus** (Capt.), d. 7 Jan., 1797. **Eleanor**, d. 16 Mch., 1798. **Eunice**, d. 18 Feb., 1725. **Henry's** ch. d. 5 Oct., 1723; a ch. d. 12 Jan., 1724. **James**, d. 18 Feb., 1748. **John**, d. 11 Apl., 1773. **Luke's** ch. d. 2 Mch., 1761. **Luke**, d. 11 Mch., 1762. **Roger**, d. 19 Dec., 1799. **Samuel**, ch., d. 17 Feb., 1795. **Wid.**, d. 18 Nov., 1823.

“**B. W.** | Died Sept. 2, 1680 | what once was writ | by one upon this Stone | he hears is now washt out | and lost and gone : | Twas writ hopin in | time he might it finde | not on this Stone, but | on the readers mindē ” | — *W. Old Graveyard*. This stone is among the Wolcott monuments, but it is not known whose inscription it is.

Addenda.—The very remarkable study of heredity, ability, and talents displayed in public and professional life by the descendants of Ursula (dau. Gov. Roger) Wolcott and her husband, Matthew Griswold, which was promised (p. 350) as an *Appendix* to this Genealogy, cannot well be given here, on account of the size to which this work has already grown. It will be found, however, in the *Mag. of American History*, for March, 1884, pp. 234-237, and is from the pen of Mrs. EDWARD E. SALISBURY, herself a descendant. The list comprises no less than *twelve* governors, *thirty-six* high judges (most of them distinct from the governors), and a galaxy of men eminent in other professions.

As we are reading the proof of this page we learn that the gubernatorial *prestige* of the family of Wolcott has been maintained in this year of grace, 1892, by the election of ROGER WOLCOTT, Esq., of Boston, as Lieutenant-Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. This gentleman, who has manifested a most lively interest in this Windsor History (see p. 798), is the son of Joshua Huntington, s. of Frederick W., s. Gov. Oliver, s. Gov. Roger, s. Simon, s. Mr. Henry Wolcott, the emigrant. He is a grad. of Harv. Univ., is a member of the Mass. Bar, and m. a gd. dau. of Wm. H. Prescott, the historian, their children being thus connected with the *Prothingham*, *Huntington*, *Peabody*, *Pickering*, *Prescott*, *Putnam*, and other leading New England families.

WOOD, Robert of E. W., m. Abigail Barber, who d. 1790. (*Ch. (b. So. W.)*;

- 1 John, Capt., d. 22 Oct. 1743; m. Ursula Loomis; Rev. Wm. Brewster, was water to Gen. Putnam during 1755 War, afterwards a sea captain, then a S. M. on the wh. w. and again followed the sea. He d. 1 May, 1831, æ. 92; she d. 3 (R. D. says 4 Nov. 1824), æ. 86.
- 2 Abigail, b. 17 Oct. 1744; m. Elijah Barber.
- 3 Robert, s. 2 Feb. 1745; d. A. H. 6 Feb. 1832.
- 4 Obadiah, b. 19 Aug. 1749. FAM. 2.
- 5 James, b. 23 May 1752. FAM. 3.
- 6 Jonathan, b. 11 Sept. 1754; m. Aaron Barber.
- 7 Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1757; m. Oliver Burnham of Windsor.
- 9 Chloe, b. 19, bp. 29 (E. W. C. R.) May, 1763; m. Oliver Loomis of W. 9 Feb. 1794.

FAM. 2. Obadiah (Robert¹), m. Roxa Burnham, 2 Mch., 1779, he d. 11 Mch., 1818 (a Baptist), æ. 68.—*R. D. Children*:

- 1 Eli, b. 15 Mch., 1781; m. Laura Lusk.
- 2 John, b. 10 Jan. 1784; m. Eli Calvin, 19 May, 1813.
- 3 Wyllis, b. Mch., 1794. FAM. 4.
- 4 William, obs.

As Obadiah is related by *E. W. C. R.* with ch. bp. 7 May, 1775, if so, Roxa must have been a 2d wife. These supps. on wood I have strengthened, the *Northb.* whose ch. s. bp. are given in *Mass.* were nearly same as *Ch. (b. So. W.)* and N. accurately for m. *E. W. C. R.*

FAM. 3. James² (Robert¹), m. 10 Aug., 1780 (*E. W. C. R.*), Susanna (dau. Sam^l and Susannah) Elmer, both of E. W.; he d. 4 May, 1806, æ. 51. *Children*:

- 1 —, b. Feb., 1781; d. 4 Aug. 1787.—*E. W. C. R.*
- 2 Charlotte, b. 6 Jan. 1782 (*E. W. C. R.*); d. 12 June, 1803, Miles Morse of Litchfield, Conn.
- 3 Susanna, m. a Blakesley.
- 4 Theodosia, m. a Clark.
- 5 Emma, m. a Fenn.
- 6 Asa.
- 7 John, b. Mch., 1781; d. 8 Sept., 1804.
- 8 Henry.
- 9 —, son, b. 11 Mch., 1792; d. 17 Oct., 1794.

FAM. 4. Wyllis (Obadiah, Robert¹), m. 12 July, 1813, Sally (dau. Ashbel and Clarissa Burnham) Williams of E. Hfd.—*R. D. Children*:

- 1 William, who d. 21 Jan. 1858, æ. 44, m. Abigail Fox, a nurse. *Craw. Iss.*
- 1 Catharine, m. Richard Jones, formerly of So. W., d. 1. *Keto*; 2) *Strab. Exm.*; d. inf.; (3) *Willie*.
- 2 Henry, d. unmd, 27 Aug. 1846, in E. H., æ. 26.
- 3 Orie, m. Maria (dau. Hurochger) Gowdy of So. W.; res. (1874) on Ell. road. *Issue*:
- 1 Henry, d. 20 Jan., 1859, æ. 7 years.
- 2 Ella.
- 3 Frank, d. 8 Dec., 1869, æ. 3.
- 4 Charles.
- 5 Jane.
- 6 Mary.

Jonathan of E. W., m. Rachel Crow, 13 Apl., 1767, who d. Feb., 1772 (*E. W. C. R.*).

A *Jonathan* d. 13 Dec., 1781.—*E. W. C. R. Children (bp. E. W. C. R.)*:

- 1 Lucy, b. 17 Jan. 1768.
- 2 Lucy, b. 27 Dec. 1769.
- 3 —, bp. 13 Dec. 1778.
- 4 —, bp. 28 Nov. 1779.

A *Tryphena*, wid. of Jonathan, d. 28 Jan., 1772, in 46th yr. As Rachel's dau. Lucy was b. 1770, and a gap of 8 years intervenes before the next ch. attributed to Jonathan, it seems possible that T. may have been a 2d wife.

WOOD, Luke (Rev.) 6th ch. and 6th s. Capt. John and Mary *Chapin* of Somers, s. Dea. Thos. of S. J., b. 22 Apl., 1777, m. Anna Pease of Somers, Conn.; d. 22 Aug.,

1851; ord. pastor Cong. Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1807, where he remained till 1818, for several years he was under direction of Home Miss. Soc.; afterwards settled as pastor at Westford, Conn., Clinton, Conn., Quechee, Vt., and West Hartland, Ct.; he d. Somers, æ. 74; was deeply interested in education, especially higher educ. for women; instructed his oldest dau. in Greek, etc. *Ch.* :

1. Ursula, b. 31 Aug., 1799; m. Prof. Wm. Russell.

2. Mary Ann, b. 6 May, 1802, m. Rev. Reuben Hazen, 25 Nov., 1830.

3. Theophilus Emmons, b. 17 June, 1805, m. Clarissa Lincoln. [Buell.]

4. Luke Edwards, b. 5 Sept., 1809, m. Caroline

5. Sereno, b. 16 Sept., 1811, d. young.

6. Cornelius, b. 12 June, 1814, d. young.

7. Cornelia, b. 11 Sept., 1815, d. young.

8. Juliette, b. 24 June, 1818; m. Dr. Seth L. Childs of E. Hfd.

9. Delia, b. 10 Mch., 1821; d. young.

10. William (M.D.), b. 7 July, 1822, d. young.

11. Martha, b. 30 Oct., 1825; m. Flavius A. Brown, Hartford.

FAM. 2. William⁴ (M.D.) (*Rev. Luke,³ Capt. John,² Dea. Thos.¹*), m. Mary L. (dau. Dea. Erastus) Ellsworth of So. W., 9 Nov., 1848. (See Vol. I, p. 792, for *biog.*) Dr. Wood d. 9 Aug., 1885. *Children* :

1. Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. 3 Aug., 1849; bp. 15 Sept., 1850, m. 7 Nov., 1878, Hon. Lewis (s. Daniel G.) Sperry of East Windsor Hill. *Issue* :

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Hfd., 1 Jan., 1880.

2. Ellsworth, b. E. W. Hill, 30 (not 20 as given in *Sperry*) June, 1881.

3. William Russell, b. 9 June, 1889.

Miscellaneous. Isaac, m. Emily H. Wells, 1 June, 1842. — *S. B.* Lorain, m. Cynthia Munsell, 1 Mch., 1827. Reuben, m. Amy Belknap, 17 Sept., 1821. — *S. B.* James, d. 4 Aug., 1787. — *E. W. C. R.* Jerusha (Mrs.), d. 13 Dec., 1816, æ. 67; "a very valuable woman." — *R. D.* George, a child of, d. 1 Jan., 1850, æ. 2½. — *S. B.* John, d. 19 May, 1771. — *E. W. C. R.* Noadiah's ch. d. Mch., 1773. — *E. W. C. R.* —, ch. d. 1 Jan., 1778. — *E. W. C. R.* —, ch. bp. betw. 22 June, and 28 Sept., 1777. — *E. W. C. R.* —, ch. bp. 11 Sept., 1785. — *E. W. C. R.* Mrs., ch. of, inf., d. Oct., 1832 (*S. B.*); ch. of, d., æ. 8 mos., 4 Sept., —. — *S. B.* Richard, ch. of, d. Dec., 1843, æ. 1. — *S. B.* —, ch. of, d. Nov., 1850, æ. 6 wks. — *S. B.* —, ch. of, d. 30 May, 1838, æ. 1 hour. — *S. B.* Calvin, d., æ. 25, May, 1813 — *R. D.*

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin (Rev.). (See pp. 200–214, Vol. I); 1684, the "dis-senting brethren" of the W. Ch., who called Mr. W. to W., bot the house and lot formerly Michael Humphrey's and Jeffry Baker's, and gave it to him." Later, "being upon my removal from W.," he sells the same to Michael Taintor. *Children* :

1. Elizabeth, b. 31 Apl., 1673. | 2. Dudley, b. 7 Sept., 1677. | 3. Benjamin (2d of that name), b. 12 Oct., 1680.

John (Rev.), first pastor of Poq. Ch., W. (s. of *Rev. John* of W. Springfield, grad. Y. C., 1694; s. *Rev. John*, H. C., 1664; pastor at Killingworth and Wethersfield; s. *Rev. John*, b. Stanton, Wiltshire, Eng., abt. 1613; came to N. Eng., 1634; s. of *Rev. John*, a distinguished Non-Conformist clergyman. The gd.-s. of this *Rev. John* of Poq., *Rev. John*, D.D., formerly of Hadley, Mass., d. 1870, æ. 85). *Rev. John* of Poq. m. (1) 27 Nov., 1729, his cousin, Tryphena (dau. *Rev. Benj.* and *Mary Woodbridge*) Ruggles of Suff.; was inst., 1742, at So. Hadley; d. 10 Sept., 1783, his first wife d. 10 Jan., 1742, in 42d yr.; he m. (2) Martha (dau. Samuel, Jr.) Clark, and wid. of Daniel Strong of Northampton. *Ch.* (by 1st mar.; 3 eld. b. *Poq.*) :

1. Tryphena, b. 21 July, 1731.

2. John, b. 24 July, 1732; Captain in Old French War, and Major in Revol. War.

3. Benjamin Ruggles, b. 16 Oct., 1733.

4. Sylvester, b. So. Hadley; was a close associate of *Rev. Dr. John* above ment. as d. 1870.

(By 2d mar.):

Three sons and 2 daus.

WOODRUFF, Erastus, m. Candace Cahoon, 29 Sept., 1824. — *S. B.*

Flavel (s. Francis and Esther), bp. 2 May, 1851. — *E. W. C. R.* Albert Langdon and Elizabeth Rosell, ch. of Walter and Amy, bp. 15 Sept., 1850. — *E. W. C. R.* Mrs., d. 26 Dec., 1828, æ. 78. — *S. B.*

WOODWARD. — Sept. 8, 1741, Sr. *John W.* of Windsor, was drowned in Conn. River the day before Commencement at Yale College, as he was coming thither to

Commencement on a Tuesday."—*Rev. Pres. Ezra Stiles' private Memor. Bk. while a youth.*

Oliver, m. Thankful Brown, 1772; had (Wby. Ch. Rec.):

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Wealthy, Ann, bp. 18 Oct., 1773 | 3. Oliver, bp. 6 Aug., 1780 | 5. Eliza, bp. June, 1787 |
| 2. Betty, bp. 13 July, 1775. | 4. Eleanor, bp. 31 Aug., 1783. | |

Samuel (Capt.) (prob. of the Canterbury, Conn., family), b. Bennington, Vt., 18 Dec., 1775; m. 25 Jan., 1789, Naomi **Cook** of Granby, Mass.; rem. to Hadley, Mass., where most of their ch. were b. He d. 14 Feb., 1840, in W. Pt.; she b. 18 July, 1776; d. 29 Aug., 1842, in W. Pt. *Children:*

1. Sarah A., b. 5 Mch., 1799; m. in Hadley, Reuben **Cook** of H. and m. of W. Pt. who d. W. Pt., 29 Apl., 1816; she m. 2 25 May, 1812, Jabez **Phelps** of W. Pt., res. 1800 Milford, Mass. He d. 16 July, 1857, a. 71. *Issue: (by 1st husband):*
 1. Timothy (Cook), d. W. Pt. July, 1834, a. 14.
 2. Peter (Cook), b. Hadley, d. y. g.
 3. Mary (Cook), m. Anson **Talcott**; d. W. Pt.
 4. Parsons (Cook), d. unmarried
 5. Albert (Cook), d. Milford, Mass.; a Methodist clergyman; left 2 sons.
6. George (Cook), b. W. Pt.; m. Emma **Clark** of N. Brookfield, Mass.; had (1) *William*, (2) *Isabel*, 3d *Perseus*.
7. Samuel (Cook), b. W. Pt.; res. (1890) Worcester, Mass.; 2 ch.
 8. Sarah, } d. unm'd, 22 Apl., 1845, a. 17.
 - (Cook), twins, b. W. Pt.; m. Aretas **Fowler** of W. Pt.; d. W. Pt., 21 Nov., 1883, a. 55; s. p.
9. Sophronia, } (By 1st mar.):
 10. —, a son, d. W. Pt., y. g.
 - George Douglass, b. 4 Nov., 1800. FAM. 2.
 - Sophronia, b. 17 Jan., 1803.
 - Henry Denison, b. 5 May, 1805. FAM. 3.
 - Abigail, b. 4 Sept., 1807; m. Henry **McKinney** of W. Pt. and Springfield; she wid. (1890) Elyria, O. *Issue:*
 1. Almira (McKinney), m. Springfield, Mass., (Gilbert) **Hogan** of S., who d. Janesville, Wis. Now she res. Elyria, O.; 2 daus.
2. Henry (McKinney), m. Laura **Erwin** of Nashville, Tenn.; now res. Janesville, Wis.; 3 ch.
- Elizabeth (McKinney), m. Springfield, Charles **Plympton**. She d. at Elyria, O.; s. p.
- Sam'l W., b. 15 Nov., 1809; m. Caroline **Sperry** in W. Pt.; had 4 ch., b. W. Pt.; rem.
- Pamela C., b. 26 Oct., 1811; m. 7 Nov., 1823, William J. **Whipple**, who d. July, 1874; she d. 2 Sept., 1861. *Issue (b. W. Pt.):*
 1. William G. (Whipple), b. 4 Aug., 1834; mayor of Little Rock, Ark.
 - Sarah P. (Whipple), b. 30 Dec., 1835; unm'd.
 - Edward J. (Whipple), b. about 1837, m. Mary **Pettibone**, res. Washington D. C.
 - Jennie M. (Whipple), b. about 1839.
 - Fannie A. (Whipple), b. about 1843.
 - Frederick H. (Whipple), b. about 1853.
 - Horace (Whipple), d. 18 Aug., 1849, a. 16 mos.
 - Horace A., b. 6 Aug., 1813; m. in Ohio, a **Higgins**; d. in Ill.; s. p.
 - Naomi, b. 18 Nov., 1815; m. Jas. J. **Radcliffe** of Albany, N. Y., 19 (20) Aug., 1837; res. (1890) wid. W. Pt. *Issue:*
 1. Caroline A. (Radcliffe), b. 13 Aug., 1838.
 - William J. (Radcliffe), b. 13 July, 1839.
 - Mary L. (Radcliffe), b. 30 Oct., 1840; d. 1 Apl., '58.
 - Ellen M. (Radcliffe), b. 22 Nov., 1842.
 - Charles J. (Radcliffe), b. 30 Nov., 1844; m. Mary **Dorr**, 19 Jan., 1864.
 - Sarah J. (Radcliffe), b. 16 Mch., 1847; blind; res. Warehouse Pt.
 - Adaline, b. 18 May, 1818; d. unm'd, W. Pt.

FAM. 2. George Douglass (Sam'l¹), m. 3 Feb., 1825 (S. B.), at W. Pt., Mary **Palmer** of W. Pt., b. 5 May, 1804, and d. 2 Oct., 1883, at W. Pt.; he d. W. Pt., 8 Apl., 1890, in 90th yr. *Children (b. W. Pt.):*

1. George Watson, b. 12 Nov., 1825; d. W. Pt., 3 Nov., 1854.
- William **Palmer**, b. 5 Sept., 1829; m. Julia (dau. Jarvis) **Buckland**, 23 Dec., 1852; she d. Janesville, Wis., 23 Dec., 1864; he d. 11 May, 1867, W. Pt. *Issue (b. W. Pt.):*
 1. Horace Watson, b. 26 Oct., 1854. [23 Mch., 1853.
 - Horace Worcester, b. 31 Jan., 1852; d. W. Pt.,
 - Mary Theresa, b. 16 Apl., 1855; d. Milwaukee, Wis., 23 Feb., 1871; m. W. Pt., Henry A. (s. Wm.) **Barnes**, 21 Sept., 1858. *Issue (b. Milwaukee, Wis.):*
 1. Maria Theresa (Barnes), b. 9 Sept., 1859; d. 15 Sept., 1860.
 - Mary Palmer (Barnes), b. 7 June, 1862, d. 26 Nov., 1865.
 - Sarah Adelaide (Barnes), b. 5 Apl., '69; m. 2 Oct., '89, Chas. Carroll **Cutter** of Milwaukee, Wis.
 - Edmund Harrison, b. 2 Dec., 1838; d. 23 Oct., 1869, at Janesville, Wis.
 - Charles Emmons, b. 4 July, 1843; m. 7 Sept., 1876, Nellie E. (dau. Hiram) **Smith**. *Issue (b. W. Pt.):*
 1. Lucy Bell, b. 23 June, 1878.
 - Edmund Harrison, b. 20 Oct., 1881.

FAM. 3. Henry Denison (Sam'l¹), m. 7 May, 1829, Nancy (dau. Alex. and Roxey **Talcott**) **McKinney** of Tolland, b. 13 Aug., 1810; he d. W. Pt., 14 Aug., 1889. *Children (b. W. Pt.):*

1. Nancy Maria, b. 7 May, 1830; m. Harrison **Palmer** of Cherry Valley, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1850. *Issue:*
 1. Frank Chauncy (Palmer), b. 29 June, 1854.
2. Ella Louise (Palmer), b. 24 May, 1861.
- Ellen Eliza, b. 29 Oct., 1834; m. Erastus Wells **Buckland**, 17 May, 1871. *Issue (b. W. Pt.):*
 1. Celia Maria (Buckland), b. 16 Mch., 1872.

WOODWORTH, Lemuel, married Beulah Benjamin, 22 Feb., 1818.—*S. B.* "James, had *E. W. C. R.* (1) *Hosca*; (2) *Pamela*, bp. 14 Jan., 1798; and by wife Susan had *Abigail Bailey*, bp. 12 Jan., 1800. **William**, m. Nancy **French**, 3 Mch., 1813.—*S. B.* **Mr.**, ch. of, d. 12 Nov., 1817, a. 4 days; wife of, d. 19 Nov., 1817.—*S. B.* **Mr.**, ch. of, d. 14 Apl., 1771.—*E. W. C. R.*

WORK, Nathaniel, m. Sarah B. **Nevers**, 28 Aug., 1831.—*S. B.*

WRIGHT, Jonathan, m. ———. *Children (W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abia, bp. 11 Sept., 1737, "by consent of the ch., she (the mother) being received by Mr. Williams of Long Meadow, as being at good terms with you" &c. the church at Windsor. | 4. John, b. 21 May, 1745. |
| 2. Jonathan, b. 2 July, 1739. | 5. David, b. 24 Apr., 25 Feb., 1742. 3. FAM. 2 |
| 3. Eunice, b. 22, bp. 26 Apr., d. 28 May, 1741. | 6. Henry |
| | 7. John, b. 14 Oct., 1748. |
| | 8. Moses, b. 1750. FAM. 3. |
| | 9. Sibel, b. 11 Sept., 1751. |

FAM. 2. David² (Jonathan), m. ———. *Children:*

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Betty, b. 24 Mch., 1770. | 3. Archibald, b. 16 Sept., 1776 ——— the ch. d. 24 |
| 2. George, b. 16 Mch., 1774. | Sept.— <i>E. W. C. R.</i> |
| | 4. Oliver, b. 2 July, 1779. |

FAM. 3. Moses² (Jonathan), m. 8 Oct., 1773, Chloe Neal of Farmington, b. d. 4 Dec., 1804, æ. 53. *Children (bp. W. C. R.):*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1774. | 8. Eunice, bp. "in extremis," 9 Apl., 1793. |
| 2. Moses, bp. 5 Apl., 1776. | 9. Esther, bp. 23 Aug., 1795. |
| 3. Asel, | 10. George, of ——— and Moses, bp. Aug., 1788. |
| 4. William, { twins, bp. 15 Aug., 1780. | 11. Silas, b. 19 Feb., 1810. |
| 5. Almira, bp. 11 July, 1782. | 12. Edmund, b. 28 Oct., 1813. |
| 6. John, bp. 2 Nov., 1783. | 13. Moses' ch. bp. 1789. |
| 7. Minna, bp. 21 Aug., 1791. | |

Abel, of Poq., had (1) *Ferusha*, b. 16 Aug., bp. 6 Nov., 1768; (2) *Asenath*, b. 20 Apl., 1770; (3) *Abel*, b. 4 Mch., 1773; (4) *Elam*, b. 1 Dec., 1774; (5) *Joel*, b. 1 Oct., 1777; (6) *Sarah*, b. 23 Sept., 1781.

Henry (bro. of Geo.), m. 17 Aug., 1807, Deborah Cook, bp. W., Nov., 1789 (*Hfd. 1st Ch. Rec.*), which says "both of Windsor"; had (1) *Silas*, who m. Hannah ——— of N. J.; a bookbinder; res. and d. N. Y. city; (2) *Edmund*, unmarried.

John (bro. of Geo.), m. Elizabeth ———. *Ch. (b. W.):* (1) *Eliza*, m. (2) ——— **Merrills**; (2) *Julia*, m. a **Messenger**; res. Canton, Conn.; (3) *Jason*, rem. West.—*Mrs. H. S. Welch.*

Ephraim, m. Lydia Potwine, 9 Feb., 1819. **Samuel**, m. Elizabeth Jupson of W. Springfield, 4 Nov., 1849. **Jonathan**, d. 12 June, 1858.—*E. W. C. R.* **Mehitable**, had *Gideon*, b. 29 Apl., 1761. **Mrs.**, a child of, d. 2 Sept., 1850, æ. 18 mos.—*S. B.* **Mrs.**, d. 5 June, 1838.—*E. W. C. R.* **Polly**, of ——— and Mary, bp. Aug., 1788.—*W. C. R.* **Wid.**, bp. 15 Oct., 1808, æ. 80.—*S. B.* **Wid.**, d. 3 Oct., 1793.—*W. C. R.*

YOUNGS (Young), John, land owner in Windsor. (See p. 171, and, in connection with witchcraft, p. 447, Vol. I.)

Seth, had (1) *Hannah*, b. 31 July, bp. 5 Aug., 1774; (2) *Seth*, b. 10 Feb., 1746; (3) *John*, b. 4 Nov., 1754; (4) *Calvin*, b. 18 June, 1757; (5) *Frederick*, b. 25 Apl., 1759.

Ebenezer (s. Sarah *Allyn*), b. 19 Oct., 1777; had (1) *James Endicott*, b. 1 Aug., 1807; (2) *Moses*, b. 18 Sept., 1805.

George L., m. Allena Allen, 11 Oct., 1846.—*S. B.* **James**, m. Martha Hunt, 27 Apl., 1834. **Joseph**, d. 25 Apl., 1765.

French Indian War Records. While these volumes having been passing through the press, a most interesting and valuable discovery of muster and pay-rolls of Connecticut troops in the French and Indian wars was made by Judge SHERMAN W. ADAMS, of Wethersfield. These valuable documents had been for three generations in the keeping of the Seymour family of Hartford; but, until the settlement of the estate of the late Governor Thomas H. Seymour (to whom these papers had descended from his grandfather Thomas S., associated with Chief-Justice Oliver Ellsworth on the Continental Pay-Table Committee), their whereabouts was unknown. They are now being carefully examined, repaired, and prepared for reference use, and will soon be placed among the archives of the State in the State Library; so that it will be possible for every Connecticut man to trace the military antecedents of his ancestors who served in the "old colonial" wars.

•

APPENDIX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ABBE. Page 10, line 16: for 1833 read 1832.

Page 10, line 20: to these miscellaneous items, add (from *Enf. Ch. Rec.*),

Elizabeth of E. W. m. **Asaph Smith** of Sims., 25 May, 1801.

Levi of E. W. (see Fam. 1, p. 9), m. **Anna Warner** of Enf., 12 July, 1804.

Sarah of Enf. m. **William Hyde** of Ell., 10 Apl., 1812.

Page 10, line 31; the fam. of this *Thomas* and *Penelope* is thus enlarged and traced back (from *Hinman*, *Enf. Town Rec.*, and *E. W. C. R.*) by Miss MARY R. HOLKINS.

1. **Thomas Abbe**, an original settler of Enf., d. 1728.
2. **Thomas** (his son) of Enf., b. 1686; d. 1745; m. 1714, **Mary** (dau. Capt. John) **Pease**; she b. 24 May, 1688; of their two sons, the younger,
3. **Thomas**, b. 1731; d. 1811; was Capt. in Revol. War; m. at Enf., 22 June, 1749, **Penelope** (dau. Dr. Ebenezer and *Mary Hulms*) **Terry**, b. 5 Feb., 1729-30, and who d. 1811. *Children (b. Enf.):*

1. Abigail, b. 1750.
2. Obadiah, b. 1752.

3. Penelope, $\frac{1}{2}$ b. 1755.
4. Mary, $\frac{1}{2}$ b. 1755.

5. Thomas, b. 1761.
6. Mary, b. 1766.

7. Peter, b. 1769. 11772.
8. Simeon, b. E. W., 3 Feb.

Mrs. **Erskine** of New Britain, Conn., was Louise Abbe, and a lineal desc. of Capt. Thomas Abbe. Her father was Simeon, and had a brother named Westminster, and it is thought the two were sons of this Simeon whose birth is rec. (as above) on *E. W. Rec.* The **Chase** family of W. Pt., were also of the same line.

[The Northampton Prob. Recs., embracing for a time the town of Enfield, reveal but little concerning the family of Abbe. The will of Thomas Abbe, dated 12 Oct., 1720, mentions sons *Thomas* and *John*, daus. *Sarah* Geer and *Tabitha* Warner. The will of Obadiah Abbe (Vol. V, p. 121), mentions wife Sarah, "*cousin Thomas Abby*, son of my bro. Thomas Abby, dec'd"; sons of cousin [*i. e.*, nephew] Thomas Abby, cousin [nephew?] John Abby, and his s. John Abby. Vol. V, p. 123.—13 Feb., 1732/3, Thos. Abbe of Enf. is app. guardian to Obadiah and Thomas Abbe of Enf., his sons and heirs of Obadiah Abbe of Enf., dec'd; *idem*, p. 124—John Abby chooses his father, John, to be his guardian. Before the close of the War of the Rev., Obadiah Abbe grants the use of certain land in E. W. to Capt. Thomas Abbe (*Land Rec.*, Vol. II). I have seen signatures which prove that this Capt. Thomas Abby of Enf. and E. W., of famous in prose and poetry, was one and the same man (see *Htfd. Co. Mem. Hist.*, Vol. II, pp. 147, 148; also, Vol. I, p. 686-7 of this hist., and Vol. II, p. 285). The Hannah Abbe who m. (1) Thomas Geer; (2) Noah Phelps, and with her second husband moved to E. W. (see Vol. II, p. 598), was probably his sister.—*Ruth T. Sperry.*]

ADAMS. Page 12, line 27; the desc. of this *Daniel* Adams have been furnished by Mrs. G. W. SANFORD of Tariffville, Conn., as follows:

Daniel Adams of W. was s. of *George* and Francis Adams of Lexington, Mass.; he was b. 1652; m. **Mary Pinney**, 20 Sept., 1677, sett. soon after in Sims., and d. 17 Nov., 1713. *Children:*

1. Daniel, b. 1677; m. d. 11 Jan., 1713
2. Sarah, m. 22 Feb., 1704 Thomas **Stevens**.
3. Samuel, m. Elizabeth **Reed**, 2 July, 1713, d. Apl., 1772.
4. Joseph, b. 1685. **FAM. 2.**
5. Thomas, b. 1689; m. 25 Dec., 1712 Martha **Buttolph**, and d. 24 Feb., 1784.
6. Benjamin, b. 1693; m. (1) 25 Mch., 1712, Rachel

FAM. 2. Joseph ³ (*Dan*¹, *Geo*¹), m. 30 Apl., 1719, Mary (dau. Wm. and Elizabeth **Holcomb**) **Case** of Terry's Plains, Sims.; he d. 26 Mch., 1741; she b. 23 Aug., 1696, d. Sept., 1784. *Children*:

1. Joseph, b. 16 Sept., 1722; d. 1775; m. 6 Sept., 1742, Penelope **Roberts**.
2. Matthew, b. 21 Aug., 1724. **FAM. 3.**

FAM. 3. Matthew ⁴ (*Jos.*¹, *Dan*¹, *Geo*¹), m. Susannah (dau. William and Mehitabel) **Eno**; he d. 9 Mch., 1764. *Children*:

1. Matthew, b. 9 Apl., 1746; m. 24 Apl., 1766, Keziah **Moore**, and d. 24 Sept., 1776.
2. Susannah, b. 29 Oct., 1747; m. John **Pettibone**, and d. 19 Aug., 1835.
3. William, b. 2 Nov., 1752; m. Rosabella **Loomis**, and d. 14 Feb., 1811.
4. Abel, b. 30 Apl., 1756. **FAM. 4.**

FAM. 4. Abel (*Matt.*¹, *Jos.*¹, *Dan*¹, *Geo*¹), m. Rosine (dau. René and Phebe **Hillyer**) **Cossett**; was one of the Conn. Vols. for the Lexington Alarm, and joined the Continental army near Boston; he d. 25 Mch., 1829. *Children*:

1. Betsey, b. 17 July, 1778; m. Luke **Case**, and d. 28 Jan., 1828.
2. Rosannah, b. 2 Feb., 1780; m. 10 July, 1798, Abraham **Holcomb**, and d. 26 Mch., 1833.
3. Abel, b. 3 Jan., 1781; d. 15 Oct., 1856; m. Vasthi **Griswold**.
4. Ambrose, b. 17 Dec., 1783; m. 24 Nov., 1803, Caty **Eno**, and d. 19 Feb., 1860.
5. Homer, b. 29 Mch., 1788; d. 16 Sept., 1805.
6. Phebe, b. 23 Dec., 1789; d. 16 Nov., 1872; m. 11 Nov., 1804, Moses **Smith**.
7. Lurana, b. 14 Oct., 1790; m. 4 Sept., 1812, Almon **Gillette**, and d. 12 Sept., 1860.
8. Orpha **Cossett**, b. 17 Feb., 1793; m. 27 Mch., 1816, Jonathan **Eno**, and d. 27 June, 1867.
9. Ruth, b. 23 Mch., 1796; m. 7 Apl., 1824, Rockwell **Hoskins**, and d. 19 Nov., 1866.
10. Virgil, b. 25 Jan., 1798; m. 12 Sept., 1824, Elizabeth **Pinney**, and d. 26 Apl., 1849.

ALLEN. Page 16, line 38: the date of Sam'l Allen's 3d mar. to Lucy (wid. Darius) **Markham**, was Dec., 1801.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*

Page 19, line 30: the date of Miriam Allen's mar. to Horace **Griswold** was 5 May, 1812.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*

Page 21, line 21: the date of Joel Allen's mar. to Lydia **Butler**, was 17 May, 1806.—*Enf. Ch. Rec.*, which give her as **Bullen**. See, also, *Bullen*, p. 127.

ALLYN. Page 31, Fam. 12, **Alexander**, b. 14 Feb., 1757, m. Mercy, dau. Sodace **Wilcox** of Simsbury, Conn.; had Truman, who was father of Jeremiah Allyn of Conneaut, Ohio.

[Corrections thus marked (*) by L. B. CASE, of Richmond, Ind.]

BAKER. Page 39, line 7. **Jeffrey** sold his home-lot to Michael Humphrey, and located anew, north of orig. sett., at W., at place known as "Jeffrey B.'s Hollow."*

Page 39, line 10: date of **Samuel's** freemanship should be 8 Oct., 1688; his wife Sarah **Cook**, b. 28 Jan., 1650, he signed petition to Gen. Court, May, 1680, for parish privileges at E. W., and was elected deacon of the Rev. Timo. Edwards, Second (E.) W. Church, 1695. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, d. Feb., 1722-23; m. Hepzibah ———, who d. 20 Dec., 1711.
2. Joseph, m. Abigail **Bissell**, 26 Dec., 1706.*

Page 39, line 15: **Joseph**, adm. to W. Ch. 1685, and to E. W. Ch. 16—, being also a petitioner, May, 1680, for that church * *L. B. C.* thinks he is the *Dea.* Sam'l (erroneously called *Barber* in line 1, p. 532, of our 1st edit.), who d. 12 Apl., 1715.—*W. Rec.* His wife Hannah, b. 21 Sept., 1655.—*O. C. R.* The birth of their dau. *Lydia* should be 5 July, 1681; their s. *Ebenezer* d. before 1715.*

Page 39, line 22. **Joseph.** His 1st wife Hannah erroneously called *Barber* in our 1st edit., p. 531, second line from bottom of p.), was prob. the H. who d. 7 July, 1705.—*W. R.* Their 1st ch., *Joseph*, was bp. by Rev. Timo. Edwards.*

Fam. 3, page 39. **Joseph.** In the Gurley burying-gd. at North Mansfield, Conn., is a stone thus inscribed: "In memory of MRS. ABIGAIL BAKER, who died Feb. 7, 1761, in the 88th year of her age." The stone has evidently been recent, and

the stonemason made the mistake of what was originally "80th" year for 88th year; for this stone, I doubt not, marks the grave of Abigail Bissell, the second wife of Joseph Baker of Windsor and Tolland, who, in 1761, would have been in her 80th year. The stone stands adjacent to the grave of Hannah (dau. of Joseph and Abigail) Baker, who m. Jonathan Gurley of Mansfield (see *Goodwin's Geneals.*)—*J. G. Woodward*, Hartford, Conn.

BARBER. Somewhere between the statement on p. 59, that Mary (dau. of Samuel, Fam. 4), Barber m. Peter Brown in 1704, and that on p. 118, that Peter Brown, Jr. (Fam. 3), m. Mary Barber in 1696, is evidently an error. My correspondent, Mr. EDWARD L. NORTON of New York city, suggests that Peter Brown's wife was the Mary (dau. Thomas and Mary *Phelps*) Barber, b. 11 Jan., 1666.

Page 53, line 40, right-hand column; this paragraph, of course, belongs to Benjamin, death noted on line 39.

The paragraph, right-hand column, commencing on line 43, "June 16, then died Jonah, my son," refers to the s. Jonah whose birth in 1783 is given on same line in left-hand column; he d. at Bloomfield, N. Y., 17 June, 1806. See *Conn. Courant*, 8 July, 1807.

Page 55, line 43, right-hand column; strike out "(Barnes)" as appended to Charles S. and Walter Barber.

Page 55, line 60, right-hand column; Margaret Louisa, m. W. Pt., 10 Dec., 1890, Frank Schlesinger of N. Y. city.—*M. R. H.*

BARRETT. Ephraim Parson and Hannah Barrett, both of W. were m. 21 Apl., 1754.—*W. Rec.*

BIDWELL. Page 73, last line: Jehiel of Canton, Conn., m. Rhoda Shaw, acc. to another account, 25 Nov., 1809; she d. 12 Nov., 1867. *Ch.*

1. Mary Shaw, m. Samuel Rosell.

2. Esther, b. 1812, d. 1814.

3. and 4. sons, d. inf.

5. Abigail, b. 14 Nov., 1814; m. John Kingsley, and d. 1 July, 1836.

6. Lois, b. 6 Nov., 1817, m. Lucius Graham, and d. 29 Feb., 1840.

7. Rhoda B., b. 3 Nov., 1826, m. Charles Dicken-son; res. Garretts, Ohio.

BIRGE. Page 75, line 12: James Spencer and wife, Esther Birge, rem. in winter of 1772 to Wyoming, Pa., where he d. of small pox in summer of '76; she remained in Wy. until after the massacre, July 3, 1778, when she ret. to Bolton, Conn., and there m. (2) 7 Sept., 1780, Richard Skinner, who d. in B. 17 Oct., 1798, æ. 68. In 1804 she rem. to res. with s. Jeremiah, at Torrington, Conn., where she d. 10 May, 1831, æ. 99.—*D. W. P.*

Page 75, line 13; Capt. Jonathan bp. 18 Aug., 1734.

Page 75, line 14; Hannah bp. at Bolton, Aug., 1727.

Page 75, line 23; Wid. of Capt. Jona. m. (2) Dea. Amasa Loomis, 6 Feb., 1783.

BISSELL.—*Errata.* Fam. 27, Page 81: Joel's 3d s. was *Friend*. A Friend Bissell (prob. a gd.-s. of this F., b. at Salisbury, Conn., 1776, d. in Canada, 1850; m. Alice (dau. of Prosper) Deming, b. S. 1788; she d. Canada, 1874, where their s. and dau. now (1893) res. Prosper Deming was b. Norwich, Conn., 1760; served in Rev. War, and rec'd pension under Act of June, 1832. Their yngst. ch. (Judge) AMOS BISSELL, went to Chicago, Ill., in 1864.

FAM. 73, page 88; an error in rec. of this fam. will be found corrected in rec. of Fam. 49, *Phelps*, p. 573, and note on same page.

Page 88. Titus Lucretius Bissell, instead of "he d. abt. 1850," make it "he d. 12 Sept., 1839."—See *Humphreys Geneal.*, pp. 387-8. Also—make name of his eldest son Jonathan H. instead of John.

FAM. 123. Governor WILLIAM H. BISSELL of Illinois, was b. near Cooperstown, N. Y.; grad. Phila. Med. Sch., 1835; afterwards ent. practice of law; was (Dem.) member of Ill. Legis., 1840; served with distinction as a Colonel in the Mexican War; was

elected to the 31st U. S. Congress by a large Democratic majority, and re-elected nearly unanimously to the 32d Session, opposed the Nebraska Bill, and aided in the organization of the Rep. Party. was elected (Rep.) Governor of Illinois, 1856, and, though Fremont lost the State, Col. B. rec'd 15,186 more votes than the Pres. elect, and had it not been for an attack of paralysis, might have rec'd the presidential nomination instead of Fremont. — *Berkshire Co. Eagle*, 22 Mch., 1860.

Page 78: "Wid. Mary, wife to **Samuel Bissell** of W., d. 24 —, 1718 — *Sims. Rec.* [Prob. a 2d wife of this Samuel, Fam. 4.]

Page 100, **Frederic**, No. 2 of Fam. 143, m. 25 Oct., 1892, Katherine Latham (dau. Alex. W.) **Scott**, of Toledo, Ohio.

Page 100, *Note*, line 12; this statement as to the First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry being "the oldest military organization in the United States in continuous existence, having been formed 17 Nov., 1774," is controverted by the fact that the First Company Governor's Foot Guard of Hartford, Conn., has had a "continuous existence" since 1771.

BOOTH. Page 113, 7th line from bottom; **Kirtland Farnam Booth** d. at Chicago, Ill., 23 Mch., 1892.

BROWN. Page 121, line 4 from bottom; **Jonathan**, who m. Patience Kneeland, was of *East Windsor*.

BUEL. Page 126, line 3 from bottom; year of **Wm.'s** birth should be 1676.

CADY. Page 139, line 22: As Schenectady was not burned in the Rev. War, but in 1691, there seems to be some error of location here.

CHAMBERLIN. Page 144, line 38; **Oliver** of E. W., was s. of Benjamin and Hannah (*Wyatt*) Chamberlin, and was bp. at Colchester, Conn., 9 Feb., 1737; he res. in E. W. from 1763 to 1780, or later. In addition to births of his ch. as given on page 144, we add the following bp.: the No. 4, —, bp. 17 Apl., 1768, d. or was bu. 22 Jan., 1769.—*D. W. P.*

CLARKE. *Northampton* (Mass.) Branch of the Hon. **Daniel Clarke's** descendants. Contributed by Miss **JULIA E. CLARKE** of Northampton.

Samuel³ Clarke (No. 3 of Fam. 5, p. 153) (*Sam'l²; Capt. Dan^{1st}*), b. 1721, rem. to Hatfield, thence to Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) Eunice **Lyman**, 30 Nov., 1748, (2) Mary —; he d. 14 June, 1807; his wife Eunice d. 23 Apl., 1785; his wid. Mary d. 31 Oct., 1816. *Children (all by 1st wife):*

1. Joseph, b. 8 Oct., 1749. **FAM. 2.**
2. Richard, b. 7 Nov., 1751; killed at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1776.
3. Thomas, b. 13 Nov., 1753; d. young.
4. Susannah, b. 7 Feb., 1756; d. 15 Feb., 1806.
5. Samuel, b. 2 July, 1758. **FAM. 3.**
6. Thomas, b. 2 Apl., 1761, d. 25 Jan., 1810, m. Lucinda **Birge**.
7. Mercy, b. the 26 Nov., 1763; m. Edward **Yeamans**.
8. Eunice, b. 21 July, 1766; m. Ebenezer **Parsons**; d. 8 May, 1843. *Issue:*
 1. Mary (Parsons), b. 21 Dec., 1804; m. Nathaniel **Corham**.
 2. Susannah (Parsons), b. 17 Sept., 1806; m. James B. **Porter**. Had: (1) *Charles Williams Porter*, b. 6 Oct., 1840; (2) *William Priscus Porter*, b. 9 Mch., 1844. (3) *Edward Clark* (Porter), b. 3 Dec., 1846.
9. Harry, b. 5 Jan., 1760; m. Polly **Pitt**.

FAM. 2. Joseph⁴ (Sam'l³; Sam'l²; Hon. Dan^{1st}), adm. to Hampshire Co. Bar at Northampton, Feb. term, 1781, d. 18 Dec., 1828, m. (1) Anna **Barnard**; (2) Lydia **Cook**. *Children by 2d wife:*

1. Anna Laura, b. 4 July, 1788, d. unmarried, 15 Aug., 1860.
2. Joseph Hawley, b. 30 Mch., 1790. **FAM. 4.**
3. George Moore, b. 1 Dec., 1792, d. 22 Mch., 1806, m. Prudence **Dunkin** of Franklin, Pa. *Issue:*
 1. George.
 2. Joseph, d. young.
4. Elizabeth Owen, b. 28 Dec., 1790, m. 16 Oct., 1830, Sam'l **Shaw**, M.D., of Plainfield, Mass.; Shed. 27 Sept., 1863. *Issue:*
 1. Sarah Elizabeth (Shaw), b. 16 July, 1831, d. 26 Sept., 1834.
 2. Sumner Francis (Shaw), b. 7 Sept., 1833, d.
 3. Stella Augusta (Shaw), b. 13 Dec., 1835.
 4. Sarah Gertrude (Shaw), b. 15 Dec., 1836.
 5. Charles Lyman (Shaw), b. 7 Feb., 1842.
 6. Laura Agnes (Shaw), b. 25 June, 1846, m. Darwin **Hudson** of New York.
5. Frederick Watson, b. 29 July, 1804. **FAM. 5.**
6. Francis Ellis, b. 3 Apl., 1807; d. 8 Sept., 1809.

FAM. 3. **Samuel**¹ (*Sam'l*² *Sam'l*³ *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1758; m. (1) **Jerusha Phillips**, who d. 30 Aug., 1795; (2) **Lucretia Sheldon**; d. 10 July, 1847. *Ch.*:

1. Abigail Phillips, b. 10 July, 1784; d. 10 Oct., 1851, unmarried.
2. Richard, b. 1 Dec., 1785. FAM. 6
3. Samuel, b. 23 July, 1787. FAM. 7
4. John, b. 13 May, 1789. FAM. 8
5. Edward, b. 25 Aug., 1791; m. 1. **Frances Blake**; (2) **Mary Blake**. No issue; adopted children:
6. Christopher, b. 31 July, 1793. FAM. 9.
7. Jerusha Phillips, b. 31 Aug., 1802; d. 31 Mch., 1859.

FAM. 4. **Joseph Hawley** (*Jos.*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1790; m. **Nancy Gardner**; d. 22 Nov., 1825. *Children*:

1. Francis Ellis, b. 28 Feb., 1813; d. 6 Apl., 1818.
2. Lydia Maria, b. 1 Mch., 1815; m. **Chas Marvin** of Buffalo, N.Y.; 3 ch.; shed. 10 Mch., 1852.
3. Francis William, b. 26 Aug., 1817; m. **Margaret Fitch** of Woodstock, Vt.; no issue; he d. 2 Dec., 1881.
4. Charles Ellis, b. 6 Oct., 1819; m. **Charlotte Strong** of Northampton; no issue; he d. 6 June, 1871.
5. Laura Ann, b. 18 Dec., 1821; m. 12 Sept., 1839, **John H. Bardwell** of Northampton; she d. 2 Nov., 1848. *Issue*:
1. Henry John (Bardwell), b. 15 Nov., 1840; m. **Mary Parsons**; no issue.
2. Stella Shepard (Bardwell), b. 12 Feb., 1844; m. **Charles H. Chandler**, 25 July, 1866; had: (1) *Edwin Annet Chandler*, b. 16 June, 67; m. 1. *Frances*; (2) *Chas. Wadsworth* (Bardwell), b. 16 Aug., 1845; d. 9 Nov., 1848.
4. Joseph Clark (Bardwell), b. 12 May, 1848; m.; no children.
6. Susan Lyman, b. 25 Mch., 1824.

FAM. 5. **Frederick Watson**¹ (*Jos.*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1804; m. 14 Feb., 1837, **Lucinda Boleyn** of Northampton, Mass.; he d. 20 June, 1883; she d. 20 June, 1887. *Children*:

1. Julia Cook, b. 25 Aug., 1838. [1848.]
2. Elizabeth Wright, b. 15 Nov., 1840; d. 28 Sept., 1848.
3. Annie Barnard, b. 17 Nov., 1842.
4. Josephine Hawley, b. 11 Oct., 1846; d. 18 Oct., '50.

FAM. 6. **Richard**¹ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), m. **Olive Cleveland**, who was b. 26 Sept., 1785; d. 16 Feb., 1887. æ. 102½; he d. 29 June, 1876. *Ch.*:

1. Edward, b. 10 July, 1810; d. 11 Jan., 1891; m. (1) **Diantha Jenkins**, who d. 18 Apl., 1839; (2) **Julia Hyde**; no issue.
2. ———, son, b. 11, d. 13 Mch., 1813.
3. Eliza Ann, b. 31 Oct., 1815; d. 14 Feb., 1848; m. **Sidney S. Smead**; no issue.
4. Melissa, b. 22 May, d. 21 Oct., 1818.
5. ———, b. 15, d. 22 May, 1821.

FAM. 7. **Samuel**¹ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1787; m. (1) **Ann Stebins**; (2) **Aurelia Burt Woodbury**; he d. 16 Sept., 1874. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel.
2. Joseph, b. 18 Feb., 1818; d. 4 Sept., 1826; m. **Sarah Hoskins**.
3. Mary Phillips, b. 21 Dec., 1819; m. John W. Woodbury. *Issue*:
1. Charles M. (Woodbury), b. 30 Jan., 1842; d. 2 Apl., 1850.
2. John C. (Woodbury), b. 30 Apl., 1844; d. 3 Dec., 1862.
3. Benjamin H. (Woodbury), b. 14 Oct., 1846; m. **Sarah A. Hook**. Had 1. *Mary Beth*.
4. James P. (Woodbury), b. 25 Aug., 1848; m. **Mary J. Stearns**.
5. Samuel C. (Woodbury), b. 11 Feb., 1851; m. **Belle C. Comstock**, who d. 23 July, 1874.
6. Manley E. (Woodbury), b. 7 Aug., 1853.
7. Abba W. (Woodbury), b. 7 Jan., 1856.
8. Henry B. (Woodbury), b. 12 Feb., 1859; d. 26 Oct., 1863.
9. Richard C. (Woodbury), b. 4 Oct., 1861.
4. John, b. 18 Dec., 1821. FAM. 10.
5. Caleb S., b. 13 Feb., 1824. FAM. 11.
6. David.
7. Sarah S., b. 11 May, 1832; m. **Levi Taylor**. *Issue*:
1. Charles L. (Taylor), b. 30 Dec., 1854; m. **Nancy Hook**, b. 9 Oct., 1857.
2. Frederick W. (Taylor), b. 12 Sept., 1857.
3. Thomas C. (Taylor), b. 14 Feb., 1859.
4. Annie A. (Taylor), b. 8 May, 1862.
5. Mary H. (Taylor), b. 31 Dec., 1863.
6. Minnie L. (Taylor), b. 12 July, 1868.
7. Martha (Taylor), b. 15 July, 1870.
8. Samuel P. (Taylor), b. 27 Sept., 1873.

FAM. 8. **John**¹ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1789; m. **Prudence Graves**; he d. 5 July, 1869. *Children*:

1. Frances, b. 1832; d. 13 Mch., 1857; m. **Francis Dewey**; no issue.
2. John P., b. 22 Oct., 1824; d. 22 Oct., 1831.

FAM. 9. **Christopher**¹ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1793; m. **Harriet Butler**, who d. 2 Aug., 1858; he d. 28 Sept., 1838. *Children*:

1. Augustus, b. 2 Sept., 1816. FAM. 12.
2. Helen Maria, b. 24 Mch., 1818; m. **Harrison O. Apthorp**, 2 June, 1841. *Issue*:
1. John Vaughan (Apthorp), b. 16 Sept., 1844.
2. Grace Foster (Apthorp), b. 13 July, 1847.
3. Harrison Otis (Apthorp), b. 26 Aug., 1857.
4. Leonard Clarke (Apthorp), b. 9 Dec., 1861.
3. Robert, b. 24 Jan., 1820. FAM. 13.
4. Harriet Butler, b. 20 Nov., 1831; m. 7 Oct., 1845, **James Murray Howe**. *Issue*:
1. Archibald Murray (Howe), b. 20 May, 1848.
2. James Murray (Howe), b. 11 Jan., 1854.
3. Henry Butler (Howe), b. 14 July, 1860; d. 23 June, 1866.
5. Julia, b. 27 Sept., 1823.
6. Sarah Whitney, b. 22 Apl., 1825.
7. Christopher, b. 24 Jan., 1827.

FAM. 10. **John**¹ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1821; m. 2 Apl., 1856, **Lucy Edgerton Taplin**. *Children*:

1. John Carroll, b. 2 Apl., 1857. | 2. Jas. Christopher, b. 2 Dec., 1858. | 3. Sam'l Fred'k, b. 30 May, 1861.

FAM. 11. **Caleb S.**¹ (*Sam'l*⁴ *Sam'l*³ *Sam'l*² *Hon. Dan'l*¹), b. 1824; m. **Sarah M. Condit**. *Children*:

1. Anna S., b. 16 May, d. 21 Aug., 1819.
2. Mary P., b. 11 Dec., 1851, d. 10 Sept., 1851.
3. Isabelle, b. 24 Nov., 1852, m. Richard Biggs, *Issac*;
 1. Sarah E. (Biggs), b. 20 June, 1877.
 4. Edward, b. 15 Meh., 1855.
 5. Martha C., b. 30 May, 1857; d. 3 Feb., 1858.

6. Caleb E., b. 13 Jan., d. 9 May, 1859.
7. Sarah E., b. 1 June, 1860.
8. Maria, b. 6 July, d. 1 Sept., 1862.
9. Wycliffe, b. 6 Sept., 1863.
10. Nettie, b. 7 May, d. 1 June, 1866.
11. Aurelia, b. 4 Nov., 1867.
12. Olive, b. 15 Dec., 1869.

FAM. 12. **Augustus** *(Chas., Sam'l,⁴ Sam'l,⁵ Sam'l,² Hon. Dan'l¹)*, m. Louisa S. Watson, 16 Aug., 1842. *Children*:

1. Louise Watson, b. 22 May, 1841.
2. William Butler, b. 8 May, 1848.

FAM. 13. **Robert** *(Chas., Sam'l,⁴ Sam'l,⁵ Sam'l,² Hon. Dan'l¹)*, b. 1820; m. Eliza D. Clark, 6 July, 1857. *Children*:

1. Walter Howe, b. 26 July, 1854.
2. Elliott, b. 9 Nov., 1855; d. 7 Nov., 1857.
3. Elinor Pierce, b. 8 Nov., 1853.
4. Lawrence, b. 10 Sept., 1862.
5. John, b. 24 June, 1868.
6. Whitney, b. 26 Jan., d. 26 July, 1870.
7. Christopher, b. 21 Oct., 1872.

DRAKE. Page 179, line 14 from bottom; Hannah Loomis, wife of Jacob, was b. 9 Oct., 1685; d. 6 July, 1722, in 32d yr.; their dau. Hannah's birth line 16 should be 1706-7, and they had a s. Job b. 6 Nov., 1714, d. 3 Apl., 1790, æ. 76, and a s. Asahel, who d. 9 Apl., 1803, æ. 89.—*Emily St. John* of Canajoharie, N. Y.

Page 184 Fam. 12; date of birth of Abigail (dau. Sam'l and Esther Barnetum Drake, should read 9 Aug., 1799, instead of 1809.

EGGLESTON. [Additional corrections by Miss MARY K. TALCOTT.] His wife prob. sister of John Talcott, a first sett. of Htfd. E.'s will, dated 13 Nov., 1673, provides that son Benjamin, in case he maintained his mother during her life and paid the debts, and in case also that his s. Joseph demanded a portion, should pay him 40s.; also names sons James, Samuel, Thomas, and daus. Mary, Sarah, and Abigail; app. Benjamin, exec. Invent. dated 24 Oct., 1674; am't, £116, 3s. 0d.

Page 201. Sam'l, Fam. 11; name of his dau. Abigail's husb. sh'd be Benton.

Page 201. Ebenezer, Fam. 12; bp. Midd. 7 July, 1689; ac. to *Htfd. Prob. Rec.* æ. 6 at father's death, which would make him b. 1684 or '85; d. in winter of 1750/1; Mary Bennett, his wife (dau. James and Mercy Turner), b. 1689.

Page 201, Joseph, Fam. 13; date of birth of his s. Joseph should be 1750/1.

Page 201, Nathaniel, Fam. 20; this family should stand thus: *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Esther, b. 2 Dec., 1742, m. Gideon Matthews, 1762. | 4. Eber, b. 13 June, 1751; m. Submit Judd of Southamptn; d. 25 Dec., 1815; she died 4 July, 1821. <i>FAM. 32, p. 303.</i> |
| 2. Editha, b. 2 Oct., 1747, m. 1750, Lemuel Luckore of Murrayfield, Mass. | 5. Abner, b. 3 July, 1754; m. Jerusha Whedon, 1775. |
| 3. Dolle, b. 12 May, 1749. | 6. Simeon, m. Mindwell Clap of S'hampton, Mass. |

Page 202, the wife of this Ebenezer, Fam. 24, was Mary (dau. Isaac and Mindwell Merry) Lane, b. at Middletown, Conn., 30 Dec., 1709; and living 1765.

Page 203, Fams. 32 and 33; both Eber and Simeon, heads of these respective fams., are of the 5th instead of the 4th generation, being ch. of Nath'l,⁴ Nath'l,³ Jas.,² Begat,¹ Eber m. in 1777. Eunice, 3d ch. of Eber, d. 10 Aug., 1803, æ. 25.

Page 204, Fams. 44 and 45, both Eli and Eber, heads of these respective fams., are of the 6th generation, being sons of Eber,⁵ Nath'l,⁴ Nath'l,³ Jas.,² Begat,¹ Eber m. Sarah —, and d. 29 Apl., 1874, æ. 84.

See Fams. 4, 13, and 14; Isaac and Joseph Eccleston quitclaim to Ichabod Eccleston all their rights, etc., in land of their hon'd father, Joseph Eccleston, Sept. 5, 1767. Ichabod Eccleston, Jr., of S., conveys to Wenlock Eccleston of S. land in S., Jan. 9, 1768.—*Stonington Land Rec.*

Isaac Eccleston of S. mentions in will six sons—Isaac, Asa, Elisha, Joseph, Samuel, and John, gr.-dau. Sarah, dau. of s. Wilkerson, dec'd; also, gr.-dau. Martha, dau. of same, dau. Martha Wells, gr. dau. Deliverance Wells, dau. Anna Wells, wife Anne; exhib. in court, 17 Nov., 1787.

Ichabod Eccleston of S. mentions in will, son Benedict, son David, son Wenlock, son Joseph, daus. Sarah, Rebecca, and Thankful; exhib. in court, 5 Nov., 1793.—*Stonington Prob. Rec.*

Jonathan, m. Mindwell **Hoskins**, 24 June, 1762, res. in West St., west of Filley St., Wintonbury, now Blfd.; was a large, powerful man; a brave soldier in Revol War. *Ch. (Why, Ch. Rec.):*

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Sabra, b. 19 Sept., 1762. | 4. Dille, b. 16 Sept., 1770. | 7. Sabra, b. 26 Feb., d. 6 May, 1775. |
| 2. Mira, b. 1 Oct., 1764. | 5. James, bp. 12 Jan., 1772. | 8. Sabra, bp. 9 Feb., 1777. |
| 3. Freeman, b. 19 Nov., 1766. | 6. Dorme, bp. 12 Jan., 1772. | |

Prob. the ch. of this Joseph and Elizabeth Eccleston of S. (Fam. 13, p. 201):

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ichabod, b. 6 May, 1770. | 6. Olive, b. 23 Aug., 1781. |
| 2. Caleb, b. 22 Apl., 1772. | 7. Sabra, b. 7 July, 1783. |
| 3. Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1773. | 8. Lucinda, b. 8 June, 1785. |
| 4. Thankful, b. 10 Oct., 1775. | 9. Nance, b. 4 July, 1787. |
| 5. Gardner, b. 17 Dec., 1778. | 10. Tracy, b. 15 Feb., 1789. |

M. K. T.

ELLSWORTH. Page 215, line 33; for "and" read *an*.

Page 227, line 32; **Martha**, wife of **Gurdon Ellsworth**, was dau. of Lemuel and Ann *Ellsworth* **Stoughton**.

ELMER. Page 236, line 6; strike out the words "(who subseq. m. (2) a Wolcott."

Page 237, line 9 from bottom of p.; for 1837, read 1857?

ENO. Page 240, line 27; "James Eno m. Hester that was wife to James Eggleston, Apl. 29, 1680."—*Col. Rec.*

Page 242, line 24; for "May" read *Mary* Marshall.

FILLEY. Mrs. Samuel J. **Chapman** of Springfield, Mass., the Annis Janette **Filley** of Fam. 28, p. 253, d. at S. 26 Nov., 1892. She was much interested in the **WINDSOR HIST.**, to the first edition of which her husband and herself contributed the *Filley* genealogy.

FITCH. Page 263, line 21; strike out (in right-hand column) "had?"

FOX. Page 274, line 25; Miriam Speare was brought up in fam. of Mrs. David Spear of Melrose, Conn.; she m. **Marvin Mudge**, and her dau.'s name (Mrs. Foster) was *Mary*.—*Mrs. E. A. Sheldon*.

GAYLORD. Page 280, line 27; Sarah **Standley**, wife of **Joseph** (Fam. 9), d. 17 Feb., 1712, not "abt. 1742." Their youngest son (No. 5, of Fam. 9),

Benjamin, b. Farmington (now Waterbury), Conn., abt. 1692-94, m. 18 Jan., 1729, Jerusha **Frisbie** of Branford, Conn.; she d. 11 May, 1734; date of his d. unknown, but after 29 May, 1752, when he deeded lds. in Far. to his son Levi. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Levi, b. 10 Jan., 1730. Fam. 2. | Hall ; no issue. |
| 2. Jerusha, b. 31 July, 1731; m. abt. 1780 (as his 3d wife) Jonathan (s. John and Dinah <i>Andrews</i>) | 3. Enos, b. 27 Jan., 1733; d. Jan., 1734. |

FAM. 2. **Levi**⁵ (*Benj.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Walter*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. about 1754, Lois (dau. Jedidiah and Abigail) **Barnes** of Bristol (then Farmington), Conn.; in 1770 rem. to Wolcott, Conn. He was a soldier of Fr. and Ind. wars, and served as Ens., Lieut., and Capt. in Rev. army from June, 1776, to close of war. In 1785 he rem. to Harpersfield, Del. Co., N. Y., where he d. 17 Aug., 1795; she d. Sept., 1809. *Ch.:*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Jerusha, b. 11 Aug., 1755; m. 1793, Samuel Ingersoll , and d. Ovid, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1819. | 5. Lois, b. 6 Apl., 1769; m. John B. Aicott of Wolcott, where she d. 26 Apl., 1839. |
| 2. Levi, b. 30 Mch., 1760. Fam. 3. | 6. Maria, b. 1755, m. at Harpersfield, N. Y., James Montgomery ; d. at H. 1796. <i>Issue:</i> |
| 3. Jedidiah, b. 12 Mch., 1762; m. (1) 29 May, 1788, Mercy Kellogg , who d. 1789-90; (2) 25 Mch., 1795, Lydia <i>Stewart</i> (wid David) Newcomb . | 1. Levi Gaylord (Montgomery), Civil Engr., d. abt. 1830, at or near Columbus, Ohio, unmarried. James Montgomery, by a 2d wife, was father of Col. James M. of Kansas, noted in the K. late civil war. |
| 4. Joel, b. 8 Dec., 1766, m. 1789, Achsah (dau. Benj. and Sarah <i>Stewart</i>) Gibbs . Hed. 19 July, 1849; she d. 22 Dec., 1849, both at Harpersfield, N. Y. | |

FAM. 3. **Levi**⁶ (*Levi*⁵ *Benj.*⁴ *Jos.*³ *Walter*² *Dea. Wm.*¹), m. 22 Feb., 1782, Lydia (dau. David and Mary *Potter*) **Smith**; enl. in Continental Army at age of 16, and served to close of war; rem. to Geneva, O., 1806, where he d. 3 June, 1846, she d. 17 May, 1846. *Children:*

1. Fanny, b. July, 1783; d. Sept., 1799; unm'd.
2. Elihu Smith, b. 25 Nov., 1785; d. 22 Oct., 1854; m. (1) Parthenia (dau. Benj. and Abigail *Patchen*); **Bartholomew**, who d. July, 1834; (2) 2 Nov., 1837, Sarah Ravenna *Benedict* (wid. of Ira *Weed*, who d. May, 1848).
3. Abigail, b. 30 May, 1788; m. 27 Feb., 1807, Truman *Watkins*; she d. 30 July, 1880.
4. Margaret, b. 21 May, 1791; m. Orrin *Johnson*; she d. 4 Dec., 1860.
5. Levi, b. 21 Oct., 1795; m. 2 July, 1818, Selina

- dau. Daniel and Mary *Hotchkiss*) **Prentice**; he d. Sept., 1856.
6. Murre, b. 9 Feb., 1790; d. 16 Oct., 1799.
 7. Mary Potter, b. 6 Nov., 1798; m. Julius *Bowers*, and d. Oct., 1884.
 8. Dennis Curtis, b. 18 Apl., 1801; d. 31 May, 1848; m. 23 Nov., 1821, Sarah Caroline (dau. Dan'l & Esther *Scribner*) **Dikeman**; she d. 7 Mch., 1854.
 9. Harvey Russell, b. 25 July, 1805; FAM 4.
 10. David Lewis, b. 27 Apl., 1808; m. 13 Dec., 1827, Sophia (dau. John and Hannah *Harris*) **Brake-**
man; he d. Independence, Ind., 20 Oct., 1856.

FAM. 4. **Harvey Russell** (*Lori*,⁶ *Leri*,⁵ *Benj.*,⁴ *Jos.*,³ *Walter*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. 5 May, 1830, Stella M. (dau. Quintus Flaminus and Sarah (*Wright*) **Atkins**, b. 8 Oct., 1808; who d. 8 Dec., 1882; he d. 6 Dec., 1883, both at Saginaw, Mich. *Ch.* :

1. Augustine Smith, b. 7 Feb., 1831; m. 21 Oct., 1856, Emeline E. (dau. Levi) **Warren**. He d. 21 June, 1877; she m. (2) Nathan B. **Bradley**. *Issue by Gaylords* :
1. Caroline E., b. 11 Aug., 1858; m. John M. **Morley**; had (1) *Stuart* (Morley), b. 25 Nov., 1882; (2) *Emeline* (Morley), b. 1890.
2. Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1863; m. (1) 1882, Joseph Strong **Lamson**, who d. 5 Sept., 1884; (2) 1886, Isaac B. **Parsons**; had by 2d husb. (1) *Emeline Gaylord* (Parsons).
3. Augustine Smith, twins, b. 31 Aug., 1870
4. ———, son.
5. Harvey R., b. 4 Oct., 1872.
2. Marcia Ophelia, b. 31 Dec., 1832; m. 27 Feb., 1857, Melvin Nelson (s. Josiah and Dorothea *Worden*) **Fowler**, b. 18 July, 1831; d. 7 Oct., 1866, near Columbia, La. *Issue* :

1. Charles Gaylord (Fowler), b. 6 Feb., 1858.
2. Edward Wade (Fowler), b. 30 Dec., 1859; m. 13 Oct., 1888, Elnore E. **Waurie**, and have (1) *Maria Gaylord* (Fowler), b. July 12, 1888; (2) *Philip*,² (Fowler), b. 23 Dec., 1890; (3) *Mary*. [Communicated by Mrs. MARIA GAYLOR FOWLER, No. Cucamonga, North. Calif.]

Atkins (Fowler), b. 15 June, 1862; m. 2 Dec., 1884, John Conant (s. John and Mary A. *Conant*) **Lynch**. [unm'd.]

3. Charles Rollin, b. 1 Aug., 1835; d. 14 Oct., 1855.
4. Edward Wade, b. 8 Jan., 1838; d. 17 June, 1887, at Angus, Iowa; m. 26 Sept., 1864, Martha Anne (dau. John and Azubah *Pinney*) **Converse**, *Issue* :

1. Percy Converse, b. 12 Nov., 1865; d. 6 July, 1867.
2. Sarah Louise.
5. Helen Ruthelia, b. 4 Apl., 1840; m. 25 Dec., 1862, John G. **Stark**, who d. Randolph, Wis., 31 Aug., 1864.

6. Henry Tracy, b. 15 Nov., 1842; wounded at battle of Shiloh, 6 Apl., 1862; d. 25 June, 1862; unm'd.
7. Mary Atkins, b. 27 Apl., 1846; d. 24 Oct., 1854.
8. Frederick Judson, b. 20 Nov., 1848; d. 5 Aug., 1851.
9. Stella Louise, b. 11 Sept., 1852; m. 5 Dec., 1878, John J. A. C. (s. John T.) **Leaton**. *Issue* :
1. Helen Elizabeth (Leaton), b. 29 May, 1880.
2. Johanna (Leaton), b. 1 Oct., 1883.
3. Stella Louise (Leaton), b. 3 July, 1886.
4. John Gaylord (Leaton), b. 1, d. 4 Jan., 1892.

Page 283; **Frederick** (*Horace*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁴ *Lieut. John*,³ *John*,² *Dea. Wm.*,¹), m. Caroline Cecilia (dau. of John and Caroline Fiorelli) **Hamed**, b. in N. Y. city, 9 July, 1826. [John Hamed was b. in N. Y. city, his wife in Eng.] *Ch.* :

1. Caroline Frederika, unm'd.
2. Olive Johnson, m. (1) Dudley **Green**; (2) William **Code**.
3. Frances Annie, m. Rufus **Hackett**.
4. Frederick Mead.
5. Edward Morgan.
6. John Tweddle; d. unm'd.
7. Florence Dixon; m. John **Huking**.

Mary [perhaps dau. of Joseph, Fam. 9], m. Simon **Mills** of Simsbury, 19 Dec., 1717. — *Sims. Town Rec.*

Page 283; **Edward** (*Horace*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Sgt. John*,⁴ etc.), m. Sarah **Fordham** of New York. *Issue* : *Kate*.

GRANT. Page 310, line 1; **Alexander**. Mr. FRANK GRANT of Westfield, Mass., sends the following, which he thinks prob. may refer to this Alex., viz.:

1. From gravestone in Old Cemetery at Westfield: "Mr. Alexander Grant d. 26 Apl., 1801, æ. 65"; on same stone, "Mrs. Miriam Grant d. 20 Dec., 1799, æ. 61." On an older stone beside the above, "Mrs. Thankful, the wife of Mr. Alexander Grant, and dau. of Mr. Gad Lyman of Northampton, d. 9 Sept., 1790, in the 28th yr. of her age." (2) On another stone in the lot with a large part of his family, is an inscription to "Erastus Grant, cabinet maker, d. 26 Nov., 1865, æ. 91." He had a dau. *Miriam*. He is remembered by Mr. F. G. and is supposed to have been a son of Alexander, above mentioned.

Page 310, 6th line from bottom, **David Grant**, the ch. of this D. Grant were bp. in Fourth Ch., Hartford (now First Ch. of W. Htfd.) — *R. T. S.*

Page 326, line 22; *W. Htfd. Ch. Rec.* gives the following: Married, 12 June, 1792, **David Grant** of Windsor and Rhoda **Caldwell** of Hartford. — *R. T. S.*

Page 336, line 4 from bottom, 704. ix. Wm. Henry H. Grant, a locomotive engineer, m. and in 1892, having retired from business, resides in Port Angelis, Wash.

GRISWOLD. Joseph of W. m. 13 Oct., 1720, Lois **Phelps** of Westfield. Is it

not prob. that this was a *second* marriage of Joseph, Fam. 12, p. 352? See name of his 7th ch. and that of his 8th, and lapse of yrs. between

Samuel, Fam. 25, page 354, his dau. *Lydia*, who m. a Dr **Phelps**, is credited with a son; it should read a *dau.*, Lydia.

FAM. 14. **Fred** (*Capt. Noah*,⁴ *Matt.*,² *Jos.*,² *Edw.*,¹), bp. 26 Apl., 1767; m. Zeruiah (dau. Lieut. George⁵) **Griswold** (see Fam. 61); she b. 4 July, 1774, and d. in Princeville, Ill., 3 Sept., 1863, æ. 89 yrs., 2 mos. *Children*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Zeruiah, b. 16 Feb. 1793; m. Abner Adams ,
b. 8 Feb. 1789; shed 3 Mar. 1864. <i>Issue</i> :
S. B. Adams, The Dalles, Oregon. | Fam. 70). |
| 2. Frederick Augustus, b. 1 Mch., 1795; d. 9 Oct.,
1884. | 6. Harris, b. 28 June, 1803. |
| 3. Electa, b. 4 July, 1797. | 7. Narcissa, b. 7 Jan., 1806. |
| 4. Cyrus, b. 4 May, 1798. | 8. Edith, b. 8 Sept., 1807. |
| 5. Emily, b. 13 July, 1800, m. in W. 22 Nov., 1821,
Samuel Wolcott Stoughton (see <i>Stoughton</i> ,
The Dalles, Oregon.) | 9. Albert, b. 9 April, 1809. |
| | 10. Mary A., b. 29 Aug., 1811; m. Benj. Backus . |
| | 11. Adeline J., b. 2 Aug., 1814. |

HOLKINS. From the *Preston Ch. Rec.* we learn that another ch. of **George Halkins, John**, was bp. 28 Oct., 1716.

Preston Ld. Rec. show that 15 Aug., 1694, Thos. and Peter Davison (Denison?) together with George Halkins, bought from Daniel Mason of Stonington, a tract of land "scituate and Lying neer to pahcog cedar swamp." This swamp is in what is now the town of Griswold, and is between the Patchaug River and the State of Rhode Island. The deed does not say of what town the grantees were resident, but we incline to think they were then of Stonington. Later Geo. Halkins was made a freeman of Preston, and held the office of surveyor of highways. He moved to Coventry, and there some of his ch. are buried; he prob. d. there.

NATHAN D. BATES of Norwich, a descendant of the Haukins fam., tells me the following, which he learned from a correspondence with Dr. T. LARKEN TURNER of Boston. Hau-clans, a family originally in Scotland [Wales?], derived its name from the fact that the clan was affected with an impediment in speech—hence, hau-clans. The chief of the clan was Richard. He having overcome an enemy, granted pardon, saying, "I am bold as a lion, but hold out the olive branch of peace." The family crest is a lion with an olive branch in his fore-paw. Descended from Rich'd was Thomas Haukins, a sea captain, citizen of London, member of the London Artillery, who rem. to Boston; sett. in Dorchester; Capt. of the company of The Anc. and Hon. Art'y; m. Mehitable——, and was father of a large fam.; he d. at sea. Some of his sons went to Portsmouth and to Providence, R. I., and from the R. I. lines descended the Hawkins, Haukins, Hankins, Holkins, and Halkins of Rhode Island and Conn. We have not learned the name of the fath. of Geo. Halkins of Preston, but Mr. Bates is confident that this George Halkins was a descendant of Capt. Thomas of Dorchester.—*R. T. S.*

HOOKER. Page 400, line 32; for "Corwenhaven" read *Cowenhoven*.

HUNTINGTON. Careful search in the first one or two vols. of *W. Ld. Rec.* would probably give more information concerning Simon, Thomas, and Christopher Huntington than we have printed in Vol. II. Time was too limited and other work too pressing, however, to permit this search.—*R. T. S.*

KIBBE. Page 422 [Contributed by EDWIN BRAINARD KIBBE of Ellington]. **Elisha**, b. 1643 (s. of *Edicard*,² b. Exeter, Eng., May, 1611, who m. 1630, Mary Partridge and came to Boston, 1640, and who was s. of *Edicard*,¹ and Deborah of Exeter, Eng.), m. Rachel **Cook**, 7 May, 1667, and sett. Enf., Conn.; he d. Enf. 3 Apl., 1735, æ. 92; she d. Enf., 10 Sept., 1740, æ. 96 yrs., 8 mos., 10 d. *Ch.*:

- | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------------|------------|
| 1. John. | 3. Edward. | 5. Elisha. FAM 2 | 7. Mary. |
| 2. James. | 4. Thomas. | 6. Isaac | 8. Rachel. |
- [Edward, Elisha, and James removed to Somers

FAM. 2. **Elisha**,⁴ (*Elisha*,³ *Edw.*,² *Edw.*,¹), m. ———. *Ch. (b. 1722-24):*

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-------------|---------------|
| 1. Elisha. | 3. Zerab, m. Hannah B——, 1757. <i>Issue</i> : | 4. Charles. | 6. Mehitable. |
| 2. Peter. | 1. Zerab 2. Gordon 3. Jarius. | 5. Timothy | |

Amariah, m. Hannah Kibbe, 19 Nov., 1778. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Amariah, b. 15 Feb., 1780. | 4. Peggy, b. 24 June, 1785. | 7. Sophia, b. 3 July, 1791. |
| 2. Walter R., b. 8 Sept., 1781. | 5. Horatio, b. 22 June, 1787. | 8. Harriet, b. 26 Apl., 1793. |
| 3. Rodolphus, b. 8 Apl., 1783. | 6. Valirus, b. 2 June, 1789. FAM 2. | 9. Hannah, b. 21 Nov., 1795. |
| | | 10. Jairus, b. 25 June, 1798. |

FAM. 2. Valirus² (Amariah¹), m. Eunice Cushman, 27 Apl., 1809; rem. to and sett. in Ellington, 1 Apl., 1848. Children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Eunice Leonora, b. 30 June, 1810; m. John Paine of E. W. | 9. Daniel Cushman, b. 11 Feb., 1825, m. Hester Hall; res. Wpg., So. W., 6 ch. |
| 2. Ethelinda Lidora, b. 17 Nov., 1811; m. | 10. Horatio, b. 16 Nov., 1826; m. Alice Phelps, Somers. |
| 3. Valirus, b. 3 Oct., 1813, m. Laura Wood; res. Somers; 4 ch. | 11. Marcus Woodward, b. 7 Nov., 1828; m. Jane Bradley, Ellington. |
| 4. Carlos Emilius, b. 30 Nov., 1815. | 12. Helen Cornelia, b. 23 May, 1830, m. Nelson Warner, Ellington. |
| 5. Hancy Ann, b. 14 Apl., 1817; m. Roland Sellew. | 13. Jairus Rodolphus, b. 22 July, 1831, m. (1) Ida Endicott, Wilbraham; (2) Abbie Pease of Somers. |
| 6. Rodolphus, b. 5 Apl., 1819, d. 1829. | |
| 7. Abigail Matilda, b. 20 Dec., 1820; m. William Brainerd, Somers, Conn. | |
| 8. Julius Augustus, b. 7 May, 1823. FAM. 3. | |

FAM. 3. Julius Augustus³ (Valirus² Amari¹), m. Ellen (dau. Horace and Matilda Martin) Warner, 21 Jan., 1851. Children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Edwin Brainerd, b. 17 July, 1854. FAM. 4. | 4. George Franklin, b. 16 Apl., 1861. |
| 2. Horace Warner, b. 27 Apl., 1857. | 5. Jessie Ella, b. 2 Mch., 1865; d. 11 Sept., 1867. |
| 3. Mary Ellen, b. 16 Mch., 1859; d. 3 Oct., 1870. | 6. William Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1869. |

FAM. 4. Daniel³ (Valirus² Amari¹), m. Hester Hall; res. Wapping, So. W. Ch.:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Matilda, m. (2d wife) Rodolphus Sellew; res. W. Springfield. | 4. Carlos, m. Alice (dau. William Wolcott) Green (see Green, p. 345). |
| 2. Harriet, m. Waldo Belcher of Wapping. | 5. Prosper, m. Edith Grant; res. Hartford. |
| 3. Clellan, m. Kate Bailey. | 6. Grace, unmarried. |

FAM. 5. Edwin Brainerd⁴ (Julius A.³ Val.² Amari¹), m. 24 Sept., 1878, Anise Snow (adopted dau. Isaac L.) Warner of Suffield, Conn.; elected Town Clk. and Treas. of Ell., Oct., 1886, and has held those offices by successive re-election to the present time (1893); elected Sheriff Nov., 1890; res. Ell. Ch.:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Ellen Mande, b. 19 July, 1879. | 3. Lucius Warner, b. 16 Apl., 1883. |
| 2. Edna Laura, b. 4 Nov., 1880. | 4. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 15 Mch., 1891. |

KING. Page 424 (right hand col.), line 4; for 1888 read 1880; after d. read 16 May; their dau. Jenny (line 5), b. and d. 14 May, etc.

The name of Mr. Fred. A. King of So. W. has several times been incorrectly printed as Fred. O. King. His name is Frederick Alexander King.

LEWIS, John² (John¹), m. 1675, Mary (dau. Michael, the emigr.) Humphrey. He came from Malden, Mass., was the son of John and Margaret Lewis of M. and Charlestown, and was b. 12 Sept., 1638. This was discovered by Mr. J. B. Lewis of Westfield, Mass., in a deed recorded in *Middlesex Registry of Deeds* at Cambridge, Mass., Vol. XII, p. 241. Oct. 2, 1695, John Lewis of Windsor, cordwainer, names "my brother Abraham Lewis of Rumney Marsh" (now Chelsea, and "our father, John Lewis of Malden, deceased."—*Vol. X*, p. 419. Aug. 21, 1695, a deed names Samuel Lewis of Malden, and John Melvin of Charlestown, sailor, attorney for my brother-in-law, John Lewis of Windsor, Abraham Lewis of Rumney Marsh, and Bryant Borden, who m. Elizabeth Lewis, and Samuel Penfield, who m. Mary Lewis, and Joseph Brabrook, who m. Sarah Lewis, Tryall Lewis, and Thomas Pratt, heirs of Isaac Lewis, all children and heirs of the late John Lewis, late of Malden, deceased. The latter m. (1) Margaret, who d. at Malden, 1649; (2) 10 Apl., 1650, Mary Brown; he had six children by each wife.

John of W., who m. Mary Humphrey, may have been m. before and had Mary, b. Lynn, Mass., 24 Feb., 1666, but I doubt it; more likely it was another John, for John Lewises were numerous in those days. The 6th ch. of John and Mary (Humphrey) L. was John, b. 1 Feb., 1693/4, and is the John who res. later at Turkey Hills (Simsbury), and was made Captain, 1736. He had long been confounded with another John who res. in Sims, and had several children. This John had Lucy, b. Sims., 5 Oct., 1727; Dorothy, b. 1733, m. Lemuel Bates; Simon, b. 1739, m. Deborah Thrall; and Hezekiah, b. 1743, m. Lydia Merriman. Hezekiah (gr-

grandfather of the writer of this note), was adm'r on his father's estate and built the brick house in W. Suffield now owned by Mr. Knox, as proved by deeds dating from 1715 to present time.

ROLLIN H. COOKE, Pittsfield, Mass.

LORD. Page 453, line 1; at end of line, for "one" read *the other*.

MESSINGER. Page 493, line 24: after Deliverance (right-hand col.), for "(son)" read *dau.*

NEWBERRY. Page 524, line 53 (right-hand col.); this Abigail should be stricken off the roll of this Fam. 19. She will be found in her proper place as No. 4 of Fam. 14, on page 522.

The original edition of this work contains two interesting letters written by Gen. Roger Newberry (pp. 101 and 102), which have not been reproduced in this Revision.

Prof. John Strong Newberry (Fam. 39, page 528), d. at New Haven, Conn., 7 Dec., 1892.

PALMER. Page 549, line 27; strike out "who d. 29 (30) Jan., 1797, æ. 92."

PELTON. Mr. JOHN H. PELTON of N. Y. City, corrects the statement on lines 10, 11, and 12, from bottom of p. 558, thus: From which branch of the Eng. family came the two early P. emigrants, *George*, who came to Virginia in 1622, or *John*, who came to or near Boston, 1632-3, is unknown; but all the U. S. Peltons, as records show, are desc. from John of Boston and Dorchester, Mass.

PHELPS. Page 573, Fam. 50: in the list of children: (2) **Timothy**, b. 1757; d. on passage from Le Guera to St. Thomas, 20 Nov. 1812; his wife Jennet d. 25 Apl., 1802, æ. 28; 2d wife, Henrietta, d. Staten Island, 1811 or '41; both were daus. of Samuel Broome, Esq., of New Haven. He or his father was Gov. in the W. Indies. This fam. was nearly related to William Pitt (Lord Chatham). *Ch.:*

1 Samuel Broome (Lieut.), d. N. Y. 1 Sept., 1820.
æ. 33.

2. Amelia Maria, b. 24 Jan., 1797. [1859.]

3. Janet Broome, b. 1793, m. J. D. Beers; d.

4 Frank (Rev.)

5. Henrietta Broome, b. 1800; m. Robert Eades

of Boston; d. 1854.

6. Elizabeth Phœbe, b. 1802; m. Rev. Francis B.

Chetwood of Elizabeth, N. J.

(By 2d wife.)

7. Timothy, m. and d. at Port au Prince, W. I.

8. Caroline B.

9. John,

10. Grace Hubbard, } all d. young.

11. Henry, m. Catharine Morris Wilkins of N. Y.

city.

Fourth line from bottom; for Aurelia read *Amelia*. Amelia, dau. of T. Phelps, b. 24 Jan., 1797; d. 25 Jan., 1885; m. Rt. Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, Rector of Christ Ch., Htfd., Grace Ch., N. Y., Trinity Ch., Boston, and Ass't Min. of Trinity Ch., N. Y.; Provisional Bishop of Diocese of N. Y. He d. 21 Sept., 1854, æ. 62 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days. *Issue*, 14 ch.

Page 575, Fam. 61; perhaps res. in Suffield; Ebenezer d. and was bur. in West field; epitaph reads, "In memory of Lieut. Ebenezer Phelps, d. 27 Mch., 1806." His son Ebenezer had 4 daus., perhaps other ch.; he d. in Wis.

Page 597, Fam. 19; **Jerijah**, m. Sarah (dau. John and Eunice Bissell) Stoughton.

Pages 598-99, additions to Fam. 23; **Thomas**⁴ (*Thos.*,³ *Sgt. John*,² *Geo.*¹ from *Recs. of Fourth Ch. in Htfd.* (now the First Ch. in W. Htfd.).

Marriages.—23 Nov., 1737, then Thomas Phelps was m. to Margaret, his wife.

Owned the Covenant.—Nov., 1739, Thomas Phelps.

Baptisms.—16 Dec., 1739, *Sarah*, dau. of Thomas Phelps; 19 July, 1741, *Thomas*, s. of Thomas Phelps.

Page 602, Fam. 39; Charlotte m. — **Pease** of Springfield. Mary m. Ballard Ramsdell of Springfield, Mass.

Page 604, line 22, Charles M. (Pond) m. Elizabeth Aldrich, *s. p.* Line 23, Clara M. (Pond) m. Frank B. Porter; *issue*: 1. Frank Brinley Porter, Jr.; 2.

Harriet Phelps Porter. Line 24, Anson P. (Pond) m. Harriet **Smith**; *issue*: Charles Floyer Pond.

Pages 605-6, Line of **Isaac**. It is believed that the father of Isaac, b. abt. 1733, was Isaac; but who was his father is not known. It is said by some of his descendants that the name was Josiah, but we do not find that any Josiah Phelps had a son Isaac in this generation. Search has been made in both town, church, and prob. records. The rec. as given may be correct; but there is no certainty back of Lieut. Isaac. W. land records read that Wm. Barber granted land to Isaac Phelps, Jr., 4 Aug., 1742, vol. 5, p. 263. The *Town Rec.* of Westfield read that Isaac Phelps d. Oct., 1753; the *Prob. Rec.* of N. read that the will of Isaac P., late of Wstfd, was prob. Apl., 1753. There is either some mistake in the public records, or there were two men of the same name and generation.—*R. T. S.*

Page 606, Fam. 4; the wid. of **Marcus** d. Sept., 1881. Of the ch. of Marcus (2) *Charles* res. in Wellington, O.; (3) *Susan Cecilia*, d. in Wstfd, Mass.; (4) *Julia N.* res. in Suffield; (5) *Henrietta E.* has 1 ch., Jas. W. (Holland); (6) *Wm. Wallace* res. Southwick, Mass.; (8) *Josephina Amelia* res. in Wellington, O.—*Mrs. Henry Holland.*

Page 578: **Chas. Epaphras**, the No. 8 of Fam. 89, m. 12 Oct., 1864, Emily Harriett **Bennett**, who was b. 25 Nov., 1839, res. Bayshore, L. I. — *Ch. (b. W. Pt.)*:

1. Elizabeth Marie, b. 5 Mch., 1866, d. 4 Mch., 1872

4. Charles Epaphras, b. 8, d. 14 May, 1872

2. Caroline Taylor, b. 24 Feb., 1868

5. Maude, b. 18 Aug., 1874

3. Emily, b. 13 Jan., d. 24 July, 1870

PINNEY. [From documents furnished by Mr. W. W. PINNEY of Unionville, Conn., and Mrs. A. O. PINNEY of Colebrook, Conn., we add the following to the *Pinney Genealogy*.] This gives the date of **Humphrey** Pinney's arrival at Boston as 14 May, 1634, and of his removal to W. as 1632, instead of 1635, as given on page 610. It also states that a copy of the original will of **John**, the *gt.-gt.-gd.-father* of Humphrey P. was found in Eng. by the late Mr. HENRY BRIGHT of Northampton; also that Humphrey retained for some time after his coming to America the lease of Montague Manor, Broadway, Eng., and received the rents therefrom; also that Humphrey Pinney's will is dated 3d June, 1682; witnessed by Abraham Randail and G. Hull, the testator making his mark *G*. By this will he gave one-third of his land "over the Great River" to his s. *Samuel*, and 5 acres more next to Sarah Gaylord; to his s. *John* two-thirds of his lots on west side the river; to his gd.-dau. Sarah, dau. of his s. *Nathaniel*, £5; to his (H. P.'s) three daus., *Mary*, *Sarah*, and *Abigail*, 5s. each, one year after his death; to *John* and *Samuel*, each, 2 years after his death of his wife, —; to *Isaac*, the remainder; to s. of *Nath'l*, 2 yrs. after his death, £10. This doc. also says that H. P.'s dau. *Mary* m. (2) Daniel **Adams**.

Page 610, Fam. 2, **Samuel** m. (2) 1698, Sarah (dau. Edwards) **Griswold**, who after his death m. his bro. **Nathaniel** Pinney. The document from which we quote says *Samuel* was one of the forty fams. who sett. in Hop Meadows. His s. **Josiah**, b. 1681, is said to have d. 1717.

Page 611, Fam. 8; **Humphrey**, acc. to this doc., m. *Abigail Dean*.

Page 611, **Abraham** (Capt.), Fam. 13, his first wife was of Hartford, b. 1717, and d. 1760, æ. 43. His eld. ch. *Abraham* (Fam. 19), b. 1735; *Levi* (Fam. 23) was b. 1750; *Aaron* (Fam. 21), given as b. 1740.

At a special town meeting of the Town of Windsor it was voted to give my *gt.-gt.-grandfather*, Captain Abraham Pinney, a tract of land in what is now a part of Bloomfield, Conn., standing at a point a little south of the old place occupied by Rockwell Hoskins, running east *one mile*, then north across *Little River* Farmington River *two miles*; then west *one mile*, then south across *Little River* Farmington River to place of beginning, provided he would build a house and cultivate a certain number of acres of land, which he did, the cellar is still in plain view, the house having been removed a few years ago.

My *gt.-grandfather*, Lieut. Abraham, built himself a house about one-half a

mile south of the house of Rockwell Hoskins; that was the most elegant house in those parts, being a large two-story and attic, well finished inside, having the front rooms paneled from top to bottom, with a fine old stairway in the front hall; and a large beaufet stood in the front parlor, now in my possession. All the *hinges*, *nails*, and iron used was made in the Old Newgate Prison, in Copper Hill, Granby, Conn. This house is still standing, in fair repair. — *Letter of W. W. Pinney.*

Page 612, fam. 19; **Abraham** (Lieut.), d. 12 Dec., 1813, æ. 78; his first wife, Lucretia, b. 1739, d. 26 Oct., 1771, æ. 32; his first ch. by her, named *Grove*, d. 1761, æ. 2 yr.

The following receipt given to Hester Higley, third wife of Lieut. Abraham, is interesting as showing the manner in which citizens not of "the Standing Order" (*i. e.* Congregational) in religious belief, had to "sign off" to escape being taxed for "ministerial rates" of the parish in which they resided. The original is a printed form, names and dates (as italicized) filled in with a pen:

Simsbury the 26th Day of March A.D. 1776.

To *Capt. Abel Pettibone*, Collector of the ministerial Rate, for the Society of *Hopmeadow* in *Simsbury* —

SIR,

Please to discharge *Mr Hester Higley and the Estate of Mr. Thomas Cufe, Jr, dec^d* (being a Profeffor of the Church of England, as by Law established, and residing so near to that she can conveniently, and does attend the Service of the said Church) from *all* the ministerial Rate for which you are Collector. And this shall be your Discharge (for the same) from

Your obedient

Humble Servant

ROGER VIETS, Mifsionary.

Lieut. Abraham's commission in 9th Co., Town of Sims., and 18th Reg't in Colony of Conn., was dated 18 Oct., 1774.

Page 615, Fam. 37; **Maria**, the No. 2 of this fam., who m. Merrit **Soper**, d. 3 Dec., 1874; her husband d. 26 June, 1879; both bu. Poquonock, W.

Page 617, Fam. 63; **Erastus Almond**; full name of his wife was Elizabeth **Woodbridge Patterson**.

1. Their eld. dau.'s fam. now res. New Haven, Conn.; her youngest s., **Henry P. (Sage)**, is now a practicing physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Their second dau., *Lucy Ann Foster*, d. 17 Aug., 1892.

3. Their s., *Almond Erastus*, grad. M.D.; became a prominent phys. in New Orleans, La.; had great success in treating the yellow fever cases in epidemic of 1855; caught the contagion and d. 27 July, 1855.

4. Their s. *Edward Gaylord*, contractor and builder in N. Haven, Conn., who, in 1874, erected a tabernacle for Moody and Sankey to seat 5,000 persons, complete in 10 days: he d. 21 Jan., 1881; m. Anna Stevens **Pratt**. *Issue:*

1. Mary Edith

2. George

3. Lucy Annella, b. 29 Mch., 1868

4. Anna Mabel, b. 22 Oct., 1875.

7. *James Ward* d. 9 Mch., 1858.

8. *William Wyllys* res. Unionville, Conn.; m. 20 Nov., 1872, Emma J. C. (dau. Rev. Jairus) **Searle**, for many yrs. pastor of 1st Cong'l Ch., Unionville. *Issue:*

1. Bertha Emma, b. 15 Mch., 1875

2. Almond W. Curtis, b. 31 Mch., 1877

3. Milla Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan., 1879

4. Julia Searle, b. 14 Dec., 1881

5. Anna Virginia, b. 19 Oct., 1887

Page 618, Fam. 64; **Philo** d. 24 Apl., 1879; b. Sims., he rem. with his family in 1834 to Mesopotamia, Ohio, and was among the first settlers of Hart's Grove, where he res. for 40 yrs. He met with all the trials and vicissitudes attendant upon the life of a settler in a new country, with cheerfulness, patience, and industrious

courage. He was a man of much vital force, mental vigor, and resoluteness of purpose; a good citizen, and a prominent member of the Masonic Order. Of his ch.,

1. *Mary H.* m. Reuben H. **Knapp**, who d. a soldier in the Civil War, she res. Hartsgrove, O.

2. *Jerome* is a merchant at Thompson, O.

3. *Martin G.* grad. Oberlin Coll.; a successful teacher; Principal of Grand Riv. Inst., Austinburg, O., and at one time at head of the schools of Geneva, O.; d.

4. *Oscar G.*, res. Hartsgrove, O.

5. *Wallace A.*, educ. at Oberlin and grad. Alleghany Coll., Pa.; served as Lieut. under the call for 3 mos. men, at opening of Civil War, enl. for 3 yrs.; served as Capt.; was killed by the mine explosion before Petersburg, Va.

6. *Amanda* m. Capt. M. B. **Gary**, a prom. lawyer and citizen of Cleve'd, O.

7. *Edwin J.* res. Jefferson, O.; attorney; prominent in temperance cause.

8. *Frances M.* m. Dr. O. A. **Parmer** of West Farmington, O.

9. *Orestes G.*, formerly a successful teacher; now an attorney; res. Cleveland, O.

PINNEY, Daniel, m. Huldah (dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah *Bullen*) **Rockwell**, who was b. 20 Mch., 1770; res. in So. W.; d. Suff., 9 Nov., 1825. *Ch.*:

1. *Frances*, b. 17 June, 1802; m. Harvey **Stough-**

ton, 8 Oct., 1823.

2. *Huldah*, m. David **Ellsworth**.

3. *Martin*. FAM 2

4. *Daniel*, d. unmarried.

5. *Julia Ann*, b. 1808; m. Francis **Bancroft**.

6. *Sophia*, b. 23 —, 1813; m. E. Spencer **Clapp**.

FAM. 2. **Martin**, b. 1796; m. 1821, *Julia Colton*, b. 1799, he d. 1844; she d. 1877 in Windsor. *Children*:

1. *Julia*, b. 1823; m. Lewis **Parsons** in 1848.

2. *Delia*, b. 1825; d. 1848, unmarried.

3. *John*, b. 1827; d. 1870, unmarried.

4. *Sophia*, b. 1831; m. Colonel **Hatheway**;

d. 1853.

5. *Frances*, b. 1834; unmarried.

6. *Ellen*, b. 1839; d. 1877, unmarried.

PRIOR. In family of **Ebenezer**, No. 8 of Fam. 3 (p. 631), the order of birth of E.'s ch. is somewhat awry. Daniel (7), Azariah (8), Jane (9), and Zilpah (10), being his ch. by 1st mar., should *precede* Hannah, William, Tabitha, Heman, and Charlotte, who were his ch. by 2d mar.—*i. e.*, to Catharine Simons.

ROCKWELL, Harry, b. W. Pt. 18 Jan., 1796 (s. of a seafaring man, who d. at sea); m. 19 Jan., 1817 (the day after he became of age), *Esther* (dau. of *Elisha*) **Niles**, of Chatham, Ct.; about two years after, went with a party of carpenters to work at Savannah, Ga.; after spending the winter, returned as far as New York, where he and some of his companions shipped for a whaling voyage to the South Seas, or Falkland Islands. The voyage was one of much hardship, aggravated by cruel treatment on the part of the officers of the vessel; finally, the crew mutinied, and Mr. R. and some others deserted and shipped on an English man-of-war, which was soon after captured by a Spanish vessel, the crew imprisoned, etc. Being finally released, he enlisted in the American naval service; afterwards in the mercantile marine. During all his wanderings his family lost all trace of him, and when after six years, he came into New York harbor, he learned that his wife had married again. For ten years longer he followed the sea; but finally, 4 July, 1835, he revisited his home and found his wife a widow. Her husband, Geo. **Evans**, of Chatham, Ct., had died in 1831; and, on 9 July, 1835, Mr. Rockwell was reunited to his wife in marriage. Their only child by their first union had died; by the second union they had three sons: (1) Henry Edward, who was killed in the Union service in the Civil Rebellion; (2) Horatio, d.; (3) Edward Almeron, living at Chatham in 1883.—[Letter of H. BEBEE, pub. in *Supplement to Conn. Courant*, April 19, 1883.]

ROLLO, Ralph R. (page 662); name of wife should be Sybil **Post**; name Ralph R., Jr.'s wife should read *Lucia*; the ch. of *William Egbert* Rollo, who now reside in Chicago, Ill., should read thus. (1) Jennie Sybil; (2) Eveline Lavinia; (3) William F.

SKINNER. Page 690, line 15; for James D. Vernon read *Verner*.

SPERRY. Page 697, line 48; for Ellsworth, b. 20 June, read *30th*.

Page 697, line 6 from bottom *et seq.* Children of Ransom Sperry: *Elizabeth J.*; *Mary A.*; *Abigail E.*; *Silas*; *Henry G.*; *Joseph R.*, b. 3 March, 1846; residence, Warehouse Point, Conn. Ransom Sperry was a cooper, residence at Warehouse Point, and there d. 11 April, 1855.

STILES, Mr. Francis, p. 720, line 5. [Mr. JABEZ H. HAYDEN furnishes the following]: *Hist. Co. Mem.*, Vol. II., 555, 556, and 557, gives the writer's latest views as to the location of the Stileses. The 13 rods which Francis sold in 1644 to William Gaylord, Jr., lay, I think, all north of the north elm in the street row. Gaylord's second wife was a daughter of John Drake, and when the cart-wheel ran over that old gentleman, 1659, he was carried into his daughter's house. You know "the cattle were scared against John Griffin's house" (the Francis Stiles house). Henry Stiles' lot was not to the south of Francis, but next north of Gaylord, and extended 42 rods to the Ferry Road; then came Eggleston, 10 rods; and the 10 rods next north, John Bissell bo't of a Hartford (?) man "which was formerly Thomas Stiles." John Stiles' lot was south of Francis'. I think the fact that Francis Stiles' name appears in the list of "dwelling-houses" that "have paid for seats in the meeting-house" in 1659/60 is no evidence that Francis was living in Windsor at that time. I have been accustomed to think that these seats were put in in 1659/60, but I have been comparing all the authorities I have at hand, as to your list of those houses which are named as having been paid, and I think the parties named were living here when the seats were put in. More than twenty-five of them had died or removed after 1647 and before 1660. About a dozen of them are supposed to have come here between 1641 and 1647, and three others marked 1648 may have been, for instance, William Hayden; 1645 was the first year he owned a house in Windsor, so I think the seats were put in and paid for by those who used them before Francis Stiles removed, 1647; and I know of no evidence that he ever returned to Windsor after 1647. The meeting-house was built by a tax on the Grand List. The seats were paid by Poll Tax; but, like the regular tax, seem to pertain to the real estate not to be paid again; but page 151: "Those that be seated and never paid [are now, 1659/60] to make payment to Mr. Buell for work about the house," etc.

Saltonstall Park. Page 736-741, Vol. I. [Mr. JABEZ H. HAYDEN, under date of Nov. 17, 1891, gives us some later views as to the location of this park]:

"I have, by accident, fallen on what long searches have heretofore failed to discover, viz.: the 1500-acre lot which Francis Stiles sold to Robert Saltonstall. As I could find it nowhere else, and Massachusetts gave Saltonstall 500 acres, I concluded that it was included in Saltonstall's 2000-acre park. There was a great difficulty in getting Stiles' lot, in its original shape, into a parallelogram, it being at one end 60 rods, at the other 444. I have little doubt (though I don't crow again until I get out of the woods) that I shall bring it to bay a little north of the Scantic. I expect to find the general course of the fences at right angles with the river, and continuing at right angles north of Scantic, the lines will bear more to the north, necessitating just such a shaped lot as Stiles's,—60 rods on the Great River, and at the end of three miles the lot was 444 rods.

"When Saltonstall disposed of Stiles' land, it was not put on record. He had once mortgaged it, the day he bought it, to Edward Hopkins and Mary Wills, but no release appears. But when Josiah Ellsworth purchased land that was formerly Francis Stiles', and then from him to Robert Salukinston, then purchased by Master [Nicholas] Davison, and now made over to Josiah Ellsworth by Joanna Davison, the widow and relict and sole executrix, the 1,500 acres was included. This was Mch. 31, 1665, eighteen years after Stiles sold it."

STOUGHTON. FAM. 16, **Oliver**¹ (*Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹). His 4th ch., *Oliver*,⁶ b. May, 1766, after death of his mother, rem. to Plymouth (now Thomaston), Conn., to res. with his aunt, Mrs. Bellamy, he m. 29 Oct., 1787, Sarah Sanford, who was b. 29 Dec., 1767, and who d. Dec., 1826; he d. 2 Mch., 1846; both bu. in Old Cemetery, Plymouth, Conn. [Rec. of this fam. furnished by Mrs. CATHERINE STOUGHTON GAYLORD of Terryville, Conn.] *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Sophia, b. 9 Aug., 1788. | Potter of Thomaston. |
| 2. Justin Leavitt, b. 19 Nov., 1789, d. 7 Aug., 1821. | 6. Andrew, b. 16 Nov., 1796. FAM. 2. |
| 3. Andrew O., b. 22 Sept., 1791, d. inf. | 7. Julia, b. 29 Nov., 1798; became 2d wife of Tertius |
| 4. Nancy, b. 11 May, 1793; m. Dr. Potter of Lis- | Potter ; had 2 ch. d. yg. |
| ton, Ohio, d. s. p. | 8. George, b. 6 Dec., 1800, d. unm'd. 28 May, 1827. |
| 5. Catharine, b. 29 Jan., 1795, m. Tertius (s. Edw.) | 9. Oliver, b. 1 June, 1805; d. unm'd. 11 May, 1825. |

FAM. 2. **Andrew**¹ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 30 Sept., 1824, Julia Elmer Hooker; he d. 7 Apl., 1850. *Children*:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Justin Leavitt, b. 22 Sept., 1825, d. 23 Jan., 1827. | m. 16 Oct., 1829, Katherine Phelps (dan. Rev. W. |
| 2. Son, b. 19, d. 31 May, 1827. | F. Arms of Terryville, Conn., |
| 3. Julia Sophia, b. 21 May, 1828; m. May, 1846, | 2. Kate Ansel (Gaylord), b. 25 Jan., 1861; d. 28 |
| Ruby Ives. | Oct., 1875. |
| 4. Catharine, b. 15 June, 1834, d. 18 May, 1853. | 5. Elias Cornelius, b. 12 Aug., 1832. FAM. 3. |
| Ansel (s. of Josiah) Gaylord of So. Hadley, | 6. George Andrew, b. 19 Nov., 1834. FAM. 4. |
| Mass., who was b. 22 Feb., 1825, res. Terryville, | 7. Ira Hooker, b. 19 Apl., 1838. |
| Conn. <i>Issue</i> : | 8. Justin Oliver, b. 7 Mch., 1841; unm'd. |
| 1. Andrew Stoughton (Gaylord), b. 28 July, 1856; | |

FAM. 3. **Elias C.**¹ (*And.*,⁵ *Ol.*,⁴ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. 27 Dec., 1859, Cornelia A. Blakeslee; he d. 5 Jan., 1890. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Ansel Gaylord, b. Mch., 1861, d. 1869. | 3. Willard Blakeslee, b. 1869. |
| 2. Henry Edward, b. 1864. | 4. Frederick, b. 4 Nov., 1871. |

FAM. 4. **George A.**¹ (*And.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Mch., 1855, Mary Ann Hemmingway. *Ch.*:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. George Hooker, b. 17 Jan., 1857. FAM. 6. | 3. Andrew, b. 30 June, 1864. |
| 2. Edward Cornelius, b. 18 Apl., 1860; m. Nellie | 4. Nellie Sophia, b. 19 Dec., 1866; d. 15 Dec., 1892. |
| Trevoyer ; has 2 sons. | 5. Lizzie Sawyer, b. 14 June, 1875. |

FAM. 5. **Ira Hooker**¹ (*And.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. (1) Sept., 1859, Adaline Sanford, who d. 6 Oct., 1868, (2) Sept., 1870, Hattie Barbour Mitchell. *Children*:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Winnifred Porter, b. 27 May, 1860. | 4. Helen Lurene, b. 29 Jan., 1874. |
| 2. Julia Ellen, b. 4 June, 1871. | 5. Ansel Gaylord, b. 25 Dec., 1876. |
| 3. Arthur Volney, b. 2 Nov., 1872. | |

FAM. 6. **Geo. Hooker**¹ (*Geo. A.*,⁷ *And.*,⁶ *Ol.*,⁵ *Sgt. Wm.*,⁴ *John*,³ *Anc. Thos.*,² *Mr. Thos.*¹), m. Clara Colman. *Children*:

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Addie, b. Nov., 1884. | 2. Robert, b. Dec., 1889. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|

FAM. 25. Dea. **Elisha** (page 734, line 34), m. (3) a Wid. **Mather**, 3 Feb., 1806.

Page 722, bottom line; for "brother named John," read "son named John."

Page 725, line 32-33; for "Fam. 2," after name of "Thomas, Ancient or Ens.," read FAM. 1, and place Fam. 1 at beginning of line 35, thus: FAM. 1. **Thomas** Stoughton [Senior]. Line 48; *Col. Rec.*, read Sarah Stoughton d. and was bu. 31 May, 1652.

FAM. 33, 4th child, William L., should be assigned to Fam. 59; he is son of James Carter.

FAM. 33, 2, Lemuel, had another dau., Polly, b. 1822.

FAM. 34, add Seymour.

FAM. 58, for Thomas A. read Thomas, and add m. (1) in Westfield, Vt., 13 Jan. 1825, Alma Snow, and for m. (1), read m. (2), 5 Oct., 1837 (not '27), Emily, etc.

FAM. 75, for May 3, 1659, read 1859.

Page 744, Fam. 70, (1) Jane, m. Lewis **Johnson**; (2) Samuel A. in this fam. grew to manhood, the Samuel A. who d. 13 Nov., 1837, at 2 yrs. must belong to some other family.—*Lewis H. Stoughton*.

Margaret **Huntington**, wife of Mr. **Thomas** Stoughton, the Emigrant.—In connection with Note 4, p. 724, as to date of her coming to America, the *Hunt-*

ington General, quotes this from *Roxbury Ch. Rec.*: "Margaret Huntington, widow, come in 1633. Her husband died by the way of small pox."

Page 733, Fam. 22, this Hon. **John Stoughton** (see to data furnished by the late D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON), was b. in Windsor, Conn., 23 Nov., 1735, res. at Lenox, Mass., and later in Troy, N. Y., where he was a Judge of the Rensselaer Co. Court; m. Anne **Lewis**; and their dau., *Alice*, b. at L. 23 Apl., 1769, m. Major Chauncey **Hyde** (see *Hyde Gen.*, p. 265). Hon. John's s. *John*, b. at Lenox, Mass., abt. 1783; d. 1874, æ. 91 yrs.; he m. Olive **Davidson**, who was b. at Hoosick, N. Y., and d. at Barker, N. Y.; their dau., *Sally Ann Stoughton*, b. at Barker, N. Y., Sept., 1809, m. 1827, Wm. West **Stanley**, and their dau., *Diantha Lechman Stanley*, b. at Pompey, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1832, m. at Whitney Point, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1876, Joseph Seymour **Patterson** of Whitney Point. — See, also, *Note*, p. 737.

TERRY. Samuel⁴ (*Sam'l*,³ *Eli*,² *Sam'l*¹), b. 6 Oct., 1801 (see p. 752, line 12, m. Mary Steele **Stoughton**, 28 Nov., 1827 (*S.B.*); res. Bristol, Conn.; he d. 11 Apl., 1867; she d. 15 Nov., 1842. *Children*:

1. William Ahmerin, b. 14 Oct., 1828; m.; 4 ch.
2. Charles Bryant, b. 13 Feb., 1830; d. Sept., 1849.
3. Samuel Hart, b. 19 June, 1834; m.; 4 ch.

4. Albert Taylor, b. 15 Aug., 1836; d. 26 May, 1839.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Apl., 1839.
6. Edgar Stoughton, b. 24 Oct., 1842.

THOMPSON. Page 756, Fam. 14; the name Gleason, as applied to Sabra's ch., should be replaced by that of *Allen*.

Page 757, Fam. 19; Capt. Robert kept ho. at Warehouse Pt., *not* Windsorville; his wid. d. 1848, not 1850. [Corrected by Mrs. CARLOS W. CLAPP.]

Page 758, Fam. 32; for "Lucius Edward" read Lucius *Edwin*.

TREAT, Horace Wadsworth, b. Glastonbury, 8 Oct., 1832, and Anna L. **Corey**, b. same day in Plainfield, Conn., m. at Rockville, Conn., 1858; and in 1879 rem. to E. W., where he bought the Watson place, above Scantic. *Ch.*:

1. Irving, b. Rockville, 19 Feb., 1863. Of the firm of Clapp & Treat, hardware merchants, State st., Hartford, Conn.
2. Nellie (adopted).

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew (Rt. Rev.), D.D.; D.C.L. Oxon., Prov. Bishop (1852-54) of the P. E. Church, diocese of New York; grandson of the Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., b. Liverpool, Eng., 24 Feb., 1792; came to the United States 1801; d. N. Y. city 21 Sept., 1854; m. Aug., 1818, at Hartford, Conn., Amelia Maria (dau. of Timothy and Henrietta Broome) **Phelps** of New Haven, Conn., and adopted daughter of Daniel **Wadsworth** of Hartford, Conn.; graduated at Harvard College 1812. He was successively rector of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn. (1818), assistant minister of Trinity Church, N. Y. city (1819); rector of Grace Church, N. Y. city (1821); Trinity Church, Boston, Mass. (1834), and again assist. minister of Trinity Church, New York city (St. John's Chapel, 1838), elevated to the Episcopate 10 Nov., 1852. *Children*:

1. Elizabeth Mayhew, b. 1 Sept., 1820, d. 10 Jan., 1823.
2. Jonathan Mayhew, b. 27 J. m., 1821; command'r U. S. N., d. in the service of his country in action at Galveston, Texas, 1 Jan., 1863; m. Maria Page of Virginia. *Issue*:
 1. Jonathan Mayhew (Ensign U. S. N.), b. 1849; d. 9 June, 1870, on board the U. S. steamship **Mohegan**, on the west coast of Mexico, of wounds received in action.
2. Elizabeth Mayhew, b. —; d. —; m. John P. **Burwell**, M.D., of Wilmington, Del.
3. Robert Powell Page (Capt. U. S. A.), b. —; m. 4 Sept., 1879, Josephine (dau. of Gen. E.W.) **Serrell**, N. Y. city.
4. Maria Page, b. —; m. 11 Mch., 1892, Winston H. **Slaughter**, *Ch.*: (1) *Mary Gertrude Wainwright* (Slaughter), b. 20 Aug., 1874; (2) *Matthias Elizabeth Wainwright* (Slaughter), b. 29 July, 1876.
3. Elizabeth Mayhew, b. 24 June, 1824; d. 2 May,

- 1882; m. (1) Simeon Henry **Remsen**, 1844; (2) Wm. Hedy **Hudson**, 16 June, 1861, d. 4 May, 1900.
4. Henry, b. 11, d. 12 Dec., 1825.
5. Henry Phelps, b. Dec., 1826; d. 21 July, 1829.
6. John Howard, b. 15 June, 1829; d. N. Y. city, 6 Apl., 1871; m. Margaret L. Stuyvesant, N. Y. city, 6 Apl., 1861. *Issue*:
 1. John Howard, b. 14 Feb., 1862; m. Catherine Esther (dau. of the late Francis Thompson) **Walker**, N. Y. city, 28 Apr., 1886.
 2. Stuyvesant, b. 13 June, 1863; m. Caroline (dau. of A. Lowden) **Snowden** of Phila., Pa., 17 Sept., 1889.
 3. Jonathan Mayhew, b. 10 Dec., 1864; m. Laura Wallace (dau. of James A.) Buchanan of Baltimore, Md., 25 Nov., 1892.
 4. Richard L., b. 17 May, 1868.
7. Maria Louise, b. 2 Mch., 1831; m. 4 Dec., 1851, Theodore Bailey **Bronson**, N. Y. city, b. 29 Aug., 1809, d. 5 Dec., 1881. *Issue*:

1. Arthur (Bronson), b. 25 Feb., 1852; d. 11 Oct., '55.
2. Amelia Maria (Bronson), b. 10 Aug., 1854; m. 15 Feb., 1882. Andrew **Hamersley**, N. Y. city. *Ch.*; (1) *Theodore Bronson* (Hamersley), b. 9 Dec., 1883, d. 8 Mch., 1884.
3. Anne Enza (Bronson), b. 18 Dec., 1855; m. 1 June, 1885. Sheldon **Smith**, N. Y. city. *Ch.*; (1) *May Bronson* (Smith), b. 3 Apl., 1886; (2) *Anne Theodora* (Smith), b. 27 Nov., 1887.
4. Theodore Bailey (Bronson), b. 29 July, 1860; d. 27 Oct., 1886.
5. Mayhew Wainwright (Bronson), b. 29 Mch., 1861.
6. Tallmadge Wainwright (Bronson), b. 8 Nov., 1866; d. 15 Oct., 1879.
8. Henry Phelps, b. 1828; d. 6 Jan., 1846.
9. Daniel Wadsworth (M. D., Major U. S. N.), b. 14 June, 1833; d. at New Orleans, 6 Aug., 1863, of fever contracted while in service of his country.
10. Jennet Phelps, b. 1837; d. 28 July, 1842.
11. Amelia Maria, b. 31 May, 1838; d. 13 Aug., 1867, of cholera, at Fort Wallace, Kansas; m. 19 Aug., 1863, Col. Henry C. **Bankhead**, U. S. A.
12. Francis Chetwood (Rev.), b. 10 Feb., 1839; d. 30 Nov., 1874; m. 22 Feb., 1865, Frances M. Davis N. Y. *Issue*:
 1. Belinda Emmot Davis, b. 6 Feb., 1866.
 2. Francis Chetwood (Rev.), b. 6 June, 1867.
 3. Amelia Maria, b. 8 Dec., 1868.
13. Edward Bibby, b. 19 Feb., 1841; d. 5 Mch., 1844.
14. William Augustus Muhlenberg (M. D.), b. N. Y. city 13 Aug., 1844; removed to Hartford, Conn., Dec., 1868; m. 14 Jan., 1869, Helena Barker (only child of Thomas Grosvenor and Sarah A. Jones) **Talcott** of Hartford, Conn., direct descendant of Joseph Talcott, Gov'r of Conn., 1724-1741. *Issue*:
 1. Mabel Wyllys, b. 9 Dec., 1879.
 2. John Howard, b. and d. 15 June, 1871.
 3. Talcott, b. 22 May, 1872; d. 3 July, 1876.
 4. Jonathan Mayhew, b. 20 Feb., 1873.
 5. John Ledyard, b. 10 May, d. 29 Aug., 1875.
 6. Helena Talcott, b. 28 Mch., 1877; d. 30 Dec., 1878.
 7. Elizabeth Mayhew, b. 16 Apl., 1878.
 8. Katherine Grosvenor, b. 28 Dec., 1880; d. 15 July, 1881.
 9. William Talcott, b. 24 Aug., 1883; d. 29 July, 1885.
 10. Philip Stanley, b. 22 May, 1885.
 11. Margaret, b. 26 Oct., 1887; d. 6 Mch., 1888.

The *Wainwright Genealogy* is furnished by W. A. M. WAINWRIGHT, M. D., Hartford, Conn.]

A PARTIAL RECORD OF HIGHWAYS IN SOUTH WINDSOR.

COMPILED BY CASSIUS M. NEWBERRY AND RUTH T. SPURRY IN 1876.

AND PUT ON FILE IN SOUTH WINDSOR TOWN RECORDS.

The Official Laying-out of the Public Road on East Side of the Great River.

At a Court of Election held at Hartford, May 12, 1670, this Court orders that the Selectmen in the respective plantations on the river shall lay out a highway six rods wide upon the upland on the east side the Great River, that men may pass to their lots there as occasion shall require, and they may order the fences to be set up in the place where they shall order the highway to be set out. And this Court grants the several plantations that their bounds shall extend to the eastward twenty rods farther than the three miles formerly granted in consideration thereof.—*Col. Rec.*, 1665-77.

This Court appoints Nathaniel Bissell of Windsor to keep the ferry at Scantic, to transport passengers over the Great River, to take the same fare that is allowed at Hartford.—*Col. Rec.*, 1689-1706.

An Agreement about a Highway with Thomas Bissell, etc., 1711.

Thomas Bissell, Sen., Thomas Bissell, Jr., William Taylor, Jonathan Bissell, Ephraim Bissell, and David Bissell, "all of Windsor, being sensible of our need of a highway to commons from the Country Road," mutually agreed to lay out a way for their use and benefit "between the land of Ephraim Bissell and Thomas Bissell, Jr., to the commons: viz. Jonathan Bissell is to allow out of his lott ten feet which his brother David is to have, David is to allow of his lot ten feet which Ephraim Bissell is to have, and also the ten foot which Jonathan Bissell is to allow out of his lot on the south side of said David's lot, and Ephraim Bissell is to allow out of his lot towards the way seven feet, and the said Thomas Bissell, Sen., and Thomas Bissell, Jr., do agree to allow out of their lots one half rod on the north side their lot, and William Taylor do allow out of his lot toward the way one-half rod, provided Isaac Bissell will sit down so much on him;" and they mutually agreed and bound themselves each to maintain their respective proportions of fence "whether we improve in common or particular, by proportion"; and the said Thomas Bissell Senior and Junior and William Taylor "agree and oblige ourselves to fence according to each one's proportion of land on the south side of the aforesaid way, that this is our agreement to which we bind ourselves, our heirs, successors and assigns, forever," etc., 1710/11. Recorded 7 Feb., 1719.—*Windsor Town Rec.*, Book III, page 122.

Record of the Highway from Hartford to Enfield, June 18, 1716.

Nathaniel Loomis, Israel Stoughton, Jonathan and John Ellsworth, Selectmen of Windsor, "by desire of some of the Inhabitants of the Town to complete the laying out the Country Road or highway on the east side the Great River in Windsor from Hartford north line to Enfield south bounds," . . . "began about Hartford north line where the road is now laid, and run a strait course northerly untill it cometh to the top of the hill on the east side Podunk River, where the way is now used, leaving on the east side of the way a crotched stump near ten foot high, near Hartford line, and then we turned westerly untill it cometh over Podunk River, upon the upland, and then run it northerly untill it come to the land we bought of Joseph Elmore and Jeremiah Diggons, Jr., for a Country Road. The above mentioned way is six rods in breadth, then it is to run

westerly untill it comes to Jeremiah Diggins' southwest corner of his lot, and it is to be four rods in breadth; and it is to run from Benjamin Cowlt's north fence to Enfield bounds, six rods in breadth; we continue the road as it is now laid untill it comes to the foot of a hill at John Osburne's land, east of the bridge formerly used, and so it is to run northerly on the east side of a row of marked trees untill it comes to the east end of the Half-Mile Lott in the lot that was Hosford's, and so to continue on the east side of a row of marked trees untill it comes to Enfield bounds." Recorded 29 June, 1716.— *W. Rec.*, Bk. IV, p. 102.

Lieut. Henry Wolcott's Deed of a Town Way to the Inhabitants of Windsor, etc., 1729.

Henry Wolcott, "for and in consideration of my love and regard to the peace and welfare of the Town of Windsor," etc., deeded to Capt. Samuel Mather, Sam'l Strong, and Ensign William Thrall, a committee for the Town of Windsor, "one piece or parcell of land lying in the township of Windsor, aforesaid, on the east side of the Great River, on the south side of my lott two rods and one half in breadth, abutting westerly on James Wolcott's land, running easterly through my said lott unto a neer stone eastward of Podunk River, partly up the hill; abutting also northerly upon the remainder of my said lott, southerly on Lieut. Nathanael Loomis' land, also another piece of land in the woods lying eastward of Podunk River, beginning at the place where the way crosses Mr. Simon Wolcott's lott, and is in breadth two rods and an half, butting westerly on said Henry Wolcott's own land, and runs easterly through untill it comes to Hartford town line, and then turns northerly on said Henry Wolcott's land untill it comes to Windsor town commons, abutting northerly on the remainder of my said lott, and southerly on Mr. Simon Wolcott's land," to "have and use the same as a publick highway." "Signed, sealed, and delivered in Windsor, Apl the 3d, 1729. Recorded Sept. 24th, 1730." *W. Rec.*, Bk. VI, p. 40.

Lieut. Nathanael Loomis' Deed of a Way to the Town, 1728.

He conveys to Capt. Samuel Mather, Sen., Samuel Strong, and Ensign William Thrall, committee of the Town of Windsor, "a piece or parcell of land lying in said Windsor on the east side the Great River, on the north side of my lott neer Hez. Loomis' dwelling-house, containing by estimation two acres, be it more or less, in breadth one rod and one half from the Country Road, till you get over Podunk River, and from thence eastward two rods and one-half in breadth, in length from said river twenty six rods, bounding west on the Country Road, north on land of James Wolcott, east and south on the remainder of my said lott," "to have and to hold, use and enjoy as a publick townway to pass and repass in as they shall have occasion, forever hereafter." Mch. 20, 1728/9. Recorded Sept. 24, 1730.— *W. Rec.*, Bk. VI, p. 41.

David Bissell's Deed of a Way to the Town of Windsor, 1730.

He conveys "for and in consideration of the sum of forty shillings," paid by Sam'l Mather and Sam'l Strong of Windsor, and the rest of the inhabitants of said Windsor, to them "one certain tract of land lying in said Windsor, and is in length from the highway eastward to Windsor Town Commons, and is in breadth four foot north and south till it runs one hundred and nine rods and thirteen foot, the whole length throughout eastward till it come to Windsor Commons, and it is bounded north on my own land, east on Windsor Commons, south on land granted for a highway by myself, Jonathan Bissel, Isaac Bissel, Thomas Bissel, Jun'r, Ebenezer Bissel, and Nathaniel Bissel, by an instrument under our hands and seals and bearing equal date with these presents; west it bounds partly by my own land and partly by the highway;" "to have and to hold for the use of a highway for them and the rest of His Majesties subjects, from time to time and at all times freely to pass and repass, as they shall have occasion," etc. Sept. 15th, 1730. Recorded, Sept. 24, 1730. *W. Rec.*, Bk. p.

An Act of the General Assembly Establishing the Upper and Lower Highways.

WHEREAS, the General Assembly at their sessions in October last past, granted liberty to the town of Windsor to change the two highways laid out by the jury on the east side of the Great River, in Windsor, viz., the Upper and Lower ways, provided it be done in the space of six months, and the town of Windsor did at their meeting held by adjournment Feb'y 3rd, 1728/9, choose, appoint, and fully empower a committee to repair to and view the upper and lower highways and sundry other places proposed for highways, to consider the conveniency of the ground or places most fit for highways, and to determine and fix the place or places for said highways, and procure the same as cheap as might be; pursuant to which the committee did view, consider, and determine that the lower highway shall be on the south side of Lieut. Henry Wolcott and James Wolcott's lot, and the upper highway to be at and in the lot belonging to Sergt. David Bissell and Jonathan Bissell, according to the directions of the Assembly, both which ways the said committees have fixed and obtained for highways without cost and charge to said town. The said committee made report to the Town of Windsor of their doings, at their meeting held April 29th, 1729. At said meeting the Town of Windsor accepted of what their committee had done in that matter, and ordered that application shall be made to the General Assembly in May next for confirmation of the upper and lower ways obtained and fixed by their committee, and also that the upper and lower way laid out by the jury may be declared void. The prayer of the Town of Windsor respecting their highways on the east side of the Great River, heard and granted. And it is

RESOLVED and ordered by this Assembly, that the two highways, namely, the upper, in Bissell's lot, and the lower way on the south side of Lieut. Henry Wolcott and James Wolcott's lot, as it is now fixed by the Town of Windsor, be accepted, ratified and confirmed; and this Assembly do hereby establish and confirm the same to be the two ways in lieu of the two ways laid out by the jury.—*Col. Rec.*, 1726-1735.

David, Isaac, Thomas, and Ebenezer Bissell, &c., Deed of a Way to the Town of Windsor, 1730.

WHEREAS, wee, Jonathan Bissell, David Bissell, Isaac Bissell, Thomas Bissell, Jun'r, Ebenezer Bissell, and Nathanael Bissell, all of Windsor in the County of Hartford, by our instrument under our hand and seals, dated December 28th, 1719, did grant, sequester, set apart, and confirm one certain tract of land in said Windsor, forty-four feet in breadth north and south, and in length east and west from the highway on the west to the town commons on the east, to be & remain a highway forever, for us, our heirs and assigns, as by said instrument on record doth more fully appear, and whereas it is now found needful that the said way should be and remain a highway for all His Majesties subjects freely to pas and repas as they shall have occasion forever, now to the intent that it may be so;

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we, the said Johnathan Bissel, David Bissel, Isaac Bissel, Thomas Bissel, Jun'r, Ebenezer Bissel, and Nathanael Bissel, for and in consideration of the sum of forty shillings to us in hand already paid by Samuel Mather and Samuel Strong, and the rest of the inhabitants of Windsor, do give, grant, enfeoff, and confirm to them, the said Samuel Mather of Windsor and Samuel Strong of Windsor, the said parcel of land set apart for a highway as aforesaid, to have and to hold the same to them and their heirs and successors forever, for the only use of a comon highway, for them and the rest of His Majesties subjects freely to pass and repass from time to time as there shall be occasion, without lett, suit, hindrance, or molestation from us or any person or persons claiming from, by, or under us. Sealed with our seals

Dated in Windsor, Sept. 15th, 1730.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of us.

Johnathan Stoughton,

Elisha Stocking.

Johnathan Bissel. (seal)

David Bissel. (seal)

Isaac Bissel. (seal)

Thomas Bissel. (seal)

Ebenezer Bissel. ^{his} (seal)

Nathanael Bissel, ^{mark.} (seal)

In Windsor, Sept. 18th, 1730, personally appeared Johnathan Bissel, Isaac Bissel, David Bissel, Thomas Bissel, Ebenezer Bissel, and Nathanael Bissel, subscribers to the within written instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act & deed.

Recorded Sept. 24, 1730. *Coram* Roger Wolcott, Assist. — *W. Rec.*, Bk. VI, p. 41.

Survey of a Road from the Main Road to the Connecticut River near the House of Alex'r King, Junior.

Noah Allyn, Hezekiah Bissell, and Justus Reed, Selectmen of East Windsor, on the 20th day of November, 1810, surveyed and laid the following highway or pent road: beginning at the west line of the street or highway at a near stone south of the gate-post of the gate leading into the meadow north of the house of Alexander King, Jun'r, and from said near-stone we run W. 19° 30' N. 86 rods and 5 links, to a bound-stone, then W. 37° N. 35 rods and 12 links to the south end of the bridge on the drain, thence W. 19° 30' N. 61 rods to a bound-stone, and continued said course 76 rods to a bound now by us erected; and from the first monument at the street to the last described monument the highway is 1½ rods in breadth, and the line and course above described being the middle of said highway, said way extends 18 links and one quarter link north and south from said middle or center line, and from thence runs W. 19° 35' N. 11 rods to Connecticut River, which part of highway last described is three rods in width, which from the line being the center, extends 1 rod and ½ rod north and south,

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | NOAH ALLIN, | } Selectmen. |
| | JUSTUS REED, | |
| | HEZEKIAH MUNSELL, | |
| Capt. Giles Loomis, | land, 64½ rods, | \$32.25 |
| Alexander Wm. King, | " 15 " | 11.70 |
| Chauncey Loomis, | " 147 " | 59.70 |
| Gershom Loomis, | " 16½ " | 6.20 |
| Alexander King,* | " 93½ " | 46.62 |
| Wm. Russell Stoughton, | " 73½ " | 41.31 |
| | 409½ rods, | \$197.78 |

*or, 2 acres, 89½ rods. 17th December, 1810.

AARON BISSELL, Register.

—*E. W. Town Rec.*, Bk. XII, p. 244.

A Deed of Land for a Way to Cross Connecticut River, 1732.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, Jacob Strong of Windsor, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for divers good causes and considerations and also the sum of twenty-nine pounds, twelve shillings, currant money of New England, to me in hand well secured in law to be paid by William Stoughton, William Thrall, and Thomas Stoughton, Jun'r, all of Windsor aforesaid, do therefore by these presents for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators, give, grant, bargain, sell, convey, confirm, and deliver to the said William Stoughton, William Thrall, Thomas Stoughton, Jun'r, and the rest of the inhabitants of said Windsor, one certain parcell of land lying and being in said Windsor, situate on the east side Connecticut River, beginning at the Country Road on the east, & so to extend in length from the Country Road westerly to Connecticut River, northerly on land belonging to me, the said Jacob Strong, southerly on land of Daniel Stoughton in part, and partly on land of James Rockwel, for them, the said William Stoughton, Wm. Thrall, Thomas Stoughton, Jun'r, and the rest of the inhabitants of said Windsor, to have and to hold said parcell of land as above described, butted, and bounded, for a publick highway, and such other uses as their shall be cause; together with all and singular the profits, privileges and appurtenances to said land belonging or in anywise appertaining, to be and to remain to the only proper use and benefit of the said William Stoughton, William Thrall, and Thomas Stoughton, Jun'r, and the rest of the said inhabitants of the

said Windsor, and to their successors and assignees forever, without the least denial or contradiction of any person or persons whatsoever; hereby covenanting, promising, and engaging, for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators, to warrant, secure, and defend the above granted and bargained premises to the said Stoughton, Thrall, and the rest of the inhabitants aforesaid, and to their successors and assignees forever, against the lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever.

Witness my hand and seal the 22d day of October, anno Dom. one thousand, seven hundred and thirty-seven.

JACOB STRONG. (seal)

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of

SAMUEL CLARK,

JONATHAN BLISS, Jun'r.

Windsor, Oct. 22nd, 1737. Then the within named Jacob Strong, the signer and ensealer of the within written instrument, personally appeared and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, *coram me*,

SAMUEL MATHER, *Just. Pace*.

Recorded June 5th, 1739.

— *W. Ld. Rec.*, Bk. VII, p. 139.

INDEX OF NAMES—VOL. II.

Genealogies or Genealogical Notes are indicated by the number of the page on which they appear, being printed in a *black-faced* letter.

A few names inadvertently dropped from the Index of Vol. I are included in this Index, with appropriate reference to that volume.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| A. | 244, 245, 251, 258, 301, 302 | Ashcome, 560 |
| Aarons, 698 | 309, 327, 336, 368, 374, 384 | Ashley, 35, 41, 202, 413, 571, 622 |
| Abbe (Abbey), 9, 10, 14, 25, 60, 65 | 337, 398, 399, 403, 404, 408 | Aspenwall, 38 |
| 67, 68, 95, 122, 149, 150, 151 | 409, 417, 418, 419, 422, 429 | Atchinson, 38 |
| 157, 206, 228, 239, 285, 356 | 435, 437, 442, 447, 453, 455 | Atherton, 38, 435, 436, 441 |
| 362, 384, 407, 415, 419, 421 | 481, 487, 492, 497, 505, 508 | Atkin (Atkins), 101, 339, 405, 443, 828 |
| 426, 429, 454, 465, 478, 479 | 513, 544, 548, 554, 555, 556 | Atterbury, 604 |
| 492, 536, 538, 548, 555, 556 | 559, 572, 577, 578, 581, 600 | Atwater, 208, 569, 649, 810 |
| 602, 632, 672, 738, 814, 822 | 602, 608, 619, 625, 628, 631 | Atwell, 38 |
| 831 | 639, 640, 641, 673, 679, 680 | Atwood, 163, 422, 736, 746 |
| Abbott, 10, 138, 219, 221, 306 | 690, 693, 715, 732, 734, 738 | Auley, 38 |
| 398, 558, 733, 809 | 752, 756, 758, 764, 766, 782 | Austin, 12, 38, 72, 81, 129, 164, 253 |
| Abel, 259, 262, 355, 356, 394, 434, 650 | 784, 785, 786, 795, 813, 824 | 283, 292, 440, 455, 550, 567 |
| Abernathy, 10, 172, 281 | 829, 832 | 570, 573, 660, 672, 677, 814 |
| Aborn, 533 | Alroy, 37 | Avery, 23, 38, 57, 67, 269, 372, 395 |
| Ackers, 543 | Alsop, 603 | 337, 665, 673, 674, 711, 713 |
| Adams, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439 | Allyn (see also Allen), 27-34, 42 | 734, 776, 780 |
| Adam, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19 | 53, 59, 117, 127, 133, 148 | Aver (Ayers), 144, 329, 427, 488 |
| 45, 55, 71, 86, 98, 123, 124 | 155, 157, 166, 180, 185, 202 | 578, 581, 658 |
| 142, 149, 154, 158, 161, 164 | 210, 211, 212, 234, 276, 277 | 209, 210 |
| 180, 246, 249, 254, 262, 263 | 289, 290, 291, 301, 305, 364 | Awl, 658 |
| 271, 296, 319, 340, 358, 371 | 372, 391, 393, 408, 409, 418 | |
| 397, 408, 434, 447, 477, 479 | 422, 428, 433, 434, 438, 445 | B. |
| 505, 532, 565, 572, 575, 578 | 484, 485, 487, 498, 502, 504 | Babcock, 38, 48, 139, 144, 317, 658 |
| 582, 599, 606, 610, 616, 626 | 505, 508, 518, 520, 549, 551 | 746, 783 |
| 644, 669, 676, 716, 717, 726 | 552, 565, 588, 595, 610, 624 | Babbitt, 477, 747 |
| 776, 779, 780, 808, 831, 838 | 626, 644, 646, 685, 698, 702 | Bachelder, 624, 829 |
| 842 | 720, 730, 731, 744, 745, 761 | Back, 644 |
| 222 | 774, 775, 777, 789, 801, 802 | Backus, 38, 39, 87, 97, 194, 230, 509 |
| Addis, 50, 192, 202, 234, 235 | 808, 810, 816 | Bacchus, 838 |
| Adkins, 332, 342 | Alvord (Alford), 34, 51, 101, 131 | Bacon, 10, 121, 130, 139, 237, 246 |
| Agard, 627 | 179, 274, 355, 357, 437, 495 | 437, 643, 758 |
| Aikin, 56 | 508, 545, 565, 571, 633, 649 | 286, 516 |
| Ainger, 678 | 658, 677, 684 | Badger, 411 |
| Ainsworth, 342 | Ambler, 412 | Badley, 86, 777 |
| Albert, 203 | Ames, 37, 111, 124, 125, 340, 426 | Bagg, 509, 595 |
| Albertson, 203 | 606, 676, 691, 825 | Bagley, 104 |
| Alcott, 456, 837 | Ameido, 10, 37, 132, 628 | Bailey, 22, 38, 75, 194, 230, 273, 312 |
| Alden, 12, 16, 20, 24, 221, 226 | Amsdale, 633 | 329, 341, 393, 421, 665, 667 |
| 425, 574, 739, 802 | Amsden, 633 | 738, 763, 840 |
| Alderman, 143, 146, 163, 252 | Annable, 645 | 98, 193, 363 |
| 395, 448, 789 | Anderson, 37, 38, 92, 123, 128, 129 | Baird, 15, 18, 24, 39, 99, 121, 155 |
| Aldrich, 12 | 130, 236, 238, 324, 335 | Baker, 162, 208, 238, 274, 275, 293 |
| Aldridge, 368 | 440, 444, 449, 504, 622 | 314, 325, 357, 662, 744, 780 |
| Alford (see Alford) | 684, 699, 741 | 444, 471, 511, 508, 614, 620 |
| Alexander, 12, 46, 155, 279, 383 | Andrew, 253, 670 | 648, 682, 832 |
| 409, 528, 551, 557, 560 | Andrews, 38, 74, 189, 309, 315, 323 | 6, 7 |
| 621, 659, 690, 736, 738 | 335, 336, 432, 495, 576 | Baldwin, 29, 39, 62, 86, 99, 101, 132 |
| 66 | 620, 670, 742, 820 | 32, 353, 354, 474, 475 |
| Allison, 430, 637 | Andrus (Andross), 38, 44, 287 | 628, 655, 678, 738, 743, 800 |
| Alkin (Alkins), 99 | 292, 375, 412, 422 | 825 |
| Allernan, 205 | 428, 615, 683, 738 | Ballard, 39, 419, 815 |
| Aliberton, 487 | Angel, 481 | Ballou, 40 |
| Alles, 493, 629 | Anketell, 197 | Bancroft, 12, 13, 16, 18, 22, 26, 34 |
| Algar, 252 | Antage, 177 | 39, 40, 59, 71, 76, 88, 124 |
| Aling, 222, 297, 712 | Antrim, 234, 297 | 201, 204, 208, 238, 258, 269 |
| Allinson, 427 | 835 | 294, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329 |
| Alison, 824 | Appthorp, 802 | 366, 389, 408, 423, 426, 441 |
| Alliston, 87 | Appleton, 298, 500, 698 | 454, 504, 509, 511, 513, 519 |
| Allen (Allyn) (see also Allyn), 11 | Archibald, 241 | 541, 554, 556, 558, 561, 595 |
| 13-27, 45, 52, 53, 56, 62, 63 | Arkness, 208 | 597, 607, 614, 617, 625, 630 |
| 64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 83, 86, 89 | Armstrong, 471 | 632, 656, 677, 694, 697, 703 |
| 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 123 | Arnold, 38, 323, 674 | 704, 722, 728, 768, 808, 842 |
| 130, 132, 144, 146, 149, 151 | Arrowsmith, 38, 64, 124, 495 | 363 |
| 154, 157, 158, 166, 182, 191 | 63 | Banks, 39, 248 |
| 211, 213, 222, 227, 230, 239 | | |

- Bannorn, 773
 Barber (*Barbours*), 16, 36, 38, 40, 41
 42, 43, 45, 50, 51, 68, 82, 96
 102, 110, 111, 117, 118, 119
 121, 127, 128, 133, 145, 146
 154, 158, 162, 165, 167, 170
 172, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184
 192, 205, 210, 220, 234, 246
 251, 252, 254, 280, 289, 290
 292, 308, 328, 329, 337, 341
 363, 374, 376, 379, 386, 389
 395, 396, 414, 420, 427, 429
 434, 437, 438, 440, 448, 449
 465, 475, 493, 499, 505, 506
 507, 508, 521, 524, 517, 519
 551, 556, 564, 568, 569, 574
 575, 597, 599, 600, 602, 615
 621, 626, 631, 636, 640, 649
 653, 657, 669, 670, 671, 672
 675, 678, 686, 689, 690, 692
 711, 718, 737, 708, 780, 784
 782, 791, 795, 796, 814, 826
 832, 833
 871, 769
 Barclay, 15
 Bardin, 15
 Barlow, 196, 575, 587
 Barker, 58, 59, 170, 190, 220, 249
 245, 249, 493, 514, 551, 597
 674, 695
 Barlow, 57
 Barnaby, 64, 650
 Barnard, 11, 58, 61, 75, 99, 120, 134
 141, 180, 256, 282, 322, 354
 384, 395, 415, 496, 448, 450
 480, 529, 555, 571, 576, 588
 611, 612, 616, 698, 743, 795
 834
 Barnes, 9, 34, 45, 51, 55, 59, 124
 147, 168, 203, 219, 334, 386
 397, 398, 426, 441, 442, 454
 472, 530, 538, 559, 579, 632
 627, 629, 712, 715, 736, 795
 828, 833, 837
 Barnett, 60, 96, 119, 166, 361, 498
 500, 553
 774
 Barney, 411, 580
 Barr, 742
 Barrett, 18, 45, 55, 60, 114, 346, 392
 390, 558, 634, 654, 724, 755
 833
 Barron, 136
 Barrows, 238, 317, 454, 491
 Barse, 661
 Barstow, 45
 Barthelow, 61
 Bartholomew, 61, 108, 130, 313
 441, 569, 837
 Bartholt, 9, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24
 26, 61, 77, 84, 85, 95, 108
 112, 122, 145, 153, 159, 174
 225, 277, 280, 296, 300, 307
 338, 386, 472, 536, 544, 557
 564, 565, 570, 585, 612, 616
 627, 629, 640, 658, 662, 692
 731, 748, 765, 767, 777, 780
 786
 782
 Barton, 67, 122, 624
 Bascomb, 67, 651, 653, 822
 Bass, 246, 425, 600, 717
 Bassett, 229
 Bateman, 229
 Bates, 56, 61, 68, 122, 150, 168, 206
 247, 292, 358, 412, 413, 426
 454, 488, 672, 839, 840
 Batterson, 68, 120, 301, 323, 644
 Baxter, 68, 212, 323, 542
 Bayard, 139, 516
 Bayles, 528
 Bayley, see *Barley*
 Beech, 46, 69, 86, 164, 205, 232, 314
 321, 332, 391, 503, 554, 590
 580, 581, 583, 614, 667, 669
 694, 696, 715, 787
 161
 Beckell, 69
 Becond, 272, 336, 337, 343, 581
 Bean, 408, 419
 Beard, 229
 Beard, 107
 Beasley, 22, 154
 Beauchamp, 481
 Beekley, 342
 Beeroff, 70
 Beckwith, 25, 70, 93, 105, 350, 585
 471, 513, 528, 552, 690
 712, 766
 226
 Beaugoe, 58
 Beekman, 70, 448, 505
 Beekortha, 491, 502, 514, 523, 559, 560
 653, 745, 756
 Beebe, 246, 301, 638, 745
 Beers, 194, 497, 515, 573, 607, 790
 Belcher, 70, 330, 337, 338, 364, 380
 409, 612, 651, 729, 840
 Belden (*Belding*), 70, 282, 293
 382, 526, 528, 615
 651, 654, 730, 748
 Belknap, 18, 19, 22, 24, 62, 70, 108
 157, 168, 554, 627, 631, 641
 711, 734, 765, 820, 827, 828
 833
 Bell, 213, 378, 410, 411, 412, 513, 698
 Bellows, 72, 791
 Belote, 71
 Beman (*Beaman*), 69, 309, 315
 610, 619, 641, 832
 Bement, 11, 14, 23, 47, 116
 398, 738, 813
 Bemis, 202, 273, 350, 381, 682
 Benedict, 184
 Benham, 379, 504
 Benies, 528
 Benjamin, 71, 89, 154, 401
 507, 655, 690, 828
 Benlow, 379
 Benn, 480
 Bennett, 38, 44, 71, 92, 99, 201, 223
 255, 413, 418, 586, 596, 627
 733, 734, 841
 145
 Benous, 329
 Bently, 820
 Benton, 71, 85, 89, 162, 164, 250
 251, 252, 284, 309, 409, 428
 444, 474, 490, 589, 627, 651
 682, 698, 776, 783, 796, 836
 578
 Bernard, 221
 Berry, 453
 Berzoni, 183, 247, 690
 Best, 72, 658
 Restor, 72
 Besum, 72
 Betts, 78, 333
 Berry, 600
 Beveridge, 332, 342
 157, 202, 325
 Bevins, 665
 Bibbans, 665
 Bidle, 74 see also *Biddle*
 Bidwell, 13, 72, 85, 105, 127, 129
 131, 169, 172, 202, 210, 238
 240, 256, 296, 301, 339, 358
 423, 438, 440, 445, 481, 546
 553, 612, 643, 644, 645, 650
 669, 679, 699, 741, 792, 820
 833, 838
 Bigelow, 164, 228, 413, 514, 571
 688, 787
 835
 Biggs, 110, 111, 427, 605, 688
 177
 Bill (*Bille*), 110, 111, 427, 605, 688
 748, 756
 Billings, 9, 16, 18, 74, 313, 319, 528
 189, 375, 497, 653
 Billett, 153
 Bingham, 419, 778
 Birchard, 48
 Bird, 48
 Birdsey, 37, 39, 49, 74, 114, 222, 276
 278, 312, 319, 394, 404, 409
 435, 436, 443, 447, 501, 523
 568, 654, 700, 729, 735, 739
 776, 823, 834
 324, 331
 Birmingham, 69
 Birt, 72
 Biscoe, 62
 Bishop, 76, 81, 86, 133, 163, 231
 263, 319, 414, 420, 658
 Bissell, 12, 30, 33, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46
 62, 63, 66, 71, 74, 76, 108
 114, 120, 129, 133, 145, 149
 151, 152, 168, 173, 178, 179
 180, 194, 205, 213, 257, 242
 245, 257, 262, 269, 280, 282
 283, 287, 305, 307, 308, 310
 327, 337, 345, 352, 358, 370
 374, 380, 384, 387, 393, 394
 401, 418, 419, 424, 429, 430
 434, 439, 441, 442, 445, 447
 449, 465, 474, 481, 486, 491
 494, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503
 508, 512, 519, 536, 537, 542
 544, 548, 559, 562, 568, 569
 571, 573, 594, 596, 597, 602
 604, 610, 618, 622, 625, 629
 630, 635, 636, 637, 671, 675
 676, 683, 688, 693, 694, 696
 705, 728, 729, 731, 734, 735
 743, 744, 747, 748, 756, 766
 767, 768, 774, 777, 778, 781
 782, 784, 787, 790, 791, 809
 814, 816, 819, 825, 832, 833
 834
 76
 Bivins, 105
 Bixby, 412
 Blachley, 106, 115, 229, 271
 Black, 637
 Blackburn, 332
 Blackstone, 645
 Blackledge, 192, 389
 Blackman, 409
 Blackmer, 697
 Blackwell, 236
 Blagg, 130, 228, 528
 Blair, 283, 313, 834
 Blake, 82, 106, 424, 629, 826
 Blakeslee (*Blakesley*, *Blakely*), 106, 464, 556, 694, 766
 699
 Blanchard, 17
 Bland, 41
 Blanchford, 56, 106, 816, 820
 Blinn, 107, 109, 161, 279, 280, 327
 362, 389, 395, 396, 398, 422
 445, 510, 537, 577, 611, 637
 653, 664, 665, 666, 729
 730, 752, 769, 775, 777
 778, 790, 793, 800, 815
 Blodgett, 18, 20, 22, 23, 62, 84, 108
 112, 115, 117, 146, 168, 201
 210, 258, 273, 283, 338, 386
 442, 475, 492, 501, 506, 507
 512, 516, 542, 544, 548
 554, 556, 557, 560, 591
 574, 598, 634, 638, 694
 693, 715, 739, 754
 15, 111, 124
 402
 Blood, 225
 Bloss, 635
 Blunt, 635
 Blystone, 55, 111, 128, 280
 546, 544
 Boardman, 111
 Bonge, 20, 111, 274
 Bodfish, 100
 Bodine, 136
 Bodwell, 509
 Bogardus, 90
 Bogert, 715
 Boies, 111
 Boland, 53, 111, 222, 76
 Bolles (*Bolles*), 26, 624, 835
 Boleyn (*Bullens*), 173
 Boltwood, 246, 344, 385, 561, 746
 47, 375
 Bond, 76
 Bonham, 219
 Bonser, 219
 Bontecou, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 51, 62, 70
 108, 109, 111, 147, 205, 234
 235, 236, 259, 272, 275, 282
 304, 308, 320, 324, 443, 453
 454, 465, 478, 495, 511
 512, 541, 556, 582, 600
 674, 688, 694, 711, 733
 757, 777, 834
 Bootles, 56

- Caton, 658
Cawley, 318, 326
Causcy, 523
Cayton, 780
Chadlock, 143
Chaderton, 220
Chaffee, 111, 143, 236, 274, 337
343, 354, 390, 415
481, 607, 664, 790
Chaffin, 177
Chalfont, 494
Chalk, 115, 143, 150, 211
Chalker, 4
Chalkwell, 143, 300
In *Vol. I*, 878
Chamberlain, 14, 19, 115, 143
148, 157, 182, 238, 240, 419
580, 645, 711, 734, 786, 796
Champion, 65, 144
Champlin, 10, 144, 248
284, 459, 658
Chandler, 16, 64, 144, 208
227, 202, 397, 441, 525
549, 560, 755, 774, 795, 335
Chapin, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 43
62, 110, 112, 145, 158, 167
192, 275, 306, 321, 339, 345
386, 398, 422, 446, 489, 550
602, 604, 625, 626, 630, 632
633, 648, 655, 656, 672, 674
678, 679, 710, 732, 735, 747
750, 779, 785, 802, 808
In *Vol. I*, 873, 873
Chapin, 24, 33, 69, 101, 147, 148
168, 171, 184, 237, 239, 250
253, 257, 305, 306, 307, 310
312, 318, 350, 351, 398, 432
450, 476, 478, 495, 503, 532
611, 667, 672, 676, 692, 744
757, 790, 795, 797, 835
In *Vol. I*, 857, 876, 880, 881, 884, 886
Chappel (*Chapple*), 50, 86, 149
Charles, 303
Charlton, 90, 149, 654
Charter, 15, 17, 149, 491
In *Vol. I*, 851
Chase, 68, 149, 245, 258, 398
428, 513, 522, 738, 819, 831
155, 355
Chatfield, 150, 139, 664, 743, 801
In *Vol. I*, 871, 877, 881, 884, 885
Checkley, 710
Chessboro, 104, 329, 341
Chessman, 413
Cheever, 98
Cheney, 106, 353, 452
Chester, 662, 892
Chervard, 296
Chichester, 193, 379
Chick - in *Vol. I*, 545
Chidsey, 65
Childs (*Child*), 150, 156, 350
412, 545, 827
Chilson, 682
Chipman, 150, 622, 763
Chism - in *Vol. I*, 851
Chittenden, 127, 323, 732
Chubbuck, 9, 151, 241
Church, 88, 89, 110, 128, 163, 245
262, 282, 375, 625
416, 481, 752
Churchill, 674
Clancey, 75, 78, 90, 108, 151, 173
189, 233, 270, 271, 350
378, 391, 480, 481, 485
518, 526, 543, 627, 683
742, 757, 772, 780, 826, 843
Clark, 9, 13, 17, 22, 24, 35, 38, 39
45, 47, 55, 61, 65, 78, 95, 96
99, 109, 115, 120, 121, 123
128, 134, 147, 153, 154, 161
166, 172, 173, 175, 180, 184
185, 194, 201, 203, 204, 211
220, 221, 222, 231, 237, 247
250, 271, 274, 276, 279, 282
290, 293, 308, 316, 328, 337
348, 349, 414, 416, 451, 462
359, 363, 381, 383, 407, 409
419, 440, 442, 452, 454, 411
477, 485, 487, 504, 505, 506
507, 517, 518, 534, 537, 544
546, 549, 553, 557, 567, 570
573, 578, 581, 580, 596, 600
606, 610, 611, 612, 616, 619
620, 626, 627, 640, 668, 671
672, 673, 688, 705, 706, 712
720, 736, 738, 739, 743, 757
762, 773, 774, 775, 776, 785
788, 801, 826, 827, 828, 836
881, 884, 885, 886
In *Vol. I*, 873, 876, 878, 879
Classon (*Clanson, Clanson*), 21
412, 565, 780
Cleary, in *Vol. I*, 851
Clemmins, 225, 255
Clement, 637, 789
Cleveland, 14, 20, 101, 144, 157
176, 184, 190, 252, 284
342, 375, 529, 665, 805
Cleman, 749
Clesbe, 246
Closs, 222, 322
Clough, 9, 61, 151, 228
327, 337, 423, 579
Clower, 530
Coats, 650
Cobb, 318, 339, 344, 445
617, 736, 795
Coburg, 184
Coburn (*Colburn*), 157, 189, 310, 447
Cocke, 414
Cockshot, 455
Coe, 43, 203, 235, 237, 272, 334
390, 445, 525, 617, 711
167, 174, 368, 782
Coffin, 881
In *Vol. I*, 851
Coffman, 736
Coggins, 50, 126, 386
Cohoon, 157
Cogswell, 23, 335, 424, 785
Coff, 521, 532
Colbaugh, 686
Colburn, 157
Cole (*Coss*), 24, 101, 119, 122, 157
177, 185, 192, 194, 259
301, 320, 414, 444, 464
633, 644, 655, 785, 797
288, 484
Colegrove, 80
Colchour, 80
Coleman, 158, 229, 297, 384
451, 581, 621
Colquhoun (see *Cuthman*)
Copley, 166, 565
Copp, 560
Colver, 159, 402
Colville, 458
Collier, *Colliers*, 51, 159, 170
277, 416, 567
Combs (*Coombe, Comes*), 70, 122
159, 492, 577, 604
616, 658, 734, 779
Comings, 159
In *Vol. I*, 851
Comstock, 283, 313, 360, 380, 835
Conard, 818
Condit, 805
Cone, 19, 103, 104, 203, 328
339, 375, 444, 506, 672
Coney, 531
Conger, 203, 379
Conlin, 254
Conner (*Connors*), 329, 380, 664
In *Vol. I*, 651
Converse, 611, 838
Conyn, 247
Condit (*Condit*), 100, 364
335, 550, 604
Corbin, 128, 764
Cornell, 576
Corning, 108, 292
Cornish, 11, 32, 167, 273, 334, 353
444, 500, 503, 589, 654, 800
Cornwell, 221, 254, 421, 506
Corwin, 204, 768, 800
Collins, 10, 13, 19, 20, 21, 24, 32
57, 97, 127, 168, 183, 191
204, 285, 299, 321, 341
357, 358, 386, 391, 409
428, 524, 600, 619, 624
625, 674, 678, 748, 752
159, 692
Colson, 159, 692
Colt (*Coltd*), 90, 159, 181, 222, 289
434, 435, 480, 506, 687
Colton, 16, 56, 60, 64, 73, 117, 159
252, 299, 350, 353, 415, 483, 598
638, 644, 801, 808, 809, 843
Coogan, 160
Coatridge, 694
Coon, 654
Cook, 20, 34, 39, 50, 52, 58, 72, 112
123, 130, 133, 153, 155, 160, 164
165, 179, 180, 225, 228, 230
251, 259, 270, 271, 290, 292
305, 308, 323, 352, 359, 360
375, 387, 393, 396, 406, 411
413, 420, 434, 436, 440, 443
444, 449, 452, 470, 498, 504
515, 525, 527, 537, 549, 557
567, 584, 599, 604, 616, 617
639, 641, 645, 646, 650, 674
677, 694, 738, 745, 748, 774
783, 789, 794, 795, 801, 818
828, 829, 834, 839, 840
In *Vol. I*, 873, 876, 877, 879
880, 881, 884
Cooley, 15, 101, 110, 153, 158, 166
235, 236, 262, 269, 432, 438
485, 537, 548, 678, 679, 704
711, 763, 791, 801, 808
Coop, 74, 121, 130, 715
Copoland, 254, 566
Cooper, 21, 22, 50, 109, 166
204, 414, 449, 477, 553
589, 718, 741, 763, 766
167, 788
Corning, 280
Cosby, 604, 612, 683, 832
Cosslett, 284
Cothick, 766
Cottrell, 167
Couch, 586
Coulter, 167
Courrier, 167
Covais, 167
Covel (*Covell*), 396, 363, 575
Cover, 573, 682
Covington, 403
Cowan, 87
Cowdrey (*Cowdrey*), 167, 272
Cowper, 676
Cowles, 21, 38, 68, 205, 219, 238
251, 269, 315, 322, 333, 443
359, 408, 443, 614, 619
167, 322, 457
Coy, 392
Coxe, 192
Craig, 125, 130, 173
Cratts, 331
Cramer, 130, 325
Crampton, 555
Crandall, 231, 278, 341, 527, 713
Craze, 17, 18, 19, 62, 63, 106, 108
110, 158, 167, 271, 314, 351
368, 376, 425, 442, 477, 478
507, 538, 543, 557, 581, 604
619, 629, 637, 641, 644, 645
649, 660, 674, 682, 746
750, 755, 761, 785, 825
606
Crato, 655
Craton, 174
Cristman, 174
Crawford, 578, 711, 778
Crago, 413
Crassy (*Crassy*), 168, 392, 607
Crittenden, 411, 692
Crocker, 168, 568, 624, 682, 819
Crosby, 219
Croft, 168
Croftus, 57, 129, 168, 299, 302, 679
In *Vol. I*, 851
Cross, 32, 168, 304, 421, 428
505, 510, 563
162, 169
Crossett, 821
Crosiers, 169, 447, 616
Crow (*Crow*), 61, 115, 134, 147
153, 154, 169, 280, 567, 826

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Crowell, 128, 146 | Derby, 23, 111, 113 | Dudgeon, 530 |
| Crimp, 46 | DeWaz, 172 | Dudley, 88, 152, 207, 393, 411, 565 |
| Crawley, 157 | Devine, 136 | 601, 665 |
| Cullio, 180 | Devotion, 80, 630 | 142, 455 |
| Culver, 38, 81, 125, 169 | DeWey, 79, 112, 155, 172, 194, 250 | 191 |
| 182, 304, 319, 747 | 428, 454, 481, 499, 505, 508, 509 | 609 |
| Cummings, 159, 169 | 518, 533, 539, 550, 567, 568 | Duke, 108, 337, 338, 343, 344 |
| 499, 614, 645, 655 | 571, 589, 598, 674, 725, 835 | 453, 593, 659, 834 |
| In Vol. I, 325, 335 | In Vol. I, 887 | Dunlap, 191, 376 |
| Cunhamham, 168, 169 | DeWolf, 358 | 169 |
| Currier, 18, 85, 120, 169 | Dexter, 10, 30, 53, 95, 152, 172, 283 | Dunn, 17, 71 |
| Curtis, 190, 223, 235, 246, 497, 553 | 308, 381, 536, 538, 608, 732 | 47, 191 |
| 569, 579, 581, 599, 604 | Dodge, 148, 154, 174 | Dunster, 609 |
| 627, 720, 721, 735, 806 | 301, 342, 350, 387, 389, 390 | Dunton, 157 |
| In Vol. I, 881 | 371, 377, 383, 391, 434, 485 | Duper, 10 |
| Cushr, 733 | 535, 549, 651, 745 | Duponceau, 561 |
| Cushman, 23, 548, 839 | In Vol. I, 876, 880, 881 | Durfee, 550, 667 |
| Cushing, 321 | Dickerman, 108, 283, 508 | Durkee, 355, 379 |
| Custer, 259, 426 | 509, 695, 825 | Durham, 125 |
| Cutler, 60, 86, 151, 691, 746 | Dickinson, 12, 42, 45, 46, 86, 175 | Duset, 191 |
| Cutter, 828 | 269, 287, 384, 408, 522, 833 | Dusenbery, 598 |
| D. | Dickson, 814 | Dustin, 145 |
| Daggett, 290, 391, 428, 635, 778 | Diggins, 175, 234, 436, 622 | Dutton, 91, 529, 764 |
| Dailey, 381 | 734, 768, 808 | Dutv, 191 |
| Dale, 477, 602, 604 | Dikeman, 837 | Duvall, 386, 646 |
| Darbyshire, 769 | Dill, 201 | Dwight, 17, 23, 109, 148, 191 |
| Daly, 169 | Dimock (Dimmick), 65, 113, 364 | 398, 743, 824 |
| Dalmond, 179 | 641, 711 | 488 |
| Danks, 782 | Dingham, 665 | Dye, 191, 262, 436, 571 |
| Dana, 382, 481, 778 | Disborough, 664 | 582, 584, 667 |
| Danner, 686 | Dixwell, 547 | E. |
| Dane, 556 | Dean (Deane), 176, 229, 317, 328, 451 | Early, 76 |
| Danforth, 95, 170, 509, 516, 672 | In Vol. I, 855 | Earle, 379, 613 |
| Daniels, 87, 102, 165, 166, 170, 284 | Dobbins, 341, 344 | Eason, 180, 181 |
| 448, 452, 504, 513, 555, 580 | Doble, 174, 760 | Easton, 309, 315, 327, 336, 688 |
| Dare, 552 | Dobson, 144, 176, 737, 745 | Eaton, 116, 136, 139, 151, 191, 218 |
| Darling, 115, 143, 147, 170, 420, 588 | Dodd, 68, 288, 398, 615 | 212, 213, 222, 358, 391, 625 |
| Darrow, 139, 231, 447 | Dodge, 108, 126, 183, 584, 603, 604, 790 | 664, 695, 696, 711, 732, 749 |
| Dart, 56, 130, 170, 273, 353, 691 | Dolan, 1, 3 | In Vol. I, 886 |
| Davenport, 20, 26, 194, 423, 734 | Dolbeare, 364 | Eastman, 310, 509, 644 |
| Davidson (Davison), 26, 192, 492 | Dolman, 276, 543, 794 | Eaves, 44 |
| 617, 655 | Doolittle, 16, 202, 245, 336, 575 | Ebberson, 391 |
| Davis, 17, 71, 73, 89, 93, 96, 100, 164 | Dorr, 828 | Eddy, 477, 827 |
| 167, 170, 208, 223, 255, 332 | Dorrance, 499 | Edgar, 684 |
| 385, 391, 398, 513, 524, 525 | Dorchester, 176, 363, 409, 442, 475 | Edgerton, 310, 318, 323, 325 |
| 574, 581, 655, 706, 711, 717 | Doremus, 800 | 522, 756, 776 |
| 744, 746, 762, 776, 815, 839 | Dorlon, 413 | Edmonston, 90 |
| Davy, 408 | Dorman, 176, 324, 516, 623 | Edson, 560, 757, 758 |
| Dawes, 170, 231, 233 | Dorr, 620 | Edwards, 38, 39, 41, 45, 165, 192 |
| Dawson, 40, 71, 98, 110, 266, 794 | Doten, 176 | 194, 212, 217, 234, 307, 391 |
| Dave, 13, 71, 95, 170, 217, 531, 349 | Doty, 138, 346, 414 | 411, 452, 478, 494, 502, 509 |
| 435, 496, 514, 533, 658, 729, 787 | Douglass, 9, 51, 106, 146, 173, 255 | 566, 570, 572, 594, 596, 652 |
| Dayton, 236, 714 | 422, 475, 522, 639 | 729, 731, 732, 753 |
| Dean (Deane), 40, 72, 263, 429, 446 | Dougherty, 121, 283 | 765, 808, 825, 832 |
| 477, 743, 763, 842 | Dow, 402 | Ellis, 532 |
| Dearborn, 36 | Dowell, 412 | Eggleston, 10, 43, 53, 73, 98, 118 |
| Decker, 498 | Downing, 692 | 121, 132, 133, 153, 164, 171 |
| DeForest, 76, 497, 500 | Dover, 544 | 180, 181, 185, 198, 201, 240 |
| DeGroot, 531 | Doyle, 34 | 250, 291, 339, 344, 391, 444 |
| de Johns, 746 | Drake, 16, 18, 35, 37, 50, 51, 56, 57 | 406, 410, 437, 439, 442, 452 |
| Delano, 310, 317, 363, 544, 558, 577 | 61, 71, 77, 78, 79, 85, 110 | 498, 501, 502, 537, 539, 540 |
| De La Noye, 310 | 120, 121, 123, 128, 141, 148 | 562, 571, 603, 630, 680, 703 |
| De Lamo, 824 | 153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162 | 704, 774, 789, 793, 836 |
| Deman, 611 | 163, 177, 202, 204, 229, 242 | In Vol. I, 875, 878, 879, 880, 881, 886 |
| DeMancy, — in Vol. I, 851 | 251, 258, 263, 275, 277, 278 | Elderkin, 178, 207, 208 |
| DeMarey, 733 | 279, 282, 283, 284, 287, 291 | Eldridge, 14, 229, 651, 652 |
| Demming (Demin), 73, 105, 161 | 292, 300, 302, 309, 319, 346 | 208, 494 |
| 170, 259, 296, 315 | 352, 355, 363, 371, 387, 388 | Ellis, 116 |
| 617, 664, 693, 833 | 391, 396, 406, 409, 411, 428 | Ellis, 47, 68, 73, 208, 247, 556 |
| Demott, 36 | 432, 435, 436, 440, 441, 443 | 624, 628, 644, 660, 710, 739 |
| Demshaw, 270 | 448, 466, 470, 472, 495, 497 | 208, 487, 564 |
| Denmeade, 381 | 498, 499, 501, 502, 504, 506 | Ellsworth, 14, 15, 17, 25, 30, 33, 34 |
| Dencons, — in Vol. I, 851 | 510, 512, 519, 523, 553, 554 | 58, 68, 82, 89, 115, 116, 117 |
| Denn, 711 | 559, 581, 594, 621, 631, 651 | 119, 126, 127, 129, 131, 143 |
| Dennis, 746 | 654, 602, 608, 671, 676, 680 | 148, 152, 170, 184, 192, 194 |
| Denison, 170, 226, 313, 341, 345 | 688, 689, 691, 695, 711, 728 | 208, 231, 249, 277, 278, 279 |
| 401, 427, 428, 839 | 735, 745, 776, 777, 784, 800 | 296, 289, 301, 305, 306, 311 |
| Denslow, 12, 57, 58, 103, 122, 124 | 804, 807, 808, 813, 815, 836 | 364, 371, 374, 375, 376, 378 |
| 161, 163, 171, 206, 258, 308 | In Vol. I, 877, 886 | 438, 444, 453, 476, 496, 489 |
| 378, 280, 394, 405, 410, 418 | Draper, 40, 523 | 499, 502, 507, 509, 511, 512 |
| 515, 539, 557, 573, 613, 663 | Dresser, 124 | 513, 521, 522, 543, 561, 564 |
| 667, 681, 703, 749, 752, 762 | Drew, 431 | 572, 576, 579, 580, 587, 600 |
| 788, In Vol. I, 887 | Dugan, 39 | 602, 612, 625, 668, 670, 673 |
| Dent, 144, 335 | Driscoll, 191 | 681, 688, 690, 691, 697, 703 |
| Denton, 245 | Brown, 415, 588 | |
| DePasco, 17 | Dubois, 654 | |
| DePuga, 98 | Duckett, 113 | |

- 708, 711, 718, 728, 730, 732
733, 739, 741, 746, 753, 755
756, 757, 781, 783, 785, 795
809, 814, 817, 819, 827, 837, 843
In *Vol. I.*
881, 884, 886, 887
Elmer, 33, 38, 39, 45, 46, 76, 111
129, 155, 234, 235, 270, 272
277, 330, 383, 408, 439, 440
446, 447, 452, 464, 502, 505
523, 537, 562, 623, 644, 648
671, 687, 690, 691, 732
739, 787, 792, 827, 837
Elton, 239
Ely, 12, 36, 147, 194, 230, 239, 320
541, 608, 711, 809
Emerson, 182
Emmons, 274, 550
Emory, 497, 816
Endicott, 839
Ene (*Eneus, Evens*), 35, 61, 72, 91, 141
164, 239, 242, 290, 291, 365, 359
394, 395, 437, 440, 470, 548
566, 568, 570, 572, 574, 577
594, 612, 613, 614, 832, 837
In *Vol. I.*
878, 879, 881
English, 232
Ensign, 52, 182, 248, 291, 362, 574
648, 653, 682
Ensworth, 380, 773
Entwistle, 820
Epen (*prob. Eaton*), in *Vol. I.*, 886
Erskine, 831
Erwin, 39, 828
Eustis, 122, 123
Evans (*Evens, Fernes, Frippes*), 48
162, 166, 235, 248, 286, 361
362, 396, 406, 441, 514, 522
523, 552, 646
Everts, 370
Everest, 248, 413, 602
Everett, 270, 396, 602
Ezekiel, 232
Ewings, 248
- F.
Fabridge, 574
Fadden, 655
Fairbanks, 181, 284
Fairchild, 248, 578, 635, 666, 747
Fairfield, 476
Fales, 736
Falkner, 105
Fanning, 319, 328
Fargo, 446
Farnam, 644
Fariton, 248
Farley, 499, 529
Farnier, 100, 124
Farnham (*Farnam*), 22, 69, 113
121, 131, 225, 249, 329, 364
513, 674
Farnsworth, 179, 249, 501, 612
627, 729, 728, 750
Farrington, 256, 524
Farron, 447
Farwell, 678, 691
Fassett, 605
Faxon, 495, 676
Fay, 145, 736, - in *Vol. I.*, 851
Fergus, 695
Federlein, 811
Feller, 323
Fellows, 320, 329, 614
Fengar, 168
Fenn, 73, 645, 826
Fenton, 15, 114, 147, 190, 205
249, 319, 321, 325
340, 343, 357, 559, 769
Fentson, 271, - in *Vol. I.*, 851
Fenwick, 658
Fennell, 691
Fennis, 361
Fennell, 78, 234, 239, 739
Fennell, 487
Fennell, 239
Field (*Fields*), 17, 19, 25, 103, 245
- 249, 255, 263, 346, 408
412, 543, 583, 770
Filer, see *Filer*
Filley, 30, 32, 51, 52, 57, 71, 76, 77
82, 119, 120, 121, 125, 163
166, 189, 181, 215, 216, 250
251, 252, 275, 283, 291, 296
294, 305, 313, 390, 405, 407
430, 431, 434, 437, 443, 444
448, 486, 496, 497, 499, 500
502, 516, 524, 529, 530, 546
549, 552, 554, 558, 585, 607
610, 643, 659, 669, 670, 681
767, 783, 794, 797, 837
In *Vol. I.*
874
Finch, 237, 411
Finney, 170
Pinley, 21
Finorelli, 838
Finnan, 839
Fish, 19, 23, 108, 122, 127, 163, 172
189, 254, 283, 422, 455, 511
541, 542, 548, 552, 554, 555
556, 639, 680, 681, 690
552, 734
Fisher, 552, 734
Fisk, 64, 124, 162, 165, 259, 286
582, 658, 736
Fitch, 57, 78, 80, 104, 125, 137, 180
212, 261, 263, 296, 316, 324, 339
389, 391, 408, 434, 441, 446, 453
466, 492, 498, 519, 549, 554
575, 633, 641, 728, 734, 736
745, 747, 752, 774, 825, 837
Fitts, 270, 530, 543, 544, 691
Fitzlugh, 498
Flagg, 237, 449, 623, 658, 691
Flanders, 237, 253
Fletcher, 21, 150, 270, 507, 625
Flint (*Flynt*), 20, 24, 26, 76, 87, 235
237, 270, 338, 613, 632
In *Vol. I.*
851
Fobes, 259
Fogg, 47
Fogge, 524
Folger, 263
Fookes (*Foukes, Foulkes*), 271, 403
Foot (*Foots*), 43, 53, 72, 136, 141, 161
182, 184, 230, 270, 393, 402
145, 574, 624, 660, 676, 741
Forbes, 52, 123, 154, 220, 230, 270
332, 334, 342, 359, 424, 446
522, 544, 588
Ford, 47, 49, 84, 152, 160, 235, 270
271, 276, 375, 434, 436, 518
629, 743, 749
Fordham, 283, 838
Forman, 88
Forward, 87, 154, 271, 570, 577, 582
In *Vol. I.*
874
Fosbury, 290, 344, 417
Fosdick, 271
Fosgate, 449
Foss, 271
Foster, 19, 62, 64, 109, 126, 146, 171
272, 274, 296, 312, 315, 319
327, 330, 339, 371, 378, 391
445, 490, 501, 537, 615, 616
634, 644, 649, 650, 672, 690
693, 733, 739, 742, 759, 792
837 - In *Vol. I.*, 849
Fowler, 17, 34, 35, 41, 43, 80, 118
221, 230, 254, 274, 337, 372
413, 433, 521, 552, 554, 572
593, 622, 655, 677, 828, 838
Fox, 114, 147, 153, 157, 273, 274
303, 396, 398, 362, 451, 521
669, 670, 708, 837
Francher, 739
France, 233
Francisco, 422
Francis, 39, 143, 256, 272, 274, 292
297, 415, 417, 440, 488, 549
Francheyney, 177
Franklin, 255, 445
Frazer, 112, 261, 275
Freke, 800
Frederick, 257, 420
Freeman, 595, 613, 819
French, 11, 15, 19, 98, 105, 157, 185
- 275, 369, 393, 432, 505, 597
628, 629, 631, 633, 715, 737
790, 800
Frere, 436
Fricker, 44
Frink, 375
Frisbie, 151, 293, 328, 504, 837
Frost, 111, 125, 159, 185, 192, 275
385, 550, 604, 605, 667, 691, 692
Frothingham, 294, 817
Frye, 657
Fuller, 20, 52, 56, 57, 69, 73, 110
144, 145, 151, 168, 169, 203
206, 246, 275, 316, 317, 324
325, 383, 496, 507, 568, 601
611, 627, 644, 662
683, 737, 742, 764
Fulton, 297
Furber, 145
Fylfe, 189
Fyler (*Filer*), 28, 134, 175, 270, 275
298, 305, 360, 374, 381, 390
400, 404, 422, 454, 519
548, 553, 565, 566, 668
743, 762, 763, 782, 794
879, 886
In *Vol. I.*
879, 886
- G.
Gabriel, 113
Gage, 229, 398, 556
Gager, 277
Gainer, 233
Gams (*Gaines*), 277, 506
554, 623, 707
Gale (*Gales*), 120, 235, 732
Gadup, 65, 341
Galpin, 717
Gambrell, 277
Gannett, 710
Ganson, 400
Gardner, 14, 21, 29, 204, 277, 308
387, 422, 552, 713, 787, 789, 825
Garrett, 277
Gary, 843
Gaskell, 527
Gates, 82, 130, 150, 172, 317
325, 379, 448, 629
Gavitt, 65
Gay, 44, 81, 276, 277, 570, 577, 815
Gaylord (*Gaylor, Gaillard*), 7, 15
16, 51, 74, 79, 88, 107, 109
112, 119, 123, 128, 129, 153
166, 173, 176, 178, 180, 184
207, 210, 251, 258, 272, 277
282, 300, 308, 351, 352, 353
354, 370, 371, 396, 404, 435
438, 447, 448, 464, 494, 506
507, 517, 518, 529, 543, 545
569, 569, 575, 589, 593, 597
610, 611, 612, 621, 631, 648
649, 656, 671, 688, 729, 730
731, 750, 766, 776
791, 816, 827, 842
In *Vol. I.*
877, 880, 889
Gedney, 770, 772
Geer, 222, 285, 287, 322, 330, 445
514, 598, 632, 678, 741, 831
George, 287
Gibbard, 287
Gibbs, 22, 168, 171, 231, 283, 287
299, 370, 375, 400, 410
436, 455, 513, 639, 651
680, 750, 796, 818, 837
877, 879, 888
In *Vol. I.*
877, 879, 888
Getman, 628
Gibson, 27, 539, 604, 616
Giddings (*Giddens*), 119, 142
422, 533, 664, 739
Gilford, 332, 342
Gilbert (*Gilbooth, Gilbert*), 39, 42
78, 79, 93, 109, 116, 135
162, 203, 255, 288, 300, 316
330, 341, 434, 443, 484, 489
448, 552, 677, 696, 702
Gilechrist, 359
Giles, 37, 115, 288, 444, 756, 791
Gillhampton, 802
Gillespie, 220, 222
In *Vol. I.*
851

Gillett (*Gilllett*), 12, 31, 32, 39, 41
 51, 52, 61, 114, 117, 120, 123
 131, 153, 161, 164, 168, 180
 182, 183, 208, 210, 237, 242
 243, 250, 251, 252, 272, 289
 300, 301, 304, 322, 332, 352
 369, 380, 390, 391, 393, 395
 396, 405, 406, 407, 411, 431
 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 444
 445, 446, 447, 448, 464, 481
 496, 502, 503, 505, 524, 542
 545, 549, 560, 562, 565, 570
 572, 574, 604, 613, 623, 643
 644, 647, 664, 665, 682, 687
 731, 732, 735, 738, 741, 744
 748, 752, 794, 795, 844, 815
 816, 832; in *Vol. I*, 880, 887
 Gilman, 17, 38, 104, 128, 129, 236
 237, 297, 300, 385
 439, 656, 682, 744
 151, 325, 464, 533
 Gilmore, 151, 325, 464, 533
 Gilson, 151, 325, 464, 533
 Ginger, 151, 325, 464, 533
 Ginnuare, 234
 Gipson, 27
 Glassell, 247
 Glazer, 300
 Gleason, 15, 19, 21, 22, 25, 42, 71
 97, 108, 111, 126, 149, 152
 170, 300, 327, 405, 413, 427
 431, 553, 554, 636, 643, 645
 686, 692, 739, 768, 815
 Glen, 401
 Goddard, 11, 190, 301
 Goffe, 90, 165, 300, 455, 501, 801
 Gold, 411
 Golden, 65
 Goode, 208
 Goodale (*Goodell*), 43, 84, 116, 296
 300, 314, 319, 321, 330
 423, 446, 464, 581, 623
 678, 735, 796, 810
 Goodhue, 300, 448, 536
 Goodman, 618, 682, 739, 750
 Goodrich, 47, 130, 181, 204, 205
 225, 227, 245, 246, 247, 291
 295, 300, 415, 421, 441, 450
 490, 760, 763, 813, 818, 819
 Goodnight, 629
 Goodsell (*Goodsell*), 24, 59, 522, 811
 Goodwin (*Goodwin*), 38, 57, 69, 81
 135, 136, 166, 202, 227, 237
 238, 246, 247, 283, 300, 301
 321, 330, 339, 417, 431, 444
 480, 485, 499, 499, 523
 553, 609, 614, 620, 635
 636, 642, 644, 651, 739
 Gordon, 65
 Gose, 226
 Gotham, 146, 763, 834
 Goring, 301
 Gorman, 615
 Gorton, 246
 Gosnell, 259
 Goss, 225, 690
 Gottshall, 628
 Gouge, 661
 Gould, 16, 301, 332, 737
 Gourman, 129
 Gowan, 301
 Gowdy, 18, 19, 23, 24, 116, 301
 316, 368, 384, 385, 715
 747, 826
 Gozzard, 302, 383
 Grace, 818
 Grallin, 381
 Graham, 73, 164, 302, 413, 416
 417, 442, 448, 498, 580
 599, 601, 616, 833
 Grandy, 683
 Grandy, 737
 Granger, 102, 189, 242, 271, 302, 538
 557, 561, 571, 696, 734, 749
 Grannis, 504
 Grant, 10, 18, 21, 23, 29, 32, 44, 75
 82, 106, 107, 118, 125, 128
 138, 147, 155, 158, 162, 169
 171, 211, 212, 230, 238, 242

270, 272, 276, 280, 281, 288
 302, 305, 345, 369, 371, 383
 391, 408, 410, 416, 417, 420
 425, 439, 440, 444, 495, 506
 507, 512, 530, 549, 560, 576
 594, 596, 599, 615, 621, 648
 649, 654, 659, 662, 671, 680
 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691
 719, 729, 735, 738, 739, 741
 744, 745, 752, 754, 768, 812
 813, 838, 840
 In *Vol. I*, 880
 Graves, 511, 621, 757, 797, 835
 Gray, 36, 92, 344, 527, 776, 791
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Greer, 655
 Greatorex, 257
 Greeley, 323, 333
 Green, 22, 55, 56, 82, 91, 102, 106
 145, 191, 210, 228, 230, 238
 313, 314, 320, 323, 329, 345
 380, 412, 469, 512, 553, 611
 655, 674, 738, 764, 769, 777
 838, 840
 Greenleaf, 344, 626
 Greenough, 261
 Greenslade, 305
 Greenville, 177
 Grenolds, 580
 Gregory, 140, 338, 344, 664
 Graymes—in *Vol. I*, 886
 Grew, 604
 Gridley, 36, 346, 697
 Griffin, 10, 33, 35, 40, 71, 96, 148
 154, 156, 178, 271, 346
 357, 395, 397, 416, 437
 528, 557, 600, 606, 620
 632, 665, 794, 797
 Griffith, 714
 Griggs, 37, 184
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Grimes, 289, 326, 346, 405
 Griper, 293
 Gristle, 149
 Griswold, 11, 19, 22, 24, 36, 45, 58
 61, 66, 73, 75, 86, 96, 120, 122
 126, 135, 143, 146, 157, 161
 166, 172, 178, 180, 183, 184
 242, 243, 245, 247, 279, 280
 282, 292, 297, 299, 305, 312
 316, 322, 346, 353, 362, 371
 374, 378, 379, 393, 394, 400
 431, 441, 448, 449, 452, 453
 454, 455, 465, 470, 471, 500
 502, 505, 506, 509, 534, 545
 547, 550, 553, 554, 555, 561
 564, 565, 568, 569, 570, 571
 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 588
 594, 595, 597, 601, 610, 611
 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618
 643, 682, 684, 688, 691, 737
 741, 745, 761, 763, 768, 783
 784, 785, 790, 800, 807, 811
 826, 832, 838, 842
 In *Vol. I*, 887
 Grover, 213, 222, 235, 249, 262
 446, 451—in *Vol. I*, 878
 Grosvenor, 261
 Groves, 621
 Guild, 85, 274
 Gunn, 54, 248, 352, 362, 594, 595
 725, 761—in *Vol. I*, 851
 Gurley, 39, 832, 833
 Gutzler, 426
 Guy, 712
 H.
 Haas, 403
 Hadley, 528
 Hadlock, 362, 639
 Hackley, 447
 Hafl, 93
 Hagar, 631—in *Vol. I*, 878
 Hagen, 362, 828
 Haight (*Hait, Hoyt*), 106
 412, 413, 584
 Hakes—see *Hawks*
 Harries, 748

Haddeman, 361
 Hale (*Haile*), 41, 50, 90, 112, 149
 283, 341, 362, 384, 428
 485, 509, 533, 649, 668
 668, 669, 670, 671, 711
 Haley, 280—in *Vol. I*, 851
 Haling, 345
 Hall, 10, 11, 13, 14, 22, 38, 46, 86
 117, 125, 220, 223, 251, 272
 333, 363, 371, 375, 379, 380
 386, 394, 413, 428, 433, 454
 455, 509, 530, 554, 574, 578
 602, 604, 625, 634, 637, 649
 655, 695, 737, 777, 778, 788
 837, 839, 840
 In *Vol. I*, 855, 874, 875, 884, 885
 Hallbut, 391
 Halliday, 211, 364, 390, 660, 670
 Hallock, 86, 361
 Hallway, 86, 361
 Halsey, 32, 139, 223, 364
 378, 487, 503, 542, 816
 Hamblin (*Hamlin*), 20, 274, 417
 644, 769, 832
 Hamilton, 17, 23, 26, 108, 123, 140
 151, 257, 330, 364, 384, 447, 448
 453, 513, 554, 555, 558, 639
 659
 Hamlet, 259
 Hammil, 657
 Hammer, 273
 Hammerly, 401
 Hammond, 14, 75, 105, 118
 375, 284, 627
 572
 Hanchet, 384, 454
 Hancock, 311, 686—in *Vol. I*, 888
 Handy, 530
 Hanford, 518
 Hanks, 379
 Hammore (*Hammors, Hammer*), 117
 704, 708
 Hannum (*Hannam*), 14, 123, 171
 364, 371, 372
 883, 887, 888
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Harbey, 578
 Harbison, 585
 Harden, 653
 Harding, 263, 542
 Hardy, 26
 Harger, 505, 716
 Harlow, 64, 208
 Harmer, 614
 Harmon, 15, 46, 250, 374, 498
 570, 678, 697, 792
 Harned, 838
 Harold, 658
 Harper, 18, 62, 139, 205, 365, 627
 656, 675, 679, 708, 711
 753, 754, 755, 756, 766
 Harrington, 43, 500, 658
 Harris, 23, 172, 236, 364, 391, 453
 495, 624, 734, 747, 820, 837
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Harrison, 99, 177, 272, 331
 509, 636, 780, 811
 Hart, 245, 368, 417, 423
 657, 681, 811
 Harter, 231
 Hartley, 604, 619
 Hartnett, 654
 Hartwell, 522, 600
 Harver, 780
 Harvey, 448, 683
 Hasbrouck, 332
 Haskell, 90, 95, 112, 172, 173, 174
 212, 225, 248, 288, 289, 492
 527, 552, 616, 619, 662, 814
 105, 132, 820
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Haskett, 338
 Hastings, 679, 766
 Hatch, 185, 236, 246, 268
 368, 511, 542, 711, 752
 In *Vol. I*, 851
 Hathaway, 9, 36, 64, 258, 606
 619, 762, 790
 Hatter—in *Vol. I*, 851
 Hatton, 288
 Hatt, 829

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Havens, | 50, 78, 79, 157, 424 | 333, 389, 391, 425, 488, 768 | Hough, | 415 |
| Hawkins, | 278, 323, 369, 525, 829 | | Houghton, | 409 |
| <i>In Vol. I,</i> | 879, 882 | | Houghtaling, | 514 |
| Hawks, | 25, 299, 369 | | Hoad, | 483 |
| <i>In Vol. I,</i> | 879, 882 | | House, | 131, 148, 400, 431, 509, 543 |
| Hawley, | 41, 65, 183, 242, 273, 334 | | | 609, 623, 639, 645, 690, 731 |
| | 339, 369, 465, 465, 672 | | | 776 |
| | 120, 802, 808, 813 | | House, | 513 |
| Hayden, | 19, 25, 49, 109, 54, 111 | | Houston, | 58 |
| | 77, 79, 83, 100, 116, 117, 125 | | Hovey, | 220, 345, 398 |
| | 145, 154, 173, 174, 180, 182 | | Howard, | 10, 91, 130, 328, 359, 373 |
| | 211, 218, 224, 232, 235, 237 | | | 400, 409, 450, 501, 518 |
| | 239, 244, 252, 253, 255, 257 | | | 592, 777 |
| | 257, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285 | | Howe, | 283, 328, 534, 712, 736, 835 |
| | 257, 358, 368, 369, 386, 394 | | Howells, | 109 |
| | 395, 425, 428, 431, 432, 434 | | Howland, | 190, 523, 819 |
| | 445, 449, 451, 452, 453, 455 | | Howland, | 361 |
| | 502, 516, 517, 518, 519, 521 | | Hoxie, | 190, 273 |
| | 505, 519, 521, 522, 523, 525 | | Hoxworth, | 825 |
| | 705, 721, 728, 762, 766, 785 | | Hoyt, | 46, 86, 162, 168, 391, 410 |
| <i>In Vol. I,</i> | 879, 882 | | | 525, 761 |
| Hayes (<i>Days, Hayze</i>), | 13, 24, 125 | | Hubbard, | 56, 72, 120, 121, 132, 166 |
| | 78, 131, 155, 159, 163, 227 | | | 168, 203, 291, 295, 296, 310 |
| | 245, 278, 322, 328, 333, 385 | | | 337, 384, 385, 393, 414, 418 |
| | 386, 407, 421, 507, 513, 551 | | | 440, 444, 445, 497, 548, 549 |
| | 570, 575, 648, 651, 669, 670 | | | 574, 583, 606, 640, 657, 681 |
| | 691, 699, 747, 773, 775 | | | 682, 697, 710, 766, 774, 785 |
| Hayley, | 149 | | | 795 |
| Haynes, | 28, 601, 610 | | Hubbell, | 375, 664, 671, 790 |
| Hayward (<i>Harvard</i>), | 158, 117, 385, 385 | | Hudson, | 66 |
| <i>In Vol. I,</i> | 873, 875, 876, 877 | | Hudson, 184, 237, | 326, 605, 607, 834 |
| | 878, 879, 882 | | Huestis, | 712 |
| Hazard, | 46, 678 | | Hughes, | 95, 770 |
| Hazen, | 287, 655, 656, 657 | | Huit, | 156, 350, 410, 415, 517, 551 |
| Heacock, | 22, 385 | | | 719, 725, 743 |
| Head, | 486 | | Hule, | 95 |
| Healey, | 259 | | Hull, 78, 128, 174, 276, 279, 304, 305 | |
| Heart, | 386 | | | 315, 334, 353, 416, 426, 513 |
| Heath, | 21, 45, 46, 59, 110, 121, 116 | | | 517, 608, 740, 842 |
| | 151, 161, 325, 379, 386, 393 | | Humphrey, | 213 |
| | 426, 429, 465, 470, 519, 527 | | Humphrey, 88, 119, 120, 123, 159, 215 | |
| | 543, 547, 549, 559, 785 | | | 246, 253, 302, 304, 352, 356 |
| Heaton, | 696 | | | 360, 374, 376, 389, 416, 417 |
| Havnes, | 602 | | | 425, 432, 480, 495, 495, 544 |
| Heberd, | 114, 191 | | | 562, 567, 570, 574, 578, 604 |
| Heders, | 47, 384, 790 | | | 612, 643, 656, 662, 832, 840 |
| Hehn, | 49, 831 | | Hunt, | 126, 678 |
| Hemsted, | 472 | | Hunt, 45, 54, 139, 211, 308, 324, 335 | |
| Hemway, 386 | <i>In Vol. I,</i> 882 | | | 345, 372, 449, 504, 541, 559 |
| Hende, | 624 | | | 611, 641, 651, 706, 708, 769 |
| Hendersen, | 154, 292, 386 | | | 802 |
| | 571 | | Hunter, | 545 |
| Hendel, | 386 | | Hunting, | 402 |
| Hendrick, 109, 550, 579, 593, 659, 697 | | | Huntington, 173, 194, 204, 293, 306 | |
| Henn, | 88 | | | 310, 332, 492, 417, 497, 648 |
| Henry, | 387, 396, 342, 744 | | | 649, 680, 724, 775, 776, 818 |
| Herrick, | 364, 655 | | | 829 |
| Herrin, | 113 | | Huntley, | 145, 203, 417 |
| Herrington, | 471 | | Huntton, | 514 |
| Herne, | 387 | | Hurd, | 231, 237, 417, 514, 681 |
| Hess, | 359, 381 | | Hurford, | 343 |
| Hewitt, | 411 | | Hurlbut (<i>Halbert</i>), 14, 20, 25, 37 | |
| | 313, 320, 370, 371, 372 | | | 133, 139, 161, 236, 237, 260 |
| Hewitt, | 341, 355, 578, 763 | | | 315, 321, 324, 331, 413, 418 |
| | 415 | | | 433, 443, 493, 538, 619, 797 |
| Hibbard, | 505, 554, 554, 555, 658 | | Huston, | 516 |
| Hickox (<i>Hickox</i>), | 105, 280, 281 | | Hutcherson, | 418 |
| | 566, 721 | | Hutchins (<i>Hutchins</i>), 96, 225, 418 | |
| Hicks, | 120, 243 | | | 486, 819 |
| Higley, | 331, 559 | | Hutchinson, | 280, 385, 389, 418 |
| Hilcombtham, | 252, 561 | | | 452, 493, 568, 588 |
| Hilcoms, | 299, 556, 748, 828 | | Huxley, | 287 |
| Highlands, | 113 | | Hyle, | 24, 69, 78, 88, 125, 231, 326 |
| Hilkey, | 51, 41, 59, 118, 183, 303, 315 | | | 269, 275, 276, 328, 355, 363 |
| | 271, 273, 275, 277, 300, 317 | | | 418, 446, 484, 528, 607, 717 |
| | 357, 387, 395, 420, 420, 442 | | | 748, 756, 764, 767, 831, 833 |
| | 495, 515, 612, 621, 647, 842 | | | 866 |
| Hill, 21, 201, 221, 224, 252, 257, 272 | | | | |
| | 273, 304, 391, 419, 460, 559 | | | |
| | 561, 565, 615, 622, 625, 658 | | | |
| | 661, 749, 792, 822, 825, 824 | | | |
| Hills, 49, 52, 77, 123, 129, 131, 184 | | | | |
| | 232, 297, 309, 315, 319, 327 | | | |
| | 392, 422, 425, 437, 444, 516 | | | |
| | 517, 542, 552, 622, 623, 627 | | | |
| | 644, 682, 814 | | | |
| Hil... | 11, 132, 141, 148 | | | |
| | 213, 215, 216, 284, 359, 362 | | | |
| Hinckley, 260, 296, 310, 320, 310, 311 | | | | |
| Hine (<i>Hine, Hine</i>), 322, 323, 322 | | | | |
| | 408, 440, 639, 816 | | | |
| Hine... | 52 | | | |
| Hine... | 10, 344, 724, 721 | | | |
| Hine... | 65, 66, 124, 281, 393 | | | |
| Hine... | 431, 640, 653, 688, 704, 815 | | | |
| Hine... | 524 | | | |
| Hine... | 716 | | | |
| Hine... | 271 | | | |
| Hitchcock, 223, 390, 393, 524, 577 | | | | |
| | 595, 611, 614, 654, 678, 717, 816 | | | |
| Hoadley, 172, 604, 663, 767, 769, 790 | | | | |
| Hoad, | 413 | | | |
| Hoad, | 682, 739 | | | |
| Hobbie, | 655 | | | |
| Hodge (<i>Hodges</i>), 17, 87, 163, 171, 190 | | | | |
| | 394, 426, 470, 653, 691, 761 | | | |
| Hobert, | 43 | | | |
| Hoe, | 604 | | | |
| Hoffman, | 104, 453 | | | |
| Holmington, | 394 | | | |
| Holbrook, | 304, 524, 658 | | | |
| Holcomb, 12, 30, 36, 37, 41, 50, 155 | | | | |
| | 59, 61, 74, 78, 113, 163, 168 | | | |
| | 171, 205, 210, 227, 240, 241 | | | |
| | 242, 243, 257, 271, 289, 315 | | | |
| | 351, 54, 355, 355, 358, 471 | | | |
| | 383, 389, 390, 394, 407, 417 | | | |
| | 433, 445, 449, 465, 470, 485 | | | |
| | 488, 492, 493, 505, 504, 505 | | | |
| | 542, 545, 562, 564, 565, 566 | | | |
| | 569, 570, 572, 577, 589, 606 | | | |
| | 607, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616 | | | |
| | 683, 644, 684, 757, 781, 783, 832 | | | |
| Holden, | 657 | | | |
| Holgate, | 438 | | | |
| Holkins, 9, 15, 59, 148, 397, 420 | | | | |
| | 430, 538, 550, 555, 557 | | | |
| | 575, 578, 600, 763, 789 | | | |
| | 831, 839 | | | |
| Holland, | 606, 604, 841 | | | |
| Holley (<i>Holly</i>), | 98, 410, 411 | | | |
| Hollabun, | 399 | | | |
| Holliday, | 82, 494 | | | |
| Hollbeck, | 166 | | | |
| Hollis, | 129, 792 | | | |
| Hollister, 22, 227, 273, 392, 514, 656 | | | | |
| Holladay, | 218 | | | |
| Holman, | 325, 399, 433, 505, 639 | | | |
| | 715, 746, 749, 789, 792 | | | |
| Holmes, 96, 203, 222, 243, 319, 320 | | | | |
| | 203, 322, 428, 644, 655, 820 | | | |
| Holton, 19, 23, 24, 271, 423, 477 | | | | |
| | 551, 743, 766, 815 | | | |
| Holoke, | 300, 322 | | | |
| Holman, 309, 411, 428, 477, 579, 628, 710 | | | | |
| Holms, | 300 | | | |
| Holm, | 805 | | | |
| Hooker, 83, 93, 143, 203, 291, 361 | | | | |
| | 312, 399, 488, 514, 515 | | | |
| | 719, 746, 756, 816, 839 | | | |
| Hop... | 403 | | | |
| Hopewell, | 69, 403 | | | |
| Hopkins, 194, 234, 256, 271, 296 | | | | |
| | 401, 408, 663, 686 | | | |
| | 740, 743, 758, 797 | | | |
| Horton, 18, 63, 69, 226, 341, 408 | | | | |
| | 439, 604, 644, 764, 769 | | | |
| Hoson, | 527 | | | |
| Hosford, 22, 35, 118, 123, 132, 175 | | | | |
| | 213, 214, 399, 414, 384, 405 | | | |
| | 517, 537, 545, 545, 548, 741 | | | |
| | 614, 747, 749 | | | |
| Hoskins, 35, 52, 74, 108, 119, 120 | | | | |
| | 123, 144, 150, 164, 242, 324 | | | |
| | 278, 290, 291, 404, 422, 436 | | | |
| | 437, 445, 454, 502, 642, 553 | | | |
| | 597, 581, 583, 597, 612 | | | |
| | 616, 619, 725, 763, 794 | | | |
| | 832, 835, 836, 842 | | | |
| Hosking, | 808 | | | |
| Hosmer (<i>Hosmer</i>), 45, 45, 298, 327 | | | | |
| | 330, 338, 369, 397, 408, 520 | | | |
| | 635, 648, 747, 763, 793 | | | |
| Hotchkiss, 269, 292, 448, 574, 693 | | | | |
| | 717, 732, 847 | | | |

INDEX OF NAMES.

[illegible]

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------|
| 39, 42, 44, 50, 51, 52, 55, 58 | McBurney, | 97 | Marey, | 598, 606, 606 | 7, 8 |
| 59, 60, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81 | McCall, | 1 | Marron, | | 150 |
| 83, 84, 87, 89, 102, 104, 108 | McCarter, | 375, 375 | Marporum, | | 465 |
| 110, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122 | McCarthy, | 345, 345 | Mack (M'arks), | | 238, 424 |
| 126, 131, 132, 133, 141, 142 | McChesney, | 45 | Markham, 16, 20, 460, 554, 559, 592 | | |
| 144, 147, 151, 155, 156, 157 | McClendon, | 261, 266 | Marr, | | 165 |
| 159, 161, 162, 164, 167, 168 | McClendon, | 234 | Marsh, 32, 57, 90, 127, 153, 185, 204 | | |
| 172, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181 | McClester (McClester), 68, 149, 285 | | 236, 250, 251, 311, 367, 368 | | |
| 184, 185, 201, 202, 203, 210 | McClintock, | 475 | 375, 419, 424, 434, 436, 465 | | |
| 211, 230, 233, 235, 236, 251 | McClung, | 471 | 497, 499, 538, 543, 571, 575 | | |
| 242, 246, 250, 251, 252, 253 | McClure, | 228, 346, 398, 475, 601 | 626, 643, 672, 688, 703, 706 | | |
| 250, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279 | | 636, 639, 709, 812, 819 | 778, 795, 805 | | |
| 282, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290 | McCord, | 572 | Marshall, 32, 39, 60, 75, 104, 122 | | |
| 291, 292, 299, 300, 302, 303 | McCorkle, | 561 | 135, 136, 148, 163, 178, 180 | | |
| 307, 309, 312, 314, 321, 327 | McCormick, | 581, 586 | 205, 213, 242, 253, 280, 288 | | |
| 331, 334, 337, 342, 343, 355 | McCoy, | 580 | 306, 315, 319, 320, 357, 362 | | |
| 357, 359, 361, 364, 367, 376 | McCoy, | 23, 100, 475, 477, 755 | 379, 391, 397, 428, 465, 485 | | |
| 379, 381, 383, 391, 398, 405 | McCready, | 445 | 488, 512, 534, 537, 549, 565 | | |
| 406, 408, 410, 412, 423, 432 | McDurey, | 213 | 566, 568, 572, 576, 585, 594 | | |
| 446, 448, 449, 450, 453, 456 | McElvaine, | 361 | 595, 602, 680, 684, 698, 767 | | |
| 477, 481, 483, 482, 490, 497 | McEntire, | 475, 640 | 793, 794, 796, 816, 837 | | |
| 498, 501, 502, 504, 504, 510 | McEwen, | 452 | Marshallfield, 466, 472, 500, 797 | | |
| 510, 519, 521, 523, 533, 537 | McFall, | 475 | In Vol. I. | | |
| 538, 539, 542, 544, 548, 566 | McFarland, 67, 272, 365, 475, 683 | | Martin, 64, 340, 344, 446, 472, 475, 566 | | |
| 574, 576, 581, 586, 591, 596 | McGinn, | 160 | 599, 616, 624, 673, 679, 715 | | |
| 597, 598, 600, 614, 615, 616 | McGinnis, | 219 | Marvin, 55, 115, 264, 465, 467, 500 | | |
| 619, 620, 621, 624, 624, 630 | McGrath, | 383 | 835, 840 | | |
| 634, 637, 643, 646, 649, 653 | McGregor, | 462 | Massen, | | 472 |
| 655, 662, 668, 669, 690, 671 | McGregory, | 18, 19, 23, 110 | Maslie, | | 477 |
| 681, 688, 715, 734, 738, 739 | McGregory, | 99 | Maskell (Masckell), 472, 552, 791 | | |
| 743, 746, 747, 748, 767, 775 | McHarle, | 579 | Mason, 44, 77, 230, 258, 262, 314 | | |
| 788, 790, 792, 794, 795, 808 | McIntosh, 108, 169, 273, 323, 475 | | 321, 335, 423, 455, 466, 472 | | |
| 814, 817, 820, 825, 826, 832 | McKay, | 333, 343 | 498, 499, 539, 554, 635, 688 | | |
| | McKean, | 659 | 719, 723, 741, 790, 839 | | |
| | McKeeney, | 429 | Masters, | | 202 |
| | McKinley, | 256 | Mather, 9, 32, 33, 54, 84, 89, 102 | | |
| | McKinnell, | 667 | 123, 137, 154, 157, 184, 194 | | |
| | McKinny (McKennie), 21, 23, 49, 71 | | 207, 212, 227, 230, 251, 260 | | |
| | | 272, 325, 394, 426, 475, 476 | 282, 301, 305, 371, 396, 418 | | |
| | | 557, 583, 611, 613, 741, 754 | 428, 430, 467, 492, 508, 509 | | |
| | | 755, 756, 765, 768 | 519, 521, 523, 537, 546, 578 | | |
| | McKnistrey, | 476 | 616, 634, 640, 656, 668, 670 | | |
| | McKnight, 10, 16, 24, 113, 221, 364 | | 684, 728, 730, 734, 775, 777 | | |
| | | 367, 477, 675, 755, 757 | 789, 808, 809, 816, 825 | | |
| | McLachlan - see McLoughlin, | | | | |
| | McLaughlin, 131, 393, 464 | | Matlack, | | 821 |
| | McLean, 479 | | Mattison, | | 334 |
| | McLean, 105, 125, 143, 236, 323, 330 | | Matson, 154, 211, 385, 492 | | |
| | | 339, 431, 479, 513, 562, 634 | Matthew (Matthews), 165, 413, 836 | | |
| | | 765, 793 | Mattoon, 19, 95 | | |
| | McMartin, | 193 | Maudsey - see Morley, | | |
| | McMasters, | 87 | Maullin, | | 601 |
| | McMahan (McMahan, McMahan), 281, 371, 482 | | Maverick, 589, 648 | | |
| | McNeil, 86, 193, 321, 332, 668 | | May, 106, 170, 424, 445, 481, 492 | | |
| | McPheters, | | 495, 544, 605, 614, 634 | | |
| | McReis, | | | | 492 |
| | | | McPherson, | | 528 |
| | | | | | 22, 23, 275, 329, 331 |
| | | | | | 488, 492, 645, 683, 715 |
| | | | Mead (Mende), 98, 374, 492, 740, 763 | | |
| | | | Meek Meeks, | | 505, 622 |
| | McWhiten, | 11 | Meeks (Meers), 492, 493, 660, 678, 737 | | |
| | McWhorter, | 226 | Medall - see McCall, | | |
| | Meay, | 499 | Medley, | | 385 |
| | Madison, | 334 | Meeder, | | 380 |
| | Magill (Magell), 237, 164 | | Meigs, | | 261 |
| | Magie, | 126 | Meister, | | 455 |
| | Magoffin, | 400 | Meine, | | 99 |
| | Mahoney - In Vol. I. | 852 | Melting - in Vol. I. | | 852 |
| | Mahuter, | 236 | Merchant, | | 819 |
| | Mahe (Mahue), 138, 717 | | Merriam, | | 238, 464 |
| | In Vol. I. | 852 | Merrick, 23, 35, 109, 294, 493, 509 | | |
| | Makopence, | 221 | Merrill (Merrills, Merrill), 17, 119 | | |
| | Malcolm, | 714 | 330, 350, 394, 426, 465, 493 | | |
| | Malbry, | 464 | 373, 374, 425, 443, 462, 489 | | |
| | Mallow, | 173, 303 | Merriman, | | 51, 840 |
| | Manchester, | 334 | Merritt, | | 464, 599 |
| | Mandeville, | 413 | Merry, | | 309, 836 |
| | Mann, | 259 | Merwin, | | 219, 539, 575 |
| | Manley, 124, 126, 135, 165, 202, 243 | | Mesrobian, | | 490 |
| | | 253, 443, 464, 493, 560 | Messenger, 302, 305, 329, 829, 840 | | |
| | Mann, | 226, 402 | Metcalf, 40, 117, 146, 194, 237 | | |
| | Manning, 127, 138, 253, 287, 345 | | 415, 493, 623, | | |
| | Mansfield, 465, 565, 568, 669, 685 | | | | |
| | 810; in Vol. I. | 857 | Meyers, | | 493 |
| | Manumit, | 501 | Michel, | | 326 |
| | Manwarung, | 815 | Mickle, | | 412 |
| | Marble, 10, 22, 125, 157, 191, 453 | | Middlebrook, | | 212 |
| | | 465, 546, 640 | Middleton, | | |

M.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Maer, | 691 |
| Mack, 255, 119, 464, 555, 745 | |
| Mackey, | 658 |
| MacKay, | 217 |
| MacMan, | 207, 464 |
| Macnamara, | 464 |
| Macneave, | 380 |
| Macneave, | 645, 646 |
| Macneave, | 475 |
| Macneave, | 645 |
| Macneave, | 495 |

101, 493, 538
Millard, 41, 42, 73, 81, 89, 173, 189
Miller, 199, 204, 205, 221, 245, 282
379, 496, 412, 447, 188, 191
511, 503, 511, 559, 590, 574
613, 614, 660, 691, 717, 732
767, 776
Millington (Mallinton), 162, 251, 493
Mills, 31, 57, 73, 89, 96, 101, 129, 126
152, 163, 179, 180, 182, 184
185, 203, 228, 245, 251, 252
257, 260, 293, 323, 374, 381
389, 405, 414, 415, 416, 423
441, 448, 449, 450, 452, 461
470, 487, 494, 495, 500, 523
527, 537, 539, 540, 562, 567
568, 573, 577, 606, 621, 641
645, 672, 691, 699, 775, 796
797, 800
In Vol. I.
Milnor, 61, 551
Milton, 20
Minor, 500
Minor, 112, 131, 170, 221, 280, 297
304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 313
320, 322, 362, 500, 614
Minot, 873, 724
Mitchel, 326, 443, 422, 448, 501
Mitchelson, 11, 358, 501, 612, 659
746
Mix, 262, 617, 649, 695
Moffat (Moffitt), 501, 544
Mohon, 648
Moltje, 769
Montagna, 613, 655
Montague, 109, 601
Montgomery, 125, 365, 408, 837
In Vol. I.
Montpeuse, 724
Moody, 16, 19, 146, 298, 398, 425
453, 501, 506, 739, 757, 758
800
Mooney, 564
Moore, 32, 35, 49, 57, 59, 77, 78, 88
118, 129, 151, 153, 164, 166
178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 201
212, 213, 219, 225, 241, 250
253, 255, 271, 272, 276, 277
290, 305, 307, 312, 332, 333
351, 354, 358, 364, 365, 371
378, 381, 386, 387, 388, 391
399, 409, 417, 423, 425, 434
440, 441, 443, 444, 447, 451
465, 492, 497, 501, 502, 503
506, 519, 522, 530, 536, 546
559, 566, 568, 571, 572, 577
595, 605, 607, 611, 617, 622
641, 651, 674, 682, 686, 688
694, 711
744, 745
455, 583, 664
64, 91, 225, 339, 768
146, 506, 837
110, 506, 758
see also Morris.
Morris, 506
Morris (Morrice, Morris), 126, 139
152, 239, 332, 401, 477
506, 662, 678, 717, 775
Morrison, 106, 506, 527, 658
750, 814, 820
Morrow, 487
Morgan, 22, 72, 86, 112, 151, 221, 239
273, 292, 321, 338, 344, 356
504, 506, 507, 578, 645, 667
669, 670, 685, 737, 782, 796
Morse, 145, 499, 514, 757, 767, 826
836
Mort, 346
Morton, 43, 46, 48, 56, 63, 66, 71, 129
132, 182, 230, 234, 237, 251
255, 270, 280, 362, 366, 358
383, 409, 420, 439, 443, 497
506, 507, 511, 556, 561, 619
699, 701, 713, 712, 748, 756
Moseley (Maudsley), 18, 29, 41, 123
221, 280, 306, 485, 486, 492
508, 518, 522, 595, 597, 599
600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Palmer, 602, 609, 632, 633, 665, 681
567, 744, 782, 789, 794, 820
828, 844, 844
Pangborn, 525
Parker, 548
Parker, 235, 447
Parish, 146, 206
Parise, 227, 398
Parker, 34, 59, 106, 124, 129, 142
170, 222, 231, 247, 251, 488
446, 493, 551, 552, 553, 604
640, 655, 682, 690, 704

Parkhurst, 768, 819
Parkman, 137, 740
Parkman, 551
Parkman, 1, 1, 8, 37, 111

Parmenter, 336, 734
Parsons, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25
26, 41, 42, 60, 62, 73, 91, 95
112, 116, 120, 121, 123, 131

135, 136, 161, 163, 173, 176
181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192
193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204
205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210
211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216
217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222
223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228
229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234
235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240
241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246
247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252
253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258
259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264
265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270
271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276
277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282
283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288
289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294
295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300
301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312
313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318
319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324
325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330
331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336
337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342
343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348
349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354
355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360
361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366
367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372
373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378
379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384
385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390
391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396
397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402
403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408
409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414
415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420
421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426
427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432
433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444
445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450
451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456
457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462
463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468
469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474
475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480
481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486
487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492
493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498
499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504
505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510
511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516
517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522
523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528
529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534
535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540
541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546
547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552
553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558
559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564
565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570
571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576
577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582
583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588
589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594
595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600
601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606
607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612
613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618
619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624
625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630
631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636
637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642
643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648
649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654
655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660
661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666
667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672
673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678
679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684
685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690
691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696
697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702
703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708
709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714
715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720
721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726
727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732
733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738
739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744
745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750
751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756
757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762
763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768
769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774
775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780
781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786
787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792
793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798
799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804
805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810
811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816
817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822
823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828
829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834
835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840
841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846
847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852
853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858
859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864
865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870
871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876
877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882
883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888
889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894
895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900
901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906
907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912
913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918
919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924
925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930
931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936
937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942
943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948
949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954
955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960
961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966
967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972
973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978
979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984
985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990
991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996
997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002
1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007
1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012
1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017
1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022
1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027
1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032
1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037
1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042
1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047
1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052
1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057
1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062
1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067
1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072
1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077
1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082
1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087
1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092
1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097
1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102
1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107
1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112
1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117
1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122
1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127
1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132
1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137
1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142
1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147
1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152
1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157
1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162
1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167
1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172
1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177
1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182
1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187
1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192
1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197
1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202
1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207
1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212
1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217
1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222
1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227
1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232
1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237
1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242
1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247
1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252
1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257
1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262
1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267
1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272
1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277
1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282
1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287
1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292
1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297
1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302
1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307
1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312
1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317
1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322
1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327
1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332
1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337
1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342
1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347
1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352
1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357
1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362
1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367
1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372
1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377
1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382
1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387
1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392
1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397
1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402
1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407
1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412
1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417
1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422
1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427
1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432
1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437
1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442
1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447
1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452
1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457
1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462
1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467
1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472
1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477
1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482
1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487
1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492
1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497
1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502
1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507
1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512
1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517
1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522
1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527
1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532
1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537
1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542
1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547
1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552
1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557
1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562
1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567
1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572
1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577
1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582
1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587
1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592
1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597
1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602
1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607
1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612
1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617
1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622
1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627
1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632
1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637
1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642
1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647
1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652
1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657
1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662
1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667
1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672
1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677
1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682
1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687
1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692
1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697
1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702
1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707
1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712
1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717
1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722
1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727
1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732
1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737
1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742
1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747
1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752
1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757
1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762
1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767
1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772
1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777
1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782
1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787
1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792
1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797
1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802
1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807
1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812
1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817
1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822
1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827
1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832
1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837
1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842
1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847
1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852
1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857
1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862
1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867
1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872
1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877
1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882
1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887
1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897
1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902
1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907
1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912
1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917
1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922
1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927
1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932
1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937
1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942
1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947
1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952
1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957
1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962
1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967
1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972
1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977
1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982
1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987
1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992
1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997
1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002
2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007
2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012
2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017
2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022
2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027
2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032
2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037
2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042
2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047
2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052
2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057
2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062
2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067
2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072
2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077
2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082
2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087
2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092
2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097
2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102
2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107
2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112
2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117
2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122
2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127
2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132
2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137
2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142
2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147
2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152
2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157
2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162
2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167
2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172
2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177
2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182
2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187
2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192
2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197
2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202
2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207
2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212
2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217
2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222
2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227
2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232
2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237
2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242
2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247
2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252
2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257
2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262
2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267
2268, 2269,

- Sheldon, 449, 450, 471, 488, 508, 509
538, 562, 600, 651, 680, 712
737, 772, 831, 837
- Shepard, 20, 86, 90, 91, 121, 126
135, 142, 146, 147, 214, 220
226, 236, 263, 291, 320, 328
375, 407, 430, 431, 539, 562
606, 627, 667, 668, 680, 681
683, 782, 783, 790
- Sheridan, 63
Sherman, 21, 208, 235, 413, 419
628, 640, 664, 680
- Sherwin, 509
Sherwood, 78, 150, 203, 205, 720
Shethar, 575, 578, 704, 716
- Shewers, 203
Shipley, 131
Shipman, 407, 416, 624, 633
Shoemaker, 32, 588
Shores, 2, 45
- Shumway, 24, 529, 627, 683
Shurtleff, 138, 353, 577, 584
Shuttleworth, 91, 245
- Sibley, 379, 514, 791
Siddall, 685
Sifford, 361
Signor, 129, 131, 238, 687
Sigmund, 236
Sikes, 23, 683
- Sill, 32, 86, 397, 471, 488, 524, 534
548, 619, 665, 684, 746, 747
- Sims (Simms), 269, 631
Simmons (Simonds, Simons),
15, 19, 47, 190, 272, 274, 285
301, 330, 364, 367, 398, 436
450, 453, 454, 521, 556, 598
600, 602, 631, 659, 686, 809
843
- Simpson, 130, 131, 139, 326, 335
384, 385, 464, 491, 605, 686
682
- Simonton, 33, 487
Sinclair, 165, 687
Sinnel (Sinnat), 163
Sirle (see also, *Seartes*), 163
Sister, 533
- Sloed (see *Slade*).
Slade (Slead), 176, 604, 692
Slafter (see also *Slaughter*), 339
Slason, 410, 412
Slate, 25, 29, 734
Slater, 47, 121, 230, 283, 602, 692
820
- Sloster, 692
Skinner, 13, 51, 71, 82, 112, 116, 118
135, 140, 148, 152, 156, 158
161, 180, 181, 211, 238, 272
304, 305, 307, 314, 316, 319
324, 334, 345, 384, 385, 406
407, 417, 420, 430, 433, 436
439, 453, 481, 498, 500, 502
511, 512, 516, 520, 521, 522
531, 542, 544, 617, 624, 632
649, 651, 654, 662, 672, 673
681, 687, 698, 711, 713, 714
734, 746, 747, 757, 765, 767
775, 784, 791, 795, 814, 820
833
- Slaughter, 525, 692
(see also *Slatter*.)
- Sloane (Sloan), 64, 79, 80, 239, 375
480, 572
- Slocum, 586
Smart, 54
Smead, 805
- Smith, 12, 23, 24, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41
43, 45, 60, 64, 71, 73, 81, 82
86, 88, 89, 96, 102, 109, 112
120, 123, 125, 139, 140, 147
154, 160, 161, 165, 167, 180
206, 213, 225, 229, 231, 232
237, 247, 249, 259, 291, 275
284, 291, 324, 332, 335, 338
358, 360, 361, 380, 382, 384
385, 389, 393, 396, 410, 412
416, 418, 434, 438, 444, 445
446, 449, 454, 456, 464, 476
482, 488, 490, 499, 505, 511
512, 515, 528, 529, 542, 550
561, 562, 564, 561, 567, 575
- 582, 586, 598, 606, 611, 614
615, 627, 629, 631, 644, 645
646, 649, 655, 658, 660, 662
675, 688, 692, 715, 738, 739
746, 756, 757, 763, 767, 768
769, 778, 814, 825, 828, 831
832, 837
- Snively, 615
Speed, 514
Snee, 13, 249, 450, 619, 694
Snow, 123, 124, 126, 154, 231, 342
386, 572, 656, 657, 694, 757
- Snyder, 454, 498, 788
Soper, 84, 190, 194, 319, 360, 362
502, 615, 690, 694, 747, 843
- Soule, 600, 602, 696
Southard, 247
Southergill, 190, 656
Southward, 23, 280, 694, 735
Southwest, 658
Soverhill, 99
Spafford (*Spofford*), 13, 52, 98, 505
Spaight, 384
Sparhawk, 578, 624, 694
Sparkes, 87, 694
Sparrow, 446
Spaulding (*Spalding*), 36, 174, 227
324, 332, 333, 340, 428, 477
482, 608, 664, 694, 738, 756
Spear (*Speers, Spears*), 374, 543
626, 673, 694, 698, 712
734, 753, 837
- Speed, 691
Spelman, 762
Spencer, 19, 44, 74, 75, 83, 96, 101
116, 140, 152, 193, 194, 204
220, 234, 237, 242, 247, 292
323, 354, 423, 435, 505, 627
528, 567, 608, 689, 694, 703
734, 738, 744, 750, 757, 778
795, 833
- In Vol. 1.
Sperry, 60, 222, 277, 302, 365, 450
499, 521, 555, 559, 561, 562
594, 602, 675, 695, 723, 753
765, 767, 770, 827, 828, 831
658
- Spicer, 346, 618
Spoonor, 458, 623
Sprague, 60, 64, 231, 341, 458, 472
578, 623
- Spring, 320, 655, 698, 700
Squires, 39, 47, 96, 106, 237, 374
446, 513, 671, 698, 790
- Stacey, 58
Stafford, 193
Stager, 238
Staires, 680, 698
Stamp, 627
Standell, 611, 615, 617
Stanley (*Standley*), 71, 108, 147
149, 280, 399, 472, 594, 610
621, 698, 783, 837
- Standerwicke, 609
Stannard, 207, 679, 698, 795
Stanneford, 793
Stanton, 65, 139, 167, 446, 662, 698
824
- Starkey, 227
Starks, 37, 129, 131, 440, 654, 656
738, 838
- Starkweather (*Startweather* and
Starks), 155, 383, 448, 525, 699, 792
Sarr, 72, 172, 315, 355, 357, 494
514, 679, 690, 725, 769
- St. Clair, 57, 698
St. John, 182, 203, 235, 283, 407, 505
523, 578, 582, 614, 826
- St. Nicholas, 350
Stearns, 470, 630, 649, 670, 835
Stebbins, 34, 38, 205, 279, 283
357, 488, 508, 557, 565, 567
681, 697, 699, 733, 743, 793
- Stedman, 73, 89, 155, 183, 375, 384
667, 699
- Steed, 700
Steele, 20, 60, 98, 110, 126, 299, 446
496, 580, 598, 634, 700, 815
- Stephens, 151, 277, 283, 528, 560
- Stephens, 700, 796
Sterling, 100, 229, 686
Stetson, 69, 87
Stevens, 23, 144, 146, 157, 205, 328
353, 483, 486, 499, 583, 606
601, 700, 734, 738, 758, 787
814, 832
- Stevenson, 689, 700
Stewart (*Stewart*), 16, 203, 220
247, 481, 516, 616, 703
820, 837
- see *Stuart*.
Stiles, 17, 19, 25, 29, 30, 37, 39, 40
41, 50, 57, 65, 85, 109, 116
135, 147, 158, 172, 179, 181
192, 210, 227, 239, 268, 269
271, 279, 282, 288, 302, 346
367, 369, 371, 399, 429, 497
511, 516, 529, 542, 544, 546
553, 558, 566, 571, 594, 609
616, 619, 626, 699, 655, 636
657, 649, 662, 675, 676, 681
690, 691, 700, 703, 739, 742
750, 757, 762, 765, 781, 783
792, 820, 828
495, 721, 802
- Stillman, 358, 700
Stimpson, 757, 700
Stockbridge, 700
Stocker, 700
Stocking, 109, 253, 700, 721
Stockwell, 159, 488, 541, 700
Stoddard, 121, 194, 222, 257, 294
308, 429, 483, 548, 775
- Stokes, 601, 604, 655
Stone, 81, 231, 261, 276, 297, 384
477, 532, 655, 683, 721, 746
747, 764, 815
- Storrs, 569, 721, 776, 793
Stoughton, 17, 24, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37
39, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81
82, 85, 86, 107, 109, 127
142, 176, 179, 182, 194, 196
207, 211, 212, 226, 227, 228
230, 237, 249, 273, 276, 281
289, 299, 306, 318, 326, 339
345, 385, 416, 418, 424, 447
455, 464, 480, 502, 504, 519
520, 536, 544, 547, 614, 619
625, 627, 631, 632, 641, 648
654, 671, 673, 694, 703, 715
721, 745, 732, 756, 757, 758
778, 784, 792, 802, 808, 814
818, 837, 838, 841, 843
- Stowe, 111, 450, 641, 779
Stowell, 18, 22, 45, 283, 599, 740
Stratton, 40, 308, 425, 427, 742
260
- Street, 509, 696
Stribe, 47, 82, 114
Strickland (*Stricklin*), 147, 148, 386, 362, 421, 729
742, 745, 758, 782, 790
- Stringer, 226
Stringham, 576, 747
Stroud, 599
Strunk, 45
- Strong, 10, 17, 36, 63, 65, 66, 67, 79
80, 105, 123, 128, 133, 145
147, 150, 155, 176, 179, 182
184, 211, 222, 223, 225, 227
249, 270, 271, 272, 276, 305
307, 309, 312, 316, 322, 327
367, 371, 374, 384, 388, 393
400, 404, 407, 420, 436, 440
450, 452, 465, 486, 499, 501
502, 504, 518, 523, 556, 570
589, 596, 617, 671, 672, 685
690, 694, 728, 743, 744, 752
761, 768, 772, 775, 792, 793
807, 815, 821, 827, 835
227, 229, 586, 697
- see *Stuart*.
Studley, 386, 820
Sturges, 70, 614, 628, 710, 748
Sturtevant, 89, 431
Stuyvesant, 400
Suzgen, 274
Sullivan, 748, 752
Summers, 664
Summer, 97, 745

Sutherland, 673
 Suttle, 131, 296
 Swadum, 425
 Swain, 320, 328, 542, 644, 646
 Swansey, 581
 Swayne, 778
 Sweet, 12, 323, 584, 682, 694, 780
 Sweeting, 445
 Sweetzer, 33, 208, 487, 626
 Sweetland (*Sweetland*), 73, 75, 675
 748
 Swift, 17, 319, 328, 496, 617, 682
 Sykes, 704, 757

T.

Tabor, 259, 602
 Taggart, 454
 Taintor, 40, 223, 290, 345, 434
 502, 571, 746, 748, 827
 Talbot, 497, 514, 639
 Talcott, 25, 30, 79, 89, 90, 100
 143, 152, 194, 227, 295, 313
 324, 325, 338, 364, 385, 399
 426, 427, 441, 442, 502, 508
 543, 553, 646, 647, 687, 729
 738, 748, 754, 768, 782, 802
 815, 828, 836
 Tallman, 225
 Tallmudge, 40, 88, 312, 413, 752
 Tanner, 413
 Taplin, 835
 Tapp, 160
 Tappan, 584
 In Vol. I, 584
 Tarbox, 63, 445, 556, 567, 748
 Taylor, 35, 37, 39, 47, 78, 79, 87
 119, 132, 206, 219, 222, 243
 247, 262, 282, 300, 314, 317
 402, 429, 484, 486, 491, 508
 528, 532, 550, 558, 562, 567
 571, 578, 591, 593, 596, 614
 625, 626, 639, 643, 644, 676
 699, 703, 705, 706, 724, 759
 750, 766, 767, 835

Teall, 97
 Teasdale, 389
 Teebos, 750
 Tefft, 448, 690, 737
 Tellson, 749
 Temple, 40
 Templeton, 49
 Tenant, 750
 Tenney, 89
 Terrill, 259
 Terry, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26, 49, 66
 71, 75, 89, 172, 230, 269
 285, 300, 327, 378, 397, 422
 430, 478, 481, 499, 523, 538
 550, 559, 574, 635, 640, 679
 746, 748, 750, 755, 777, 785
 787, 790
 Terwilliger, 583
 Thatcher, 65, 228, 436, 656
 Thayer, 22, 89, 103, 330, 408, 454
 697, 752

Thibaux (see *Teebos*), 750
 Thomas, 64, 86, 140, 273, 362, 379
 443, 452, 453, 522, 606, 666
 696, 711, 744, 800
 Thompson, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25
 46, 54, 55, 60, 69, 74, 82
 86, 89, 99, 110, 113, 145
 146, 152, 163, 211, 212, 221
 226, 228, 232, 268, 274, 280
 285, 319, 342, 357, 360, 367
 368, 372, 390, 417, 418, 450
 477, 478, 506, 507, 539, 554
 556, 558, 560, 577, 581, 600
 606, 616, 617, 625, 629, 634
 637, 659, 675, 690, 693, 715
 730, 738, 739, 752, 753, 765
 787, 790
 Thornbush, 615
 Thornton, 268, 739, 761
 Thorp, 165, 257, 389, 553
 Thrall (*Trall*), 18, 35, 51, 104
 121, 153, 167, 201, 316, 336
 337, 338, 362, 370, 385, 403

405, 412, 430, 440, 464, 494
 546, 594, 595, 610, 641, 644
 645, 658, 727, 728, 745, 761
 Thresher, 435
 Throop, 105, 509
 Thurber, 440
 Thurston, 635, 662
 Tibbals, 323, 334, 716, 785
 Tift, 764
 Tiffany, 572, 612, 682
 Tilden, 26, 237, 498, 627
 Tilford, 82
 Tilley, 124, 765
 Tillotson, 431, 522, 568, 575, 749
 Tilton, 47, 206, 749
 Tilton, 71, 680, 765
 Timberlake, 834
 Tinker, 89, 161, 261, 416, 765
 Tisdale, 258, 262
 Titus, 411, 634
 Tobias, 768
 Todd, 301, 454, 609, 696
 Toll, 832
 Tollies, 328, 733
 Tomlinson, 497, 730
 Tompkins, 326, 383
 Tooker, 582
 Toothe, 286, 481
 Toplift, 431, 645
 Topping, 578, 643
 Torbush, 367
 Torrey, 615, 629
 Tousley, 284
 Towsley, 797
 Tovey, 667
 Town, 278
 Townsend, 92, 428
 Toy, 332
 Tracy, 149, 262, 269, 314, 322, 351
 447, 818
 Trask, 745
 Travers, 423
 Traverse, 699
 Travis, 527
 Treadway, 105, 158, 314, 321, 688
 Treat, 56, 203, 227, 237, 305, 383
 394, 475, 476, 484, 496, 537
 614, 717, 765, 800, 802, 811
 815
 In Vol. I, 56, 203, 305, 383, 394
 475, 484, 496, 537
 630
 Trehann, 765
 Tremaine, 99
 Trenholme, 346, 372, 579
 Trotter, 246
 Trowbridge, 18, 46, 144, 206, 235
 690, 713, 717, 765
 Try, 765
 Tryon, 86, 116, 173, 259, 339
 505, 551, 765
 True, 627
 Trumbull (*Turnbull*), 15, 16, 18,
 21, 84, 125, 128, 211, 221
 242, 303, 317, 367, 374, 389
 409, 559, 620, 625, 628, 670
 696, 744, 765, 777, 784, 785
 797

Tucker, 48, 175, 438, 542
 545, 765, 790
 Tudor, 43, 77, 90, 113, 308, 345
 346, 354, 467, 475, 539, 621
 623, 639, 687, 767, 777, 783
 814
 Tuller, 232, 245, 246, 380
 Tupper, 151
 Turberfield, 609
 Turpin, 25, 770
 Turner, 126, 228, 263, 255, 324, 497
 514, 579, 617, 772, 776
 836, 839
 Tuttle (*Tuthill*), 72, 194, 195, 292
 411, 436, 448, 604, 613
 651, 765
 Twining, 254
 Tyler, 73, 101, 408, 770, 785
 Tyng, 358
 Tyrrell, 428

U.

Ufford, 21, 698, 770
 Underhill, 130
 Underwood, 25, 236, 617
 Upham, 322, 796
 Upson, 9
 Upton, 40, 101, 249
 Usher, 33, 358
 Utley, 428

V.

Vail, 86, 106, 246
 Vaille, 822
 Valentine, 13, 139
 Vallet, 10
 Van Anden, 487
 Van Antwerp, 342
 Van Auker, 626
 Van Aulen, 626
 Van Brakle, 130
 Vandercook, 148
 Van Doren, 627
 Van Dusen, 248, 481
 Van Emana, 665
 Van Hoesen, 292
 Van Hoeveberg, 341
 Van Horne, 146, 651, 711, 770
 Van Houghten, 9
 Van Meter, 401
 Van Name, 96
 Van Patten, 100
 Van Rensselaer, 604, 605
 Van Schaick, 381
 Van Vleck, 331
 Van Voorhees, 413
 Van Wagner, 21, 686
 Van Wickle, 531
 Van Wormer, 21
 Van Zandt, 813
 Vance, 57
 Vaughan, 16
 Velton, 337
 Venan, 446
 Vermilye, 666
 Vernaps, 662
 Vernon, 393, 690
 Verstelle, 561, 770
 Viberts, (*Vibbard*), 13
 145, 155, 335, 409, 424, 425
 445, 529, 773
 Viets, 19, 245, 318, 326, 357, 405
 415, 529, 566, 615, 668, 842
 124, 146
 Vilas (*Viles*), 208, 213, 219
 Vining, 124, 480, 556, 557, 773
 Vinton, 56, 71, 345, 548, 651, 773
 Virden, 529
 Vore (*Voar*), 123, 161, 508, 678, 774
 Vose, 34
 Vredenburg, 385
 Vrooman, 686

W.

Wade, 544, 564, 774
 Wadhams, 203, 339, 344, 476, 588
 765
 Wadsworth, 21, 29, 32, 38, 81, 190
 230, 277, 358, 391, 428, 452
 481, 522, 527, 549, 624, 654
 726, 750, 774, 814
 Wagner, 525, 717
 Wainwright, 841
 Wait, 47, 145, 201, 228, 253, 350
 353, 459, 696, 774
 Wakefield, 40, 123, 174, 232, 242
 255, 615, 744, 774
 Wakem, 774
 Walker, 428
 Walcott, 477
 Waldorf, 317, 697, 774, 816
 Waldrip, 658
 Wales, 89, 92, 268, 743, 787
 Walker, 204, 226, 261, 273, 309, 316

- Walker, 323, 360, 420, 533, 560, 553
662, 663, 733
Wakley, 16, 273
Wallace, 18, 19, 23, 228, 621, 756
774
Walmsley, 98
Wain, 582
Walter, 322, 381, 483
Walton, 99, 120, 532
Wadworth, 313
Waples, 774
Warburton, 190, 436, 691
Ward, 73, 85, 92, 93, 283, 295, 292
424, 450, 454, 471, 472, 554
555, 598, 599, 617, 619, 691
688, 690, 742, 752, 751, 775
Wardwell, 623, 775
Ware, 632
Warfield, 157, 423, 775
Warham, 29, 35, 117, 143, 194, 227
278, 387, 389, 483, 501, 515
517, 518, 563, 589, 632, 648
743, 775
In Vol. I. 875, 888
Warner, 10, 16, 45, 54, 60, 70, 75
80, 101, 125, 141, 238, 250
272, 294, 302, 305, 307, 308
313, 323, 331, 337, 357, 405
434, 444, 448, 449, 521, 545
556, 557, 566, 578, 605, 671
711, 713, 739, 744, 746, 770
775, 825, 831, 839, 840, 840
In Vol. I. 854
Warren, 64, 130, 190, 305, 308, 359
383, 385, 395, 439, 455, 459
537, 637, 679, 738, 751, 775
776, 838
Warriner, 35, 70, 322, 648, 678, 743
776, 780
Washburn, 88, 326, 360, 657, 662
683, 690, 720, 721, 747, 776
Washington, 512
Wasson, 477
Waterhouse, 44
Waterman, 34, 64, 138, 146, 262
448, 682, 737, 776, 815
Waters, 393, 414, 558, 626, 641, 749
769, 781
Watkins, 86, 336, 417, 513, 837
Watson, 41, 157, 306, 685, 780, 781
12, 31, 49, 51, 62, 63, 75
81, 86, 90, 102, 107, 114
131, 136, 145, 153, 157, 178
227, 279, 280, 295, 298, 312
362, 364, 407, 409, 422, 503
539, 543, 559, 598, 602, 616
625, 632, 633, 634, 635, 648
681, 713, 736, 752, 766, 767
769, 776, 777, 782, 836
78, 396, 781
Wattles, 609
Watts, 828
Waurle, 828
Way, 85, 609, 639, 781
Way, 781
Weaver, 329, 408, 560, 747, 781
Webb, 38, 44, 109, 131, 134, 357
547, 584, 781
Webber, 63, 76, 108
Webster, 15, 21, 38, 40, 43, 51, 82
86, 114, 121, 127, 160, 167
173, 180, 191, 215, 224, 236
251, 262, 271, 289, 296, 380
399, 371, 384, 429, 441, 446
477, 486, 496, 500, 560, 563
554, 641, 658, 681, 744, 781
819
Wedge, 321, 331
Wood, 221, 410, 411, 412, 413
Woods, 23, 124, 274, 494
Woods, 24, 71, 117, 176, 226
227, 228, 269, 783
Woodcock, 696
Wood, 225
Wooder, 35, 189, 362, 595, 604, 752
769, 783
Wellman, 451
Wells, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19
20, 39, 44, 55, 63, 67, 72
80, 113, 121, 123, 125, 126
145, 147, 156, 157, 172, 211
227, 232, 245, 296, 300, 304
363, 374, 378, 386, 394, 422
425, 437, 444, 454, 472, 476
487, 498, 502, 503, 509, 537
543, 551, 553, 556, 557, 626
627, 628, 637, 649, 651, 668
669, 670, 672, 678, 709, 710
743, 746, 756, 766, 772, 784
802, 816, 819, 827, 837
In Vol. I. 426
Welton, 10, 454
Wemple, 89
Wendel, 710
Wentworth, 340, 639
Wessels, 536
West, 18, 89, 105, 138, 163, 229, 279
307, 310, 391, 639, 739, 789
Wescott, 230, 451, 795
Westland, 12, 13, 119, 164, 165, 181
190, 397, 525, 789, 832
Western, 616
Weston, 63, 166, 417, 431, 679, 789
Westover, 178, 242, 245, 789
Westwood, 161
Wetherbee (*Weatherby*), 45, 485
486, 733
Wetzel, 691
Wetmore, 14, 194, 202, 225, 318
371, 374, 524, 627, 735, 790
Weymouth, 782
Whedman (*Holman*), 789
Whaples, 384, 452
Wharton, 814
Wheaton (*Whedon*), 60, 339, 359
627, 789, 828
Whedon, 436
Wheeler, 308, 319, 320, 553, 720, 789
Whelock, 516, 572, 635
Whelpley, 769, 790
Whetmore — see *Wetmore*.
Whipple, 22, 44, 143, 149, 297
419, 619, 752, 789, 828
Whitaker, 47, 422, 791
Whitcomb, 421, 423, 437, 630, 790
White, 17, 21, 77, 78, 79, 99, 104, 105
107, 116, 130, 131, 139, 189
211, 220, 255, 306, 353, 363
379, 432, 433, 435, 453, 478
499, 533, 538, 542, 556, 620
625, 633, 634, 639, 657, 757
766, 787, 790, 800, 809, 811
202
Whitfield, 650, 791, 801, 819
Whitehead, 11, 158, 191, 243, 261, 262
273, 348, 415, 465, 638, 791
793
Whitman, 451, 756, 772
Whitemarsh, 791
Whitney, 113, 156, 328, 543, 560
681
Whitton, 49, 73, 76, 295, 431, 478, 645
Whittlesey, 484
Whittemore (*Whitman*, *Whitman*),
69, 204, 421, 644, 790
Wiard, 29
Wickham, 87, 302, 332, 571, 758
Widger, 513
Wigman, 275
Wiley, 552
Wild, 778
Wildner, 791
Wildman, 47
Wight, 128, 201
Wilber, 265
Wilcox, 26, 41, 72
109, 322, 351, 216, 418, 574
380, 423, 452, 471, 523, 566
568, 577, 598, 615, 639, 641
643, 664, 665, 667, 690, 791
Wilcockson, 268, 370, 793, 791
Wilder, 554, 781
Wilkinson (*Whedon*), 15, 139, 826
204, 443, 639
Willard, 770
Willets, 399, 522
Willey, 54, 297, 359, 589, 656
676, 755, 791
Willis, 130
Wille, 237, 310, 683, 781
Willington, 781
Willston, 82, 182, 183
Winham, 38, 41, 45, 54, 102, 103
129, 130, 131, 149, 169, 174
189, 219, 223, 233, 237, 258
273, 275, 278, 280, 283
313, 320, 327, 350, 338, 379
368, 380, 394, 410, 417, 439
479, 485, 416, 417, 422, 505
515, 527, 542, 552, 560, 567
596, 613, 621, 623, 626, 634
682, 699, 735, 747, 791, 795
807, 814, 815, 821
695, 793
Williamson, 35, 53, 57, 72, 98, 105
Wilson, 106, 120, 122, 134, 144, 149
148, 149, 154, 163, 164, 181
184, 185, 230, 250, 386, 391
312, 331, 377, 411, 415, 444
447, 448, 450, 476, 480, 493
504, 513, 516, 524, 549, 564
515, 527, 542, 552, 560, 567
596, 613, 621, 623, 626, 634
644, 655, 712, 715, 761, 778
783, 794
Wilton, 130, 175, 276, 408, 466, 793
792
Wilnot, 697
Winchell, 81, 84, 148, 201, 242, 250
271, 288, 326, 395, 418, 560
762, 781
Winchester, 582
Winder, 400
Wing, 191, 524, 695, 790
Winn, 66, 98
Winship, 205, 256, 610
Winslow, 165, 429, 504, 793
Winthrop, 104, 122, 788
40, 335
Wise, 15
Wiswall, 410, 763
Witchfield, 435, 443, 446
Wizerd, 771
Wolcott, 10, 11, 15, 16, 24, 30, 31
37, 42, 46, 47, 71, 74, 75
79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90
93, 96, 102, 108, 109, 131
147, 150, 153, 161, 167, 178
183, 184, 208, 219, 222, 225
276, 283, 292, 300, 301, 309
311, 316, 318, 349, 352, 353
359, 364, 368, 387, 388, 401
407, 429, 433, 436, 438, 441
449, 447, 450, 454, 471, 475
484, 485, 487, 489, 501, 511
517, 518, 519, 520, 531, 536
537, 543, 553, 554, 559, 581
585, 596, 599, 611, 625, 634
653, 655, 670, 673, 675, 689
690, 695, 710, 718, 729, 730
731, 732, 744, 747, 748, 757
765, 768, 784, 790, 798, 803
837, in Vol. I. 887
Wolfe, 861, 530
Wolner, 757
Wood (*Woods*), 10, 51, 53, 98, 104
129, 193, 204, 208, 213, 217
219, 222, 246, 268, 275, 302
308, 313, 317, 325, 327, 393
421, 431, 438, 441, 447, 453
454, 513, 533, 604, 622, 634
683, 685, 691, 697, 733, 737
763, 774, 785, 791, 792, 812
830
Woodbridge, 82, 105, 106, 130, 175
317, 354, 451, 497, 503, 509
573, 601, 602, 608, 745, 815
827, 843, in Vol. I. 883
Woodbury, 635
Woodend (*Wooden*), 259, 476, 695
Woodhouse, 355, 380
Woodford, 14, 53, 360, 452, 508
570, 641, 643, 654, 683
Woodman, 213
Woodruff, 60, 87, 110, 155, 157
162, 236, 314, 336, 446
411, 502, 635, 641, 821

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| ard (Wardard), 39, 55, 60 | Worth, | 100, 627 | Waman, | 248, 317, 325, 790 |
| 124, 125, 204, 217, 340, 448 | Worthington, | 171 | Wyncoop, | 494, 495, 497, 573 |
| 508, 525, 550, 551, 693, 714 | Wrenshaw, | 335 | | |
| 783, 790, 827, 833 | Wright, | 10, 44, 130, 164, 165 | Y | |
| orth, 71, 76, 88, 611, 635 | 180, 182, 190, 205, 227, 268 | | Yale, | 81, 96, 583 |
| 662, 690, 718, 719, 828 | 357, 359, 375, 398, 411, 436 | | Yarborough, | 292 |
| n, 424 | 447, 503, 509, 518, 554, 566 | | Y | 100 |
| orth, 175 | 570, 578, 583, 616, 626, 635 | | Yeomans, Yeomans, | 102, 670, 864 |
| see Horrocker, | 651, 678, 693, 715, 736, 740 | | York, | 313, 340 |
| cer, 36, 60, 321, 332, 447 | | | Young, | 84, 105, 129, 241 |
| | Wrisley, | 54, 153 | | 543, 889 |
| n, 249, 313 | Wyckoff, | 73, 293, 499 | Younglove, | 554, 698, 732 |
| 513, 746, 828 | Wygant, | 627 | | 750 |
| In Vol. I, 887 | Wyllys, | 601, 706, 719, 730, 745 | | |







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 107 126 9

